



3 1761 04456 9119

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY

ESTABLISHED 1842

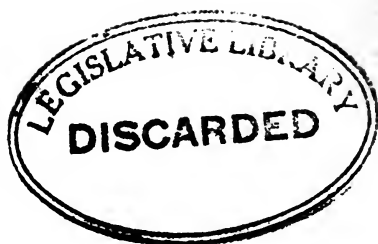


NEW OXFORD STREET

LONDON

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## PRINCIPAL ENGLISH BOOKS

IN CIRCULATION AT

## MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

(FOUNDED 1842.)

FOR FRENCH, GERMAN, DUTCH, ITALIAN, RUSSIAN, SCANDINAVIAN  
AND SPANISH BOOKS, SEE SEPARATE CATALOGUE.

---

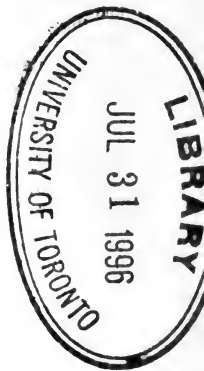
---

JANUARY 1907.

---

---

*PRICE ONE SHILLING AND SIXPENCE.*



**MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY,**

Limited,

30 to 34 NEW OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.C.,  
20 to 22 MUSEUM STREET.

BRANCH OFFICES :

241 BROMPTON ROAD, S.W.; AND 48 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

*Copyright. Entered at Stationers' Hall.*

# ABRIDGED TERMS OF THE LENDING LIBRARY.

**Pamphlet with full information on application.**

## TOWN SUBSCRIPTIONS.

For the Exchange of Books as often as required over the Counter at the Head Office, or either of the Branches.

NUMBER OF VOLUMES.					SUBSCRIPTION.								
1.	Class		Combined. A. and B.	1 Year.			6 Months.			3 Months.			
	A.	B.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
		1 ...	...	0	10	6	0	6	0	0	3	6	
	1 or	2 ...	...	1	1	0	0	12	0	0	7	0	
	2 „	3 ...	...	1	11	6	0	18	0	0	10	6	
	3 „	4 ...	...	1	17	0	1	1	0	0	12	6	
	4 „	6 or	2 and 3	2	2	0	1	4	0	0	14	0	

For the Exchange of Books once a week on specified days at the subscriber's residence, by the Library vans, in London and Suburbs.

NUMBER OF VOLUMES.					SUBSCRIPTION.								
2.	Class A.	Class B.	Combined. A. and B.		1 Year.			6 Months.			3 Months.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	1	or 2	...	...	0	16	6	0	10	0	0	5	6
	2	„ 3	...	...	1	11	6	0	18	0	0	10	6
	3	„ 4	...	...	1	15	0	1	1	0	0	13	0
	4	„ 7	or 2 and 3	...	2	2	0	1	4	0	0	14	0
					2	12	6	1	10	0	0	17	6

## PROVINCIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

For the Exchange of Books as often as required, carriage charges being paid by the Subscriber.

NUMBER OF VOLUMES.					SUBSCRIPTION.								
1.	Class		Combined. A. and B.	1 Year.			6 Months.			3 Months.			
	A.	B.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
		1	...	0	10	6	0	6	0	0	3	6	
	1	or 2	...	1	1	0	0	12	0	0	7	0	
	2	„ 3	...	1	11	6	0	18	0	0	10	6	
	3	„ 4	...	1	17	0	1	1	0	0	12	6	
	4	„ 6	or 2 and 3	2	2	0	1	4	0	0	14	0	
	6	„ 9	„ 4 „ 4	2	12	6	1	10	0	0	17	6	
	8	„ 12	„ 5 „ 5	3	3	0	1	16	0	1	1	0	

For the Exchange of Books twelve times a year, carriage free to and from any Railway Station in Great Britain.

Subscribers may exchange more often than twelve times a year by paying carriage both ways on every additional exchange.

NUMBER OF VOLUMES.					SUBSCRIPTION.									
2.	Class A.		Class B.		Combined A. and B.	1 Year.			6 Months.			3 Months.		
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
	4	or 6	or 6	or 2	and 3	2	16	0	1	11	0	0	17	6
	6	„ 9	„ 9	4	„ 4	3	13	6	2	2	0	1	4	6
	8	„ 12	„ 12	5	„ 5	4	4	0	2	8	0	1	8	0

Special carriage free terms will be quoted to Residents in Ireland on application.

**Subscriptions for Foreign Books only.**—For Continental visitors and residents in England, and others interested only in Foreign Literature, Mudie's have arranged specially cheap terms, particulars on application.

**Special Subscriptions for Juvenile Books only.**—Mudie's have made a particular feature of their Juvenile books, and the subscription rate will be quoted on application.

**Book Societies, Reading Clubs and Literary Institutions.**—Hon. Secretaries should write to the Librarian, stating their requirements, when special terms will be quoted.

Quotations will be given for any intermediate period if desired, or for any larger number of books.

Intending subscribers are invited to write, stating their requirements, to the Librarian, who will tell them the Subscription which will best meet their needs, and, if necessary, quote special rates.

## PREFACE

THE Directors of MUDIE'S LIBRARY beg to invite attention to the contents and arrangement of the **Annual Catalogue** of the **Principal English Books** in circulation at the Library.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY has been in existence for more than **Sixty years**, and during that period has accumulated an **unrivalled** collection of the **Standard works** in the **English language**, books that have stood the **test of time**, and which still retain a **large** and **appreciative circle of readers**.

**Public demand**, emanating from all classes in the **United Kingdom**, has been the criterion governing the **Selection**, which is **augmented daily by extensive purchase of current Literature**, and the Directors feel that they can with perfect justice claim for this collection, that it is more **complete**, and more truly **representative** of the **best in English Literature**, than any other **available for circulation** in the **British Isles**.

The Catalogue has been **specially designed** in order that subscribers may, with **quickness** and **facility**, in **their own homes**, obtain an accurate knowledge of the **literature** at their **command**. It is divided into two **main divisions**, the first including all books other than Fiction ; these are arranged in one **alphabetical order** under the **names of authors**

and **subjects**. Works upon every **topic of national importance** will be found under an appropriate heading, such for instance as the **Arts, Army and Navy, Politics, Economics, Theology, Sociology, Philosophy, Science, Sport, etc., etc.** **History, Travel and Social Life** are grouped under the names of the countries concerned; a very extensive selection of **Memoirs, Diaries, etc., of celebrated men and women** forms an especial **feature** in this connection. A Synopsis of the classification and a copious Index have been compiled, so that, by consulting these, readers will without difficulty trace books upon any subject required that are circulated by the Library. The Synopsis and Index occupy the pages immediately following.

**Division II.** of the Catalogue contains **works of Fiction**, placed first **under their titles**, followed by an alphabetical list of **Authors** with the **novels** they have written; in this section the names and works of the popular **novelists** of the **Victorian and present era** are **fully represented**.

Many novels have **predominant historical, topographical and psychological** interest; to facilitate reference to these a **classified selection** of Fiction is included, which by a simple arrangement is linked with the **more solid works** of a similar nature in Division I.

For the **Juvenile reader** a **specially selected** list of some **two thousand** books is given at the end of the Catalogue; this selection comprises **instructive reading** in **History, Science, and Morals, suitable for the young**, together with Stories arranged under **topics to suit boys and girls of all ages**.

The Directors beg to call attention also to the **Foreign Department** of the Library, to which they have **recently added** works in **Danish, Dutch, Flemish, Norwegian and Swedish**, thus making, with **French, German, Italian, Russian and Spanish**, a library of **ten European languages available** for the **use of subscribers** in **addition to English**. A Separate Catalogue is issued annually of the **Foreign Works Circulated**; in the English Catalogue a list of **translations, classified nationally**, is provided.

Subscribers living in **town** can **exchange** books **daily** if they wish; an exchange is made by **Library Messengers at the homes** of **suburban** residents **free of charge**. **Country** subscribers can exchange by **rail** in **boxes** provided by the Library. Railway companies convey the Library boxes by passenger train at greatly reduced rates. Subscribers residing in **districts remote** from **stations** or while **travelling abroad** can exchange by **Book or Parcel Post**.

On page xx the **conditions of sale** are given by which books, both **new** and **second-hand**, may be **purchased**.

Any Communication or Suggestion relative to the Catalogue of **English Books** should be addressed to the Compiler, Mr. Henry G. Parsons.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

*London,*  
*January 1907.*

## CONTENTS

### DIVISION I

WORKS OF BIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, TRAVEL, ETC. . . . . pp. 1-438

### DIVISION II'

WORKS OF FICTION (INDEX TO ARRANGEMENT, SEE p. viii) . . . pp. 440-760

## SYNOPSIS OF CLASSIFICATION.

**Archæology.**—Ancient History, Antiquities, Genealogy, Heraldry, etc. PAGE  
14-16

**Architecture** . . . . . 16-17

**Arts**—**Fine Arts.**

**Useful Arts.**

**Domestic Arts.**

Hist. of Painting and Sculpture, Agriculture and the Farm, Domestic Economy and Art,  
Biography, Photography, Cer- Gardening, Inventions, In- Household Management,  
amics, Gems, etc. dustries, Trades Decoration, etc.

**Military Arts.**—History, Policy, Strategy, Campaigns, Biography, etc.

**Naval Arts.**—History, Policy, Tactics, Construction, Biography, Battles, etc. pp. 19-30

**Biography and Letters.**—Alphabetically throughout, also under Subjects.

**Classics, Ancient.**—Translations, Biography and Criticism . . . p. 84

**Drama.**—Plays, p. 112. Biography, Criticism and Dramatic Art pp. 112-114

**History.**—Histories, Memoirs, Diaries, etc., under following headings:—

Afghanistan.	England, Early and Middle Ages.	Ireland, General.
Africa, General.	— 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries.	— Modern Political.
— South.	— 19th Century.	Italy.
America, North.	— General.	Japan.
— South.	— Town and County Histories. See under Counties.	Java.
Armenia.	Europe, Dark Ages.	Jerusalem.
Asia, Central, Mod. Political.	— Middle Ages.	Jews, The.
Australasia.	— 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries.	Korea.
Australia.	— Modern.	London and Suburbs.
Austria-Hungary.	Far East, Modern Political.	Madagascar.
Balkan States (Eastern Ques- tion).	Finland.	Madeira Islands.
Baluchistan.	Florence.	Malaya.
Belgium.	France, Early and Middle Ages.	Malta.
Bohemia.	— 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries.	Man, Isle of.
Bulgaria.	— Revolution Period.	Manitoba.
Burma.	— 19th Century.	Mashonaland.
Cambridge, College Histories.	— General.	Mexico.
Canada.	Germany.	Missions (Missionary Enter- prise).
Carthage.	Gold Coast.	Mohammedanism.
Ceylon.	Greece, Ancient.	Morocco.
China.	— Modern Political.	Newfoundland.
Church, The, Early Period.	Holland.	New Zealand.
— Reformation.	Iceland.	Norway.
— Gen. History, Polity, etc.	India, Ancient, and Modern to end of 18th Century.	Oxford Colleges, Histories, etc.
Corsica.	— Modern Political.	Paris.
Cuba.		Persia.
Cyprus.		Peru.
Denmark.		Poland.
Egypt, Ancient.		Popes, The (Papal and Cath- olic Church History, etc.).
Egypt, Modern Political.		



**History—continued.**

Portugal.	Scotland.	Uganda.
Rhodesia.	Sicily.	Venice.
Roman Empire.	Spain.	Victoria (Australia).
Rome (City), Historical and	Sweden.	Wales.
Archaeological.	Switzerland.	West Indies, The.
Roumania.	Transvaal.	Zululand.
Russia.	Tunis.	
Samoa.	Turkey in Europe.	

**Literature**—Literary History and Biography, Collected Works, Essays, Criticism, Recitations, Humorous Writings and Translations. **English.** **Philology.** **American.** **European** (French, German, Italian, Russian, Scandinavian, Spanish). **Japanese and Asiatic** (Chinese, Indian, Persian) . . . . . pp. 220-227

**Music.**—History, Biography, Criticism, and Vocal . . . . . pp. 264-66

**Mythology and Folk-Lore** . . . . . pp. 266-67

**Periodicals** . . . . . pp. 286-87

**Philosophy.**—Ethics, Logic, Metaphysics, etc., & Philosophical Essays pp. 290-92

**Poetry.**—Poetical Works, pp. 295-8. Biography and Criticism . . . . . pp. 298-99

**Psychology.**—Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Mental Evolution, etc. . . . . pp. 304-5

**Science**—**Astronomy.** **Biology.** **Evolution and Physiology.** **Botany.** **Chemistry.** **Entomology.** **Geology.** **Physics**—Electricity, Optics, etc. **Physiography and Meteorology.** **Zoology:**—**Popular**—Natural History; **General**—Essays, Lectures, etc. . . . . pp. 329-34

**Sociology**—**Commerce and Trade.**—Insurance, Mercantile Marine, Railways, etc. **Education.**—Methods, Treatises, History, College & School Histories. **Health, Hygiene and Medicine.**—Biography, Popular Medical Works. **Law.**—History and Biography, State Trials, International Law, etc. **Political Economy.**—Economics, Finance, Labour, Taxation, Land, Local Government, Crime, etc.

**Primitive Man and Early Society.**—History of Civilization, Ethnography, Anthropology. **Science of Politics.**—Political Questions and History, Constitutional and Parliamentary History and Practice, Colonial Policy, Democracy, etc.

**Social Economy.**—History and Theory of Socialism, Pauperism, Social Problems, etc.

**Woman.**—Woman Question, History, etc., Marriage Question, Employment, Social Duties, etc. . . . . pp. 349-61

**Sport**—**Athletics.**—Football, Running, Boxing, Polo, etc. **Boating,** Sailing and Yachting. **Coaching,** Hunting, Racing, Riding. **Cricket.** **Cycling.** **Fishing.** **Golf.** **Horse and Dog.** **Indoor Games,** Cards, Chess, Billiards. **Mountaineering.** **Shooting,** Wildfowling and Big Game, with Practical Hints . . . . . pp. 365-71

**Theology**—**General.**—Sermons, Works on Religion, Church Doctrine, Polity, etc.

**The Bible.**—Old Testament, New Testament.

**Denominational,** History and Criticism—Calvinism, Greek Church, Methodism, Convent Life and Monasticism, Puritanism, Quakerism, Spiritualism, Occultism, Theosophy, Unitarianism, Various.

Church of England. See Church.

Roman Catholicism. See Popes, The. Saints, Lives of. See Saints.

**Eschatology.**

**Ethnic Theology.**—Oriental Religions, etc.

**Natural Theology.**—Agnosticism, Theism, Philosophy of Religion, Science and Religion.

**Practical.**—Christian Ethics, Conduct, Home Life, Manners, etc. . . . . pp. 386-97

**Topography and Travel, under following headings:—**

**Afghanistan.**

**Africa, General.**

— **Central.**

Separately. Congo, Soudan, Uganda.

— **East.** Separately. Somaliland.

— **North.**

Separately. Abyssinia, Algeria, Tunis, Morocco.

— **South.**

Separately. Bechuanaland, Rhodesia, Cape Colony and Natal, Mashonaland, Matabeleland, Transvaal, Zululand.

**Africa, West.** Separately. Ascension, Azores, Madeira and Canary Islands, Gold Coast, Nigeria.

**Alps, The.**

**America, Central.** Separately. Mexico.

— **North.**

Separately. Alaska, California, Florida, Klondyke, Rocky Mts., Cuba.

— **South.**

Separately. Argentine, Brazil, Chile, Guiana, Patagonia, Peru, Venezuela.

**Antarctic Regions.**

## Topography and Travel—continued.

- Arabia.  
 Arctic Regions.  
     *Separately.* Greenland, Lapland.  
 Asia, Central.  
 Australia.  
     *Separately.* Queensland, Victoria.  
 Austria-Hungary.  
     *Separately.* Bohemia, Tyrol, Bosnia.  
 Balkan States.  
     *Separately.* Bulgaria, Roumania, Servia.  
 Baluchistan.  
 Belgium.  
 Burma and Indo-China.  
     *Separately.* Siam, Tonkin, Malaya and Eastern Archipelago.  
 Canada. *Separately.* Manitoba, Newfoundland.  
 Ceylon.  
 China. *Separately.* Formosa, Korea, Tibet.  
 Denmark.  
 Egypt. *Separately.* Cairo, Soudan.  
 England. *Separately.* London. Other Towns *see* Counties.  
 ——— Eastern District.  
     *Separately.* Cambridgeshire, Essex, Lincoln, Norfolk, Suffolk.  
 ——— Midland District.  
     *Separately.* Bucks, Derbyshire, Oxfordshire, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire, The Thames, Warwickshire.  
 ——— Southern District.  
     *Separately.* Berkshire, Cornwall, Kent, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Hampshire, Surrey, Sussex, Wiltshire.  
 ——— South-Western District.  
     *Separately.* Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Somersetshire, Shropshire.  
 ——— North-Western District.  
     *Separately.* Cumberland, Durham, Lancashire, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Yorkshire.  
 ——— General.  
 Europe, General.
- Europe, Southern.  
 Far East.  
 France. *Separately.* Auvergne, Brittany, Normandy, Paris, Pyrenees.  
 Germany.  
 Greece.  
 Health Resorts.  
 Holland.  
 Iceland and Farøe Islands.  
 India. *Separately.* Himalayas, Kashmir.  
 Ireland.  
 Italy. *Separately.* Florence, Naples, Sicily, Rome, Venice.  
 Japan.  
 Java.  
 Madagascar.  
 Man, Isle of.  
 Mediterranean. *Separately.* Corsica, Crete, Gibraltar, Malta, Rivas, Sardinia.  
 New Zealand.  
 Norway.  
 Persia.  
 Philippine Islands.  
 Polynesia. *Separately.* Borneo, Fiji, Hawaii, New Guinea, Samoa.  
 Portugal.  
 Russia. *Separately.* Caucasus, Finland, Siberia.  
 Scandinavia.  
 Scotland. *Separately.* Edinburgh.  
 Spain.  
 Sweden.  
 Switzerland.  
 Turkey in Asia. *Separately.* Armenia, Palestine and Jerusalem, Syria.  
 ——— in Europe.  
 Wales.  
 West Indies.  
 World, The, Voyages Round, etc.

## DIVISION II

## WORKS OF FICTION

## PART I.

NOVELS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED UNDER TITLES . . . . . p. 440

## PART II.

NOVELS ARRANGED UNDER NAMES OF AUTHORS . . . . . p. 525  
 INDEX TO TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN NOVELISTS . . . . . p. 524

## PART III.

A SELECTION OF STANDARD AND RECENT NOVELS CLASSIFIED  
     HISTORICALLY, TOPOGRAPHICALLY AND TOPICALLY . . . . . p. 676  
 INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION . . . . . p. 674

## PART IV.

JUVENILE, TALES AND STORIES FOR YOUNG READERS . . . . . p. 727  
 INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION . . . . . p. 726

# GENERAL INDEX TO SUBJECT DIVISIONS.

## Abbreviations and Indicators.

Archit. for Architecture.  
Archy. for Archaeology.  
Lit. for Literature.  
Myth. for Mythology.  
Philos. for Philosophy.

Psychol. for Psychology.  
Sci. for Science.  
Scot. for Scotland.  
Sociol. for Sociology.  
Theol. for Theology.

The numbers used in the Index refer to the Subdivisions of the Subjects. The letters *a*, *b*, *c*, *d* refer to the pages of the larger Subdivisions

The letters Sm., P., 8vo., R. used at the end of titles in the Subject divisions, refer respectively to the sizes Small 8vo., Post 8vo., 8vo., and Royal 8vo.

The "see name" occurring in the Subject sections refers to the name of Authors in the general alphabetical arrangement of DIVISION I.

## INDEX.

SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT
Abbeys and Castles.....England 4	Ancient Empires.....Archæology	Army Service Corps.....Arts 7
— French.....France 1	— History.....Archæology	Arran.....Scotland 2
Abbotsford.....Scotland 2	— Régime.....France 2	Arthurian Legend.....Mythology
Abolition.....Church 3	Ancient World, Hist.....Archæology	Artillery.....Arts 6
Abyss, From the.....Sociology 8	Andalusia.....Spain	Arts and Crafts.....Arts 4
Academy, Royal.....Arts 1a	Andes.....America 6	As We Are.....Sociology 8
— of Venice.....Arts 1b	Andorra.....Spain	Ascetics, Indian.....Theology 4D
Aconagua.....America 6	Anecdotes.....Literature 1	Aryans.....Sociology 6
Acting.....Drama 2	Angevins.....England 1	Ashango.....Africa 3
Actors.....Drama 2	Anglican Innocents Spain.....Spain	Ashanti.....Africa 8
Adam.....Theology 2	— Orders.....Theology 1c	— Wars.....Arts 7
Adam's Peak.....Ceylon	— Revival.....Theology 1c	Asher.....Archæology
Adiscombe.....Arts 6	Angling.....Sport 6	Asia, C., Sport.....Sport 11
Adonis.....Theology 6	Anglo-Fr. Treaty '04.....Sociology 7	Asiatic Literature.....Literature 10
Adowa Campaign.....Arts 7	Anglo-Saxons.....England 1	Asiatic Turkey.....Turkey 3
Ægean, The.....Greece 3	Anglo-Saxons, Peace of.....Sociol. 7a	Aspirate, The.....Literature 4
Aerial Navigation.....Arts 4	Angola.....Africa 3, Congo	Assam.....Burma
— World.....Science 9	Animal Rights.....Philosophy	Asses.....Sport 8
Æsthetics.....Philosophy	— Life.....Science 10	Assyrian Monuments.....Archæology
Æther.....Science 8	— Psychology.....Psychology	Assyriology.....Archæology
Afghan Wars.....Arts 7	— World.....Science 11	Astronomy.....Science 1
Africa, Roman.....Archæology	Animalcules.....Science 2	Astrophysics.....Science 1
African Colony.....Africa 6	Animals.....Science 11	Atheism.....Theology 7
— Wars.....Arts 7	— That Owned Us.....Sport 8	Athens.....Archæology, Greece 1, 3
After-Glow Memories.....Australia 1	Animism.....Theology 7	Athletics.....Sport 1
Agapemonites.....Theology 4L	Anthologies.....Poetry 1	Athos, Gr. Church.....Theology 4B
Age, End of.....Theology 7	Anthropology.....Sociology 6	Atlantic Cable.....Arts 4
Agnosticism.....Theology 7	Antichrist.....Theology 1	Atlantis.....Sociology 6
Agriculture.....Arts 2	— Old Test.....Theology 2	— Science 7
Ainu.....Japan	Anticipations.....Sociology 8	Atlas.....Morocco
Airships.....Arts 4	Antilles.....Cuba	Atolls.....Polynesia
Alabama.....Arts 9	Antipodes.....Australia 2	Atoms.....Science 5
Albania.....Balkans	Antiquities.....Archæology	Atonement.....Theology 1, 1c, d
Alchemy.....Science 5	Anti-Semitic Persecution.....Russia 1	Atrophy.....Science 3
Alcohol Question.....Sociology 8	Antrim.....Ireland 3	Attic Orators.....Classics
Alcoholism.....Sociology 8	Appennines.....Italy 2	— Salt.....Literature 1a
Aldwych.....London 1	Apocalypse.....Theology 3	— Theatre.....Classics
Alga.....Science 2	Apostles, Acts of.....Theology 3	Attica.....Greece 3
Algiers.....Algeria	Apostolic Age.....Church 1	Attis.....Theology 6
Allen, Tho.....Sociology 5	Appearance.....Philosophy	Augustan Ages.....Literature 6
Allan Water.....Scotland 2	Appenzell.....Switzerland	Aurora Borealis.....Lapland, Sci. 9
All Souls College.....Oxford	Arabic Literature.....Literature 10	Australian Writers.....Literature 1
Alphabet.....Literature 4	Arabs.....Spain	Australind.....Australia 2
Alsatian Mts. ....Germany 2	Arakan.....Burma	Austrian Succession.....Europe 3
Altai.....Siberia	Aral, Lake.....Russia 2	Author's Progress.....Literature 1b
Altavona.....Scotland 2	Araneæ : History.....Sociology 6	Authors' Loves.....Literature 1a
Amatogas.....Zululand	Ararat.....Armenia	Authorship.....Literature 1
Amazon.....America 6	— Caucasus.....Caucasus	Autographs.....Literature 1b
— Brazil.....Brazil	Archery.....Sport 1	Autolycus of Bookstalls.....Lit. 1a
Amazulu.....Zululand	Ardenne.....Europe 6	Avernus.....America 4
American Colonies.....America 2	Ardennes.....France 6	Aveyron.....France 6
— Industrial Problems.....Amer. 2	Argob.....Syria	Avon, The.....England 6, Warwick.
— Lit.....Literature 5	Argolis.....Greece 3	Ayrshire.....Scotland 2
— Navy.....America 3	Arianism.....Church 1	Azahar.....Spain
— Revolution.....America 2	Aristo.....Literature 8	Aztecs.....Mexico
— Wars.....Arts 7	Armada.....Europe 3	Babel and Bible.....Archæology
— Women.....America-2	— Spain.....Spain	Babylou.....Archæology
Amiens Cathedral.....Architecture	Armagh Memories.....Ireland 3	Babylondon.....Poetry 1c
Ammon.....Syria	Armies.....Arts 6	Backwards, &c.....Sociology 8
Amoor.....Far East	— Allied, China.....Arts 7	Bacteria.....Science 2
— Siberia.....Siberia	Army Book, Red.....Arts 6	Bad Homburg.....Germany 2
Amur.....China 2	— Brodick's.....Arts 6	Badger Hunting.....Sport 11
Anabaptists.....Church 2	— History.....Arts 6	Baffins Bay.....Arctic
Anahuac.....Mexico	— Problem of.....Arts 6	Baghdad.....Asia 3, Turkey 3
Anarchism.....Sociology 8	— Rifle.....Arts 6	Baku.....Russia 1

	SUBJECT		SUBJECT		SUBJECT
Ballads.....	Poetry 1	Bolivar ..	Venezuela	Calvinism.....	Theology 4A
Ballooning.....	Arts 4	Bolivia ..	America 6	Cambridge Road.....	England 5
Balmoral ..	Scotland 2	Bombay Press.....	India 3	Camera and Birds.....	Science 11
Baltic ..	Denmark	— Ducks.....	Science 11	Camera and Nature .....	Arts 1
Banking.....	Sociology 5, 5b	Book-binding.....	Arts 4	Campagna.....	Rome 2
Banks.....	Sociology 5, 5b	— Collecting.....	Literature 1b	Campaigns.....	Arts 7
Bantu ..	Africa 6	Books, About.....	Literature 1a	Camping Out.....	Sport 2
Baptism.....	Church 3	— to Read.....	Philosophy 2	Canals, British.....	Sociology 1
Barbary Corsairs.....	Algeria, Tunis	Booksellers.....	Literature 1b	Canker at the Heart.....	Sociology 8
Barbizon Days ..	Arts 1a	Bookstalls.....	Literature 1a	Canoeing.....	Sport 2
Barbizon School ..	Arts 1b	Border Topog.....	Scotland 2	Canopus, Decree of .....	Egypt 1
Barotsi ..	Africa 3	Bordighera.....	Rivieras	Cantabria.....	Spain
Bartholomew Fair.....	London 1	Borgias.....	Popes	Canterbury.....	Kent
' Bas Bleu '.....	England 2	Boscobel Tracts.....	England 2	— Pilgrimages.....	Kent
Bashan ..	Caucasus, Syria	Bosphorus.....	Turkey 1	Cape Horn.....	America 6
Basque.....	France 6, Spain	Bossism.....	Sociology 5b	Capital.....	Sociology 5
Bastille.....	France 2	Boston.....	America 4	Capri.....	Italy 2
Basuto Legends .....	Mythology	Botany.....	Science 4	Carbonari (1806).....	Naples
Basutoland.....	Africa 6	Boudoir Critic.....	Literature 1b	Cards.....	Sport 9
Basutos.....	Transvaal	Boulevards.....	Paris	Caribbees.....	West Indies
Bath.....	Somersetshire	Boundary Commission.....	Afghan	Caricaturist.....	Arts 1
— Archives.....	Somerset.	Bourbon Chateaux.....	France 2	Carlisle.....	Cumberland
Battles.....	Arts 7	Bourbons.....	France 2	Caroline Islands.....	Polynesia
Batum.....	Turkey 3	Boxer Rebellion.....	Arts 7 : Missions	Carpinthians.....	Austria 2
Bavaria.....	Germany 2	Boxers, Land of .....	China 2	Cartoons in Rhyme.....	Poetry 1b
Beagles & Basset Hounds	Sport 8	Boxing.....	Sport 1	Cascades.....	Canada 2
Beasties Courageous.....	Science 11	Boy and his School.....	Sociology 2	Casentino.....	Italy 2
Beauties, Famous.....	England 2	— Life in Our Cities.....	Sociology 8	Caste.....	India 3
Beauty, Sorrow, Sin.....	Theology 8	Boys, Sermons to.....	Theology 8	Castle St. Angelo.....	Rome 2
Beduins.....	Arabia	Bradfield College.....	Sociology 2	Castles.....	England 4
Bees.....	Arts 2	Brain, The.....	Psychology	Castorologia.....	Science 3
Belgrade.....	Serbia	Bread Tax.....	Sociology 5a	Cat, The.....	Science 3, Sport 8
Belgravia.....	London 1	Bridge, Manuals.....	Sport 9	Catacombs.....	Rome 1
Belief.....	Theology 1c, d, 7	Bridgewater Treatises.....	Theology 7	Catalonia.....	Spain
— Reconstruction of.....	Theology 7	Brighter Britain.....	New Zealand	Catechising.....	Theology 1a
Believe, Why we.....	Theology 1d	Brighton.....	Sussex	Cathay.....	Far East, China 2
Belle of the Fifties.....	America 2	Bristol.....	Gloucestershire	Cathedrals.....	Architecture
Bells.....	Music 1	Britain for British.....	Sociology 7a	Catholic Church.....	Popes
* Bellerophon, ' Voy. of. Napoleon	1	— Islets of.....	England 10	— Emancip.....	Eng. 3, Theol. 1
Belvoir Hunt.....	Sport 3	— Anglo-Saxon.....	England 1	— Revival.....	Church 8
Benares.....	India 3	— Celtic.....	England 1	Catholicism.....	Popes
Benedictines.....	Theology 4E	— Roman.....	England 1	Catholicity, Ireland.....	Ireland 2
Bengal.....	India 3	British Empire.....	Sociology 7, 7a	Cavalry.....	Arts 6
Benguela.....	Africa 3	— Columbia.....	Canada 2	Cavies.....	Sport 8
Benin War.....	Arts 7	— Industries.....	Sociology 5	Cedars and Stars.....	Philosophy 2
Ben Nevis.....	Scotland 2	— Trade & Industry.....	Sociology 1	Celebes, North.....	Malaya
Benuch.....	Niger	— Soldier in Field.....	Arts 7	Celebrities and I.....	Literature 1a
Berbers.....	Algeria	* Britannia' Cadet-Ship.....	Arts 8	Celtic Art.....	Arts 1
Berlin.....	Germany 2	— Norfolk.....	Norfolk	— Church.....	Church 1
— Conference.....	Sociology 7a	Brontë Country.....	Yorkshire	— Ireland.....	Ireland 1
Bermuda.....	West Indies	Bronze Age.....	Archæology	— Literature.....	Literature 1b
Berne.....	Switzerland	Brook Book.....	Science 11	— Religion.....	Theology 6
Bethlehem, Play.....	Drama 1	— Farm.....	Sociology 8a	— Scotland.....	Scotland 1
Betterment.....	Sociology 5	Brother East and West.....	Sociol. 8a	— Shetland.....	Scotland 2
Bettesworth Book.....	Surrey	Bruges.....	Flanders	Ceramics.....	Arts 1b
Betting and Gambling.....	Sociology 5	Brussels.....	Belgium	Cetewayo.....	Zululand
Bhamo.....	Burma	Buccaners.....	America 2	Chaldeæ.....	Archæology
Bhotan War.....	Arts 7	Budapest Austro-Hung.....	Europe 5	* Challenger ' Log Letrs.....	Far East
Bitarritz.....	France 6	Budget, National.....	Sociology 7b	Chamber Music.....	Music 1
Bible.....	Theology 1c, 2, 3	Buenos Ayres.....	Argentina	Chamois Hunting.....	Sport 11
— Mystery.....	Theology 1c	Building, Our Homes.....	Architect.	Champagne Standard.....	Arts 5
— Society, History.....	Missions	Bulgarian War.....	Arts 7	Change, In Peril of.....	Literature 1
Big Game.....	Sport 11	Burgundy.....	France 6	Character in Face.....	Science 3
Billiards.....	Sport 9	Burford Papers.....	England 2	— and Sex.....	Psychology
Bi-Metallism.....	Sociology 5, 5b	Burial Grounds.....	Archy., Lond. 2	— Springs of.....	Sociology 2
Biology.....	Science 2	Burnham Beeches.....	Bucks.	— Building.....	Theology 8
Bird Life and Lore.....	Science 11	Burnt Njal.....	Iceland	Charges, Visitation.....	Church 3
Birds.....	Science 11	Burrows.....	Archæology	Charing Cross.....	London 1, 2
" Birkenhead," Wreck of.....	Arts 9	Burtonport.....	Ireland 3	Charities.....	Sociology 8
Bison.....	Sport 11	Bury Road.....	England 5	Charnas.....	Mythology
Black Folk, Souls of.....	America 1	Bushido.....	Japan	Chartered Comp.....	Sociology 1
— Forest.....	Germany 2	Bushmen.....	Africa 6	Charterhouse.....	Sociology 2
— Hole, Calcutta, 1756.....	India 1	Bushrangers.....	Australia 1	Chartists.....	Sociology 7
— Mountain.....	Balkan States	Business.....	Arts 4, Sociology 1	Chartes Cathedral.....	Architecture
— Roderick.....	Poetry 1c	Butterflies.....	Science 6	Chateaux, Bourbon.....	France 2
— Sea.....	Russia 2	By the Fireside.....	Theology 8	— Feudal.....	France 1
Blackmore Country.....	Devonshire	Byzantine Empire.....	Greece 1	Chelsea.....	London 1, 2
Blessed Dead.....	Theology 5	Byzantine Roman.....	Rome 3	Chemical Elements.....	Science 5
Blockade Runners.....	America 3	Cabinet and War.....	Arts 6	Chemistry.....	Science 5
Blood Covenant.....	Sociology 6	— System.....	Sociology 7a	Chersonese.....	Malaya
Bloomsbury.....	London 1	Cable, Atlantic.....	Sociology 1	Chess.....	Sport 9
Blue-grass Region.....	America 4	Cabs.....	London 1	Chester.....	Cheshire
Blundell's School.....	Sociology 2	Cadets, Education.....	Sociology 2	Chethams Hospital.....	Architecture
Board School.....	Sociology 2	Cagliostro.....	France 3	Chianti.....	Italy 2
Boat Race.....	Sport 2	Cairngorm Mts.....	Scotland 2	Chichester.....	Sussex
Boden See ..	Syria	Calcutta.....	India 1	Child Slaves.....	Sociology 8
Boer Trek.....	Transvaal	Calendars, Ancient.....	Archæology	Child, The.....	Sociology 2
— Wars.....	Arts 7	Caliban's Guide.....	Literature 1	Children, Bitter Cry of.....	Socly. 2
Boers in Europe.....	Africa 6	Caligraphy.....	Science 11	— World's.....	Sociology 2
— The.....	Transvaal	Caliphate, Eastern.....	Turkey 3	Chiltern Hundreds.....	England 6
Bohemian Lit.....	Literature 7	Calvary.....	Palestine	China, ' English.....	Arts 1
Bokhara.....	Asia 1			— How to Identify.....	Arts 1

SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT
Chinese Labour.....	Commerce and Trade.....	Dandles, Days of.....
— Lit.....	Commissions.....	Dandyism.....
— Religion.....	Common Prayer.....	Daniel.....
— Porcelain.....	Commonwealth Aust.....	Danish Life.....
— Translations.....	Communio.....	Danube.....
— Wars.....	Communion, Holy.....	Darfoor.....
Chitral Campaign.....	Communism.....	Dark Ages.....
Chivalry.....	Como.....	Dartmoor.....
Choirs.....	Comorre the Cursed.....	Dar-ul-Islam.....
Chota Nagpore.....	Composers.....	Darwinism.....
Christian Art.....	Comitist Lover.....	Daughter, Letters to.....
— Institutions.....	Conduct.....	Days of the Past.....
— Names.....	Confession.....	Dead, Worship of.....
— Science.....	Confirmation.....	Deal.....
— Work.....	Congregational Hist.....	Death and After.....
Christianity.....	Congress of Vienna.....	Deathless Story.....
— Early.....	Connaught Rangers.....	Debutante, Letters to.....
— Historical.....	Connemara.....	Debt.....
Christ's Hospital.....	Conscription.....	Decalogue.....
Churches.....	Constitution, Brit.....	Deccan.....
Church and State.....	Construction, Naval.....	Declaration of Paris.....
— Army.....	Consulate.....	Deep, Mighty.....
— in France.....	Contagia.....	Deer Family.....
— Doctrine.....	Continental Rulers.....	Delagoa Bay.....
— History.....	Convent Life.....	Delhi, Siege.....
— Music.....	Conversation.....	— Past and Present.....
— Reform.....	Conversations, Real.....	Deluge.....
— Seasons.....	Conversions.....	Democracy.....
— Troubles.....	Convict Life.....	Demonology.....
— Work.....	Convicts, French.....	Derry, Siege.....
Church & Mod. Thought.....	Cookery.....	Desert, In the.....
Cipango.....	Co-operation.....	Detective, Mems.....
Circumnavigators.....	Coral Lands.....	Deuteronomy.....
Cities, Buried.....	Corfe Castle.....	Development.....
— Cathedral.....	Corn Law, Anti.....	Devil Fish.....
— of India.....	Coronations.....	Devils.....
— Ruined.....	Corporation.....	Dhow Chasing.....
Citizenship.....	Cosairs.....	Diamond Necklace.....
City, The.....	Cosmic Procession.....	Diamonds.....
— of God.....	Cosmogonies, Modern.....	Dickens-Land.....
Civics.....	Costume.....	Diet.....
Civilization.....	Cottages, Country.....	Diplomacy.....
— Ultimate.....	Cotteswolds.....	Discomycetes.....
Clairaudient Thought.....	Cotton Plant.....	Discovery, Voyage of.....
Clairvoyance.....	Council of Trent.....	Disestablishment.....
Classes, War of.....	Councils, Church.....	—.....
Classics.....	Counsels, Good.....	— in France.....
Clementine Recognitns.....	Country & Garden.....	Dissent.....
Cleopatra's Needle.....	— Diary.....	Dock, Prisoner in.....
Clergy.....	— Heart of.....	Doctor, Confessions of.....
Clerical Life.....	— Rambles.....	Doctrine.....
Clergy's Journal.....	Coup d'Etat.....	Dog, The.....
Cleve.....	Coursing.....	— American Sporting.....
Clewer Sisterhoods.....	Coveted Lands.....	— Diseases.....
Clifton College.....	Crafts.....	— Praise of.....
Climate.....	Creation.....	— Shows.....
Climbing.....	— Art of.....	Dogma.....
Clocks.....	— Creatures of the Sea.....	Dogmas of Religion.....
Cloister, The.....	— of the Night.....	Dolomites.....
Cloud Studies.....	Creed and Life.....	Domesday Book Eng. 1, Sociol. 4
Cloudland.....	Creeds.....	— Inquest.....
Clubland.....	Cremation.....	Domestic Arts.....
Clyde Shipbuilding.....	Creoles.....	— Economy.....
— Mystery.....	Cricket.....	Donegal.....
Coaching.....	Crime.....	Dons, Land of.....
Coal.....	Crimean War.....	Doubt, Modern.....
Coalition.....	Critical Questions.....	Douglas Cause.....
Cocoa Estate, Life on.....	Criticism, Biblical.....	Doukhobors.....
Cocos Island.....	— Literary.....	Dovedale.....
Codex.....	— Philosophical.....	Dover.....
Coffee.....	Cross, Glory of.....	Downs.....
— Houses.....	Cross River Natives.....	Downside (School).....
Coinage.....	Crown Colonies.....	Dramatic Art.....
Coins.....	Crowns and Crowning.....	— Biog.....
Colchester.....	Cruising Hints.....	— Criticism.....
Collects.....	Crusades.....	— History.....
College, History.....	Crustacea.....	— Sequels.....
Colleges.....	Cryptogram, Gt.....	Dreamland.....
— Oxford.....	Cuchulain.....	Dreams.....
Colloquies.....	Culture.....	Dress.....
Colombia.....	— Sociolgy 2, Theology 8	— Science of.....
Colonial France.....	Currency.....	Dreyfus Case.....
— Memories.....	Cyclades.....	Drink Question.....
— Nationalism.....	Cycle of Life.....	Driving.....
Colonies, Sal. Army.....	Cycling.....	Dromana.....
— British.....	Cypher, see Bacon.....	Drudgery.....
— Land.....	Czarism.....	Druids.....
Colonization.....	Dahomey.....	Dublin Castle.....
Colorado.....	Dai Nippon.....	— University.....
Coloration.....	Daily Training.....	Duck Shooting.....
Columbia.....	Dalmatia.....	Duels, History, &c.....
Comedies.....	Dales.....	
	Damascus.....	

SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT	
Dumfries.....	Scotland 2	Fiction, Heroines of <i>Literature</i> 1a	
Dungeons.....	Paris	Fields of France.....	France 6
Duologues.....	Drama 1	Fife.....	Scotland 2
Durbar, 1903.....	India 2	50th Regiment.....	Arts 6
Durham University.....	Sociology 2	Filey.....	Yorkshire
Dutch Life.....	Holland	Filibusters.....	America 2
Duties.....	Theology 8	Finance.....	Sociology 5
Dwellings.....	Sociology 3	Finger-Ring Lore.....	Arts 1a
Dyaks.....	Borneo	Floretti Heroes.....	Saints
Dynasts.....	Drama 1	Fiscal Dispute.....	Sociology 5
Eaglets of the West.....	America 4	— Reform.....	Sociology 5
Early Society.....	Sociology 6	Fish Hatching.....	Science 10
Earth.....	Science 7	Fisherman's Handbook.....	Sport 6
Earthquakes.....	Science 9	Fishes.....	Science 10
Earthworm.....	Science 10	Fishing.....	Sport 6
East Anglia.....	England 5	— Industry.....	Sociology 1
— Coast Naturalist.....	Norfolk	— Ports, England.....	England 10
— Gates of.....	Mediterranean	Fives.....	Sport 1
— India Company.....	India 1, 2	Fjords.....	Norway
— London.....	London 2	Flashlight and Rifle.....	Sport 11
— Romantic.....	Kashmir	Fleet.....	Arts 8
Eastern Archipelago.....	Malaya	— Street.....	Literature 1b
— Question.....	Europe 4	Flemish Painters.....	Arts 1
EBellans.....	Theology 4L	Flood.....	Science 7
Ecclefechan.....	Scotland 2	Folk Lore.....	Mythology
Ecclesiastes.....	Theology 2	Food.....	Sociology 3
Ecclesiastical History.....	Church 3	Football.....	Sports 1
— Architecture.....	Architecture	Fontenoy.....	England 2
— Biography.....	Theology 1a	Forbidden Land.....	Tibet
— Curiosities.....	Church 3	Force.....	Science 8
Echelus.....	Philosophy	Ford Lectures, 1903.....	Literature 1b
Eclecticism.....	Philosophy	Foreign Competition.....	Sociology 5c
Economic Progress.....	Sociology 5	— Office.....	Sociology 7a
— Method.....	Sociology 5	— Policy.....	Sociology 7b
— Entomology.....	Science 6	Foreland.....	Kent
Economics.....	Sociology 5	Forest of Dean.....	Gloucestershire
Ecuador.....	America 6	Forests (Forestry).....	Arts 2
Edessa.....	Church 1	— American.....	America 4, 6
Edge Hills.....	Warwickshire	— Royal.....	England 4
Edom.....	Arabia	— Upper India.....	Himalayas
Education.....	Sociology 2	Forth.....	Scotland 2
— Primitive Xtian.....	Sociology 2	Forum.....	Rome 1
Effort.....	Theology 8	Forward Policy.....	Afghanistan
Egomot.....	Literature 1b	Fountains Abbey.....	Theology 4E
Egyptian Agriculture.....	Arts 2	Four-in-Hand Journeys.....	Sport 3
— Question.....	Sociology 7	Fourth Dimension.....	Philosophy
— Religion.....	Theology 6	— Party.....	Sociology 7a
Egyptology.....	Archaeology	Fox, The.....	Science 11
Eight Hours' Day.....	Sociology 5	— Hounds, Surrey.....	Sport 3
Eightfold Path.....	Buddhism	— Hunting.....	Sport 3
El Mogreb.....	Morocco	Franciscan Legends.....	Arts 1a
Elba, Napoleon at.....	Napoleon 1	Franciscans, Homes of.....	Italy 2
Elections, History.....	Sociology 7a	Franco-German War.....	Arts 7
Electric Railways.....	Sociology 1	Franks.....	Europe 1
Electricity.....	Arts 4, Science 8	Free Churches.....	Theology 4L
Elephant.....	Sport 11	Free Land.....	Sociology 5
Elizabethan Poetry.....	Poetry 1a	— Thought.....	Philos., Theology 7
— Literature.....	Literature 1a	— Trade.....	Sociology 5
Elocution.....	Literature 2	Freemasonry.....	Theology 4L
Ely Cathedral.....	Cambridge	French Cathedrals.....	Architecture
— Road.....	England 5	— Congo.....	Congo
Empire, British.....	Sociology 7	— Humour.....	Literature 6
— Path of.....	Far East	— in Bengal.....	India 1
— Romance of.....	England 4	— Literature.....	Literature 6
Empirical Essays.....	Theology 7	— Painting.....	Arts 1a
Empress Dowager.....	China 2	— Pottery.....	Arts 1a
Enchanted Woods.....	Europe 6	— Profiles.....	Literature 6
Enemies of England.....	Sociol. 7b	— Revolution.....	France 3
Energy.....	Science 8	— Stage.....	Drama 2
Engineering.....	Arts 4	— Translations.....	Literature 6
English Garner.....	England 2	Friends of England.....	Sociology 7b
— Egregious.....	Literature 1b	Friendship.....	Theology 8
— King's.....	Literature 4	— of Art.....	Literature 1
— Making of.....	Literature 4	Friesland.....	Holland
Engraving.....	Arts 1	Frisia.....	Germany 1
Enigmas of Life.....	Theology 8	Froissart, Chronicles.....	France 1
Entomology.....	Science 6	— Modern.....	Literature 3
Eothen.....	Palestine	Fronde.....	France 2
Ephesians, Epistle to.....	Theology 3	Frontier Policy.....	Arts 6
Epidemics.....	Sociology 3	Fulham.....	London 2
Epigrammatic Sayings.....	Lit. 1a	Funafuti.....	Polynesia
Epistles.....	Theology 3	Furniture.....	Arts 5
— of Atkins.....	Arts 7	Further India.....	Burma
Epitaphs.....	Archaeology	Future Life.....	Theology 5
Epping Forest.....	Essex	— Vision of.....	Sociology 8
Epsom.....	Surrey	Gaelic Essays.....	Literature 1a
Equatoria.....	Africa 3	— Literature.....	Literature 1a
Erromanga.....	Missions	Gallilee.....	Palestine
Eschatology.....	Theology 5	Galloway.....	Scotland 2
Eskimos.....	Arctic, Greenland	Gambling.....	Sport 9
Esquimaux.....	Arctic	Game.....	Sport 11
Esterelles.....	Rome 2	Games.....	Sport 9
Esto Perpetua.....	Algeria		
Etching.....	Arts 1		
Eternal Now.....	Poetry 1a		
Ether (Æther).....	Science 8		
Ethical Forecasts.....	Theology 1b		
Ethics.....	Philosophy		
— and Religion.....	Philosophy 2		
Ethiopian Railway.....	Abyssinia		
Ethiopians.....	Abyssinia		
Ethnography.....	Sociology 6		
Ethnology.....	Sociology 6		
Etna.....	Italy 2, Sicily, Science 9		
Eton.....	Bucks		
— Colleges.....	Sociology 2		
— Education.....	Sociology 2		
Etruria.....	Archaeology		
Etruscan Bologna.....	Archaeology		
Euhlayi Tribe.....	Australia 2		
Eucharist, Early.....	Church 1		
— Holy.....	Church 3		
Euclid, Story of.....	Science 12		
Eugenics.....	Sociology 8b		
Euphrates.....	Turkey 3		
European Polity.....	Europe 4		
Evangelical Fathers.....	Theology 1b		
Evangelical Success.....	Theology 1a		
Evangelists.....	Theology 1a		
Evansong, Ringeth to.....	Theology 8		
Everglades.....	Florida		
Everlasting Punishment.....	Theol. 1b		
Evil Eye.....	Mythology		
Evolution.....	Science 3		
Excavations.....	Archaeology		
Exchanges.....	Sociology 5		
Executioners: Sansons.....	France 3		
Exercise.....	Sociology 3		
Exeter.....	Devon		
Exmoor, Book of.....	Devonshire		
— Streams.....	Sport 6		
Exodus.....	Theology 2		
Experiments, Animals.....	Sociol. 3		
Exploration Bible Lands.....	Archy.		
Expression.....	Psychology		
— Science.....	Science 3		
Extinct Civilisations.....	Sociology 6		
— Animals.....	Science 10		
Eyes of Youth.....	Literature 1		
Eyesight.....	Sociology 3		
Eyre, Lake.....	Australia 2		
Ezekiel.....	Theology 2		
Fables.....	Mythology		
Factory Legislation.....	Sociology 4		
Factory System.....	Sociology 5a		
Facts and Ideas.....	Literature 1		
Fair Helen.....	Classics		
Fair Trade.....	Sociology 5		
Faith.....	Theology 1ab		
Faith Healing.....	Theology 4L		
Faiths, Elder.....	Ireland 1		
Faizabad.....	Missions		
Falcenry.....	Sport 11		
Fall, The.....	Theology 7		
Family History.....	Archaeology		
— Life.....	Theology 8		
— The.....	Sociology 8		
Famines.....	Sociology 5a		
— India.....	India		
— Ireland.....	Ireland		
Fanar.....	Ireland 1		
Farming.....	Arts 2		
Farøe Islands.....	Iceland		
Fathers, Early.....	Church 1		
Fathers, Anti-Nicene.....	Church 1		
Federation.....	Sociology 7		
Feeling.....	Psychology		
Female Labour.....	Sociology 9		
Fencing.....	Sport 1		
Fenians.....	Ireland 2		
Fernents.....	Science 2		
Ferns.....	Arts 3, Science 4		
Ferrara.....	Italy 1		
Fetichism.....	Theology 6		
Feudal Chateaux.....	France 1		
Feudalism.....	England 1		
— in Ireland.....	Ireland 2		
— Our Benevolent.....	Sociology 8		
Fez.....	Morocco		
Fianna.....	Mythology		
Fiat Lux.....	Theology 7		
Fiction, Art of Writing.....	Lit. 1a		
— Childhood of.....	Mythology		
— Feminine Note in.....	Lit. 1		

SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT			
Ganges.....	India 3	Gulanas.....	Venezuela	Horn, Round the.....	Polynesia
Garden Cities.....	Sociology 8	Guinea.....	France 6	Horse Guards.....	Arts 6
— of Asia.....	Jupin	Gulldorf.....	Surrey	— The.....	Sport 8
— Flowers.....	Arts 3	Gulids.....	Sociology 1	Horsemanship.....	Sport 3
— Heart of.....	Arts 3	Gun, Afield and Afloat.....	Sport 11	Horticulture.....	Arts 3
— of Nuts.....	Theology 4D	Gunpowder Plot.....	England 2	Hortus Vitæ.....	Theology 8
— Scented.....	Arts 3	Guns, Hints on.....	Sport 11	Hospital Sketches, &c.....	Sociology 3
Gardening.....	Arts 3	Habsburgs.....	Austria 1	Hospitaliers.....	Theology 4L
Garelochside.....	Scotland 2	Hadjih, Valeh and.....	Literature 10	House, The.....	Arts 5, Sociology 3
Gases.....	Science 5	Haddon.....	Derbyshire	— Decoration.....	Arts 5
Gastronomy.....	Arts 5	Hail.....	Science 9	— of Commons.....	Sociology 7
Geese, Shooting.....	Sport 11	Halebury College.....	Sociology 2	— of Lords.....	Sociology 7
Gems.....	Arts 1	Hakluyt's Voyages.....	World	— Small.....	Architecture
Genealogy.....	Archæology	Hallucinations.....	Psychology	Household Management.....	Arts 5
Genesis.....	Theology 2	Halls, Music.....	Music 2	Householder.....	Arts 5
Genova.....	Switzerland	Hallucinations.....	Psychology	Housekeeping.....	Arts 5
Genius.....	Psychology	Hammurabi, Law of.....	Archæology	Housing Problem.....	Sociology 8, 8a
Genoa.....	Italy 1	Hampstead.....	London 1	Howard Association.....	Sociology 5a
Geology.....	Science 7	Hampton Court.....	England 4	Hudson's Bay Company.....	Canada 1
Georgia.....	America 4	Han, Sons of.....	Formosa	Huguenots.....	France 2
—.....	Caucasus	Handwriting.....	Theology 4J	Human Destiny.....	Theology 5
German-Austro War.....	Arts 7b	Handoverians.....	England 2	— Personality.....	Theology 5
German Literature.....	Literature 7	Hansa Towns.....	Germany 1	Humanism.....	Philosophy
— Translations.....	Literature 7	Hare Hunting.....	Sport 3	Humorous Writings.....	Literature 3
Germ-Plasim.....	Science 3	Harem, The.....	Egypt 3	Humours Scottish Life.....	Scott 2
Germes.....	Science 2	Harp, The.....	Music 1	Hundred Years Hence.....	Sociol. 8a
Gettysburg.....	Arts 7a	Harra.....	Turkey 3	Hunting.....	Sport 3
Gezer.....	Archæology	Harriers.....	Sport 3	— Big Game, &c.....	Sport 11
Ghostland.....	Theology 4I	Harrow.....	Bucks	Imma Nagar War.....	Arts 7
Giants.....	Africa 3	— School.....	Sociology 2	Hubandry.....	Arts 2
Gifford Lectures.....	Theology 7	Harvard College.....	Sociology 2	Hygiene.....	Sociology 3
Gild, The.....	Sociology 8a	Harz Mts.....	Germany 2	— Divine.....	Theology 1e
Gilbertines.....	Theology 4E	Hastings Road.....	Sussex	— of Mind.....	Psychology
Gilles de Rais.....	France 1	Hausland.....	Niger	Hymns and Authors.....	Theology 8
Gipsies and Lore.....	Mythology	Haymarket Theatre.....	Drama 2	Hypnotism.....	Psychol., Sociology 3
Gipsy Language.....	Literature 4	Hayti.....	West Indies	Iberia.....	Portugal, Spain
Girls, Advice to.....	Theology 8	Head Hunters.....	Borneo	Ibex Shooting.....	Sport 11
— Clubs.....	Sociology 9	Healing Art.....	Sociology 3	Ice.....	Science 7
— Training.....	Sociology 9	Health.....	Sociology 3	— Age.....	Science 7
Gironde.....	France 6	Heat.....	Science 8	— Caves.....	Archæology
Glacial Period.....	Science 7	Heavens, Starry.....	Science 1	Idea of God.....	Theology 7
Glaciers.....	Science 9	Hebrew Religion.....	Theology 6	Idealism.....	Philosophy
Gladstone Colony.....	Australia 2	Hebrews, The.....	Jews	— Personal.....	Philosophy 2
Glass Painting.....	Arts 1b	— Epistles to.....	Theology 3	Ideals of Life.....	Theology 8
Glees.....	Music 2	Hebrides.....	Scotland 2, Sport 11	Idler, Complete.....	England 10
Glencoe.....	Scotland 2	Heidelberg.....	Germany	Idol of Four.....	Literature 1b
Glenmahra.....	Scotland 2	Helen (Fair) of Troy.....	Classics	Idola Theatri.....	Philosophy 1
Gloucester Cathedral.....	Gloucester	Hell.....	Theology 5	Idolatry, New.....	Sociology 8
Gnostics.....	Church 1	Heraldry.....	Archæology	Illuminated Manuscripts.....	Art 1
God's Image in Man.....	Theology 7	Heralds of Revolt.....	Literature 1	Illusions.....	Psychology
Golden Bough.....	Theology 7	Heraut.....	Asia 2	Imams, Land of.....	Persia
Goldfields.....	Australia 2	Heredity.....	Science 2, 3	Immigrant, Problem of.....	Sociol. 5b
Gold Mines.....	Transvaal	Heretics, Sketches.....	Literature 1	Immigrants, Alien.....	Sociology 5
Golf.....	Sport 7	Heroinas.....	Scotland 1	Immortality.....	Theology 5
Golgotha.....	Palestine	Herzogovina.....	Balkans	Imperial Defence.....	Arts 6
Goodwin Sands.....	Kent	Hexateuch.....	Theology 2	— Federation.....	Sociology 7
Goose Shooting.....	Sport 11	Hibbert Lectures.....	Theology 7	— Yeomanry.....	Arts 7
Gordon Highlanders.....	Arts 6	Hiding-Places.....	England 10	Imperialism.....	Sociology 7
Gospels.....	Theology 3	Hierology.....	Theology 7	Impressaries.....	Music 2
— of Yesterday.....	Philosophy 2	Highlands.....	Scotland 2	Impressionists.....	Arts 1b
Gothenburg System.....	Sociology 8	Hindoos.....	India 3	Incarnation.....	Theology 1a, 1b
Goths.....	Europe 1	Hindu Life.....	India 3	Incas, Land of.....	Peru
Gourmet's Guide.....	Arts 5	— Religion.....	Theology 6	Income, National.....	Sociology 5b
Government.....	Sociology 7	Hindu Koh.....	Himalayas	Incwadi Yami.....	Africa 6
Gowrie Mystery.....	Scotland 1	Hinduism.....	Theology 6	Indexing.....	Literature 1c
Gracchi.....	Rome 3	Hittites.....	Theology 6	Indian Mutiny.....	Arts 7
Graians.....	Alps	Hinen Tsian.....	Literature 10	— Frontier Wars.....	Arts 7
Grampian Hills.....	Scotland 2	Hohenlinden.....	Napoleon 1	— Jungle.....	Sport 11
Grand Erratum.....	Napoleon 1	Holbein's Ambassadors.....	Arts 1	— Literature.....	Literature 10
Gravitation.....	Science 8	Holborn.....	London 1	— Religion.....	Theology 6
Gray's Inn.....	London 1	Holiness, Beauty of.....	Theology 1a	— Seas.....	Andaman Islands
Great Lake Region.....	America 4	Holland House.....	London 1	Indians.....	America 4
— Lakes.....	Canada 2	Holy City.....	Jerusalem	— of Brit. Columbia.....	Canada 2
— Public Schools.....	Sociology 2	— Coat of Treves.....	Theology 1b	Indigo.....	Arts 2
— Salt Lake Trail.....	America 4	— Eucharist.....	Theology 1	Individual, The.....	Philosophy
Greater Origins.....	Philosophy 2	— Grail.....	Mythology	Individualism.....	Sociology 5
Greco-Turkish War.....	Arts 7	— Land.....	Palestine	Indo-China.....	Burma
Greek Antiquities.....	Archæology	— Orders.....	Church 3	Industrial Progress.....	Sociology 1
— Church.....	Theology 4B	— Roman Empire.....	Rome 3	— Combination.....	Sociology 5
— Religion.....	Theology 6	— Wells.....	England 10	— Efficiency.....	Sociol. 5b
— Sculptors.....	Arts 1a	Holyhead Road.....	England 6	— Peace.....	Sociology 5a
Greeko-Slavonic Lit.....	Balkans	Home, The.....	Arts 5	Industries.....	Arts 4
Greenhouse.....	Arts 3	— Life.....	Theology 8	Industry.....	Sociology 1
Greenwich.....	London 1	— Reunion.....	Church 3	Infant Mortality.....	Sociology 3
Grenadier Guards.....	Arts 6	— Rule.....	Ireland 2	Infinite, Quest of.....	Theology 7
Grey Brethren.....	Literature 1a	— Self-Supporting.....	Arts 2	Ingoldsby Country.....	Kent
Grindelwald.....	Alps	— Under Stuarts.....	England 2	Inner Roden.....	Switzerland
Grisons.....	Switzerland	Homely Talks.....	Theology 8	Immiskilling Dragons.....	Arts 7
Grouchy's Retreat.....	Arts 7	Homes, to Beautify.....	Arts 5	Innocent's Day: Addresses.....	Theol. 8
Grouse, The.....	Sport 11	Homeopathy.....	Sociology 3	Inns of Court Sermons.....	Theol. 1
Growth of Religion.....	Theology 7	Horæ Solitaria.....	Literature 1b	— French.....	France 6
Guesses at Truth.....	Philosophy 2	— Sabbatice.....	Philosophy 2	— Old.....	England 10

SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT
Inquisition..... <i>Pope's Spain</i>	Kentucky..... <i>America 4</i>	Library, Talks in..... <i>Literature 5</i>
Insanity..... <i>Sociology 3</i>	Khaki Impressions..... <i>Arts 7</i>	— Hours in..... <i>Literature 1b</i>
Inscriptions, House..... <i>Archæology</i>	Khedivate..... <i>Egypt 2</i>	Life, Art of: Map of..... <i>Theology 8</i>
Insects..... <i>Science 6</i>	Khemi..... <i>Egypt 3</i>	— Strenuous..... <i>Literature 1b</i>
Inspiration..... <i>Theology 2</i>	Khiva..... <i>Asia 2</i>	— and Conduct..... <i>Philosophy</i>
Instinct..... <i>Philosophy</i>	Khondistan..... <i>India 2</i>	— Origin of..... <i>Science 2</i>
Insurance..... <i>Sociology 1</i>	Khorassan..... <i>Persia</i>	— Quest of Simple..... <i>Sociology 8</i>
Intellect..... <i>Philosophy, Sociology 2</i>	Khotan..... <i>Asia, Central 2</i>	— Simple..... <i>Theology 8</i>
Interest..... <i>Sociology 5</i>	Khurassan..... <i>Asia 1</i>	Life's Orchestra..... <i>Theology 8</i>
International Law..... <i>Sociology 2</i>	Khyber..... <i>Afghanistan</i>	Light..... <i>Science 8</i>
— Relations..... <i>Sociology 7b</i>	Kieff..... <i>Russia 2</i>	— and Water..... <i>Arts 1a</i>
Intuitive Suggestion..... <i>Psychology</i>	Kilima Njaro..... <i>Africa 4</i>	"Light Green" Parody..... <i>Poetry 1b</i>
Inventions..... <i>Arts 4</i>	Kilmalham..... <i>Ireland 2</i>	Lighthouses..... <i>Sociology 1</i>
Investment & Spec..... <i>Sociology 5</i>	Kindred of the Wild..... <i>Science 11</i>	Lightning..... <i>Science 9</i>
Ionian Islands..... <i>Greece 3</i>	King Country..... <i>New Zealand</i>	Likeness, Law of..... <i>Theology 7</i>
Irish Land Agent..... <i>Ireland 2</i>	Kings and Queens..... <i>Europe 4</i>	Lilies..... <i>Arts 3</i>
— Leagues..... <i>Ireland 2</i>	King's Homeland..... <i>Norfolk</i>	Liquor Licensing..... <i>Sociology 8a</i>
— Question..... <i>Sociology 7</i>	Kings Lynn Road..... <i>England 5</i>	— Taxation..... <i>Sociology 5</i>
Iron Mask..... <i>France 2</i>	— County..... <i>Norfolk</i>	Literary Biography..... <i>Lit. 1 to 13</i>
Irrigation (Nile)..... <i>Egypt 2</i>	Kingdom of Yellow Robe..... <i>Siam</i>	— Criticism..... <i>Literature 1 to 13</i>
Iringism..... <i>Theology 4L</i>	Kingship, History..... <i>Mythology</i>	— Eccentrics..... <i>Literature 1</i>
Isaiah..... <i>Theology 2</i>	Kingsway..... <i>London 1</i>	— Geography..... <i>Literature 1b</i>
Ishmael..... <i>Theology 2</i>	Kinross..... <i>Scotland 2</i>	— History..... <i>Literature 1 to 13</i>
Islam..... <i>Mohammedanism</i>	Kinship of Nature..... <i>Literature 1</i>	— Rakes..... <i>Literature 1b</i>
Isle of Wight..... <i>Hampshire</i>	— Universal..... <i>Science 3</i>	— Rambles..... <i>England 9</i>
— & Empire, Thro'..... <i>England 3</i>	Kirkcaldy..... <i>Scotland 2</i>	— Values..... <i>Literature 5</i>
Isles, Outer..... <i>Scotland 8</i>	Kishineff Massacres..... <i>Jews</i>	Little Known Subjects..... <i>Philos. 2</i>
Italian Literature..... <i>Literature 8</i>	Knowledge is Power..... <i>Sociology 2</i>	Livery Companies..... <i>London 1</i>
— Translations..... <i>Literature 2</i>	Kolguev..... <i>Arctic</i>	Living, Problems of..... <i>Theology 8</i>
Ivory Workers..... <i>Arts 1</i>	Koodoo..... <i>Sport 11</i>	— Rational..... <i>Psychology</i>
— "Ivy," Letters to..... <i>England 3</i>	Koran..... <i>Theology 6</i>	Llanthony, Monk of..... <i>Theology 4E</i>
Jacobites..... <i>Scotland 1</i>	Krilo's Fables..... <i>Literature 11</i>	"Lloyds"..... <i>Sociology 1</i>
Jamaica..... <i>West Indies</i>	Kucheng..... <i>Missions</i>	Local Government..... <i>Sociology 5</i>
Jama..... <i>Africa 8</i>	Kulja..... <i>Asia 2</i>	Locomotion, Modern..... <i>Sociology 1</i>
James, Epistles of..... <i>Theology 3</i>	Kumassi, Siege..... <i>Arts 7a</i>	Locomotives..... <i>Arts 4</i>
Jamesists..... <i>Theology 4L</i>	La Plata..... <i>Argentina</i>	Logic..... <i>Philosophy</i>
Japan-China War..... <i>Arts 7</i>	Labour Problems..... <i>Sociology 5</i>	Lolapur..... <i>India 3</i>
Japanese Literature..... <i>Literature 9</i>	Labrador..... <i>Canada 2</i>	Lomai of Lenakel..... <i>Missions</i>
— Translations..... <i>Literature 9</i>	Lady Poverty..... <i>St. Francis</i>	Lombard St..... <i>Sociology 5, 5a</i>
Jenny June..... <i>Literature 5</i>	Laity in the Church..... <i>Church 3</i>	— Studies..... <i>Italy 2</i>
Jeremiah..... <i>Theology 2</i>	Lake District..... <i>England 7</i>	Lombardy War..... <i>Rome 3</i>
Jesuits..... <i>Popes</i>	— Dwellings..... <i>Archæology</i>	London Mis. Society..... <i>Missions</i>
Jesus, Country of..... <i>Palestine</i>	Lamas, Land of..... <i>Tibet</i>	Longevity..... <i>Science 3</i>
Jewels..... <i>Arts</i>	Lambeth Palace..... <i>London 2</i>	Long White Cloud..... <i>New Zealand</i>
Jewish Question..... <i>Jews</i>	Land Defence..... <i>Arts 6</i>	— Lord's "Annals of"..... <i>Sport 4</i>
Jiu-Jitsu..... <i>Sociology 3</i>	— Colonies..... <i>Sociology 8</i>	Lord's Day..... <i>Church 3</i>
Job, Book of..... <i>Theology 2</i>	— League..... <i>Ireland 2</i>	— Prayer..... <i>Theology 1c</i>
Jocular Literature..... <i>Literature 3</i>	— of Arthur..... <i>Wales</i>	Loretto School..... <i>Sociology 2</i>
Johannesburg..... <i>Transvaal</i>	— of Blessed Virgin..... <i>Spain</i>	Lotus Land..... <i>Siam</i>
Joint Standard..... <i>Sociology 5a</i>	— of Blue Gown..... <i>China</i>	Lough Corrib..... <i>Ireland 3</i>
Jonah Legend..... <i>Theology 2</i>	— Problems..... <i>Sociology 5</i>	Louisiana..... <i>America 4</i>
Jordan..... <i>Palestine</i>	— Reform..... <i>Sociology 5</i>	Louvre..... <i>Arts 1, Paris</i>
Journals..... <i>Periodicals</i>	Landed Interest..... <i>Sociology 5</i>	Lucknow..... <i>India 3</i>
Journalism..... <i>Literature 1a, b</i>	Land's End..... <i>Cornwall, England 9</i>	Ludwig Canal..... <i>Sport 2</i>
Journalist to Judge..... <i>Sociology 2</i>	Landscape in History..... <i>Science 9</i>	Luke, St..... <i>Theology 3</i>
— Confessions of..... <i>Literature 1</i>	Language..... <i>Literature 4</i>	Lumsden's Horse..... <i>Arts 6</i>
Joy of Living..... <i>Drama 1</i>	La Pélade..... <i>Poetry</i>	Lnshai Campaigns..... <i>Arts 7</i>
Judaism..... <i>Jews, Theology 6</i>	Larger Life..... <i>Theology 8</i>	Lusitania..... <i>Portugal</i>
Judas Iscariot..... <i>Theology 1a</i>	Latham, Lady of..... <i>England 2</i>	Lux Mundi..... <i>Theology 1b</i>
Judges..... <i>Theology 2</i>	Latin Quarter..... <i>Paris</i>	Luxembourg..... <i>Europe 6</i>
Juniper Hall..... <i>England 2</i>	Laughter..... <i>Science 3</i>	Lyrics..... <i>Poetry 1</i>
Junius..... <i>Literature 1a</i>	Law..... <i>Sociology 4</i>	Macedonia..... <i>Greece 2, 3</i>
Jurisprudence..... <i>Sociology 4</i>	— Biography..... <i>Sociology 4</i>	Madeira River..... <i>Brazil</i>
Jutland..... <i>Denmark</i>	— Courts..... <i>London 1</i>	Mad Mullah..... <i>Arts 7</i>
Kadesh Barnea..... <i>Theology 2</i>	— History..... <i>Sociology 4</i>	Madras..... <i>India 1</i>
Kaffraria..... <i>Cape Colony</i>	— Terrors of..... <i>Sociology 4</i>	Madrid..... <i>Spain</i>
Kafir, Essential..... <i>Africa 6</i>	Laws, Oldest Code..... <i>Archæology</i>	Magazines..... <i>Periodicals</i>
Kaifland..... <i>Cape Colony</i>	Lawn Tennis..... <i>Sport 1</i>	Magdala..... <i>Abyssinia</i>
Kaipara..... <i>New Zealand</i>	League..... <i>France 2</i>	Magic..... <i>Mythology, Theology 4D</i>
Kairwan..... <i>Tunis</i>	Learning, Revival of..... <i>Classics</i>	Magnetism..... <i>Psychology</i>
Kakemono..... <i>Japan</i>	Lebanon, Mt..... <i>Palestine</i>	Magyarland..... <i>Austria 2</i>
Kalahari..... <i>Africa 3</i>	—..... <i>Syria</i>	Mahdism..... <i>Mohammedanism</i>
Kalendar, Garden..... <i>Arts 3</i>	Left-Handedness..... <i>Science 3</i>	Maidens, Modern..... <i>Sociology 9</i>
Kalends, Christmas..... <i>France 6</i>	Legal Sketches..... <i>Sociology 4</i>	Mails, Royal..... <i>Sociology 7</i>
Kalevala..... <i>Finland</i>	— Facetie..... <i>Sociology 4</i>	'Maine'..... <i>America 3</i>
Kama, Garden of..... <i>Literature 10</i>	Legends..... <i>Mythology</i>	Makers of Song..... <i>Music 2</i>
Kamchatka..... <i>Siberia</i>	Legionary, Modern..... <i>Arts 6</i>	Majorca..... <i>Mediterranean</i>
Kandahar..... <i>Afghanistan</i>	Legislative Methods..... <i>Sociology 7</i>	Malacca..... <i>Malaya</i>
Kangchenjunga..... <i>Himalayas</i>	Leicester Square..... <i>London 1</i>	Malakand Campaign..... <i>Arts 7</i>
Kansas..... <i>America 4</i>	Lena Delta..... <i>Arctic</i>	Malay East..... <i>Malaya</i>
Kara Korams..... <i>Kashmir</i>	Lenten Addresses..... <i>Theology 1a</i>	Malwa..... <i>India 1</i>
Karelia..... <i>Lapland</i>	Lepcha Land..... <i>Himalayas</i>	Mammalia..... <i>Science 3</i>
Karens..... <i>Burma</i>	Let Youth Know..... <i>Sociology 2</i>	Mammals..... <i>Science 11</i>
Karun River..... <i>Persia</i>	Levant..... <i>Mediterranean</i>	Man, Primitive..... <i>Sociology 6</i>
Kasai..... <i>Congo</i>	Leviticus..... <i>Theology 2</i>	— God, and Church..... <i>Theology 7</i>
Kashgar..... <i>Asia 1</i>	Lex Credendi..... <i>Theology 1d</i>	— to Man..... <i>Theology 8</i>
Kashmir..... <i>Asia 2, Kashmir</i>	— Orandi..... <i>Theology 1d</i>	— Underground..... <i>Sociology 8</i>
Katanga..... <i>Africa 3</i>	L'hasa..... <i>Tibet</i>	— and the World..... <i>Theology 8</i>
Katmandu..... <i>Himalaya</i>	Liberia..... <i>Africa 8</i>	Manchester..... <i>Lancashire</i>
Kelt..... <i>Sociology 6</i>	Liberality..... <i>Sociology 7b</i>	Manchu and Muscovite..... <i>China 2</i>
Kensington..... <i>London 2</i>	Libraries..... <i>Literature 1a, b</i>	Manchuria..... <i>China 2, Far East</i>
Kenia..... <i>Africa 3</i>		Mandalay..... <i>China 2</i>



SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT
Manipur.....India 3	Mishmee Hills.....Tibet	Nether Lochaber.....Scotland 2
Manitoba.....Canada 2	Moab.....Syria	Neutrality.....Arts 6
Mankind in Making.....Sociology 8	Modernity.....Sociology 8	Never Never Land.....Queensland
Manliness.....Theology 8	Mofussil.....India 3	New Caledonia.....Polynesia
Manners.....Theology 8	Mogreb El Akssa.....Morocco	— Criticism.....Theology 2
Manor, Growth of.....Sociology 6	Mogul Empire.....India 1	— Earth.....Theology 1
Man's Place in Universe.....Science 1	Mojave.....America 4	— England.....America 2, 4
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....Lit. 1	Mollusca.....Science 10	— Forest.....Hampshire
Maori Land.....New Zealand	Momien.....China 2	— Hebrides.....Polynesia
Marcelism.....Church 1	Monaco.....Riviera	— Orleans.....America 4
Marengo.....Napoleon 1	Monasteries.....Theology 4E	— Rambler.....Literature 1b
Marlborough.....Wiltshire	Monasticism.....Theology 4E	— S. Wales.....Australia 2
— College.....Sociology 2	Money.....Sociology 5a,b	— Testament.....Theology 3
Marquesas.....Polynesia	— Market.....Sociology 5, 5b	— York, Industrial.....America 2
Marquis, Tho Wild.....France 4	Mongolia.....China 2	— History.....America 2
Marriage.....Sociology 9, Theology 8	Monism.....Philosophy 1	— Social.....America 4
— Customs.....Sociology 6	Monkeys.....Science 11	Newgate Prison.....Sociology 5, 5a
Married Life.....Theology 8	Monomotapa.....Rhodesia	Newmarket.....Sport 3
Mars.....Science 1	Monopoly.....Sociology 5b	— Road.....England 5
Marsh Country.....Essex	Montalembert.....Arts 6	Newport School.....Sociology 2
Martinique.....West Indies	Mont Blanc.....Alps	Newspaper Girl.....Literature 1
Martyrdom of Man.....Sociology 6	— St. Michel.....Architecture	— Reporting.....Literature 1b
Martyrs.....Theology 1c	Monte Carlo.....Riviera	Newspapers.....Literature 1, 1a,b
— Primitive Ch.....Church 1	— Gambling.....Sport 9	Niagara.....America 4
Mary, St., Miracles.....Popes	Montenegro.....Balkan	Nice.....Italy 2
Maylebone.....London 1	Moon, The.....Science 1	Nicobars.....Andamans
Masal.....Africa 4	Moorland.....Yorkshire	Nigeria.....Niger
Mast and Sail.....Sport 2	Moors in Spain.....Spain	Nightless North.....Lapland
Masques.....Drama 1	Moral Pathology.....Theology 8	Nihilism.....Russia 1
Matabele War.....Arts 7	— Discipline.....Church 3	Nile.....Abyssinia, Egypt 3
Materialism.....Theology 7	— Ideas.....Philosophy 1	— Blue.....Abyssinia
Matrimony.....Church 3, Theology 1d	Morality.....Philosophy	— Expeditions.....Arts 7
Matter.....Science 8	Morals.....Philosophy	— Quest.....Africa 3
Mauritius.....Madagascar	Moray.....Scotland 2	— White.....Africa 3, 4
Maximes et Pensées.....Theology 8	Morea.....Greece 3	Nilgiri Hills.....India 3
Mayfair.....London 1	Moritz.....Health Resorts	Nineveh.....Archæology
'May Flower'.....Theology 4F	Mormons.....America 2	Nipal.....Himalayas
McAuley Mission.....Missions	Morwenstow.....Cornwall	Nipon.....Japan
M.C.C., History of.....Sport 4	Moscow.....Russia 2	Nippur.....Archæology
Meaning.....Philosophy	Moses, Law of.....Theology 2	Nithsdale.....Scotland 2
Mechanics.....Science 8	Moths.....Science 6	Ninè.....Polynesia
Mechanism of War.....Arts 6	Motor Year Book.....Sport 5	Nomenclature.....Archæology
— Modern.....Arts 4	Motoring.....Sport 5	Non-Jurors.....Church 3
Medals.....Archæology	Mottoes, House.....Archæology	Nore, The.....England 9
Media.....Persia	Mountaineering.....Sport 10	Norham Castle.....Northumberland
Medieval London.....London 1	Mts. of Moon.....Africa 3	Normans.....Europe 1
— Literature.....Literature 1a	Mules.....Sport 8	Northern Lights.....Arctic
Medical Women.....Sociology 3	Multiple Personality.....Psychology	— Antiquities.....Archæology
Medicine.....Sociology 3	Munich.....Germany 2	North Pole.....Arctic
— and Mind.....Sociology 3	Municipal Government.....Sociol. 5a	North-West Territory.....Canada 2
Meditations.....Theology 8	— Trade.....Sociology 5a	Norwich.....Norfolk
Melanesia.....Missions, Polynesia	Municipalities.....Sociology 5	Notation.....Music 1
Melbourne.....Australia 2	Murray Island.....Polynesia	Notre Dame.....Architecture
Memory.....Psychology, Sociology 2	Musings.....England 3	Nova Scotia Fishing.....Sport 6
Memphis.....Archæology	Mutual Aid.....Sociology 6	Novelists.....Literature 1a
— Decree of.....Archæology	Myamma.....Burma	Nubia.....Africa 5
Mendip Valley.....Somerset	Mycenaean Age.....Archæology	Numa, Religion of.....Rome 3
Menelik.....Abyssinia	Mysteries.....Theology 6	Nuremberg.....Germany 1
Men of Letters.....Literature 1a	Mystic London.....Theology 4D	Nursery.....Sociology 2
Mental Evolution.....Psychology	Mysticism.....Theology 4D	Nursing.....Sociology 3
— Medicine.....Sociology 3	Mystics.....Theology 4D	Nuski.....Persia
Menteith.....Scotland 2	Nabul.....Archæology	Nyassa.....Missions
Mercantile Marine.....Sociology 1	Naga.....India 3	Nyassaland.....Africa 3
Merchant Service.....Sociology 1	Natal.....Cape	Oak.....Science 4
'Merrimac'.....America 3	National Gallery.....Arts 1, 1b	— Furniture.....Arts 5
Merv.....Asia 2	Nativity, N. T.....Theology 3	Obeah.....Mythology
Mesmerism.....Psychology	Natural History.....Science 11	Oberland.....Switzerland
Metaphysics.....Philosophy	— Law.....Science 9	Obermann.....Literature 6
Metapsychical Phen.....Psychology	— Religion.....Theology 7	Occultism.....Theology 4f
Metorology.....Science 9	Naturalism in Eng.....Literature 1	Ocean.....Science 9
Methodism.....Theology 4C	Nature, Curious.....Science 11	Ochils.....Scotland 2
Microbes.....Science 2	— in Books.....Literature 1a	Oil Trade.....Sociology 1
Microcosmus.....Philosophy	— Minute Marvels.....Science 2	Okavango.....Africa 7
Microscope.....Science 2	— Study, Eton.....Sociology 2	Old Age Pensions.....Sociology 8a
Middle Eastern Question.....Persia 1	— and Man.....Science 3	— Bailey.....Sociology 5a
Military Arts.....Arts 6 & 7	Nature's Riddles.....Science 11	— English Sports.....Sports 1
— Biography & Service.....Arts 7	— Story of the Year.....Science 11	— Furniture.....Arts 5
— Campaigns.....Arts 7	Naval Arts.....Arts 8, 9	— Houses.....England 10
— History.....Arts 6	— Battles.....Arts 9	— Service Books.....Archæology
— Maxims.....Arts 6	— Biography.....Arts 9	— Testament.....Theology 2
— Policy.....Arts 6	— Cadets.....Arts 8	— Time Travel.....Europe 6
Millbank.....Sociology 5a	— History.....Arts 8	Olney.....Buckinghamshire
Mind.....Psychology	— Operations.....Arts 9	Om, Mount.....Tibet
— World of.....Philosophy 2	— Tactics.....Arts 8	Omniuses.....London 1
Mines, Speculation.....Sociology 5b	Navigation, Romance of.....World	Omoo.....Polynesia
Mining.....Arts 4	Near East.....Balkan, Europe 6	Ontario.....Canada 2
Minnesota.....America 4	Needlework.....Art 5	Opal Sea.....Science 10
Minor Moralist.....Theology 8	Nejd.....Arabia	Open-Air Boy.....Science 11
Miracles.....Theology 1b	Neoplatonism.....Philosophy	Opera.....Music 2
— of Unbelief.....Theology 7	Nerve Patient.....Sociology 3	Operas, Stories from.....Music 2
Mirror of Perfection.....Saints	Nerves.....Sociology 3	Operations of War.....Arts 6
— of the Century.....Literature 1	Netherlands.....Holland	Ophir, Gold of.....Rhodesia

SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT
Ophir, Voyage of..... <i>World</i>	Pattern Nation..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	Pole, South..... <i>Antarctic</i>
Opium in China..... <i>China</i> 2	Patmos..... <i>Theology</i> 3, <i>Turkey</i> 2	Police..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a
Opposites..... <i>Philosophy</i> 2	Patriarchal Theory..... <i>Sociology</i> 6	— History..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a
Optics..... <i>Science</i> 8	Patriotism..... <i>Sociology</i> 7	Polish, Literature..... <i>Literature</i> 11
Optimism..... <i>Philosophy</i> 2	Patroclus and Penelope..... <i>Sport</i> 3	Political Economy..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
Orations, Great..... <i>Literature</i> 2	Pauperism..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	— Leaders..... <i>Sociology</i> 7b
Oratorio..... <i>Music</i> 2	Pavement Masters..... <i>Arts</i> 1	— Psychology..... <i>Psychology</i>
Orator, Making of..... <i>Literature</i> 2	Pax Britannica..... <i>Africa</i> 6	Politics, Science of..... <i>Sociology</i> 7
Orators..... <i>Literature</i> 2	Peacock, In the Tail of..... <i>Morocco</i>	Polity..... <i>Sociology</i> 7
Orchids..... <i>Science</i> 4	Peak, High..... <i>Derbyshire</i>	Polo..... <i>Sport</i> 1
Order of St. John..... <i>Popes</i>	Pearting..... <i>Malaya</i>	Polynia..... <i>Arctic</i>
Ordination..... <i>Theology</i> 1c	Pearls..... <i>Arts</i> 1	Polyphonic Period..... <i>Music</i> 1
Oregon..... <i>America</i> 4	Peasant, French..... <i>France</i> 6	Polytechnic..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Organ..... <i>Music</i> 1	— War..... <i>Germany</i> 1	Pompeii..... <i>Archæology</i> , <i>Rome</i> 1
Organic Evolution..... <i>Science</i> 3	Peasantry..... <i>Sociology</i> 5	Poona..... <i>India</i> 3
Oriel College..... <i>Oxford</i> , <i>Sociology</i> 2	Pelée, Mont..... <i>Science</i> 9	Poor The..... <i>Sociology</i> 8
Oriental Literature..... <i>Literature</i> 10	Pembrokeshire..... <i>Wales</i>	— Law..... <i>Sociology</i> 8
— Religions..... <i>Theology</i> 6	Penal Servitude..... <i>Sociology</i> 5, 5a	— Relief..... <i>Sociology</i> 8
'Original,' The..... <i>Literature</i> 1c	Peninsular War..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Pope of Holid. House..... <i>England</i> 3
Orinoco..... <i>America</i> 6	Pensions, Old Age..... <i>Sociology</i> 8a	Popish Plot..... <i>England</i> 2
Orkney Islands..... <i>Scotland</i> 2	Pentateuch..... <i>Theology</i> 2	Popularity, Secret of..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Ornaments Rubric..... <i>Church</i> 3	Pentonville Prison..... <i>Sociology</i> 5	Population..... <i>Sociology</i> 8
Ornithology..... <i>Science</i> 11	People at School..... <i>Burma</i>	Porcelain..... <i>Arts</i> 1, 1a
Orrery Papers..... <i>England</i> 2	Perak..... <i>Malaya</i>	Poros..... <i>Greece</i> 3
Osiris..... <i>Theology</i> 6	Persepolis..... <i>Asia</i> 3	Poor Arthur, Siege..... <i>Arts</i> 7
Ostrich Farm..... <i>Africa</i> 7	Persian Children..... <i>Persia</i>	— Royal..... <i>Popes</i>
Otter Hunting..... <i>Sport</i> 11	— Literature..... <i>Literature</i> 10	Portuguese in S. Africa..... <i>Africa</i> 6
Ottomans..... <i>Turkey</i> 1	— Translations..... <i>Literature</i> 10	Porto Rico..... <i>Cuba</i>
Oude..... <i>India</i> 3	— War..... <i>Greece</i> 1	Post Office..... <i>Sociology</i> 7a, b
Oudh..... <i>India</i> 1	Personalia..... <i>Literature</i> 1b	Pot-Pourri..... <i>Arts</i> 3
Our Public Offices..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a	Personality <i>Philosophy</i> , <i>Psychology</i>	Potter, The..... <i>Arts</i> 1a
Ourselves..... <i>Theology</i> 8	Perth Incident..... <i>Mythology</i>	Pottery..... <i>Arts</i> 1, 1a
Outcast, Continental..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	Perugia..... <i>Italy</i> 1	Poultry Farming..... <i>Arts</i> 2
Out of the Past..... <i>Literature</i> 1a	Peruvian Bark..... <i>Arts</i> 2	Poverty..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a, 8
Outlander in Eng..... <i>England</i> 3	Pessimism..... <i>Philosophy</i>	Prague..... <i>Bohemia</i>
Over Pressure..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	Pest Marjorie..... <i>Scotland</i> 2	Prayer..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Overtone..... <i>Music</i> 1	Petchora..... <i>Siberia</i>	Prayer-Book..... <i>Theology</i> 1b, c
Owens Coll. Essays..... <i>England</i> 4	Peterborough..... <i>Northamptonshire</i>	Preaching..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Oxford Coll. Histories..... <i>Oxford</i>	Petroleum..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Precious Stones..... <i>Arts</i> 1
— Movement..... <i>Church</i> 3	Pets..... <i>Science</i> 11	Prehistoric Age..... <i>Archæology</i>
— Pets..... <i>Oxford</i>	Pewter, Old..... <i>Arts</i> 1	— Man..... <i>Sociology</i> 6
Oxus..... <i>Asia</i> 2	Phantasms..... <i>Psychology</i>	— Times..... <i>Sociology</i> 6
Pacific..... <i>Polynesia</i>	Pharaohs..... <i>Egypt</i> 1	Pre-Raphaelites..... <i>Arts</i> 1, 1a
— Coast..... <i>America</i> 4	Phasant..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Press, Daily..... <i>Literature</i> 1a
— Islands..... <i>Hawaii</i>	Philadelphia..... <i>America</i> 4	Pretender..... <i>Scotland</i> 1
— New..... <i>Far East</i>	Philanthropy..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a	Pretoria..... <i>Transvaal</i>
Packers..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Philology..... <i>Literature</i> 4	Prices, History of..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a
Paestum..... <i>Italy</i> 2	Phoenicians..... <i>Archæology</i>	Priest and Apostolic Life..... <i>Popes</i>
Pagan Christs..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Photography..... <i>Arts</i> 1	Priesthood..... <i>Theology</i> 1b
— Ireland..... <i>Ireland</i> 1	Phrenology..... <i>Science</i> 3	Priestly Blemishes..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Paganism..... <i>Church</i> 1	Phrygia..... <i>Archæology</i>	— Ideals..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Pain..... <i>Psychology</i>	Physical Deterioration..... <i>Sociol.</i> 8a	Priests and People..... <i>Ireland</i> 2
— and Rest..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	— Culture Life..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	Primal Law..... <i>Sociology</i> 6
Painted Desert Region..... <i>America</i> 4	— Efficiency..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	Primitive Man..... <i>Sociology</i> 6
Painting..... <i>Arts</i> 1	— Science..... <i>Science</i> 8	— Saints..... <i>Theology</i> 1b
Palaces of the Sultan..... <i>Turkey</i> 2	— Training..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	Primogeniture..... <i>Sociology</i> 4
Palæography..... <i>Literature</i> 4	Physics..... <i>Science</i> 8	Prison Life..... <i>Sociology</i> 5b
Palæolithic Man..... <i>Sociology</i> 6	Physiognomy..... <i>Science</i> 3	— Missions..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
Palæontology..... <i>Science</i> 10	Physiography..... <i>Science</i> 9	Prisons..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a
Palmyra..... <i>Turkey</i> 3	Physiology..... <i>Science</i> 3	Privateers..... <i>Sociology</i> 1
Pamirs..... <i>Asia, Central</i> 2	Pianists..... <i>Music</i> 1	Private Secretary..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Pampas..... <i>America</i> 6	Piccadilly..... <i>London</i> 2	Problems and Persons..... <i>Popes</i>
Panjab..... <i>India</i> 1	Pickwick Dictionary..... <i>Lit.</i> 1a	Production..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
Pantheism..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Pictorial Press..... <i>Literature</i> 1a	Professions, Women..... <i>Sociology</i> 9
Papacy..... <i>Popes</i>	Picture Books, Old..... <i>Literature</i> 1b	Profit Sharing..... <i>Sociology</i> 5, 5a
Papal Claims..... <i>Church</i> 3	— of Wars..... <i>Arts</i> 1a	Property..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
— History..... <i>Popes</i>	Piedmont Alps..... <i>Italy</i> 2	— Law of Real..... <i>Sociology</i> 4
— Monarchy..... <i>Popes</i>	Piers Plowman..... <i>Literature</i> 1b	Prophecy..... <i>Theology</i> 2
Parables..... <i>Theology</i> 3	Pietists..... <i>Theology</i> 4L	Prophecs..... <i>Theology</i> 2
Paradise..... <i>Theology</i> 3	Pig Sticking..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Prosody, English..... <i>Poetry</i> 2
— Row..... <i>London</i> 2	Pigmies..... <i>Congo</i>	Protection..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a, b
Paradosis..... <i>Theology</i> 3	Pigmyland Borders..... <i>Uganda</i>	Protoplasm..... <i>Science</i> 2
Paradox, Essays in..... <i>Literature</i> 1a	Pichard Fishing..... <i>Sport</i> 6	Providence..... <i>France</i> 1, 6
Paradoxes..... <i>Science</i> 8	Pilgrim Fathers..... <i>Theology</i> 4F	— Old..... <i>France</i> 1
Parasites..... <i>Science</i> 10	Pilgrim's Way..... <i>Hampshire</i>	Proverb Lore..... <i>Literature</i> 1a
Pardons, Land of..... <i>Brittany</i>	Piræus..... <i>Greece</i> 3	Proverbs, Biblical..... <i>Theology</i> 2
Parish Work..... <i>Church</i> 3	Pitti Palace..... <i>Arts</i> 1	— Hand Book of..... <i>Literature</i> 1a
Parks..... <i>London</i> 2	Plant Life..... <i>Science</i> 4	Provident Societies..... <i>Sociology</i> 8
Parliament, Coming of..... <i>England</i> 1	Plantagenets..... <i>England</i> 1	Prussia..... <i>Germany</i> 1
Parliamentary Hist..... <i>Sociology</i> 7	Plants, British..... <i>Science</i> 4	Prussian Queens..... <i>Germany</i> 1
Parodies..... <i>Literature</i> 1b	Plate, Old Eng. & French..... <i>Archy.</i>	Psalmist and Scientist..... <i>Theology</i> 7
Parsis..... <i>Theology</i> 6	Platonists..... <i>Philosophy</i>	Psalms..... <i>Theology</i> 2
Parson's Outlook..... <i>Church</i> 3	Playground..... <i>Sport</i> 1	Psychic Phenomena..... <i>Theology</i> 4I
Parthenopean Republic..... <i>Naples</i>	Plays..... <i>Drama</i>	Psychical Research..... <i>Theology</i> 4I
Partridge, The..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Plot of Placards..... <i>France</i> 3	Public-House Reform..... <i>Sociology</i> 8
— Driving..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Plymouth Brethren..... <i>Theology</i> 4L	Publishing..... <i>Literature</i> 1b
Party Leaders..... <i>Sociology</i> 7	Poaching..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Pulpit, Man in..... <i>Theology</i> 1b
Passion Play..... <i>Drama</i> 1	Poco Tiempo..... <i>Mexico</i>	“Punch,” History, &c..... <i>Literature</i> 3
Pastor Agnorum..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	Polar Regions..... <i>Antarctic</i>	Punishment..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
Pastoral Letters..... <i>Theology</i> 1b	— Sea..... <i>Arctic</i>	Punjab..... <i>India</i> 2, 3
— Theology..... <i>Theology</i> 1a	— “Star”..... <i>Arctic</i>	Purgatory..... <i>Theology</i> 5
		Puritanism..... <i>Theology</i> 4F

SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT
Pyramids..... <i>Archæology, Egypt</i> 3	Rochester..... <i>Kent</i>	Santa Fé Trail..... <i>Mexico</i> 2
Pythchley Hunt..... <i>Sport</i> 3	Rock Climbing..... <i>Sport</i> 10	Santal Parganas..... <i>India</i> 3
Quakerism..... <i>Theology</i> 46	Rohilla War..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Sant Aimpelo..... <i>Riviera</i>
Queens, French Stage..... <i>Drama</i> 2	Rolls Series..... <i>England</i> 1	Sappers and Miners..... <i>Arts</i> 6
Quebec Old..... <i>Canada</i> 1	Roman Antiquities..... <i>Archæology</i>	Sarcenens..... <i>Mohammedanism</i>
Quotations, English..... <i>Literature</i> 1b	— Canon Law..... <i>Sociology</i> 4	Saranac..... <i>Polynesia</i>
— Foreign..... <i>Literature</i> 1b	— Catholic Ch. Hist..... <i>Popes</i>	Sarawak..... <i>Borneo</i>
Rabbits..... <i>Science</i> 11	— Festivals..... <i>Archæology</i>	Sarts, The..... <i>Asia, Central</i> 2
Races of Man..... <i>Sociology</i> 6	— Highways..... <i>England</i> 1	Saskatchewan..... <i>Canada</i> 2
Racing..... <i>Sport</i> 3	— Question..... <i>Italy</i> 1	Satire, Social..... <i>Literature</i> 3
— World..... <i>Sport</i> 3	— Religion (Empire)..... <i>Theology</i> 6	Satirists..... <i>Literature</i> 3
Rackets: Racquets..... <i>Sport</i> 1	— Roads, Britain..... <i>England</i> 10	Satsuma Rebellion..... <i>Japan</i>
Radioactivity..... <i>Science</i> 8	— Society, Ancient..... <i>Rome</i> 3	Saturday Rev. Extracts..... <i>Lit.</i> 1b
Ragnarok..... <i>Science</i> 7	Romanoffs..... <i>Russia</i> 1	Saturn..... <i>Science</i> 1
Ragusa..... <i>Austria</i> 1	Romantic School, Germany..... <i>Lit.</i> 7	Savage Island (Niue)..... <i>Polynesia</i>
Railways..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	— France..... <i>Lit.</i> 6	Saviour-Judge..... <i>Theology</i> 5
Rain-making..... <i>Science</i> 9	Rome, Church Survey..... <i>Popes</i>	Savoy..... <i>Italy</i> 1
Rake's Pro., Finance..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a	— in Ireland..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	Saxon Antiquities..... <i>Archæology</i>
Land Mines..... <i>Transvaal</i>	Ronsard..... <i>Poetry</i>	Saxony..... <i>Germany</i> 2
Rapid Transit..... <i>Arts</i> 4	Roraima..... <i>Guiana</i>	Sayings, Short..... <i>Literature</i> 1a
Rates..... <i>Sociology</i> 5	Rose, The..... <i>Arts</i> 3	Scandinavian Literature..... <i>Lit.</i> 12
Rationalism..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Roseneath..... <i>Scotland</i> 2	— Question..... <i>Sweden</i>
Reaction..... <i>Sociology</i> 7a	Rosetta Stone..... <i>Archæology</i>	— Translations..... <i>Literature</i> 12
— in France..... <i>Literature</i> 6	Rosicrucians..... <i>Theology</i> 411	Scarabs..... <i>Archæology</i>
Reading, Lost Art of..... <i>Literature</i> 1b	Rouen, Story of..... <i>France</i> 1	Scenery..... <i>Science</i> 9
— Rooms..... <i>Literature</i> 1b	— Churches..... <i>Architecture</i>	Scepticism..... <i>Theology</i> 7
Reality..... <i>Philosophy, Theology</i> 7	Roumanian Poetry..... <i>Poetry</i> 1	Seapties, O. T..... <i>Theology</i> 2
Reason and Revelation..... <i>Theol.</i> 7	Royal Academy..... <i>Arts</i> 1a	School Board, London..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
— Life of..... <i>Philosophy</i> 1	— Engineers..... <i>Arts</i> 6	— History..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Reasoning..... <i>Philosophy</i>	— Military Academy..... <i>Arts</i> 6	— Inspection..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Rebellions..... <i>Arts</i> 7	— Palaces..... <i>England</i> 4	— Religion in..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Recitations..... <i>Literature</i> 2	— Society..... <i>Science</i> 12	— Teaching..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Recreation..... <i>Sociology</i> 8a	— Tour (1901)..... <i>World</i>	Schoolboy Abroad..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Red Cross Society..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Royalty, All Ages..... <i>Europe</i> 4	Schoolmaster..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
— River Expedition..... <i>Canada</i> 1	Rubric..... <i>Church</i> 3	Science and Faith..... <i>Theology</i> 7
— Rubber..... <i>Congo</i>	Rudolf, Lake..... <i>Africa</i> 3	— and Religion..... <i>Theology</i> 7
— Sea..... <i>Egypt</i> 3, <i>Syria</i>	Rugby..... <i>Sociology</i> 2, <i>Warwick</i>	— Follies of..... <i>Science</i> 12
Redemption..... <i>Church</i> 3	Rügen..... <i>Germany</i> 2	— Method of..... <i>Science</i> 12
Reflexion..... <i>Arts</i> 1a	Rumelia..... <i>Balkan</i>	— New Conceptions..... <i>Science</i> 12
Regimental Histories..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Running..... <i>Sport</i> 1	— of Living..... <i>Sociology</i> 3
Religio Laici..... <i>Theology</i> 1	Rumynede Letters..... <i>England</i> 3	Scientia Scientiarum..... <i>Philosophy</i>
Religion, Works on..... <i>Theology</i> 1	Rural England..... <i>England</i> 10	Scientific Frontier..... <i>Afghan</i>
— of Good Men..... <i>Theology</i> 7	— Exodus..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	— Temper in Relig..... <i>Theology</i> 7
— of Nature..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Russian Literature..... <i>Literature</i> 11	Scilly Isles..... <i>England</i> 9
— of Plain Man..... <i>Popes</i>	— Translations..... <i>Literature</i> 11	Scinde..... <i>India</i> 2
— of Woman..... <i>Theology</i> 4L	Russo-Turkish Wars..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Seot, Unspeakable..... <i>Literature</i> 1a
— Psychology of..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Ruth..... <i>Theology</i> 2	Scotland Yard..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
— Science of..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Rye House Plot..... <i>England</i> 2	Scottish Men of Letters..... <i>Lit.</i> 1a
Religions of Authority..... <i>Popes</i>	Sabbath..... <i>Church</i> 3	— Literary Hist..... <i>Literature</i> 1b
Religious Experience..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Sacraments..... <i>Church</i> 3	— Place Names..... <i>Scotland</i> 2
— Ideals..... <i>Poetry</i> 2	Sacred Sites..... <i>Palestine</i>	Scripture..... <i>Theology</i> 1, 2
— London..... <i>Theology</i> 4L	Sacrilege..... <i>Theology</i> 1c	— & Public Worship..... <i>Church</i> 3
— Systems..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Sadhuism..... <i>Theology</i> 6	Sculpture..... <i>Arts</i> 1
— Societies..... <i>Theology</i> 4L	Sahara..... <i>Africa</i> 5	Seamen..... <i>Arts</i> 8
Remount Commissions..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Sailing..... <i>Sport</i> 2	Sea Horses..... <i>Arctic Regions</i>
Renaissance..... <i>Europe</i> 3, <i>Italy</i> 1	St. Allans..... <i>Hertfordshire</i>	— Life..... <i>Sociology</i> 1
— Chateaux, Men, &c. France..... <i>Literature</i> 6, 8	St. Alban's History..... <i>Church</i> 1	— Power..... <i>Arts</i> 8
— Poetry..... <i>Literature</i> 6	St. Augustine's Confess..... <i>Saints</i>	— Shore..... <i>Science</i> 11
Rennes, 1802..... <i>France</i> 3	Saint Bernard, Great..... <i>Alps</i>	— The..... <i>Science</i> 10
Repose, Power thro'..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	St. George's..... <i>London</i> 1	— Traups..... <i>Sociology</i> 1
Reptiles..... <i>Science</i> 10	St. Giles's of Lepers..... <i>London</i> 2	Seal Hunting..... <i>Sport</i> 11
Republic III..... <i>France</i> 4	St. Helena..... <i>St. Helena</i>	Sebastopol..... <i>Europe</i> 6
Republic, Imperial..... <i>America</i> 2	St. James's Palace..... <i>London</i> 1	Second Death..... <i>Theology</i> 5
Response in Living, &c. Science..... <i>Science</i> 2	St. James's Square..... <i>London</i> 1	— Sight..... <i>Mythology</i>
Rest and Pain..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	St. Kilda..... <i>Scotland</i> 2	Secondary Education..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Restraint..... <i>Theology</i> 8	St. Leger Stakes..... <i>Sport</i> 3	Secret Service..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
Resurrection..... <i>Theology</i> 3	St. Margaret's Lect. Theology..... <i>3, 4L</i>	— Societies..... <i>Europe</i> 4, <i>Theol.</i> 4L
Retrievers & Retrieving..... <i>Sport</i> 8	St. Mark's Gospel..... <i>Theology</i> 3	Secularism..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Reunion..... <i>Church</i> 3, <i>Popes</i>	St. Mary's Church, Oxford..... <i>Oxford</i>	Seeing & Thinking..... <i>Philosophy</i> 2
Revelation..... <i>Theology</i> 3, 7	St. Pancras..... <i>London</i> 1	Seir..... <i>Palestine</i>
Reviews..... <i>Literature</i> 1a	St. Paul's..... <i>Architecture</i>	Seismology..... <i>Science</i> 9
— & Discussions..... <i>Philosophy</i> 2	St. Petersburg..... <i>Russia</i> 2	Scladung Hunting..... <i>Sport</i> 11
— Monthly..... <i>Periodicals</i>	St. Peter's Gospel..... <i>Theology</i> 3	Seiborne..... <i>Hampshire</i>
Revision, Bible..... <i>Theology</i> 2, 3	St. Saviour's Priory..... <i>Theology</i> 4E	Seleucus, House of..... <i>Syria</i>
Revolutionary Types..... <i>Sociology</i> 8b	St. Stephen's..... <i>Sociology</i> 7c	Self-Surrender..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Rhetoric..... <i>Literature</i> 2	Saints' Days..... <i>Theology</i> 1a	Self, The..... <i>Philosophy</i> 2
Rhino..... <i>Germany</i> 2, <i>Europe</i> 6	Sakhalin..... <i>Siberia</i>	Selkirk Glaciers..... <i>New Zealand</i>
Rhodes, Ancient..... <i>Archæology</i>	Salisbury..... <i>Architecture, Wiltshire</i>	Senegambia..... <i>Africa</i> 8
Rhone..... <i>France</i> 6	Salons..... <i>France</i> 2, 3	Senility, Prevention..... <i>Sociology</i> 3
Riches..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a	Salvation Army Colonies..... <i>Social</i> 5a	Sensitive, The..... <i>Literature</i> 1a
Richmond..... <i>London</i> 1	Samuel, Book of..... <i>Theology</i> 2	Sepoy Generals..... <i>Arts</i> 7
Riddle of Existence..... <i>Philosophy</i> 2	Sancta Sophia..... <i>Architecture</i>	Sepulchres..... <i>Archæology</i>
— of the Sands..... <i>Sport</i> 2	Sanctorale Catholicum..... <i>Saints</i>	Sermon on Mount..... <i>Theology</i> 1c
Riding..... <i>Sport</i> 3	Sandhurst..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Sermons..... <i>Theology</i> 1
Rifle, Book of..... <i>Sport</i> 11	San Domingo..... <i>West Indies</i>	Serpent Worship..... <i>Mythology</i>
— Brigade..... <i>Arts</i> 6	San Giminignano..... <i>Italy</i> 1	Serpents..... <i>Science</i> 11
Right and Wrong..... <i>Philosophy</i>	Sandringham..... <i>Norfolk</i>	Servetus..... <i>Theology</i> 4A
Ritschlianism..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Sandwich Isles..... <i>Norai</i>	Service-books, Eng. Ch..... <i>Church</i> 1
Ritualism..... <i>Church</i> 3	Sanitary Law..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	Seven Years' War..... <i>Germany</i> 1
River Plate..... <i>Brazil</i>	Sanitation..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	Seville..... <i>Spain, Europe</i> 5
Roads..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	San Marco Monastery..... <i>Theology</i> 4E	17th Lancers..... <i>Arts</i> 6
	San Marino..... <i>Italy</i> 1	Sex, Laws of..... <i>Theology</i> 8

SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT
Sex and Character..... <i>Psychology</i>	Sound, Theory of..... <i>Music</i> 1	Tangweera..... <i>America</i> 1
Shamanism..... <i>Theology</i> 6	South Place Society..... <i>Theology</i> 4J	Tanna, New Hebrides..... <i>Missions</i>
Shame of Cities..... <i>America</i> 2	— Sea Islands..... <i>Polynesia</i>	Tariff Problems..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
Shans..... <i>Burma</i>	— Voice of..... <i>Africa</i> 5	Tartar Steppes..... <i>Siberia</i>
Shansi..... <i>Missions</i>	Southwark..... <i>London</i> 1	Tatars..... <i>Asia</i> 1
Sharp-shooting..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Southwell Cathedral..... <i>Nottingham</i>	Tasmania..... <i>Australia</i> 2
Sheep, Wild..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Space, Travels in..... <i>Arts</i> 4	Tate Gallery..... <i>Arts</i> 1a
Shelburne Essays..... <i>Literature</i> 1b	Spanish Literature..... <i>Literature</i> 13	Taverns..... <i>London</i> 2
Shells..... <i>Science</i> 10	— Main..... <i>America</i> 5	Tawareks, Masked..... <i>Africa</i> 5
Shensi..... <i>China</i> 2	— Translations..... <i>Literature</i> 13	Taxation..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
Sherbro..... <i>Africa</i> 8	Spas..... <i>Health Resorts</i>	Taxes, How to Deal With..... <i>Soc.</i> 5a
Shetland..... <i>Scotland</i> 2	Speaker, Selections..... <i>Literature</i> 2	Taxidermy..... <i>Science</i> 2
Shintoism..... <i>Theology</i> 6	Spectrum Analysis..... <i>Science</i> 8	Tchay..... <i>Italy</i> 2
Shipping..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Spinster Book..... <i>Theology</i> 8	Tcha Growing..... <i>Arts</i> 2
Shire Highlands..... <i>Africa</i> 3	Spion Kop..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Teacher, The..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Shooting..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Spirals in Nature, &c..... <i>Architecture</i>	Telegraph..... <i>Arts</i> 4, <i>Persia</i> 1
— Hints on..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Spirits in Prison..... <i>Theology</i> 5	Telegraphy..... <i>Psychology</i>
Shrewsbury..... <i>Shropshire</i>	Spiritual Law..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Telephone..... <i>Arts</i> 4
— School..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	— World..... <i>Theology</i> 5	Temperaments..... <i>Science</i> 3
Shrines of Br. Saints..... <i>Archæology</i>	Spiritualism..... <i>Theology</i> 4I	Temperance Problems..... <i>Sociology</i> 8
Shroud of Christ..... <i>Archæology</i>	Squash..... <i>Sport</i> 1	Temple, Inner & Middle..... <i>London</i> 1
Shrubs..... <i>Arts</i> 3	Stable, The..... <i>Sport</i> 8	— Mid. Table Talk..... <i>Sociology</i> 4
Sick-Room..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	Stage Coach..... <i>Sport</i> 3	— Still Life..... <i>Sociology</i> 4
Side Lights, Georgian..... <i>England</i> 2	— History..... <i>Drama</i> 2	Teneriffe..... <i>Cunary Islands</i>
Side-Saddle Riding..... <i>Sport</i> 3	— Medieval..... <i>Drama</i> 2	Tennessee..... <i>America</i> 4
Siena, Architecture & Art..... <i>Arts</i> 1	— to Cross..... <i>Missions</i>	Tennis..... <i>Sport</i> 1
— History..... <i>Italy</i> 1	Stag Hunting..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Tennyson Land..... <i>Lincoln</i>
Sierra Leone..... <i>Africa</i> 8	Stalking..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Tenth Island..... <i>Newfoundland</i>
— Nevada..... <i>California</i>	Standard Oil Comp..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Terrestrial Phenomena..... <i>Science</i> 9
Signs and Inscriptions..... <i>Archæ.</i>	Staple Inn..... <i>London</i> 1	Teutonic Literature..... <i>Literature</i> 7
Sikhim..... <i>Himalayas</i>	Stars..... <i>Science</i> 1	Tewkesbury..... <i>Gloucestershire</i>
Sikhs..... <i>India</i> 2	State Trials..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	Texas..... <i>America</i> 4
Silence, Power of..... <i>Theology</i> 8	Statistics..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a	Thackeray Country..... <i>London</i> 2
Silk and Scarlet..... <i>Sport</i> 3	Steamships..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Theatre..... <i>Drama</i> 2
Silken East..... <i>Burma</i>	Stefanie, Lake..... <i>Africa</i> 3	Theatrical Art..... <i>Drama</i> 2
Siluria..... <i>Science</i> 7	Stirling..... <i>Scotland</i> 2	Theism..... <i>Theology</i> 7
Simla..... <i>Himalayas</i>	Stock Exchanges..... <i>Sociology</i> 5	Theocracy..... <i>Popes</i>
Sin, Theory of..... <i>Theology</i> 1b,c	Stoicism..... <i>Philosophy</i>	Theosophy..... <i>Theology</i> 4I
— Original..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Stone Age..... <i>Archæology</i>	Therapeutics, Uneons..... <i>Sociol.</i> 3
— Sorrow, &c..... <i>Theology</i> 8	Stonehenge..... <i>Archæology</i>	Thessalonians..... <i>Theology</i> 3
Sinai..... <i>Arabia, Palestine</i>	Stones, Diamonds, &c..... <i>Arts</i> 1	Thetford Road..... <i>England</i> 5
Sindh..... <i>India</i> 3	— fm. Glass House..... <i>Literature</i> 1a	39 Articles..... <i>Church</i> 3
Singing..... <i>Music</i> 2	Stour Valley..... <i>Suffolk</i>	30 Years' War..... <i>Europe</i> 3
Sistan..... <i>Asia</i> 1, <i>Persia</i>	Straits Settlements..... <i>Sociol.</i> 7	This Life and Next..... <i>Theology</i> 5
Sisterhoods..... <i>Theology</i> 4E	Strategy..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Thoughts & Aspirations..... <i>Theol.</i> 6
Siwa..... <i>Africa</i> 5	Stratford-on-Avon..... <i>Warwickshire</i>	— Great..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Sixties, Portraits of..... <i>England</i> 3	Streatham..... <i>London</i> 1	Threshold Covenant..... <i>Sociology</i> 6
Sixtine Chapel..... <i>Rome</i> 2	Strength and Diet..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	— Golden..... <i>Poetry</i> 1b
Skating..... <i>Sport</i> 1	Strife, Unit of..... <i>Philosophy</i> 1	Thrums..... <i>Scotland</i> 2
Sketching..... <i>Arts</i> 1	Strikes..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a	Thumb-nail Essays..... <i>Literature</i> 1b
Sky, The..... <i>Science</i> 1	Stuart Tracts..... <i>England</i> 2	Thunder..... <i>Science</i> 9
Skye..... <i>Scotland</i> 2	Stuarts..... <i>England</i> 2	Tian-Shan Mts..... <i>Asia, Central</i> 2
Slavery..... <i>America</i> 2, <i>Sociology</i> 5a	Study, Modern..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	Tiber..... <i>Italy</i> 2, <i>Rome</i> 2
Slavonic Literature..... <i>Literature</i> 11	Suakin, 1885..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Tibetan Expedn., 1903-4..... <i>Arts</i> 7
Slavs..... <i>Balkans</i>	Subconscious..... <i>Psychology</i>	Tides..... <i>Science</i> 9
Sleep..... <i>Psychology</i>	Submarine Warfare..... <i>Arts</i> 8	Tierra Del Fuego..... <i>America</i> 6
Sligo..... <i>Ireland</i> 3	Submerged Coasts..... <i>Science</i> 9	Tiger..... <i>Sport</i> 11
Slingsby and Castle..... <i>Yorkshire</i>	Suburbans..... <i>London</i> 2	Timbuctoo..... <i>Africa</i> 8
Slum Life..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	Suburbs..... <i>London</i> 1, 2	Time..... <i>Science</i> 9
Slums, New York..... <i>America</i> 2	Success, Art of..... <i>Arts</i> 4	Tirah Campaign..... <i>Arts</i> 7
Snake Dances..... <i>Mythology</i>	— Among Nations..... <i>Philosophy</i>	Tithes..... <i>Church</i> 3
Snakes..... <i>Science</i> 11	Suez Canal..... <i>Egypt</i> 2, <i>Sociology</i> 1	Tobogganing..... <i>Sport</i> 1
Snrioland..... <i>Iceland</i>	Sulu Archipelago..... <i>Polynesia</i>	Todas, The..... <i>India</i> 3
Snipe..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Sumatra..... <i>Malaya</i>	Toilette..... <i>Arts</i> 5
Sobat..... <i>Soudan</i>	Sumerian History..... <i>Archæology</i>	Toledo..... <i>Spain</i>
Social Advance..... <i>Sociology</i> 8a	Sun, The..... <i>Science</i> 1	Tombs..... <i>Archæology</i>
— Atom, Mems..... <i>England</i> 3	— Babies..... <i>India</i> 3	— of the Papes..... <i>Rome</i> 1
— Economy..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	Sunday..... <i>Church</i> 3	Tommy Cornstalk..... <i>Arts</i> 7
— Ethics..... <i>Sociology</i> 7	— Readings..... <i>Theology</i> 8	Tonga..... <i>Polynesia</i>
— Evolution..... <i>Science</i> 3	Sundials..... <i>Arts</i> 3	Torpedoes..... <i>Arts</i> 8
— Origins..... <i>Sociology</i> 6	Sunshine..... <i>Science</i> 9	Totemism..... <i>Sociology</i> 6
— Rights..... <i>Sociology</i> 8a	Super Flumina..... <i>Sport</i> 6	Touraine, Old..... <i>France</i> 6
— Settlements..... <i>Sociology</i> 8a	Supernatural..... <i>Theology</i> 1c, 7	Tourmaline Expedition..... <i>Morocco</i>
— Success..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	— Religion..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Tower, The..... <i>England</i> 4
— Unrest..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	Superstitions..... <i>Mythology</i>	Town Houses..... <i>Arts</i> 5
Socialism..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	Surnames..... <i>Archæology</i>	— Evolution of..... <i>Sociology</i> 6
— Society..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	Survival, The Grand..... <i>Theology</i> 5	Tracts, 17th Century..... <i>England</i> 2
Soho..... <i>London</i> 1	Svanetia..... <i>Caucasus</i>	Trade..... <i>Sociology</i> 1
— Men & Women of..... <i>London</i> 1	Swamps and Giants..... <i>Africa</i> 3	— Preferences..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
Solicitor, Jottings of..... <i>Sociology</i> 4	Swarthmoor Quakers..... <i>Theology</i> 4G	— Unions..... <i>Sociology</i> 5
Solomon..... <i>Theology</i> 2	Swindon..... <i>Berkshire</i>	Trafalgar..... <i>Arts</i> 9
— Islands..... <i>Polynesia</i>	Sword, Hist., &c..... <i>Sport</i> 1	Tragedy..... <i>Drama</i> 1 & 2
Somali Field Force, 1901..... <i>Arts</i> 7	— of Islam..... <i>Mohammedanism</i>	Train, Electric..... <i>Sport</i> 5
Somerset, Relig. Houses..... <i>Theol.</i> 4E	Symbolism..... <i>Archæology</i> , <i>Arts</i> 1a	Tramp Camp..... <i>Sociology</i> 8
— House..... <i>London</i> 1	Symbols..... <i>Archæology</i>	Tramps..... <i>Sociology</i> 8
Songs..... <i>Music</i> 2	Tactics..... <i>Arts</i> 6	— Hand-book..... <i>Arts</i> 5
Sonnets..... <i>Poetry</i> 1	Tahiti..... <i>Polynesia</i>	Transeaucasia..... <i>Caucasus</i>
Sorrow..... <i>Theology</i> 8	Talpiot Rebellion..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Transcendentalism..... <i>Theology</i> 4L
Soudan Wars..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Talmud, The..... <i>Theology</i> 6	Transtei..... <i>Africa</i> 7
Soul..... <i>Psychology</i> , <i>Theology</i> 5, 8	Tammany..... <i>America</i> 2	Travellers' Outfits..... <i>Arts</i> 5
— Market..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	Tanganyika..... <i>Africa</i> 3	Travels, Trips and Trots..... <i>Spain</i>
Sound..... <i>Science</i> 8	Tangiers..... <i>Morocco</i>	Treaty of Washington..... <i>America</i> 2

SUBJECT	SUBJECT	SUBJECT
Tree of Life..... <i>Mythology</i>	Vandois..... <i>Theology</i> 4K	White Sea Peninsula..... <i>Lapland</i>
— in the Midst..... <i>Philosophy</i> 1	Vedas, The..... <i>Literature</i> 10, <i>Theol.</i> 6	Wild Flowers..... <i>Science</i> 4
Trees..... <i>Arts</i> 2, 3	Vedic India..... <i>India</i> 1	— Fowling..... <i>Sport</i> 11
Trial of Jesus..... <i>Christ</i>	Veldt, The..... <i>Transvaal</i>	— West..... <i>Canada</i> 2
Trials, State & Civil..... <i>Sociology</i> 4	Vereina..... <i>Italy</i> 2	Wilderness Breaking..... <i>America</i> 2
Triansons..... <i>France</i> 6	Versailles..... <i>France</i> 2, 6	Will, The..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Tribal Society..... <i>Sociology</i> 6	Vertebrates..... <i>Science</i> 11	— Power..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Trinity Coll. Dublin..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	Vesuvius, Buried Cities..... <i>Rome</i> 3	— to Believe..... <i>Philosophy</i> 2
Trinity House..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Vians..... <i>Sociology</i> 3	— Unity of..... <i>Philosophy</i> 1
Tripoli..... <i>Africa</i> 5	Victoria Cross..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Winchelsea, New..... <i>Sussex</i>
Tropical America..... <i>America</i> 6	— Falls..... <i>Matable Land</i>	Winchester..... <i>Hampshire</i>
Troutbeck..... <i>Westmoreland</i>	— Nyanza..... <i>Africa</i> 3	— Cathedral..... <i>Architecture</i>
Truro Bishopric..... <i>Church</i> 3	Victories..... <i>Arts</i> 6	— College..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Trusts..... <i>Sociology</i> 5b	Vienna..... <i>Austria</i> 1, 2	Windjammers..... <i>Sociology</i> 1
Truth, Search After..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Viking Age..... <i>Europe</i> 1	Windsor..... <i>Berkshire</i>
Tsadda..... <i>Niger</i>	Vikings, Pacific..... <i>Alaska</i>	Winter Resort..... <i>Health Resorts</i>
Tsar, Truth About..... <i>Russia</i> 1	Village Community..... <i>Sociology</i> 5	Wireless Telegraphy..... <i>Science</i> 8
Tsardom..... <i>Russia</i> 1	Villainage..... <i>Sociology</i> 5	Witchcraft..... <i>Mythology</i>
Tuatha..... <i>Mythology</i>	Violin Makers..... <i>Music</i> 1	Wizard, Woes of..... <i>Sport</i> 9
Tube, The..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Violinists..... <i>Music</i> 1	Womankind..... <i>Sociology</i> 9
Tudor Tracts..... <i>England</i> 2	Virgin, Blessed..... <i>Popes</i>	Woman Question..... <i>Sociology</i> 9
Tudors..... <i>England</i> 2	Virginia..... <i>America</i> 2	— Who Tells..... <i>America</i> 2
Tui Land..... <i>New Zealand</i>	Virtues, Homely..... <i>Theology</i> 8	Woman's Note-Book..... <i>Sociology</i> 9
Tuileries..... <i>France</i> 4	Vocal Organs..... <i>Music</i> 2	Women Writers..... <i>Literature</i> 1a
Tunbridge..... <i>Sussex</i>	Voice..... <i>Music</i> 2	— Common Sense Abt..... <i>Sociol.</i> 9
Tunnelling..... <i>Arts</i> 4	Volcanoes..... <i>Science</i> 9	Woodecock..... <i>Sport</i> 11
Turf, The..... <i>Sport</i> 3	Volga..... <i>Russia</i> 2	Wool Trade..... <i>Arts</i> 4
Turkestan..... <i>Asia</i> 2, <i>Tibet</i>	Vosges..... <i>France</i> 6, <i>Germany</i> 2	— Court..... <i>Sociology</i> 4
Turnpike Travellers..... <i>Berks.</i>	Voyages..... <i>World</i>	Words, in English Speech..... <i>Lit.</i> 4
Tuscan Republics..... <i>Italy</i> 1	Wadhaw College..... <i>Oxford</i>	Work..... <i>Theology</i> 8
— Artists..... <i>Arts</i> 1	Wages..... <i>Sociology</i> 5, 5b	— Ethics of..... <i>Philosophy</i>
— Folk Lore..... <i>Italy</i> 2	Walrus Hunting..... <i>Sport</i> 11	Workhouses..... <i>Sociology</i> 8a
Tuscany..... <i>Italy</i> 2	Wander Pictures..... <i>England</i> 10	World and Individual..... <i>Theology</i> 7
Twelve, The, N. T..... <i>Theology</i> 3	Wandering Australian..... <i>Europe</i> 6	— Beautiful in Books..... <i>Poetry</i>
Tycoon..... <i>Japan</i>	Wapiti..... <i>Sport</i> 11	World's Religions..... <i>Theology</i> 6
Tyne, River..... <i>Northumberland</i>	War..... <i>Sociology</i> 7	Worth, Battle of..... <i>Germany</i> 1
Typee..... <i>Polynesia</i>	— Office..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Wrestling..... <i>Sport</i> 1
Ufton Court..... <i>Berkshire</i>	— Science of..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Wykehamite..... <i>Sociology</i> 2
Uganda Mutiny '97..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Warfare, Modern..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Wynad..... <i>India</i> 3
Uitlander..... <i>Transvaal</i>	Warrior Woman..... <i>Sociology</i> 9	Yacca..... <i>Africa</i>
— Letters..... <i>Africa</i> 6	Wars..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Yachting..... <i>Sport</i> 2
Ulster..... <i>Ireland</i> 2	— General..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Yangtze..... <i>China</i> 2
Ultima Thule..... <i>Iceland</i>	— of Religion..... <i>Europe</i> 3	Yankee, Preposterous..... <i>America</i> 4
Umbeyla Campaign..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Warsaw..... <i>Russia</i> 2	Yarkand..... <i>Asia</i> 2
Umbria..... <i>Italy</i> 2	Wasps..... <i>Science</i> 6	Yarrow..... <i>Scotland</i> 2
Unbelief..... <i>Theology</i> 1a	Water-Fowl..... <i>Science</i> 11	Yedo..... <i>Japan</i>
Under Cedars & Stars..... <i>Philosophy</i>	Water Supply..... <i>Sociology</i> 5a	Yellow Sea..... <i>Siberia</i>
Under the Sun..... <i>India</i> 3	— Colour Art..... <i>Arts</i> 1a	Yellowstone..... <i>Alaska</i>
Unemployed..... <i>Sociology</i> 8	Waterloo Campaign..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Yemen..... <i>Arabia</i>
Unitarianism..... <i>Theology</i> 4J	Waterways..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Yenesel..... <i>Siberia</i>
United States..... <i>America</i>	Wavre, Battle..... <i>Arts</i> 7	Y. M. C. A..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Universe..... <i>Science</i> 3, <i>Theology</i> 7	Wazau..... <i>Morocco</i>	Yogis..... <i>Theology</i> 6
— Religion of..... <i>Theology</i> 7	Wealth..... <i>Sociology</i> 5, 5a	Yokohama..... <i>Japan</i>
Universities..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	— Ethics of..... <i>Philosophy</i>	York, City..... <i>Yorkshire</i>
Unpopular Papers..... <i>Literature</i> 1	Weather..... <i>Science</i> 9	Yosemite..... <i>Alaska</i>
Unseen World..... <i>Theology</i> 4I	Wells Cathedral..... <i>Architecture</i>	Young, Counsel for..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Unselfishness of God..... <i>Theology</i> 4G	Welsh Literature..... <i>Literature</i> 1a	— Man and World..... <i>Theology</i> 8
Uppingham..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	Wendish Lands..... <i>Germany</i> 2	Yucatan..... <i>America</i> 1
Upton Letters..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	Wessex..... <i>Dorset</i>	Zambesia..... <i>Africa</i> 7
Uttermost East..... <i>Far East</i>	West, The..... <i>America</i> 4	Zanzibar..... <i>Africa</i> 4
Vagabond Papers..... <i>Literature</i> 1	— African Islands..... <i>Ascension</i>	Zebras..... <i>Sport</i> 8
Vagrancy..... <i>Sociology</i> 8a	— London..... <i>London</i> 2	Zecluriah..... <i>Theology</i> 2
Vaillima..... <i>Samoa</i>	Westminster Abbey..... <i>London</i> 1	Zenobia..... <i>Turkey</i> 3
Valeh, Story of..... <i>Literature</i> 10	— School..... <i>Sociology</i> 2	Zhob Campaign..... <i>Arts</i> 7
Valeis Queens..... <i>France</i> 1	Whales..... <i>Science</i> 10	Zimbabwe..... <i>Mashonaland</i>
Vancouver..... <i>Canada</i> 2	Whaling..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Zoo, The..... <i>Science</i> 11
Vanua Levu..... <i>Fiji</i>	Whent, Canadian..... <i>Sociology</i> 1	Zoological Gardens, Europe..... <i>Sci.</i> 11
Variation, Animal, &c..... <i>Science</i> 3	— Growth, &c..... <i>Arts</i> 2	— Mythology..... <i>Mythology</i>
Vatican..... <i>Popes</i>	Whig Party..... <i>Sociology</i> 7	Zoology..... <i>Science</i> 10
— Art and History..... <i>Popes</i>	Whist..... <i>Sport</i> 9	Zulu War..... <i>Arts</i> 7
Vauban..... <i>Arts</i> 6	Whithy..... <i>Yorkshire</i>	
Vaud..... <i>Switzerland</i>	Whitchall, Palace..... <i>London</i> 1	

## REVISED TERMS.

Carriage Free Subscriptions and other  
Special Facilities for Exchange.

# MUDIE'S BOOKS ON SALE.

---



Second-hand or new on  
most advantageous terms.

## **SECOND-HAND BOOKS.**

Mudie's offer Second-hand Books (English and Foreign) at a reduction of 50, 60, and 70 per cent. (sometimes more). The second-hand price will be given for most books in Mudie's Catalogue, and any volume will be re-bound at a trifling extra cost.

## **RE-BOUND BOOKS.**

Six-shilling novels—clean copies selected from books which have been in circulation only a short time—re-cased for sale in new cloth covers, and seldom distinguishable from new copies, are sold at 2s. 6d., 2s., and 1s. 9d. according to the binding; other books, similarly treated, at rather less than half the published price. A large selection is always on view, and a list will be furnished on application.

## **NEW BOOKS.**

Mudie's supply new books (English and Foreign), from all the publishing houses, at the lowest possible prices, and a large stock is always available for selection. The Library has also special facilities for procuring out-of-print and scarce books for customers, and supplying books in Foreign languages, with as little delay as possible and on the most favourable terms.

## **SPECIALLY BOUND BOOKS.**

In leather and other handsome bindings suitable for presentations, together with a large stock of Standard, Art, and other important works, are on view for sale at the Library show-rooms. Full list will be sent to any address.

A pamphlet with revised terms of subscription may be  
obtained on application.



**Mudie's Select Library, Ltd.,**

30-34 NEW OXFORD STREET, W.C.

BRANCHES :

48 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.

241 BROMPTON ROAD, S.W.

# MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

A Complete List of the New Publications added to the Library is issued EVERY Month, classified and arranged as a Monthly Addenda to this Catalogue.

*Fresh Copies* of the Books in Circulation ARE ADDED as the demand increases, and arrangements are made for an ample supply of Forthcoming Works.

THE BOOKS IN THIS CATALOGUE ARE AVAILABLE TO SUBSCRIBERS IN CLASS B, UNLESS THEIR TITLES APPEAR ALSO IN THE CURRENT MONTHLY LIST WITH A DOT PREFIXED.

## DIVISION I.

### WORKS OF HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, RELIGION, PHILOSOPHY, TRAVEL, &c.

ABBEY, Rev. Charles J., The English Church and its Bishops. 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— Religious Thought in Old English Verse. Post 8vo.

Abbott, Charles Conrad, Travels in a Tree Top. Post 8vo.

——— Dr. Charles C., Upland and Meadow. Post 8vo.

Abbott, Dr. Edwin A., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
Oxford and Cambridge Sermons. 2 vols. | Hints on Home Teaching. Sm.  
The Spirit on the Waters. | Philomythus. P.  
Through Nature to Christ. | Paradosis (The Betrayal).  
Bacon and Essex.

Abbott, Evelyn, A History of Greece. Parts I to III. Post 8vo.

Abbott, G. F., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
The Tale of a Tour in Macedonia. | Through India with the Prince, 1905-6.  
Macedonian Folk Lore.

Abbott, Capt. James, Journey from Heraut to Khiva, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— J. H. M., Tommy Cornstalk. Post 8vo.

——— An Outlander in England. Post 8vo.

Abbott, Lyman, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Christianity and Social Problems. | Life and Literature of Ancient Hebrews.  
The Evolution of Christianity. | The Rights of Man : Lectures.  
Life and Letters of Paul the Apostle.

Abbott, Major-Gen., Journal during Afghan War, 1838-42. 8vo.

Abdy, J. T., Feudalism : Lectures. Post 8vo.

A'Becket, Thomas, of London, by Lewis B. Radford. Post 8vo.

A'Beckett, Arthur William, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
The Member for Wrotenborough. | London at the End of the Century.  
Green-Room Recollections. | à Becketts of "Punch," Father & Sens. 8o.  
The Modern Adam.

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
The Comic Blackstone. | The Comic History of Rome.  
The Comic History of England. | Memoir, see "à Becketts of 'Punch.'"

 Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- Abel, Dr. Carl, *Linguistic Essays*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Slavic and Latin Philology: Ilchester Lectures*. 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. Charles W., *Savage Life in New Guinea*. 8vo.  
 Abélard, Peter, by Joseph McCabe. Post 8vo.  
 ———— and Heloise, *The Love Letters of*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— and *Early History of Universities*, by G. Compayre. Small 8vo.  
 Abercromby, Hon. J., *A Trip through the Eastern Caucasus*. 8vo.  
 ———— Ralph, *Weather, A Popular Exposition*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes*. 8vo.  
 Aberdeen, Earl of, by Hon. Sir A. Gordon. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Countess of, Through Canada with a Kodak*. Small 8vo.  
 Abernethy, James, *The Life and Work of*, by his Son. Post 8vo.  
 Abney, Captain W. de W., *Colour Vision*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Instruction in Photography*. Post 8vo.  
 About, Edmund, *Handbook of Social Economy*. Small 8vo.  
 About Money, and other Things, by Author of 'John Halifax.' Post 8vo.  
 Abraham, *Lives of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Friend of God, by Dr. J. O. Dykes. | *Times and Travels*, by Rev. R. Allen.  
 Life and Times of, by Rev. W. J. Deane. |  
 Abraham, Rev. W. H., *The Studies of a Socialist Parson*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Church and State in England*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *George and Ashley, Rock-Climbing in North Wales*. 8vo.  
 Abrahams, Israel, *Jewish Life in the Middle Ages*. 8vo.  
 Abruzzi, Duke of the, *On the 'Polar Star' in Arctic Sea*. 2 v. Royal 8o.  
 Absent-Minded War, An, by a British Officer. Small 8vo.  
**Abyssinia.** See also *Africa, North.* **Travel.**  
 Appleton, T. G., *A Nile Journal*. P.  
 Bacon, L., *Our Houseboat on the Nile*. P.  
 Baker, Sir S. W., *Nile Tributaries of*. P. & 8o.  
 Bent's *Sacred City of Ethiopians*. 8vo.  
 Berkeley's *Adowa & Rise of Menelik*. 8vo.  
 Blanc, Dr., *Captivity in*. P.  
 Blandford, W. T., *Geology & Zoology of*. 8vo.  
 Cotton's *Sporting Trip Through*. 8vo.  
 De Cosson's *Cradle of Blue Nile*. 2 vols. P.  
 Gilmour's *Abyssinia & Ethiopn. Railway*. P.  
 Gleichen's *Mission to Menelik, '97*. 8vo.  
 Hamilton, C., *Oriental Zigzag*. P.  
 Hayes, A. J., *Source of the Blue Nile*. 8vo.  
 Hindlip, Lord, *Sport and Travel in*. 8vo.  
 Acland, Sarah, *A Sketch of the Life and Character of*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Sir Henry Wentworth, *A Memoir*, by J. B. Atlay. 8vo.  
 ———— Sir T. D., *Introduction to the Chemistry of Farming*. Small 8vo.  
 Across Asia on a Bicycle, by T. G. Allen and W. L. Sachleben. Post 8vo.  
 Across France in a Caravan, by Author of 'A Day of my Life at Eton.' 8vo.  
 Acton, Lord, *Letters and Works*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Lecture on the Study of History. Sm. | *Lectures on Modern History*.  
 Letters of (to Miss M. Gladstone). | and his Circle, ed. by Gasquet.  
 Actor's Art, The, edited by J. A. Hammerton. Post 8vo.  
 Acworth, H. A., *Ballads of the Marathas*. 8vo.  
 ———— W. M., *The Railways of England*. 8vo.  
 ———— *The Railways of Scotland*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Railways and the Traders*. Post 8vo.  
 Adair, Capt. F. E. S., *A Summer in High Asia*. 8vo.  
 Adam, Mme. Edm., *The Romance of My Childhood & Youth*. Post 8vo.



- Adam, Mme. Edm. (Juliette Lamber), *My Literary Life*. 8vo.  
 ——— Villiers de l'Isle, *His Life and Works*. Post 8vo.  
 Adams, Arthur, *Notes of a Naturalist in Japan and Manchuria*. 8vo.  
 ——— Brooks, *The Law of Civilisation and Decay*. 8vo.  
 ——— Charles Francis, *Lee at Appomattox: Papers*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Estelle D., *This Life and the Next*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Francis, *The Australians: a Social Sketch*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *The New Egypt: a Social Sketch*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Essays in Modernity*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— George Burton, *The Growth of the French Nation*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *History of England, 1066-1216*. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. H. C., *The History of the Jews*. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Isaac, *Persia, by a Persian*. 8vo.  
 ——— W., *Bridges, Roads and Rails*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— W. Davenport, *By-Ways in Book-Land*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *With Poet and Player*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *A Book of Burlesque*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— W. E., *Memoirs of a Social Atom*. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Adams, W. H. D., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Memoirs of English Princes</i> . 2 vols.    | <i>Learned in the Law</i>                      |
| <i>The Threshold of Life</i> .                 | <i>Good Samaritans</i> . 8vo.                  |
| <i>Women of Fashion</i> . 2 vols.              | <i>The Land of the Incas</i> .                 |
| <i>English Party Leaders</i> . 2 vols. 8vo.    | <i>Shore and Sea</i> .                         |
| <i>The Secret of Success</i> .                 | <i>Celebrated English Women</i> . 2 vols.      |
| <i>Great English Churchmen</i> .               | <i>England on the Sea</i> . 2 vols.            |
| <i>Episodes of Anglo-Indian History</i> . 8vo. | <i>White King; or, Charles I.</i> 2 vols. 8vo. |
| <i>Woman's Work and Worth</i> .                | <i>Merry Monarch: Charles II.</i> 2 vols. 8vo. |
| <i>Great Names in European History</i> .       | <i>In Perils Oft: Lives of Adventure</i> .     |
| <i>Battles in English History</i> . 2 vols.    | <i>England at War</i> . 2 vols. 8vo.           |
| <i>Heroes of the Cross</i> .                   | <i>The Makers of British India</i> .           |
| <i>Plain Living and High Thinking</i> .        | <i>Witch, Warlock, and Magician</i> . 8vo.     |
| <i>Some Heroes of Travel</i> .                 | <i>Book about London: London Streets</i> .     |
| <i>Eminent Soldiers</i> .                      | —— <i>London Stories, Places, Men, &amp;c.</i> |
| <i>Curiosities of Superstition</i> .           | <i>Warriors of the Crescent</i> .              |

- Adams, W. M., *House of Hidden Places: Book of the Master*. (2 bks. P.)  
 Adamson, Robert, *Development of Modern Philosophy*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Addams, Jane, *Democracy and Social Ethics*. Post 8vo.

**Adderley, Rev. James, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <i>The New Floreat: Letters to an Eton Boy</i> . | <i>Talitha Cumi: Letter on East-End Girls</i> . |
| <i>Looking Upward</i> .                          | <i>A New Earth: Sermons, Addresses, Lects.</i>  |

**Addison, Joseph, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <i>Essays, selected by J. R. Green</i> . | <i>Life</i> , 2 vols., <i>Works</i> , 6 vols. |
| <i>Essay on</i> , by W. J. Courthope.    | <i>Addison and Walpole</i> , by Macaulay.     |
- Addison, Julia de Wolf, *Art of the Pitti Palace, Florence*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Art of the National Gallery*. Post 8vo.

- Addleshaw, P., *Cathedral Church, Exeter, & the Episcopal See*. P. 8vo.  
 Adeney, Walter F., *Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *The Hebrew Utopia: Messianic Prophecy*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *The Song of Solomon and Lamentations*. Post 8vo.

- Adolphus, F., *Some Memories of Paris*. Post 8vo.  
 Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen, The. Post 8vo.  
 Ady, Mrs. Henry. See Julia Cartwright, p. 70.  
 Adye, General Sir John, *Recollections of a Military Life*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Indian Frontier Policy*. 8vo.



**Æschylus, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Prometheus Bound, tr. by Earl of Carnarvon.  
The Orestia, trans. by G. C. W. Warr.  
Prometheus Bound, &c., tr. J. D. Cooper.  
Agamemnon, &c., trans. by Dean Milman.  
— (Orestia), tr. by J. D. Cooper.

Agamemnon (Orestia), by A. Swanwick.  
— trans. by Earl of Carnarvon.  
Tragedies, trans. by E. H. Plumptre. 2 v.  
— (7 Plays), trans. by L. Campbell.  
— Critical Essay on, by R. S. Copleston.

**Afghanistan.**

**Afghan Wars. See Arts—Military. History and Travel.**

See also Asia, Central, and India.

Andrew, W. P., Our Scientific Frontier. 8vo.  
Bellew, H. W., Afghanistan & Afghans. P.  
— Races of Afghanistan. 8vo.  
Bruce, R. J., The Forward Policy. 8vo.  
Ferrier, J. P., History of Afghans. 8vo.  
Fisher's Afghan & C. Asian Question. P.  
Gore's Hill Life, Afghan Highlands. 8vo.  
Gray, J. A., Court of the Amir. 8vo.  
Hamilton, A., Afghanistan. 8vo.  
Holdich's Indian Borderland, 1880-1900. 8o.  
Jacob, Gen. John, Memoir. 8vo.  
Keane, Prof., Asia, Vol. II. P.

Le Messurier, Col., Kandahar. 1897. P.  
Malleston, Col., History, &c., see *name*.  
Marsh, Capt., Ride Through Islam. 8vo  
Oliver, E. E., Across the Border. 8vo.  
Rahman, The Ameer Abdur. P.  
— Life of, by Himself. 2 v. 8vo.  
Robertson, Sir G., Kaffirs, Hindu-Kush. R.  
Stewart, Field-Mar., Sir D., Life, '24-'00. 8o.  
Warburton, Col., 18 Years in Khyber. 8vo.  
Yate, Lt., With Boundary Commiss. 8vo.  
— Maj. C. E., N. Afghanistan. 8vo.

**Aflalo, F. G., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Natural History of the British Islands.  
Types of British Animals.  
A Walk Through the Zoological Gardens.  
Aflalo, M., The Truth about Morocco. 8vo.

Sea and Coast Fishing: Inlets & Estuaries.  
Sea Fishing Industry, England & Wales. 8o.  
Salt of My Life (Fishing, Eng., &c.). 8vo.

**Africa. I**

Bompiani, S., Italian Explorers in. P.  
Colville, Z., Round Blk. Man's Gardn. 8vo.  
From Cape to Cairo, by Grogan & Sharp. R.

**General Travel.**  
Gill, Mrs., Six Months in Ascension. P.  
Gillmore, Parker. Works, see *name*.  
Vincent, F., Actual Africa. 8vo.

**Africa. 2**

Africa (Geog. Series), ed. by Johnston. P.  
Boissier, G., Roman Africa. P.  
Johnston, Sir H. Colonization by Aliens. P.  
Keltie, J. S., Partition of. P.

**General History.**  
Rowley, Rev. H., Africa Unveiled. P.  
Sanderson, E., In the 19th Century. P.  
— Great Britain in Modern Africa. P.  
White, A. S., Development of. 8vo.

**Africa, Central. 3 See also Countries**

Anderson's 25 Yrs. in Waggon (S. C.) 2v. 8vo.  
Ansoorge, W. J., Under African Sun. R.  
Austin's Among Swamps & Giants in. 8vo.  
Baker, Sir S. W. Works, see *name*.  
Barth, Dr., Travels in North & Centl. 2 v. P.  
Bertrand, A., Kingdom of Barotsi. 8vo.  
Brehm's North Pole to Equator. R.  
Buchanan, J., Shiré Highlands (E. C.). P.  
Caddick, Helen, A White Woman in. P.  
Cameron, Commander, Across. 2 vls. 8vo.  
Casati, Maj., 10 Yrs. in Equatoria. 2 v. 8vo.  
Coillard, F., On the Threshold of. 8vo.  
DuChaillu's Ashango (Gt. Forest), see *name*.  
Duff's Nyassaland (B. C. A. Adminstrn.). 8o.  
Emin Pasha in. 8vo.  
Farini, G. A., Kalahari Desert. 8vo.  
Fotheringham, L., Nyassaland. P.  
From Benguella to Yacca. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Geddie, J., Lake Regions of. P.  
Geil's A Yankee in Pigmy Land. P.  
Gibbons, A., Exploration in. 8vo.  
— Afr. South to N. (Gt. Lakes, &c.) 2v. 8o.  
Gordon, General, In Central. P.  
Grant, Capt., A Walk Through. 8vo.  
Guinness, Mrs. H. G., New World of. P.  
Harding's In Remotest Barotseland. 8vo.  
Hardwick's Ivory Trader, N. Kenia. 8vo.

**Separately. (See Fiction, Part III.) Travel.**

Hore, Anne, Tanganyika in Bath Chair. P.  
— Edward C., Tanganyika. P.  
James, F. L., Unknown Horn (E. C.). 8vo.  
Jephson's Emin Pasha and Rebellion. 8vo.  
Johnston, Sir H. H., British C. Africa. R.  
— Nile Quest; Explor. River & Basin. 8o.  
— J., Reality v. Romance in S. C. R.  
Junker, Dr., Travels, 1875-86. 3 vols. 8vo.  
Kerr, W. M., The Far Interior. 2 v. 8vo.  
Kollmann, P., Victoria Nyanza. 8vo.  
Krapf, Dr., Travels in. 8vo.  
Lloyd, A. B., In Dwarf Land. 8vo.  
Long, Col. C., Travels in. 8vo.  
MacDonald, Rev. D., Africanad. 2 vls. 8vo.  
Moloney, J., Stairs to Katanga (S. C.). P.  
Moore's Mountns. of Moon: Tanganyika. 8o.  
Nevinson's Modern Slavery (Angola). 8vo.  
Parke, T. H., Equatorial. 8vo.  
Peters, Dr., New Light on Dark (E. C.). R.  
Pinto, Maj., How I Crossed Africa. 2 v. 8vo.  
Pringle, M. E., Mountains of Moon. 8vo.  
Pruen, S. T., Arab and African. P.  
Rankin's Zambesi and Nyassaland. P.  
Rowley, Rev. H., Twenty Years in. P.  
Schweinfurth, Dr., Heart of. 2 v. P. & 8vo.  
Speke's Discovery of Source of Nile. 8vo.  
Stanley, H. M. Works, see *name*.



**Africa, Central. 3—continued.**

Swayne, G. C., Lake Victoria. P.  
 Thomson, J., Lakes of. 2 vols. P.  
 Von Hohnel, Lakes, Rudolf & Stefanie. 2v. 8o.

**Africa, East. 4**See also **Countries Separately.**

Burton, Sir R. F. Works, see *name*.  
 Buxton's Two Afr. Trips (& White Nile). R.  
 Chanler, W. A., Thro' Desert & Jungle. R.  
 Cotton's Unknown Afr. (Br. E. Afr.) 8o.  
 Eliot's E. Afr. Protect.; Hist., Trade. 8vo.  
 Elton, Capt., Lakes & Mountains of. 8vo.  
 Fitzgerald, W. W. A., British. 8vo.  
 Gregory, J. W., Great Rift Valley. 8vo.  
 — Foundation of Brit. E. Africa. 8vo.  
 Hinde's The Last of the Masai. R.  
 Hindlip's Br. E. Africa (Political Hist.). P.  
 — Sport and Travel. 8vo.  
 Johnston, Sir H. H., Kilima Njaro. 8vo.  
 Livingstone, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Lugard, Capt., E. Af. Empire. 2 vls. 8vo.

**Travel.**

Wauter's Stanley's Emin Expedition. P.  
 Wissmann, H. von, My Journey in. 8vo.  
 Young, E. D., Nyassa. Sm.

**Travel.**

Lyne's Zanzibar (Hist. & Descripn.). 8vo.  
 Maugham's Portuguese East Africa. 8vo.  
 McDermott, P. L., British. P.  
 Meyer, Dr. H., Glaciers of. R.  
 Monteiro, R., Delagoa Bay & Natives. P.  
 New, Rev. C., Life and Wanderings in. P.  
 Price, W. S., My Third Campaign in. P.  
 Schilling's With Flashlight & Rifle. 2v. R.  
 Sheldon, M. F., Sultan to Sultan. 8vo.  
 Smith, A. D., Thro' Unknown Af. (N.E.). R.  
 Thomson, J., Through Masailand. 8vo.  
 Ward, Gertrude, Letters from '95-'97. Sm.  
 Willoughby, Sir J. C., Big Game of. 8vo.  
 Worsfold, W. B., Portuguese Nyassa. 8vo.

**Africa, North. 5 (See Fiction, Part III.)**

Cooper's Hill of Graces (Tripoli). 8vo.  
 Davis, N., Evenings in My Tent. 2 vls. P.  
 Ensor's Journey: Nubia to Darfoor. 8vo.  
 Graham's Roman Africa (History). 8vo.  
 Keane's Africa, Vol. I. (Geo. & Travel). P.  
 King's Masked Tawareks (Sahara). 8vo.  
 Low, C. R., Land of the Sun. P.  
 Mackenzie, D., Flooding of Sahara. P.

**See also Countries Separately. Travel.**

Phillipps' In the Desert (Sahara). 8vo.  
 Pommerol's Women of the Sahara. 8vo.  
 Prime's Boat Life, Egypt & Nubia. P.  
 Sommerville, M., Sands of Sahara. 8vo.  
 Tristram, Canon, Great Sahara. 8vo.  
 Watson's Voice of South (Sahara). 8vo.  
 White, A. S., Sphinx to Oracle (Siwa). 8vo.

**Africa, South. 6 Histories, Political, Biography, &c.****History.**(See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Transvaal, History. Wars. See Arts—Military.**

Barnard, Lady, S. Afr. Century Ago. 8vo.  
 Bigelow, P., White Man's Africa. 8vo.  
 Bleloch, W. New S. A. Value & Develmt. 8o.  
 British Africa (Br. Empire Series). 8vo.  
 Bryce, James, Impressions of. P. & 8vo.  
 Bryden's Hist. of S. Africa, 1652-1903. P.  
 Buchan's Afr. Colony, Reconstruction. 8o.  
 Cappon, J., Britain's Title in S. Africa. P.  
 Cecil, Evelyn, On the Eve of the War. P.  
 Colquhoun, A. R., Renaissance of. P.  
 — Africander Land (Natives, &c.) 8vo.  
 Cook, E. T., Rights & Wrongs, Trans. War. 8o.  
 Davis' Native Problem in S. Africa. P.  
 Devereux, Roy, Side Lights on. P.  
 Dormer's Vengeance, Policy in Afrikld. 8o.  
 Doyle's War in S. Af. Cause & Conduct. 8o.  
 Farrelly's Settlement after the War. 8vo.  
 Frere, Sir B., Life & Corresp. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Froude, J. A., Two Lectures on. 8vo.  
 Gibbs, E. J., England & S. Africa. 8vo.  
 Greswell's Our S. Afr. Empire. 2 vls. P.  
 — Geography of. P.  
 Hillier, A., South African Studies. P.  
 Hobson, J. A., S. A. War, Its Cause, &c. 8vo.  
 — Psychology of Jingoism (S. A. War). P.  
 Hofmeyr, A., My Captivity: War '99-'00. P.  
 Jessett, M. G. (Delagoa Bay), Key to S. Af. P.  
 Keane's Africa, Vol. II. (Physical, Pol.). P.  
 Kidd's Essential Kafir (Habits & Customs). 8o.  
 — Savage Childhood (Kafir). 8vo.  
 Labour Question (Native Races) 'Indicus.' P.

Letters from an Uitlander 1899-1902. P.  
 Letters from S. A. 'Times.' Sm.  
 Lucas, C. P., History of, to the Raid. P.  
 Mackenzie, J. Missry. & Statesmen. '55-'98. 8o.  
 Markham's S. Africa, Past & Present. P.  
 Markham's New Era (Chinese Labour, &c.) 8o.  
 Martin's Basutoland, Legends & Customs. P.  
 Matthews, J. W., Incwadi Yami. 8vo.  
 Methuen's Peace or War in S. Africa. P.  
 Molteno, P. A., Federal. P.  
 Muller's Milner & S. A. (Pol. Hist. to '99). 8o.  
 — Sir J. C., Life & Times of. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Natives of S. A. Econ. & Social Condition. 8o.  
 Omond's Boers in Europe, 1899-1902. P.  
 Phillips L. Transvaal Problems, Polit. 8o.  
 Pratt, E. A., Leading Points in. P.  
 Ransome's Engineer in S. A. (Indust.). 8o.  
 Reitz, F. W., Century of Wrong. 8vo.  
 Rhodes, Cecil, Speeches, &c., see *name*.  
 Rise & Fall of Krugerism. 8vo.  
 Robertson, J., Wrecking the Empire ('00). P.  
 Schreiner, Olive, Eng. S. African's View. P.  
 — & C. S. A., Political Situation. P.  
 S. Africa, by Purvis & Biggs. P.  
 Statham, F. R., S. Africa as it is. 8vo.  
 — Blacks, Boers, and British. P.  
 Story of Af. Crisis, by Garrett & Edwards. P.  
 Stow's Native Races, (Bushmen, &c.). R.  
 Subaltern's Letters: War, Boers, &c. P.  
 Theal's Portuguese & Gen. Hist., see *name*.  
 Thomas' Agricultural & Pastoral Prospects. 8o.



**Africa, South—continued.**

'Times' Hist. of the War, '99-'00. 4v. 8o.  
Vane's. Pax Brit. in S. Africa, 1900-03. 8o.  
Voigt, J., 50 Years Republic of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Wallace's Unofficial Despatches (1901). P.  
Wilkinson, S., British Policy in. Sm.

**Africa, South. 7** See also Countries Separately.

Andersson, C. J., The Okavango River. 8vo.  
— Notes of Travel in. 8vo.  
Baines, T., Explorations (S.W.). 8vo.  
Brown's S. Africa. Current Conditns. 8o.  
— J. S., Through South Africa. 8vo.  
Browning's Fighting and Farming in. P.  
Bryden, H. A. Works, see *name*.  
Chapman, James, Travels in. 2 vls. 8vo.  
Churchill, Lord R., Men & Mines in. 8vo.  
Cumberland, S., What I Think of. P.  
Decle, L., Three Years in Savage. 8vo.  
Duval, C., With a Show in. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Findlay's Big Game & Travel, S.E. Africa. 8o.  
Gibbon's Afr. South to N. (Zambesi, &c.) 2v 8o.  
Great Gold Land of, The. Sm.  
Handley, C., Briton, Boer & Black. 8vo.  
Hepburn's 20 Years in Khama's Cntry. P.  
Holub, Dr., Seven Years in. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Hutchinson's Cape to the Zambesi. 8vo.  
Knight, E. F., S. Af. After the War. 8vo.  
Lacy, G., Pictures of Travel, &c. 8vo.  
Lakeman, Sir S., Kafir Land. P.  
Leyland, R. W., A Holiday in. P.

**History.**

Wilmot, A., Expansion of. 8vo.  
— Manual History of. P.  
Worsfold, W. B., South Africa. P.  
— Story of. Sm.  
Younghusband, Capt., S. Af. of Today. 8vo.

**Travel.**

Little, J. S., South Africa. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— Canon Knox, Sketches in. 8vo.  
Lucas, T., Camp Life & Sport in. 8vo.  
Mackay, W., Pris. of Chiloane (S.E.). 8vo.  
Macnab, F., On Veldt & Farm. P.  
Martin, A., Life on an Ostrich Farm. P.  
Mathers, E. P., Zambesia. 8vo.  
Mohr's Victoria Falls, Zambesi. 8vo.  
New Africa, by Schulz & Hammar. 8vo.  
Nicholson, G., 50 Years in. P.  
Oswell, W. C., Life, &c. by his Son. 2vls. 8vo.  
Phillips, Mrs. L., Recollections of. 8vo.  
Prichard's Friends & Foes in Transkei. P.  
Sandeman's 8 Months in Ox Waggon. 8vo.  
Selous, F. C., Travel & Adv. (S.E.). 8vo.  
Stanley, H. M., Through S. Africa. Sm.  
Sykes, Jessica, Side Lights on S. Af. P.  
Tangye, H. L., In New S. Africa. 8vo.  
Thomas, T. M., Eleven Years C. S. Af. 8vo.  
Trollope, A., South Africa. 2 vols. P.  
Whiter, J. S., A Trip to. P.  
Widdicombe, J., 14 Years Basutoland. Sm.  
Young, Sir F., Winter Tour in. 8vo.

**Africa, West & N.-W. 8** See also Countries Separately. **Travel & History.**

Allbridge's Sherbro & Hinterland. 8vo.  
Allen, M., The Gold Coast. P.  
Ashanti Wars. See Military Arts, p. 25.  
Burton, Sir R. F. Works, see *name*.  
Cator's Everyday Life &c. East to West. P.  
Crouch's On a Surf-Bound Coast. P.  
— Glimpses of Feverland. P.  
Dubois, F., Timbuctoo. 8vo.  
Ellis, Major A. B. Works, see *name*.  
Ferryman, Maj., Imperial Afr. Vol. I. 8vo.  
Freeman, R., Ashanti & Jaman. 8vo.  
Ingham, Bp., Sierra Leone. P.  
Johnson, W., 7 Years in Sierra Leone. P.

Johnston, Sir H., Liberia. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Kingsley, Mary, Travels in. 8vo.  
— Studies in. 8vo.  
— Story of. Sm.

Lucas' Hist., Geog., Br. Colonies, v. 3. P.  
Macaulay, Z., Life (Sierra Leone '793-99). 8o.  
Mitchinson's Expir. Cont. Senegambia. 8vo.  
Morel's Affairs of (Trade & Politics). 8vo.  
Nassau's Fetishism in West Africa. 8vo.  
Skertchly, J. A., Dahomey as it is. 8vo.  
Vereker, Lt.-Cl., Sunny S., N.W. Af. 2v. P.  
Wallis' Advance of our W.A. Empire. 8o.

**After-Glow Memories by "Anglo-Australian." Post 8vo.**

**Agassiz, Louis, Lives and Works. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, by E. C. Agassiz. 2 vols. | A Journey in Brazil. 8vo.  
Life, Letters, & Works of, by J. Marcon. 2vs. | His Life and Work, by C. F. Hodder.  
Ahmed Khan, Syed, Life of, by Lt.-Col. G. F. J. Graham. Post 8vo.  
Aïdé, Hamilton, We are Seven, Half-Hours on the Stage. Sm. 8vo.  
Aikenhead, Mary, Life and Work of. Post 8vo.  
Ainger, Canon, Alfred, The Gospel and Human Life: Sermons. Post 8vo.  
— Lectures and Essays. 2 vols. Post 8vo.  
— The Life and Letters of, by Edith Sichel. 8vo.  
Ainsworth, W. F., A Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— The River Karun. Post 8vo.  
Airy, Sir G. B., Autobiography of, edited by W. Airy. 8vo.  
— Osmund, The English Restoration and Louis XIV. Small 8vo.  
— Reginald, Westminster (Great Public Schools). Post 8vo.  
Aitken, Rev. W. H., Romance of Christian Work & Experience. Post 8vo.

- Aitken, Rev. W. H., *Temptation and Toil.* Post 8vo.
- Aitkin, E. H., *The Five Windows of the Soul.* Post 8vo.
- Akbar (Rulers of India), by Col. G. B. Malleison. Post 8vo.
- Aked, Rev. C. F., *Changing Creeds and Social Struggles.* Post 8vo.
- A'Kempis, Thomas. *Lives and Works.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 by Rev. S. Kettlewell. 2 vols. | *The Imitation of Christ*, tr. by Dr. Bigg. P.  
 by Dr. Francis Richard Cruise. | *His Age & Book*, by J. De Montmorency.
- Akers, C. E., *Argentine, Patagonia, and Chilian Sketches.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *A History of South America, 1854—1904.* 8vo.
- Alaska.** See also *Klondyke and North America—Travel.* **Travel.**  
 Broke's, *With Sack and Stock in.* P. | *Karr's Shores and Alps of.* 8vo.  
 Burrough's *Far & N'r.* (Harriman Ex. '99). P. | *Laut's Vikings of the Pacific.* P.  
 Cane's *Summer & Fall in W. Alaska.* 8vo. | *Pierrepont, E., From 5th Avenue to.* P.  
 De Windt, H., *Thro' Goldfields of.* 8vo. | *Radeliffe's Big Game Shooting, Alaska.* R.  
 Elliot, H. W., *Alaska, &c.* 8vo. | *Schwatka, F., Alaska's Gt. River.* 8vo.  
 Finck's *Pacific Coast Scenic Tour.* 8vo. | *Whymper, F., Territory of.* 8vo.  
 Heilprin, A., *Alaska and Klondyke.* P. | *Yosemite, Alaska and Yellowstone.* R.
- Albany, *The Countess of*, by Vernon Lee. Small 8vo.
- Albemarle, Earl of, *Fifty Years of My Life.* 2 vols. 8vo. 1 vol. Post.
- Albuquerque, Alfonso De, by H. Morse Stephens. Post 8vo.
- Alcock, A., *A Naturalist in Indian Seas.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Frederick, Trade and Travel in South America.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Venerable John, A Memoir : Walking with God.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Sir Rutherford, An Englishman in China*, by A. Michie. 2v. 8vo.
- Alcoforado, Marianna, *Letters of a Portuguese Nun.* Small 8vo.
- Alcott, A. B., *Life, &c.*, by F. B. Sandborn & W. T. Harris. 2 vols. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Louisa M., Life and Letters of*, edited by E. D. Cheney. Post 8vo.
- Alcuin, and the *Rise of the Christian Schools*, by A. F. West. Small 8vo.
- Alden, Percy, *The Unemployed.* Post 8vo.
- Alderson, Lieut.-Col., *With the Mounted Infantry in Mashonaland.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Pink and Scarlet.* 8vo.
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, *The Sisters' Tragedy : Poems.* Small 8vo.
- Aldridge, R., *Ranch Notes in Kansas, Colorado, &c.* Small 8vo.
- Alexander I., *Emperor of Russia, Life of*, by C. Joyneville. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Hist. Mem. & Court*, by Mde. La Choiseul Gouffier. P.  
 ——— II., *Emperor of Russia, Life of*, by C. Joyneville. Post 8vo.  
 ——— III., *of Russia*, by Charles Lowe. Post 8vo.  
 ——— K., & Q. Draga, *Belgrade City of Death*, by Mrs. Wilson. 8vo.  
 ——— *the Great, Life and Exploits of*, by E. A. W. Budge. 8vo.  
 ——— *by Benjamin Ide Wheeler.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Prince, of Battenberg, Reminiscences of*, by A. Koch. 8vo.
- Alexander, Bishop, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Witness of the Psalms (Bampton).* 8vo. | *The Leading Ideas of the Gospels.*  
*The Great Question : Sermons.* | *Verbum Crucis : Ten Sermons.*  
*St. Augustine's Holiday : Poems.* | *Primary Convictions.*  
*The Epistle of St. John.*
- Alexander, Cecil Frances, *Poems.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Eleanor, Lady Anne's Walk.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Francesca, Christ's Folk in the Apennine.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Story of Ida*, ed. by J. Ruskin. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Hidden Servants (Poems).* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Sir J. E., Cleopatra's Needle.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Canon S. A., The Mind of Christ.* 8vo.  
 ——— *S., Moral Order and Progress.* 8vo.

- Alexander, Dr. W. Lindsay, *His Life and Work*. Post 8vo.  
 — Mrs., *Fair Women and Brave Men*. Small 8vo.  
 — Lt.-Col. W. Gordon, *Recollections of a Highland Subaltern*. 8vo.  
 Alexandra, Feodorowna, Empress of Russia, by A. Th. Von Grimm. 2v. P. 80.  
 Alexandra, Queen, *Lives of*. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Sarah H. Tooley. Royal 8vo. | Nation's Pride, by Mrs. Williamson. P.  
 (Princess of Wales), by M. S. Warren. P. | Our King & Queen, by W. Wilkins. vol. 1. R.  
 Alford, Dean, *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, with Journals and Letters. 8vo. | Advent Sermons.  
 The State of the Blessed Dead. | Sons of God : Sermons.  
 Sermons on Christian Doctrine. | Fireside Homilies.  
 Meditations (in Advent). | The Queen's English.  
 How to Study the New Testament. 3 vls. | Sermons for the Christian Year. 2 vols.  
 Essays and Addresses. 8vo.  
 Alfred the Great, *Lives and History of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 His Life & Times, by F. Harrison & others. | Story of, by Sir W. Besant.  
 Story of, by W. Hawkins and E. T. Smith. | Perfect Prince, by Frederic B. Jeffery.  
 by Thomas Hughes. | As Educ'tr. & Man of Letrs., by S. A. Brooke.  
 The West Saxon, by D. Macfadyen. | The Millenary of, by A. Bowker. R.  
 A Sketch & 7 Studies, by W. H. Draper.  
 Alger, John Goldworth, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 The New Paris Sketch Book. P. | Paris in 1789-'94. Farewell Letters.  
 Englishmen in the French Revolution. P. | Napoleon's Br. Visitors & Captives, '01-15.  
 Glimpses of the French Revolution. P.  
 Algeria. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also *Mediterranean*. **Travel.**  
 Barclay, E., *Mountain Life in*. R. | Knox, A. A., *New Playground*. P.  
 Belloc, H., *Esto Perpetua*. P. | Nesbitt, F. E., *Algeria and Tunis*. 8vo.  
 Blackburn, H., *Artists and Arabs*. 8vo. | Playfair's *Scourge of Christendom*. 8vo.  
 Bridgman, F. A., *Winters in*. 8vo. | Poole, S. L., *The Barbary Corsairs*. P.  
 Cave, Capt., *French in Africa*. 8vo. | Séguin, L. G., *Walks in Algiers, &c.* P.  
 Clark, Rev. H., *Letters from*. 8vo. | Simpson, M. W. H., *Algiers & Beyond*. 80.  
 Crawford, R., *Foreign Travel*. P. | Sommerville, M., *Sands of Sahara*. 8vo.  
 De Castellane's *Military Life in*. 2v. 8vo. | Wilkin, A., *Among the Berbers of*. 8vo.  
 Dudgeon, M., *Travel in*. P. | Workman, F. & W., *Algerian Memories*. P.  
 Herbert, Lady, *Search after Sunshine*. 8vo.  
 Ali, Ameer Syed, *Short History of the Saracens*. Post 8vo.  
 Alice, H.R.H. Princess, *Memoir and Letters*. Post 8vo.  
 Alington, Charles E. A., *Partridge Driving*. Post 8vo.  
 Alison, Sir A., *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 My Life and Writings. 2 vols. 8vo. | Essays : Political, Historical, &c. 3v. 80.  
 Hist. of Europe (1789-1815). 20 v. | Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Chas.  
 — from Fall of Napoleon (1815-52). 8 v. | Stewart. 3 vols.  
 Allan, James, *Under the Dragon Flag*. Small 8vo.  
 Allbut, Robert, *Rambles in Dickens-Land*. Post 8vo.  
 Alldridge, T. J., *The Sherbro and its Hinterland*. 8vo.  
 Alleged Haunting of B— House. Post 8vo.  
 Allen, Dr. A. V. G., *The Continuity of Christian Thought*. Post 8vo.  
 — Christian Institutions. 8vo.  
 — F. M., *Glimpses of English History (Comic)*. Post 8vo.  
 — Rev. G. C., *Tales from Tennyson*. Post 8vo.  
 Allen, Grant, *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Memoir, by Edward Clodd. | Force and Energy. 8vo.  
 Physiological Aesthetics. | Falling in Love : Essays.  
 The Colour Sense. 8vo. | The Lower Slopes.  
 The Evolutionist at Large. | Post-Prandial Philosophy.  
 Anglo-Saxon Britain. | The Story of the Plants.  
 The Colours of Flowers. | Moorland Idylls.  
 Colin Clout's Calendar. | Florence (Historical Guides).  
 Flowers and their Pedigrees. | Paris „ „

**Allen, Grant—continued.**

Venice (Historical Guides)  
The European Tour     ,,  
Cities of Belgium       ,,  
The Evolution of the Idea of God. 8vo.

Flashlights on Nature.	} Insects. Animals. Plants.
Vignettes from Nature.	
Sciences in Arcady.	
In Nature's Workshop.	
County and Town in England.	

Allen, James Lane, The Blue Grass Region of Kentucky. Post 8vo.  
— Archdeacon John: a Memoir, by R. M. Grier. 8vo.  
— J. Romilly, Celtic Art in Pagan and in Christian Times. 8vo.  
— Rev. Roland, The Siege of the Peking Legations (1900). Pt. 8vo.  
— William, Spitalfields Genius, by I. Fayle. Post 8vo.

**Allies, T. W., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

A Life's Decision. P.  
Per Crucem Ad Lucem. 2 vols.  
Formation of Christendom. 8 vols.  
I., II. & III. Formation of.  
IV. Church and State.

} V. Throne of the Fisherman. VI. The Holy See. VII. Peter's Rock & Mohamd.'s Flood. VIII. Monastic Life.
--

**Allingham, William, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Varieties in Prose. 3 vols.  
Irish Songs and Poems.

Lawrence Bloomfield (Poem on Rich & Poor).

Alliston, Norman, Unpopular Papers. Small 8vo.  
Allon, Dr. Henry, The Vision of God, and other Sermons. Post 8vo.  
— The Indwelling Christ. Post 8vo.  
— Pastor and Teacher. Small 8vo.

Allston, Washington, Life and Letters of. Royal 8vo.

**Almond, Hely Hutchinson, Life and Works, 8vo.**

Sermons, by a Lay Headmaster. P.  
Christ the Protestant: Sermons. P.

Almond of Loretto, Life & Letts. 1862-03.

Aloysius, Sister Mary, Memories of the Crimea. Post 8vo.

**Alps, The. See also Sport—Mountaineering. Travel and Topography.**

Ball's Alps, Central, East, & West. 3 bks. P.  
Burnaby, Mrs. Fred, Winter in. P.  
Conway, W. M., From End to End. 8vo.  
Cook, Mrs., From a Holiday Journal. 8vo.  
Dent, C., Above the Snow Line. P.  
Forbes, J. D., Travels Through. 8vo.  
Freeston, C. L., Cycling in. P.  
Girdlestone's Alps without Guides. 8vo.  
Gribble's Story of Alpine Climbing. Sm.  
Grohman, W., Primitive People. 2 v. Sm.  
Hugo, Victor, Alps and Pyrenees. P.  
Javelle, E., Alpine Memories. P.  
Main, Mrs., My Home in, &c., see *name*.  
Malleon's Musafir's Travels in. R.

Mathews, C. E., Annals of Mont Blanc 8o  
Mosso, A., Life of Man on. R.  
Peaks, Passes and Glaciers. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Pennell, E. R., On a Bicycle over. P.  
Plunket, Hon. F., Here & There Among. P.  
Rhodes' Pleasure Book of Grindelwald. P.  
Sennett's Across the Gt. St. Bernard. P.  
Tschudi, Dr. Von, Nature in. Sm.  
Tutt, J. W., Rambles in Alpine Valleys. P.  
Umlauf, Prof., of Switzerland. R.  
Viollet-Le-Duc, E., Mont Blanc. 8vo.  
Whymper's Matterhorn, &c., see *name*.  
Yeld, G., Scrambles in E. Graians. P.

Althorp, Lord, by Ernest Myers. Small 8vo.

Amateur Clubs and Actors, edited by W. G. Elliot. 8vo.

Amedeo, Luigi (Duke of Abruzzi), On 'Polar Star' in Arctic Sea. 2 v. R.

Amen of the Unlearned: a Lay Commentary, by M. C. E. Post 8vo.

America, British (British Empire Series, III.). 8vo.

**America, Central. I**

**See also Mexico. (See Fiction, Part III.) Travel.**

Bagot, A. G., Sport & Travel in. P.  
Bell's Tangweera (Nicaragua). 8vo.  
Belt, T., Naturalist in Nicaragua. P.  
Brigham's L. of Quetzal (Guatemala). 8vo.  
Charnay's Ancient Cities, New World. R.  
Colquhoun's Key of Pacific (Nicaragua). 8vo.  
de Montmorency's Track of a Treasure. P.  
Fancourt's Hist., Yucatan, 1506-1699. 8vo.  
Froebel, J., Central America. 8vo.

Gibbs, A. R., British Honduras. P.  
Keane's Central & S. America. Vol. 2. P.  
Nelson's 5 Years at Panama. P.  
Scherzer, Dr., Travels in. 2 vols. P.  
Soltera, Lady's Ride in Span. Honduras. P.  
Squier, E. G., Travels in. 8vo.  
Stephens, J. L., Travels in. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— Travels in Yucatan. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Whetham, J. W. B., Journey Across. 8vo.

**America, North. 2 Histories, Political, Biography, &c.****History.**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**American Wars. See Arts—Military.**

- Abbott's Rights of Man: Political Prob. P.  
 Adams' Lee at Appom. (Tr. Washingt.). P.  
 Allen, J. L., Blue Grass Regn., Kentucky. P.  
 American Consins, Our, Political Life. P.  
 Andrews, E. B., Mod. Politicl, &c., see *name*.  
 Bancroft, G., History of the U. S. 7 v. Sm.  
 Bellamy Presidts., Jefferson-Fillmore. P.  
 Bernards of Abington (Mas. 18 C.). 4v. 8o.  
 Bigelow's France & Confed. Navy. '62-8. P.  
 Blacket's Lost Histories of America. 8vo.  
 Brooks' Social Unrest: Lab. Problems. P.  
 Brown, J., Pilgrim Fathers, New Engl. P.  
 Brown's Icelandic Discoverers of. P.  
 Bryce, James, Amer. Comnwlth. 2 vls. P.  
 Bullock's Secret Serv. Con. States. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Burney, J., Hist. of the Buccaneers. 8vo.  
 Butler, J., Great Crusade (Social). P.  
 Cabot, J. & S., Discovery of. P.  
 Cambridge Mod. Hist. (U. S. 1607-1702). 8o.  
 Carpenter's Amer. Advance & Expansn. 8o.  
 Channing, E., United States 1765-1865. P.  
 Chesnut, Mrs. Diary from Dixie 1860-5 8o.  
 Clay, Mrs., Belle of the Fifties, '53-'66. 8o.  
 Clowes's Black Amer. (Slave Question). P.  
 Colquhoun's Greater Am. (Colonial). 8vo.  
 Davis, Mrs. Bits of Gossip (S. '50 to '60). P.  
 Dellenbaugh's Breaking Wilderness. 8vo.  
 De Witt's Jefferson & Am. Democracy. P.  
 Douglass, F., Ex-Slave 1817-82, Auto. 8vo.  
 Doyle, J. A., English in (to 1776). 3 v. 8vo.  
 Drake's Making of N. Eng. (1580-1643). P.  
 Du Bois' Souls Blk. Folk. (Negro Prob.) 8o.  
 Earle's New England, History, see *name*.  
 Edgar's Struggle for Continent '513-'764. 8o.  
 Eggleston's Beginners of a Nation. P.  
 Esquemeling's Buccaneers of. R.  
 Fiske, J., Colonial & Gen. Hist., see *name*.  
 Franklin, Benjamin, see *name*.  
 Fraser's America at Work. P.  
 Garfield, President, Lives, see *name*.  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, see *name*.  
 George, H., Life & Works, see *name*.  
 Grant, Ulysses, Life, see *name*.  
 Greg, P., History of the U. S. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Griffin, Sir L. H., Great Republic. P.  
 Hadley's Down in Water St. (N. Y.) P.  
 Hale's Memories, 1800-1900. 2 vls. P.  
 Hamilton, Few of his Letters, 1769-1804. P.  
 — & Amer. Union, by F. S. Oliver. 8vo.  
 Harrison's Constitution of U. S. P.  
 Hoar, G. F., Auto. of 70 Yrs. 1826—. 2v. 8vo.  
 Hodder, Fight for City (Jerome v. Tamy.). P.  
 Howitt, M., History of U. S. 2 vls. P.  
 Hutchinson, T., Diary & Lett. 1774-82. 2v. 8o.  
 Jackson, A., Life (Pres. 1828-37). 2 v. 8o.  
 Jackson, "Stonewall," Life, see *name*.  
 Johnson, A., Impeachment & Trial 1868. 8o.  
 Kildare's Up from the Slums (N. York). P.  
 La Fayette in Amer. Revolution. 2 v. R.  
 Lawson, T., Frenzied Finance. P.  
 Lawson, W., Amer. Finance, Domestic. P.  
 — Amer. Industrial Problems. P.  
 Lee, General Robert, Lives, see *name*.  
 Lieber, F., Life & Political Philos. 8vo.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, see *name*.  
 Linn's Story of the Mormons. 8vo.  
 Lodge, H. C., Boston (History). Sm.  
 — Amer. Revolution. 1 & 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Mackay's Founders Am. Republic. P.  
 Mackenzie, F., Amer. Invaders (Trade). P.  
 Mackenzie, Robert, History of. P.  
 McCarthy, J. H., Short Hist. U. S. P.  
 McClure, A. K., Our Presidents. 8vo.  
 McCracken's Women of America. P.  
 Madison, Dolly, Life of. Sm.  
 Maguire, J. F., Irish in America. P.  
 Mahan, A. T., The Problem of Asia. P.  
 Munsterberg's Americans (Pol. & Econ.) 8o.  
 Nadaillac's Prehistoric America. 8vo.  
 Our Amer. Cousins (Political Life). P.  
 Parker, T., Historic Americans. P.  
 Patton's Con. Hist. Amer. People. 2v. 8vo.  
 Payne's History New World. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Pinckney, Eliza, Life of. Sm.  
 Presidents U. S. 1789—1894. 8vo.  
 Pryor, Mrs. Rems, Peace & War, '55-'65 P.  
 Railways. See *Sociology*, 1.  
 Rhodes, J. F., Hist. U. S., 1850-66. 5v. 8vo.  
 Riis, A., Industrial Life, N. Y., see *name*.  
 Roche, J. J., The Filibusters. 8vo.  
 Roosevelt, Lives, Hist. of West, see *name*.  
 Russell's N. Amer. (Political Geog. &c.) 8o.  
 Sheridan, Gen., Personal Mems. 2vls. 8vo.  
 Sherman, Gen. W. T., Auto. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Smith, G., The U. S., 1492—1871. P.  
 — Commonwealth or Empire. P.  
 — Capt. J. (Hist. Virginia), by Bradley. P.  
 — J., Founder of Mormonism. P.  
 Smith's Eng. & Amer. after Independ. 8vo.  
 Sparks, E., Men who Made the Nation. P.  
 Spears' Amer. Slave Trade, Origin, &c. 8vo.  
 Spelling's Bossism and Monopoly. P.  
 Steffens, Shame of Cities (Political). P.  
 Stephens, T. M., Discovery of. 8vo.  
 Thomas' Amer. Negro, What he Was, &c. P.  
 Tremenheere's Constitution U. S. P.  
 Trent's Progress U. S. in 19th Century. P.  
 Trevelyan's Amer. Rev. to 1777. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Van Vorst, Woman who Toils (Factory). P.  
 Villard, H., Memoirs, Pol. &c. 1835-00. 2v. 8o.  
 Warren, Mercy, Life of. Sm.  
 Washington, B. T., Up From Slavery. P.  
 — Working with the Hands. P.  
 — George, Lives, see *name*.  
 — Mother of (Virginia & Revoln.). P.  
 Weare, G. E., Cabot's Discovery of. P.  
 Weise, A. J., Discoveries of, to 1525. 8vo.  
 Wells, H. G., Future in America. 8vo.  
 White, A. D., Auto., 1832-1905 (Pol.) 2v. R.  
 Willson's New America (Imp. Repub.). 8o.





**America, North. 3 Naval History.**

Ammen's Atlantic Coast (Civil War). Sm.  
 Evans, R. D., Sailor's Log. 40 Yrs Rec. Svo.  
 Hobson's Sinking of 'Merrimac.' P.  
 Jones, Paul, Founder of the Navy. 2 v. P.  
 Taylor's New American Navy. 2 vls. Svo.  
 Maclay, E. S., History. See *name*.

Mahan, A. T., Works (Hist. &c). See *name*.  
 Morris, C., American Navy. P.  
 Sigsbee's 'Maine,' Her Destruction. Svo.  
 Soley's Blockade and the Cruisers. Sm.  
 Taylor's Running the Blockade. P.  
 Watson, W., Blockade Runner. Svo.

**America, North. 4 See also some States Separately. (See Fiction, Part III.) Travel.**

Aldridge's Ranch Notes, Kansas, &c. Sm.  
 America, &c., French Point of View. Sm.  
 Archer, Wm., America of To-day. P.  
 Aubertin's A Fight With Distances. P.  
 Baggage & Boots. P.  
 Ballantine, Serj., Old World & New. Svo.  
 Bates, E. C., Year in Gt. Republic. 2 vls. P.  
 Bell, W. A., New Tracks In. 2 vls. Svo.  
 Bishop, N. H., Voyage of Paper Canoe. Svo.  
 — Four Months in a Sneak-Box. Svo.  
 Bourget, P., Outre-Mer. Svo.  
 Brine's Travels Amongst Indians. Svo.  
 Brydge's Uncle Sam at Home. Sm.  
 Butler, Sir W. F. Works, see *name*.  
 Cable's Creoles of Louisiana. Svo.  
 Campbell, Sir G., White & Black. Svo.  
 Campion, Major, On the Frontier. Svo.  
 Carter's Cruise on Coast New Engl. P.  
 Catlin's Rambles Amongst Indians. Sm.  
 Craib, A., America & Americans. P.  
 Crowe, E., With Thackeray in. Svo.  
 Davis, Rebecca H., American Life. P.  
 — Richard, West from Car Window. P.  
 Dellenbaugh's Rom. of Colorado River. Svo.  
 Dickens, Charles, American Notes. P.  
 Dixon, W. H., New America. 2 vls. Svo.  
 Domenech, Abbé, The Deserts of. 2v. Svo.  
 Ebbutt's Emigrant Life in Kansas. Svo.  
 Faithfull, Emily, Three Visits. Svo.  
 Farrer's 5 Years in Minnesota. P.  
 Finck, H. T., Pacific Coast Tour. Svo.  
 Fitzpatrick, T., Transatlantic Holiday. P.  
 Fountain's Great Deserts & Forests of. Svo.  
 — Eleven Eaglets of the West. Svo.  
 Fox's Blue-grass & Rhodo. (Kentucky). Svo.  
 — Gt. N. W. & Gt. Lake Region. Svo.  
 Francis, F., Saddle & Moccasin. P.  
 Freeman, E. A., Some Impressions. P.  
 Gannett, H., North America, v. 2. P.  
 Gillmore's Prairie & Forest. P.  
 Gordon's Land of Almighty Dollar. P.  
 Grattan, T. C., Travels in Civilized. 2v. Svo.  
 Great Salt Lake Trail, The. Svo.  
 Guest, Lady T., Round Trip in. Svo.  
 Hardman, Sir W., A Trip to. Sm.  
 Hardy, Lady D., Cities & Prairie Lands. Svo.  
 — Iza D., Between Two Oceans. Svo.  
 Hatton, J., To-day in. 2 vls. P.  
 — Irving's Impressions of. 2 vls. P.  
 Hole, Dean, Little Tour in. Svo.  
 Holley, G. W., Falls of Niagara, &c. P.  
 Hough's Story of the Cow Boy. P.  
 Howard, Lady, Tour in U. S., &c. P.  
 Hudson, T., Scamper Through. P.

**Social Life &**

Hughes, T., Vacation Rambles. P.  
 — R., The Real New York. P.  
 James' Indians, Painted Desert Region. Svo.  
 Jaques, M. J., Texan Rancho Life. R.  
 Johnson's New England & Neighbours. P.  
 — Highway & Byways, South. P.  
 Jones, Sir P. Burne, Dollars & Democracy. P.  
 Kane's Wanderings of an Artist. Svo.  
 King, E., The S. States of N. A. 3 vls. R.  
 — Grace, New Orleans. P.  
 Kipling, R., From Sea to Sea. 2 vls. P.  
 Kroupa, B., An Artist's Tour in. R.  
 Lanman's Rec. of Curious Characters. Svo.  
 — Japanese in. P.  
 Latham, H., Black & White. Svo.  
 Leigh, Mrs., 10 Yrs. on Georgian Plantn. Svo.  
 Lovett, Rev. R., U. S. Pictures. R.  
 Lummis, C. F., Tramp Across. Sm.  
 Manning, Rev. S., Amer. Pictures. R.  
 Marryatt, F., Tom Tiddler's Ground. Svo.  
 Marshall, W. G., Through America. Svo.  
 McCracken's Women of America. P.  
 Mitchell's Amer. Lands & Let. 2v. Svo.  
 Morris, Hon. M., Transatlantic Traits. P.  
 Muirhead, J. F., Land of Contrasts. Svo.  
 Murphy, J. M., Rambles in N. W. Svo.  
 Murray, D. C., Cockney Columbus. P.  
 — Sir C., Travels, 1834-5-6. Svo.  
 — W. H., Daylight Land (N. W.). Svo.  
 Nash, W., Oregon & Back in 1877. P.  
 Nichols, Dr., 40 Years Amer. Life. 2v. Svo.  
 Oliphant, L., Minnesota. Svo.  
 Olmsted's Journeys, Cotn. Kingdom. 2v. P.  
 On a Mexican Mustang (Texan Frontier) P.  
 O'Reilly, H., 50 Years on the Trail. P.  
 O'Rell's Jonathan & Continent. P.  
 — Frenchman in America. P.  
 Pfeiffer's Flying Leaves East & West. P.  
 Pidgeon, D., Engineer's Holiday. 2 vls. P.  
 — Old World Questions. P.  
 Ponsonby's Preposterous Yankee. P.  
 Price, Sir R. L., Two Americas. Svo.  
 Rae, W. F., Westward by Rail. P.  
 — Columbia & Canada. Svo.  
 Railways of, by Various Writers. R.  
 Repplier, Agnes, Philadelphia. P.  
 Riis, J. A., Making of an American. Svo.  
 Roberts, Cecil, Adrift in. Svo.  
 — M., The Western Avenues. P.  
 Robinson, P., Saints & Sinners. P.  
 Rose, G., Impressions of Amer. Svo.  
 Sala, G. A., My Diary in. 2 vls. Svo.  
 — America Revisited. 2 vls. Svo.  
 Saunders, W., Thro' Light Continent. Svo.





**America, North 4—continued.**

Shepherd, Maj., *Prairie Ex., Cattle, &c.* 8vo.  
Singh, H. H. Jagatjit, *My Travels in*. R.  
Skinner, J. E. H., *After the Storm*. 2vls. P.  
Smith, W., *Trip to U. S. & Canada*. 8vo.  
Steevens, G. W., *Land of the Dollar*. P.  
Synge, G. M., *Ride thro' Wonderland*. Sm.  
Thornbury's *Cross Cross Journeys*. 2vls. P.  
Towle, George M., *Society of*. 2 vols. P.  
Townsend's *10,000 Miles Travel*. 8vo.  
Trollope, Anthony, *North Amer.* 2v. 8vo.

**America, South. 5 See also Countries Separately. (See Fiction, Part III.) History.**

Akers' *History S. Amer.* 1854-1904. 8vo.  
Anderson, *Extinct Civilisations, West*. Sm.  
Burney's *History of Buccaneers*. 8vo.  
Columbus, *Voyages, &c.*, see *name*.  
Corbett's *Successors of Drake*. 8vo.  
DeSoto & Silvestre, 1519-42, by Graham. P.  
Drake, Sir F., *Lives, &c.*, see *name*.  
Fiske's *Discovery of America*. 2 vols. P.  
Froude's *Eng. Seamen*, 16th Cent. 8vo.

**America, South. 6 See also Countries Separately.**

Alcock's *Trade and Travel in (1902)*. 8vo.  
Ball, J., *Naturalist in*. P.  
Bates' *Naturalist on River Amazon*. P.  
Chester, G., *Transatlantic Sketches*. P.  
Conway's *Aconcagua: Tierra del Fuego*. 8o.  
——— *Boliv. Andes, Climbing, 1898-'00*. 8vo.  
Coppinger, Dr., *Cruise of the 'Alert.'* R.  
Crawford, R., *Across Pampas & Andes*. P.  
——— *South American Sketches*. P.  
Crommelin, May, *Over the Andes*. 8vo.  
Duffield, A. J., *Travels Abroad*. 8vo.  
Ford, I. N., *Tropical America*. 8vo.  
Fountain's *Great Mts. & Forests of*. 8vo.  
Gallenga, Antonio, *Travels in*. 8vo.  
Hinchliff, T. W., *S. Amer. Sketches*. P.  
Humboldt's *Personal Narrative*. 3v. P.  
Kennedy, Adml., *Adv. in the Pacific*. 8vo.

**A. M. F., Works of (Court Memoirs).**

*Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes.*  
*On the Banks of the Seine.*

Amery, L. S., *The Problem of the Army*. Post 8vo.

——— *Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade*. Post 8vo.

Amherst, Hon. Alicia, *History of Gardening in England*. Royal 8vo.

——— F. K., *Bishop of Northampton, Memoirs*, by M. Roskell. 8o.

——— Lady, *Sketch of Egyptian Hist., Earliest Times to Present*. 8o.

——— Lord, by Anne T. Ritchie and Richardson Evans. Post 8vo.

——— W. J., *The History of Catholic Emancipation*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Amiel's *Journal*, translated by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 2 vols. & 1 Sm. 8vo.

Ammen, Rear-Adml. D., *Atlantic Coast (Navy in Civil War)*. Small 8vo.

Among My Books : *Papers, by Augustine Birrell and others*. Post 8vo.

**Amos, Sheldon, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

*Fifty Years of the English Constitution.*

*Political and Legal Remedies for War.*

*Ancestor, The, Review of County Family Hist., Heraldry, &c.* 12v. R. 8o.

*Ancient and Modern Britons: a Retrospect*. 2 vols. 8vo.

*Ancient Faith in Modern Light, The: Essays*. 8vo.

*Ancient Ruins of Rhodesia*, by R. N. Hall and W. G. Neal. 8vo.

**Social Life and Travel**

VanDyke's *Desert (Colorado & Mojave)*. P

Vivian, A. P., *Wanderings W. Lands*. 8vo.

——— H. H., *Notes of a Tour in*. 8vo.

Warner, C. D., *Studies South & West*. P.

Whetham, J. W. B., *West Wanderings*. 8vo.

White, J., *Sketches from America*. 8vo.

Whiting, L., *Boston Days*. Sm.

Williams' *Next to Ground, Tennessee*. P.

Yelverton, T., *In America*. 2 vols. P.

Zinke, Rev. F. B., *Last Winter in U.S.* P.

Helps, Sir A., *Spanish Conquest*. 4v. P. & 8vo.

*History. Discovery to Present Time*. 8vo.

Keane, A. H., C. & S. America. Vol. I. P.

Masefield's *Spanish Main, Forays, &c.* 8o.

Mitre, Gen., *Emancipation of*. 8vo.

Morris' *Tales of the Spanish Main*. P.

Pizarro, *Life by Sir A. Helps*. P.

*Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen*. 2 v. P.

Watson's *Spanish & Portuguese*. 2v. 8vo.

**Travel.**

——— *Sporting Sketches in*. Sm.

*Knight's Cruise of the 'Falcon.'* P.

Martin, P., *Thro' Five Republics*. 8vo.

Mulhall, Mrs., *Amazon & Andes*. P.

Pepper's *Panama to Patagonia*. 8vo.

Petre, F. L., *Republic of Colombia*. 8vo.

Petrocokino's *Andes: Bolivia, Peru, Ecu.* 8o.

Price, Sir R. L., *Two Americas*. 8vo.

Rickard, Maj., *Across Great Andes*. P.

Simon, A., *Wilds of Ecuador*. P.

Spears' *Gold Diggings of Cape Horn*. P.

Stuart, V., *Equat. Forests & Rivers of*. R.

Triana's *Down the Orinoco in a Canoe*. P.

Vigne, G. T., *Mexico, S. Amer., &c.* 2 v. P.

Vincent, F., *Around and About*. 8vo.

Whymper, E., *Amongst Gt. Andes*. 2v. 8vo.

Zurbriggen, M., *Alps to the Andes*. 8vo.

Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Tales of My Father: Victorian*.



Ancina, B. John Juvenal, Life of, edited by Rev. C. H. Bowden. 8vo.

**Andaman Islands and Indian Seas.**

Alcock's Naturalist in Indian Seas. 8vo. | Mouat, F. J., Andaman Islanders. 8vo.

Kloss, C. B., Andamans & Nicobars. 8vo. |

Andersen, Hans Christian, Correspondence of. Post 8vo.

————— A Biography, by R. Nisbet Bain. 8vo.

Anderson, A. A., Twenty-five Years in a Waggon in Africa. 2 vols. 8vo.

————— David, "Scenes" in the House of Commons. Post 8vo.

————— James, An Actor's Life. Post 8vo.

————— J., Scotland in Early Christian and Pagan Times. 4 vols. 8vo.

————— J. W., Fiji and New Caledonia. 8vo.

————— Captain Lindsay, A Cruise in an Opium Clipper. Post 8vo.

————— Among Typhoons and Pirate Craft. Post 8vo.

————— R. E., Story of Extinct Civilisations of the East. Small 8vo.

————— of the West. Small 8vo.

**Anderson, Sir Robert, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

The Coming Prince.

Human Destiny. P.

Daniel in the Critic's Den. P.

The Silence of God.

The Buddha of Christendom.

The Bible and Modern Criticism.

"For Us Men" Redemption Truths.

Sidelights on Home Rule Movement.

Anderson, T. S., Wanderings in Persia. Post 8vo.

————— W. J., Architecture of the Renaissance in Italy. 8vo.

Anderton, Isabella M., Tuscan Folk Lore and Sketches. Post 8vo.

Andom, R., Industrial Explorings in and around London. Post 8vo.

André, Eugène, A Naturalist in the Guianas. 8vo.

Andrée and His Balloon, by H. Lachambre and A. Muchuron. Post 8vo.

Andrewes, Lancelot, and his Devotions, by Dr. A. Whyte. Small 8vo.

————— Seventeen Sermons on the Nativity. Small 8vo.

————— Life of, by Robert L. Ottley. Post 8vo.

Andrews, C. McLean, The Old English Manor. 8vo.

**Andrews, E. Benjamin, Works of. Viz:—**

Hist. of Last Quarter Century of U.S. 2v. R. | U.S. in our Own Time, 1870-1902. 8vo.

History of the United States. 2 vols. P. |

Andrews, Samuel J., Christianity and Anti-Christianity. 8vo.

**Andrews, William, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Bygone England.

Curiosities of the Church.

| Bygone Punishments.

| Literary Byways.

Angas, George Fife, Founder of South Australia, by Edwin Hodder. 8vo.

Angélique of Port-Royal, 1591-1661, by A. K. H. 8vo.

Anglers' Evenings: a Series of Papers, by Various Writers. 2 vols. Post 8vo.

Anglican Pulpit of To-Day, The. Short Biographies. Post 8vo.

Angot, Alfred, The Aurora Borealis. Post 8vo.

**Angoulême, Duchess, Marie Therese Charlotte, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Youth of, by Imbert de Saint-Amand.

Two Restorations, by I. de Saint-Amand. | Filia Dolorosa, by Mrs. Romer. 2 v. 8vo.

Narrative, 1789 (in Mde. Elisabeth). 8vo.

Anitchkow, Michael, War and Labour. 8vo.

Anna, Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Life of. 2 vols. 8vo.

Annals of a Fishing Village, edited by J. A. Owen. Post 8vo.

Annals of the Free Foresters, 1856-1896. 8vo.

Annandale, Nelson, The Faroes and Iceland. Post 8vo.

**Anne, Queen, Histories of the Reign of. 8vo. Viz.—**

by Earl Stanhope. 1 8vo. and 2 v. P.

by J. H. Burton. 3 vols.

The Good, by W. H. Davenport Adams. 2v.

Reign of, by John Ashton. 2 vols.

Gt. Britain in Reign of, by F. W. Wyon. 2v.

Reign of, by Justin McCarthy. 2 vols.

- Anne of Austria, Married Life of, by Martha W. Freer. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Regency of, by Martha W. Freer. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Brittany, A Twice Crowned Queen, by Countess De La Warr. 8o.  
 Anson, Major, The Letters of, during the Indian Mutiny. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Sir W. R., Law & Custom of the Constitution. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Law of Contract. 8vo.  
 Ansorge, W. J., Under the African Sun. Royal 8vo.  
 Ansted, Professor, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Geology. 2 vols. 8vo.      Applications of Geology to the Arts.  
     Geological Gossip.      Water and Water Supply. 8vo.  
     A Short Tour in Hungary, &c.      In Search of Minerals.  
     The Great Stone Book of Nature.      Lectures on Geology.  
     The Ionian Islands. 8vo.  
 Anstey, F., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Burglar Bill, and other Pieces.      Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen.  
     Voces Populi. 2 vols. 8vo. and P.      The Man from Blankley's. 8vo. and P.  
     The Travelling Companions. 8vo.      Under the Rose.  
     Mr. Punch's Model Music-Hall Songs.      Puppets at Large.  
 Anstie, James, Colloquies of Common People. Post 8vo.  
**Antarctic Regions.**      **Voyages and Explorations.**  
 Antarctica (Swedish Expedn. '01-4). 8vo.      Fricker, Dr., The Antarctic Regions. 8vo.  
 Armitage's Two Years in Antarctic. 8vo.      Mill's Siege of the South Pole. 8vo.  
 Bernacchi's S. Polar Regions '98-'00. 8vo.      Murdoch's Edinburgh to (1892-3). 8vo.  
 Borchgrevink's A. Cont.: Br. Exp. '98. 8vo.      Scott's Voyage of the 'Discovery.' 2v. R.  
 Bull, H. J., Cruise of 'Antarctic.' 8vo.      Voyage 'Scotia' ('02-3, Scottish N.A.E.) 8o.  
 Cook, F. A., Thro' First Ant. Night. 8vo.  
 Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, Life of, by P. B. Watson. 8vo.  
 ———— To Himself. Post 8vo.  
 Anwyl, Edward, Celtic Religion in Pre-Christian Times. Small 8vo.  
 Apperson, G. L., Bygone London Life. 8vo.  
 Applause Reciter, The. Post 8vo.  
 Appleton, Dr. C. E., Life and Literary Relics. 8vo.  
 ———— L., Britain & the Boers, Who is Responsible for the War? 8vo.  
 Apthorp, William F., The Opera Past and Present. Post 8vo.  
**Arabia.** **Arabian History, see Mohammedanism.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Travel.**  
 Beke, Dr., Discoveries of Sinai. R.      Hill, G., With the Beduins. 8vo.  
 Bensley, Mrs., Our Journey to Sinai. Sm.      Hogarth, D., The Penetration of Arabia. 8o.  
 Bent, T. & Mrs., Southern. 8vo.      Keane, John F. Works, see *name*.  
 Blackburn, H., Artists & Arabs. 8vo.      Lane, Dr., Arabian Society Mid. Ages. P.  
 Blunt, Lady, Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2v. P.      Lewis, A. S., Shadow of Sinai, 1895-7. P.  
 Burton, Sir R. F. Works, see *name*.      Maughan, W. C., Alps of Arabia. 8vo.  
 ———— Lady, Travels in. 8vo.      Myers, A., Life with Hamran Arabs. P.  
 Colville, Col., The Accursed Ld. (Edom). P.      Palgrave, W. G., C. & E. Arabia. P.  
 Cowper, H. S., Thro' Turkish. 8vo.      ———— Travels in. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Doughty, C. M., Arabia Deserta. 2v. 8vo.      Upton, Maj., Gleanings from Desert. P.  
 Fogg, W. P., Arabistan. 8vo.      With Pilgrims to Mecca, 1902. 8vo.  
 Harris, W. B., Journey Thro' Yemen. 8vo.      Zwemer, Rev., Arabia, Cradle of Islam. P.  
 Haynes, A. E., Man-Hunting in Desert. R.  
 Arbiter in Council, The (Essays on War). 8vo.  
 Arbuthnot, Dr. John, Life and Works of, by G. A. Aitken. 8vo.  
 Arch, Joseph, The Story of his Life, told by Himself. 8vo.  
**Archæology.** **Ancient History, Antiquities, Genealogy, Heraldry, &c.**  
     See also Classics and Mythology.  
 Alexander's Cleopatra's Needle. Sm.      Bardsley on Nomenclature, see *name*.  
 Ancestor (Family Hist., Heraldry). 12v. R.      Baylis, T. H., The Temple Church. Sm.  
 Authority and Archæology: Essays. 8vo.      Bent's Ruined Cities of Mashonaland. 8vo.  
 Babelon, E., Oriental Antiquities. P.      ———— Sacred City of Ethiopians. 8vo.  
 Ball, Rev. C. J., Light from the East. R.      Birch's Ancient Pottery. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Archæology—continued.** (See Fiction, Part III., Ancient History.)

- Boissier, G. (Roman Antiq.), see *name*.  
 Bonavia's Flora, Assyrian Monuments. 8vo.  
 Boscawen, W. (Assyria & Babylon), see *name*.  
 Bontell, C., English Heraldry. P.  
 Brand's Popular Antiquities, Gt. Br. 3v. P.  
 Browne's Ice Caves: French & Swiss. 8vo.  
 Budge, Dr., Egyptology, see *name*.  
 — Decrees, Memphis: Ros. Stone. 3v. P.  
 Burke, Sir B., Family Hist., see *name*.  
 Burton, Sir R. F., Etruscan Bologna. 8vo.  
 Butler, H. C., Story of Athens. P.  
 — W., Pompeii. Sm.  
 Caulfield's House Mottoes & Inscriptns. P.  
 Cave, H. W., Ruined Cities, Ceylon. 8vo.  
 Champney's French Chateaux, see *name*.  
 Charnay's Ancient Cities: New World. R.  
 Codrington's Roman Roads, Britain. Sm.  
 Coins and Medals, ed. Lane-Poole. P.  
 Conder's Palestine Explor., see *name*.  
 Cook, S., Laws of Moses & Hammurabi. 8o.  
 Cook's Greek & Roman Antiquities. P.  
 Cripp's Old Eng. & French Plate. 2bks. 8o.  
 Curious Epitaphs, ed. W. Andrews. 8vo.  
 D'Alviella's Migration of Symbols. 8vo.  
 Dawkins, W. B., Cave Hunting. 8vo.  
 Delitzsch's Babel & Bible: 2 Lectures. P.  
 Dennis, G., Cities of Etruria. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Diehl, C., Excursions in Greece. P.  
 Ditchfield's English Antiquities, see *name*.  
 Du Chaillu, P. B., Viking Age. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Du Var, J. H., Stone, Bronze, Iron Ages. P.  
 Dutt's Hist. Studies, v. i. (Ancient Hist.) 8o.  
 Dyer, L., Studies: Gods in Greece. P.  
 Edwards, A. B., Pharaohs, Fellahs, &c. 8vo.  
 Egyptian Sepulchres, &c. 2 vols. P.  
 Elworthy, F. T., Horns of Honour. 8vo.  
 Evans' Stone, Bronze Implemts. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 — G., An Essay in Assyriology. 8vo.  
 — M. M., Greek Dress. 8vo.  
 Fergusson, G., Surnames. P.  
 Fergusson, J., Stone Monuments. 8vo.  
 Fowler's Roman Festivals; Republic. P.  
 Gardner, E. A., Ancient Athens. 8vo.  
 Gardner, P., Grammar of Greek Art. P.  
 Geere's By Nile & Euphrates (Nippur). 8o.  
 Goodspeed's Hist., Babylon & Assyrians. P.  
 — Hist. of the Ancient World. P.  
 Gondie, Celtic & Scan. Antiq., Shetland. 8o.  
 Graham's Roman Africa. 8vo.  
 Greek Antiq. Manual, Gardner & Jevons. P.  
 — Sculpture, from Ancient Writers. P.  
 Guppy, H. B., Family Names in Eng. 8vo.  
 Hall's Oldest Civiln. of Greece, Mycen. 8o.  
 Harrison, J., Prim. Athens, &c., see *name*.  
 Hawtrey Family, Hist. from 12th C. 2v. 8o.  
 Hill, G., Hist. of Eng. Dress. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Hilprecht's Exploratns: Bible Lands. 8vo.  
 History of Art in Phrygia, &c. R.  
 — Persia. R.  
 — Primitive Greece. 2 vols. R.  
 Hodges, E., Ancient English Homes. 8vo.  
 — G., Fountains Abbey, Yorks. 8vo.  
 Hodgett's Older Eng. (Saxon Antiq.) 2v. 8o.  
 Holmes, Mrs., London Burial Grounds. 8o.  
 Horne, J. F., Buried Cities of Vesuvius. 8vo.  
 — — — — — Mirage of 2 Buried Cities. 8vo.  
 Hulme, F. E., Heraldry, etc., see *name*.  
 Hunnewell's England's Chron. in Stone. R.  
 Ihering, R., Evolution of the Aryan. 8vo.  
 John's Oldest Laws (Hammurabi 2285). P.  
 Johnston, J. B., Place-names of Scot. Sm.  
 King's Babylonian Religion & Myth. Sm.  
 Lanciani, R., Roman Antiq., see *name*.  
 Lang, A., The Clyde Mystery. P.  
 Layard's Nineveh & Babylon, see *name*.  
 Lewis, Mrs., How the Codex was Found. P.  
 Lockyer, Sir N., Stonehenge, &c. 8vo.  
 Lowrie's Xtian Art and Archæology. P.  
 Mackinlay's Ch. & Scottish Place Names. 8o.  
 Macalister's Bible Sidelights, Gezer. P.  
 Mallet's Northern Antiquities. P.  
 Maspero, Prof. (Ancient Hist.), see *name*.  
 Mau's Pompeii, its Life and Art. 8vo.  
 Maxwell's Scottish Land Names. P.  
 Middleton's Remains of Rome. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Montelius' Sweden in Heathen Times. 8vo.  
 Moore's Carthage of Phœnicians. P.  
 Munro, R., Lake Dwellings, &c., see *name*.  
 Murray, A. S., Greek Archæology. P.  
 Mycæan Age, The. 8vo.  
 Myers, P. V. N., Lost Empires. 8vo.  
 Mythology, &c., Ancient Athens. P.  
 Nadaillac's Prehistoric America. 8vo.  
 Nicol, Dr. T., Recent Archæology. 8vo.  
 Norman, P., London Signs, &c. P.  
 Old Service Books of the English Church. 8o.  
 Our Roman Highways: Forbes, Burnmaster. P.  
 Pennington's Burrows, &c., of Derby. 8vo.  
 Peters, John P., Nippur. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Petrie's Egyptology. Works, see *name*.  
 — Methods & Aims in Archæology. P.  
 Plunket's Anc. Calendars & Constels. P.  
 Proctor, R. A., Great Pyramid. P.  
 Ragozin's Chaldea, &c., Anc. Emp., see *name*.  
 Ramsay, Prof., Roman Antiquities. P.  
 Rawlinson's Ancient Empires, see *name*.  
 Rhodesia, Ruins, &c., see Rhodesia.  
 Rimmer, A., English Antiq., see *name*.  
 Robertson's Voices of Past: Assyria, &c. P.  
 Rogers' Hist. Babylonia & Assyria. 2v. 8vo.  
 Roman Excavations, see *Rome* I.  
 Sayce, Prof. (Assyriology, &c.), see *name*.  
 Schliemann, Dr. (Greek Antiq.), see *name*.  
 Schomann's Antiquities of Greece. 8vo.  
 Schuechhardt, Schliemann's Excavns. 8vo.  
 Smith, A., Roll Call, Westminster. Abbey. P.  
 — Family, Popular Account by Reade. 8o.  
 — G., Assyrian Discoveries. 8vo.  
 — R. M. Life (Halicarnassus Excav.). 8vo.  
 — W., Dictionary of Gr. & Rom. Antiq. P.  
 Smyth, C. P., The Great Pyramid. P.  
 Souttar's Short Hist. of Anc. Peoples. 8vo.  
 Stein's Sand-Buried Ruins of Khotan. 8o.  
 Taylor, Canon Isaac. Works, see *name*.  
 — H. O. Ancient Ideals. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Temple of Mut in Asher, The. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



**Archæology—continued.**

- Temples of the Orient (Sumerian, &c.). 80.  
 Thomas's American Archæology. 8vo.  
 Torr, C., Memphis and Mycenæ. 8vo.  
 — Rhodes in Ancient Times. 8vo.  
 Venn Family, Devon, Annals from 1600. 80.  
 Vignon, P., The Shroud of Christ. R.  
 Walcott's Traditions, &c., of Cathedrals. P.  
 Wall's Tombs of Kings of England. 8vo.  
 — Shrines of British Saints. 8vo.  
 Archer, B. Willard, The Question of Reunion with Rome. Post 8vo.  
 — Frank, How to Write a Good Play. Post 8vo.  
 — Thomas, The Highway of Letters. 8vo.

**Archer, William, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- About the Theatre: Essays.  
 Masks or Faces? A Study of Acting.  
 The Theatrical 'World' 1893 to 1897. 5 vls.  
 Study and Stage.  
 America To-Day.  
 Poets of the Younger Generation. 8vo.  
 Real Conversations.

Archery, by C. J. Longman & Col. H. Walrond (Badminton Library). Pt. 8vo.

Archibald, Douglas, The Story of the Earth's Atmosphere. Small 8vo.

**Architecture.**

- Addresshaw's Cath. Church, Exeter. P.  
 Anderson's Renaissance Arch. in Italy. 8vo.  
 Architecture, ed. by Shaw & Jackson. 8vo.  
 — Greece & Rome, Anderson & Spiers. 80.  
 Art and Life: Lectures. P.  
 Art of Building a Home. 8vo.  
 Baker, H., Stratford-on-Avon Church. P.  
 Beale, S. S., Churches of Paris. P.  
 Blomfield, R., Renaissance. See *name*.  
 Brock's Cathedral Church of York. Sm.  
 Brown's Ecclesiast 600-1066, Saxon. 80.  
 Brunellesco (Florence 1377), by L. Scott. P.  
 Bumpus' Cathedrals, Eng. & Wales. 3 v. P.  
 — Glories of N. France: Caths. &c. R.  
 — Cathedrals, Rhine & N. Germany. P.  
 Bute's Essays, F. S. (Eccles. S. Europe.) 80.  
 Bygate, J. E., Cathedral Church, Durham. P.  
 Calvert's Moorish Remains in Spain. R.  
 Church of Sancta Sophia. R.  
 Cook's Spirals in Nature and Art. P.  
 Corroyer, E., Gothic Architecture. P.  
 Country Cottage, by Morris & Wood. Sm.  
 Country Cottages, How to Build, &c. P.  
 Daniell's London City Churches. P.  
 — River-side Churches. P.  
 Dearmer's Cathedral Church of Wells. P.  
 De Nolhac's Versailles & Trianons. 8vo.  
 Dimock, Rev. A., St. Paul's Cathedral. P.  
 — Southwell Cathedral. P.  
 Ditchfield's Cathedrals, Great Britain. P.  
 Duncan's Country Cottages & Week End H. R.  
 Eley's Cathedral Church of Carlisle. P.  
 Evans' Symbolism in Eccles. Arch. P.  
 Fergusson, J., History, see *name*.  
 Fletcher, B. & B. F., Hist. of Arch. P. & 80.  
 Fowler, Canon, Durham Cathedral. Sm.  
 Galton's Constructn, Healthy Dwellings. 80.  
 Gilbert's Cathedral Cities of England. 80.  
 Handbook to English Cathedrals. 4 v. P.  
 Harris, T., English Architecture. 8vo.  
 Hastings, G., Siena Architect. & Art. 8vo.  
 Hiatt, C., Notre Dame de Paris. P.  
 Jackson's Reason in Architecture. 8vo.  
 Kendrick's Cathedral Ch. of Lincoln. P.  
 Lansdale's Chateaux of Touraine. R.  
 Larned's Churches, &c. Med. France. 8vo.  
 Lethaby, W. R., Architecture, &c. P.  
 Loftie, Rev. W. J. Works, see *name*.  
 Longman, W., St. Paul's Cathedral. 8vo.  
 Lowrie's Christian Art (Early Church). P.  
 Lübke's Ecclesiast. Art. Germany. R.  
 Macgibbon's, Arch. Prov. & Riviera. 8vo.  
 Martin, W., The Small House. P.  
 Massé's Abbey Church of Tewkesbury. P.  
 — Chartres Cathedral & Churches. P.  
 — Mont S. Michel Ch. & Abbey. P.  
 — Gloucester, Cathedral and See. P.  
 Milman's Annals of St. Paul's Cath. 8vo.  
 — Handbook to St. Paul's Cath. P.  
 Miltoun's Cathedrals of N. France. P.  
 — Cathedrals of S. France. P.  
 — Cathedrals, &c., of the Rhine. P.  
 Moore, C. H., Gothic Architecture. 8vo.  
 Morris, W., Architecture, &c. Papers. 8vo.  
 Muir's Pagan or Christian. P.  
 Our English Minsters (Cathed.). 2v. 8vo.  
 Our Homes, How to Make Healthy. 8vo.  
 Perkins, Rev. T., Churches of Rouen. P.  
 — Manchester Cathedral: Chetham. P.  
 — Cathedral Church of Amiens. P.  
 — Cathedral Church of St. Albans. P.  
 Phythian, J. E., Art in British Isles. Sm.  
 Prior's Cathedral Builders in England. R.  
 Reinach's Art throughout the Ages. P.  
 Rickman, T., Arch. in England. 8vo.  
 Rudy's Cathedrals, North Spain. P.  
 Ruskin, John. Works, see *name*.  
 Scott, Sir Gilbert. Works, see *name*.  
 — Leader, Cathedral Builders. 8vo.  
 Sergeant's Winchester Cathedral & See. P.  
 Simpson, Dr., Old St. Paul's. 8vo.  
 — St. Paul's and Old City. 8vo.



**Architecture—continued.**

- Smith, T. R., Gothic. P.  
 Spence, Dean, Gloster Cathedral. Sm.  
 Statham's Arch. for Gen. Readers. 8vo.  
 — Modern Architecture. 8vo.  
 Stevenson, J. J., House Arch. 2 vols. R.  
 Street's Gothic Arch. in Spain. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — Brick and Marble in Italy. 8vo.  
 Sweeting, Rev. W. D., Ely Cath. & Mon. P.  
 — Peterborough Cathedral. P.  
 Taber's Cathedrals, England (Descrip.) P.  
 Tyrwhitt's Greek and Gothic. 8vo.  
 Van Rensselaer, Mrs., English Cath. R.  
 Walcott's English Minsters. 2 vols. P.  
 Waterhouse's Story of Architecture. Sm.  
 Westminster Abbey, see *London* 1.  
 White's Salisbury Cathedral and See. P.  
 Withers, H., Cath. Ch. of Canterbury. P.

**Arctic Regions.**

(See Fiction, Part III.) **Voyages and Explorations.**

- Abruzzi, Duke, On the 'Polar Star.' 2v. R.  
 Astrup, E., With Peary Near the Pole. 8vo.  
 Barrow, Sir John, Arctic Voyages. 8vo.  
 Battye's Icebound on Kolguev. R.  
 Belcher's Last of Arctic Voyages. 2v. R.  
 Collinson, Capt., H. M. S. 'Enterprise.' 8vo.  
 Conway, Sir M., With Ski & Sledge. P.  
 De Long, G. W., The 'Jeannette' in. 2v. R.  
 Du Chailu, P., Land of Long Night. 8vo.  
 Franklin, Sir J., Lives, see *name*.  
 Gilder, W. H., Schwatka's Search. 8vo.  
 Greely, Lt., Three Years' Service. 2v. R.  
 — Handbook of Discoveries. Sm.  
 Hall, Capt., Life with Esquimaux. 2v. 8vo.  
 Hanbury's Sport, N. Canada, Eskimos, &c. 8vo.  
 Hartwig, Dr. G., Polar World. 8vo.  
 Hayes, Dr., The Open Polar Sea. 8vo.  
 Hoare, J. D., Arctic Exploration. 8vo.  
 Hovgaard, A., Voyage of the 'Vega.' 8vo.  
 In Arctic Seas, by Keeley & Davis. 8vo.  
 Jackson, F. R. G., 1000 Days in. 2v. 8vo.  
 Johansen, Lt. H., With Nansen, 1893-8. P.  
 Kane, Dr., Arctic Explorations. P.  
 Kennedy, Adl., to A. R. & back in 6 wks. 8vo.  
 Kent, S. H., Within Arctic Circle. 2v. P.  
 Arditì, Luigi, My Reminiscences. 8vo.  
 Aretino, Pietro, see *Van Dyke's Renaissance Portraits*. 8vo.

**Argentine Republic.**

See also **America, South.**

**Travel.**

- Akers, C. E., Argentine, &c. P.  
 Crawford, R., Across Pampas & Andes. P.  
 Holdich's Countries of King's Award. 8vo.  
 Hudson, W. H., Naturalist in La Plata. 8vo.

**Argyll, George Douglas, 8th Duke of,**

The Reign of Law, Essays.

Primeval Man.

Iona.

The Eastern Question. 2 vols.

The Unity of Nature. 8vo.

Geology and the Deluge. 8vo.

Scotland as It Was & As It Is. 2v. 8vo.

The New British Constitution.

Argyll, 8th Earl & 1st Marquess, Life & Times of, by J. Willcock. 8vo.

Aria, Mrs., Woman and the Motor Car. 8vo.

Ariosto, Lodovico, King of Court Poets, Life & Times, by E. G. Gardner. 8vo.

Aristophanes, Comedies, 2v.: Critical Sketch by Collins. 1 vol. Sm. 8vo.

**Aristotle, Translated Works and Criticism. Viz.—**

and Earlier Peripatetics. 2 vols. P.

and Education, by T. Davidson. Sm.

by Sir A. Grant. Sm.

by George Grote. 2 vols. 8vo.

Chap. Hist. of Scence, by G. H. Lewes. 8vo.

Ethics, by J. H. Muirhead. 8vo.

on Const. of Athens, F. Kenyon. 8o. & Sm.

on Const. of Athens, by E. Poste. P.

**Aristotle, Translated Works and Criticism—continued.**

on Youth, Old Age, Life, Death, &c. 8vo.	Rhetoric of, by J. E. C. Welldon. P.
Politics of, by Prof. Jowett. 2 vols. 8vo.	Nicomachean Ethics of, by Welldon. P.
Politics of, by J. E. C. Welldon. P.	Theory of Poetry, &c., by S. H. Butcher. 8vo.
Politics of, by W. L. Newman. 4 v. 8vo.	Political Thought of, by Barker. 8vo.

**Armenia.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Turkey in Asia. History and Travel.**

Armenia and Armenians (History). P.	Hodgetts, E. A. B., Round About. P.
Barkley, H. C., A Ride Through. P.	Land of Ararat, The. P.
Behesnilian's Armenian Bondage & Carn. 8o.	Lepsius, Dr. J., Armenia and Europe. P.
Bliss, Rev. E., Atrocities and Turkey. 8vo.	Lynch, Travels & Studies, '93-'98. 2 v. R.
Curzon, Hon. R., Armenia. P.	Norman's Armenian Campaign, '77. 8vo.
Harris, J. R. & H. B., Letters from. P.	Tozer, Rev. H. F., Turkish. 8vo.
Hepworth, G. H., On Horseback Thro'. P.	Wintle, W. J., Armenia & its Sorrows. Sm.

Armitage, Edward, Lectures on Painting. Post 8vo.

——— Lieut. Albert B., Two Years in Antarctic 1901-4. 8vo.

——— Rev. W., Sketches of Church and State. Post 8vo.

Armour, J. Ogden, The Packers and the People. Post 8vo.

——— Margaret, The Home & Early Haunts of R. L. Stevenson. Sm. 8vo.

Armstrong, E. S., History of the Melanesian Mission. 8vo.

——— Lieut. G. E., Torpedoes and Torpedo Vessels. Small 8vo.

——— Isabel J., Two Roving Englishwomen in Greece. Post 8vo.

——— Lucie Heaton, Letters to a Bride. Small 8vo.

**Armstrong, Richard Acland, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Latter-day Teachers: Six Lectures.	Makers of the Nineteenth Century.
God in the Soul.	

Armstrong, W. N., Around the World with a King (Kalakana). 8vo.

Army Book for the British Empire, by Gen. Goodenough & Col. Dalton. 8vo.

——— from Within, The, by Author of 'Absent-Minded War.' Post 8vo.

**Army, History, Battles, &c. See Arts—Military.**

Armytage, A. J. Green, Maids of Honour: Distinguished Women. 8vo.

——— Hon. Mrs., Old Court Customs. Post 8vo.

——— Wars of Queen Victoria's Reign. Post 8vo.

Arnauld, Angélique, Abbess of Port-Royal 1591-1661, by A. K. H. 8vo.

——— by Frances Martin. Pt. 8vo.

Arniston Memoirs, The, by George W. T. Omond. 8vo.

**Arnold, Dr., Life and Works. 8vo. Viz.—**

History of Rome. 3 vols.

Later Roman Commonwealth. 2 vols.

Lectures on Modern History.

Life & Corres., by Dean Stanley. 2 & 1 vl. P.

His School Life and Contributions to Education. Post 8vo.

**Arnold, Sir Edwin, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Griselda, and other Poems.

Lord Dalhousie in India. 2 vols.

The Light of Asia: A Poem.

Pearls of the Faith: or Islam's Rosary.

Indian Idylls from Mahābhārata. 8vo.

The Secret of Death: Poems.

India Revisited.

Lotus and Jewel: Poems.

With Sa'di in the Garden.

Death—and Afterwards.

Selected Poems.

In My Lady's Praise: Poems.

The Light of the World: A Poem.

Song Celestial (Bhagavad-Gitā).

Seas and Lands. P. & 8vo.

Japonica. Royal 8vo.

Potiphar's Wife: Poems.

The Book of Good Counsels.

Adzuma; or, the Japanese Wife.

Wandering Words. 8vo.

The Tenth Muse: Poems.

East and West. 8vo.

The Queen's Justice.

The Voyage of Ithobal.

**Arnold, E. L. L., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

A Summer Holiday in Scandinavia.

On the Indian Hills. 2 vols.

Coffee: Its Cultivation and Profit. 8vo.

Bird Life in England.

Arnold, Frederick, junr., The History of Streatham. 8vo.



- Arnold, Rev. F., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Turning Points in Life. 2 vols.  
 Oxford & Cambridge, their Colleges, &c. 8vo. | Our Bishops and Deans. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 | Cheerful Thoughts of a Philosopher. 2 vols.
- Arnold, Matthew, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 By Professor Saintsbury.  
 By H. W. Paul (Eng. Men of Letters).  
 Merope: Tragedy.  
 Selected Poems.  
 Poems. 3 vols.  
 Lectures on Translating Homer.  
 Culture and Anarchy; an Essay.  
 St. Paul and Protestantism.  
 Friendship's Garland.  
 Literature and Dogma.  
 God and the Bible: a Sequel.  
 Last Essays on Church and Religion. | Schools and Universities in Germany.  
 | Irish Essays and Others.  
 | Prose Passages from the Writings of  
 | Isaiah of Jerusalem.  
 | Discourses in America.  
 | Essays in Criticism. 2 vols.  
 | Reports on Elementary Schools.  
 | The Study of Celtic Literature.  
 | Letters of, 1848-88, by G. W. E. Russell. 2 vols.  
 | Notebooks of, Preface Mrs. Wodehouse.  
 | His work & its effect, by G. W. E. Russell.  
 | His Relation to thought, by W. Dawson
- Arnold, Robert B., Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality.** 8vo.
- Thomas, Passages in a Wandering Life. 8vo.
- A Manual of English Literature. Post 8vo.
- T. W., The Preaching of Islam. 8vo.
- W. T., Studies of Roman Imperialism. 8vo.
- Arnolds, The,** by Sir Joshua Fitch. Post 8vo.
- Arnoldson, K. P., Pax Mundi.** Post 8vo.
- Arnot, Fred. S., Garenganze: Mission Work in Central Africa.** 8vo.
- Arnot, Rev. W., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Church in the House: Acts of Apostles. | The Parables of Our Lord.  
 Laws from Heaven for Life on Earth. | The Lesser Parables of Our Lord.
- Art and Life: Building and Decoration of Cities: Lectures.** Post 8vo.
- Art of Authorship, The,** edited by George Bainton. Post 8vo.
- Art of Building a Home, Lectures by B. Parker and R. Unwin.** 8vo.
- Art of Conversing, The; or, Dialogues of the Day.** Post 8vo.
- Arthur, J. K., Kangaroo and Kauri.** 8vo.
- T. C., Reminiscences of an Indian Police Official. 8vo.
- Rev. W., God without Religion. Post 8vo.
- Arts. I (See Fiction, Part III.) History of Painting and Sculpture, Fine Arts.**  
 Biography, Photography, Ceramics, Gems, &c.
- Abney's Instruction in Photography. P.  
 Addison's Art of Pitti Palace, Florence. P.  
 — Art of the National Gallery. P.  
 Alcock, Sir R., Art Industries in Japan. P.  
 Allen's Celtic Art, Pagan & Xtian Times. 8o.  
 Allston, W. (American Painter). R.  
 Armitage, E., Lectures on Painting. P.  
 Art, Early Xtian (Hist. Paint. Italy, v.1). 8o.  
 Arts and Crafts Society: Essays. P.  
 Atkinson, J. B., Art Tour: N. Capitals. 8vo.  
 Attwell, H., Italian Masters. P.  
 Balfour's Evolution of Decorative Art. P.  
 Barrera, Madame de, Gems & Jewels. P.  
 Bate's Eng. Pre-Raphaelite Painters. P.  
 Bates, W., Maclise Portrait Gallery. P.  
 Baxley's Art Remains of Spain. 2 vols. P.  
 Bayley, R. C. Complete Photographer. 8vo.  
 Bayliass, Sir Wyke. Works, see name.  
 Bazzi, G. A. (Sodoma), by R. H. Cust. 8vo.  
 Beardsley, A., Last Letters of, 1895-8. P.  
 — By Arthur Symons. 8vo.  
 Bell, M., Old Pewter. 8vo.  
 Berenson's Hist. & Crit. of Ital. Art. 2v. 8o. | Berenson's Renais. Painters, see name.  
 | Birch's Ancient Pottery. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 | Blackburn, Henry. Works, see name.  
 | Blake, William, Lives, see name.  
 | Blanc, C., Art in Ornament, &c. 8vo.  
 | Bolton, S. K., Famous Artists. 8vo.  
 | Botticelli. Lives, see name.  
 | Boucher, F., see Greuze, by Pollard. Sm.  
 | Bough, Sam, Life & Work, by S. Gilpin. 8o.  
 | Bradley's Illuminated Manuscripts. Sm.  
 | Breton, Jules, Life of an Artist. P.  
 | Brown, G. B., The Fine Arts. Sm.  
 | Brydall, R., Art in Scotland. 8vo.  
 | Carpenter, E., Angels' Wings. P.  
 | Carr, J. Coinys. Works, see name.  
 | Cartwright, Painters Florence 13th & 16C. P.  
 | Cellini, Benvenuto, His Times, &c. P.  
 | Chesneau, E., Eng. School of Painting. P.  
 | — Education of the Artist. P.  
 | Chevreul's Harmony of Colours. P.  
 | Church, A. H., English Porcelain. P.  
 | Classic and Italian Painting. P.  
 | Claude, Gellée Le Lorrain, see name.

**Arts, Fine—continued. | a**

- Clausen's Six Lectures on Painting (1904) P.  
 — Aims and Ideals in Art. P.  
 Clayton, E., Eng. Female Artists. 2v. 8vo.  
 Clement's Michelangelo, Da Vinci, &c. P.  
 Collingwood, Ruskin's Art Teaching. P.  
 Constable, John. Lives, see *name*.  
 Conway's Flemish, Tuscan, &c., see *name*.  
 Cook, E. T., Studies in Ruskin, &c., see *name*.  
 Cooper, T. S., My Life. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Corot, see Smith's Barbizon Days. 8vo.  
 — Daubigny & Dupré, by Mollett. P.  
 — by Birnstingl and Pollard. Sm.  
 Correggio, Lives, see *name*.  
 Cosway, Richard, by G. C. Williamson. 8vo.  
 Cox, David, & P. de Wint, by Redgrave. P.  
 Crane, L., Art & the Formation of Taste. P.  
 — W., Works on Design, see *name*.  
 Crivelli, Carlo, by G. M. Rushforth. P.  
 Cust, A. M., Ivory Workers, Mid. Ages. P.  
 — R. Pavent. Mast., Siena, 1369-1562. P.  
 Cutts' Early Christian Art. P.  
 D'Anvers, N., History of Art. P.  
 Davies' Sacred Themes & Paintings. Sm.  
 Da Vinci, Leonardo. Lives, see *name*.  
 Day, L. F., Every-Day Art. P.  
 De la Sizeranne's Eng. Contemp. Art. 8vo.  
 Del Sarto, Andrea, by H. Guinness. P.  
 Dilke, Lady, Art in Modern State. 8vo.  
 — Book of Spiritual Life: Memoir. P.  
 Dimier's French Painting, 16th Centy. P.  
 Donatello. Lives, see *name*.  
 Doré, Gustave. Lives, see *name*.  
 Dou, Gerard, by W. Martin. P.  
 Dugmore's Nature and the Camera. 8vo.  
 Duplessis, G., Wonders of Engraving. P.  
 Dupré, Giovanni. Lives, see *name*.  
 Dürer, Albrecht. Lives, see *name*.  
 Dyer, T. H., On Imitative Art. 8vo.  
 Eastlake, Sir C. L. Works, see *name*.  
 Edwardes' Side Lights: Quill & Crayon. P.  
 Ellis, T., Sketching from Nat. (handbk.) P.  
 Emery, M. S., How to Enjoy Pictures. 8vo.  
 English and American Painters. P.  
 Fairholt, F. W., Costume, &c., see *name*.  
 Ferrari, Gaudenzio, by E. Halsey. P.  
 Field, L., Study of the Renaissance. P.  
 Forbes, Stanhope A. & Eliz. S., Life. 8vo.  
 Forsyth's Religion in Recent Art. P. & 8vo.  
 Fra Angelico. Lives, see *name*.  
 Fra Bartolommeo, &c., by L. Scott. P.  
 Francesca, Piero Della, by W. G. Waters. P.  
 Francia, by G. C. Williamson. P.  
 Frantz, H., French Pottery & Porcelain. 8vo.  
 Frith, W. P., My Auto. & Reminis. 8v. 8o.  
 Furniss, Confessions of Caricaturist. 2v. 8o.  
 Gainsborough, Thomas. Lives, see *name*.  
 Gardner, E., Greek Sculpture. 2 & 1 v. P.  
 — P., Grammar of Greek Art. P.  
 Ghiberti and Donatello, by Scott. P.  
 Gibson, J., Sculptor, by Lady Eastlake. 8o.  
 Giorgione, by H. Cook. P.  
 Giotto. Lives of, see *name*.  
 Goodall, Frederick, Reminiscences. 8vo.  
 Gower, Lord, Painters of Holland. P.  
 — Reminiscences & Diaries, see *name*.  
 Graham's Lit. and Art in Britain. 8vo.  
 Greenaway, K., by Spielmann & Layard. 8o.  
 Greuze and Boucher, by E. F. Pollard. Sm.  
 Haddon, A. C., Evolution in Art. P.  
 Hals, Frans, by G. S. Davies. P.  
 Hamerton, P., Etchers' Handbook. P.  
 Hammerton's Humorists of Pencil. R.  
 Hardy's Book Plates (Engraving). 8vo.  
 Harrison, J. E., Studies in Greek Art. P. & 8o.  
 Hartley's Record of Spanish Painting. 8o.  
 Harwood, E., Notable Pictures, Florence. P.  
 Hastings' Siena, Architecture & Art. 8vo.  
 Hayden's Chats on English China. 8vo.  
 Haydon, B. R., & Friends, by G. Paston. 8o.  
 Heaton, Mrs., History of Painting. P.  
 — Aldam, Beauty and Art. P.  
 Heine's Salon (Paris Exhib. 1831-3; '43. P.  
 Henley, W. E., Views & Reviews. vol. 2. Sm.  
 Hervey's Holbein's "Ambassadors." R.  
 Hewlett, M., Earthwork Out of Tuscany. P.  
 Hind's Advent. Among Pictures (Crit.) 8vo.  
 Hirn, Y., Origins of Art (Psychol.). 8vo.  
 Hist. of Painting in Italy, Crowe, &c. 2v. 8o.  
 Hist. of Paint. Woltmann, &c. 2 vols. R.  
 Hobbes, J. O., Artist's Life, Lectures. P.  
 Hodgson, J. E., Academy Lectures. P.  
 Hodgson's How to Identify old China. 8o.  
 — How to Identify Chinese Porcelain. 8o.  
 Hogarth, William, Lives, see *name*.  
 Holbein, by Beatrice Fortescue. Sm.  
 Horsley, J. C., Recollections of an R. A. 8o.  
 Howitt's Art Student in Munich. 2 vols. P.  
 Huish's British Water Colour Art. 8vo.  
 Hunt, W. M., Talks about Art. P.  
 — W. H., Pre-Raphaelitism. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Hutton, E., Cities of Umbria, &c. P.  
 Jameson, Mrs. Works, see *name*.  
 Jenner, Mrs., Christ in Art. Sm.  
 Jones, Sir E. Burne-, Lives, see *name*.  
 Jones, W., Precious Stones. Hist. &c. P.  
 — Finger-Ring Lore. P.  
 Kauffmann, Angelica, A Biography. P.  
 King, C. W., Handbk. Engraved Gems. P.  
 Kingsley, Rose, Hist. of French Art. 8vo.  
 Laidlay, W. J., The Royal Academy. R.  
 Landseer, Sir Edwin. Lives, see *name*.  
 Lawrence, Sir T. Life & Letters, see *name*.  
 Le Brun, Madame, Souvenirs. 2 vols. P.  
 Lee, Vernon, Renaissance Studies. P.  
 Leech, John, Life and Work. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Legge's Hist. Ancient Greek Sculptors. P.  
 Leighton's Addresses & Lives, see *name*.  
 Leitch, W. L., Memoir of. R.  
 Lepage, Jules B., Memoir of. R.  
 Leslie, George D., Works, see *name*.  
 Lethaby, W., Mediæval Art, 321-1850. P.  
 Letters to Living Artists. Sm.  
 Lindsay, Lord, Christian Art. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Linnel, John, Life of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Litchfield, F., Pottery & Porcelain. P. & R.  
 Lives of Early Flemish Painters. P.

**Arts, Fine—continued. | b**

- Lowrie's Xtian Art (Early Church). P.  
 Lübke, W., *Hist. of Sculpture*. 2 v. R.  
 — *History of Art*. 2 v. R.  
 Luini, Bernardino. P.  
 McKay's Scottish School of Painting. P.  
 Mahler's Paintings of the Louvre. P.  
 Malincontri's Student in Venice. 2 vols. P.  
 Mantegna and Francia, by J. Cartwright. P.  
 — Andrea, by M. Cruttwell. P.  
 Marks, H. S., *Pen & Pencil Sketches*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Mary Stuart, *Portraits & Jewels of*. 8vo.  
 Maclair's French Impressionists. Sm.  
 Meissonier, by J. W. Mollett. P.  
 Memline, Hans, by W. H. J. Weale. P.  
 Menpes, D. & M., *Japan (Art Methods, &c)* 8o.  
 Merrick's Palette in Eastern Palaces. P.  
 Merritt, H., *Art Criticism, &c*. 2 vols. P.  
 Michel Angelo. Lives, see *name*.  
 Millais, *His Art and Influence*. P.  
 — and his Works, by Spielmann. P.  
 — *Life & Letters, by His Son*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Millet, Jean F. Lives, see *name*.  
 Monkhouse, C., *National Gallery*. P.  
 — *Eng. Water-Colour Painters*. P.  
 Moore, G., *Modern Painting*. Sm.  
 — Henry, by F. Maclean. P.  
 Morelli's Italian Masters. P.  
 Morelli's Italian Painters. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Morland, George, Painter. 8vo.  
 Morris, W., *Hopes and Fears for Art*. P.  
 Mourey, G., *Across the Channel*. P.  
 Mulready, W., *Memorials of*. P.  
 Murillo, by Ellen E. Minor. P.  
 Murray's Greek Sculpture. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 National Gallery, The, by E. T. Cook. P.  
 Newton, C. T., *Essays on Art, &c*. 8vo.  
 Nichols, G. W., *Pottery*. P.  
 Nisbet, H., *Life and Nature Studies*. P.  
 — *Where Art Begins*. P.  
 Nollekens and His Times. 8vo.  
 Northcote, J., *Conversations, &c*, see *name*.  
 Okakura's *Ideals of East: Japan*. Art. P.  
 Owen's Medieval Art Schools. P.  
 Painting, *Classic and Italian*. P.  
 Parker, H., *Nature of the Fine Arts*. P.  
 Parry, T. G., *Min. of Fine Art, &c*. 8vo.  
 Patterson's *Essays in History & Art*. 8vo.  
 Pattison, Mrs., *Art in France*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Perry's Greek and Roman Sculpture. 8vo.  
 Perugino, by G. C. Williamson. P.  
 Phillipp's *Frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel*. P.  
 Phillips, W., *Artist and Playwright*. 8vo.  
 Photography, *Artistic and Scientific*. 8vo.  
 Phytian, J. E., *Art in British Isles*. Sm.  
 Pintoricchio, by E. M. Phillips. P.  
 Pisanello, by G. F. Hill. P.  
 Pollock's *Light and Water: Reflexion*. 8vo.  
 Potter's *Art of the Vatican*. P.  
 — *Art of the Louvre*. P.  
 — *Art of the Venice Academy*. P.  
 Poussin, N., *Life and Work*, by Denio. 8vo.  
 Pre-Raphaelite Diaries and Letters. P.  
 Principles of Art: *Ruskin Museum*. 8vo.  
 Quilter, H., *Sententie Artis*. 8vo.  
 Rae, H. (Mrs. E. Normand), by A. Fisk. 8o.  
 Raeburn, Sir Henry. Lives, see *name*.  
 Raphael. Lives, see *name*.  
 Redford, G., *Manual of Sculpture*. P.  
 Redgrave, G. R. and R. & S., see *name*.  
 Regamey's *Japan in Art, &c*. P.  
 Reinach's *Art Throughout the Ages*. P.  
 Rembrandt. Lives, see *name*.  
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, see *name*.  
 Richter, J. P., *National Gallery*. R.  
 Rietschel, Ernest, *The Sculptor*. P.  
 Robbia, Luca Della, &c., by L. Scott. P.  
 — by Marchesa Burlamacchi. P.  
 Roberts' *Mem. of Christie's*. 2 vols. R.  
 Robertson, Dr., *Bible of St. Mark*. P.  
 Robinson, F. S., *Connoisseur: Essays*. 8vo.  
 Rodin, A., *His Ideas, &c*, by C. Maclair. R.  
 Romney. Lives, see *name*.  
 Rossetti, D. G., and Pre-Raphaelites. P.  
 Rousseau, see Millet, &c., by J. Mollett. P.  
 Royal Academy & Members, 1768-1830. 8o.  
 Rubens, Van Dyck, and Hals. P.  
 Ruskin, J., *Hist., Crit., & Engr.*, see *name*.  
 Salter's *Franciscan Legends in Ital. Art*. P.  
 Sandby, Thomas and Paul, *Life of*. P.  
 Scott, Leader. Works, see *name*.  
 Scott's *Little Masters of Germany*. P.  
 Sedding, J. D., *Art and Handicraft*. 8vo.  
 Sharp, W., *Progress of Art, 19th Cent.* P.  
 Shaw, C. W. (see *L. Hind's Works*).  
 Shee, Sir Martin, *Life of*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Shepherd's *British School of Painting*. P.  
 Signorelli, Luca, *Life*. P.  
 Simpson (Crimean) *Auto. (Blk. & Wh.)*. 8vo.  
 Smith, E. G., *Story of Bruges (Painters)*. Sm.  
 — J., *Book for Rainy Day, 1766-'33*. 8vo.  
 Smith's *Barbizon Days (Rousseau, Barye)* 8o.  
 Smith's *Spanish & French Painters*. P.  
 — J. M., *Ornamental Interiors*. R.  
 Sodoma (G. A. Bazzi). Lives, see *name*.  
 Stillman, W. J., *Autobiography*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Stokes, M., *Early Xtian Art in Ireland*. P.  
 Storey, G. A., *Sketches from Memory*. 8vo.  
 Story, A. T., *Story of Photography*. Sm.  
 — W. W. Works, see *name*.  
 Streeter's *Diamonds, Pearls, &c*, see *name*.  
 Strong's *Critical Studies & Fragments*. R.  
 Sturgis, R., *Appreciation of Sculpture*. R.  
 Symington's *Nature, Art, & Life*. 2 vols. P.  
 Symonds, John A. Works, see *name*.  
 Symons, A., *Studies in Seven Arts*. 8vo.  
 Tadema, Sir L. Alma, by P. C. Standing. 8vo.  
 Tarbell, F. B., *History of Greek Art*. P.  
 Tate Gallery, *Handbook* by E. Cook. P.  
 Thackeray, W. M., *Critical Papers, Art*. P.  
 Thompson's *Picture Galleries: Europe*. P.  
 Thorvaldsen, *Life of*, by E. Plon. R.  
 Tintoretto. Lives, see *name*.  
 Titian. Lives, see *name*.  
 Tomson, A., Millet & Barbizon School. 8o.  
 Turner, F. C., *History of Art*. 8vo.  
 — J. M. W. Lives, see *name*.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Arts, Fine—continued. | c**

- Tyrwhitt's Xtian Art & Symbolism. P.  
 — Our Sketching Club. P.  
 Tytler, Sarah, The Old Masters. P.  
 — Modern Painters. P.  
 Van Dyck, Lives, see *name*.  
 Van Dyke, Art, Nature, Pictures, see *name*.  
 Vasari's Life of Painters, &c. 6 vols. P.  
 Velasquez, Lives, see *name*.  
 Verestchagin, Vassili, Painter. 2 vols. P.  
 Verocchio, by M. Cruttwell. P.  
 Waagen's Treasures, Art, Gt. Brit. 4v. 8vo.  
 Walker, Fred., by Clementina Black. Sm.  
 Walters, H. B., Art of the Greeks. R.  
 Ward, James, On Ornament, see *name*.  
 Waring, J. B., My Artistic Life. P.  
 Watteau & his School (Fr. 17 C.), see *name*.  
 Watts, George F. Lives, see *name*.  
 Wauters' Flemish School of Painting. P.  
 Wedgwood, T., First Photographer. 8vo.  
 Wedmore, F., on Engrav. Crit. &c., see *name*.  
 Weekes, H., Lectures on Art. 8vo.  
 Wherry's Stories of Tuscan Artists. 8vo.  
 Whistler's Gentle Art: Making Enemies. P.  
 — Recol. and Appreciation, see *name*.  
 Wilkie, Sir David. Lives, see *name*.  
 Willard, A. R., Modern Italian Art. 8vo.  
 Wills, W. G., Dramatist & Painter. 8vo.  
 Winston, C., Glass Painting. 8vo.  
 Witt, M., Ger. & Flem. Masters. Nat. Gal. P.  
 Witt's How to Look at Pictures. 8vo.  
 Wornum, R. N., History of Painting. Sm.  
 — Analysis of Ornament. R.  
 Wyatt, M. D., History of Fine Art. 8vo.  
 Young, Jennie J., Ceramic Art. 8vo.  
 Zerffi, Dr., Development of Art. Sm.

**Arts. 2****Agriculture and the Farm.****Useful Arts.**

- Ablett, W. H., Market Gardening. P.  
 Acland's Chemistry of Farming. Sm.  
 Arnold, E. L. L., Coffee Cultivation. 8vo.  
 Barker, G. M., Tea Planter: Assam. P.  
 Bedford, Duke of, Gt. Agricul. Estate. P.  
 Beever's Daily Life on our Farm. Sm.  
 Burton, Mrs., My Home Farm. P.  
 Channing, F. A., Agricul. Depression. P.  
 Cheshire's Bees & Bee Keeping. 2 vols. P.  
 Cox's Royal Forests, England (Hist.). 8o.  
 Crookes, Sir W., Wheat Problem. 8vo.  
 Dzierzon, Dr., Bee Keeping. Sm.  
 Edgar's Story of a Grain of Wheat. Sm.  
 Elliot's A Planter in Mysore. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — Coffee Planting, &c., Mysore. P.  
 English Forests & Trees, Hist. & Descrip. 8vo.  
 Fenn's Khedive's Country (Nile val.). 8vo.  
 Fortune, R., Tea in China & India. 8vo.  
 Gaye, S., Great World's Farm. P.  
 Graham, P. A., Revival Eng. Agricul. P.  
 Haggard, H. R., A Farmer's Year. P.  
 — Rural England. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Haldane's Subtropical Cultivations. P.  
 Harwood's New Earth (America). P.  
 Heath's Trees, Ferns, Leaves, see *name*.  
 Jarvis, M. R., The Tree Book (English). Sm.  
 Liebig's Nat. Laws of Husbandry. 8vo.  
 Lighter Branches of Agricul. (for Women). P.  
 Little Farm, by 'Home Counties.' Sm.  
 Lloyd, F. J., Science of Agriculture. 8vo.  
 Long, J., Small & Dairy Farming, see *name*.  
 Maeterlinck, M., Life of the Bee. P.  
 Markham's Cult. of Peruvian Bark. 8vo.  
 Nisbet, J., British Forest Trees. P.  
 — Our Forests and Woodlands. P.  
 — The Forester (practical). 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture. P.  
 Plunkett's Ireland in New C. (Agricul.). P.  
 Poultry Farming, Facts & Conclusions. P.  
 Pratt's Transition in Agriculture. P.  
 Prothero's Pioneers & Prog. of Farming. P.  
 Reed, W. M., Culture, &c., of Indigo. P.  
 Richardson's Corn & Cattle of France. 8vo.  
 Robinson's British Bee Farming. P.  
 Roland's Farming: Pleasure, &c. 3 vols. P.  
 St. Maur's Self-Supporting Home. P.  
 Shaw, T. G., Wine, Vine & the Cellar. 8vo.  
 Sheldon's Future of Br. Agriculture. P.  
 Simpson's Wild Rabbit in New Aspect. Sm.  
 Smith, H., Landed Estate Managemt. 8vo.  
 Step's Wayside and Woodland Trees. Sm.  
 Tanner's Abbots Farm (Scientific). Sm.  
 Thomas' Agricul. & Pasture, S. Africa. 8o.  
 Tod, W. M., Farming. P.  
 Wallace's Agriculture of Australia. 8vo.  
 — Indian Agriculture. 8vo.  
 — Agriculture, Cape Colony. 8vo.  
 Wilkinson, F., The Cotton Plant. Sm.  
 Wrightson's Principles of Agriculture. P.

**3****Gardening.**

- Amherst's Gardening in England. R.  
 Austin, A., The Garden that I Love. P.  
 — In Veronica's Garden. P.  
 Batson's Book of Country & Garden. 8vo.  
 Bloom's Shakespeare's Garden. Sm.  
 Bright's English Flower Garden. P.  
 — Year in Lancashire Garden. P.  
 Burbidge's Book of Scented Garden. P.  
 Catlow, A., Popular Greenhouse Botany. P.  
 Cecil, Hon. Mrs., Children's Gardens. P.  
 Cook, E. T., Gardening for Beginners. 8vo.  
 Cook, E. T., Trees & Shrubs Eng. Grdns. 8o.  
 Curtis' Small Garden Beautiful. P.  
 Dowie's Our Neighbourhood (Rural). P.  
 Duncan's Other Side Latch (Himalayan). P.  
 E. V. B. Works, see *name*.  
 Earle, A., Old Time Gardens (Amer.). P.  
 — Sun Dials & Roses of Yesterday. P.  
 — Mrs., Pot-Pourri, Surrey Gdn. 3v. 8o.  
 Eggar, Mrs., An Indian Garden. P.  
 Elizabeth and her German Garden. P.  
 — (sequel) The Solitary Summer. P.



**Arts, Gardening—continued.**

- Ellacombe's Gloucestershire Garden. P.  
 Ellwanger, G. H., The Garden's Story. Sm.  
 Ellwanger, H. B., The Rose. Sm.  
 Ely's A Woman's Hardy Garden. P.  
 Formal Garden in England. P.  
 Garden of a Commuter's Wife. P.  
 — You and I, by 'Barbara.' P.  
 Gaskell's Spring in a Shropshire Abbey. 8o.  
 Gentlewoman's Book of Gardening. Sm.  
 Glenny's Year's Work, Grdn. & Greenhse. P.  
 — Manual of Practical Gardening. P.  
 Gloag's Book of English Gardens. 8vo.  
 Gloucester, Wild Garden, by 'Curator.' P.  
 Haggard, H. R., Gardener's Year. 8vo.  
 Halsham's Every Man His Own Gardener. P.  
 — Every Man's Bk. of Garden Flowers. P.  
 Haweis, Mrs., Rus in Urbe. P.  
 Hayes, F. C., Book of Horticulture. P.  
 Heath, Francis G. Works, see *name*.  
 Hole, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Home's Stray Leaves from Border Grdn. P.  
 How the Garden Paid the Rent. P.  
 Hyatt, A. F., A Middlesex Garden. 8vo.  
 In a Tuscan Garden. P.  
 Japp, A. H., Hours in My Garden. P.  
 Jekyll, G., Rock, Water, Lilies, see *name*.  
 Lesslie, E., Garden Diary, Sep. '99-'00. 8o.  
 Leslie, G. D., Letters to Marco. 8vo.

- Leslie, G. D., Riverside Letters. 8vo.  
 Maryon, Maud, How the Garden Grew. P.  
 Melliard, Rev. A. F., Book of the Rose. P.  
 Millin, G. F., Pictorial Gardening. -P.  
 Milman, H., Roses & Kalendar, see *name*.  
 My Garden, City of Gardens (Lucknow). P.  
 Neish's World in a Garden. P.  
 Paying Pleasures of Country Life. Sm.  
 Phillpotts, E., My Garden. 8vo.  
 Roberts, H., Chron. of a Cornish Garden. P.  
 — Old-Fashioned Flowers & Plants. P.  
 Robinson, P., Garden, Orchard, &c. P.  
 Robinson, W., Alpine & General, see *name*.  
 Roses for Eng. Grdns., Jekyll & Mawley. 8o.  
 Rowles' Bk. of Garden Difficulties. Sm.  
 Sedding, J. D., Garden Craft. 8vo.  
 Smiley, S. F., Garden Graith. Sm.  
 Smith, A. M. D., Amateur Gardener. P.  
 Umber, G., In My City Garden. P.  
 Vegetable Gdn., by Vilmorin-Andrieux. 8o.  
 Van Rensselaer, Mrs., Art out Doors. Sm.  
 Warner's My Summer in a Garden. P.  
 Watson, F., Flowers and Gardens. P.  
 — R. M., Heart of a Garden. 8vo.  
 Wells, F. M., The Suburban Garden. Sm.  
 White, R., 'Twixt Town and Country. P.  
 Williams, Mrs., Garden in the Suburbs. P.

**4****Inventions, Industries, and Trades.**

- Andom, R., Industrial Explorings. P.  
 Arts and Crafts: Essays. P.  
 Bacon, J. M., On Ballooning, see *name*.  
 Beckmann, Hist. of Inventions. 2vls. Sm.  
 Bessemer, Sir H., Auto. (Steel, &c.). R.  
 Binns' Story of the Potter. Sm.  
 Birdwood's Industrial Arts of India. 8vo.  
 Bonwick's Romance of Wool Trade. 8vo.  
 Boyle's Hints on Conduct of Business. P.  
 Bright, C., Story of Atlantic Cable. Sm.  
 Burnley, J., Summits of Success. P.  
 Carnegie, A., Empire of Business. R. & 8vo.  
 Cochrane, C. H., Modern Mechanism. 8vo.  
 Cooke, C. J. B., British Locomotives. P.  
 Daly, Dr., Irish Industries. P.  
 Doolittle's Inventions in 19th Century. P.  
 Duff, E. G., Early Printed Books. 8vo.  
 Dumont, A. Santos, My Airships. P.  
 Dyer, H., Evolution of Industry. 8vo.  
 Fahie's Wireless Telegraphy, 1888-99. P.  
 Field, Dr., The Atlantic Telegraph. P.  
 Fortunes Made in Business. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Fox's River, Road & Rail (Tunnels, &c.). P.  
 Frith, Henry. Works, see *name*.  
 Gibson's Romance, Mod. Electricity. P.  
 — Electricity of To-day. P.  
 Gordon, Mrs., Decorative Electricity. 8vo.  
 Gore, Dr. G., Scientific Discovery. P.  
 Green's Rural Industries of England. 8vo.  
 Hammond, R., Electric Light in Homes. P.  
 Harcourt's Engineering Achievements. P.  
 Hartwig's Aerial Wld.: Ballooning, &c. 8o.  
 Horne, H. P., Binding of Books. 8vo.

- Japp, A. H. Works, see *name*.  
 Jeans, W. T., Creators of Age of Steel. P.  
 — Lives of Electricians. P.  
 Johns' Blind People: Work, &c. P.  
 Jones, E. R., Heroes of Industry. P.  
 Kerr, R., Wireless Telegraphy. Sm.  
 Knowlson's Art of Success. P.  
 Lewis, T. C., Mechanicians. Sm.  
 Locomotives, see Smiles' Engineers, v. 5. P.  
 Moore's Keeley & His Discoveries. 8vo.  
 Morris, W., Arch. Industry & Wealth. 8o.  
 Nasmyth, James, Memoir of. 8vo.  
 Outlines Eng. Industrial History. Sm.  
 Prideaux's Hist. Sketch of Bookbinding. P.  
 Riano, J. F., Industrial Arts in Spain. P.  
 Routledge, R., Discoveries: 19th Cen. 8vo.  
 Sabine, R., Electric Telegraph. 8vo.  
 Smiles, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Some Arts and Crafts (for Women). P.  
 Sopwith, T., Diary of 57 Years. P.  
 Stretton, C. E., Locomotive Engine. Sm.  
 Sutherland's 20th C. Inventions, a forecast. P.  
 Telephone, by Preece and Maier. P.  
 Thurston, R. H., Hist. of Steam Engine. P.  
 Travels in Space; Aerial Navigation. 8o.  
 Travels in the Air, by Glaisher, &c. R.  
 Urbanitzky's Electricity in Service. 8vo.  
 Watt, J. (Steam Engine), Lives, see *name*.  
 Williams' Romance of Mod. Invention. P.  
 — Rom. of Modern Engineering. P.  
 — Rom. of Modern Mechanism. P.  
 — Romance of Mining. P.  
 Willson's Story of Rapid Transit. Sm.



**Arts. 5 Domestic Economy & Art; Household Management, &c. Domestic Arts.**

- Armstrong's Letters to a Bride. Sm.  
 Art of Building a Home. 8vo.  
 Ballin, Ada S., Science of Dress. P.  
 Barker, Lady. Works, see *name*.  
 Caddy, Mrs. F., Lares and Penates. P.  
 Coke, Mrs., Gentlewoman at Home. Sm.  
 Collier, R., English Home Life. Sm.  
 Comments of a Countess. P.  
 Clouston's Eng. Furniture, 18th Cent. 8vo.  
 Davis, Lt.-Col., Dinners & Diners. Sm.  
 Easel, J., Our Square and Circle. P.  
 Edis' Decoration, &c., Town Houses. 8vo.  
 Ellwanger's Story of my House. P.  
 — Pleasures of Table, Gastronomy. 8vo.  
 Feasts of Autolyceus. Sm.  
 Frost, G., Where is Your Husband? &c. P.  
 Galton's Art of Travel (Outfits). P.  
 Gilman's The Home, Work & Influence. P.  
 Gourmet's Guide to Europe, The. P.  
 Haweis, Mrs. H. R. Works, see *name*.  
 Hayden's Chats on Old Furniture. P.  
 Humphry, Mrs. Works, see *name*.  
 Jennings' Our Homes, How to Beautify. R.  
 Lane, Mrs., Champagne Standard. P.  
 Litchfield, F., Hist. of Furniture. R.  
 — How to Collect old Furniture. 8vo.  
 Loftie's Plea for Art in the House. P.  
 Loftie, Mrs., Social Twitters. Sm.  
 Lucas, E. V., Domesticities. Sm.  
 Masters, Ellen T., Art Needlework. Sm.  
 Needlework (Woman's Library). P.  
 Oliphant, Mrs., Dress. P.  
 Our Homes, How to make Healthy. 8vo.  
 Pantom, Mrs. J. E. Works, see *name*.  
 Philosophy in the Kitchen. P.  
 Praga, Mrs., Cookery & Housekeeping. P.  
 Robert's The Tramp's Handbook. Sm.  
 Robida's 'Yester Year': Toilette. P.  
 Roe, F., Old Oak Furniture. 8vo.  
 Sherwood's Art of Entertaining. P.  
 Taylor's Letters to Young Housekeeper. P.  
 Watson's Reflections of a Householder. P.  
 Weir, H., Our Cats & All About Them. P.  
 Wheeler, G., Choice of a Dwelling. P.  
 Williams, W. M., Chemistry of Cookery. P.

**Arts. 6 History, Armies, Policy, Strategy, Tactics, &c. Military Arts.**

- Adye's Indian Frontier Policy. 8vo.  
 Amery's Problem of the Army. P.  
 An Absent-Minded War (S. Af. 1900). P.  
 Anderson's Victories and Defeats. 8vo.  
 Andrews' Our Scientific Frontier. 8vo.  
 Armies of To-day, The. 8vo.  
 Army Book: British Empire. 8vo.  
 Army From Within, The. P.  
 Barrington's England on Defensive. P.  
 Biddulph, Col., 19th and their Times. 8vo.  
 Brit. Army, Author 'Greater Britain.' 8vo.  
 Callwell, Military v. Maritime Prepond. 8o.  
 Cambridge, Duke of, Military Life. 2 v. 8o.  
 Cardwell, Lord, at War Office, 1868-74. 8o.  
 Carnac, Col., Armies of India. 8vo.  
 Carnarvon's Defence of the Empire. P.  
 Chesney's Military Prussia & France. P.  
 — Mod. Military Biography. 8vo.  
 Churchill, W. S., Mr. Brodrick's Army. 8vo.  
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. Sir G. S. Hist., see *name*.  
 Clode's Forces of the Crown. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Colomb, Defence: Gt. & Greater Brit. 8vo.  
 Common Sense Army, A. P.  
 Connell, F. N., How Soldiers Fight. P.  
 Connolly's Sappers & Miners. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Cotes' Soc. & Imperial Brit. (War). Vol. I. 8o.  
 Danby, P., The Red Army Book. 8vo.  
 Deele, Trooper 3809: (French Army). P.  
 Denison, Col., History of Cavalry. 8vo.  
 Dilke, Sir C. W., Army Reform. Sm.  
 Duncan, Maj., Hist. R. Artillery. 2v. 8vo.  
 Ferryman, Maj., Annals of Sandhurst. 8vo.  
 Firth, C. H., Cromwell's Army. P.  
 Forster, H. O., Army Letters, 1897-8. P.  
 — War Office, Army, & Empire. P.  
 Fortescue's British Army. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 France, H., John Bull's Army. P.  
 Fremantle's Book of the Rifle. 8vo.  
 Furler's Peace & War (Red Cross S. 70'-00.) 8o.  
 Fyler, Col., The 50th Regiment. 8vo.  
 Gordon, Maj., The Cabinet and War. P.  
 Greener's Sharp-shoot.: Sport & War. P.  
 Griffiths, Major A. (Historical), see *name*.  
 Guggisberg's 'Shop,' R. M. Acad. Hist. 8vo.  
 Gwynne's The Army on Itself. P.  
 Haliburton's Army Organization. 8vo.  
 Hamilton's Grenadier Guards. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Hamley, Gen., National Defence. 8vo.  
 — Operations of War, Explained. R.  
 Hanna, Col. (Russia & India), see *name*.  
 Hardy, Rev. J. E., Mr. Thomas Atkins. P.  
 Haydon, A. L., Book of the V.C. P.  
 Head, Sir F., The Royal Engineer. 8vo.  
 Henderson's Science of War, Essays, &c. 8o.  
 History of Lumsden's Horse. 8vo.  
 Imperial Strategy, by 'Times' Mil. Cor. 8o.  
 Ingelfingen, Pr., On Strategy. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 James, Lt.-Col., Modern Strategy. R.  
 Jerram, C. S., Armies of the World. Sm.  
 Karr's Call to Arms (I. Y. & the Rifle). P.  
 King's Story of the British Army. 8vo.  
 Lawrence's War & Neutrality, Far East. P.  
 LePoer's Mod. Legionary (French Army). P.  
 Lloyd's Vauban, Montalembert, &c. 8vo.  
 Low's Soldiers: Vic. Age. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Maguire's Outlines of Military Geog. P.  
 Martel, C., Military Italy. 8vo.  
 Maude's Evolution of Mod. Strategy. 8o.  
 Maurice, Maj.-Gen., Art of War, see *name*.  
 Maxse, Capt., Our Military Problem. Sm.  
 May's Guns, Cavalry, Im. Defence, see *name*.  
 Mechanism of War by 'Linesman.' P.  
 Milne, J., The Gordon Highlanders. Sm.  
 Modern Warfare, by 'Ubique.' P.  
 Murray's Peace of Anglo-Saxons. P.  
 Napoleon's Military Maxims. Sm.



**Arts—continued. 6**

Oman, C. A., *Art of War*. 8vo.  
 Parry's 'Death or Glory Boys,' 17th Lan. P.  
 Pilcher's *Lessons from Boer War* '99-'02. P.  
 Porter's *Royal Engineers*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Raikes' *Hist. Hon. Artillery*. 2 vols. 8vo  
 Risley, J. S., *The Law of War*. 8vo.  
 Ross's *Representative Govt. and War*. 8vo  
 Scott, Sir S. D., *British Army*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Sessions' *2 Years' Remount Commiss.* P.  
 Shee, Briton's *1st Duty (Conscription)*. P.  
 Skrine's *Fontenoy: War 1741-48*. 8vo.  
*Social Life in British Army*. P.  
 Stephens, W., *Edin. Rifle Brigade*. P.  
 Stocqueler's *Hist. of Horse-Guards*. 8vo.  
 Stubbs' *Bengal Artillery*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Temple, A., *Our Living Generals*. P.  
 Through the Ranks to a Commission. P.  
 Thuillier's *Principles of Land Defence*. 8vo.

**Military Arts.**

Toomey's *Heroes of the Victoria Cross*. Sm.  
 Vibart's *Addiscombe, its Heroes, &c.* 8vo.  
 Von Bernhardt, *Cavalry in Future Wars*. 8vo.  
 Von Der Goltz, *The Nation in Arms*. 8vo.  
 — *Conduct of War*. 8vo.  
 Watson's *Life in Confederate Army*. P.  
 Wheeler's *Story of Our Army*. Sm.  
 Wilkeson, F., *The Soldier in Battle*. P.  
 Wilkinson, S., *Policy, War, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Wood, W., *The Rifle Brigade 1800-1900*. P.  
 Wraxall's *Armies of Gt. Powers*. P.  
 Writing on the Wall, by 'General Staff.' P.  
 Wyndham, H., *Soldiers of the Queen*. P.  
 — *The Queen's Service*. P.  
 Yonge's *Gt. Military Commanders*. Sm.  
 Younghusband's *Queen's Commission*. P.  
 — *Indian Frontier Warfare*. 8vo.

**Arts. 7 Battles, Biography, & Service. (See Fiction, Part III.) Campaigns.****Abyssinian Wars.**

Berkeley's *Campaign of Adowa, 1895*. 8vo.  
 Stanley's *Coomassi & Magdala, 1868*. P.

**Afghan Wars.** See 'India Frontier.'**Africa, South, War, 1899-1902.***Political Aspect.* See *S. Afr. Hist.*

Abbott's *Tommy Cornstalk (Austla.)*. P.  
 Atkins, J. B., *Relief of Ladysmith*. P.  
 Battersby, H., *In the Web of a War*. P.  
 Batts, H. J., *Pretoria from Within, '99-00*. P.  
 Bennett E. H., *With Methuen (Ambul.)*. P.  
 Billington, *Mule-Driver at the Front*. P.  
 Bull's *God and Our Soldiers*. P.  
 Burleigh, B., *Natal Campaign*. 8vo.  
 Burne's *Naval Brigade in Natal '99-'00*. 8o.  
 Childers, E., *In the Ranks of the C.I. V.* P.  
 Churchill's *London to Ladysmith*. P.  
 — *Ian Hamilton's March*. P.  
 Colville, Sir H., *Work of the 9th Div.* 8vo.  
 Corner's *34th Comp. (Middlesex)* I. Y. 8o.  
*Criticism, An Absent-Minded War*. P.  
 — *Burden of Proof: Buller's Cam.* P.  
 — *Doyle's War, Its Cause & Conduct*. 8o.  
 — *Hobhouse's Brunt of War*. P.  
 — *Lessons of the War, S. Wilkinson*. P.  
 — *Pilcher, Col., Lessons of the War*. P.  
 — *Robertson's Wrecking the Empire*. P.  
 — *May, Lt.-Col., A Retrospect*. 8vo.  
 — *War in S. A. German Staff Crit.* 2v. 8o.  
 — *Warren & Spion Kop: 'Defender.'* P.  
 — (in) *Wilkinson's War & Policy*. 8vo.  
 — *Williams' Hushed up: Supd. Facts*. Sm.  
 Crowe's *Comm. H. M. S. 'Terrible.'* 8vo.  
 Cunliffe's *History of Boer War*. 2 vols. R.  
 Davitt's *Boer Fight for Freedom*. 8vo.  
 De La Rey, Mrs., *Woman's Wandrings*. P.  
 Dennison, Maj., *Fight to a Finish*. P.  
 De Villebois, Mareuil, Col., *War Notes*. P.  
 De Wet's *Three Years' War*. 8vo.  
 Dickson, W., *The Biograph in Battle*. P.  
 Doyle, A. C., *Great Boer War*. 8vo.  
 Evans, W. S., *Canadian Contingents*. P.

FitzGibbon's *Arts Under Arms (Lindley)*. P.  
 Gilbert, S. H., *Rhodesia and After*. P.  
 Goldmann's *With French & Cavalry*. 8vo.  
 H. A. C. in *South Africa, The*. P.  
 Haldane's *How We Escaped fr. Pretoria*. P.  
 Hales, A. G., *Campaign Piet. of the War*. P.  
 Hillegas, H. C., *With Boer Forces*. P.  
 History of *Lumsden's Horse*. 8vo.  
*Hospitals, Bagot's Shadows of War*. 8vo.  
 — *Black's Deal to South Africa*. P.  
 — *Briggs, Lady, Staff Work*. 8vo.  
 — *Bron, Alice, Diary of a Nurse*. P.  
 — *Coutts, W. B., Sick & Wounded*. P.  
 — *Culley, Mrs., On the War Path*. P.  
 — *Fremantle's Impressions in Khaki*. P.  
 — *Hunt's A Woman's Memories*. P.  
 — *Rolleston, Lady, Yeoman Service*. P.  
 — *Tragedy & Comedy War Hos. by X. 8o.*  
 — *Treves' Tale of a Field Hospital*. P.  
 I. Y., *An Imperial Yeoman at War*. P.  
 Innes, C. Rose., *With Paget's Horse*. P.  
 Karr's *Call to Arms (Sharpshooters)*. P.  
 Kearsay's *War Record, York & Lanc.* 8vo.  
 Kestell's *Thro' Shot & Flame (De Wet)*. P.  
 Kimberley, Ashe's, *Besieged by Boers*. P.  
 Kimber, Lt., *Memorials (Lindley &c.)*. P.  
 Kinnear's *To Modder with Methuen*. P.  
 Knox, Dr., *Buller's Campaign 1900*. 8vo.  
*Ladysmith, Siege of, by McHugh*. P.  
 — *Diary of Siege, by Nevinston*. P.  
 — *Four Months, by H. Pearse*. P.  
 — *Cape Town to, Steevens*. P.  
 — *Stuart's Pictures of War*. P.  
 — *Gore's Green Horse in: 5th Drag.* P.  
 — *Macdonald's How We Kept Flag Flyg.* P.  
 — *Watkins' Chaplains at the Front*. P.  
 Lloyd, J. B., *1000 Miles with the C. I. V.* P.  
 Lowry, Rev., *With the Guards Brigade*. P.  
 Mackern's *Side-Lights on the March*. P.  
 Mackinnon, Maj.-Gen., *Journ. of C. I. V.* P.  
*Mafeking, Siege, by Major Baillie*. P.  
 — *by J. A. Hamilton*. P.  
 — *Besieged with B.-P., Neilly*. P.



**Military Arts—continued. 7 a****Africa, South, War—continued.**

- Mahan, Capt. A. T., Story of the War. P.  
 Maurice, Maj.-Gen., Hist. of the War. v. 1. 8o.  
 Maydon's French's Cavalry Campaign. P.  
 Milne, J., Epistles of Atkins. P.  
 Moeller's 2 Years with Mounted Inftry. P.  
 Musgrave's In S. Africa with Buller. P.  
 Naval Brigades in S. A. War '99-'00. P.  
 Norris, Maj., War to Relief of Ladysmith. P.  
 O'Moore, M., Romance of the War. P.  
 On the Heels of De Wet. P.  
 Peel, Hon. S., Trooper 8008 I. Y. 8vo.  
 Phillips, L. M., With Rimington. 8vo.  
 Pienaar, P., With Steyn & De Wet. P.  
 Pollock, Maj., With 7 Generals in War. P.  
 Powell's War in Practice (Tactics). P.  
 Ralph's Works & 'The Friend,' see *name*.  
 Richardson's With Army Ser. Corps. 8vo.  
 Ross, P. T., A Yeoman's Letters. 8vo.  
 Sanderson, E., Fight For the Flag. R.  
 Scaife, A. H., War to Date (Mar. 1900). P.  
 Sellers, Rv. W. E., Aldershot to Pretoria. P.  
 Sternberg, Count, Experiences in. P.  
 Stevenson's Rhodesia with Sharpshooters. P.  
 Stirling's Our Regiments in S. A. '99-'02. 8o.  
 Story's Golden Deeds of the War. P.  
 Subaltern's Letters to his Wife. P.  
 Ten Months in the Field with the Boers. P.  
 'Times' History of the War, 4 v. 8vo.  
 Vane's Pax Brit. in South Africa. 8vo.  
 Van Warmelo's On Commando '99-'01. P.  
 Viljoen, Gen., Rems. Anglo-Boer War. P.  
 Wetton's With Rundle's 8th Div. '00-'2. P.  
 Wilkinson, F., Australia at the Front. P.  
 Words by an Eye-Witness 'Linesman.' P.  
 Yardley's With Inniskilling Dragoons. 8o.  
 Young, F., Relief of Mafeking. P.

**American Civil War.**

- Battine's Crisis of the Confederacy. 8vo.  
 Civil War, '61-5, by Wood & Edmonds. 8o.  
 Fletcher, Lt.-Col., History of. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Gordon, Gen. J. B. (Confed. Army) Rem. 8o.  
 Henderson, Col., Science of War. 8vo.  
 Jackson 'Stonewall,' by Henderson. 2v. 8o.  
 Lee, General Robert, Lives, see *name*.  
 Livermore's Story of (Nurse, Union A). 8o.  
 Longstreet's Manassas to Appomattox. 8vo.  
 McClellan's Own Story. R.  
 Maury, Gen., Recollections of. 8vo.  
 Pittenger's Capturing a Locomotive. P.  
 Porter's Campaigning with Grant. 8vo.  
 Pryor's Rems. of Peace & War (Confed.). P.  
 Ropes, J. C., Civil War. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Villard, H., Journalist, Memoirs. 2v. 8o.

**American-Indian Wars.**

- Bourke's On Border with Crook. 8vo.  
 Cody, Col. W. F., Last of Great Scouts. 8vo.  
 Custer, E. B., Boots and Saddles. P.  
 Tenting on the Plains. R.  
 Donkin, J. G., Trooper and Redskin. P.  
 Dunn's Massacres of the Mountains. 8vo.

**American-Spanish War.**

- History of, by the War Leaders. 8vo.

**Campaigns.**

- Atkins, J. B., War in Cuba. P.  
 Bancroft, H. H., The New Pacific. 8vo.  
 Davis, R. H., Cuba and Porto Rico. P.  
 Long's New American Navy. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 MacLay's U.S. Navy. Vol. III. 8vo.  
 Mahan, A. T., Lessons of the War. P.  
 Morris, C., American War with Spain. P.  
 Musgrave's Under Three Flags in Cuba. P.  
 Roosevelt, T., Rough Riders. 8vo.  
 Wilson's Downfall of Spain. 8vo.

**Ashanti, 1873-4.**

- Butler, Sir W. F., Akim Foo. 8vo.  
 Henty, G. A., March to Coomassie. 8vo.  
 Reade, W., Ashantee Campaign. P.  
 Stanley, H. M., Coomassie, &c. P.  
 Wolseley's Life. Vol. II. 8vo.

**Ashanti, 1895-6.**

- Burleigh, B., Two Campaigns. 8vo.  
 Musgrave, G. C., To Kumassi. Sm.  
 Powell's Downfall of Prempeh. P. & 8vo.

**Ashanti, 1900.**

- Ashanti Cam.: Armitage & Montanaro. 8vo.  
 Biss, Captain, Relief of Kumassi. P.  
 Hodgson, Lady, Siege of Kumassi. 8vo.  
 Willcocks, Gen., Kabul to Kumassi. 8vo.

**Benin War.**

- Bacon, Commander H., Benin. 8vo.  
 Boisragon, Capt., Benin Massacre. P.

**Boer War, 1880-1.**

- Carter, T. F., Boer War. 8vo.  
 Colley, Sir G. Pomeroy, Life of. 8vo.  
 Haggard, H. R., Boer War. Sm.  
 Hendry, H., Majuba, &c. P.  
 Newman, Capt., With the Boers. 8vo.  
 Transvaal War, '80-81, ed. Lady Bellairs. 8o.

**Bulgaria, War In, 1877.**

- Baker, Lt.-Gen. V., War in. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Cookson, Col., Armies of the Balkans. 8vo.

**China and Japan War.**

- Allen, J., Under the Dragon Flag. Sm.  
 Heroic Japan. 8vo.

- Vladimir, China-Japan War. 8vo.

**China War, 1860.**

- Fisher's 3 Years' Service in China. 8vo.  
 Grant, Gen. Sir Hope, China War. P.  
 Leavenworth's Arrow War, 1856-60. P.  
 Norman's 'Martello Tower' in China. 8o.  
 Rennie, Dr., British Arms in. P.  
 Swinhoe, R. A., China Campaign. 8vo.

**Tai-ping Rebellion.**

- Hake, A. E., Events of. 8vo.  
 Lyster, T., With Gordon. P.  
 Wilson's Campaign under Gordon. 8vo.

**Boxer Rebellion, 1900.**

- Allen, Rev. R., Siege of Peking Legations. P.  
 Barnes' Active Service, Chinese Regt.-Sm.  
 Bigham, C., A Year in China, 1899-1900. 8o.  
 Casserly's Land of Boxers, Allied Armies. 8o.  
 Chamberlin's Ordered to China (Letters). P.  
 Crowe's Comm. H. M. S. 'Terrible.' 8vo.  
 Dix, Lt., World's Navies in. P.  
 Hart's 'These from Land of Sinim.' 8vo.  
 Landor's China and its Allies. 2 vols. 8vo.





**Military Arts—continued. 7 b****Boxer Rebellion, 1900—continued.**

- Lynch's War of Civilisations. P.  
 Martin, Dr., The Siege in Peking. P.  
 Oliphant's Diary of Siege, Peking, 1900. P.  
 Smith's China in Convulsion. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Thomson's China and the Powers. 8vo.

**Chitral.** See 'India Frontier.'

**Crimean War.**

- Aloysius, Sister M., Mems. (Hospitals). P.  
 Campbell's Letters from Sebastopol. P.  
 Hamley, Sir E., War in the. P.  
 Kelly, Mrs., From the Fleet in the '50's. 8vo.  
 — Gen., Letters to his wife & Memoir. P.  
 Kinglake, A. W., Crimea. 9 vols. Sm.  
 Lysons, Sir D., Crimean War. P.  
 Nightingale, Florence, Life (Scutari). P.  
 Osborne's Scutari and Its Hospitals. R.  
 Pack, Col., Sebastopol Trenches. 8vo.  
 Paget, Lord G., Light Cavalry in. P.  
 Robinson, Dr., Crimean Diary. 8vo.  
 Ross, Lieut.-Col., Coldstreams in. P.  
 Russell's British Expedition to. 8vo.  
 — Great War with Russia. P.  
 Skene, J. H., With Stratford in. 8vo.  
 Slade, Sir A., Turkey and the. 8vo.  
 Stevens, Col., Connaught Rangers in. 8vo.  
 Sterling, Col., Highland Brigade in. 8vo.  
 Whinyate's Coruna to Sevastopol. 8vo.  
 Windham, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. A., Diary in. P.  
 Wood, Gen. Sir E., Crimea. 8vo.

**Egyptian Campaigns.** See 'Soudan.'

**Franco-German War, '70-1.**

- Bismarck in the. 2 vols. P.  
 Bowles, T. G., Defence of Paris. 8vo.  
 D'Herrison's Journal, Siege of Paris. 8vo.  
 Du Vernois, Gen., Head-quarters in. 8vo.  
 Franco-German War, by Generals, &c. R.  
 Franklyn, H. B., Battles of 1870. P.  
 Frederick II., Diaries '70-1. 8vo.  
 Furley's In Peace & War (Red Cross S.) 8vo.  
 Hale, Col., People's War in France. 8vo.  
 Hatzfeldt Letters, 1870-71. 8vo.  
 Hooper, G., Campaign of Sedan. 8vo.  
 Moltke's Franco-German War. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Robinson, G. T., Betrayal of Metz. P.  
 Ryan, C. E., With an Ambulance. P.  
 Von Blumenthal, Fd.-Mar., Journal. 8vo.  
 Whitehurst, Siege of Paris. 2 vols. 8vo.

**German-Austrian War, 1866.**

- Dacey, E., Battlefields of 1866. P.  
 Frederick III., Diaries of. 8vo.  
 Malet's Overthrow G. Confederation. 8vo.  
 Von Blumenthal's Journals. 8vo.

**Greco-Turkish War.**

- Bartlett, Sir E. A., Battlefields of. P.  
 Bigham, C., With the Turks in. 8vo.  
 Nevinston, H. W., Scenes in. P.  
 Rose, W. K., With the Greeks in. P.  
 Stevens, G. W., With the Turk in. 8vo.

**India Frontier Campaigns.****Afghan War, 1838-42.**

- Abbot, Major-Gen., Journal during. 8vo.  
 Eyre, Sir P., Kabul Insurrection. P.

**Campaigns.**

- Forbes' Afghan Wars, 1838-42, 1878-80. P.  
 Kaye, J. W., Hist. of War. 3 v. P. 2v. 8vo.  
*Afghan War, 1878-80.*

- Colquhoun's Kurram Field Force. 8vo.  
 Duke, J., Kabul Campaign. 8vo.  
 Hensman, H., Afghan War. 8vo.  
 Hanna's Afg. War: Causes, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Hills, Maj.-Gen., Bombay Field Force, '80. P.  
 Holdich, Indian Border. 1880-1900. 8v.  
 Le Messurier, Col., Kandahar. P.  
 Mitford's To Cabul with Cavalry. 8vo.  
 Robertson's Kurum, Kabul, &c. P.  
 Thomsett, R. G., Kohât, Kuram, &c. P.  
 Vaughan, Gen., Service in Ind. Army. 8o.

**Frontier Wars, General.**

- Bhotan War, 1865, by Dr. Rennie. P.  
 Browne, Gen. J., 1860-79, & '89-'92. 8vo.  
 Durand's Frontier (Hunza Nagar, '91). 8vo.  
 Lushai Exped., '71-2, Lt. Woodthorpe. 8vo.  
 Reid's Chin Lushai Expeds. ('71-'97). 8vo.  
 Shipp's Mems. (Mahar. 1804; Goork. '18). P.  
 Umbeyla, '63 (Sitana), by Adye. 8vo.  
 Vaughan's Service (Punjab, Fr. F. '50-70). 8o.  
 Willcocks' From Kabul, &c. ('79-'97). 8vo.  
 Zhob Field Force, '90, Capt. C. McFall. 8vo.

**Chitral, 1896.**

- Beynon, Lieut., With Kelly to. 8vo.  
 Robertson, Sir G. S., Chitral. 8vo.  
 Thomson, H. C., Chitral Campaign. 8vo.  
 Youngusband's Relief of. 8vo.

**Malakand, 1897.**

- Churchill, Lieut. W. S., Malakand. P.  
 Frontier Campn., Fincastle & Lockhart. P.  
*Tirah, 1897.*

- Haughton, Lt.-Colonel, A Hero of. 8vo.  
 Hutchinson, Col., Campaign of. 8vo.  
 James, L., Frontier War. 8vo.  
 Shadwell, Capt., Lockhart's Advance. 8vo.  
 Thomsett, R. G., Peshawur Column. P.

**Indian Mutiny.**

- Anson, Major, Letters during. P.  
 Baldwin, Rev. J. R., Indian Gup. P.  
 Daly, Gen. Sir H. D., Memoirs of. 8vo.  
 Fanshawe's Delhi (Norman's Narrative). 8o.  
 Fitchett's Tale of the Great Mutiny. P.  
 Forrest, G. W., Hist. Ind. Mutiny. 2 v. 8o.  
 Gough, Gen. Sir H., Old Memories. P.  
 Groom's Allahabad to Lucknow. P.  
 Hodson of Hodson's Horse. See *name*.  
 Holmes, T. R. E., Indian Mutiny. P. & 8vo.  
 Incidents in India. P.  
 Inglis, Lady, Siege of Lucknow. 8vo.  
 Innes, Gen., Lucknow and Oude. 8vo.  
 — Sepoy Revolt. P.  
 Kaye & Malletson combined. 6 vols. P.  
 Keene, H. G., 'Fifty-Seven.' 8vo.  
 Malletson, Col., Indian Mutiny. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Memories of Maude & Sherer. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Mitchell, W. F., The Great Mutiny. P.  
 Rees, L. E. R., Siege of Lucknow. P.  
 Roberts' 41 Years in India. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Selections State Papers, ed. Forrest. v. 1 R.  
 Shower's Missing Chapter of. 8vo.



**Military Arts—continued. 7 c**

**Indian Mutiny—continued.**

Strange's Gunner Jingo's Jubilee. 8vo.  
Thornhill, Mark, Indian Mutiny. P.  
Trevelyan, Sir G. O., Cawnpore. P.  
Two Native Narratives. 8vo.  
Vibart, Col., The Sepoy Mutiny. P.  
Wilberforce's Unrecorded Chapter of. P.  
Young, Col. K., Delhi 1857, Siege &c. 8vo.

**Malakand.** See 'India Frontier.'

**Maori Wars.**

Alexander, Sir J. E., Bush Fight, '60-1. 8o.  
Whitmore's Last Maori War, '68-9. 8vo.

**Matabele War.**

Alderson's Mounted Infantry in. 8vo.  
Browne's South African Frontier. 8vo.  
Colquhoun, A. R., The War, &c. Sm.  
Donovan, Captain, With Wilson in. 8vo.  
Lainge, Major, Rebellion in. 8vo.  
Lobengula, Downfall of. 8vo.  
Plumer, Lt.-Col., Irregular Corps in. 8vo.  
Powell, Col. Baden-, Matabele War. 8vo.  
Sykes, F. W., With Plumer in. 8vo.

**Peninsular War.**

Blakeney, R., Service in. 8vo.  
Craufurd, Gen., Light Division in. 8vo.  
Dorman's Brit. Empire. Vol. II. 8vo.  
Fitchett's How Eng. Saved Europe. III. P.  
Grattan's Advent. Connaught Rangers. 8o.  
Hay, Capt. W., Reminiscences, 1808-'15. P.  
Lewin, H Ross, With the 32nd. 8vo.  
Moore, Sir John, The Diary of. 2 vols. 8o.  
Napier, Sir W. F. P., History of. 6 vols. P.  
Oman's History of. 2 vols., 1807-9. 8vo.  
Shand, A. Innes-, War in Peninsula. P.  
— Wellington's Lieutenants. P.  
Simmons, Maj. G., British Rifleman in. P.  
Wellington, Lives, &c., see name.

**Russo-Japanese War, 1903-5.**

*Japanese Operations.*

Burleigh, B., Empire of the East, '04-5. P.  
Cowen's Russo-Jap. War (Jap Army). 8vo.  
Fraser's Modern Campaign (to Liao.). P.  
Hamilton, Gen. I. Staff-Officer's Scrap Bk. 8o.  
Maxwell's The Yalu to Port Arthur. 8vo.  
McKenzie, Tokyo to Tiflis (to Liao). 8vo.  
Palmer's With Kuroki in Manchuria. 8vo.  
War in the Far East 'Times Corresp.' 8vo.

*Siege of Port Arthur.*

Bartlett's Port Arthur (Aug. 04-Jan. 05). 8o.  
Greener's Secret Agent in Port Arthur. P.  
James, D. H., Siege of Port Arthur. 8vo.  
Norregaard, B. W., The Great Siege. 8vo.  
Smith's Siege & Fall (Jap. Army). 8vo.  
Villier's Port A.: With Besiegers, '04. 8o.  
Wright's With Togo, 7 Months' Service. 8o.

*Russian Operations.*

Baring's With Russians in Manchuria. 8o.  
Brooke's Eye-Witness in Manchuria. 8vo.  
Klado's Russian Navy in Jap. War. P.  
McCullagh, F., With the Cossacks. 8vo.  
Pohlovsky's From Libau to Tsushima. P.  
Story's Campaign with Kuropatkin. 8vo.

**Campaigns.**

*Hospitals.*

McCaul's Under Care Jap. War Office. P.  
Richardson, Mrs., In Jap. Hospitals. P.  
Seaman's From Tokio thro' Manchuria. P.  
— Real Triumph of Japan. P.

*Criticism.*

Chasseur's Study of Russo-Jap. War. P.  
*General.*

Brindle's With Russ., Jap., & Chunchuse. P.

**Russo-Turkish Wars, 1828-9, 1854-6.**

Lake, Col., Defence of Kars. 8vo.  
Monteith, Gen., Kars and Erzeroum. 8vo.  
Russell's Russian Wars with Turkey. P.  
Sandwith, Dr., Siege of Kars. P.

**Russo-Turkish War, 1877-8.**

Epauchin's Gurko's Advance Guard. 8vo.  
Forbes, A., Czar and Sultan. 8vo.  
Greene's Russian Army & Campaign. R.  
Herbert, W. V., Defence of Plevna. 8vo.  
Montagu, I., Camp and Studio. 8vo.  
Ryan, C. S., Under Red Crescent. 8vo.  
War Correspondence 'Daily News.' 2 v. P.  
Wellesley's Russ. in Peace, &c. (Plevna). 8o.

**Somali Field Force, 1901.**

McNeill's Pursuit of Mad Mullah. P.

*Operations, 1903-4.*

With Abyssinians, by Jennings, &c. 8o.

**Soudan War, 1881-5.**

Burleigh, B., Desert Warfare. 8vo.  
Colborne, Hon. T., With Hicks Pasha. P.  
Haggard, Lieut.-Col., Crescent & Star. P.  
Molyneux, Mj.-Gn., Egypt & S. Africa. 8vo.  
Pimblett, W. M., Soudan War. 8vo.  
Royle's Egyptian Campaigns. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Vogt, Lieut.-Col., Egyptian War 1882. P.

*Nile Expedition, 1884-5.*

Brackenbury, Mj.-Gen., River Column. P.  
Butler's Campaign of Cataracts. 8vo.  
Gleichen, Count, With Camel Corps. 8vo.  
McDonald, A., Too Late for Gordon. P.  
Wilson, Sir C. W., Korti to Khartoum. P.  
*Suakin, 1885.*

De Cosson, Maj. E. A., Active Service. P.  
Parry, Major G., Suakin, 1885. P.

**Dongola Expedition, 1896.**

Royle's Egyptian Campaigns to 1899. 8vo.  
Thruston, Major, African Incidents. 8vo.

**Soudan War, 1896-8.**

Atteridge, A. H., Toward Khartoum. 8vo.  
Bennett's Downfall of the Dervishes. P.  
Burleigh, B., Sirdar and Khalifa. 8vo.  
— Khartoum, 1898. 8vo.

Churchill, W. S., River War. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Egyptian Soudan, Loss & Recovery of. 8vo.  
Knight, E. F., Letters from the. 8vo.  
Soudan Campaign, by an Officer. 8vo.  
Steevens, G. W., With Kitchener. P.  
Watkins' With Kitchener's Army. P.

**Tibetan Expedition, 1903-4.**

Candler, E., Unveiling of Lhasa. 8vo.  
Landon, P., Lhasa. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Millington's Lhasa at Last (Transport). P.

**Military Arts—continued. 7 d****Tibetan Expedition, 1903-4—cont.**

Ottley's Mounted Infantry in Tibet. 8vo.  
Waddell's Lhasa and its Mysteries. 8vo.

**Tirah.** See 'India Frontier.'

**Uganda Mutiny and Expedition, 1897.**

Austin's With Macdonald in Uganda. 8vo.

**Waterloo.**

De Lancey, Lady, A Week at W. 1815. P.  
Fitchett's How Eng. Saved Europe. IV. P.  
Gardner's Quatre Bras, Ligny, Waterl. 8vo.  
Hooper, Geo., Waterloo. 8vo. & P.  
Horsburgh, L. S., Waterloo. P.  
Houssaye, H., 1815, Waterloo. 8vo.  
Jackson, Col., Notes of a Staff Officer. P.  
Kelly, Batt. of Wavre, Grouchy's Retreat. 8o.  
Kennedy, Gen., Notes on Waterloo. 8vo.  
Mercer's Waterloo Campaign. 2 vols. P.  
Morris, W. O., Campaign of. 8vo.  
Ropes, J. C., Waterloo Campaign. 8vo.  
Siborne, W., Waterloo Campaign. P.  
Waterloo Letters. 8vo.  
Wellington's Men, Autobiographies. P.  
Wood, Gen. Sir E., Cavalry in. P.

**Zulu War, 1879.**

Colenso, F. E., History of. 8vo.  
Cunynghame's Command (Kaffir, '77). 8vo.  
Montague, Capt., Campaigning in. P.  
Story of: Ashe and Edgell. 8vo.  
Tomasson, W. H., With Irregulars in. P.  
Wilmot, Hon. A., History of. P.

**Biography and Wars General.**

Adams, W. H. D. Works, see *name*.  
Armytage's Wars of Victoria's Reign. P.  
Bacon, Gen. (1813-64), by A. J. Boger. P.  
Barrett's Battles & Battlefields: Eng. R.  
Battles of 19th Century. 2 vols. R.  
Bisset's Sport & War in S. Africa. 8vo.  
Boothby's Under Engld.'s Flag, 1804-9. P.  
Browne, Gen. Sir J., (Buster) 1839-96. 8o.  
Browning's Wars of 19th Century. P.  
Buller, Sir R. H., by W. Jerrold. P.  
Christian Victor, Prince, Story of. P.  
Clarke, Lt.-Gen. Sir A., Life, 1824-'02. 8o.  
Crane, S., Great Battles of the World. P.  
Creagh, Capt., Sparks From Camp Fires. P.  
Creasy, Decisive Battles of World. P. & 8o.  
Cust's Wars, 18th & 19th Cen. 9 vols. Sm.  
Daly, Sir H. D. Mems. (India, 1823-95). 8vo.  
Elers, Capt. G., Mems. (1777-1842 India). 8o.  
Fitchett, Rev. W. H. Works, see *name*.  
Forbes, Archibald. Works, see *name*.  
Forrest's Sepoy. Gen. Wellgton. to Rbts. P.  
From Cromwell to Wellington. 8vo.  
George's Battles of English History. P.  
Gerard, Gen., Diaries (India, 1865-85). 8vo.

**Campaigns and Biography.**

Gordon, Sir T. E., Varied Life, 1849-02. 8vo.  
Gough, Fld.-M., Life (Spain, India). 2v. 8vo.  
Graham, Lt.-Gen. Sir G., Life, Diaries. 8o.  
Great War of 189—. 8vo.  
Griffiths, Maj. A., 50 Yrs. Public Service. 8o.  
Hutchinson's Rom. of a Regt., 1713-40. P.  
Kinnear's Across Many Seas (War Corr.). P.  
Kitchener, Lord, Life, by H. G. Groser. P.  
Knox's Battles since Waterloo. 8vo.  
Koetttschan's Coming Fran.-Ger. War. P.  
Lawrence, Stringer, Father Indian Army. P.  
Lowe's Our Greatest Living Generals. P.  
Lynch's Impressions, War Correspondt. P.  
Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. H. A., by Coates. P.  
Malleon, Col. G. B. Works, see *name*.  
Maxwell's Br. Soldrs. in Fld. 1314-1880. P.  
Maxwell's Connaught Rangers. 8vo.  
Montagu, I., Things Seen in War. P.  
Moore, Sir J., Diary, 1793-1809. 2v. 8o.  
Morris, W. O., Gt. Commanders. R.  
Munro, Surg.-Gen., Military Service. 8vo.  
—Records of Military Service. 2 vols. P.  
O'Byrne's Victories of the Br. Army. P.  
Powell, Maj.-Gen. B., Lives, &c., see *name*.  
Rae, Rev., Malabocho, Boer War, 1894. 8vo.  
Ramsay, Col., Military Service. 2 vols. P.  
Roberts, Earl. Lives, see *name*.  
Sandeman, Col., On Indian Frontier. 8vo.  
Sargent's Campaign of Marengo. P.  
Seaton, Fld.-M., Life (1778-'63 Penins.) 8o.  
Settle's Anecdotes of Soldiers. P.  
Smith, Sir H., Auto. 1787-1860. 2 v. 8o.  
Smith's Heroes, Napier, Roberts, &c. 8vo.  
Stanhope, Earl, French Retreat Moscow. P.  
Stewart, Fld.-Mar., Sir D., 1824-'00. 8vo.  
Strachey's Hastings & Rohilla War. 8vo.  
Thackeray's Officers, Bengal Engineers. 8o.  
Thornton, Surg.-Gen., 7 Campaigns. R.  
Told from the Ranks. P.  
Tomkinson, Col., Service, 1809-15. 8vo.  
Townshend, Fd.-Marshal, 1724-1807. 8o.  
Tulloch, Maj.-Gen., 40 yrs. Serv. '52-'92. 8o.  
Vandeleur, Lt.-Col., Life (Afr. '69-'01). R.  
Vaughan's Service, India, 1841-80. 8o.  
Villier's Pictures of Many Wars. P.  
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. Lives, see *name*.  
Wellington, Duke of, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
Whinyates, Col., Coruna to Sevastopol. 8vo.  
White, Gen. Sir G., by T. F. G. Coates. P.  
Why Gordon Perished. P.  
With the Cape Mounted Rifles. 8vo.  
Wolseley, F.-M., Soldier's Life '33-'74. 2v. 8o.  
Wood, F. M. Sir E. Lives & Works, see *name*.  
Young, Surg.-Gen., Active Service. 2 v. P.

**Arts. 8 History, Navies, Policy, Construction, Tactics, &c. Naval Arts.**

American Naval History. See America.  
Armstrong's Torpedoes & Tor. Vessels. Sm.  
Barnaby's Naval Development, 19th C. P.  
Barrett, C., Trinity House of Deptford. R.  
Blake, J., How Sailors Fight, &c. P.  
Bourne's Seamen Under the Tudors, 2vls. P.

Bowles, T. G., Declaration of Paris, 1856. R.  
Brassey, Lord, History, see *name*.  
Briggs' Naval Adminis., 1827-92. 8vo.  
Britain's Glory, The Royal Navy. P.  
Callwell's Maritime Command, see *name*.  
Colomb, Admiral, Naval Warfare. R.





**History, Navies, Policy, Construction, Tactics, &c.—continued.**

- Colomb, Admiral, Naval Defence. P.  
Corbett's Drake & Tudor Navy. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— Successors of Drake. 8vo.  
— Eng. in Meditern. 1603-1713. 2v. 8o.  
Fyfe's Submar. Warfare, Past & Future. 8o.  
Garbett, Capt. H., Naval Gunnery Sm.  
Goodenough's Handy Man, Afloat, &c. P.  
Hadden's Naval Navy Bk. (Gen. Hist.). 8o.  
Hamilton, Admiral, Naval Adminis. Sm.  
Hannay, D., Royal Navy, 1217-1688. 8vo.  
Holman, T., Life in Royal Navy. Sm.  
Hurd, A. S., Naval Efficiency, &c., see *name*.  
James' Naval Hist. Brit., 1793-1827. 6v. P.  
Jane, F. T., Heresies of Sea Power. 8vo.  
Jeffery's Century of Our Sea Story (19th). P.  
King, J. W., War Ships of Europe. P.  
Mahan, Hist. Sea Power, &c., see *name*.  
Masfield's Sea Life in Nelson's Time. P.  
Modern Ships of War. 8vo.  
Naval Annual, The, 1886-1906. R.
- Navy and the Nation, The. 8vo.  
Oldknow's Mechanism of Men-of-War. P.  
Oppenheim's Adminis. of the R. N. 8vo.  
Our Naval Heroes, 1300-1800. 8vo.  
Plimssoll, S., Our Seamen. Sm.  
Robinson, Com., The British Fleet. P.  
Royal Navy, by a Lieut. R. N. P.  
Russell, W. C., The Ship Her Story. R.  
Smith, Sir W. C., Our War Ships. P.  
Statham's 'Britannia' (Cadet Training). 8o.  
Steevens, G. W., Naval Policy. 8vo.  
Stenzel, A., The British Navy. R.  
Wilkinson, S., Brain of the Navy. P.  
— Command of the Sea. P.  
Williams' Britain's Naval Power. 2 vols. P.  
— H., Steam Navy of England. 8vo.  
Wilmot, Capt., Development of Navies. P.  
Wood, W., Famous Br. War Ships. P.  
Yonge's Hist. British Navy. 2 vols. 8vo.

**9**

**Naval Biography, Battles, Operations, &c. (See Fiction, Part III.)**

- Allen, J., Battles of Br. Navy. 2 vols. P.  
Austen, Adm. F. & Charles, 1788-1865. 8o.  
Badiley, V.-Ad., Life of (Serv. 1637-65). 8o.  
Bullen's Way they Have, Manœuv., '99. Sm.  
Choyce, J., Log Jack Tar (Chile 1797). P.  
Crowe's Com. H. M. S. Terrible, '98-'02. 8vo.  
Deathless Story : 'Birkenhead' Heroes. 8o.  
Dix's Navies of the World, Boxer Rebn. P.  
52 Stories, Br. N., Damme to Trafalgar. P.  
Fitchett's Nelson and his Captains. P.  
Forster's In a Conning Tower. Sm.  
Fraser's Famous Fighters of the Fleet. P.  
— The Enemy at Trafalgar. 8vo.  
Fremantle's Navy, I have Known, 1849-9. 8o.  
From Howard to Nelson. 8vo.  
Frothingham's Sea Fighters, 1544, 1870. P.  
Gambier, Capt. J. W., Links in My Life. 8o.  
Heath, Black Sea Letters, 1854-5. P.  
Hobart, Admiral, Sketches from my Life. P.  
Hoffman, Capt., Sailor Kg. Geo. 1793-14. 8o.  
Hoste, Sir W., Service Afloat. P.  
Kelly's From the Fleet (Crim. War). 8o.  
Kennedy, Sir W., Vice-Admiral, Life. 8vo.  
Keppel, Sir H. (1800-1904), Lives, see *name*.  
Kipling, R., A Fleet in Being ('97). P.  
Laughton's Studies in Naval History. P.  
Asakawa, K., The Russo-Japanese Conflict, its Causes & Issues. 8vo.  
As Others Saw Him : a Retrospect, A.D. 54. Post 8vo.  
Asboth, J. De, An Official Tour through Bosnia, &c. Royal 8vo.
- Lee's Famous British Admirals. P.  
Low, C. R., Famous Frigate Actions. P.  
Montagu, Admiral, Recol., 1853-60. P.  
Naval Brigades in S. Af. War, '99-'00. P.  
Naval Yarns, ed. by W. H. Long. P.  
Nelson, Lord. Lives, see *name*.  
Newbolt's Year of Trafalgar: Battle &c. P.  
Norbury's Naval Brigade in S. Africa. P.  
Norman's 'Martello Tower' China, '56-'60. 8o.  
O'Brien's My Adventures, 1804-14. 8vo.  
Pasco, Com. C., Roving Commission. P.  
Pasley, Admiral Sir T. S., Memoir. 8vo.  
Rawson's 20 Famous Naval Battles. 2v. 8vo.  
Richardson's Services in Last War. P.  
Seawell, M. E., 12 Naval Captains. P.  
Semmes, Admiral, Service Afloat. R.  
Sinclair, Lieut., 2 Years on Alabama. 8vo.  
Southey's Eng. Seamen 16th C., see *name*.  
Story of the Sea, ed. by 'Q.' 2 vols. R.  
Sullivan, Captain, Dhow Chasing. 8vo.  
Symonds, Rear-Ad., Life, by A. Sharpe. 8o.  
Three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar. 8vo.  
Wilmot, Cp., Our Navy, 1000 Yrs. Battles. P.  
Wilson's Ironclads in Action. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Wood's Cruise of Reserve Squadron. P.  
Wood, W., With the Flag at Sea. P.

**Ascension Island.**

- Gill, Mrs., Six Months in. P. | Ellis' West African Islands. 8vo.  
Ashanti Campaign of 1900, by Cap. Armitage & Lt.-Col. Montanaro. 8vo.  
Ashcroft, Edgar A., The World's Desires, Results of Monism. 8vo.  
Ashe, E. Oliver, Besieged by the Boers. Post 8vo.  
— Rev. Robert P., Two Kings of Uganda. Post 8vo.  
— Chronicles of Uganda. 8vo.  
Ashley, Percy, Modern Tariff History : Germany, U.S.A., France. 8vo.  
— Local and Central Government. 8vo.



- Ashley, W. J., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Econ. Hist. & Theory. Vol. I. Pts. I., II. The Tariff Problem.  
 Surveys, Historic and Economic. Brit. Industries (ed. by) A General Review.  
 Adj. of Wages, Coal & Iron in Gt. Bt. & Am. So.
- Ashmore, Ruth, Side Talks with Girls.** Small 8vo.  
**Ashton, Algeron, Truth Wit and Wisdom, Letters, 1887-1903.** Pt. 8vo.

- Ashton, John, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Reign of Queen Anne: Social. 2 vols. A History of English Lotteries.  
 Humour, &c., of the 17th Century. P. Varia.  
 Eighteenth-Century Waifs. P. Hyde Park from Domesday-Book to Date.  
 Napoleon I.: English Caricature. 2 vols. The Devil in Britain and America.  
 Dawn of 19th Century in England. 2 vols. When William IV. was King.  
 Modern Street Ballads. P. The History of Gambling.  
 The Fleet: Its River, Prison, &c. Florizel's Folly. P. 8vo.  
 Curious Creatures in Zoology. Gossip in First Decade of Victoria's Reign.  
 Social England under the Regency. 2 vols.

- Asia, Central. I** See also Far East. Political and Historical.  
 Andrews, W. P., Our Scientific Frontier. 8vo. Mahan, A. T., Problem of Asia. P.  
 Beg, Yakoob, Ameer of Kashgar. 8vo. Marvin, C. (Russia & India), see name.  
 Boulger, D. C., Pol. History, see name. Parker, H., 1000 Years of Tartars. 8vo.  
 Colquhoun, A. R., Russia Against India. P. Polo, Marco, Travels (13th C.). 2 v. 8o. & R.  
 Curzon, Lord, Russia in C. A. in '89. 8vo. Popowski, J., Rival Powers in. 8vo.  
 Dobson's Russia's Railway Advance. P. Russell's India's Danger Eng'd's Duty. Sm.  
 Fisher's Afghan and C. A. Question. P. Russia's March Towards India. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Gordon, Sir T., Life (1873-9), Kashgar. 8o. Stumm, Capt., Russia in. 8vo.  
 Hanna, Col. (Russia & India), see name. Thorburn, S. S., Asiatic Neighbours. 8vo.  
 Heart of Asia, by F. Skrine & E. Ross. 8vo. Vamberg, A., History of Bokhara. 8vo.  
 Hutton, J., Aryan to Cossack. 8vo. ——— Coming Struggle for India. P.  
 Keane, Prof., Asia. Vol. I. P. Wilkinson, S., (in) War and Policy. 8vo.  
 Krausse, A., Russia in Asia, '59 to '99. 8vo. Wright's Asiatic Russia. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 MacGahan's Campaign on Oxus. 8vo. Yate, Lt.-Col., Khurasan and Sistan. 8vo.

- Asia, Central. 2** See also Countries Separately. Travel.  
 Abbott, Capt., Herat to Khiva. 2 v. 8vo. Lansdell, Dr., Chinese C.A. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Across Asia on a Bicycle. P. Le Messurier, Col., Lond. to Bokhara. 8vo.  
 Adair, Capt., Summer in High Asia. 8vo. Meakin's In Russian Turkestan (Sarts). P.  
 Bellew, H. W., Kashmir & Kashghar. 8vo. Merzbacher's C. Tian-Shan. Mts. '02-3. 8o.  
 Bonvalot's Thro' the Heart of. 2 v. R. Norman's All the Russias. 8vo.  
 Bookwalter, J. W., Siberia & C. Asia. 8vo. O'Donovan's The Merv Oasis. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Burnaby, Col. F., Ride to Khiva. 8vo. Olufsen's Thro. Unknown Pamirs ('98-9). 8o.  
 Church's Chinese Turkn., Caravan, &c. 8o. Perowne's Russ. Hosts & Eng. Guests. 8vo.  
 Cobbold, R. P., Innermost Asia: Pamirs. 8vo. Phibbs, Isabelle, Russians in. 8vo.  
 Curzon, Lord, The Pamirs and Oxus. R. Prejevalsky, Col., Kulja to Lob-Nor. 8vo.  
 Dunmore, Earl, The Pamirs. 2 vols. 8vo. Ronaldshay's Sport (Kashmir, Tibet). 8vo.  
 Hedin, Sven, Through Asia. 2 vols. 8vo. Schuyler, Dr., Trav. in Turkestan. 2 v. 8vo.  
 —Central Asia and Tibet. 2 vols. 8vo. Shaw's High Tarty, Yarkand, Kashgar. 8vo.  
 Jefferson, R. L., New Ride to Khiva. P. Stein's Sand-Buried Ruins of Khotan. 8o.  
 Ker, D., On the Road to Khiva. P. Vamberg, A., Sketches of. 8vo.  
 Knight's Where Three Empires Meet. P. Wood, Capt., Source of the Oxus. 8vo.  
 Lansdell, Dr., Russian C.A., 2 vols. 8vo. Younghusband's Heart of Continent. 8vo.

- Asia Minor. 3** See also Turkey in Asia. Travel.  
 Barkley, H. C., A Ride Through. P. Pollington's Half Round Old World. 8vo.  
 Bigham, C., A Ride Through. 8vo. Ramsay, W. M., Hist. Geography of. 8vo.  
 Burnaby, Col., On Horseback Thro'. 2 v. 8vo. Ross' Letters from the East 1837-57. 8o.  
 Cameron, Com., Our Future Highway. 2 v. P. Selous, F. C. Sport & Travel East & West. 8vo.  
 Candler, E., A Vagabond in Asia. P. Skcel's Travel in the First Century. P.  
 Cochran, W., Pen and Pencil in. 8vo. Stevenson, Mrs., Our Ride Through. 8vo.  
 Creagh's Armenians, Koords & Turks. 2 v. P. Ussher, J., London to Persepolis. R.  
 Keane, Prof., Asia. Vol. II. P. Van Lennep, Dr., Travels in. 2 vols. P.  
 Le Strange's Baghdad, Early History. 8vo. Walker's Eastern Life & Scenery. 2 v. P.  
 Mitford's March Engld. to Ceylon. 2 v. 8vo. Warburton, E., Crescent & the Cross. 2 v. P.  
 Askwith, Rev. E. H., The Christian Conception of Holiness. Post 8vo.

- Asoka, Buddhist Emperor of India, by Vincent A. Smith. Post 8vo.  
 Aspects of Judaism: Sermons, by J. Abrahams & C. G. Montefiore. Sm. 8vo.  
 ———— Modern Oxford, by a Mere Don. 8vo.  
 ———— Modern Study, by Lord Playfair and others. Post 8vo.  
 ———— the Social Problem, edited by B. Bosanquet. Post 8vo.  
 Asquith, H. H., Life of, by J. P. Alderson. 8vo.  
 Astley, Sir J. D., Fifty Years of My Life. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Aston, W. G., A History of Japanese Literature. Post 8vo.  
 Astrup, Eivind, With Peary Near the Pole. 8vo.  
 At School and at Sea, by 'Martello Tower' (F. M. Norman). 8vo.  
 Atchison, Charles C., A Winter Cruise in Summer Seas. 8vo.  
 Atkins, T. De Courcy, The Kelt or Gael. 8vo.  
 ———— John Black, The War in Cuba. Post 8vo.  
 ———— The Relief of Ladysmith. Post 8vo.  
 Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B., St. Botolph, Aldgate. Post 8vo.  
 Atkinson, Canon, Forty Years in a Moorland Parish. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Memorials of Old Whitby. Post 8vo.  
 ———— J. J., Primal Law (Bound with A. Lang's Social Origins). 8vo.  
 Atkyns, Lady, A Friend of Marie-Antoinette, by F. Barbey. 8vo.  
 Atlay, J. B., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Trial of Ld. Cochrane by Ld. Ellenborough. | Victorian Chancellors. Vol. I. 1772-1855  
 Famous Trials of the Century. P. |  
 Atonement, The, by Archdeacon Farrar and others. Post 8vo.  
 Atteridge, A. Hilliard, Towards Khartoum. 8vo.  
 Attwell, Henry, The Italian Masters in the National Gallery. Post 8vo.  
 Aubertin, J. J., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Flight to Mexico. | Wanderings and Wonderings. India, &c.  
 Six Months in Cape Colony and Natal. | By Order of the Sun to Chile.  
 A Fight with Distances: The States, &c. |  
 Aubin, Eugène, Morocco of To-day. Post 8vo.  
 Aubrey, W. H. S., Rise & Growth of the English Nation. 3 vols. Post 8vo.  
 Aucassin & Nicolette, with Amabel & Amoris, trans. L. Housman. P.  
 ———— translated by F. W. Bourdillon. Small 8vo.  
 Auckland, Lord, Journal and Correspondence of. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— The Earl of, by Captain L. J. Trotter. Post 8vo.  
 Auden, Thomas, Shrewsbury (History and Topography). Post 8vo.  
 Audubon, J. J., Life of, by Robert Buchanan. 8vo.  
 ———— and His Journals, by Maria Audubon. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Augusta, Empress of Germany, by Clara Tschudi. 8vo.  
 Augustus, Life and Times of, by E. S. Shuckburgh. 8vo.  
 ———— Cæsar and the Empire of Rome, by J. B. Firth. Post 8vo.  
 Aulnoy, Baroness of, Letters of, Travels into Spain. Small 8vo.  
 Aunt Judy's Christmas Volumes, 1877 to 1885. 9 vols. post 8vo.  
 Aurangzib, by Stanley Lane-Poole. Post 8vo.  
 Austen, Adm. Sir F. and Charles, Jane Austen's Sailor Brothers. 8vo.  
 Austen, Jane, Lives, Letters, Criticism. Viz.—  
 and her Contemporaries, by W. H. Pollock. P. | Life of, by Rev. J. E. Austen Leigh. 8vo.  
 and her Times, by G. E. Mitton. 8vo. | ———— by Goldwin Smith. Sm.  
 and her Works, by Sarah Tytler. Sm. | ———— by Mrs. Charles Malden. Sm.  
 Lady Susan. P. | Her Homes & her Friends, by Con. Hill. 8o.  
 Letters, ed. by Lord Brabourne. 2 vls. P. |

**Austin, Alfred, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Madonna's Child : a Poem.  
Rome or Death : a Poem.  
The Tower of Babel : a Poetical Drama.  
The Human Tragedy : a Poem.  
Savonarola : a Tragedy.  
Soliloquies in Song.  
At the Gate of the Convent : Poems.  
The Season : a Satire.  
Prince Lucifer : a Poem.  
Love's Widowhood, and other Poems.  
English Lyrics.  
Fortunatus the Pessimist.  
The Garden that I Love.

In Veronica's Garden.  
England's Darling } same book.  
Alfred the Great }  
Narrative Poems.  
The Conversion of Winckelmann : Poems.  
Songs of England.  
Lamia's Winter Quarters.  
Spring and Autumn in Ireland. 8vo.  
A Tale of True Love : Poems.  
Haunts of Ancient Peace.  
Flodden Field : a Tragedy.  
The Poet's Diary, edited by Lamia.  
The Door of Humility.

Austin, Major H. H., *Among Swamps & Giants, Equatorial Africa.* 8o.

————— *With Macdonald in Uganda.* 8vo.

————— J. B., *The Duties and the Rights of Man.* 8vo.

Austin, Louis Frederic, *At Random : Essays.* Post 8vo.

————— *Points of View : Essays.* Post 8vo.

**Australasia.**

See also **Polynesia.**

**History.**

Australasia (Brit. Empire Series). 8vo.  
——— ed. by A. R. Wallace. 2v. P.  
——— Story of, by J. S. Lawrie. 8vo.  
——— by W. Wilkins. Sm.

Australasia, Life & Prog. in, by M. Davitt. P.  
——— Old and New, by G. G. Grey. P.  
——— Colquhoun's Mastery of Pacific. R.  
——— Progress 19th C., Coghlan & Ewing. P.

**Australia. 1**

See also **Australasia.**

**Historical, Political, and Social.**

Adams, Francis, *The Australians.* 8vo.  
After-Glow Mems., by Anglo-Australian. P.  
Angas, G. F., *Founder of S. A.* 8vo.  
Bonwick, J., *First Twenty Years of.* P.  
Boxall, G. E., *Aust. Bushrangers.* P.  
Calvert, A. F., *Hist. & Progress (W.).* Sm.  
Cambridge, Ada, *30 Years in, '70-'00.* 8vo.  
Duffy, Sir C., *in 2 Hemispheres.* 2v. 8vo. & P.  
Galloway, W. J., *Advanced.* P.  
Gould, N., *On and Off the Turf in.* Sm.  
Hare, F., *Last of Bushrangers.* P.  
Hodder, E., *History of.* 2 vols. P.  
Jenks, E., *Hist. of Aust. Colonies.* P.  
Lloyd's *Newest England : Political.* 8vo.

Martin, A. P., *Australia & the Empire.* P.  
Moore's *Constitution of Commonwealth.* 8o.  
Naval *Pioneers of Australia.* P.  
Old *Convict Days*, ed. by L. Becke. P.  
Parkes, Sir H., *50 Yrs. Aust. Hist.* 2v. 8vo.  
Reeves' *State Experiments '81-'02.* 2v. 8o.  
Ridley, J., *Story of 1806-87 (Agriculture).* P.  
Rowland's *New Nation : Pol. Econ. &c.* P.  
Rusden, G. W., *History of.* 3 vols. 8vo.  
Shaw, Flora L., *Story of.* Sm.  
Tregarthen's *Aust. Commonwealth.* P.  
Westgarth, W., *Rise and Progress.* P.  
——— *Half Century of Progress.* 8vo.  
Woods' *History of the Discovery.* 2v. 8vo.

**Australia. 2**

(See **Fiction, Part III.**)

See also **Queensland and Victoria.**

**Travel.**

Antipodean Notes, by 'Wanderer.' P.  
Arthur, J. K., *Kangaroo and Kauri.* 8vo.  
Barry, Capt. W. J., *Up and Down.* Sm.  
Baldrewood, R., *Old Melbourne.* P.  
Bonwick, J. (Trade, Tasmania), see *name.*  
Boothby, Guy, *On the Wallaby.* 8vo.  
Broome, Lady, *Colonial Mems. (1882-90).* 8.  
Bucknall, H. L., *Search for Fortune.* 8vo.  
Buley's *Aust. Life in Town & Country.* P.  
Bull, J. W., *Early Life in South.* P.  
Calvert, A. F., *Exploration of.* 2v. R.  
——— *Aborigines of Western.* Sm.  
Canney, E. H., *Land of the Dawning.* Sm.  
Carnegie, Hon. D., *Spinifex & Sand.* 8vo.  
Clarke, P., *New Chum in.* P.  
Coote's *Wanderings South & East.* 8vo.  
Craig, W., *My Adven. on Goldfields, '51.* P.  
Crawford, J. C., *New Zealand and.* 8vo.  
——— *Travels in.* 8vo.  
Dale, Rev. R. W., *Impressions of.* P.

Daly, Mrs., *Digging & Squatting in S.* 8vo.  
Davitt, M., *Life and Progress in.* P.  
Forrest, John, *Explorations in.* 8vo.  
Frere, Alice, *The Antipodes, &c.* 2v. 8vo.  
Froude, J. A., *Oceana.* 8vo. & P.  
Gane's *N. S. Wales and Victoria.* P.  
Giles, E., *Twice Traversed.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
Gould, Nat., *Town and Bush.* P.  
Gregory's *Dead Heart of A., Lake Eyre.* 8vo.  
Hatton, Hon. H. Finch, *Advance.* 8vo.  
Henty, R., *Australiana.* Sm.  
Hill's *What We Saw in Australia.* P.  
——— J. C., *Calvert Exploring Exped. '96.* 8o.  
Hogan, J. F., *The Sister Dominions.* P.  
——— *The Gladstone Colony.* 8vo.  
Howitt's *Native Tribes of South East.* 8o.  
Ingis's *Our Australian Cousins.* 8vo.  
Jose's *Two A-wheel and others A-foot in.* P.  
Kennedy, D., *Colonial Travel in.* P.  
Kinglake, E., *Australians at Home.* P.

**Australia. 2a—continued.**

Lee's Coming of the British, 1788-'29. 8vo.  
Lumholtz, C., Among Cannibals. 8vo.  
Macdonald's In Search of El Dorado. 8vo.  
Major, T., Leaves Squatter's Note Bk. P.  
Michie, Sir A., Readings in Melbourne. P.  
Millett, Mrs., Australian Parsonage. P.  
Mundy, Col., Our Antipodes. 3 v. 8vo.  
Native Tribes of Central Spencer & 8vo.  
Northern Tribes, Central Gillen.  
Nicols, A. Wild Life Australian Bush. 2v. P.  
Nisbet, H., A Colonial Tramp. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Parker, G., Round the Compass in. 8vo.  
—K., Euahlayi Tribe (aborigines). 8vo.  
Powell, Sir G. B., New Homes, &c. 2 v. 8vo.  
Read, R., What I Saw In. 8vo.  
Ritchie, J. E., Australian Ramble. P.  
Roberts' Land Travel & Sea Faring. 8vo.

**Travel.**

Scott, G. F., Romance Aust. Exploring. P.  
Semon, R., In Australian Bush. R.  
Stuart, J., Explorations, 1858-62. 8vo.  
Sturt, Charles (Explorer), Life. 8vo.  
Tangye, R., Travels in Australia. 8vo.  
Taunton's Australind (W. Australia). 8vo.  
Taylor, Dr., Our Island Continent. Sm.  
Therry, A., 30 Years in N. S. Wales. 8vo.  
Thynne, R., Story of Exploration. P.  
Twopeny, R. E. N., Town Life in. P.  
Verschuur, G., At the Antipodes. P.  
Vivienne's Travels W. Agric. Mines. 8vo.  
Walker, R., Holiday Notes, 33, 333 m. 8vo.  
Wallace, R., Rural Economy of. 8vo.  
Willoughby, H., Australian Pictures. R.  
Wills, W. J., Exploring Thro' Interior. 8vo.  
Zillman, Rev. J., Australian Life. Sm.

**Austria-Hungary. 1**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**History.**

Beust, Count Von, Memoirs of. 2 vls. 8vo.  
Coxe's House of Aust. (1218-1792). 3v. Sm.  
DeLa Garde's Congress Vienna 1814. 8vo.  
DeLigne, Pr. Mem. (Congress' 14 &c.) 2v. 8o.  
Elizabeth, Empress of, Memoirs, see name.  
Eugene, Pr. of Savoy (1633-1736), see name.  
Felbermann, L., Aust. and People. P.  
Francis Joseph (1830). Lives, see name.  
German-Austro War, 1866, see Arts 7b.  
Joseph II. (1763-1790), by Dr. Bright. P.  
Leger, L., Hist. of Austro-Hungary. P.  
Levetus' Imperial Vienna (Hist. &c.) 8vo.

Malden, H. E., Vienna in 1683. P.  
Maria Theresa (1740-70), by Dr. Bright. P.  
Michiel's Sec. Hist. Austrian Governmt. P.  
Newman, T. W., Two Exiles & Two Wars. P.  
Riedl, F., Hungarian Literature. P.  
St. Elizabeth, 1207-31, by Montalembert. 8o.  
Vambery, A., Hungary (History). P.  
Vehse, Dr., Hist. Court of Austria. 2 v. P.  
Villario, Republic of Ragusa (656-1815). 8o.  
Whitman, S., Realm of Habsburgs. P.  
—Austria, Story of Nations. P.  
Wyatt, Capt., Hungarian Celebrities. P.

**Austria-Hungary. 2**

See also Bohemia and Tyrol. **Social Life & Travel.**

Ansted's Sporting Tour in. P.  
Browning, H., Girl's Wanderings in. P.  
Cross's Round About Carpathians. P.  
Donner, Mrs., Down the Danube. Sm.  
Dowie, M., Girl in Karpethians. P.  
Eden, L. S., My Holiday in Austria. P.  
Evans, A. J., Illyrian Letters. Sm.  
Gerard's Land Beyond Forest. 2 vls. 8vo.  
Hodgson's Wanderers Thro' Unknown. 8vo.  
Magyarland, Travels. 2 vols. 8vo.

Malleson, Col., Lakes and Rivers of. Sm.  
Millett, F. D., The Danube. 8vo.  
Palmer's Life in Town and Country. P.  
Pennell, J. and E. R., To Gipsyland. P.  
Reeve's Residence in Vienna, 1805-6. P.  
Smith's City of Magyars: Budapest. P.  
Tissot, V., Unknown. 2 vols. P.  
Tucker, W. J., Life & Society E. Europe. 8vo.  
Wingfield, W. F., Tour in Dalmatia. P.

Authority and Archæology, Sacred and Profane: Essays. 8vo.

Author's Love, Letters of Prosper Mérimée's Inconnue. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Autobiography of a Poacher, edited by 'Caractacus.' Post 8vo.

—of a French Protestant, see Marteilhe's Condemned to Gallies. P.

Autó Da Fé and other Essays, by author of 'Exploded Ideas.' Sm. 8o.

**Auvergne.**

**Travel.**

Barker's Thro' Auvergne on Foot. Sm.  
Costello, L. S., Auvergne. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Avebury, Lord. See Sir John Lubbock.

De Kantzow's Summer Days in. P.  
Weld, C. R., Auvergne Piedmont & Savoy. P.

Aveling, Edward, The Student's Marx. Post 8vo.

Awdry, Frances, In the Isles of the Sea. 8vo.

—Mrs. W., Early Chapters in Science. Post 8vo.

**Axon, William E. A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Lancashire Gleanings.

Cheshire Gleanings.

Stray Chapters in Literature, &c.

Bygone Sussex. 8vo.

Aytoun, Professor, Memoirs of, by Sir Theodore Martin. Post 8vo.

Bothwell, a Poem. 8vo.



Aytoun, Professor, *Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers*. Small 8vo.

**Azores, The.**

Roundell, Mrs. C., *A Visit to*. P. | Walker, W. F., *The Azores*. 8vo.

BÁBAR, by Stanley Lane-Poole (*Rulers of India*). Post 8vo.

Babelon, Ernest, *Manual of Oriental Antiquities*. Post 8vo.

Babington, Charles C., *Journal and Botanical Correspondence*. 8vo.

————— *Rev., The Reformation, a Religious & Historical Sketch*. 8vo.

Bach, Alberto B., *On Musical Education*. 8vo.

————— *The Principles of Singing*. Post 8vo.

————— *The Art Ballad, Loewe and Schubert*. Post 8vo.

————— J. Sebastian, by R. Lane-Poole. Post 8vo.

————— *Life of*, by Philipp Spitta. 3 vols. 8vo.

————— by C. F. Abdy Williams. Small 8vo.

Bache, F., Edward & Walter, *Brother Musicians, Reminiscences of*. P. 8vo.

**Bacon, Lord, Lives and Works of. Viz.—**

*Life of*, by Dr. E. A. Abbott. 8vo.

and Essex, by Dr. E. A. Abbott. 8vo.

*Essays of*. 2 vols. P. & 1 vol. 8vo.

————— and *Advance of Learning*. 8vo.

*Essays, Moral & Historical Works*. P.

————— *Physical & Metaphys.: Novum Or.* P.

*Essay on*, by Dean Church. Sm.

*Essay on*, by Thomas Fowler. Sm.

*Critical Review*, by B. G. Lovejoy. P.

Bacon, Alice Mabel, *Japanese Girls and Women*. Post 8vo.

————— *A Japanese Interior*. Small 8vo.

————— General (Anthony), *The Story of*, by Alnod J. Boger. Post 8vo.

————— *Delia: a Biographical Sketch*. 8vo.

————— Commander R. H., *Benin, the City of Blood*. 8vo.

————— John M., *Rev., By Land and Sky (Ballooning)*. 8vo.

————— *The Dominion of the Air*. Post 8vo.

————— Lee, *Our House Boat on the Nile*. Post 8vo.

**Baddeley, W., St. Clair, Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**

*Tehay and Chianti: Russia and Italy*.

*Travel-Tide*. 8vo.

Baddeley, Wilfred, *Lawn Tennis*. Small 8vo.

Badenoch, L. N., *Romance of the Insect World*. Small 8vo.

————— *True Tales of the Insects*. 8vo.

Badiley, Richard, *Vice-Admiral*, by T. A. Spalding. 8vo.

**Bagehot, Walter, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*Economic Studies*. 8vo.

*The English Constitution*.

*Literary Studies*. 2 vols. 8vo. & 3 vols. P.

*Biographical Studies*. 8vo. and sm.

*Physics and Politics*.

Bagenal, Philip H., *The American Irish*. Post 8vo.

————— *The Priest in Politics*. Post 8vo.

————— *Tory Policy of the Marquis of Salisbury*. Small 8vo.

Baggage and Boots: *a Peep at America*. Post 8vo.

Bagot, A. G., *Men we Meet in the Field*. Post 8vo.

————— *Shooting and Yachting in the Mediterranean*. Post 8vo.

————— *Sport and Travel in India and Central America*. Post 8vo.

————— Mrs. Charles, *Links with the Past*. 8vo.

————— Dosia, *Shadows of the War*. 8vo.

*Life & Phil.*, by Dr. J. Nichol. 2 vls. Sm.

*Life & Times*, by James Spedding. 2 v. P.

**Cypher Controversy.** (See also Shakespeare).

*Cryptic Rhymes, &c.*, by E. Bormann. 8vo.

*Bi-Literal Cypher*, discovd. Mrs. Gallup. R.

*The Tragedy of*, by Harold Bayley. P.

and his *Secret Society*, by Mrs. Pott. P.

*Promus of Formularies, The*. 8vo.



- Bagot, Richard, *The Italian Lakes* (Northern). 8vo.  
 Bagwell, Richard, *Ireland under the Tudors*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Baildon, Henry B., *The Merry Month, and other Prose Pieces*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— R. L. Stevenson : *A Life Study in Criticism*. Post 8vo.  
 Bailey, Alfred, *The Succession to the English Crown*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— H. (Bula N'Zau), *Travel and Shooting in Congo Free State*. 8vo.  
 ——— James B., *The Diary of a Resurrectionist, 1811-12*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— John Burn, *Modern Methuselahs*. 8vo.  
 ——— From Sinner to Saint. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. C., *Studies in Some Famous Letters*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Philip James, *Festus, a Poem*. Post 8vo.  
 Baillie, Major F. D., *Mafeking, A Diary of the Siege*. Post 8vo.  
 Bain, Dr. Alexander, *Autobiography and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *The Senses and the Intellect*. 8vo. | *Logic*. 2 vols.  
     *Mind and Body*. | *Mental and Moral Science*.  
     *Practical Essays*. | *Dissertations on Philosophical Topics*. 8o.  
     *Education as a Science*. | *Autobiography*. 8vo.  
     *The Study of Character*. 8vo.  
 Bain, F. W., *Life of Christina, Queen of Sweden*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Corner in Gold : its History, &c.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Body and Soul ; or, the Method of Economy*. 8vo.  
 ——— *On the Realisation of the Possible*. 8vo.  
 ——— John A., *The New Reformation. (R.C. Evangelical Movement)*. 8vo.  
 Bain, R. Nisbet, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Pupils of Peter the Great*. | *Scandinavia: Political Hist., 1513-1900*. P.  
     *The Daughter of Peter the Great*. | *The First Romanovs, 1613-1725*.  
 Baines, F. E., *Forty Years at the Post Office*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— *On the Track of the Mail-Coach*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas, *Explorations in South-Western Africa*. 8vo.  
 Bainton, George, *The Wife, as Lover and Friend*. Small 8vo.  
 Baird, H. M., *History of the Rise of the Huguenots*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Huguenots and Revocation of Edict of Nantes*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Baker, Edward B., *Sport in Bengal*. 8vo.  
 ——— Ernest A., *Moors, Crags, and Caves of the High Peak*. 8vo.  
 ——— F. Grenfell, *The Model Republic : History of the Swiss*. 8vo.  
 ——— Harold, *Collegiate Church of Stratford-on-Avon*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— H. B., *The London Stage from 1576-1903*. 2 v. P. & 1 v. 8vo.  
 ——— *Stories of the Streets of London*. 8vo.  
 ——— James, *Our Foreign Competitors*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Pictures from Bohemia*. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Ray Stannard, *Seen in Germany*. Post 8vo.  
 Baker, Sir Samuel W., *Life and Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     *A Memoir*. | *The Egyptian Question*.  
     *Journey to the Albert Nyanza*. 2 vols. | *Rifle and Hound in Ceylon*. Post 8vo.  
     *Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia*. P. & 8vo. | *Eight Years in Ceylon*. Post 8vo.  
     *Ismailia : Central Africa*. 2 vols. | *Wild Beasts and their Ways*. 2 vols.  
     *Cyprus as I saw It in 1879*.  
 Baker, Thomas, *A Battling Life, chiefly in the Civil Service*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lieut.-Gen. V., *Clouds in the East : Perso-Turkoman Frontier*. 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. Woods, *Pictures of Swedish Life*. 8vo.  
 Baldwin, Captain J. H., *The Large and Small Game of Bengal*. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. James, *The Book Lover*. Small 8vo.



- Baldwin, Prof. James Mark, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Elements of Psychology. | Development and Evolution. 8vo.  
 The Story of the Mind.
- Baldwin, Rev. J. R., Indian Gup, Stories of the Indian Mutiny. Pt. 8vo.**  
 ——— W. C., African Hunting and Adventure. 8vo.
- Balfe, Michael W., Memoir of, by C. L. Kenney. Royal 8vo.**  
 ——— Life and Work of, by W. A. Barrett. Post 8vo.
- Balfour, Alexander : a Memoir, by R. H. Lundie. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Alice Blanche, Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon. 8vo.
- Balfour, Arthur James, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Defence of Philosophic Doubt. | The Man & his Work, by Bernard Alderson.  
 A Fragment on Progress. | Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade.  
 The Foundations of Belief. | Fiscal Reform : Speeches 1880 to 1905.  
 Essays and Addresses. Sm.
- Balfour, Frederic Henry, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Leaves from My Chinese Scrap-Book. 8vo. | Empirical Essays.  
 Unthinkables.
- Balfour, Henry, The Evolution of Decorative Art. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Lady Blanche, A Reminiscence, by Sir J. Robertson. Small 8vo.
- Balkan States. See also States Separately. History and Travel.**
- Argyll, Duke, Eastern Question. 2 v. P.** | **MacColl, Canon, E. Question. 8vo.**  
**Balkan Peninsula, The. 8vo.** | **Maclear, Dr., The Slavs. Sm.**  
**Balkan Question (1904) ed. L. Villari. 8o.** | **Miller, W., The Balkans, Bulgaria, &c. P.**  
**Barry's At the Gates of the East. 8vo.** | **Miller, W., Travels & Politics, Near East. 8o.**  
**Bigelow's Paddles, &c., down Danube. P.** | **Millet, F. D., The Danube. 8vo.**  
**Booth's Trouble in Balkans. 8vo.** | **Minchin's Freedom in Balkan Peninsula. P.**  
**Brailsford's Macedonia (E. Quest. '05). 8vo.** | **Moltke's Russia in Bulgaria & Rumelia. P.**  
**Brown, H., Winter in Albania. P.** | **Moore, F., The Balkan Trail. 8vo.**  
**Curtis' Turk & his Lost Provinces. 8vo.** | **More, R. J., Under the Balkans. P.**  
**Denton's Montenegro, People & Hist. 8vo.** | **Munro, Dr., Rambles in Bosnia, &c. 8vo.**  
**Durham's Thro' Lands of the Serb. 8vo.** | **People of Turkey, The. 2 vols. P.**  
 ——— Burden of the Balkans. 8vo. | **Platt, T. C., Turk in the Balkans. P.**  
**Farley, J. L., Turks and Christians. 8vo.** | **Scudamore, F. J., France in the East. P.**  
**Fraser's Pictures from Balkans. P.** | **Sinclair, Sir T., Defence of Russia. P.**  
**Gallaga's 2 Years E. Question. 2vls. 8vo.** | **Sorel, A., E. Question in 18th Cent. P.**  
**Garnett, L., Women of Turkey &c. 2v. 8vo.** | **Stillman, W. J., Herzegovina. P.**  
**Gaster's Greeko-Slavonic Literature, &c. 8o.** | ——— Auto. (Vol. 2 Diplomatic). 8vo.  
**Glennie's Europe & Asia (E. Quest.). 8vo.** | **Strangford, Lady, E. Shores Adriatic. 8vo.**  
**Herbert's By-Paths in the Balkans. P.** | **Stratheden's Speeches, E. Question. 8vo.**  
**Hogarth, D. G., Nearer East. 8vo.** | **Thomson, H. C., Outgoing Turk. 8vo.**  
**Knight's Recent Travel in Albania. P.** | **Travels in the Slavonic Prov. 8vo.**  
**Land of Black Mountain, Montenegro. P.** | **Walker's Old Tracks New Landmarks. 8vo.**  
**Latham, Dr., Russian and Turk. 8vo.** | **White, Sir W., Life (Polit. Hist. '76-'91). 8o.**  
**Lewis' Critical Times in Turkey. P.** | **Wyon, R., The Balkans from Within. 8o.**
- Ball, Rev. C. J., Light from the East. Royal 8vo.**  
 ——— E. A. Reynolds, Mediterranean Winter Resorts. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Paris in Its Splendour. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— The City of the Caliphs. Post 8vo.
- John, Notes of a Naturalist in South America. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— The Alps, Guides to Central, East., & West. 3 bks. P. 8vo.
- J. Dyer, Things Chinese. 8vo.**
- Ball, Sir Robert Stawell, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Story of the Heavens. 8vo. | In the High Heavens.  
 Star-Land. | The Story of the Sun. 8vo.  
 Time and Tide (The Moon). | Great Astronomers.  
 The Cause of an Ice Age. | The Earth's Beginning.  
 In Starry Realms. | His Life & Writings, by M. F. Sandars.
- Ball, V., Jungle Life in India. 8vo.**  
 ——— W. P., Are the Effects of Use and Disuse Inherited? Small 8vo.





- Ball, W. W. Rouse, *Mathematical Recreations and Problems*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *An Essay on Newton's Principia*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Wilfrid, Sussex. (*Historical and Topographical*.) 8vo.  
 Ballantine, Serjeant, *Experiences of a Barrister's Life*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *The Old World and the New*. 8vo.  
 Ballantyne, R. M., *Six Months at the Cape*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Personal Reminiscences in Book-Making*. Small 8vo.  
 Ballard, Adolphus, *The Domesday Inquest*. 8vo.  
 ———— Frank, *The Miracles of Unbelief*. 8vo.  
 Ballin, Ada S., *The Science of Dress, with Illustrations*. Post 8vo.  
 Balmforth, Ramsden, *The New Reformation*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *New Testament in Light of Higher Criticism*. Sm.  
**Baluchistan.** See also *Asia, Central.* **History and Travel.**  
 De Windt's Ride to India, Across. 8vo. | Jacobs, Gen. John, *Memoir*. 8vo.  
 Floyer, E. A., *Unexplored Baluch*. R. | Landor's *Across Coveted Lands*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Holdich, Indian Borderland, 1880-1900. 8o. | Macgregor, Sir C. M., *Wanderings in*. 8vo.  
 Hughes, A. W., *The Country of*. P.  
**Balzac, Honoré de, Memoirs and Correspondence of.** 8vo. **Viz.**—  
 Correspondence of, with a Memoir. 2 vols. | Love Letters, 1833-42, trans. Haunigan. 2v.  
 Life of, by Frederick Wedmore. P. | His Life and Writings, by Mary F. Sanders.  
 Balzani, Ugo, *Early Chroniclers of Europe: Italy*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— *The Popes and the Hohenstaufen*. Small 8vo.  
 Bamford, Alfred J., *Turbans and Tails. (India and China.)* Post 8vo.  
 ———— Samuel, *Passages in the Life of a Radical*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Bancroft, Elizabeth Davis, *Letters from England, 1846-9*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— George, *History of the United States*. 7 vols. Small 8vo.  
 ———— H. H., *A Popular History of the Mexican People*. 8vo.  
 ———— *The New Pacific*. 8vo.  
 ———— Mr. & Mrs., *On & Off the Stage, by Themselves*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bangs, J. K., Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica. Small 8vo.  
 Banister, Prof. Henry Charles, *Interludes: Seven Lectures*. Post 8vo.  
**Bankes, Nugent, Works of.** Small 8vo. **Viz.**—  
 A Day of My Life: Experiences at Eton. | Cambridge Staircase.  
 About some Fellows (Eton Note Book). | An Eton Boy's Letters.  
 Cambridge Trifles (Undergraduate's pen).  
 Banks, D. C., *The Ethics of Work and Wealth*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Elizabeth L., *Campaigns of Curiosity*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— *The Autobiography of a 'Newspaper Girl.'* P. 8vo.  
 ———— Sir Joseph, *Journal of, edited by Sir J. D. Hooker*. 8vo.  
 Barbeau, A., *Life and Letters at Bath in XVIII. Century*. 8vo.  
 Barbour, D., *The Theory of Bi-Metallism*. 8vo.  
 Barclay, Bishop, of Jerusalem, *Memoir of*. 8vo.  
 Bard of the Dimbovitza, The: Roumanian Folk Songs. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bard, Emile, *The Chinese at Home, trans. by H. Twitchell*. 8vo.  
 Bardoux, Jacques, *Memories of Oxford*. Small 8vo.  
 Bardsley, Rev. C. W., *Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Romance of the London Directory*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Our English Surnames*. Post 8vo.  
 Bardswell, Frances A., *Notes from Nature's Garden*. 8vo.  
 Barère, Bertrand, *Memoirs of, edited by Carnot and David*. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Barham, Richard Harris, *Life and Letters of, by his Son*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Barine, Arvède, *La Grande Mademoiselle*. 8vo.  
 ———— Louis XIV. and La Grande Mdle., 1652-93. 8vo.



- Baring, Maurice, With the Russians in Manchuria. 8vo.  
 Barker, E., Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle. 8vo.  
 ——— Edward, Through Auvergne on Foot. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Edward H., Wayfaring in France. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— Wanderings by Southern Waters. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— Two Summers in Guyenne. 8vo.  
 ——— George M., A Tea Planter's Life in Assam. Post 8vo.  
 Barker, Lady, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Station Life in New Zealand. Letters to Guy.  
 A Year's Housekeeping in South Africa. Travelling About.  
 Houses and Housekeeping. (Lady Broome) Colonial Mem. 1866-96. 8o.  
 The Bedroom and the Boudoir.  
 Barkley, Henry C., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Between the Danube and the Black Sea. My Boyhood.  
 Bulgaria Before the War. Studies in the Art of Rat-Catching.  
 A Ride Through Asia Minor and Armenia.  
 Barkly, Mrs., Among Boers and Basutos. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Tropics to the North Sea (Seychelles Islands). Post 8vo.  
 Barlaam and Josaphat, edited by Joseph Jacobs. Post 8vo.  
 Barlow, George, From Dawn to Sunset. Post 8vo.  
 ——— A History of the Dreyfus Case. 8vo.  
 ——— Jane, Bog-Land Studies. Poems. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The End of Elflintown. Poems. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Ghost Bereft, Stories and Studies in Verse. Sm. 8vo.  
 ——— P. W., Kaipara, Settler in North New Zealand. Post 8vo.  
 Barmby, Beatrice Helen, Gisli Sürsson : A Drama. Small 8vo.  
 Barnaby, Nathaniel, Naval Development in the Century. Post 8vo.  
 Barnard, Lady A., S. Africa a Century Ago : Letters 1797-1801. 8vo.  
 Barnato, B. L., A Memoir, by Harry Raymond. 8vo.  
 Barneby, W. Henry, The Far, Far West (Manitoba). 8vo.  
 ——— The New Far West, and the Old Far East. 8vo.  
 Barnes, Capt. A. A. S., On Active Service with the Chinese Regt. Sm. 8o.  
 ——— Rev. Arthur Stapylton, St. Peter in Rome. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Irene H., Behind the Purdah, C.E.Z.M.S. Work in India. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. W., Life of, by his Daughter, 'Leader Scott.' Post 8vo.  
 ——— Poems of Rural Life in Dorset Dialect. Post 8vo.  
 ——— W. E., Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels. Post 8vo.  
 Barnett, Edith A., The Training of Girls for Work. Small 8vo.  
 ——— John Francis, Musical Reminiscences and Impressions. 8vo.  
 ——— Canon, and Mrs., Practicable Socialism. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Service of God, Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 Baron, David, The Ancient Scriptures and the Modern Jew. Post 8vo.  
 Baronius, Cesare, Cardinal, The Life of, by Lady Kerr. Small 8vo.  
 Barr, Robert, The Unchanging East. Post 8vo.  
 Barras, Memoirs of, edited by George Duruy. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Col. Julius, India and Tiger Hunting. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Our Indian Stations. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Barraud, C. W., Saint Thomas and Saint Elizabeth. Post 8vo.  
 Barrett, C. R. B., Works of. Royal 8vo. Viz.—  
 Essex Highways, Byways, & Waterways. 2v. Surrey Highways, Byways, & Waterways.  
 The Trinity House of Deptford Strond. Battles and Battlefields in England.  
 Somersetshire Highways, Byways, &c. Tours in East Anglia. Post 8vo.  
 Barrett, Rev. D. W., Sketches of Church Life (St. Albans). 8vo.

- Barrett, Dr., *The Intermediate State and the Last Things.* Post 8vo.  
 Barret, William A., *English Glees and Part-Songs.* Post 8vo.  
 Barrie, J. M., *Auld Licht Idylls.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *My Lady Nicotine.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— and *His Books*, by J. A. Hammerton. Post 8vo.  
 Barrington, Captain J. T., *England on the Defensive, &c.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— Charles George, *Seventy Years' Fishing.* 8vo.  
 ———— Mrs. Russell : *A Retrospect.* Post 8vo.  
 Barrow, John, *Mountain Ascents in Westmoreland, &c.* Post 8vo.  
 Barrows, S. J., *The Isles and Shrines of Greece.* 8vo.  
 Barry, Bishop, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *The Atonement of Christ.* Masters in English Theology.  
     *Sermons for Boys.* Cheltenham College Sermons.  
     *The Manifold Witness for Christ.* 8vo. Passion Tide and Easter Sermons.  
     *Sermons preached at Westminster Abbey.* Some Lights of Science on the Faith. 8vo.  
     *First Words in Australia.* The Ecclesiastical Expansion of England.  
     *Study of the Old Testament.* England's Mission to India.  
     *Christianity and Socialism.* Position of the Laity in the Church.  
     *What is Natural Theology?*  
 Barry, Herbert, *Ivan at Home : Pictures of Russian Life.* 8vo.  
 ———— Lt.-Col. J.P., *At the Gates of the East.* 8vo.  
 ———— John Warren, *Studies in Corsica.* 8vo.  
 ———— R. Milner, *Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland.* Post 8vo.  
 Barry, Dr. William, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
     *The Papal Monarchy (590-1303).* P. Tradition of Scripture, Origin, &c. P.  
     *Heralds of Revolt : Studies in Modern Lit.* P.  
 Barth, Dr., *Travels in North and Central Africa.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Bartlett, A. D., *Wild Animals in Captivity.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Life Among Wild Beasts at the Zoo.* 8vo.  
 ———— Sir Ellis Ashmead, *The Battlefields of Thessaly.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Port Arthur, Siege, &c., 1904-5.* 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. R. E., *The Letter and the Spirit (Bampton, 1888).* 8vo.  
 Bartlett, W. H., *Works of.* Royal 8vo. Viz.—  
     *The Nile Boat.* Forty Days in the Desert.  
     *Walks About Jerusalem.* Pictures from Sicily.  
 Barton, Bernard, and *His Friends*, by E. V. Lucas. 8vo.  
 ———— *The Poems and Letters : Selections.* Small 8vo.  
 ———— Rose, *Familiar London.* 8vo.  
 Barttelot, Major, *Life of.* 8vo.  
 Bashkirtseff, Marie, *Further Mem. & Correspd. with Maupassant.* P. 8o.  
 ———— *Journal of, translated by Mathilde Blind.* 2vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Letters of, translated by May J. Serrano.* 8vo.  
 Baskerville, Beatrice C., *The Polish Jew : Social and Economic.* 8vo.  
 Bassett, Fletcher S., *Legends and Superstitions of the Sea.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. James, *Persia : the Land of the Imams.* Post 8vo.  
 Bastable, Professor, *Public Finance.* 8vo.  
 ———— *The Theory of International Trade.* Post 8vo.  
 Bastian, Dr. H. C., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *The Beginnings of Life.* 2 vols. Origin of the Lowest Organisms.  
     *The Brain as an Organ of Mind.* Nature and Origin of Living Matter. 8vo.  
     *Evolution and the Origin of Life.*  
 Batchelor, Rev. H., *The Incarnation of God : Sermons.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— John, *The Ainu of Japan.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Ainu and their Folk-Lore.* 8vo.  
 Bate, Percy, *The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters.* Post 8vo.

- Bateman, C. S. L., *The First Ascent of the Kasai*. 8vo.  
 ——— May, *Sonnets and Songs*. Small 8vo.  
 Bates, C. J., *The History of Northumberland*. 8vo.  
 ——— David, *The Law of Likeness*. 8vo.  
 ——— E. C., *A Year in the Great Republic (America)*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Kaleidoscope: *Shifting Scenes from East to West*. 8vo.  
 ——— Henry W., *The Naturalist on the River Amazon*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Katherine Lee, *Spanish Highways and Byways*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— William, *The Maclise Portrait Gallery*. Post 8vo.  
 Bateson, Mary, *Mediaeval England, 1066-1350*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Margaret, *Professional Women Upon their Professions*. 8vo.  
 Batiffol, Pierre, *History of the Roman Breviary*. Post 8vo.  
 Batson, H. M., *A Book of the Country and the Garden*. 8vo.  
 Battersby, Canon, *Memoir of, by his Two Sons*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— H. F. Prevost, *In the Web of War*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— India Under Royal Eyes. 8vo.  
 Battine, Cecil, *The Crisis of the Confederacy*. 8vo.  
 Battles of the Nineteenth Century. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.  
 Batts, H. J., *Pretoria From Within, During the War 1899-1900*. P. 8vo.  
 Batty, B., *Forty-Two Years Amongst Indians and Eskimo*. Small 8vo.  
 Battye, Aubyn Trevor, *Pictures in Prose*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Ice-bound on Kolguev. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— A Northern Highway of the Tsar. Post 8vo.  
 Bauer, Karoline, *Posthumous Memoirs of*. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Baughan, Edward, *Music and Musicians*. Post 8vo.  
 Baumann, A. A., *Betterment, Worsement, and Recoupment*. Small 8vo.  
 Bawerk, Eugen V. Böhm-, *Capital and Interest*. 8vo.  
 ——— Karl Marx, *His System*. Small 8vo.  
 Bax, Ernest Belfort, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Handbook of the History of Philosophy. } German Society: Middle Ages.  
 The Story of the French Revolution. } Peasant War in Germany, 1525-6. } Reform-  
 The Ethics of Socialism. } Rise & Fall of the Anabaptists. } mat'n.  
 Outlook from the New Standpoint. } Essays in Socialism, Old and New. } 8vo.  
 Outspoken Essays on Social Subjects.  
 Baxley, Dr. H. Willis, *Spain: Art Remains, &c.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Baxter, Richard, *Life of, by Rev. J. H. Davies*. 8vo.  
 ——— Right Hon. W. E., *A Winter in India*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— England and Russia in Asia. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. W. L., *Sanctuary and Sacrifice*. Post 8vo.  
 Bayley, A. M. Clive, *Vignettes from Finland*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Harold, *The Tragedy of Sir Francis Bacon*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Shakesp. Symphony: *Ethics Elizabethan Drama*. 8vo.  
 ——— R. Child, *The Complete Photographer*. 8vo.  
 Baylis, T. Henry, *The Temple Church*. Small 8vo.  
 Bayliss, Sir Wyke, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Witness of Art. } Rex Regum (Likenesses of Christ). P. & 8o.  
 The Higher Life in Art, &c. } Five Great Painters of Victorian Era. 8o.  
 Enchanted Island, The Venice of Titian. } Seven Angels of the Renaissance. 8vo.  
 Bayly, Captain George, *Sea Life Sixty Years Ago*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs., & Miss E. B., *Home Weal, and Home Woe*. Post 8vo.  
 Bayne, Dr. Peter, *Lessons from My Masters*. 8vo.  
 Baynes, Bishop, *My Diocese During the War (Natal)*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Herbert, *Ideals of the East*. Post 8vo.

- Baynes, T. S., *Shakespeare Studies*. Post 8vo.
- Bazely, Henry, *The Oxford Evangelist*, by Rev. E. L. Hicks. Post 8vo.
- Bazin, René, *The Italians of To-Day*. Post 8vo.
- Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio ('Sodoma') 1477-1549, by R. H. H. Cust. 8vo.
- Beaconsfield, Earl of, *Lives, Letters, and Speeches of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Public Life of, by Francis Hitchman. Correspondence with his Sister, 1832-52.  
 A Biography of, by T. P. O'Connor. Personal Reminiscences of, by H. Lake.  
 Life of, by T. E. Kebbel. Life of, by Harold E. Gorst.  
 — by J. A. Froude. (B. Disraeli), Biog., by W. Meynell. 2v. 8vo.  
 A Study, by Georg Brandes. 8vo. Disraeli and his Day, by Sir W. Fraser.  
 Memorials of, from the 'Standard.' — in Outline, by F. C. Brewster. 8vo.  
 Wit and Wisdom of. — Personality & Ideas, by W. Sichel. 8vo.  
 Selected Speeches. 2 vols. 8vo. Life of (Little Biographies), by W. Sichel.  
 Home Letters of.
- Beal, Rev. S., *Buddhist Records of the Western World*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Beale, Dorothea, *Literary Studies of Poems New and Old*. 8vo.
- Dr. Lionel S., *Protoplasm; or, Matter and Life*. 3 vols. post 8vo.
- S. Sophia, *The Churches of Paris*. Post 8vo.
- Willert, *The Light of Other Days*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Beaman, A. G. Hulme, *Twenty Years in the Near East*. 8vo.
- Beard, Rev. Charles, *The Reformation of the 16th Century*. 8vo.
- The Universal Christ: Sermons. Post 8vo.
- Martin Luther and Reformation in Germany. 8vo.
- Beardsley, A., *Last Letters of, 1895-8*, notes by Rev. J. Gray. P. 8vo.
- Life of, by Arthur Symons. 8vo.
- Bearne, Catherine, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Lives of the Early Valois Queens. A Leader of Society at Napoleon's Court.  
 Pictures of the Old French Court. A Queen of Napoleon's Court.
- Beaton, Cardinal, Priest and Politician, by John Herkless. Post 8vo.
- Beattie (James) and His Friends, by Margaret Forbes. 8vo.
- Beauclerk, William Nelthorpe, *Rural Italy*. 8vo.
- Beaufort, Eighth Duke of, & the Badminton Hunt, by T. F. Dale. 8vo.
- The Duke of, *Driving*. (Badminton Library.) Post 8vo.
- Beaugrand, Charles, *The Walks Abroad of Two Naturalists*. 8vo.
- Beaulieu, Anatole Leroy, *Papacy, Socialism, and Democracy*. Post 8vo.
- The Empire of the Tsars, &c. 3 vols. 8vo.
- Israel Among the Nations. Post 8vo.
- Paul Leroy, *The Modern State in Relation to Society*. Post 8vo.
- Pierre Leroy, *The Awakening of the East*. Post 8vo.
- Beaumont, Francis: a Critical Study, by G. C. Macaulay. Post 8vo.
- Beavan, Arthur H., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Imperial London. R. Tube, Train, Tram, and Car.  
 Marlborough House and its Occupants. Birds I Have Known. P.  
 Popular Royalty. R. Animals I Have Known. P.  
 Crowning the King. P. Fishes I Have Known. P.
- Beazley, C. Raymond, *The Dawn of Modern Geography*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Beccari, Odoardo, *Wanderings in Great Forests of Borneo*. 8vo.
- Bechuanaland. See also Africa, South. Travel.
- Gillmore, P., *Hunter's Arcadia*. 8vo. Mackenzie, Rev. John, *Day Dawn in*. P.
- Mackenzie, J., *Austral Africa*. 2 vls. 8vo.
- Becke, Louis, *Wild Life in Southern Seas*. 8vo.
- Notes from My South Sea Log. Post 8vo.
- Becker, Bernard H., *Holiday Haunts by Cliff-side and River-side*. Post 8vo.
- Becket, Saint Thomas, Martyr Patriot, by R. A. Thompson. Post 8vo.
- Beckett, Sir E., *Astronomy without Mathematics*. Small 8vo.



Beckett, Reginald A., *Romantic Essex, Pedestrian Impressions.* Post 8vo.  
Beckwourth, James P., *Life and Adventures of.* 8vo.

**Beddard, Frank E., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Animal Coloration.

Natural History in Zoological Gardens. P.

A Book of Whales.

Beddoes, T. L., *Poetical Works of*, edited by E. Gosse. 2 vols. small 8vo.

Letters of, edited by Edmund Gosse. Small 8vo.

Bede, Cuthbert, Fotheringhay, and Mary Queen of Scots. Small 8vo.

— The Venerable, Expounded, and Exposed, by The Prig. Small 8vo.

Bedford, The Duke of, *A Great Agricultural Estate.* Post 8vo.

— Rev. W. K. R., *Outcomes of Old Oxford.* Post 8vo.

Beebe, C. William, *Two Bird Lovers in Mexico.* 8vo.

Beeby, Rev. C. E., *Creed and Life.* 8vo.

**Beecher, Henry Ward, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

A Sketch of his Career. 8vo.

Last Sermons.

Biography of. Royal 8vo.

Religion and Duty.

Sermons.

Sunday Evening Sermons. 8vo.

Evolution and Religion. 2 vols. 8vo.

By Lyman Abbott (Religion & Influence).

**Beeching, Rev. H. C., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

In a Garden, and other Poems.

Pages from a Private Diary.

Conferences on Books and Men.

Religio Laici: Studies for Laymen.

Inns of Court Sermons.

Beerbohm, Max, *More.* Small 8vo.

— The Works of. Small 8vo.

Beesly, A. H., *Ballads and other Verse.* Small 8vo.

**Beet, Dr. Joseph Agar, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Through Christ to God.

The Last Things. (New Edition.)

The New Life in Christ.

The Immortality of the Soul.

**Beethoven, L. von, Lives and Letters of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Memoir of, by Frederick J. Crowest.

Memoir of, by Richard Wagner.

— by Elliott Graeme.

Letters, trans. by Lady Wallace. 2 vols

— by Ludwig Nohl.

by E. Walker (Music of Masters' Ser.) Sm.

— by H. A. Rudall.

Beever, John, *Practical Fly Fishing.* Post 8vo.

Begbie, Harold, *Master Workers (Modern Inquiry).* 8vo.

Begg, Dr. James, *Memoirs of*, by Dr. Thomas Smith. 2 vols. 8vo.

— W. P., *The Development of Taste, and other Studies.* 8vo.

Beggars on Horseback: Tour in N. Wales, by Ross & Somerville. Post 8vo.

Behenna, Kathleen, *The History of a Soul.* 8vo.

Behesnilian, Rev. Krikor, *Armenian Bondage and Carnage.* 8vo.

Behind the Bungalow, by Author of 'Tribes on My Frontier.' Post 8vo.

Behmen, Jacob, *Dialogues on the Supersensual Life.* Small 8vo.

Belcher, Lady, and her Friends, by Rev. A. G. L'Estrange. 8vo.

Beldam, George W., *Great Golfers, Their Methods at a Glance.* 8vo.

**Belgium.**

**History and Travel.**

Allen, Grant, *Cities of.* P.

Moen's Canal Cruise thro' France &. 8vo.

Boulger's Hist. vol. 1. *Cæsar to Waterloo.* 8o.

Scudamore, C., *Belgium and Belgians.* P.

— *Life in Town and Country.* P.

Smith, E. G., *Story of Brussels.* Sm. 8vo.

Buckingham's *Belgium, Rhine, &c.* 2v. 8vo.

Smythe, C., *The Story of.* P.

King, R. J., *Sketches and Studies.* 8vo.

Stockmar, Baron, *Memoirs.* 2 vols. P.

Leopold I., *Life, 1790-1865, T. Juste.* 2v. 8o.

Van Arteveld, *James & Philip, see name.*

Leopold II. *His Rule in Belgium, &c.* 8o.

Bell, A. J., *Whence Comes Man; from 'Nature' or from God?* 8vo.

— Dr. Andrew, *Memoir of*, by Professor Meiklejohn. Small 8vo.

— Mrs. Arthur G., *Nuremberg (Historical and Descriptive).* 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Bell, Mrs. Arthur G., *Picturesque Brittany*. 8vo.  
**Bell, Canon, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Songs in the Twilight.* | *The Valley of Weeping.* (32nd Psalm.)  
*Some of our English Poets.* | *A Winter on the Nile.*  
*Our Daily Life, its Duties and its Dangers.* | *Poems, Old and New.*  
*Gleanings from a Tour in Palestine.* | *The Gospel, The Power of God.*  
Bell, Sir Charles, *Letters of, to his brother G. J. Bell.* Post 8vo.  
— C. F. Moberly, *From Pharaoh to Fellah.* Royal 8vo.  
— C. Napier, *Tangweera.* 8vo.  
— F. W., *The South African Conspiracy.* 8vo.  
— Rev. G. C., *Religious Teaching in Secondary Schools.* Small 8vo.  
— Hesketh J., *Obeah, Witchcraft in the West Indies.* Post 8vo.  
**Bell, Mrs. Hugh, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Chamber Comedies.* | *The Minor Moralists: Essays on Conduct.*  
*Fairy Tale Plays.* | *The Dean of St. Patrick's: A Play.*  
*Conversational Openings and Endings.* 8vo.  
Bell, Mackenzie, *Pictures of Travel: Poems.* Post 8vo.  
— Malcolm, *Old Pewter.* 8vo.  
— Richard, *My Strange Pets and other Memories of Country Life.* 8o.  
Bellairs, Lady, *Gossips with Girls and Maidens.* Post 8vo.  
Bellamy, F., *Presidents of United States: Jefferson to Fillmore.* P. 8o.  
Bellasis, Serjeant, *Memorials of, 1800-1873.* Royal 8vo.  
**Belloc, Bessie Rayner, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Peoples of the World.* | *In a Walled Garden.*  
*La Belle France.* | *Historic Nuns.*  
*A Passing World.* | *The Flowing Tide.*  
**Belloc, Hilaire, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Paris.* | *Caliban's Guide to Letters (The Aftermath).*  
*The Path to Rome.* | *Esto Perpetua, Algerian Studies.*  
*Avril, Essays, Fr. Renaissance Poetry.* 8o. | *Hills and the Sea: Sketches.*  
Bellot, Hugh H. L., *The Inner and Middle Temple.* Post 8vo.  
Bellows, John, *Letters and Memoir, edited by his Wife.* 8vo.  
Belt, Thomas, *Naturalist in Nicaragua.* Post 8vo.  
Belton, Frederick, *Random Recollections of an Old Actor.* 8vo.  
Benedetti, Count, *Studies in Diplomacy.* 8vo.  
Benger, G., *Rumania in 1900.* Royal 8vo.  
Benison, H. W. S. Worsley-, *Nature's Fairy-Land.* Small 8vo.  
— *Haunts of Nature.* Small 8vo.  
Benjamin, S. G. W., *Persia and the Persians.* Royal 8vo.  
— *Persia. (Story of the Nations.)* Post 8vo.  
**Benn, Alfred William, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Greek Philosophers.* 2 vols. | *Hist. of English Rationalism: 19 Cent.* 2 v.  
*The Philosophy of Greece.* P.  
Bennet, Dr. J. H., *Winter in the South of Europe.* Post 8vo.  
**Bennett, Arnold (E. A.), Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Fame and Fiction.* | *How to Become an Author, Practical Guide.*  
*Journalism for Women.*  
Bennett, Edward, *Amenities of Social Life.* Small 8vo.  
— Ella M. Hart, *An English Girl in Japan.* Post 8vo.  
— E. N., *The Downfall of the Dervishes.* Post 8vo.  
— *With Methuen's Column on an Ambul. Train.* Post 8vo.  
— Joseph, *Billiards.* Post 8vo.  
— W. H., *The Book of Jeremiah.* Post 8vo.  
Benny, Philip B., *The Criminal Code of the Jews.* Post 8vo.  
Bensly, Mrs. R. L., *Our Journey to Sinai.* Small 8vo.

- Benson, Arthur Christopher, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Poems. Lyrics. Essays. (3 books.) | Peace and other Poems.  
 Lord Vyet and other Poems. | The House of Quiet.  
 Fasti Etonenses. 8vo. | The Thread of Gold.  
 The Professor and Other Poems. | The Upton Letters.  
 The Schoolmaster; Com. on Aims & Methods. | From a College Window : Essays.
- Benson, Edward White, Archbishop, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by His Son. 2 vols. 8vo. | Christ and His Times.  
 Life Work of, by Canon Carr. | Living Theology.  
 In Ireland, ed. by Dr. Bernard. | Fishers of Men.  
 The Cathedral : Its Place in the Church. | The Apocalypse. R.  
 Boy-Life : Sermons at Wellington. | Addresses on Acts of the Apostles. R.  
 The Seven Gifts. | God's Board, Communion Addresses.  
 Communings of a Day.
- Benson, C. E., Crag and Hound in Lakeland. 8vo.  
 ——— Margaret, Capital, Labour, and Trade. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Subject to Vanity. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Soul of a Cat. Post 8vo.  
 ——— M. E., The Story of Russia. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Father R. H., The Religion of the Plain Man. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Richard M., The Followers of the Lamb. Small 8vo.
- Bensusan, S. L., Morocco (painted by A. S. Forrest). 8vo.
- Bent, J. T., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Freaks of Freedom (San Marino). P. | The Ruined Cities of Mashonaland.  
 Genoa : How the Republic Rose and Fell. | The Sacred City of the Ethiopians.  
 Cyclades ; Life among Insular Greeks. P. | and Mrs., Southern Arabia.
- Bent, Samuel A., Short Sayings of Great Men. Post 8vo.
- Bentham, George, by B. Daydon Jackson. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Jeremy, His Life and Work, by Charles M. Atkinson. 8vo.
- Bentinck, Lord George Cavendish, Racing Life of. 8vo.  
 ——— A Political Biography by B. Disraeli. 8vo.  
 ——— Lord William, by Demetrius C. Boulger. Post 8vo.
- Bentley, Essay on, by R. C. Jebb. Small 8vo.  
 ——— H. Cumberland, Songs and Verses. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. W. Holman, Pioneering on the Congo. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Beowulf, The Tale of, translated by W. Morris and A. J. Wyatt. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Old English Poems trans. Mod. Rhymes, by Lt. Col. Lumsden. P.
- Bérard, Victor, The Russian Empire and Czarism. 8vo.  
 ——— British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy. 8vo.
- Berdoe, Edward, Browning's Message to his Time. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Origin and the Growth of the Healing Art. 8vo.  
 ——— Browning and the Christian Faith. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Browning Cyclopædia. Post 8vo.
- Berenson, Bernhard, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Florentine Painters of the Renaissance. | Central Italian Painters of the Renaissance.  
 Venetian Painters of the Renaissance. | Study and Criticism of Italian Art. 2v. 8o.
- Beresford, Lord Charles, The Break-up of China. 8vo.
- Berger, Florence K., Winter in City of Pleasure (Bucharest). Post 8vo.
- Bergerat, Emile, A Wild Sheep Chase. Post 8vo.
- Berkeley, Bishop, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by Professor Fraser. | Works, 4v. (v. 4 is Life & Letters, by Fraser).  
 Essay on, by Professor Fraser. Sm.
- Berkeley, Commander Hastings, Wealth and Welfare. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Hon. F. G., My Life and Recollections. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Anecdotes of the Upper Ten Thousand. 2 vols. 8vo.

- Berkeley, Hon. F. G., *Fact Against Fiction*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— G. F. H., *Campaign of Adowa and Rise of Menelik*. 8vo.  
 Berkley, E., *The Pharaohs and Their People*. Post 8vo.
- Berkshire.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical.**  
 Bygone, ed. by P. H. Ditchfield. 8vo. King, Lt.-Col., *A History of*. 8vo.  
 Dixon, W. H., *Royal Windsor*. 4 vols. 8vo. Loftie, Rev. W. J., *Windsor Castle*. P.  
 Hayden, E., *Travels Round Our Village*. 8o. Sharp, A. M., *History of Upton Court*. R.  
 — Turnpike Travellers. P. Vincent's *Highways and Byways in*. P.  
 Jefferies Land, Swindon, &c. P.
- Berlioz, Hector, Lives of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*Life and Letters of.* 2 vols. *Life of, from his Letts., &c., by K. Boulton.*  
*Autobiography of.* 2 vols.
- Berlyn, Mrs. Alfred, *Sunrise-Land: Rambles in Eastern England*. Post 8vo.  
 Bernacchi, Louis, *To the South Polar Regions, 1898-1900*. 8vo.  
 Bernadotte, Desirée, *A Queen of Napoleon's Court*, by C. Bearne. P. 8o.  
 Bernard, Claud, by Michael Foster. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Canon E. R., *The English Sunday, its Origin, &c.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— Henry, *In Pursuit of Dulcinea (Spain)*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. J. H., *From Faith to Faith*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Canon T. D., *Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament*. 8vo.  
 ——— *The Central Teaching of Christ*. Post 8vo.  
 'Bernard,' *From World to Cloister; or, My Novitiate*. Post 8vo.  
 Bernard of Clairvaux: *The Times, Man, & his Work*, by R. S. Storrs. 8vo.  
 Bernardino Ochino of Siena, *Life of, by Karl Benrath*. 8vo.  
 Bernards of Abington & Nether Winchendon, by Mrs. Higgins. 4v. 8vo.  
 Bernhardt, Sarah, by Jules Huret. Post 8vo.  
 Bernstein, Julius, *The Five Senses of Man*. Post 8vo.  
 Berrey, K. J. Power-, *The Bye-Ways of Crime*. Post 8vo.  
 Berry, Rev. Charles A., *Vision and Duty*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *A Memoir, by James S. Drummond*. Post 8vo.  
 Bersier, Dr. Eugene, *Twelve Sermons*. Post 8vo.  
 Bert, J. Chailley, *The Colonization of Indo-China*. Post 8vo.  
 Berthon, Rev. Edward L., *A Retrospect of Eight Decades*. Post 8vo.  
 Bertram, Charles, *Isn't it Wonderful?* 8vo.  
 ——— James, *Some Memories of Books, Authors, and Events*. 8vo.  
 ——— J. G., *The Harvest of the Sea*. 8vo.  
 Bertrand, Alfred, *The Kingdom of the Barotsi*. 8vo.  
 Berwick, The Duke of, by C. T. Wilson. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Besant, Annie, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*An Autobiography.* 8vo. *The Ancient Wisdom.*  
*The Building of the Kosmos.* *Esoteric Xtianity, or, Lesser Mysteries.*  
*The Path of Discipleship.*
- Besant, Sir Walter, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*French Humourists from 12th Century.* *The Story of King Alfred.* Sm.  
*Readings in Rabelais.* P. *Autobiography of.*  
*Fifty Years Ago.* *As We Are and As We May Be.* P.  
*London.* *London in the Eighteenth Century.* R.  
*The History of London.* Sm. *Essays and Historiettes.* P.  
*Westminster.* *London, Time of Stuarts, 1566-1714.* R.  
*The Rise of the Empire.* Sm. *The Thames (Fascination of London).* Sm.  
*South London.* *London, Time of Tudors, 1533-1603.* R.  
*Pen and the Book (Authorship).* P. *Mediæval London: Hist., &c., 1154-1485.* R.  
*East London.*
- Bessemer, Sir Henry, *An Autobiography*. Royal 8vo.  
 Best Last, The, by A. K. H. B. Small 8vo.

- Betham, G. K., *The Story of a Dacoity and the Lolapur Week.* Post 8vo.  
 Bettany, G. T., *Eminent Doctors.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *The World's Inhabitants.* Royal 8vo.  
 ———— *The World's Religions.* Royal 8vo.  
 ———— *A Popular History of the Reformation.* 8vo.  
 Betterton, Thomas, by Robert W. Lowe. Post 8vo.  
 Betting and Gambling, a National Evil, ed. by B. Rowntree. Post 8o.  
 Beugnot, Count, *Life and Adventures of,* by C. M. Yonge. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Beust, Count Von, *Memoirs of,* by Baron H. de Worms. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bevan, Edwyn Robert, *The House of Seleucus.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Jerusalem Under the High Priests: Lectures.* 8vo.  
 ———— Dr. Llewelyn D., *Christ and the Age.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— T.F., *Toil, Travel, and Discovery in British New Guinea.* Post 8vo.  
 Beveridge, Albert J., *The Russian Advance.* 8vo.  
 ———— *The Young Man and the World.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— David, *Between the Ochils and the Forth.* Post 8vo.  
 Bevington, L. S., *Poems, Lyrics, and Sonnets.* Post 8vo.  
 Bewick, Thomas, *Autobiography.* 8vo.  
 ———— and his Pupils, by Austin Dobson. Post 8vo.  
 Beyerlein, Franz Adam, *Lights Out, a Play.* Small 8vo.  
 Beynon, Lieut. W. G. L., *With Kelly to Chitral.* 8vo.  
 Beyschlag, Dr. Willibald, *New Testament Theology.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bianconi, Charles, a Biography, by Mrs. M. J. O'Connell. Post 8vo.  
 Bible and the Child, The, by Dean Farrar and others. Small 8vo.  
 Bickerdyke, John, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Days in Thule, with Rod, Gun, & Camera. | *The Best Cruise on the Broads.*  
 Days of My Life. | *Wild Sports in Ireland.*  
 Sea Fishing (Badminton Library). | *Practical Letters to Young Sea Fishers.* 8vo.  
 Bickersteth, Bishop, *Lives and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life and Episcopate of. 8vo. | *Life & Letters of,* by S. Bickersteth. 8vo.  
 Yesterday, To-day, and for Ever: a Poem. | *Thoughts in Past Years: Sermons.*  
 Our Heritage in the Church.  
 Bickersteth, Rev. Edward, *Memoir of.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. M. Cyril, *Letters to a Godson.* 2 Series. Post 8vo.  
 ———— M., *Japan as We Saw It.* 8vo.  
 Bicknell, A. C., *Travel and Adventure in N. Queensland.* 8vo.  
 ———— Anna L., *Life in the Tuileries Under the Second Empire.* 8vo.  
 Biddle, Anthony J. Drexel, *The Madeira Islands.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bidolph, C. E., *Four Months in Persia.* Royal 8vo.  
 ———— Col. John, *The Nineteenth and their Times.* 8vo.  
 Bidwell, W. H., *Annals of an East Anglian Bank.* 8vo.  
 Bigelow, John, *France and the Confederate Navy, 1862-8.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Mystery of Sleep.* Post 8vo.  
 Bigelow, P., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 Paddles & Politics Down the Danube. Sm. | *German Struggle for Liberty, 1806-48.* 3v.  
 German Emper. & East. Neighbours. Sm. | *White Man's Africa.*  
 The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser. P. | *Children of the Nations: Colonization.*  
 Bigg, Dr. Charles, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Christian Platonists of Alexandria. | *Church's Task Under Roman Empire.*  
 Neoplatonism. | *Wayside Sketches in Ecclesiastical History.*  
 Big Game of North America, The, edited by G. O. Shields. 8vo.  
 Big Game Shooting (Badminton Library). 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— (Edited by H. G. Hutchinson). 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bigg, Heather, Nell, *A Tale of the Thames: A Poem.* 8vo.

Biggs, Rev. Charles, *Six Months in Jerusalem.* Post 8vo.

**Bigham, Clive, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

With the Turkish Army in Thessaly. | A Year in China, 1899-1900.  
A Ride Through Western Asia.

Billbrough, E. E., *'Twixt France and Spain: The Pyrenees.* Post 8vo.

Billington, Mary Frances, *Woman in India.* 8vo.

——— Roland C., *A Mule-Driver at the Front.* Post 8vo.

Bindloss, Harold, *In the Niger Country.* 8vo.

Binet, Alfred, *Alterations of Personality.* Post 8vo.

**Bingham, Hon. D. A., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 vols. P. | The Marriages of the Bourbons. 2 vols.  
Letters of the First Napoleon. 3 vols. | Recollections of Paris. 2 vols.

The Bastille. 2 vols.

Binns, Charles F., *The Story of the Potter.* Small 8vo.

**Binyon, Laurence, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Lyric Poems. | The Death of Adam: Poems.

Porphyryon: Poems.

Penthesilea; a Poem.

Odes.

Biographical Notices of Officers of the Royal Bengal Engineers. 8vo.

Biographies of Eminent Persons. 6 vols. Post 8vo.

Birch, John G., *Travels in North and Central China.* 8vo.

——— Dr. Samuel, *Biographical Notices of.* Post 8vo.

——— *History of Ancient Pottery.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Bird, Rev. A. F. Ryder, *Boating in Bavaria, Austria & Bohemia.* 8vo.

——— Frederick S., *Land of Dykes and Windmills: Holland.* Post 8vo.

——— H. E., *Chess, History and Reminiscences of.* 8vo.

——— Isabella L. See Mrs. Bishop.

Birdwood, G. C. M., *The Industrial Arts of India.* 8vo.

Biré, Edmond, *Diary of a Citizen of Paris during 'the Terror.'* 2 vols. 8vo.

Birkbeck, George, *Memoir of, by John G. Godard.* Post 8vo.

——— W. L., *Distribution of Land in England.* Post 8vo.

Birks, Rev. T. R., *Justification and Imputed Righteousness.* Post 8vo.

**Birrell, Augustine, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Obiter Dicta. 2 vols.

Lectures on Law of Employers' Liability.

Res Judicatæ: Papers and Essays.

Miscellanies.

Essays about Men, Women, and Books.

In the Name of the Bodleian: Essays.

Collected Essays. 2 vols.

Birt, F. B. Bradley, *Chota Nagpore: A Little-known Province.* 8vo.

——— *The Story of an Indian Upland.* 8vo.

**Bishop, Mrs. (Isabella L. Bird), Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Among the Tibetans.

A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains.

Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan. 2 vols.

Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 2 vols. P. 1 v. l. R.

Korea and her Neighbours. 2 vols. 8vo.

The Golden Chersonese.

The Yangtze Valley and Beyond. 8vo.

Life of, by Anna M. Stoddart. 8vo.

Six Months in the Sandwich Islands.

Bishop, W. H., *Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces.* Post 8vo.

Bisiker, W., *Across Iceland.* 8vo.

**Bismarck, Prince, Life and Letters of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Life of, by J. G. L. Hezekiel. 8vo.

Man & Statesman, by Himself. 2 vols. 8vo.

Our Chancellor, by Dr. Busch. 2 vols.

The Life of, by William Jacks. 8vo.

In Franco-German War, by Busch. 2 vols.

Reflections & Reminiscences, by H. Kohl.

Pages of his History: Busch. 3 vols. 8vo.

and the Ger. Empire, by J. W. Headlam.

At Home, by Jules Hoche. 8vo.

Conversations with, ed. by Poschinger.

By C. Lowe. 2 vols. 8vo. and 1 vol. P.

Love Letters, ed. by Prince H. Bismarck. 8o.

Table-Talk, edited by Charles Lowe.

Personal Reminis. of, by S. Whitman. 8vo.

Intime, by a Fellow Student.

Correspondence (with) William I. &c. 8vo.

Biss, Capt. H. C. J., *The Relief of Kumasi.* Post 8vo.

- Bisset, Andrew, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Essays on Historical Truth. | Notes on the Anti-Corn Law Struggle. P.  
 History of the Commonwealth. 2 vols. | Struggle for Parliament. Government. 2 v.  
 Short Hist. of the Eng. Parliament. 2v. P.  
 Bisset, Major-General, Sport and War in South Africa. 8vo.  
 Bithell, Richard, The Creed of a Modern Agnostic. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Agnostic Problems. 8vo.  
**Björnson, Björnstjerne, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Pastor Sang : Drama (Over Ævne). | Laboremus : a Play.  
 A Gauntlet : Drama.  
 Blachford, Lord, Letters of. 8vo.  
 Black, Adam, Memoirs of, edited by Dr. A. Nicolson. Post 8vo.  
**Black, Helen C., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 From Deal to South Africa. P. | Pen, Pencil, Baton, & Mask: Biog. Sketches  
 Notable Women Authors of the Day.  
**Black, Hugh, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Culture and Restraint. 8vo. | Work (Social and Personal Aspect).  
 Friendship. | The Practice of Self Culture.  
 Black, Robert, Horse-Racing in England. 8vo.  
 ——— Horse-Racing in France. 8vo.  
 ——— The Jockey Club and its Founders. Post 8vo.  
 ——— William, A Biography, by Wemyss Reid. 8vo.  
 ——— With the Eyes of Youth. Post 8vo.  
 ——— W. G., Heligoland, and the Islands of the North Sea. Small 8vo.  
 Blackburn, Charles F., Rambles in Books. Post 8vo.  
**Blackburn, Henry, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Travelling in Spain. | A Tour in the Harz Mountains.  
 Artists & Arabs; Sketches in Sunshine. | Breton Folk. Royal 8vo.  
 Normandy, Picturesque. | The Pyrenees. Post 8vo.  
 Art in the Mountains: The Passion Play. | Artistic Travel in Normandy, &c.  
 Blackburn, V., The Fringe of an Art: Appreciations in Music. Post 8vo.  
 Blackburne, E. Owens, Illustrious Irishwomen. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Right Hon. Francis, Life of, by his Son. 8vo.  
 Blacket, W. S., Researches into the Lost Histories of America. 8vo.  
**Blackie, Professor, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Biography, by A. M. Stoddart. 2 vls. 8vo. | Scottish Highlands and Land Laws. 8vo.  
 His Sayings and Doings. | What does History Teach?  
 Four Phases of Morals. | Messie Vitæ (Poems and Songs).  
 Self-Culture. | Scottish Songs.  
 Horæ Hellenicæ. 8vo. | A Song of Heroes.  
 The Wise Men of Greece. | Lays of the Highlands and Islands.  
 Natural History of Atheism. | Language, &c., of Scottish Highlands.  
 Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece. | Essays on Subjects Moral and Social.  
 Lay Sermons. | Christianity and the Ideal of Humanity.  
 Altavona, Life in the Highlands. | Selected Poems.  
 The Wisdom of Goethe. | Day Book of, Selected, by A.S. Walker. 8vo.  
 Blackmore, Richard D., Fringilla: Tales in Verse. Post 8vo.  
 Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth, Medical Profession for Women. Post 8vo.  
 Blackwood, Lady Alicia, Experiences Through the Crimean War. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir S. A., Some Records of the Life of. 8vo.  
 ——— William, and His Sons, by Mrs. Oliphant. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Blades, William, The Enemies of Books. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Books in Chains. Small 8vo.  
 Blaikie, John, Among the Goths and Vandals. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr., The First and Second Books of Samuel. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Blake, Admiral, by David Hannay. Small 8vo.

- Blake, C. Carter, *Zoology for Students.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— John, *How Sailors Fight, British Fleet in Peace & War.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— John F., *Astronomical Myths.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs., *Realities of Freemasonry.* 8vo.  
 ——— Twelve Months in Southern Europe. 8vo.  
 ——— Sophia Jex, *Medical Women.* Post 8vo.

**Blake, William, Lives and Writings of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Selections from the Writings of.             | Lyrical Poems, text by John Sampson. P.      |
| His Life and Character, by A. T. Story. P.   | Critical Essay on, by A. C. Swinburne. P.    |
| Life, Selected Poems, &c., by Gilchrist. 2v. | Letters of, with Life, by Fred Tatham.       |
| Study of his Life, Art &c. I. Langbridge.    | Life (by Gilchrist), ed. by W. G. Robertson. |

- Blakeney, Archdeacon, *Life and Work of, by Rev. W. Odom.* 8vo.  
 ——— Robert, *The Services, Adventures and Experience of.* 8vo.  
 ——— W., *On the Coasts of Cathay & Cipango 40 Years Ago.* 8vo.  
 Blakiston, Dr., *Modern Society in its Religious & Social Aspects.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— H. E. D., *Trinity College, Oxford.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. R., *The Teacher: Hints on School Management.* Post 8vo.  
 Blaksley, Major-Gen. J., *Footprints of the Lion.* 8vo.

**Travels, Trips, and Trots. 8vo.**

- Blanc, Charles, *Art in Ornament and Dress.* 8vo.  
 Blanchan, Neltje, *How to Attract the Birds.* 8vo.  
 Blanchard, E. L., *Life and Reminiscences of, by Scott and Howard.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bland, Hubert, *With the Eyes of a Man.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Letters to a Daughter. Post 8vo.

- Blanqui, Jerome A., *History of Political Economy in Europe.* Royal 8vo.  
 Blaserna, Pietro, *The Theory of Sound in Relation to Music.* Post 8vo.  
 Blashfield, Edwin H. & Evangeline W., *Italian Cities.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Blatchford, Montagu, *The Art of Happiness.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— Robert, *Britain for the British.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Not Guilty. Post 8vo.

- Blathwayt, Raymond, *Interviews.* 8vo.

**Blavatsky, Madame, Lives and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Incidents in the Life of, by A. P. Sinnett. | Reminis. of, by Countess Wachtmeister. P.   |
| The Secret Doctrine: Cosmogogenesis. 3 v.   | and her 'Theosophy,' by Arthur Lillie. P.   |
| From the Caves and Jungles of Hindostan.    | A Priestess of Isis, by V. S. Solovyoff. P. |

- Blaxland, G. C., 'May Flower' *Essays on the Pilgrim Fathers.* Post 8vo.  
 Bleackley, H., *Some Distinguished Victims of the Scaffold.* Royal 8vo.  
 Blechynden, Kathleen, *Calcutta Past and Present.* Post 8vo.  
 Bleloch, W., *The New South Africa, its Value and Development.* 8vo.  
 Blessington, *The Most Gorgeous Lady, by J. F. Molloy.* 2 & 1 vols. P. 8vo.

**Blew, William C. A., Works of. Royal 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brighton and its Coaches.       | Racing. P.                   |
| The Quorn Hunt and its Masters. | A History of Steeplechasing. |

**Blind, Mathilde, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                  |                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| The Ascent of Man.               | Poetical Works, edited by A. Symons. |
| The Prophecy of St. Oran: Poems. | Songs and Sonnets.                   |
| Dramas in Miniature.             | Birds of Passage.                    |

- Bliss, Rev. Edwin M., *Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities.* 8vo.  
 Bloch, J. S., *Is War Now Impossible?* Post 8vo.  
 Blomfield, Bishop, *The Old Testament and the New Criticism.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— R., *Short Hist. of Renaissance Architect. in England.* P. 8vo.  
 ——— Studies in Architecture. 8vo.  
 Bloom, Rev. J. Harvey, *Shakespeare's Garden.* Small 8vo.





- Bloomfield, J. H., *A Cuban Expedition*. Post 8vo.
- *Lady, Reminiscences of Court & Diplomatic Life*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Gleanings of a Long Life*. 8vo.
- *Lord, Memoir of*, edited by Lady Bloomfield. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Blount, Sir Edward, *Memoirs*, edited by Stuart J. Reid. 8vo.
- Thomas, Boscobel : *Preservation of Charles II.* Post 8vo.
- Blue Poetry Book, *The*, edited by Andrew Lang. Small 8vo.
- Blummer, Professor, *The Home Life of the Ancient Greeks*. Post 8vo.
- Blundell, W., *A Cavalier's Note Book*. Post 8vo.
- Blunden, G. H., *Local Taxation and Finance*. Post 8vo.
- Blunt, Archdeacon, *The Divine Patriot, and other Sermons*. Post 8vo.
- *Lady Anne, Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates*. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- *A Pilgrimage to Nejd*. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Rev. J. H., *Reformation of the Church of England*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Blunt, Rev. J. J., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Essays Contributed to Quarterly Review.   | The Duties of the Parish Priest. P.    |
| History of the Church, First 3 Centuries. | Undesigned Coincidences in Scriptures. |
| Sermons Preached at Cambridge. P.         | The Right Use of the Early Fathers.    |
| Plain Sermons. 3 vols. P.                 |  |
- Blunt, Reginald, *The Carlyles' Chelsea Home*. Post 8vo.
- *Paradise Row : Old Chelsea*. 8vo.
- Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| The Future of Islam.               | In Vinculis : Poems.                     |
| Ideas About India.                 | Esther, Love Lyrics, &c.                 |
| The Wind and the Whirlwind. 8vo.   | Poetry of, selected by W. E. Henley, &c. |
| A New Pilgrimage, and other Poems. | Satan Absolved, A Victorian Mystery.     |
- Bly, Nelly, *Around the World in 72 Days*. Small 8vo.
- Blyden, Edward W., *Christianity, Islam, and the Negro Race*. 8vo.
- Blyth, A. Wynter, *Lectures on Sanitary Law*. 8vo.
- Boarding House Reminiscences, by Juloc. Post 8vo.
- Boardman, Rev. W. E., *Life and Labours of*, by his Wife. Small 8vo.
- Boas, Frederick S., *Shakspeare and his Predecessors*. Small 8vo.
- Mrs. Frederick, *In Shakspeare's England*. Post 8vo.
- Boase, Charles W., *Oxford (Historic Towns)*. Small 8vo.
- Boating.** See **Sport—Boating and Sailing.**
- Boccaccio, Giovanni, *As Man and Author*, by J. A. Symonds. 8vo.
- Bock, Carl, *The Head Hunters of Borneo*. Royal 8vo.
- *Temples and Elephants : A Journey through Siam*. 8vo.
- Boddy, Alexander A., *To Kairwân the Holy*. Post 8vo.
- *With Russian Pilgrims*. Post 8vo.
- *Days in Galilee*. 8vo.
- Bodington, Alice, *Studies in Evolution and Biology*. Post 8vo.
- Bodley, John Edward C., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                    |                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| France. 2 vols. 8vo. and 1 vol. P. | The Church in France. |
| The Coronation of Edward VII.      |                       |
- Body, Canon, *Works of*. Small 8vo. Viz.—
- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| The Life of Love. | Soul's Pilgrimage. Devotional Readings. |
| The Guided Life.  |   |
- Boehm, Sir Edgar Collins, *Over the World*. Post 8vo.
- *The Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles*. 8vo.
- Boehme, Jacob, *Lives and Writings of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Life & Teachings, by Dr. H. L. Martensen. | (Behmen) Dialogues. Supersensual Life. |
| Life and Doctrines, by F. Hartmann. 8vo.  |  |



Boger, Mrs. E., *Bygone Southwark*. 8vo.

**Bohemia.**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**History and Travel.**

Baker, J., *Pictures from*. R.

Lutzow, Count, *Bohemian Literature*. P.

Hodgson, R., *On Plain and Peak*. 8vo.

— *Story of Prague: Hist. & Topog.* Sm.

Hus, John, *Letters of*, 1408-15. P.

Maurice, C. E., *Bohemia*. P.

Lutzow, Count, *History of*. 8vo.

Boisragon, Capt. Alan, *The Benin Massacre*. Post 8vo.

**Boissier, Gaston, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

*Rome & Pompeii: Archæological Rambles*.

*The Country of Horace and Virgil.*

*Roman Africa*. P.

*Tacitus and other Roman Studies.*

Boldero, Lieut. H. S., *Memoirs of: a Young Heart of Oak*. Post 8vo.

Boldrewood, Rolf, *Old Melbourne Memories*. Post 8vo.

Boleyn, Anne: *a Chapter of English History*, by P. Friedmann. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Bolingbroke, Lord, Lives, etc.** 8vo. Viz.—

*Life of*, by Thomas Macnight.

and *Voltaire*, by John Churton Collins. P.

*A Political Study*, by Robert Harrop.

and *His Times*, by Walter Sichel. 2 vols.

Bolton, Sarah K., *Famous Artists*. 8vo.

Bompas, George C., *The Problem of the Shakespeare Plays*. 8vo.

Bonaparte, Napoleon. See *Napoleon I.*

———— *Family, The, Marriages of*, by D. A. Bingham. 2 vols. post 8vo.

———— *Letitia (Napoleon's Mother)*, by Clara Tschudi. 8vo.

———— *Madame, Life and Letters of*, by Eugene L. Didier. Post 8vo.

———— *Citizeness*, by Imbert de Saint Amand. Post 8vo.

———— *Jerome Napoleon, "Burlesque Napoleon,"* by Sergeant. 8o.

Bonar, Dr. Andrew, *Diary and Letters of*. Post 8vo.

———— *Reminiscences of*, by his Daughter. Post 8vo.

**Bonar, Dr. Horatius, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*A Memorial.*

*My Old Letters.*

*Light and Truth*. 4 vols.

*The White Fields of France.*

Bonavia, Dr., *Studies in the Evolution of Animals*. 8vo.

———— *The Flora of the Assyrian Monuments*. 8vo.

Bond, J. A. Walpole-, *Bird Life in Wild Wales*. Post 8vo.

———— Thomas, *History and Description of Corfe Castle*. 8vo.

Bonde, Baroness, *Paris in '48, Letters from a Resident*. Post 8vo.

Bonnell, H. H., Charlotte Brontë, Geo. Eliot, Jane Austen: *Studies*. P. 8vo.

Bonney, Canon, *Old Truths in Modern Lights*. Post 8vo.

———— *Christian Doctrines (Boyle Lectures)*. Post 8vo.

———— T. G., *The Story of our Planet*. 8vo.

———— *Ice-Work, Present and Past*. Post 8vo.

———— *Volcanoes*. 8vo.

Bonsal, Stephen, *Morocco as it is*. Post 8vo.

Bonvalot, Gabriel, *Through the Heart of Asia*. 2 vols. royal 8vo.

———— *Across Thibet*. Royal 8vo.

**Bonwick, James, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*The Last of the Tasmanians*. 8vo.

*Romance of the Wool Trade.*

*The First Twenty Years of Australia*.

*Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions.*

Book by Book, *Studies on the Canon of Scripture*. Post 8vo.

Book of Angels, A., by L. P. Post 8vo.

Book of Bulls, The, edited by G. R. Neilson. Post 8vo.

Book of Golf, A., by Braid, Bramston and Hutchinson. Post 8vo.

Book of Golf and Golfers, The, by H. G. Hutchinson and others. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Book of Health, The, edited by Malcolm Morris. 8vo.  
 Book of Irish Verse, selected from Modern Writers by W. B. Yeats. P. 8vo.  
 Book of the Rhymers' Club, The. 2 vols. Small 8vo.  
 Book of Words, A, reprinted from 'Punch,' by A. A. S. Small 8vo.  
 Bookwalter, John W., Siberia and Central Asia. 8vo.  
 Boole, Mary, Symbolical Methods of Study. Post 8vo.  
 Booth, Catherine, Life of, by F. de L. Booth-Tucker. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— of the Salvation Army, by W. T. Stead. Post 8vo.  
**Booth, Charles, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Pauperism, and Endowment of Old Age. | editor of Life & Labour in London, see Life.  
 The Aged Poor in England and Wales.  
 Booth, Edwin, Life and Art of, by William Winter. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Recollections by his Daughter, E. B. Grossman. 8vo.  
 ——— the Elder and the Younger, by Mrs. Booth Clarke. Post 8vo.  
 ——— General, In Darkest England, and the Way Out. 8vo.  
 ———— The Life Story of, by T. F. G. Coates. Post 8vo.  
 ——— John L. C., Trouble in the Balkans. 8vo.  
 ——— Maud B., Beneath Two Flags. Post 8vo.  
 Boothby, Capt. Chas., Under England's Flag, 1804 to 1809. Post 8vo.  
 ———— A Prisoner of France (1809-10). Post 8vo.  
 ———— Guy, On the Wallaby. 8vo.  
 Borchgrevink, C. E., First on the Antarctic Continent. 8vo.  
 Borghese, Life of the Princess, by Le Chevalier Zeloni. Post 8vo.  
 Borgia, Chronicles of the House of, by F. B. Corvo. Royal 8vo.  
 ———— Lucretia, from Original Documents, by F. Gregorovius. Post 8o.  
 Borlase, W. Copeland, The Age of Saints. 8vo.  
 Bormann, E., Francis Bacon's Cryptic Rhymes & Truth they Reveal. 8o.  
**Borneo. See also Polynesia. History and Travel.**  
 Beccari's Great Forests (Sarawak). 8vo. | Haddon's Head Hunters. 8vo.  
 Bock, C., Head Hunters of. R. | Hatton, F., Explorations in North B. 8vo.  
 Boyle, F., Dyaks of Borneo. 8vo. | ——— J., The New Ceylon. P.  
 Brooke, C., 10 Years in Sarawak. 2 vls. P. | Helms, L., Pioneering : Borneo, &c. 8vo.  
 Brooke, Rajah, by S. St. John. P. | Posewitz, Dr., Geology, Minerals of. 8vo.  
 ——— by G. L. Jacob. 2 vols. 8vo. | Roth's Natives of Sarawak, &c. 2 vols. R.  
 Burbidge, F. W., Garden of the Sun. P. | St. John's Life in Forests Far East. 2v. 8vo.  
 Cator's Everyday Life, Head Hunters. P.  
 Borodin and Liszt, by Alfred Habets. Post 8vo.  
**Borrow, George, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life, Writings, and Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. | Romany Rye : Sequel to Lavengro. 2 vols.  
 The Bible in Spain. | Wild Wales.  
 The Zincali : Gypsies of Spain. | Romano Lavo-Lil.  
 Lavengro.  
 Bos, Dr. J. R., Agricultural Zoology. Post 8vo.  
**Bosanquet, Bernard, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Knowledge and Reality. | The Civilization of Christendom.  
 Hegel's Philosophy of Fine Art. | Psychology of the Moral Self.  
 A History of Aesthetics. 8vo.  
**Bosanquet, Helen, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Rich and Poor. | Standard of Life : Studies. P. & 8vo.  
 Strength of the People: Soc. Economics. 8o. | The Family. 8vo.  
**Boscawen, W. St. Chad, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 From Under the Dust: Assyria, Babylon. P. | First of Empires 'Babylon,' latest Research.  
 The Bible and the Monuments.  
 Bose, Jagadis Chunder, Response in the Living and Non-Living. 8vo.





**Bosnia.**

See also **Balkan States.**

**Travel.**

Asboth, J. De, Official Tour Thro'. R. | Evans, A. J., Thro' Bosnia on Foot. 8vo.  
Creagh, J., Over the Borders. 2 vols. 8vo. | Munro, Dr., Rambles in. 8vo.  
Bossuet and his Contemporaries. Post 8vo.

—— Bishop, Devotion to the Blessed Virgin. Post 8vo.

**Boswell, James, Lives and Letters of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
Correspondence of, with Andrew Erskine. | Life of, by W. Keith Leask.  
Letters of, to Rev. W. J. Temple. 8vo. | Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides.  
Life of, by Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols. 8vo.

Bothwell, Earl of, Life of, by Frederick Schiern. 8vo.

Botta, Anne C. L., Memoirs of, Written by her Friends. 8vo.

—— Vincenzo, Introduction to the Study of Dante. Post 8vo.

Botticelli, Alessandro ("Great Masters"), by A. Streeter. Post 8vo.

—— (Sandro), by Julia Cartwright. Small 8vo.

Boucaut, Sir James Penn, Letters to My Boys (Travel in Europe). P.

—— The Arab, the Horse of the Future. 8vo.

Bough, Sam, Some Account of his Life and Work, by S. Gilpin. 8vo.

Boulanger, General: a Biography, by F. Turner. 8vo.

**Boulger, D. C., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
England and Russia in Central Asia. | The Story of India. Sm.  
Central Asian Portraits. P. | The Congo State.  
History of China. 3 vols. | India in the 19th Century. P.  
Central Asian Questions. | Hist. of Belgium. Pt. I. Caesar to Waterloo.  
A Short History of China. | Belgian Life in Town & Country. Sm.

Boulton, Dr. T. P., History of the Church of England. 8vo.

Boulton, Major, The North-West Rebellions. Small 8vo.

—— William B., The Amusements of Old London. 2 vols. 8vo.

Bourget, Paul, Outre-Mer, Impressions of America. 8vo.

Bourgogne, Sergeant, Memoirs of, ed. by Paul Cottin & M. Henault. 8vo.

Bourinot, Sir J. G., Canada Under Brit. Rule, 1760-1900. Post 8vo.

—— Canada (Story of the Nations). Post 8vo.

Bourke, John G., The Snake Dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 8vo.

—— On the Border with Crook. 8vo.

Bourne, George, The Bettsworth Book. Post 8vo.

**Bourne, H. R. Fox, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
Memoirs of English Merchants. 2 vols. P. | Other Side of the Emin Pasha Expedition.  
English Newspapers. 2 vols. | Civilisation in Congoland (Exposed).

Bourne, Stephen, Trade, Population, and Food. 8vo.

Bousset, W., The Antichrist Legend. Post 8vo.

—— Jesus (His Life and Teaching). Post 8vo.

Boutell, Charles, English Heraldry. Post 8vo.

Boutmy, Émile, The English People, Study of Political Psychology. 8vo.

Bovill, Rev. John H., Natives Under the Transvaal Flag. Small 8vo.

Bowden, E. M., The Imitation of Buddha: Quotations. Small 8vo.

—— Henry S., The Religion of Shakespeare. Post 8vo.

Bowen, Lord: a Biographical Sketch, with Selections from his Verses. 8vo.

—— Edward, a Memoir, by Rev. Hon. W. E. Bowen. 8vo.

—— Sir G. F., Thirty Years of Colonial Government. 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Rev. The Hon. W. E., Crisis in the English Church. Post 8vo.

Bower, Capt. Hamilton, Diary of a Journey Across Tibet. 8vo.

Bowker, Alfred, The King Alfred Millenary. Royal 8vo.

Bowles, G. Stewart, A Gun-Room Ditty Box. Post 8vo.

—— Samuel, Life and Times of, by G. S. Merriam. 2 vols. post 8vo.



- Bowles, T. G., *Flotsam and Jetsam: A Yachtsman's Experiences*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Log of the 'Nereid.'* 8vo.  
 ———— *The Declaration of Paris, 1856.* Royal 8vo.
- Bowley, A. L., *A Short Account of England's Foreign Trade*. Post 8vo.
- Bowne, Eliza Southgate, *A Girl's Life Eighty Years Ago: Letters*. 8vo.
- Bowring, Sir John, *Autobiographical Recollections*. 8vo.  
 ———— L. B., *Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan*. Post 8vo.
- Bowyer, Lady, *Clairaudient Thought*. 8vo.
- Boxall, G. E., *Story of the Australian Bushrangers*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Anglo-Saxon: A Study in Evolution*. Post 8vo.
- Boxers and their Battles, by "Thormanby." Post 8vo.
- Boyce, A. O., *Records of a Quaker Family*. Royal 8vo.
- Boyd, Very Rev. A. K. H., *Occasional and Immemorial Days*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Mary Stuart, A Versailles Christmas Tide*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Our Stolen Summer*. 8vo.  
 ———— R. N., *Chili: Sketches during the War*. Post 8vo.
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H., *The History of Norway*. 8vo. and post 8vo.  
 ———— *Essays on German Literature*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *A Commentary on the Works of H. Ibsen*. Pt. 8vo.  
 ———— *Essays on Scandinavian Literature*. Post 8vo.
- Boyle, Frederick, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Camp Notes, Sport and Adventure. | *Legends of My Bungalow*.  
 Savage Life: 2nd Series, 'Camp Notes.' 8vo. | *Borderland between Fact and Fancy*.  
 Chronicles of No-Man's Land. | *About Orchids*. 8vo.  
 An Expelled Correspondent. 8vo. | *From the Frontier*.
- Boyle, Dean, *Recollections of*. 8vo.  
 ———— Sir C., *Hints on Conduct of Business, Public & Private*. Sm. 8vo.  
 ———— Mary, *Her Book*, edited by Sir C. Boyle. Post 8vo.
- Brabazon, Lord, *Social Arrows*. Post 8vo.
- Brabrook, E. W., *Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare*. Post 8vo.
- Brace, C. Loring, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Life of, edited by his Daughter. | *Races of the Old World*. P.  
 Gesta Christi. | *The Unknown God*.
- Brackenbury, Major-Gen. Henry, *The River Column*. Post 8vo.
- Bradby, H. C., *Rugby (Great Public Schools)*. Small 8vo.
- Braddon, Sir Edward, *Life in India*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Thirty Years of Shikar*. 8vo.
- Bradfield College, *A History of*, edited by A. F. Leach. 8vo.
- Bradford, Amory H., *The Pilgrim in Old England*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Heredity and Christian Problems*. Post 8vo.
- Bradlaugh, Charles: *a Record of his Life*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Bradley, A. C., *A Commentary on Tennyson's In Memoriam*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Shakespearean Tragedy: Lectures*. 8vo.
- Bradley, A. G., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Highways & Byways in the Lake District. | *Highways and Byways in South Wales*.  
 Highways and Byways in North Wales. | *Canada in the 20th Century*. 8vo.  
 Fight with France for North America. 8o. | *In the March & Borderland of Wales*. 8vo.
- Bradley, George Granville, Dean, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Lectures on Ecclesiastes. | *Innocents' Day Addresses*.  
 The Book of Job: Lectures.
- Bradley, F. H., *Appearance and Reality: an Essay*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Henry, The Goths*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Making of English*. Post 8vo.

- Bradley, John, Travel and Sport in Burmah and Siam. Post 8vo.  
 ——— W., Illuminated Manuscripts. Small 8vo.  
 ——— W., The Wreck of the Nisero in Sumatra. Post 8vo.  
 Bradshaw, F., Self-Government in Canada. 8vo.  
 ——— Henry, Memoir of, by G. W. Prothero. 8vo.  
 ——— Collected Papers of. 8vo.  
 ——— John, New Zealand As It Is. 8vo.  
 ——— Norway: Its Fjords, Fjelds, and Fosses. Post 8vo.  
 Brahe, Tycho, A Picture of Scientific Life in the 16th Century. 8vo.  
**Brahms, Johannes, Lives of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Recolls. of, by A. Dietrich & J. V. Widmann. Life of, by Florence May. 2 vols.  
 Life of, by J. Lawrence Erb. P.  
 Brailsford, H. N., Macedonia, its Races and their Future. 8vo.  
 Brainerd, David, by Jesse Page. Post 8vo.  
 Brampton, Baron (Sir Henry Hawkins), Reminiscences of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bramwell, George William Wilshire, Baron, by C. Fairfield. 8vo.  
 ——— J. Milne, Hypnotism, its History, Practice, and Theory. 8vo.  
**Brandes, Dr. George, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Impressions of Russia. P. Main Currents 19th C. Lit.—*continued*.  
 Henrik Ibsen and B. Bjornson: Studies. — v. IV. Naturalism in England.  
 Poland, Study of Land, People, Literature. — v. V. Romantic School, France.  
 Main Currents 19th C. Lit. I.: Emigrant Lit. — v. VI. Young Germany.  
 — v. II. Romantic School, Germany. Recollections of Childhood and Youth.  
 — v. III. The Reaction in France.  
 Brantome, Duelling Stories of the 16th Century, by G. Powell. 8vo.  
**Brassey, Lord, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Lectures on the Labour Question. 8vo. Papers, &c., Work and Wages.  
 British Seamen. 8vo. Papers: Mercantile Marine, &c.  
 Foreign Work and English Wages. 8vo. Papers: Imperial Federation, &c.  
 The British Navy. 5 vols. Royal 8vo. Papers: Political and Miscellaneous.  
 The Naval Annual. 1886 to 1906. Roy. 8vo. Voyages and Travels of, 1862-94. 2 vols.  
 Papers, &c., Naval & Maritime. 2 vols. 60 Years' Progress & New Fiscal Policy. 8o.  
**Brassey, Lady, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Voyage in the 'Sunbeam.' In the Trades, Tropics, & Roaring Forties.  
 Sunshine & Storm in the East: a Voyage. The Last Voyage, 1887.  
 Brassey, Hon. T. A., Problems of Empire, Papers and Addresses. 8vo.  
 Bravest Deed I Ever Saw, Personal Experiences, ed. A. Miles. Post 8vo.  
 Bray, Mrs., Autobiography of. Post 8vo.  
**Brazil.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **America, South.** **Travel.**  
 Agassiz, L., A Journey in. 8vo. Hadfield, W., Brazil and River Plate. 8vo.  
 Atchison, C. C., Winter Cruise, &c. 8vo. Keller, F., Amazon & Madeira Rivers. R.  
 Burton, Sir R., Highlands of. 2 vols. 8vo. Mansfield's Brazil, Paraguay & Plate. P.  
 Clark, Rev. H., Letters from. 8vo. Mathews' Up Amazon & Madeira R. 8vo.  
 Dent, H. C., A Year in. 8vo. Nery, Santa-Anna, Land of Amazons. 8vo.  
 Edgecombe, E. R. P., Zephyrus. Sm. Smith, H. H., Brazil and Amazons. 8vo.  
 Fifteen Thousand Miles on Amazon. 8vo. Wells, J. W., 3000 Miles Thro'. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Frances, May, Beyond Argentine. Sm. Wither's Pioneering in South. 2 vols. P.  
 Breakspear, Nicholas (Adrian IV.), Englishman and Pope. Royal 8vo.  
 Breasted, J. H., Hist. of Egypt, Earliest Times to Persian Conquest. 8vo.  
 Brehm, Alfred E., From North Pole to Equator. Royal 8vo.  
 Bremer, Fredrika, Life, Letters, &c., edited by Charlotte Bremer. Post 8vo.  
 Bremner, C. S., Education of Girls and Women in Great Britain. Post 8vo.  
 Brend, W. A., The Story of Ice: Present and Past. Small 8vo.  
**Brentano, Frantz Funck-, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Legends of the Bastille. The Diamond Necklace.  
 Princes and Poisoners (Louis XIV.). Cagliostro and Company (Sequel).

- Brentano, Franz, *The Origin of the Knowledge of Right & Wrong.* 8vo.  
——— *Lujo, Hours and Wages in Relation to Production.* Post 8vo.  
Breton, Jules, *The Life of an Artist, Art and Nature.* Post 8vo.  
Brett, R. B., *Footprints of Statesmen.* Post 8vo.  
——— *The Yoke of Empire; Queen's Prime Ministers.* Post 8vo.  
——— *Robert, Life and Work of, by Dr. T. W. Belcher.* Post 8vo.  
Brewer, Dr. J. S., *English Studies in History and Literature.* 8vo.  
——— *The Reign of Henry VIII.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— *Endowments of the Church of England.* Small 8vo.  
Bridges, Lieut.-Col. E. S., *Round the World in Six Months.* 8vo.  
——— *F. D., A Lady's Travels Round the World.* 8vo.  
——— *John A., Idylls of a Lost Village.* Post 8vo.  
——— *Reminiscences of a Country Politician.* 8vo.  
——— *Robert, Poetical Works of.* 6 vols. small 8vo.  
Bridgman, Frederick Arthur, *Winters in Algeria.* 8vo.  
——— *L., Dr. Howe's Famous Pupil & what he taught her.* P. 8vo.

**Brierley, J. ("J. B."), Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Studies of the Soul.        | The Common Life.         |
| Ourselves and the Universe. | The Eternal Religion.    |
| Problems of Living.         | Religion and Experience. |

- Briggs, Dr. C. A., *The Incarnation of the Lord: Sermons.* 8vo.  
——— *H. Mead, By Tangled Paths.* Post 8vo.  
——— *Lady, The Staff Work of the Anglo-Boer War, 1899-1901.* 8vo.  
——— *Sir John Henry, Naval Administrations, 1827-1892.* 8vo.  
Brigham, W. T., *Guatemala, the Land of the Quetzal.* 8vo.

**Bright, Canon, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Notes on the First Four General Councils. | Waymarks in Church History. (Early Ch.)      |
| Lessons from Three Great Fathers.         | The Roman See in the Early Church.           |
| Early English Church History. 8vo.        | The Law of Faith.                            |
| Iona, and other Verses.                   | Some Aspects of Primitive Church Life.       |
| The Incarnation as a Motive Power.        | The Age of the Fathers. 2 vols. 8vo.         |
| Morality in Doctrine.                     | Selected Letters of, ed. by B. J. Kidd. 8vo. |

- Bright, Charles, *The Story of the Atlantic Cable.* Small 8vo.

- *Henry A., A Year in a Lancashire Garden.* Post 8vo.

- *The English Flower Garden.* Post 8vo.

**Bright, John, Lives and Speeches. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Life and Speeches, by G. Smith. 2 vols. | Life of, by G. A. Vince. P.                 |
| Life and Times of, by W. Robertson. P.  | Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. 2v. |
- Bright, Dr. J. Franck, *A History of England.* 5 vols. small 8vo.

**Brightwen, Mrs., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Wild Nature Won by Kindness.    | Glimpses into Plant Life.     |
| More about Wild Nature.         | Rambles with Nature Students. |
| Inmates of My House and Garden. | Quiet Hours With Nature.      |

- Brindle, Ernest, *With Russian, Japanese and Chunchuse.* Post 8vo.

- Brine, Vice-Admiral Lindesay, *Travels amongst American Indians.* 8vo.

- Brink, Bernhard Ten-, *History of English Literature.* 3 vols. Small 8vo.

- Brinton, John, *Tour in Palestine and Syria.* Post 8vo.

- Britain's Glory, *a Popular Account of the Royal Navy.* Small 8vo.

- British America (British Empire Series, III.). 8vo.

- *Industries under Free Trade, Essays by Experts, ed. H. Cox.* P.

- *A General Review, edited by W. J. Ashley.* P. 8vo.

- *Seas, The, Picturesque Notes by W. Clark Russell & Others.* Post 8vo.





**Brittany.**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**Travel and Topography.**

- Anne of Brittany, Twice Crowned. 8vo. | Macquoid, Mrs., Through Brittany. P.  
 Bell, Mrs., Picturesque Brittany. 8vo. | Menpes, D. and M., Brittany. 8vo.  
 Blackburn, H., Breton Folk. R. | Miltoun, F., Rambles in Brittany. P.  
 Gould, S. B., A Book of Brittany. P. | Musgrave, Rev. G., Ramble into. 2 v. P.  
 Hutchinson's Summer Holidays in. P. | Sladen, D., Brittany for Britons. Sm.  
 Jones' With Amy in Brit. (Motoring). P. | Vizetelly's Bluebeard: Comorre 515-'55. 8o.  
 Le Braz, A., A Land of Pardons. 8vo. | Wolf-hunting and Sport in Lower. P.  
 Broadfoot, Major George, The Career of, by Major W. Broadfoot. 8vo.  
 Broadhurst, Henry, Story of his Life, Told by himself. 8vo.  
 Broadley, A. M., Tunis, Past and Present. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— How We Defended Arábi and His Friends. 8vo.  
 Bröchner, Jessie, Danish Life in Town and Country. Small 8vo.  
 Brock, A. Clutton-, The Cathedral Church of York. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Eton (Great Public Schools). Post 8vo.  
 Brocklehurst, F., 'I Was In Prison.' Post 8vo.  
 ————— Thomas Unett, Mexico To-day. 8vo.  
 Brodie, Sir B. C., Biographical Sketch of, by Sir H. W. Acland. Post 8vo.  
 ————— by Timothy Holmes. Post 8vo.  
 Brodrick, Hon. G. C., Political Studies. 8vo.  
 ————— English Land and English Landlords. 8vo.  
 ————— A History of the University of Oxford. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Memories and Impressions, 1831-1900. 8vo.  
 Broke, George, With Sack and Stock in Alaska. Post 8vo.  
 Bron, Alice, Diary of a Nurse in South Africa (1900). Post 8vo.  
 Brontë, Charlotte, Lives and Criticism of. Viz.—  
 A Monograph, by Sir T. W. Reid. P. | Life of, by Augustine Birrell. Sm.  
 And her Circle, by C. K. Shorter. P. | ————— by Mrs. Gaskell. P.  
 A Note on, by A. C. Swinburne. P. | and her Sisters, by C. K. Shorter. P.  
 Brontë, Emily, by A. Mary F. Robinson. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Family, The, by Francis A. Leyland. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Brontës in Ireland, The, by Dr. W. Wright. Post 8vo.  
 Brontës, The, Fact and Fiction, by Angus M. Mackay. Post 8vo.  
 Brook, Sarah, French History for English Children. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Three Sixteenth-Century Sketches. Small 8vo.  
 Brooke, Arthur St. Clair, Slingsby and Slingsby Castle. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Sir James (Rajah of Saráwak), by G. L. Jacob. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— Life of, by Sir Spenser St. John. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Lord (Fulke Greville), Friend of Sir P. Sidney: Works of. Sm. 8vo.  
 ————— An Eye-Witness in Manchuria, 1904-5. 8vo.  
 ————— Dr. R. S., Recollections of the Irish Church. Post 8vo.  
 Brooke, Rev. Stopford A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Christ in Modern Life. English Lit. to the Norman Conquest.  
 Theology in the English Poets. God and Christ.  
 The Fight of Faith. The Old Testament and Modern Life.  
 Spirit of the Christian Life. English Literature from 670-1832.  
 Liber Studiorum of Turner. The Gospel of Joy.  
 The Unity of God and Man. Religion in Literature and in Life. Sm.  
 Poems. The Kingship of Love: Sermons.  
 The Early Life of Jesus. On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. 8vo.  
 Short Sermons. The Life Superlative: Sermons, &c.  
 English Lit. to Alfred. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Brooke, Sir Victor, Sportsman and Naturalist, Memoir of. Post 8vo.  
 Brookfield, Charles H. E., Random Reminiscences. 8vo.





- Brookfield, Mrs. & her Circle, by Charles & Frances Brookfield. 2 v. 8o.  
——— Rev. W. H., Sermons, with Preface by Lord Lyttelton. Post 8vo.  
Brooks, George, Industry and Property. Post 8vo.  
——— Geraldine, Dames and Daughters of the French Court. P. 8vo.  
——— John Graham, The Social Unrest. Post 8vo.

**Brooks, Bishop Phillips, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| The Candle of the Lord.      | Letters of Travel.                            |
| The Influence of Jesus.      | Addresses.                                    |
| Sermons in English Churches. | New Starts in Life : Sermons.                 |
| Twenty Sermons.              | The More Abundant Life.                       |
| Tolerance : Two Lectures.    | Life and Letters, by A. V. G. Allen. 2v. 8vo. |
| The Light of the World.      | The Law of Growth : Sermons.                  |
| The Spiritual Man.           | Seeking Life : Sermons.                       |
| The Mystery of Iniquity.     | Christ the Life & Light, Lenten Readings.     |
| Essays and Addresses.        |   |

- Broome, Lady (Lady Barker), Colonial Memories, 1866-96. 8vo.  
Brougham, Lord, Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vols. 8vo.  
——— Life of, by Lord Campbell. 8vo.  
——— Life and Times, Written by Himself. 3 vols. 8vo.  
——— Hon. Reginald, A Cruise on Friesland 'Broads.' 8vo.  
Broughton, T. D., Letters Written in a Mahratta Camp (1809). Post 8vo.  
Brown, Arthur Judson, New Forces in Old China. 8vo.  
——— Cornelius, A History of Nottinghamshire. 8vo.  
——— Campbell Rae, The Race with Death : Ballads & Readings. Sm. 8vo.  
——— Prof. David : a Memoir, by Dr. Blackie. Post 8vo.  
——— E. Burton, Recent Excavations in Roman Forum '98-'04. Sm.  
——— G. Baldwin, From Schola to Cathedral. 8vo.  
——— The Fine Arts. Small 8vo.  
——— The Arts in Early England. 2 vols. 8vo.

- Brown, George Douglas, Memoir by Cuthbert Lennox. Post 8vo.

**Brown, Horatio F., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                     |                       |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Venetian Studies.                   | Drift : Verses.       |
| Life on the Lagoons (Venice).       | In and Around Venice. |
| Venice : an Historical Sketch. 8vo. |                       |

- Brown, Rev. Hugh Stowell, Manliness, and other Sermons. Post 8vo.  
——— Autobiography of, edited by W. S. Caine. Post 8vo.  
——— H. A., A Winter in Albania. Post 8vo.  
——— J., Memoirs of the Sovereigns of Sweden & Denmark. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Brown, Rev. J. Baldwin, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Memorial Sketch of. 8vo.                | Our Morals and Manners.                |
| The Soul's Exodus and Pilgrimage.       | The Higher Life : Sermons.             |
| The Home Life.                          | The Home : In Relation to Society.     |
| Idolatry : Old and New.                 | Light on the Way : Discourses.         |
| Misread Passages of Scriptures. 2 vols. | The Risen Christ the King of Men. 8vo. |
| The Christian Policy of Life.           | Stoics and Saints. 8vo.                |

**Brown, Dr. John, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Recollections of, by A. Peddie | Horæ Subsecivæ. 3 vols.                    |
| Rab and His Friends.           | And his Sister Isabella, by E. T. M. I.    |
| Locke and Sydenham.            | A Biography & a Criticism, by J. T. Brown. |
| John Leech, and other Papers.  |  |

- Brown, Rev. John, Pilgrim Fathers of New England. 8vo. & P. 8vo.  
——— Puritan Preaching in England. Post 8vo.  
——— John Allen, Palæolithic Man in N.W. Middlesex. 8vo.  
——— J. C., People of Finland in Archaic Times. Post 8vo.  
——— J. Moray, Powder, Spur, and Spear. 8vo.



- Brown, J. Moray, *Stray Sport*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Marie A., *The Icelandic Discoverers of America*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Oliver Madox: a Biographical Sketch, by J. H. Ingram. 8vo.  
 ——— P. Hume, *Scotland in the Time of Queen Mary*. 8vo.  
 ——— Robert, *Our Earth and Its Story*. 3 vols. royal 8vo.  
 ——— Major R. H., *The Land of Goshen and the Exodus*. 8vo.  
 ——— R. W., *Kenna's Kingdom: a Ramble through Kensington*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— T. E., *The Manx Witch, and other Poems*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Old John, and other Poems*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Letters of*, edited by S. T. Irwin. 2 vols. Small 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Collected Poems of*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Thomas, by Edmund Gosse. Post 8vo.  
 ——— William Harvey, *On the South African Frontier*. 8vo.  
 ——— W. Jethro, *The New Democracy: a Political Study*. 8vo.  
 Browne, A. J. Jukes, *The Building of the British Isles*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Bishop, *Memoir of*, by Dr. Kitchin. 8vo.  
 ——— Canon, *Ice-Caves of France and Switzerland*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Off the Mill: Occasional Papers*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Major E. C., *The Coming of the Great Queen in Burma*. 8vo.  
 ——— Edward G., *A Year Amongst the Persians*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *A Literary History of Persia*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— G. Lathom, *Narratives of State Trials*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— General Sir James, *Life & Times* by Gen., J. J. M. Innes. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir James Crichton, *Prevention of Senility*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. J. Cave, *Lambeth Palace*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Incidents of Indian Life*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— J. H. Balfour, *S. Africa, Glance at Current Conditions*. 8vo.  
 ——— James Stark, *Thro' S. Africa with British Association*. 8vo.  
 ——— Mary, *Diary of a Girl in France in 1821*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Montagu, *Practical Taxidermy*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Thomas, *Notes & Letters on Natural Hist. of Norfolk*. 8vo.  
 Brownell, Clarence Ludlow, *The Heart of Japan*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— W. C., *French Traits: an Essay*. Post 8vo.  
 Brownfield, C. D., *The Coming of the Colonist*. Post 8vo.  
 Browning, E. B., *Lives, Letters, and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Greek Christian Poets and English Poets. | *The Letters of*, ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 2 vls.  
 Poetical Works. | ——— to R. B., 1845-6. 2 vols.  
 Selections from the Poems of. 2 vols. | *Life of*, by John H. Ingram.  
 Letters to R. H. Horne. 2 vols. | E. B. B. in *Her Letters*, by P. Lubbock.  
 Browning, F. G., *Fighting and Farming in South Africa*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— H. Ellen, *A Girl's Wanderings in Hungary*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Beauty Culture*. Post 8vo.  
 Browning, Oscar, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Educational Theories. | *Age of the Condottieri, 1409-1530*.  
 The Flight to Varennes: Essays. | *Wars of the Century (19th)*.  
 Guelphs and Ghibellines. | *Impressions of Indian Travel*.  
 Browning, Robert, *Lives and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life and Letters, by Mrs. Sutherland Orr. | *Poet of the Age*, by W. G. Kingsland.  
 Letters of, to E. B., 1845-6. 2 vols. | *Handbook to Works of*, by Mrs. S. Orr.  
 Life of, by William Sharp. | *Introduction to*, by A. Symons.  
 ——— by Arthur Waugh. | *His Essays & Thoughts*, by J. Nettleship.  
 by G. K. Chesterton (Eng. Men of Letters). | *Browning Cyclopædia*, by E. Berdoe.  
 Life of, by Stopford A. Brooke. 8vo. | *Poetry of*, by Stopford A. Brooke. 8vo.  
 Personalial, by Edmund Gosse. | *As Philos. & Relig. Teacher*, by H. Jones.

**Browning, Robert**—continued.

Ealand's Sermons from Browning.  
Life of, by C. H. Herford.  
Dramatis Personæ.  
Strafford, a Tragedy.  
Men and Women. 2 vols.  
Christmas Eve and Easter Day.  
Poetical Works of. 17 vols. and 2 vols.  
Selections from the Works of. 2 vols.  
The Ring and the Book. 4 vols.  
Balaustion's Adventure.  
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau.  
Fifine at the Fair.  
Aristophanes' Apology.

The Inn Album.  
Pacchiarotto, and other Poems.  
The Agamemnon of Æschylus.  
La Saisiaz : The Two Poets of Croisic.  
Dramatic Idyls. 2 vols.  
Jocoseria.  
Ferishtah's Fancies.  
Parleyings with Certain People.  
Asolando : Fancies and Facts.  
Essay on Shelley, ed. by R. Garnett.  
R. B. & Alfred Domett, ed. F. G. Kenyon.  
Browning & Dogma, by Ethel M. Naish.  
'Sordello,' an Exposition, by D. Duff. 8vo.

Browning Studies, edited by Edward Berdoe. 8vo.

Bruce, Bishop, Journals of the Mashonaland Mission, 1888-92. Post 8vo  
——— Memories of Mashonaland. Post 8vo.

**Bruce, Professor A. B., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

The Chief End of Revelation. Post 8vo.  
The Parabolic Teaching of Christ.  
The Galilean Gospel. Post 8vo.  
The Miraculous Element in the Gospels.  
The Kingdom of God.  
With Open Face. Post 8vo.

Apologetics.  
The Providential Order of the World. P.  
The Moral Order of the World. P.  
The Epistle to the Hebrews.  
The Training of the Twelve.

Bruce, James, Classic and Historic Portraits. 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— John Collingwood, Life and Letters of, by Sir G. Bruce. 8vo.

——— Richard Isaac, The Forward Policy. 8vo.

——— Wallace, Here's a Hand. Small 8vo.

——— Rev. W. S., Social Aspects of Morality. 8vo.

Brugsch-Bey, H., Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 vols. 8vo.

Bruhl, L. Levy, Philosophy of Auguste Comte. 8vo.

Brummell, George, Life of, by Captain Jesse. 8vo.

Brunellesco, Filippo Di Ser, by Leader Scott. Post 8vo.

Brunetiere, F., Essays in French Literature. Post 8vo.

——— Manual of the History of French Literature. 8vo.

Bruno, Giordano (Life and Philosophy), by J. Lewis McIntyre. 8vo.

——— Life of, by I. Frith. 8vo.

Brunswick, Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of, 1735-1806. 8vo.

——— Countess Theresa, Recollections of, by MariamTenger. Pt. 8vo.

Brunton, T. Lauder, The Bible and Science. Post 8vo.

Bruun, Daniel, The Cave-Dwellers of Southern Tunisia. 8vo.

Bryant, E. E., The Reign of Antoninus Pius. Post 8vo.

——— Sophie, Educational Ends. Post 8vo.

——— Teaching of Morality in the Family and School. Post 8vo.

——— Celtic Ireland. Post 8vo.

——— Short Studies in Character. Post 8vo.

——— W. C., Biographical Sketch of, by A. J. Symington. Small 8vo.

Bryce, Prof. G., Manitoba : Its Infancy, Growth, &c. Post 8vo.

——— A Short History of the Canadian People. Post 8vo.

——— The Remarkable History of the Hudson Bay Company. 8vo.

**Bryce, James, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

The Holy Roman Empire.  
The American Commonwealth. 2 vols.  
Transcaucasia and Ararat.

Impressions of South Africa. P. & 8vo.  
Studies in Hist. & Jurisprudence. 2v. 8vo.  
Studies in Contemporary Biography. 8vo.

Brydall, Robert, Art in Scotland. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



**Bryden, H. A., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Kloof and Karroo : Sport in Cape Colony.             | Hare Hunting & Harriers, Beagles, &c.       |
| Gun and Camera in Southern Africa.                   | History of South Africa, 1652-1903. P.      |
| Nature and Sport in South Africa.                    | Nature & Sport, Britain (Sussex Downs, &c.) |
| Animals of Africa (Natural History). P.              |   |
| Brydges, Harold, Uncle Sam at Home. Small 8vo.       |   |
| Bryson, Mrs., Child Life in Chinese Homes. Post 8vo. |   |

**Buchan, John, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Scholar Gipsies.                       | African Colony, Studies in Reconstructn. 8o. |
| Brasenose College : College Histories. |  |

Buchanan, George : A Biography, by P. Hume Brown. 8vo.

————— A Biography, by Dr. Macmillan. Post 8vo.

————— John, The Shiré Highlands (East Central Africa). Post 8vo.

**Buchanan, Robert, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Master Spirits.                  | The City of Dream.                            |
| Balder the Beautiful : a Poem.   | Ballads, Old and New. 8vo.                    |
| Undertones.                      | The Wandering Jew.                            |
| Ballads of Life, Love, &c.       | The Devil's Case.                             |
| The Hebrid Isles.                | Ballad of Mary the Mother.                    |
| A Poet's Sketch Book.            | The New Rome : Poems.                         |
| The Earthquake.                  | Poet of Modern Revolt, by A. S. Walker.       |
| A Look Round Literature.         | Critical Appreciation, by H. Murray. 8vo.     |
| The Coming Terror : Essays. 8vo. | Complete Poetical Works. 2v.                  |
| The Outcast. 8vo.                | Some account of his Life, &c. by H. Jay. 8vo. |
| The Drama of Kings.              |   |

Buchanan, Dr. Robert, An Ecclesiastical Biography. 8vo.

Büchner, Professor L., Force and Matter. Post 8vo.

————— Last Words on Materialism. Post 8vo.

Buckell, G. T. Teasdale, Experts on Guns and Shooting. Royal 8vo.

Buckingham & Chandos, Duchess of, Glimpses of Four Continents. Pt. 8vo.

————— (Geo. Villiers), 1st Duke, Life & Times, by Mrs. Thomson. 3v. P.

————— 2nd Duke, 1628-87, by Winifred Lady Burghclere. 8vo.

**Buckinghamshire.**

**Historical and Topographical.**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Foster's Chiltern Hundreds. P.         | Rimmer's Rambles, Eton and Harrow. P.    |
| Heath, F. G., Burnham Beeches. P.      | Roscoe, E. S., Bucks Sketches. 8vo.      |
| Hornby, J., Walks Round Eton. 8vo.     | Wright, T., Town of Cowper (Olney). . P. |
| Memorials of Old Buckinghamshire. 8vo. |  |

Buckland, A. W., The World beyond the Esterelles. 2 vols. post 8vo.

————— Anthropological Studies. Post 8vo.

————— Our Viands. Post 8vo.

————— Anna, The Story of English Literature. Post 8vo.

————— C. T., Sketches of Social Life in India. Post 8vo.

————— Dean, The Life and Correspondence of. Post 8vo.

**Buckland, Frank, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Life of, by George C. Bompas.           | Log Book of a Fisherman.             |
| Curiosities of Natural History. 4 vols. | Natural History of British Fishes.   |
| Fish Hatching.                          | Notes and Jottings from Animal Life. |

**Buckle, Henry Thomas, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Life and Writings of, by A. H. Huth. 2v.    | Miscellaneous & Posthumous Works. 3v.         |
| History of Civilization in England. 3v. Sm. | Hist. of Civilizatn: revised J. M. Robertson. |

**Buckley, Arabella B., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                   |                             |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Short History of Natural Science. | Winners in Life's Race.     |
| The Fairy Land of Science.        | Moral Teachings of Science. |
| Life and Her Children.            | Through Magic Glasses.      |

Buckley, John, The Life Story of a Village Politician. Post 8vo.

————— J. M., Faith Healing Christian Science. Post 8vo.

Bucknall, H. Lindsay, A Search for Fortune: New Zealand & Australia. 8vo.



Buckton, Catherine M., *Health in the House.* Post 8vo.

— *Our Dwellings; Healthy and Unhealthy.* Post 8vo.

**Buddhism and Lives of Buddha. Viz.—**

Beal, Rev. W., *Buddhist Records.* 2v. 8vo.

Bowden's *Imitation of Buddha.* Sm.

Bunsen, E., *Buddhist Messiah.* 8vo.

Copleston, Bp., *Buddhism.* 8vo.

Davids, *Buddhism, Hist. & Lit.* P.

Edkins, Dr., *Chinese Buddhism.* 8vo.

Fielding, H., *Soul of a People.* P. & 8vo.

— *The Hearts of Men.* 8vo.

Jataka, *Buddha's Former Births.* R.

Lillie, A., *Popular Life of Buddha.* P.

Lillie, *Buddhism, Influence of.* P.

— *Buddhism in Christendom.* 8vo.

Muller, Prof. Max. *Works, see name.*

Oldenburg, Dr., *Buddha, Life & Doct.* 8vo.

Rockhill, W. W., *Buddha, Life & Order.* 8vo.

Simpson's *Budd. Praying Wheel.* 8vo.

Sinnett, A. P., *Buddhism, Esoteric.* P.

Tisdall's *Eightfold Path* (Lect. 1900-2). P.

Waddell, L. A., *Buddhism of Tibet.* 8vo.

Williams, Sir M. M., *Buddhism.* 8vo.

**Budge, Dr. E. A. Wallis, Works of.**

*Babylonian Life and History.*

*The Dwellers on the Nile.*

*The Mummy.* 8vo.

*First Steps in Egyptian.* 8vo.

*Egyptian Heaven and Hell.* 3 vols.

— *Reading Book for Beginners.* 8vo.

*Budget of Anecdotes, A, Chiefly Relating to the 19th Century.* Post 8vo.

Bugeaud, Marshal, *Memoirs of, by Count H. D'Iderville.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Buley, E. C., *Australian Life in Town and Country.* Post 8vo.

**Bulgaria.**

See also **Balkan States.**

**History and Travel.**

Alexander, Prince, of Battenberg. 8vo.

Barkley's *Between Danube & Black Sea.* P.

— *Bulgaria before the War.* P.

Bath, Marquis of, *Bulgarian Affairs.* P.

Dacey, E., *The Peasant State in 1894.* 8vo.

Huyshé, W., *Liberation of, 1897.* 8vo.

Bull, H. J., *Cruise of 'Antarctic' to South Polar Regions.* 8vo.

— John W., *Early Experiences of Life in South Australia.* Post 8vo.

— Ole, *Memoir of, by Sara C. Bull.* Post 8vo.

— Rev. Paul B., *God and our Soldiers* (S. African War, '02). P. 8vo.

**Bullen, Frank T., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*The Cruise of the 'Cachalot.'*

*Idylls of the Sea.*

*The Log of a Sea Waif.*

*The Way They Have in the Navy.*

*Men of the Merchant Service.*

*With Christ at Sea.*

*A Sack of Shakings.*

*With Christ in Sailor Town.* Sm.

*Creatures of the Sea* (Birds, Beasts, &c.). 8o.

*Back to Sunny Seas* (W. Indies).

*Our Heritage in the Sea.*

Buller, Rev. James, *Forty Years in New Zealand.* 8vo.

— Sir Redvers H., *Story of His Life, by Walter Jerrold.* Post 8vo.

Bulloch, J. D., *The Secret Service of the Confederate States.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Bullock, Rev. C., *The Strangest Thing in the World.* Small 8vo.

— *The Crown of the Road: Consecrated Lives.* Post 8vo.

**Bumpus, T. Francis, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*Cathedrals of England and Wales.* 3 vols.

*Sum. Holidays Among Glories N. France.* R.

*Cathedrals & Churches, Rhine & N. Germany*

Bunbury, E. H., *A History of Ancient Geography, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo.

— Sir Charles J. F., *Life of, ed. by Mrs. Henry Lyell.* 2v. 8vo.

Bund, J. W. Willis, *The Celtic Church of Wales.* 8vo.

— *A Handy Book of Fishery Management.* Post 8vo.

Bunsen, Baron, *Memoir of.* 2 vols. 8vo.

— Baroness, *Life and Letters of, by A. J. C. Hare.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

— Ernest de, *The Angel Messiah of Buddhists, &c.* 8vo.

Bunting, Dr. Jabez, *Life of, by T. P. Bunting.* 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Bunyan, John, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 His Life and Times, by Rev. John Brown. 8o. | Life of, by Canon Venables.  
 Life of, by J. A. Froude. | — by Author of 'Mark Rutherford.'
- Burbank, Luther, New Creations in Plant Life. Post 8vo.**
- Burbidge, F. W., The Gardens of the Sun : Borneo, &c. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— The Book of the Scented Garden. Post 8vo.
- Burckhardt, Jacob, Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy. 2v. & 1 8o.**
- Burden of Proof (Buller's Camp.), by An Average Observer. Post 8vo.**
- Burdett, Henry C., Prince, Princess, and People. 8vo.**
- Burdo, Adolphe, The Niger and the Benueh. Post 8vo.**
- Burges, Sir J. Bland, Letters and Correspondence of. 8vo.**
- Burgess, Rev. H., Essays Biblical and Ecclesiastical. 8vo.**
- Burghersh, Lady, Letters of, edited by Lady Rose Weigall. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Correspondence of, with Duke of Wellington. P. 8vo.
- Burghley, The Great Lord (William Cecil), by. M. A. S. Hume. 8vo.**
- Burgon, Dean, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Letters from Rome. | Lives of Twelve Good Men. 2 vols.  
 The Revision Revised. 8vo. | A Biography, by Dean Goulburn. 2 vols.  
 Poems.
- Burgoyne, Sir John, Life and Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo.**
- Burke, Sir Bernard, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Romance of the Forum. | Vicissitudes of Families. 2 vols.  
 Family Romance. | Reminiscences Ancestral, &c.
- Burke, C. E., The Value of Life. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— Edmund, Life and Times of, by T. Macknight. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Letters and Speeches on Irish Affairs. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Essay on, by John Morley. Small 8vo.  
 ——— John Butler, The Origin of Life. 8vo.  
 ——— Oliver J., Anecdotes of the Connaught Circuit. 8vo.  
 ——— S. H., Historic Portraits of the Tudor Dynasty. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Father Thomas N., Life of, by W. J. Fitz-Patrick. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Ulick Ralph, A History of Spain. 2 vols. P. & 8vo.
- Burkitt, F. C., Early East. Xtianity (St. Margaret's Lect. '04). P. 8o.**
- Burleigh, Bennet, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Desert Warfare : E. Soudan Campaign. | Khartoum Campaign, 1898.  
 Two Campaigns, Madagascar & Ashantee. | The Natal Campaign.  
 Sirdar and Khalifa. | Empire of East ; Russ.-Jap. War, '04-5.
- Burma, Indo-China, &c. (See Fiction, Part III.) History and Travel.**
- Bert's Colonization of Indo-China. P.**
- Bradley, J., Travel and Sport in. P.**
- Browne's Coming of the Gt. Queen. 8vo.**
- Candler, E., A Vagabond in Asia. P.**
- Clifford's Further India, Exploration. 8vo.**
- Colquhoun, A. R., Among the Shans. 8vo.**
- Cuming's Shadow of the Pagoda. P.**  
 ——— With the Jungle Folk. 8vo.
- Curtis' Egypt, Burma & Malaysia. 8vo.**
- De Carné, L., Travels in Indo-China. 8vo.**
- Del Mar's Rom. East, Burma, Assam, &c. 8o.**
- Fielding, H., Thibaw's Queen. P.**  
 ——— Soul of a People (Relig.). P. & 8vo.  
 ——— People at School (Mod. Hist.). 8vo.
- Forbes, Capt., Burma and People. P.**
- Fytche, Lt.-Gen., Past and Pres. 2v. 8vo.**
- Gascoigne's Pagodas and Fair Ladies. 8vo.**
- Geary's Burma after Conquest. P.**
- Gill, W., River of Golden Sand. P.**
- Gordon, Surg.-Gen., Our Trip to. 8vo.**
- Hallet, H. S., In the Shan States. 8vo.**
- Hart, Mrs. E., Picturesque Burma. R.**
- Hay, J. O., Arakan, Past, Present, &c. 8vo.**
- Kelly, W. T., Burma (painted). 8vo.**
- Laurie, Col., Ashe Pyee (Burma). P.**  
 ——— Our Burmese Wars. 8vo.
- Macgregor's Thro' the Buffer State. P.**
- MacMahon, Gen., Far Cathay. 8vo.**
- Margary, A. R., Shanghai to Bhamo. 8vo.**
- Mouhot, H., Trvls. in Indo-China. 2v. 8vo.**
- Nisbet's Burma Under Br. Rule etc. 2v. 8vo.**
- O'Connor's Silken East. Life, &c. in. 2v. R.**
- Orleans, Prince Henry, see name.**
- Paske, Surg.-Gen., Myamma. P.**
- Phayre, Lt.-Gen., History of Burma. 8vo.**
- Sangermano's Bur. Emp. 100 Yrs. Ago. 8vo.**



- Burma, Indo-China, &c.—continued.**
- Scott, J. G., As it was, as it is, etc. P.
- Smeaton, D. M., Loyal Karens. P.
- Vincent, F., Land of White Elephant. 8vo.
- Williams, C., Thro' to W. China. P.**
- Yeo, Shway, Burman Life & Notions. 8vo.
- Youghusband's 1800 Miles on a Tat. P.
- Burn, Rev. A. E., An Introduction to the Creeds. 8vo.**
- Robert, Roman Literature in Relation to Roman Art. 8vo.
- Ancient Rome and Its Neighbourhood. Small 8vo.
- Burnaby, Evelyn, A Ride from Land's End to John o' Groat's. Post 8vo.**
- Col. Fred, A Ride to Khiva. 8vo.
- On Horseback through Asia Minor. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Life and Times of. Post 8vo.
- Mrs. Fred., The High Alps in Winter. Post 8vo.
- Burnand, Sir F. C., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**
- Happy Thoughts. Very Much Abroad.
- More Happy Thoughts. Quite at Home.
- My Health. Rather at Sea.
- About Buying a Horse. A New Light on Darkest Africa.
- The "A. D. C." Reminiscences. 8vo. Some Old Friends.
- Out of Town. Zig Zag Guide to the Kentish Coast.
- Happy Thought Hall. Records & Reminiscences. 2v. 8vo.
- Round about My Garden.
- Burne, Rev. J. B., Parson and Peasant. Post 8vo.**
- Lieut., With the Naval Brigade in Natal, 1899-1900. 8vo.
- Burney, Fanny (Madame D'Arblay), Life, Diaries, and Letters. 8vo. Viz.—**
- Select passages from the Diary of. P.
- Life of (Eng. Men of Let.), by A. Dobson. P.
- Early Diary of, ed. by A. R. Ellis. 2 vols. Hill's Juniper Hall (Burney & D'Arblay).
- Diary & Letters 1778-1840. 4v. 8vo. & 3v. P. — House in St. Martin's St. (1774-83).
- With Dobson's Notes. 6v.
- Burney, James, History of the Buccaneers of America. 8vo.**
- Burnley, James, Summits of Success. Post 8vo.**
- The Story of British Trade and Industry. Small 8vo.
- Burns, Sir George, His Times and Friends, by Edwin Hodder. 8vo.**
- Burns, Robert, Life and Works of. Viz.—**
- Essay on, by Principal Shairp. Sm.
- Poetical Wks., ed. with notes by Rossetti. P.
- Life of, by John Stuart Blackie. Sm.
- Life of, by T. F. Henderson. Sm.
- Poetical Wks. with Notes, by C. Kent. 8vo.
- Burns Country, by C. S. Dougall. 8vo.
- (Globe Edition). P.
- Burroughs, John, Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**
- Winter Sunshine. Signs and Seasons.
- Locusts and Wild Honey. A Year in the Fields.
- Pepacton. Literary Values and other Papers.
- Wake Robin. Far and Near (Nature Studies).
- Fresh Fields. Ways of Nature.
- Burrows, Capt. Guy, The Land of the Pigmies. 8vo.**
- Henry William, Memorials, by E. Wordsworth. Post 8vo.
- Burrows, Prof. M., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**
- The Worthies of All Souls. Cinque Ports (Historic Towns). Post 8vo.
- Imperial England. Commentaries on History of England. P.
- Wiclif's Place in History. Small 8vo. The Foreign Policy of Great Britain.
- Burry, B. Pullen-, Jamaica as It is, 1903. Post 8vo.**
- Ethiopia in Exile, Jamaica Revisited. Post 8vo.
- Burton, Gen. E. F., Reminiscences of Sport in India. 8vo.**
- An Indian Olio. Post 8vo.
- Troutling in Norway. Post 8vo.
- Burton, Dr. J. H., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**
- Reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. The Cairngorm Mountains. Sm.
- The Scot Abroad. P. History of Scotland. 7 vols.



**Burton, Sir R. F., Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Life of, by Francis Hitchman. 2 vols.       | Zanzibar. 2 vols.                      |
| — by his Wife. 2 vols.                      | Unexplored Syria. 2 vols.              |
| — by Thomas Wright. 2 vols.                 | Ultima Thule: Iceland. 2 vols.         |
| True Life of, by G. M. Stisted. Sm.         | Gorilla Land and the Congo. 2 vols.    |
| Falconry in the Valley of the Indus. P.     | Etruscan Bologna: a Study.             |
| To El-Medinah and Meccah. 2 vols.           | Sind Re-visited. 2 vols. P.            |
| First Footsteps in Eastern Africa.          | The Gold Mines of Midian.              |
| The City of the Saints (A Visit to Utah).   | Midian Re-visited. 2 vols.             |
| The Highlands of Brazil. 2 vols.            | A Mission to Gelele of Dahome. 2 vols. |
| Letters from the Battle Fields of Paraguay. | The Jew, Gypsy, & El Islam. Royal 8vo. |
| Abeokuta & Cameroons. 2 vols. P.            | Wanderings in Three Continents.        |
| A Glance at the Passion Play. Small 8vo.    |  |

**Burton, Lady R. F., Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Inner Life of Syria, Palestine, &c. 2 vols.                          | The Story of her Life. 2 vols.    |
| Travels in Arabia, Egypt, India, &c.                                 | Passion Play at Ober Ammergau. P. |
| Burton, Captain Reginald G., Tropics and Snow. 8vo.                  |                                   |
| Bury, J. B., History of the Later Roman Empire. 2 vols. 8vo.         |                                   |
| — History of Greece to Death of Alexander the Great. P. 8vo.         |                                   |
| Busby, R., Memoir: Westminster School in 17th Century. Royal 8vo.    |                                   |
| Busch, M., Our Chancellor (Bismarck). 2 vols. post 8vo.              |                                   |
| — Dr. Wilhelm, England under the Tudors. Vol. I. 8vo.                |                                   |
| Bushill, T. W., Profit Sharing and the Labour Question. Small 8vo.   |                                   |
| Bushnell, Dr. Horace, Life and Letters. 8vo.                         |                                   |
| Business of Life, The, by Author of 'How to be Happy,' &c. Post 8vo. |                                   |
| Buss, Frances Mary, Leaves from the Note-Books of. Small 8vo.        |                                   |
| — & Her Work for Education, by Annie Ridley. P. 8vo.                 |                                   |
| Bussell, F. W., The School of Plato. 8vo.                            |                                   |
| Bussey, H. Findlater, Sixty Years of Journalism. Post 8vo.           |                                   |
| Butcher, E. L., The Story of the Church in Egypt. 2 vols. post 8vo.  |                                   |
| — S. H., Some Aspects of the Greek Genius. Post 8vo.                 |                                   |
| — Harvard Lectures on Greek Subjects. Post 8vo.                      |                                   |
| Bute, John, Third Marquis, Essays on Foreign Subjects. 8vo.          |                                   |
| Butler, A. J., Court Life in Egypt. Post 8vo.                        |                                   |
| — Arab Conquest of Egypt, Last 30 years Roman Dom. 8vo.              |                                   |
| — Annie R., Glimpses of Maori Land. Post 8vo.                        |                                   |
| — Canon, Recollections of, by Josephine E. Butler. 8vo.              |                                   |
| — Dean, Life and Letters of. 8vo.                                    |                                   |
| — Edward, "For Good Consideration." Small 8vo.                       |                                   |
| — A Consideration of Gentle Ways. Small 8vo.                         |                                   |
| — A., Our Household Insects. Post 8vo.                               |                                   |
| — Elizabeth, Letters from the Holy Land. 8vo.                        |                                   |
| — Howard Crosby, The Story of Athens. 8vo.                           |                                   |

**Butler, Dr. H. M., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Sermons in Harrow School. 2 vols.                                      | Belief in Christ.      |
| University and other Sermons. Sm.                                      | Public School Sermons. |
| Butler, Josephine, Personal Reminiscences of a Great Crusade. Pt. 8vo. |                        |

**Butler, Bishop Joseph, Life and Works. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Analogy of Religion. Post and 8vo.                        | Works, by Gladstone. 2v. R. (Studies. P.)  |
| Life of, by Rev. W. L. Collins.                           | An Appreciation, w. Best Pass., Dr. Whyte. |
| Life of, by W. A. Spooner.                                |  |
| Butler, Maynard, First Year of Responsibility. Small 8vo. |  |

**Butler, Samuel, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| Life and Habit.         | Alps & Sanctuaries of Piedmont, &c. 8vo. |
| Evolution, Old and New. | Selections from Previous Works, &c.      |
| Unconscious Memory.     | Luck or Cunning.                         |



- Butler, Samuel**—continued.  
**Ex Voto**: Varallo—Sesia. | Shakespeare's Sonnets Reconsidered. 8vo.  
 The Authorsof the Odyssey. 8vo. | Essays on Life, Art, and Science.  
**Butler, Dr. S.**, The Life and Letters of, by his Grandson. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— **W.**, Pompeii, Descriptive and Picturesque. Small 8vo.  
**Butler, Sir W. F.**, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Campaign of the Cataracts. | The Great Lone Land (N.W. America). P.  
 Akim Foo: The Story of a Failure. | The Wild North Land (N. America).  
 Far Out: Rovings Re-told. P.  
**Buttery, John A.**, Why Kruger Made War. Post 8vo.  
**Buxton, Charles**, Notes of Thought, with a Memoir. Post 8vo.  
**Buxton, Edward North**, Works of. Viz.—  
 Epping Forest. Sm. | Two Af. Trips: Sport, Br. E. Afr., Soudan. R.  
 Short Stalks; or, Hunting Camps. 2 v. 8vo.  
**Buxton, H. M., C. E., and T.**, On Either Side of the Red Sea. 8vo.  
**Buxton, Sydney**, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Handbook to Political Quest. of the Day. | Mr. Gladstone, a Study. P.  
 "Over Pressure" and Education. Sm. | Fishing and Shooting.  
 Finance and Politics. 2 vols.  
**Buxton, Mrs. Sydney**, Side Lights upon Bible History. Small 8vo.  
 By Meadow & Stream, Pleasant Memories, by 'Amateur Angler.' Sm. 8vo.  
**Bygate, J. E.**, Cathedral Church of Durham and Episcopal See. Post 8vo.  
**Byington, Dr.**, The Puritan in England and New England. 8vo.  
**Byles, John B.**, Sophisms of Free Trade & Pop. Political Economy. P.  
**Pyng, G.**, Protection: The Views of a Manufacturer. 8vo.  
 ——— **L. Cranmer**, 'Paganus': Poems of Paganism. Post 8vo.  
**Byrne, Desmond**, Australian Writers. Post 8vo.  
**Byrne, Mrs. W. Pitt**, Works of. Royal 8vo. Viz.—  
 Gossip of the Century. 2 vols. | Flemish Interiors. P.  
 Social Hours with Celebrities (*Sequel*). 2v. | De Omnibus Rebus. P.  
**Byron, Lord, Lives, Letters and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Letters & Journals, ed. by T. Moore. R. | Records of, by Trelawny. 2 vols. P.  
 Life of, by Karl Elze. | Essay on, by John Nichol. Sm.  
 ——— by Emilio Castelar. | Works of, ed. by R. E. Prothero. 7 vols.  
 ——— by J. Cordy Jeaffreson. 2 vols. | Poems. P. and R. & Vol. VII. of Works.  
 ——— by Hon. Roden Noel. Sm. | Selections. P.  
 Recollections of, by Countess Guiccioli. 2v. | Confessions of, arranged by Bettany. P.  
 ——— Last Days of, by Trelawny. Sm.  
**Byse, Mrs. F.**, Milton on the Continent: L'Allegro & Penseroso. P. 8vo.
- CABLE, GEORGE W.**, The Creoles of Louisiana. 8vo.  
**Cabot, John & Sebastian** (Discovery of America), by C. Beazley. Post 8vo.  
**Caddick, Helen**, A White Woman in Central Africa. Post 8vo.  
**Caddy, Mrs. F.**, To Siam and Malaya in the Yacht 'Sans Peur.' 8vo.  
 ——— Lares and Penates. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc: a Pilgrimage. 8vo.  
 ——— Through the Fields with Linneus. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
**Cadman, Canon**, A Memorial of, by Rev. L. E. Shelford. Post 8vo.  
 ——— **H.**, Harry Druidale, Fisherman. 8vo.  
**Cadogan, Hon. Edward**, Makers of Modern History. 8vo.  
**Cæsar, Julius**, A Sketch, by James Anthony Froude. 8vo.  
 ——— and Roman Imperial System, by W. Fowler. Post 8vo.  
**Caffyn, William**, Reminiscences of, '71, Not Out.' Post 8vo.  
**Caillard, Emma Marie**, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Invisible Powers of Nature. | On the Use of Science to Christians.  
 Electricity, the Science of the 19th Cent. | Individual Immortality.  
 Progressive Revelation.



- Caillard, Sir Vincent H. P., *Imperial Fiscal Reform*. Post 8vo.  
 Caine, Rev. Caesar, *The Martial Annals of the City of York*. Royal 8vo.  
 ———— T. Hall, *Cobwebs of Criticism*. 8vo.  
 ———— *The Little Manx Nation*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— W. S., *Picturesque India*. 8vo.  
 ———— *A Trip Round the World*. 8vo.  
 Caird, Edward, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Crit. Account, Philosophy of Kant. 8vo. | *The Evolution of Religion*. 2 vols.  
 The Social Philosophy & Religion of Comte. | *Evolution of Theology in Greek Philos.* 2v.  
 Essays on Literature & Philosophy. 2 vols.  
 Caird, Sir James, *India, The Land and the People*. 8vo.  
 Caird, Principal John, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 University Addresses. 8vo. | *Introduction to Philosophy of Relig.* 8o. & P.  
 Fundamental Ideas of Christianity. 2 v. | *Essays for Sunday Reading*.  
 University Sermons, 1873-98. 8vo.  
 Caird, L. H., *The History of Corsica*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Mona, The Morality of Marriage: Essays*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Romantic Cities of Provence*. 8vo.  
 Cairnes, J. E., *Political Essays*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Some Leading Principles of Political Economy*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Essays in Political Economy*. 8vo.  
 Cairns, Dr. John, *Unbelief in the 18th Century*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Life and Letters of, by A. R. MacEwen*. 8vo.  
 Cairo. See also Egypt. **Historical and Topographical.**  
 Ball's City of the Caliphs. P. | Poole, S. L., *Sketches of its History*. 8vo.  
 Fullerton, W. M., *In Cairo*. Sm. | ———— *The Story of (Mediæval Towns)*. Sm.  
 Lane, Dr., *Cairo 50 Years Ago*. P.  
 Caithness, Earl of, *Lectures on Popular and Scientific Subjects*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Countess of, The Mystery of the Ages*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Old Truths in a New Light*. 8vo.  
 Caldecott, Dr. A., *Philosophy of Religion in England & America*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Randolph, A Personal Memoir, by H. Blackburn*. 8vo.  
 Calderon (Pedro), *Six Dramas of, Freely trans. by E. Fitzgerald*. Sm.  
 Calderwood, Dr. H., *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Parables of Our Lord. | *The Relations of Mind and Brain*. 8vo.  
 Life of, by his Son & Rev. D. Woodside. | *The Relations of Science and Religion*.  
 Philosophy of the Infinite. 8vo. | *Evolution and Man's Place in Nature*. Sm.  
 Calderwood, Mrs. (of Polton), *Letters and Journals of*. 8vo.  
 Caldwell, Prof., *Schopenhauer's System: Shaw Lectures, 1893*. 8vo.  
 California. See also America, North. **Travel.**  
 Burbank's New Creations in Plant Life. P. | *Nordhoff's California for Health, &c.* 8vo.  
 Cumming, C. F. G., *Granite Crags*. 8vo. | *Sanborn, Kate, Truthful Woman in*. Sm.  
 Finck's Pacific Coast Scenic Tour. 8vo. | *Storey, S., To the Golden Land*. 8vo.  
 Fountain's Deserts & Forests, N. Amer. 8vo. | *Vachell's Life & Sport on Pacific Slope*. P.  
 Holder, C., *Life in the Open: Sport*. 8vo. | *Warner, C. D., The American Italy*. 8vo.  
 King's Mountaineering, Sierra Nevada. P. | *White's Mountains (Camping, &c.)*. 8vo.  
 Lant's Vikings of the Pacific (18th C.) P. | *Yosemite, Alaska and Yellowstone*. R.  
 Muir, J., *Mountains of*. P.  
 Call, Annie Payson, *As a Matter of Course*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— *The Freedom of Life*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Power through Repose*. Small 8vo.  
 Callan, Hugh, *Wanderings on Wheel through Europe*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— *From the Clyde to the Jordan*. Post 8vo.  
 Callaway, Dr., *Bishop of Kaffraria: a Memoir*. Post 8vo.  
 Callis, Rev. J. S., *Life Story of (In Uganda for Christ)*. Post 8vo.

Callow, Edward, *Old London Taverns, Historical, Descriptive &c.* P. 8vo.  
Callwell, Col. C. E., *Maritime Command and Land Campaigns.* Post 8vo.  
————— *Military Operations & Maritime Preponderance.* 8vo.  
Calmour, Alfred C., *Fact and Fiction about Shakespeare.* Royal 8vo.  
Calthrop, Rev. Gordon, *St. Paul: a Study.* Small 8vo.

————— *In Christ, and other Sermons.* Small 8vo.  
Calverley, C. S., *Complete Works & Biog.*, by Sir W. Sendall. Post 8vo.  
————— *The Literary Remains of.* Post 8vo.  
————— *Verses and Fly Leaves.* Post 8vo.

**Calvert, Albert F., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Western Australia, its History & Progress.	<i>Impressions of Spain.</i> 8vo.
Mineral Resources of Western Australia.	Calvert, Explor. Exped. '96 (by Hill.) 8vo.
Aborigines of Western Australia.	<i>Moorish Remains in Spain.</i> R.
The Exploration of Australia. 2 vols. R.	

**Calvin, John, Lives of. 8vo. Viz.—**

by F. Bungener.	by Williston Walker.
Early Years of, by Dr. McCrie.	

Cambridge, Ada, *Thirty Years in Australia.* 8vo.

————— George, Duke of, *Military Life of, by Col. Verner.* 2 v. 8vo.

**Cambridge Modern History (Planned by Lord Acton). 8vo. Viz.—**

Vol. I. The Renaissance.	Vol. VII. History of the United States.
Vol. II. The Reformation.	Vol. VIII. The French Revolution.
Vol. III. Wars of Religion.	Vol. IX. Napoleon.
Vol. IV. Thirty Years' War.	

Cambridge Theological Essays, edited by Henry B. Swete. 8vo.

**Cambridgeshire.**

**Historical and Topographical.**

Clark, J. W., <i>Hist. &amp; Descriptive Notes.</i> P.	Stubbs, <i>Mems. Ely Cathedral.</i> P.
Conybeare, Rev. E., <i>A History of.</i> 8vo.	————— <i>Story of Cambridge.</i> Sm.
Harper, C. G., on <i>Main Roads, see name.</i>	Sweeting's <i>Ely Cath. Monastery &amp; See.</i> P.
Stubbs, Dean, <i>In a Minster Garden (Ely).</i> P.	

**Cambridge University—**

**College Histories Series. Post 8vo.—**

Arnold's <i>Oxf. &amp; Camb. Colleges, &amp;c.</i> 8vo.	Caius, by John Venn.
Banke's <i>Cambridge Trifles.</i> Sm.	Clare College, by J. R. Wardale.
————— <i>Camb. Staircase (Undergrad. Life).</i> Sm.	Corpus Christi, by Rev. H. P. Stokes.
Clark's <i>Old Friends (Biographical).</i> P.	Downing, by Rev. H. W. P. Stevens.
Glover's <i>Mems. of a Chorister.</i> 2 vols. P.	Jesus College, by A. Gray.
Lehmann's <i>In Cambridge Courts.</i> P.	King's, by Rev. A. A. Leigh.
Leigh, A. A., <i>Memoir (Reform. King's).</i> 8o.	St. John's, by J. B. Mullinger.
Mullinger's <i>Camb. in 17th Century.</i> P.	Sidney, by G. M. Edwards.
Thompson's <i>Camb. and Colleges.</i> Sm.	

Cameron, Commander, *Our Future Highway.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

————— D. A., *Egypt in the 19th Century.* Post 8vo.

Camm, Dom Bede, *A Day in the Cloister.* Post 8vo.

Camoens, *Lusiads, Lyrics & Life*, trans. by Sir R. F. Burton. 6 vols. Sm.

Campanella, G. M., *Life in the Cloister, Court and Exile.* 8vo.

Campbell, Lady Colin, *A Woman's Walks (Europe).* Post 8vo.

————— Colin F., Lieut.-Col., *Letters from Sebastopol.* Post 8vo.

————— Douglas, *The Puritan in Holland, England, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo.

————— Lord George, *Log Letters from the 'Challenger.'* 8vo.

————— Sir G., *White and Black: A Visit to the United States.* 8vo.

————— *The British Empire.* Post 8vo.

————— *Memoirs of My Indian Career.* 2 vols. 8vo.

————— Dr. John, *The Hittites.* 2 vols. 8vo.

————— Rev. J. G., *Superstitions of the Highlands, Scotland.* P. 8vo.

————— *Witchcraft & Second Sight in the Highlands.* P. 8vo.

————— J. G. D., *Siam in the Twentieth Century.* 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Campbell, Dr. John McLeod, *Memorials of*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Nature of the Atonement*. 8vo. & P. 8o.
- Campbell, Lewis, Works of**. 8vo.  
 Guide to Gk. Tragedy for Eng. Readers. P. | Sophocles, translation of the Tragedies. P.  
 Æschylus, Seven Plays in Eng. Verse. P. | Tragic Drama in Æschylus, Sophocles, &c.  
 Religion in Greek Literature.
- Campbell, Lord, *Life of*, by the Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Lives of the Chief Justices*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Lord Chancellors*. 10 vols. small 8vo.  
 ———— *Major-Gen., Service among the Wild Tribes of Khoordistan*. 8vo.
- Campbell, R. J., Works of**. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Faith for To-Day. | Sermons addressed to Individuals.  
 City Temple Sermons.
- Campbell, Roderick, *The Father of St. Kilda*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *W. O., Through Patagonia*. Small 8vo.
- Campello, Count, *Autobiography of*. Post 8vo.
- Can We Disarm? by Joseph McCabe and Georges Darien. Post 8vo.
- Canada. I** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Histories, Political, Biography, &c. History.**  
 Bourinot, Sir J. G., *Canada*. P.  
 ———— *Canada Under Br. Rule, 1760-'00*. P.  
 Bradley's *Canada in 20th Century*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Fight w. France for N. Amer.* 8vo.  
 Bradshaw's *Self Govt. (Durham's Rept.)*. 8o.  
 British America (Br. Empire Series). 8vo.  
 Bryce, G., *Hist. Hudson's Bay Co.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Rev. G., A Short History of*. P.  
 Canada & Empire (Trade) by Montagu, &c. P.  
 Canadian Life, Town, &c.; Morgan, &c. P.  
 Carnarvon, Earl, *Speeches on C. Affairs*. P.  
 Dawson's *St. Lawrence, Expl. 1497-'75*. 8o.  
 Denison, Lt.-Col. G. T., *Soldiering in*. 8vo.  
 Dufferin, Lt., *Life (Gov.-Gen. 1872-8)*. 8vo.  
 Durham, Earl, *Rept. on Canada (1838)*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Life and Letters (Vol. II)*. 8vo.  
 Edgar's *Ten Yrs. in Upper: War 1812-14*. 8vo.  
 Elgin, Lord (Gov. '47-54), *Life*. 8vo.  
 Evans' *Canadian Contingent, &c., 1900*. P.  
 Fitzgibbon, J., *A Veteran of 1812*. P.  
 Greswell, Rev. W. P., *History of*. P.  
 Hannay's *How Canada Was Held, 1812*. 8o.  
 Hind, H. Y., *Red River Exped.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Holland's *Imperium et Lib. (Pol. Hist.)*. 8vo.
- Hopkins' *Progress of Canada, 19th C.* P.  
 Kennedy, H. A., *Story of*. Sm.  
 Laurier, Sir W., & Lib. Party '37-'00. 2v. 8o.  
 Lucas's *Canadian War, 1812*. 8vo.  
 Macdonald, Sir John A., see *name*.  
 Mahan's *Sea Power & War, 1812*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Maude's *Peculiar People, Doukhobors*. P.  
 Morice's *Hist. N. Interior Br. Columbia*. 8o.  
 Old Quebec: *Fortress of New France*. 8vo.  
 Osborn, G. B., *Greater Canada*. P.  
 Parkin, G. R., *Gt. Dominion, Studies*. P.  
 Parkman, Francis, *Works*, see *name*.  
 Roberts, C. G. D., *History of*. 8vo.  
 Robinson, Sir J. B., *Life of, 1791-1863*. 8o.  
 Ross, A., *Red River Settlement*. P.  
 Smith, G., *Political Destiny of*. P.  
 ———— *Canada and Canad. Question*. 8vo.  
 Stewart, G., *Under Earl Dufferin*. 8vo.  
 Strathcona, Lord, *Life (1838-'02)*. 8vo.  
 Watkin, S. E. W., *Can. & U.S. '51 to '86*. P.  
 Whate's *Canada: Settlers, Emigrants, &c. P.*  
 Willson, B., *Gt. Company, 1667-1871*. 2v. P.  
 Wood's *Fight for Canada (1759 N. & M.)*. 8o.  
 Young's *Imperial Federation in*. P.
- Canada. 2** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Social Life and Travel.**  
 Aberdeen, Countess, *Thro', with Kodak*. Sm.  
 Barneby, W. H., *New Far West*. 8vo.  
 Batty, B., *42 Years Amongst Indians*. Sm.  
 B. Columbia, by authors of '3 in Norway. P.  
 Bryce, Rev. G., *Manitoba*. P.  
 Campbell's *Father of S. Kilda (Sub Arc.)*. P.  
 Carbutt's *5 Months' Fine Weather in*. P.  
 Climbs & Explora., *Canadian Rockies*. 8vo.  
 Conant, T., *Upper Canada*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Life in Canada (Ontario)*. P.  
 Cumberland, S., *Queen's Highway*. 8vo.  
 Dawson's *Newfddland, &c.*, see *name*.  
 De Windt's *Paris to N. York (N. W. Ter.)*. 8o.  
 Dufferin, Lady, *Journal (1872-8)*. P.  
 Fountain's *Great North-West, &c.* 8vo.  
 Fraser, J. F., *Canada As It Is*. P.  
 Gordon, Rev. D., *Mountain & Prairie*. P.
- Grenfell's *Parish, Dr., Newfddl., Lab. P.*  
 Greswell, Rev. W. P., *Geography of*. P.  
 Haldane, J., *3800 Miles Across*. P.  
 Hanbury's *Sport & Travel, Northland*. 8o.  
 Herring's *People Br. Columbia, &c.* P.  
 ———— *In Pathless West (B. Col. Indians &c.)*. P.  
 Hogan, J. F., *The Sister Dominions*. P.  
 Jephson, Lady, *Scrap Book*. Sm.  
 Johnson, R. B., *Very Far West Indeed*. P.  
 Johnston's *Winter and Summer in*. P.  
 Kennedy, D., *Travel in Australia and*. P.  
 Lord's *Naturalist in Vancouver*. 2 v. P.  
 Lorne, Marquis of, *Works*, see *name*.  
 Lumsden's *Thro' Canada, Harvest Time*. P.  
 McEvoy's *From Gt. Lake to Wide West*. P.  
 Macnab, F., *Br. Columbia for Settlers*. P.  
 Making a Start in Canada. Sm.

**Canada—continued.**

Marshall, C., Canadian Dominion. 8vo.  
 Mayne's Br. Columbia & Vancouver. 8vo.  
 Monck's My Canadian Leaves. 8vo.  
 Moodie's Roughing it in the Bush. 2v. P.  
 Newton's 20 Years on Saskatchewan. P.  
 Outram's Heart of Canadian Rockies. 8vo.  
 Packard, A. S., Labrador Coast. 8vo.  
 Pike's Barren Grounds of N. C. 8vo.  
 ——— Through Sub-Arctic Forest. 8vo.  
 Rae, W. F., Columbia and Canada. 8vo.  
 Ralph, J., On Canada's Frontier. 8vo.  
 Ritchie, J. E., To C. with Emigrants. P.  
 Robinson's Gt. Fur Land, Hudson's Bay. P.  
 Roper, E., By Track & Trail Through. 8vo.  
 Rowan's Emigrant and Sportsman in. P.  
 St. John's Sea of Mountns., Columbia. 2v. P.

**History.**

Saxby, J. E., West-Nor'-West. Sm.  
 Shields, G. O., Cruising in Cascades. 8vo.  
 Sladen, D., On the Cars and Off. 8vo.  
 Smith, W., A Trip to U.S. & Can. 8vo.  
 Somerset's Ld. of Muskeg (B. Columb.). 8vo.  
 Southesk's Saskatchewan & Rockies. 8vo.  
 Sproat's Scenes & Studies of Savage Life. P.  
 Stamer, W., Gentleman Emigrant in. 2v. P.  
 Tyrell, J. W., Across Sub-Arctics of. 8vo.  
 Wallace's Lure of the Labrador Wild. 8o.  
 White, J., Sketches from America. 8vo.  
 White's Forest (Canoe & Camps, N. W.). 8o.  
 Whitney's Snowshoes to Barren Gnds. 8vo.  
 Woods, N. A., Prince of Wales in. P.  
 Young, E., Canoe & Dog Train: Indians. Sm.

**Canary Islands.**

Edwarde, C., Rides and Studies in. P.  
 Ellis' West African Islands. 8vo.  
 Smyth's Ascent of Teneriffe. P.

**Historical and Topographical.**

Stone, O., Teneriffe & Satellites. 2v. 8vo.  
 Whitford, J., As a Winter Resort. Sm.

Candee, Helen Churchill, How Women may Earn a Living. Sm. 8vo.  
 Candler, Edmund, A Vagabond in Asia. Post 8vo.

———— The Unveiling of Lhasa. 8vo.

———— H., The Groundwork of Belief. Post 8vo.

Candlish, Dr. R. S., Memorials of, by Dr. Wilson. 8vo.

Cane, Col. Claude, Summer and Fall in Western Alaska. 8vo.

Cannan, Edwin, History of Local Rates in England. Small 8vo.

**Canning, Hon. A. S. G., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Literary Influence in Brit. Hist. P. & 8o.  
 Religious Strife in British History.  
 On Shakespeare's Historical Plays. 8vo.  
 Revolted Ireland, 1798 and 1803.

Words on Existing Religions.  
 History in Fact and Fiction.  
 British Rule and Modern Politics.  
 British Power and Thought.

**Canning, George, b. 1770, d. 1827, Lives and Letters of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Correspondence of, by E. Stapleton. 2v. 8vo.  
 Life (Eng. Worthies), by Frank H. Hill.  
 Life of, by Robert Bell.

and his Times: a Study, by J. Marriott.  
 Life of, by W. Alison Phillips.  
 Life of, by H. W. V. Temperley. 8vo.

Canning, Earl, by Sir H. S. Cunningham. Post 8vo.

Cannon, J. G., Clearing Houses, History, Method & Administration. 8vo.

Canoeing and Camping Out (Handbook of Athletic Sports). Small 8vo.

Cantlie, James, Physical Efficiency (Town Life, &c.) Post 8vo.

**Canton, William, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Children's Sayings, &c.  
 History of Brit. & Foreign Bible Soc. 2v. 8o.  
 In Memory of W. V.

"W. V." Her Book, and Various Verses.  
 The Comrades, Poems Old and New.  
 The Story of the Bible Society.

**Cape Colony and Natal. See also South Africa.**

**History and Travel.**

Aubertin, J. J., Six Months in. P.  
 Ballantyne, R. M., 6 Mnths at the Cape. P.  
 Barnard, Lady, S. Africa 100 years ago. 8vo.  
 Baynes' Diocese During the War (Natal). P.  
 Cappon's Br. Title in S. Africa. P.  
 Everyday Life in Cape Colony, by C. P.  
 Feilden, E. W., My African Home. P.  
 Gibson's Eight Years in Kaffaria. Sm.

Gray (Bishop 1848-'72). Lives, see name.  
 Hicks, B. M., Cape as I found it. P.  
 Laurence's On Circuit, Kafirland. P.  
 Ritchie, J. E., Brighter S. Africa. P.  
 Robinson's, A Lifetime in S. A. (Natal). P.  
 Southey, Sir R., Life (Cape. 1820-'91). 8o.  
 Trotter, Mrs., Old Cape C. 1652-1806. 8vo.  
 Wallace's Farming Industries, Cape C. 8vo.

Capes, Rev. J. M., The Church of the Apostles. 8vo.

———— Rev. W. W., Stoicism. Small 8vo.

———— The English Church in the 14th & 15th Cents. P. 8vo.



- Capes, Rev. W. W., Scenes of Rural Life in Hampshire. Post 8vo.  
 Capper, John, The Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Old Ceylon. 8vo.  
 ——— S. J., The Shores and Cities of the Boden See. 8vo.  
 Cappon, J., Britain's Title in South Africa: Cape Colony. Post 8vo.  
 Capron, F. Hugh, The Antiquity of Man. 8vo.  
 ——— The Conflict of Truth. 8vo.  
 Caracciolo, Henrietta (Princess of Forino), Memoirs of. Post 8vo.  
 Carbutt, Mrs. E. H., Five Months' Fine Weather in Canada. Post 8vo.  
 Cardan, Jerome, A Biographical Study, by W. G. Waters. 8vo.  
 Cardwell, Lord, at the War Office, 1868-74, by Gen. Sir R. Biddulph. 8o.  
 Carette, Madame, My Mistress the Empress Eugénie. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Eve of an Empire's Fall. Post 8vo.  
 Carey, Edith F., The Channel Islands. 8vo.  
 ——— Rosa Nouchette, 12 Notable Good Women of the 19th Cent. P. 8vo.  
 ——— William, Travel and Adventure in Tibet. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. William, Life of, by J. C. Marshman. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— by George Smith. 8vo.  
 Carl, Katharine A., With the Empress Dowager of China. 8vo.  
 Carles, W. R., Life in Corea. 8vo.  
 Carleton, William, Life of, by D. J. O'Donoghue. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Carlile, William W., The Evolution of Modern Money. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Economic Method and Fallacies. 8vo.  
 Carlisle, Rev. W., and the Church Army, by E. Rowan. Post 8vo.  
 ——— & V. W., Continental Outcast, Land Colonies, & Poor Law. P.  
**Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Welsh, Lives and Letters of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Early Letters of, ed. by David G. Ritchie. Letters and Memorials of, by J. Froude. 3v.  
 Life of, by Mrs. Alexander Ireland. P. New Let. & Mem. of, ed. by A. Carlyle. 2v.  
**Carlyle, Thomas, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by J. A. Froude. 4 vols. 8vo. Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. 3 vols.  
 Life of, by R. H. Shepherd. 2 vols. Latter-Day Pamphlets.  
 Life of, by Rev. E. Paxton Hood. Life of John Sterling and F. Schiller.  
 Life of, by Dr. Richard Garnett. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 4 vols.  
 Essay on, by Gen. E. B. Hamley. Sartor Resartus: Hero Worship. P. & 8vo.  
 Essay on, by Henry J. Nicoll. On Heroes and Hero Worship.  
 Essay on, by Moncure D. Conway. Past and Present.  
 By John Nichol. The French Revolution. 1 v. P. & 8v. 8vo.  
 By Hector C. Macpherson. The Early Kings of Norway.  
 Secret of his Life, by Henry Larkin. 8vo. Goethe's Wilhelm Meister. 2 vols.  
 The Story of, by A. S. Arnold. Reminiscences of an Irish Journey.  
 Reminiscences, ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 vols. Rescued Essays, ed. by Percy Newberry.  
 Reminiscences of, by C. E. Norton. 2 vols. Lectures on the History of Literature.  
 Reminiscences of, by A. J. Symington. Last Words of.  
 As Seen in his Works, by James Kerr. An Outline of the Doctrines of.  
 And his Books, by W. H. Wylie. Montaigne and other Essays. 8vo.  
 In his Writings, by David Masson. Frederick the Great. 10 vols.  
 Letters of, edited by C. E. Norton. 4 vols. Letters of, to his Youngest Sister. 8vo.  
 Correspondence with Emerson. 2 vols. Historical Sketches: James I., &c. 8vo.  
 The Homes and Haunts of. New Letters of, edited by A. Carlyle. 2v. 8o.  
 Carlyle Country & Life, by J. Sloan. R.  
**Carman, Bliss, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Low Tide on Grand Pré. Songs of the Sea Children.  
 Pipes of Pan, from the Book of Myths. The Friendship of Art.  
 From the Green Book of the Bards. The Poetry of Life: Criticism.  
 The Kinship of Nature: Essays.  
 Carmichael, Amy W., Things as they Are, Mission Work S. India. P.

Carmichael, Amy W., *Overweights of Joy* (Mission Work). 8vo.  
 ———— *Montgomery, In Tuscany*. Post 8vo.

"*Carmina Mariana*," An English Anthology in Verse. Post 8vo.

Carnac, Col. S. Rivett-, *The Presidential Armies of India*. 8vo.

Carnarvon, Earl of, *The Defence of the Empire*. Post 8vo.

——— *Speeches on Canadian Affairs*. Post 8vo.

**Carnegie, Andrew, Life and Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**

An American Four-in-hand in Britain.

Round the World.  
 Triumphant Democracy.

Gospel of Wealth & other Timely Essays.

The Empire of Business. R. & 8vo.

Telegraph Boy to Millionaire, by Alderson, P.

Carnegie, Rev. D., *Among the Matabele*. Small 8vo.

——— Hon. David W., *Spinifex and Sand*. 8vo.

——— Rev. W. H., *Some Principles of Religious Education*. Post 8vo.

——— *Church Troubles and Common Sense*. Post 8vo.

——— *William, Game Preserving*. 8vo.

Caroline, Matilda, of Denmark (Queen of Tears), by Wilkins. 2v. 8vo.

——— *Queen Consort of George II, Life & Times*, by Wilkins. 2 v. 8vo.

**Carpenter, Bishop Boyd, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

Prophets of Christendom.

Witness of the Heart to Christ.

Truth in Tale : Addresses to Children.

The Permanent Elements of Religion. 8vo.

The Burning Bush : Sermons.

Son of Man Among the Sons of Men.

Twilight Dreams.

Thoughts on Christian Reunion.

The Great Charter of Christ.

Lectures on Preaching.

Popular History of the Church of England.

The Religious Spirit in the Poets.

The Wisdom of James the Just.

Witness to the Influence of Christ : Lect.

Carpenter, Mrs. Boyd, *Fragments in Baskets*. Post 8vo.

——— Edmund J., *The American Advance*. 8vo.

**Carpenter, Edward, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

Civilization, Its Cause and Cure : Essays.

England's Ideal : Social Subjects.

Angel's Wings.

Towards Democracy.

From Adam's Peak to Elephantia. 8vo.

Love's Coming of Age.

The Art of Creation.

Prisons, Police and Punishment.

Days with Walt Whitman.

Carpenter, George H., *Insects : their Structure and Life*. Post 8vo.

——— J. Estlin, *The Bible in the 19th Century : Lectures*. 8vo.

——— Mary, *Life and Work of*. Post 8vo.

——— Rev. Philip P., *Memoirs*, edited by his Brother. Post 8vo.

——— R. L., *Personal and Social Christianity*. Post 8vo.

——— Dr. W. B., *Nature and Man : Essays*. Post 8vo.

——— *Principles of Mental Physiology*. Post 8vo.

——— *The Microscope and its Revelations*. P. & 8vo.

——— W. Lant, *Energy in Nature*. Post 8vo.

**Carr, J. Comyns, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

Essays on Art.

Art in Provincial France.

Papers on Art.

Tristram & Iscult : Drama in 4 Acts. 8vo.

Carr, Mrs. Comyns, *North Italian Folk*, with Illustrations. Post 8vo.

——— William, *University College, Oxford ; College Histories*. Post 8vo.

Carroll, John S., *Exiles of Eternity* (Dante's Inferno). 8vo.

**Carroll, Lewis, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

Rhyme ? and Reason ?

Life and Letters, by S. D. Collingwood.

The Picture Book.

The Story of, by Isa Bowman.

Three Sunsets and other Poems. 8vo.

Carson, Rev. W. R., *Reunion Essays*. 8vo.

Carstairs, R., *Human Nature in Rural India*. Post 8vo.

Carstares, William, *A Character and Career*, by R. H. Story. 8vo.

- Carstensen, A. Rüs, Two Summers in Greenland. 8vo.
- Carter, Captain Harry, Autobiography of a Cornish Smuggler. Post 8vo.
- Elizabeth, A Woman of Wit & Wisdom, by A. Gaussen. Pt. 8vo.
- Jesse Benedict, The Religion of Numa. Post 8vo.
- Robert, A Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England. Post 8vo.
- Dr. Robert Brudenell, Eyesight: Good and Bad. Post 8vo.
- Doctors and their Work. Post 8vo.
- T. F., A Narrative of the Boer War. 8vo.
- Rev. T. T., The Spirit of Watchfulness: Sermons. Post 8vo.
- Life and Letters of, by Archdeacon Hutchings. 8vo.
- Carteret, Lord: a Political Biography, by Archibald Ballantyne. 8vo.
- Carthage.** **History and Topography.**
- Church's Carthage (Story of Nations). P. | Moore's Carthage of the Phœnicians. P.
- Davis's Carthage and her Remains. 8vo. | Sladen, D., Carthage and Tunis. 2v. 8vo.
- Lorimer, N., By Waters of Carthage. 8vo. | Smith's Carthage and Carthaginians. P.
- Cartwright, Julia (Mrs. Henry Ady), The Pilgrim's Way. Royal 8vo.
- The Painters of Florence, 13th to 16th Cent. Post 8vo.
- Cary, R., Earl of Monmouth, Memoirs of, by G. H. Powell. Small 8vo.
- Casanova, Jacques, De Seingalt, The Memoirs of. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Casati, Major Gaetano, Ten Years in Equatoria. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Casaubon, Isaac, Life of, by Dr. Mark Pattison. 8vo.
- Case, Thomas, Physical Realism. 8vo.
- Casserly, Capt. Gordon, The Land of Boxers, China Under Allies. 8vo.
- Castelar, Don Emilio, by David Hannay. Post 8vo.
- Castlereagh, 1769-'22 (R. Stewart), by Marchioness of Londonderry. 8o.
- see Lord Salisbury's Essays, Biographical. Post 8vo.
- Cat and Bird Stories, from the 'Spectator.' Post 8vo.
- Catharine of Aragon, by A. Du Boys. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Catharine of Siena, Lives and Works.** 8vo. Viz.—
- Life of, by Josephine E. Butler. Sm. | As seen in her Letters, by V. Scudder. P.
- History of, by Augusta T. Drane. | and Her Times, by author "Mlle. Mori."
- The Dialogue of the Seraphic Virgin.
- Catherine II. of Russia, Life and History of.** 8vo. Viz.—
- The Romance of an Empress. 2 v. | Memoirs of, to 1759, written by Herself. P.
- 2nd series (Story of a Throne). 2v. | The Courtships of, by P. W. Sergeant.
- Catholic Church from Within, The. Post 8vo.
- Catholicos of the East, by Dean of Argyll and W. H. Browne. Small 8vo.
- Cator, Dorothy, Every-day Life among the Head-Hunters. Post 8vo.
- Caucasus, The.** **Travels.**
- Abercromby, J., Trip Thro' Eastern. 8vo. | Mummery's Climbs, Alps & Caucasus. R.
- Bryce's Transcaucasia & Ararat. P. | Notes on, by "Wanderer." 8vo.
- Cunynghame, Sir A. T., Travels in. 8vo. | Telfer's Crimea and Transcauc. 2 v. 8vo.
- Demidoff, E., Hunting Trips in. 8vo. | Thielmann, Baron von, Journey in. 2v. P.
- Freshfield's Central Caucasus & Bashan. 8vo. | Villari's Fire & Sword in Caucasus. '05. 8o.
- Exploration of. 2 vols. R. | Wardrop's Kingdom of Georgia. 8vo.
- Grove, F. C., The Frosty Caucasus. P. | Wolley, C. P., Savage Svanetia. 2 v. P.
- Mounsey, A. H., Journey Through. 8vo.
- Caulfield, S. F. A., House Mottoes & Inscriptions Old & New. R. 8vo.
- Cavan, Earl of, With Yacht, Camera & Cycle in the Mediterranean. Pt. 8vo.
- With Yacht and Camera in Eastern Waters. Post 8vo.
- Cavanagh, Inspector, Scotland Yard, Past and Present. Small 8vo.
- Cave, Alfred, The Inspiration of the Old Testament. 8vo.
- The Spiritual World. Post 8vo.



Cave, Henry W., *Golden Tips : Ceylon, Travel and Tea Trade.* 8vo.

————— *The Ruined Cities of Ceylon.* 8vo.

Cavenagh, Gen. Sir O., *Reminiscences of an Indian Official.* Post 8vo.

Cavendish, Capt. A. E. J., *Korea & the Sacred White Mountain.* 8vo.

Cavour, Count, *Life of*, by Charles de Mazade. 8vo.

————— & *Madame de Circourt: Unpublished Correspondence.* 8vo

————— by Countess Evelyn-Martinengo Cesaresco. Post 8vo.

Caxton, William, a *Biography*, by William Blades. Post 8vo.

Cazenove, Dr. J. G., *The Being and Attributes of God.* 8vo.

Cecil, Evelyn, *Notes of My Journey Round the World.* 8vo.

————— *Primogeniture.* 8vo.

————— *On the Eve of the War.* Post 8vo.

————— Hon. Mrs. Evelyn, *Children's Gardens.* Post 8vo.

————— *Gardening in England.* R. See *Alicia Amherst.*

————— Hugh M., *Pseudo-Philosophy at the End of the 19th Century.* 8vo

*Celebrities at Home.* 3 vols. 8vo.

Cellini, Benvenuto, *Auto.*, with *Notes on 16th Cent.*, trans. by T. Roscoe. P

————— trans. by J. A. Symonds. 2 vols. & 1 vol. P. 8vo.

————— trans. by A. Macdonell. 2 vols. Post. 8vo.

**Ceramics, Pottery, &c.** See **Arts—Fine Arts.**

**Cervantes, Miguel de, *Lives of*** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Life of*, by Mrs. Oliphant.

————— by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. 8vo.

**Cesaresco, Countess Evelyn Martinengo, *Works of.*** 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Italian Characters.*

*Liberation of Italy 1815-1870.* P.

**Ceylon.**

Baker, Sir S. W., *Eight Years in.* P.

Binning, R. P. M., *Travels in.* 2 v. 8vo.

Capper, J., *Duke of Edinburgh in.* R.

————— *Old Ceylon.* 8vo.

Carpenter, E., *From Adam's Peak.* 8vo.

Cave, H. W., *Ruined Cities of.* 8vo.

————— *Golden Tips, Travel & Tea Trade.* 8o.

Clutterbuck, W. J., *About Ceylon, &c.* P.

Cumming, C. F. G., *2 Happy Yrs. in.* 2v. 8vo.

Chadwick, Bishop, *The Gospel According to St. Mark.* Post 8vo.

————— J. Cooper, *Three Years with Lobengula.* Small 8vo.

**Chalmers, James, *Lives and Works of.*** 8vo. **Viz.—**

*of New Guinea*, by Cuthbert Lennox. P.

*His Autobiography & Letters*, by R. Lovett.

Chalmers, M. D., *Local Government.* Post 8vo.

**Chalmers, Dr. Thomas, *Lives and Letters of.*** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Memoirs of*, by Dr. Hanna. 2 vols.

*Life of*, by W. Garden Blaikie.

*Chalmers on Charity, Selections.* 8vo.

Chamberlain, Alex. F., *The Child, a Study in Evolution.* Post 8vo.

————— B. H., *The Classical Poetry of the Japanese.* 8vo.

————— *Things Japanese.* Post 8vo. & 8vo.

**Chamberlain, Joseph, *Lives and Speeches.*** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Foreign and Colonial Speeches.*

*Home Rule and the Irish Question.*

*Life (Public Men Series)*, by S. H. Jeyes.

Chamberlin, Wilbur J., *Ordered to*

**Chambers, Rev. Arthur, *Works of.*** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Our Life After Death.*

*Man and the Spiritual World.*

Man & the Statesman, by N. Marris. 8vo.

*Life & Career to '03*, by S. Jeyes. 1 & 2v. 8o.

*An Honest Biography*, by A. Mackintosh. 8o.

*China (Letters, 1900).* Post 8vo.

Correspondence of. 8vo.

*Life of*, by Mrs. Oliphant.

————— *Life of*, by Henry Edward Watts.

————— by Albert F. Calvert.

————— *Lombard Studies.*

————— *History and Travel.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*

————— *See also India.*





Chambers, E. K., *The Mediæval Stage*. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Chambers, George F., Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—

The Story of the Solar System.

The Story of the Weather.

The Story of the Stars.

The Story of Eclipses.

Chambers, Robert, *Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation*. Small 8vo.

Champlin, J. D., *Chronicles of the Coach*. Post 8vo.

**Champney, Elizabeth W., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Romance of the Bourbon Chateaux.

Romance of the Renaissance Chateaux.

Romance of the Feudal Chateaux.

Romance of the French Abbeys.

Chance, Sir James, *The Lighthouse Work of*, by J. F. Chance. 8vo.

——— W., *Children Under the Poor Law*. 8vo.

Chandos, *The Princely* (a Memoir of James Brydges), by J. Robinson. 8vo.

Chang Chih-Tung, *China's Only Hope, An Appeal*. Post 8vo.

Changed Life, *The: an Address*. Small 8vo.

Change for a Halfpenny, *Authors of "Wisdom While You Wait."* P. 8o.

Chanler, William A., *Through Jungle and Desert*. Royal 8vo.

### Channel Islands.

### Descriptive.

by Drs. Ansted and Latham. P. & 8vo.

Sims' *Dagonet on Our Islands*. P.

Carey, E. F., *The Channel Islands*. 8vo.

Sunshine and Sea, *A Yachting Visit*. P.

Rooke's *Chan. I. Pictorial Legendary, &c.* P.

Channing, Edward, *The United States of America, 1765-1865*. Post 8vo.

Chantrelle, Eugene Marie, *The Trial of*, ed. by A. Duncan Smith. 8vo.

Chapin, Anna Alice, *Masters of Music, Their Lives & Works*. Post 8vo.

——— *Makers of Song*. Post 8vo.

——— Francis A., *Truth about Agricultural Depression*. Post 8vo.

——— Frederick H., *Mountaineering in Colorado*. Post 8vo.

Chapman, Abel, *Bird Life of the Borders*. 8vo.

——— *Wild Norway*. 8vo.

——— *First Lessons in the Art of Wildfowling*. 8vo.

——— Bishop, *Memorials of*. Post 8vo.

——— Mrs. E. F., *Sketches of Distinguished Indian Women*. Post 8vo.

**Chapman, E. R., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

A Comtist Lover : *Studies*.

The New Purgatory.

Marriage Questions in Modern Fiction.

A Little Child's Wreath. Sm.

Chapman, J. J., *Emerson and other Essays*. Post 8vo.

——— Sydney J., *Work and Wages* (Part I. Foreign Competition). 8o.

Chapters on the Aims and Practice of Teaching. Post 8vo.

Character in the Face : *Our Looks and What they Mean*. Post 8vo.

**Charlemagne, Lives and History of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

and the Carolingians, by G. Masson.

Life of, by Rev. E. L. Cutts.

(Charles the Great), by H. W. Carless Davis.

Stories of, by Rev. A. J. Church.

Charles the Great, by Thomas Hodgkin.

Charles, Mrs. Rundle, *Ecce Homo, Ecce Rex*. Small 8vo.

——— *Our Seven Homes*. Post 8vo.

——— Prof., *Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life*. 8vo.

**Charles I., Lives and Histories.** 8vo.

The Fall of, by S. R. Gardiner. 2 vols.

Henrietta Maria, Queen, Life 1609-89. 2 v.

(The White King), by W. D. Adams. 2 v.

**Charles II., Lives and Histories.** 8vo. Viz.—

in the Channel Islands, by Dr. Hoskins. 2 v.

Flight of, & After Worcester, see A. Fea.

Merry Monarch, by W. H. D. Adams. 2 v.

Life of, by Osmund Airy. P.

Memoirs of Court of, by Ct. Grammont. P.

Scott's King in Exile, Wanderings 1646-54

Court of (Memoirs of Louise de Keroualle).

Sidney's Headsman of Whitehall. P.



- Charles V., Emperor, 1500-58, Auto. and Lives. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 by Edward Armstrong. 2 vols. 8vo. | Cloister Life of, by William Stirling.  
 Autobiography, trans. by L. F. Simpson. | See Bp. Stubbs' Lect. European Hist. 8o.  
 Reign of, by Robertson & Prescott. 2 v. & 1.
- Charles the Bold, History of, by J. F. Kirk. 3 vols. 8vo.**
- Charles XII.: Swedish Empire, 1682-1719, by Nisbet Bain. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— of Sweden, by Oscar Browning. Post 8vo.
- Charley, Sir W. T., The Crusade against the Constitution. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— The Holy City, Athens and Egypt. 8vo.
- Charlotte, Princess, Memoir of, by Lady Rose Weigall. Post 8vo.**
- Charlotte Elizabeth (Palatine), Life & Letters. 8vo. See *Correspondence*.**
- Charlotte, The Good Queen, by Percy Fitzgerald. 8vo.**
- Charm, & other Drawing Room Plays, by Sir W. Besant & W. Pollock. Sm. 8vo.**
- Charnay, Désiré, The Ancient Cities of the New World. Royal 8vo.**
- Charterhouse, Old and New, by E. P. E. Wilmot & E. C. Streatfeild. 8vo.**
- Charteris, Dr. M., Health Resorts at Home and Abroad. Small 8vo.**
- Chase, Dr. D. P., Constitutional Loyalty. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— F. H., Credibility of the Book of Acts of the Apostles. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Old Syriac Element in the Text of Codex Bezae. 8vo.
- Chase, The Road, and the Turf, The, by Nimrod. 8vo.**
- Chasseresse, Diane, Sporting Sketches. Post 8vo.**
- "Chasseur," A Study of the Russo-Japanese War. Post 8vo.**
- Chateaubriand, François René, Vicomte De, The Memoirs of. 6 v. 8vo.**
- Chatham, 1st Earl of (1708-78), Lives and Speeches of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Speeches, 1736-77, and Memoir. R. | Life of, by Frederic Harrison.  
 Pitt and Growth Br. Empire by W. Green.
- Chatterton, Lady Georgiana, Memoirs of, by E. H. Dering. 8vo.**
- Chaucer, Works and Criticism of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Age of Chaucer, 1346-1400, by F. J. Snell. | Works (Globe Edn.) ed. Pollard & others.  
 Complete Works (ed. Skeat). 4v. 8o. & 1 P. | 12 Tales (Canterbury in Verse) ed. F. Taylor.  
 by A. W. Ward (Men of Letters Series). | Chaucer for Schools, by Mrs. Haweis. 8vo.
- Cheem, Aliph, Lays of Ind. Small 8vo.**
- Cheetham, Canon, The Mysteries, Pagan and Christian. Post 8vo.**
- Cheever, Dr. G. B., God's Timepiece for Man's Eternity. Post 8vo.**
- Cheiro's Guide to the Hand. Post 8vo.**
- Chennells, Ellen, Recollections of an Egyptian Princess. 2 and 1 vols. P.**
- Cherubini, Memorials of, by Edward Bellasis. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— by Frederick J. Crowest. Post 8vo.
- Cheshire, Frank R., Bees and Bee-keeping. 2 vols. post 8vo.**
- Cheshire. Historical and Topographical.**  
 Axon's Cheshire Gleanings. Sm. | Windle's Chester, Hist. and Topog. P.  
 Coward, T. A., Picturesque Cheshire. P.
- Chesneau, Ernest, The English School of Painting. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— The Education of the Artist. Post 8vo.
- Chesney, General F. R., Life of, by His Wife and Daughter. 8vo.**
- Chesnut, Mary Boykin, A Diary from Dixie, 1860-65. 8vo.**
- Chester, Norley, Stories from Dante. Small 8vo.**
- Chesterfield, Earl of, Memoirs of the Life of, by W. Ernst. 8vo.**  
 ——— Worldly Wisdom. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Letters to his Son, 1737-1768. 8vo. & 2v. P. 8vo.
- Chesterton, Gilbert K., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Defendant: Essays. | The Wild Knight and other Poems.  
 Twelve Types, a book of Essays. | Heretics (Literary and Critical Sketches).  
 Greybeards at Play, Rhymes & Sketches.

Chetwynd, Sir George, *Racing Reminiscences*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Chetwynds of Ingestre, The, by H. E. Chetwynd-Stapylton. 8vo.  
Chevalier, Albert: *A Record, by Himself*. Post 8vo.

— *Before I Forget*. 8vo.

Chevreul, M. E., *Harmony and Contrast of Colours*. Post 8vo.

Chevillon, André, *Romantic India*. 8vo.

**Cheyne, Canon, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Origin and Contents of the Psalter.

Job and Solomon.

The Hallowing of Criticism. Small 8vo.

Aids to the Study of Criticism. Post 8vo.

Founders of O.T. Criticism. Post 8vo.

Introduction to the Book of Isaiah.

Jewish Life after the Exile. Post 8vo.

Christian Use of the Psalms. Post 8vo.

Bible Problems, New Material for Solution.

Child and Religion, The, Essays edited by T. Stephens. Post 8vo.

Child, Gilbert W., *Church and State under the Tudors*. 8vo.

— Jacob T., *The Pearl of Asia*. 8vo.

Childers, Erskine, *In the Ranks of the C.I.V.* Post 8vo.

— *Riddle of the Sands: record of Secret Service*. P. 8vo.

— H. C. E., *Life & Correspondence, 1827-96, by his Son*. 2v. 8vo.

**Chile.**

Akers, C. E., *Argen. Patagonia & Chile*. P.

Aubertin's *By Order of the Sun*. P.

Boyd, R. N., *Sketches During the War*. P.

Hervey, M. H., *Dark Days in*. 8vo.

China Martyrs of 1900, *Complete Roll, compiled & ed. by R. Forsyth*. 8o.

**China. I**

See also **Far East, Political History.**

**Wars. See Arts—Military.**

**History.**

Alcock's *Englishman In, 1844-71*. 2v. 8vo.

Beresford, Lord C., *Break Up of*. 8vo.

Boulger, D. C., *History of*. 3 vols. 8vo.

— *Short History*. 8vo.

Brown's *New Forces in Old China*. 8vo.

Chang Chih-Tung, *China's Only Hope*. P.

Colquhoun's *C. in Transformation*. 8vo.

Cooke, G. W., *'Times' Letters, 1857-8*. P.

Douglas, R. K., *China*. P.

Elgin's *Missn. to C. & Japan ('57-'61)*. 2v. 8vo.

Giles, H. A., *Historic China*. P.

— *History of Chinese Literature*. P.

Gordon, Gen., *Diary in China*. P.

Gorst, Harold E., *China*. 8vo.

Gray, Archd., *China, its People, &c.* 2v. 8vo.

Gundry, R. S., *China Present and Past*. 8vo.

Hart's *'These from Land of Sinim.'* 8vo.

Holcombe, C., *Real Chinese Question*. P.

Hosie's *Manchuria. People, Resources*. 8vo.

Jenkins, R., *China, Jesuits in*. 8vo.

Johnston, J., *China and its Future*. P.

Krause, Alexis, *China in Decay*. 8vo.

Krause, *Story of the Chinese Crisis*. P.

Legge, Dr., *Religions of*. P.

Li Hung Chang. *Lives, see name*.

Loch, H. B., *Elgin's Second Embassy*. P.

Martin, Dr., *A Cycle of Cathay*. P.

Missionaries, *Lives & Work, see Missions*.

Olyphant's *Lord Elgin's Mission*. 2v. 8vo.

Parker's *Hist. Diplomacy & Commerce*. P.

— *China, Past and Present*. 8vo.

— *China and Religion*. 8vo.

Parkes, Sir H., *Life (1828-85)*. 2v. 8vo. 1v. P.

Ravenstein's *Russians on the Amur*. 8vo.

Scott, J. W. R., *The People of China*. P.

Selby, T. G., *As the Chinese See Us*. P.

Simon, G. E., *Soc., Polit. & Religious*. P.

Smith, A. H., *China in Convulsion*. 2v. 8vo.

— *S. P., China from within (1900)*. 8vo.

Ular's *Russo-Chinese Empire*. 8vo.

Weale's *Re-Shaping Far East, Vol I*. 8vo.

WenChing, *Chinese Crisis from w. ('00)*. P.

Williams, Dr., *The Middle Kngdm*. 2v. 8vo.

**China. 2 (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Far East. Travel and Social Life.**

Anderson Dr. J., *Mandalay to Momien*. 8vo.

— Capt. L., *Cruise in Opium Clipper*. P.

— *Among Typhoons & Pirate Craft*. P.

Aubertin's *Wanderings & Wonderings*. P.

Balfour, F. H., *Leaves from Scrap Bk*. 8vo.

Ball, J. D., *Things Chinese*. 8vo.

Bard, E., *The Chinese at Home*. 8vo.

Beveridge's *Russ. Advance (Manchuria)*. 8o.

Bigham, C., *A Year in China, 1900*. 8vo.

Birch's *Travels in North & Central*. 8vo.

Bishop, Mrs., *Yangtze Valley*. 8vo.

Blakiston's *5 Months on Yang Tsze*. 8vo.

Bryson, Mrs., *Child Life Chinese Homes*. P.

Carl's *With Empress Dowager of China*. 8vo.

Casserly, Capt., *Land of the Boxers*. 8vo.

Cockburn, Rev. G., *John Chinaman*. P.

Colquhoun, A. R. *Works, see name*.

Cooper, T. T., *From China to India*. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**China 2—continued.**

Cornaby, W. A., *Chinese Peach Stones*. 8vo.  
 — China under the Search-light. P.  
 Cumming, C. F. G., *Wanderings in*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Davenport's *China Within (Opium, &c.)*. P.  
 De Windt, H., *Pekin to Calais by Land*. 8vo.  
 Douglas, R. K., *Society in*. 8vo.  
 Dukes, E. J., *Every Day Life in*. P.  
 Dyce's 30 Years (*Shanghai, 1870-'00*). P.  
 Edkins, Jane, *Chinese Scenes*. Sm.  
 Fielde, A. M., *Corner of Cathay*. P.  
 Fortune, R., *Tea Districts C. & India*. 8vo.  
 Fraser's *Real Siberia and Manchuria*. P.  
 Geil's *Yankee on the Yangtze*. P.  
 Gerrard's *Greater Russia (Manchuria)*. 8vo.  
 Giles' *China and the Chinese*. P.  
 Gill, Capt., *River Golden Sand*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Gilmour, of *Mongolia*. Works, see *name*.  
 Gray, Mrs., *14 Months in Canton*. P.  
 Hardy's *John Chinaman at Home*. 8vo.  
 Henry, B. C., *Ling Nam, S. China*. P.  
 Holcombe, C., *The Real Chinaman*. P.  
 Hosie, A., *Three Years in Western*. 8vo.  
 Huc, Abbé, *Tartary and China*. 2v. & 1. Sm.  
 Hughes, Mrs., *Among Sons of Han*. 8vo.  
 Hunter, W., *Bits of Old China*. P.  
 Jack's *Back Blocks of China (W.)*. 8vo.  
 James' *Long White Mt. (Manchuria)*. 8vo.  
 Knollys, Major, *English Life in*. P.  
 Knox's *Overland Through Asia*. 8vo.  
 Lee, Jan P., *When I was a Boy in*. Sm.  
 Letters from *John Chinaman*. Sm.  
 Little, Mrs. A., *Intimate China*. R.  
 Little, Mrs., *Land of the Blue Gown*. 8vo.  
 — *Round My Peking Garden*. 8vo.  
 — A. J., *Thro' Yang Tse Gorges*. 8vo.  
 — *Mount Omi and Beyond*. 8vo.  
 MacGowan, Rev. J., *Pictures of South*. 8vo.  
 Mackenzie, J. K., *Med. Missionary to*. P.  
 MacMahon's *Far Cathay & F. India*. 8vo.  
 Margary, A. R., *Shanghai to Bhamo*. 8vo.

**Travel and Social Life.**

Martin, Dr., *The Lore of Cathay*. 8vo.  
 Medhurst's *Foreigner in Far Cathay*. P.  
 Meignan, V., *Paris to Peking*. 8vo.  
 Mitford, A. B. F., *Attaché at Peking*. P.  
 Morris, Rev. T. M., *Winter in North*. Sm.  
 Morrison, G. E., *Australian in*. 8vo.  
 Moule, Rev. A. E., *New and Old*. P.  
 Mundy, W. W., *Canton & the Bogue*. P.  
 Nichols' *Thro' Hidden Shensi*. 8vo.  
 Parker's *John Chinaman (Social Life)*. P.  
 Percival, W. S., *Land of the Dragon*. 8vo.  
 Piasetsky's *Rus. Trav. in Mongolia &c.* 2v. P.  
 Planchut, E., *China and the Chinese*. P.  
 Pratt, A. E., *To Tibet Thro' China*. 8vo.  
 Prejevalsky, Col. N., *Mongolia*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Ready, O. G., *Life & Sport in China*. 8vo.  
 Reid, A., *Peking to Petersburg*. P.  
 Rennie, Dr., *Peking & the Pekingese*. 2v. P.  
 Scarth, J., *Twelve Years' Residence in*. P.  
 Scidmore, Eliza R., *China*. P.  
 Selby, T. G., *Chinamen at Home*. P.  
 Sheepshanks' *My Life in Mongolia, &c.* P.  
 Smith, A. H., *Chinese Characteristics*. 8vo.  
 — Dr., *Village Life in*. 8vo.  
 Taylor, Mrs., *One of China's Scholars*. P.  
 Tchong-ki-Tong, Col., *Chin-Chin*. P.  
 — The *Chinese*. P.  
 Thomson, J., *Land and People of*. Sm.  
 — *Thro' with a Camera*. 8vo.  
 Townley, Lady, *Chinese Note-Book*. 8vo.  
 Turner, J. A., *Kwang Tung*. S. China. Sm.  
 Vincent, Mrs., *China to Peru*. P.  
 Walton, Joseph, *China, &c.* P.  
 Weale's *Manchu & Muscovite (1903)*. 8vo.  
 Where *Chinese Drive (Pekin Students)*. 8o.  
 Whigham's *Manchuria and Korea*. 8vo.  
 Whyte's *Land Journ. Asia to Europe*. 8vo.  
 Williamson, A., *Journeys in North*. 2v. P.  
 — Isabelle, *Old Highways in*. P.

Chiniquy, Father, *Fifty Years in the Church of Rome*. Small 8vo.

— *Forty Years in the Church of Christ*. Post 8vo.

Chirol, Valentine, *The Far Eastern Question*. 8vo.

— *The Middle Eastern Question*. 8vo.

Chisholm, G. G., *Europe: Compendium of Geography*, 2 vols. P. 8vo.

Chopin, Frederic Francois, *Lives of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Life of*, by Franz Liszt.

Asa Man & Musician, Fred. Niecks. 2v. 8vo.

by Charles Willeby.

by J. Cuthbert Hadden.

Handbook to Works, by G. C. A. Jonson.

Chorley, H. F., *Modern German Music*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

— *The National Music of the World*. Post 8vo.

— *Autobiography and Letters*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Choyce, James, *The Log of a Jack Tar*. 8vo.

Christ, *Lives, Exegetical and Historical Works*. Viz.—

*Mind of Christ*, by S. A. Alexander. 8vo.

Bayliss' *Rex Regum (Likenesses)*. 8vo.

*Life of*, by Rev. Henry W. Beecher. 8vo.

and *His Times*, by Archbp. Benson. P.

*The Morning Star*, by Dr. J. Cairns. P.

*Carpenter's Witness to Influence of Xt. P.*

*Jesus of Nazareth*, by E. Clodd. P.

*Contentio Veritatis (Person, Teaching)*. 8vo.

*The Gospel Story*, by B. F. C. Costelloe. P.

*Creed of Christ, The*. P.

**Christ, Lives, Exegetical and Historical Works—continued.**

- Devotional Life of, by Rev. E. L. Cutts. P.  
and the Future Life, by R. W. Dale. Sm.  
Man Christ Jesus, A Life, W. Dawson. 8vo.  
Jesus Christ, by Father Didon. 2v. 8vo. & P.  
Life of, by Rev. J. Duggan. P.  
Ecce Deus, with Notes on Ecce Homo. 8vo.  
Ecce Homo, Survey of the Life & Work. P.  
Edersheim's Jesus, Messiah. 1v. P. 2v. 8vo.  
Studies in Life of, by Dr. Fairbairn. 8vo.  
Place of, in Mod. Theology ——— 8vo.  
Farrar, Dean, Works on, see *name*.  
Popular Life of, by F. Ferguson. 8vo.  
Gamble, Rev. J., Christ and Criticism. P.  
Garnier, J., True and False Christ. 2v. P.  
Life & Words of, by Dr. C. Geikie. 2v. R.  
Holtzmann, O., Life of Jesus. 8vo.  
Self Revelation of, by Dr. J. Kennedy. 8vo.  
God and Man, by Lacordaire. P.  
Latham, Rev. H., Wks. (Resur.), see *name*.  
Life and Work of the Redeemer. P.  
in Society, by Dr. Macleod. P.  
Light of all Scripture, by Dr. Magee. P.  
Life & Work of, by Rev. F. A. Maleson. P.  
Portrait of, by Dr. Matheson. 2 v. P.  
Personal Friendships of, by Dr. Miller. Sm.  
Ascension, &c., by Dr. Milligan, see *name*.  
Morgan, Rev. G., Crises of the Christ. 8vo.  
is All, by H. C. G. Moule. P.  
Nicoll's Church's One Foundation. P.  
Paton's Glory, &c., of the Resurrection. P.  
and the Social Question, by F. Peabody. P.  
Memorabilia of, by W. W. Peyton. P.  
Early Xtian Conception of, Pfeleiderer. P.  
Education of Christ, by Prof. Ramsay. Sm.  
Studies in the Character of, by Robinson. P.  
Rosadi's Trial of Jesus. P.  
of the Evangelists, by Dr. Row. P.  
Sanday's Outlines of Life of Christ. 8vo.  
Fact of Christ: Lect. by Rev. P. Simpson. P.  
and our Times, by W. M. Sinclair. P.  
Days of His Flesh, by Rev. D. Smith. 8o.  
Stalker, Rev. Dr., Works on, see *name*.  
Xt. in Economics, by Dean Stubbs. P.  
—— of Eng. Poetry, by Dean Stubbs. 8vo.  
Walpole's Vital Religion, Knowing Christ. P.  
Life of the Master, by Rev. J. Watson. P.  
Mind of the Master, Rev. J. Watson. P.  
Walk, Conversation, Character: Whyte. P.  
Bousset, W., Jesus (Life & Teaching). P.  
Conversations with, Biog. Study. P.  
Authority of Christ, by Dr. Forrest. 8vo.  
Jenner, Mrs., Christ in Art. Sm.  
Our Lord's Resurrection, Rev. Simpson. P.  
Peabody's Jesus Christ and Character. P.  
Waugh's The Child of Nazareth. P.

**Christian Ethics, Conduct, &c. See Theology—Practical.**

- Christian, F. W., The Caroline Islands. 8vo.  
Christian Victor, Prince, Story of a Young Soldier, by T. Warren. P. 8vo.  
Christianity and the Working Classes, ed. by G. Haw. Post 8vo.  
Christie, Richard Copley, Selected Essays and Papers. 8vo.  
Christina, Queen of Sweden, Memoir of, by H. Woodhead. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
—— Life of, by F. W. Bain. Post 8vo.  
Christison, Sir Robert, Life of, edited by his Sons. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Christ's Hospital: Recollections of Lamb, Coleridge, & Leigh Hunt. Pst. 8vo.  
Christy, Eva, Side-Saddle Riding: Practical Handbook. Post 8vo.  
Chronicle of King Henry VIII. of England, The. Post 8vo.  
Church, Professor A. H., English Porcelain. Post 8vo.

**Church, Rev. A. J., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Stories from Homer and Herodotus. 2 vols.  | Summer Days on the Thames. 8vo.     |
| Stories from Virgil and from Livy. 2 vols. | Stories from the Bible. 2 vols.     |
| Stories from the Greek Tragedians.         | The Story of the Iliad.             |
| The Last Days of Jerusalem.                | The Story of the Odyssey.           |
| Roman Life in the Days of Cicero.          | Pictures from Roman Life and Story. |
| Story of the Persian War.                  | Stories from Greek Comedians.       |
| Carthage, or the Empire of Africa.         | Pictures from Greek Life and Story. |
| The Legend of St. Vitalis: Poems.          | Helmet and Spear (Greek Wars).      |
| Stories from English History.              | Stories of Charlemagne.             |
| Stories of the Iliad and the Æneid.        | Greek Song and Story.               |
| Early Britain.                             |                                     |

**Church, Rev. C. M., Early History of the Church of Wells. 8vo.**

**Church, Dean, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Life and Letters of. 8vo. & P.    | The Discipline of the Christian Character. |
| Cathedral and University Sermons. | Advent Sermons.                            |
| Sermons Preached at Oxford.       | Miscellaneous Essays.                      |
| The Beginning of the Middle Ages. | Dante and other Essays.                    |
| The Gifts of Civilisation.        | The Oxford Movement: 1833-45. 8vo.         |

**Church, Dean—continued.**

Village Sermons preached at Whatley. 3vls.

Pascal and other Sermons.

The Message of Peace : Sermons.

Church, P. W., Chinese Turkestan, With Caravan and Rifle. 8vo.

— Sir Richard, Military Adventures of, by Stanley Lane-Poole. 8vo.

— In Italy and Greece, by E. M. Church. 8vo.

**Church, The. I**

**Pre-Reformation Period.**

**History.**

See also **Popes, The—Papal History.**

Allies, Rev. T. W. Works, see *name*.

Barrett's Sketches, Ch. Life, St. Albans. 8vo.

Bigg's Church Under Roman Emps. 8vo.

Blunt's First Three Centuries. 8vo.

Boulton, Dr., Church of England. 8vo.

Bright, Canon, Fathers, &c., see *name*.

Brown's Saxon Eng. (Church & Monast). 8o.

Bund's Celtic Church of Wales. 8vo.

Burkitt's Early Eastn. Xtianity (Edessa). P.

Bygone Church of Scotland. 8vo.

Capes, J. M., Ch. of the Apostles. 8vo.

— W. W., English Church, 1279-1489. P.

Child, G. W., Church Under Tudors. 8vo.

Church's Early Hist. Ch. of Wells. 8vo.

Constantine the Great. 306-337, see *name*.

Cutts' Parish Priests & Peo. (Mid Ages). P.

Cyprian, Life, &c., by Abp. Benson. 8vo.

Early Hist. to 337, Backhouse & Tylor. 8vo.

English Church and Romish Schism. Sm.

Frankland's Early Eucharist, 30-180. R.

Gardner's Exploratio Evangelia I Cent. 8o.

Gasquet's Henry III. and the Church. 8vo.

Gwatkin on Arianism, see *name*.

Hackett's Hist. Ch. of Cyprus 45-1878. 8vo.

Hague, D., Before Reformation. P.

Harnack's Xtianity, 1st 3 Centuries 2 v. 8o.

Hatch, Dr. E. Works, see *name*.

Hook's Lives of Archbishops, see *name*.

Hore, Rev. A. H., The Catholic Church. P.

Hort's Ante-Nicene Fathers. P.

— Clementine Recognitions. P.

Hugh of Lincoln, 1186, by C. L. Marson. P.

Hunt, W., Church in Middle Ages. Sm.

— English Church (597-1066). P.

Occasional Papers, 1846-1890. 2 vols.

Life of, by D. C. Lathbury.

— by Rev. A. B. Donaldson.

Hutton, W. H., Church of 6th Century. P.

Ingram, T. D., England and Rome. 8vo.

Jackson's Xtian Difficulties (Marcionism). P.

Lindsay's Ch. & Ministry: to 3rd Cent. 8o.

Mason's Hist. Martyr's Primitive Ch. 8o.

Mead's Fragments of Faith (Gnostics). 8o.

Merivale, Dean, Early Church Hist. P.

Moorhouse's Dangers of Apostolic Age. P.

Old Service Books, English Church. 8vo.

Pfleiderer, Dr., Christian Origins. P.

Plummer, Dr., Ch. of Early Fathers. Sm.

Puller's Primitive Saints & Rome. P. & 8vo.

Purves, G. T., Xtianity in Apostolic Age. P.

Ramsay's Ch. & Roman Emp. A. D. 170. 8vo.

Renan, E., Origin of Christianity. 7vls. P.

Robertson's Hist. Xtian Ch. 64-1517. 8v. P.

Saints, Lives of, see *Saints*.

Sewell, E. M., Hist. of Early Church. P.

Simcox, Rev. W. H., Beginnings of. P.

Slater, W. F., Faith & Life of Early Ch. P.

Spence, Dean, White Robe of Ch. P.

— Early Xtianity & Paganism, 64-400. 8o.

Stephens' English Church, 1066-1272. P.

Stokes' Ireland and Celtic Church. P.

— Anglo-Norman Church. P.

Trench's Mediæval Church History. 8vo.

Vaughan, Dean, Church of First Days. P.

Wernle's Beginnings of Xtianity. 2v. 8vo.

Wiclif, Lives, &c., see *name*.

Wordsworth, Bp., Ch. History. 4 vls. P.

Wordsworth's Minis. of Grace (Early). 8vo.

Wycliffe, Lives, &c., see *name*.

Wyllie's Council of Constance, 1414-18. P.

Zimmern's Celtic Ch. in Brit. & Ireland. P.

**2**

**Reformation Period, 1485-1662, and After.**

Babington's Reformation : History. 8vo.

Bax's Anabaptists & German Ref. see *name*.

Beard, Rev. C., Reformation 16th Cen. 8vo.

Bettany, G. T., Popular History of. 8vo.

Bigg's Wayside Sketches Eccles. Hist. 8vo.

Blunt, Rev. J. H., Reform. of the. 2v. 8vo.

Buchanan, G. (Scotch Ref.), see *name*.

Calvin, John, 1509-'64, see *name*.

Cambridge Modern History, Vol. II. 8vo.

Cranmer, Archbishop, 1489-1566, see *name*.

First Principles of the Reformation. 8vo.

Fisher, Dr., History of Reformation. 8vo.

Frere, W., English Church, 1558-1625. P.

Froude, J. A., Council of Trent. 8vo.

Gairdner's English Church, 1500-'58. P.

Gasquet, F. A., Monasteries, &c., see *name*.

Geikie, Dr., Reformation in England. P.

Green's 39 Articles & Age of Refn. 8vo.

Hardwick's Hist. Xtn. Ch. during Ref. P.

Hook's Archbishops, see *name*.

Hutton, W. H., English Reformation. P.

Knox, John, Lives of, &c., see *name*.

Laud & Priestly Government. 1573-1645. 8o.

Latimer, H., Life by R. & A. Carlyle. P.

Lee, Dr., Hist. Sketches of Reformn. P.

Lilly, Renaissance Types : Luther, &c. 8o.

Lindsay's Reformation, v. I. Germany. 8vo.

Luther, Martin, Lives, &c., see *name*.

MacColl's Reformation Settlement. 8vo.

MacKinnon's Modern Liberty. v. 2. 8vo.

Maitland, Dr. S. R., Essays on Refn. P.

Mitchell, Dr., Scottish Reformation. P.

Moore, Rev. A. L., Hist. of Reformn. 8vo.

Oliphant's Rome and Reform. 2 v. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Church, Reformation Period—continued.**

- Pennington's Preludes to Reformn. Sm.  
 Perry, Canon, Reformn. in England. Sm.  
 Phillips, Ancient Hierarchy. 1559-70. 8o.  
 Plummer's Eng. Ch. Hist. 1575-1649. P.  
 — Eng. Church Hist. 1509-75. P.  
 Ranke's Hist. Ref., Germany. 1486-'35 8o.  
 Seebohm, F., The Oxford Reformers. 8vo.

**Church. 3****General History, Polity, Doctrine, &c.****History.**See also **Theology—General.**

- Abbey, Rev. C. J., Eng. Ch. & Bps. 2v. 8vo.  
 Abraham's Church & State in England. P.  
 Aked, Rev. C. F., Changing Creeds. P.  
 Anderson's Buddha of Christendom. 8vo.  
 — "For Us Men" (Redemption). 8vo.  
 Andrews, W., Curiosities of. 8vo.  
 Barry's Laity in the Church. P.  
 Beeby's Creed & Life (Gen. Doctrine). 8vo.  
 Benson, Abp. God's Board. (Commun.) P.  
 Bernard, Canon, English Sunday. Sm.  
 Bowen's Crisis in the English Church. P.  
 Brady's State Church in Ireland. 8vo.  
 Brewer's Endowments of Ch. of Eng. Sm.  
 Burn's Introduction to the Creeds. 8vo.  
 Carnegie's Ch. Troubles & Com. Sense. P.  
 Carpenter, Bp., Popular History. P.  
 Carlisle, W., and the Church Army. P.  
 Christianity and the Working Classes. P.  
 Church and her Doctrine. P.  
 — and the World: Essays. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 — and Faith, Essays. 8vo.  
 — and New Century Problems, The. P.  
 — and the Age, Essays. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 — of the People, Sermons. P.  
 — of Eng., Abbey & Overton. 2 v. 8vo.  
 — Past & Present, by Various. 8vo.  
 — Problems, ed. by H. Henson. 8vo.  
 — Thought and Church Work. 8vo.  
 Church Goer, Diary of (Criticism). Sm.  
 Clarke's Tithes, Abraham to Victoria. P.  
 Cobb's Theology Old & New, Gen. Doct. P.  
 Coleman, Bp., Church in America. P.  
 Confessn., Absoln. Rpt. of Conference '01. 8o.  
 Contentio Veritatis (Ch. & Sacramts.). 8vo.  
 Coptic Ch. (Xtian Egypt). Fowler. 8vo.  
 — Ch. of Egypt. Butcher. 2 v. P.  
 Cox, Rev. R., Sabbath Laws & Duties. P.  
 Creighton, Bp., Charges &c., see *name*.  
 Cunningham, Dr., Growth of Ch. 8vo.  
 Dant's Disting. Churchmen & Ch. Work. 8o.  
 Dawson, W. J., Ch. of To-morrow. P.  
 Ditchfield's Ch. in the Netherlands. P.  
 Dixon, Canon, Hist. Ch. of Eng. 6v. 8vo.  
 Dollinger, Dr., Ch. & the Churches. 8vo.  
 Donaldson's 5 Great Oxford Leaders. P.  
 — Bishopric of Truro, '77-02. 8vo.  
 Ecclesiastical Curiosities. 8vo.  
 Essays: Reform of the Church. 8vo.  
 Fisher, Dr., Hist. Christian Doctrine. 8vo.  
 Fitzgerald, Dr., Eccles. History. 2v. 8vo.  
 Freemantle, Canon, on Redemption. 8vo.  
 Fuller, Rev. M., The Lord's Day. 8vo.  
 Gamble's Sunday & Sabbath, Lectures. P.  
 Geffcken, Dr., Ch. and State. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Gill's Why I Belong to the Ch. of Eng. Sm.  
 Goodwin, Bp., Foundations of the Creed. 8o.  
 Gore, Bp., Ministry of the Church. 8vo.  
 — Mission of the Church. P.  
 Green, Rev. E. T., The 39 Articles. 8vo.  
 — Ch. of Xt., Mission, Sacraments, &c. P.  
 Hall's Holy Scripture in Public Worship. P.  
 Handley's Fatal Opulence of Bishops. 8vo.  
 Heath's Captive City of God. Sm.  
 Henson, Canon, Ch. Questions, see *name*.  
 Hessey, Dr., On Sunday (Bampton). 8vo.  
 — History of English Church, ed. by Stephens & Hunt. P.  
 Vol. I. (597-1066), by Rev. W. Hunt.  
 Vol. II. (1066-1272), by Dean Stephens.  
 Vol. III. (1273-1456), by Canon Capes.  
 Vol. IV. (1509-1558), by J. Gairdner.  
 Vol. V. (1558-1625), by Rev. W. H. Frere.  
 Vol. VI. (1625-1714), by Rev. W. H. Hutton.  
 Vol. VII. (1714-1800), by Overton & Relton.  
 Hore, Rev. A. H., Church of Eng. 2 vls. P.  
 Jervis, Rev. W., Ch. of France. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Kate, Mother, Old Soho Days, S. Saviours. P.  
 Killeen, Dr., Eccles. Hist. Ireland. 2v. 8vo.  
 Laity in Council: General Problems. 8vo.  
 Lang, Dr., Church & its Social Mission. P.  
 — Bp., Opportunity of Ch. of Eng. P.  
 Lansdell's Sacred Tenth, Tithes. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Laud, Archbishop. Lives, see *name*.  
 Lee's Ch. Under Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. P.  
 Lindsay, Œcumenicity & Ch. of Eng. 8vo.  
 — Scepticism & Ch. of Eng. 8vo.  
 Little's Holy Matrimony, &c., see *name*.  
 Lord's Day and Holy Eucharist. P.  
 McCarthy's Church & State, 1829-1906. P.  
 McColl's Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism. 8vo.  
 — Royal Com. & Ornaments Rubric. 8vo.  
 Macleod's Ministry & Sac. Ch. Scotland. P.  
 Maitland's Roman Canon Law. R.  
 Makower, F., Constitutional Hist. 8vo.  
 Mallock, W., Doctrine & Disruption. 8vo.  
 Man's Papal Aims and Papal Claims. P.  
 Mason's Confirmation and Baptism. P.  
 Matheson's Ch. and Social Problems. P.  
 Meyrick, Canon, Church in Spain. P.  
 Miall, E., Br. Chs. and the People. 8vo.  
 Miller, Rev., Ch. in Relation to State. 8vo.  
 Missions, History, &c., see *Missions*.  
 Molesworth's Hist. Ch. of England. P.  
 Momerie's Corruption of the Ch. Sm.  
 Moorhouse, Bp., Ch. Wk., its Means &c. P.  
 Mortimer, Rev., Eucharistic Sacrifice. P.







**Church History, General—continued.**

- Nelson's Home Reunion (Nonconform.) P.  
 Newbolt's Church Catechism. P.  
 Newell's Hist. of Welsh Church. 8vo.  
 Overton, Canon (History), see *name*.  
 — Nonjurors, Lives, Writings, &c. 8vo.  
 Oxford Movement, by Dean Church. 8vo.  
 — by G. H. F. Nye. P.  
 — Some Side Lights on. Sm.  
 — and W. G. Ward, see *name*.  
 — by W. Walsh, see *name*.  
 — Dean Lake's Memorials. 8vo.  
 — Froude, Memoranda, Life, & Letts. 8o.  
 — Meyrick's Memories of Oxford. 8vo.  
 — Prynne, Rev. G. R. & Cath. Revival. 8o.  
 — Worley, G., The Cath. Revival. P.  
 Parry's Epitome Ang. Ch. History. 8vo.  
 Paton's Br. Hist. & Papal Claims. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Pember's The Church & the Mysteries. P.  
 — The Lord's Command (Baptism). P.  
 Perplexed Parson (Country) by Himself Sm.  
 Perry, Bp., Church in Victoria. 8vo.  
 Perry's Hist. Ch. of England. 3 vls. 8vo.  
 Practical Questions, ed. J. Adderley. P.  
 Priesthood & Sacrifice, Oxf. Confer. '99. 8vo.  
 Proby's Low Ch. Party in Eng. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Pullan, Prayer Bk. Xtn. Tradition, see *name*.  
 Questions of Faith: Lect. on the Creed. P.  
 Rae's Syrian Church in India. P.  
 Rees' The Parson's Outlook, Studies. P.  
 Reynold's Church Work (Social Polit.). P.  
 Ridding, Bp., Ch. & Commonwealth. 8vo.  
 Ritualism in Town and Country. 8vo.  
 Rivett's 10 Years' Ch. Work in Natal. P.  
 Robertson's Regnum Dei: Doct. 1-1902. 8o.  
 Churchill, Lieut.-Col., Forbidden Fruit For Young Men. Small 8vo.  
**Churchill, W. L. S., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Malakand Field Force.  
 The River War. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 London to Ladysmith, *via* Pretoria.  
**Churchill, Lord Randolph, Lives, Speeches, &c. of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Speeches of, 1880-1888. 2 vols.  
 Men, Mines, & Animals in South Africa.  
 A Product of his Age, by T. Escott. P.  
 Churchmanship and Labour : Sermons on Social Subjects. Post 8vo.  
 Churchward, William B., My Consulate in Samoa. 8vo.  
 Churton, Dr. E. T., Foreign Missions. Post 8vo.  
 — Rev. William R., Theological Papers and Sermons. Post 8vo.  
**Cicero, Marcus Tullius, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 and His Friends, by G. Boissier.  
 Essay on, by Rev. W. L. Collins.  
 & Fall of the Republic, by J. Davidson.  
 Life of, by W. Forsyth. 2 v. P. 1 v. 8vo.  
 — by Anthony Trollope. 2 v.  
 Letters, Life & Style, by R. Tyrrell. v. 1. 8o.  
 Life & Letters, tr. by Rev. G. E. Jeans. 8vo.  
 Cid Campeador, The, by H. Butler Clarke (Heroes Nations). Post 8vo.  
 Cities and Citizens, by Author of 'A Colony of Mercy.' Post 8vo.  
 City and the Land, The : 'Palestine Lectures.' Post 8vo.  
 Civil War in U.S. 1861-5, Hist. of, by W. Wood & Maj. Edmonds. 8vo.  
 Civilisation of our Day, by Expert Writers. Royal 8vo.  
 Rogers, Rev. J., Ch. Systems 19th C. 8vo.  
 — Rev. C., Principles of Parish Work. P.  
 Russell's Editor's Sermons (Seasons &c.). P.  
 Sabatier's Doctrine of Atonement (Hist) P.  
 Scott's Evang. Doctrine, Bible Truth. P.  
 Selborne, Lord. (Hist. & Doct.), see *name*.  
 Shaw, W. A., Ch. Hist. (1640-60). 2 v. 8vo.  
 Smith, Canon, Church in France. P.  
 Smoke of Her Burning (Ritual Prob.). P.  
 Stanley, Dean (History), see *name*.  
 Stevens' Xtian Doctrine, Salvation. 8vo.  
 Stokes, Dr., Some Worthies, Irish Ch. P.  
 Stone, Rev. D., Holy Baptism. P.  
 — The Holy Communion. P.  
 Stoughton, Dr. (History), see *name*.  
 Strong's God and the Individual. P.  
 Stubbs, Bp., Visitation Charges, 1890-9. 8o.  
 Swainson's Creeds of the Church. 8vo.  
 Taber's Eng. Cathedrals (Bishops, &c.) P.  
 Tait, Archbishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Taunton's Jesuits in Eng., 1580-1773. 8vo.  
 Trevelyan, Rev. W. B., Sunday. P.  
 Trotter, Rev. E. B., Hist. Ch. of Eng. Sm.  
 Tucker's Eng. Ch. in Other Lands. Sm.  
 Undercurrents in 18th Century. P.  
 Waggett's Holy Eucharist, &c. P.  
 Wakeman, H. O., Hist. Ch. of Eng. P.  
 Whitham, Rev. A. R., Holy Orders. P.  
 Wilberforce's Church & the Empires. P.  
 Wirgman, A. T., Ch. & Civil Power. Sm.  
 — Hist. Eng. Ch. in Africa. Sm.  
 Withrow's Religious Progress, 19th C. P.  
 Work of the Church in London. P.  
 Yonge, C. M., 18 Centuries Church Hist. P.





- Clairmonte, E., *The Africander*. Post 8vo.  
 Clappitt, John W., *Echoes from the Rocky Mountains*. Royal 8vo.  
 Clapp, Henry Austin, *Reminiscences of a Dramatic Critic*. 8vo.  
 Clapperton, Jane Hume, *Scientific Meliorism*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— *A Vision of the Future*. Post 8vo.  
 Clarence and Avondale, H.R.H. Duke of, *a Memoir*. Post 8vo.  
 Clark, Rev. A., *Lincoln (College Histories)*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— John Bates, *The Distribution of Wealth*. 8vo.  
 ——— J. W., *Cambridge: Historical and Descriptive Notes*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Libraries in the Medieval & Renaissance Periods*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Old Friends at Cambridge and Elsewhere*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— K. McCosh, *Persephone and other Poems*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— M. S., *Thoughts of Peace and Not of Evil*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas Grieve, *Christianity East and West*. 8vo.  
 Clarke, Allen, *The Effects of the Factory System*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Lt.-Col. Sir G. S., *Fortification*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Imperial Defence*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Russia's Sea Power: Past and Present*. Pt. 8vo.  
 ——— H. Butler, *Handbook of Spanish Literature*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Henry James, *The Fundamental Science*. 8vo.  
 ——— H. Savile, '*A Little Flutter*.' Small 8vo.  
 ——— H. W., *History of Tithes from Abraham to Victoria*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. F., *Ten Great Religions*. 8vo. and post 8vo.  
 ——— James Langton, *The Eternal Saviour-Judge*. 8vo.  
 ——— Lieut-Gen, Sir Andrew, *Life of*, edited by Col. R. H. Vetch. 8vo.  
 ——— Marcus, *Stories of Australia in the Early Days*. 8vo.  
 ——— Mary Cowden-, *My Long Life*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Percy, *The New Chum in Australia*. Post 8vo.

**Classics, Ancient.**

- Æschylus, *Trans. Works*, see *name*.  
 Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, see *name*.  
 Aristophanes' *Comedies, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Aristotle, see *name*.  
 Beesly's *Catiline, Clodius & Tiberius*. P.  
 Bruce's *Classic & Hist. Portraits*. 2vols. P.  
 Butcher's *Aspects of Greek Genius*. P.  
 ——— Harvard Lect. on Greek Subjects. P.  
 Butler's *Authoress of the Odyssey*. 8vo.  
 Campbell, Lewis (*Greek Trag.*), see *name*.  
 Church, Rev. A. J. (*Heroes & Lit.*), see *name*.  
 Cicero, see *name*.  
 Clerke's *Studies in Homer*. P.  
 Demosthenes, *Orations*, Vol. I. Sm.  
 Dobson, W. T., *The Classic Poets*. P.  
 Euripides, *Tragedies & Crit.*, see *name*.  
 Frazer, J. G., *Pausanias: Sketches*. P.  
 Gladstone, W. E., *Homer*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Homeric Study*. Sm.  
 Glover's *Life and Letters in the 4th C.* 8vo.  
 Graves, C. L., *Hawarden Horace*. Sm.  
 ——— More Hawarden *Horace*. Sm.  
 Haigh, A. E., *Attic Theatre*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Greek Tragic Drama*. 8vo.  
 Hardie's *Lects. on Clas. Subjects (Poets)*. P.  
 Harman's *Horace, Catullus & Sappho*. Sm.  
 Harrison, J. E., *Myths of the Odyssey*. 8vo.

**Translations, Biography, and Criticism.**

- Herodotus, *Trans.* by Macaulay. 2 vols. P.  
 Homer, *Iliad and Odyssey*, see *name*.  
 Horace, *Lives, Odes, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Innes, A. D., *Trans. Greek & Latin Poets*. P.  
 Jebb, *The Attic Orators*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Classical Greek Poetry*. P.  
 Lang, A., *The Homeric Hymns*. P.  
 Leaf, W., *Companion to the Iliad*. P.  
 Livy: *Second Punic War*. P.  
 Lloyd, W. W., *Age of Pericles*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Longinus on *the Sublime*. Sm.  
 Lucan, *The Pharsalia of*. 8vo.  
 Lucian, *Syrian Satirist*, by Col. Hime. 8o.  
 Lucian, *Works of*, by H. & F. Fowler. 4 v. P.  
 Lucretius, *Life of*, by Mallock. P.  
 Lucretius on *Life & Death*, by Mallock. 8vo.  
 Lytton's *Schiller and Horace*. P.  
 Mackail, J. W., *Latin Literature*. P.  
 Mahaffy's *Classical Greek Lit.* 2 vols. P.  
 Mead's *Thrice Greatest Hermes*. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Murray's *Ancient Greek Literature*. P.  
 Oswald's *Fair Helen Legend*. 8vo.  
 Ovid, *Life and Works*, see *name*.  
 Paley's *Greek Wit*. 2 vols. Sm.  
 Pericles, &c., by Evelyn Abbott. P.  
 Perry, W. C., *Women of Homer*. P.  
 Pindar, *Odes of, &c.*, see *name*.



**Classics, Ancient—continued.**

Plato, Dialogues, &c., see *name*.  
 Platt's Byways in Classics: Alia. Sm.  
 Pliny's Letters. Sm. and 8vo.  
 Pliny the Elder on Art. 8vo.  
 Plumptre's Sophocles: Tragedies. 2 vols. P.  
 ———— Æschylus: Tragedies. 2 vols. P.  
 Plutarch, Greek History from. Sm.  
 ———— For Young Folks. P.  
 Porphyry to his Wife Marcella. P.  
 Saintsbury, G., Hist. of Criticism, I. 8vo.  
 Sandy's Revival of Learning (Latin). P.  
 Sappho, by H. T. Wharton. Sm.  
 Sellar's Roman Poets. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Simcox, Latin Literature. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Translations, Biography, and Criticism.**

Smith, Goldwin, Bay Leaves. P.  
 ———— Euripides, Æschylus. 2 vols. P.  
 Socrates and Athenian Society. P.  
 Sophocles' Tragedies, see *name*.  
 Symond's Studies of Greek Poets. 2 v. P.  
 Tacitus, Translations, &c., see *name*.  
 Thucydides, see *name*.  
 Trench, Archbp., Lectures on Plutarch. P.  
 Tyrrell, R. Y., Latin Poetry. P.  
 Verrall's Euripides the Rationalist. 8vo.  
 Virgil, Works of, see *name*.  
 Witt, Prof. (Trojan War, &c.), see *name*.  
 Xenophon, by Sir A. Grove. Sm.

Claude, Gellée Le Lorrain, by Owen J. Dullea. Post 8vo.

————— by Edward Dillon. Small 8vo.

Clausen, George, Six Lectures on Painting (to R.A. Students, 1904). P. 8o.

————— Aims and Ideals in Art. Post 8vo.

Claverhouse. See *John Graham*.

Clay, Mrs., Alabama, Belle of Fifties, Social & Polit. Life, 1853-66. 8vo.

Clayden, Arthur W., Cloud Studies. Post. 8vo.

————— P. W., England under Lord Beaconsfield. 8vo.

————— England under the Coalition. Post 8vo.

Clear, Claudius. See *Rev. W. Robertson Nicoll*.

Clément, Charles, Michelangelo, Da Vinci, and Raphael. Post 8vo.

Clement, Ernest W., A Handbook of Modern Japan. Post 8vo.

Clerke, Agnes M., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—

A Popular History of Astronomy.

The System of the Stars.

Familiar Studies in Homer. P.

Problems in Astrophysics.

Modern Cosmogonies. P.

Cleveland, Arthur R., Woman under the English Law. Post 8vo.

————— President Grover, by James Lowry Whittle. Post 8vo.

————— Rose E., George Eliot's Poetry. Post 8vo.

————— Ethel, Songs of Dreams. Post 8vo.

————— Love's Journey: Poems. Post 8vo.

Clifford, Hugh, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

In Court and Kampong (Malay Sketches).

Studies in Brown Humanity.

Bush Whacking and other Sketches.

Further India (Malaya, &c.), Exploration. 8o

Heroes of Exile.

Clifford, Rev. John, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

The Inspiration & Authority of the Bible.

The Christian Certainties.

Free Ch. Leader & Preacher, by Bateman.

Ultimate Problems of Christianity.

Clifford, Samuel, What Think Ye of the Christ? Post 8vo.

————— Mrs. W. K., A Long Duel; Serious Comedy. Post 8vo.

————— The Likeness of the Night: a Play. Post 8vo.

————— W. K., Lectures and Essays. 2 vols. 8vo.

————— The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. Post 8vo.

————— Seeing and Thinking. Small 8vo.

Clifton College Twenty-Five Years Ago: the Diary of a Fag. Post 8vo.

Climbs & Explorat., Canadian Rockies, by H. Stutfield & J. Collie. 8vo.

Clinch, George, Works of. Royal 8vo. Viz.—

Bloomsbury and St. Giles.

Marylebone and St. Pancras.

Mayfair and Belgravia.

Kent (Little Guides). Sm.

Clive, Lord, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

by Col. Sir Charles Wilson.

by Col. G. B. Malleson.

by G. R. Gleig.

by Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot.



- Clodd, Edward, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Childhood of the World. | The Story of Primitive Man.  
 The Childhood of Religions. | Evolution : Thales to Huxley.  
 Jesus of Nazareth. | Tom Tit Tot.  
 Myths and Dreams. | The Story of the Alphabet.  
 The Story of Creation. | Animism, the Seed of Religion.
- Cloete, Hon. Henry, The History of the Great Boer Trek. Post 8vo.**  
**Clough, A. H., Prose Remains and Poems, by his Wife. 2 vols. post 8vo.**  
 ——— a Monograph, by Samuel Waddington. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Anne Jemima, a Memoir, by Blanche A. Clough. Post 8vo.  
**Clouston, R. S., English Furniture and Makers, 18th Century. 8vo.**  
 ——— T. S., The Hygiene of Mind. 8vo.  
 ——— W. A., Popular Tales and Fictions. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— The Book of Noodles. Small 8vo.
- Clowes, W. Laird, Black America : a Study of the Ex-Slave, &c. Post 8vo.**  
**Clutterbuck, Walter J., About Ceylon and Borneo. Post 8vo.**  
**Clyde, Lord (Colin Campbell), by Archibald Forbes. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Life and Letters of, by Lieut.-Gen. Shadwell. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— by Major-Gen. Sir O. T. Burne. Post 8vo.
- Coat of Many Colours, A, by Author of 'Honorias's Patchwork.' P. 8o.**  
**Coates, Robert, Life of, by John R. and H. H. Robinson. Post 8vo.**  
**Cobb, W. F., Origines Judaicæ. 8vo.**  
 ——— Rev. William Frederick, Theology Old and New. Post 8vo.
- Cobbe, Frances Power, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by Herself. 2 vols. | The Peak in Darien.  
 Italics : Notes on Italy, in 1864. | The Scientific Spirit of the Age.  
 Duties of Women. | The Friend of Man.
- Cobbett, Martin, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Man on the March. | Racing Life and Racing Characters.  
 Bottled Holidays.
- Cobbett, William, Lives and Writings of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Biography, by Edward Smith. 2 vols. | His Life, shown in Writings, E. Carlyle. 8o.  
 Rural Rides. 2 vols.
- Cobbold, Ralph P., Innermost Asia. 8vo.**  
**Cobden, Alderman, of Manchester, Letters & Reminiscences of. Roy. 8vo.**
- Cobden, Richard, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by J. Morley. 2 v. 8o. & P. & 1 v. P. | And the Jubilee of Free Trade. Post 8vo.  
 Recollections of, by H. Ashworth. Pt. 8vo. | Speeches on Public Policy. Small 8vo.  
 Reminiscences of, by Mrs. S. Schwabe. | Speeches on Free Trade.  
 Political Writings of. 2 vols. | And Political Opinion, by J. E. T. Rogers.
- Cochin, Augustin, Memoir of, by Count de Falloux. Post 8vo.**  
**Cochran, William, Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor. 8vo.**  
**Cochrane, Alfred, Leviore Plectro. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— C. H., The Wonders of Modern Mechanism. 8vo.
- Cockburn, Lord, Circuit Journeys. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Trials for Sedition in Scotland. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. G., John Chinaman, His Ways and Notions. Post 8vo.
- Cockerell, C. R., Travels in S. Europe and the Levant, 1810-17. 8vo.**  
**Codrington, R. H., The Melanesians : Anthropology, Folk-Lore. 8vo.**  
 ——— Thomas, Roman Roads in Britain. Small 8vo.
- Cody, Col. William F., The Last of the Great Scouts, by his Sister. 8vo.**  
**Cohn, Dr. Lassar-, Chemistry in Daily Life. Small 8vo.**  
**Coignet, Captain, Narrative of, 1776-1850. Post 8vo.**



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Coignet, Clarisse, *A Gentleman of the Olden Time*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
Coillard, François, *On the Threshold of Central Africa*. 8vo.  
Coins and Medals, edited by Stanley Lane-Poole. Post 8vo.  
Coke, Henry J., *Creeks of the Day*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— *Tracks of a Rolling Stone*. 8vo.  
——— *Lady Jane, Letters to Mrs. Eyre, 1747-58*. 8vo.  
——— *Mrs. Talbot, The Gentlewoman at Home*. Small 8vo.  
Colbeck, Alfred, *A Summer Cruise in the Waters of Greece, &c.* 8vo.  
Colborne, Hon. J., *With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan*. Post 8vo.  
Cole, G. A. J., *The Gypsy Road: From Krakow to Coblenz*. Post 8vo.  
——— *George R. Fitz-Roy, The Peruvians at Home*. Post 8vo.  
——— *Sir Henry, Fifty Years of Public Work*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Coleman, Bishop, *The Church in America*. Post 8vo.  
——— *John, Players and Playwrights I Have Known*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— *Fifty Years of an Actor's Life*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Colenso, Bishop, *The Pentateuch Critically Examined*. 7 vols. 8vo.  
——— *Life of, by Rev. Sir George W. Cox*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— *Frances E., History of the Zulu War*. 8vo.  
——— *The Ruin of Zululand*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Coleridge, Arthur Duke, *Eton in the Forties*. Post 8vo.  
——— *Ernest Hartley, Poems*. Small 8vo.  
——— *J. Duke, Lord Chief Justice, Life & Letters, by E. Coleridge*. 2v. 8o.  
——— *John Taylor, Life of*. See *Story of Devonshire House*. 8vo.  
——— *Lord, Story of a Devonshire House (Coleridges) 1600-1835*. 8o.  
——— *M. E., Non Sequitur*. Post 8vo.  
——— *Sara, Memoirs and Letters*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
**Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  

Life of, by Hall Caine.	<i>Anima Poetæ</i> , edited by E. H. Coleridge.
——— by Alois Brandl.	<i>Letters of</i> . 2 vols. 8vo.
Essay on, by H. D. Traill.	<i>Poems of</i> .
<i>A Narrative of Events of his Life</i> . 8vo.	<i>Letters to Wedgwoods</i> , see T. Wedgwood.

  
Coles, John, *Summer Travelling in Iceland*. Royal 8vo.  
Colet, Dean, *Life of, by J. H. Lupton*. 8vo.  
**Coligny, Gaspard de, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  

by Dr. Eugene Bersier.	<i>Admiral of France, by A. W. Whitehead</i> . 8o.
by Sir Walter Besant.	

  
Collections and Recollections (by G. W. E. Russell). 8vo.  
Collet, Collet Dobson, *History of the Taxes on Knowledge*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
Collette, Charles Hastings, *Luther Vindicated*. 8vo.  
Colley, Sir George Pomeroy-, *Life of, by Lt.-Gen. Sir W. F. Butler*. 8vo.  
Collie, J. Norman, *Climbing on the Himalaya and other Ranges*. 8vo.  
Collier, Hon. Margaret, *Our Home by the Adriatic*. 8vo.  
——— *William Frederick, Country Matters in Short*. Post 8vo  
Collings, Jesse, *Land Reform*. 8vo.  
——— *T. C., Cricket (Sports Library)*. Small 8vo.  
Collingwood, Cuthbert, *The Bible and the Age*. 8vo.  
——— *Admiral Lord, by W. Clark Russell*. Post 8vo. and 8vo.  
**Collingwood, W. G., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  

<i>The Art Teaching of John Ruskin</i> .	<i>Ruskin Relics</i> . R.
<i>The Lake Counties</i> .	

  
Collins, E. Treacher, *In the Kingdom of the Shah*. 8vo.



- Collins, John Churton, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Bolingbroke and Voltaire. | Ephemera Critica: Truths about Literature.  
 Illustrations of Tennyson. | Studies in Shakespeare.  
 The Study of English Literature. | Studies in Poetry and Criticism. 8vo.  
 Essays and Studies. 8vo.
- Collins, Mortimer, His Letters and Friendships. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— Pen Sketches by a Vanished Hand. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— Thoughts in my Garden. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— Tom, School and Sport. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Wilkie, My Miscellanies. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— William E., The Beginnings of English Christianity. Post 8vo.
- Collinson, John, Rainmaking and Sunshine. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Captain R., Journal of H.M.S. 'Enterprise.' 8vo.
- Colloquies of Criticism, or Literature and Democratic Patronage. P. 8vo.
- Colman, C. S., Types of British Plants. Post 8vo.
- Colmore, G., Poems of Love and Life. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Points of View: Poems. Small 8vo.
- Colomb, Capt. J. C. R., Defence of Great and Greater Britain. 8vo.  
 ————— Vice-Admiral P. H., Naval Warfare. Royal 8vo.  
 ————— Essays on Naval Defence. Post 8vo.
- Colonna, Vittoria, Her Friends and Times, by Maud F. Jerrold. 8vo.
- Colquhoun, Archibald R., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Across Chrysé, Canton to Mandalay. 2 v. | Russia Against India. P.  
 Amongst the Shans. | Renascence of South Africa. P.  
 Matabeleland, The War, &c. Sm. | The Mastery of the Pacific. R.  
 The Key of the Pacific. | Greater America.  
 China in Transformation. | The Afriander Land (Natives, Dutch, &c.)  
 The "Overland" to China.
- Colquhoun, Ethel, Two on their Travels. Post 8vo.  
 ————— John, The Moor and the Loch. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— Sporting Days. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Major J. A. S., With the Kurram Field Force. 8vo.
- Columbus, Christopher, Lives and Voyages. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Discovery of the New World. P. | The Career of, by Charles J. Elton.  
 Life of, by Clements R. Markham. P. | Toscanelli and Columbus, by H. Vignaud.  
 — by Justin Winsor. | and the New World, by Filson Young. 2 v.
- Colville, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Petticoats and Slippers (Morocco). P. | The Land of the Nile Springs.  
 The Accursed Land (Edom). P. | The Work of the Ninth Division.
- Colville, Zelig, Round the Black Man's Garden. 8vo.
- Colvin, Sir Auckland, The Making of Modern Egypt. 8vo.  
 ————— John Russell, by Sir Auckland Colvin. Post 8vo.
- Combe, George, Life of, by Charles Gibbon. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Comenius, Bishop John A., Memoir of, by S. S. Laurie. Post 8vo.
- Comic Tragedies, written by 'Jo' and 'Meg.' Small 8vo.
- Coming Individualism, The, by Egmont Hake and Wesslau. 8vo.  
 ————— Men on Coming Questions, edited by W. T. Stead. 8vo.  
 ————— Reaction, The, by 'Legislator.' 8vo.
- Comments of a Countess, The. Post 8vo.
- Commerce & Christianity, by Author of 'Life in Our Villages.' P. 8vo.
- Common Sense Army, A, by Author of 'An Absent-Minded War.' P. 8vo.
- Complete Cyclist, The, by A. C. Pemberton, &c. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Rugby Footballer (N. Z. system), Gallagher & Stead. 8vo.
- Compton, Henry, Memoir of, by his Sons. 8vo.



Compton, Herbert, *European Military Adventurers of Hindustan*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Indian Life in Town and Country*. Small 8vo.

——— Theodore, *A Mendip Valley*. 8vo.

Conant, Thomas, *Upper Canada, Sketches*. 8vo.

——— *Life in Canada*. Post 8vo.

Conder, Alfred, *The Discontent in Ireland*. Post 8vo.

Conder, Lieut.-Col. C. R., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Tent Work in Palestine. 2 vols. 8vo.

Heth and Moab. 8vo.

Syrian Stone Lore. 8vo.

Altaic Hieroglyphs & Hittite Inscriptions.

Palestine.

The Tel Amarna Tablets.

Conder, Eustace R., *The Basis of Faith*. 8vo.

——— *Outlines of the Life of Christ*. Small 8vo.

——— *Drops and Rocks*. Small 8vo.

——— E. R. and Lieut.-Col. C. R., *Handbook to the Bible*. Small 8vo.

Conferences on Men and Books (by Rev. H. C. Beeching). Post 8vo.

Confessions of a Poacher, The, edited by John Watson. Post 8vo.

——— an English Doctor. Post 8vo.

Confucius, The Great Teacher, by Maj.-Gen. G. G. Alexander. Post 8vo.

Congo, State & District, The. See also *Africa, Central*. **Travel.**

Bailey's *Travel & Shooting, Congo Fr.S.* 8vo.

Barttelot, Major, *Life of*. 8vo.

Bateman's *First Ascent of Kasai*. 8vo.

Bentley, Rev. W., *Pioneering on*. 2 v. 8vo.

Boulger, D. C., *Congo State*. 8vo.

Bourne's *Civilisation in (1876-'02)*. 8vo.

Burrows, Capt. G., *Land of Pigmies*. 8vo.

Burton's *Gorilla Land & Congo*. 2 v. 8vo.

Deschamps' *New Africa (Administra.)*. 8vo.

Dormer's *Journal of Tour, C. Free State* 8vo.

Glave, E. J., *6 Years' Adventures in*. R.

Hinde, S. L., *Fall of Congo Arabs*. 8vo.

Jameson's *Stanley's Rear Column*. 8vo.

Johnston, H. H., *Congo River*. 8vo.

Congreve, William, *Life of*, by Edmund Gosse. Small 8vo.

Conn, H. W., *The Story of Germ Life*. Small 8vo.

——— *The Story of Life's Mechanism*. Small 8vo.

Connell, J., *Confessions of a Poacher*. Post 8vo.

——— *Norreys, How Soldiers Fight*. Post 8vo.

Conrad, J., *The Mirror of the Sea, Memories & Impressions*. P. 8vo.

Constable, Archibald, and his Literary Correspondents. 3 vols. 8vo.

——— F. C., *The Prize ; Social Success*. Post 8vo.

Constable, John (R.A.), *Lives of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Memoirs of, from his letters, by C. Leslie. 8vo.

——— by Lord Windsor.

Constantine (Fall of Constantinople 1453), by Chedomil Mijatovich. P.

Constantine the Great, by Rev. E. L. Cutts. Post 8vo.

——— 273-337, by John B. Firth. Post 8vo.

Constantinople.

Crawford, F. M., *Constantinople*. 8vo.

De Amicis, E., *Constantinople*. 8vo.

Dodd's *Palaces of Sultan*. 8vo.

Dwight's *Constantinople & Problems*. P.

**History and Topography.**  
 Elliot, F. M., *Diary in Constantinople*. P.  
 Grosvenor, E. A., *Constantinople*. 2 v. R.  
 Hornby, Lady, *Constan. in 1854-6*. R.  
 Hutton's *Constantinople, Old Capital*. Sm.



**Constantinople—continued.**

Jerningham's To and From Constan. 8vo.  
 Layard's Auto. v. 2 (Constantinople. '42-5). 8o.  
 Müller, Mrs. M., Letters From —. P.

**History and Topography.**

Spry, W. J. J., Life on Bosphorus. R.  
 Van Millingen, A., Constantinople. 8vo.

Contentio Veritatis, Essays in Constructive Theol., 6 Oxford Tutors. 8o.  
 Conversations of Lord Byron with the Countess of Blessington. 8vo.  
 ——— with Christ, A Biographical Study. Post 8vo.

**Conway, Moncure Daniel, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Demonology and Devil Lore. 2 vols.  
 Travels in South Kensington. R.  
 History of the South Place Society. P.

Solomon and Solomonic Literature. P.  
 Autobiography, Mem. & Experiences. 2 v.  
 Pilgrimage to Wise Men of the East.

**Conway, Sir W. Martin, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Early Flemish Painters. P.  
 Climbing: Karakoram Himalayas. R.  
 The Alps from End to End.  
 The First Crossing of Spitsbergen.  
 With Ski & Sledge over Arctic Glaciers. P.

Bolivian Andes, Climb. & Explor., '98-'00.  
 The Domain of Art.  
 Aconcagua and Tierra Del Fuego.  
 Early Tuscan Art 12th to 15th Centuries.  
 The Alps (Colour Book Series).

Conybeare, Rev. Edward, A History of Cambridgeshire. 8vo.

———— Roman Britain (Early Britain Series). Sm.  
 ——— F. C., Roman Catholicism in European Politics. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Apology and Acts of Apollonius. 8vo.  
 ——— The Dreyfus Case. Post 8vo.

Cook, Canon, The Origins of Religion and Language. 8vo.

—— Captain, by Sir Walter Besant. Post 8vo.

—— Journal, edited by Capt. W. J. L. Wharton. Royal 8vo.

—— C. H., Thames Rights and Thames Wrongs. Small 8vo.

**Cook, Dutton, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

A Book of the Play.  
 Hours with the Players.

Nights at the Play. 2 vols.  
 On the Stage. 2 vols.

**Cook, Edward Tyas, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Studies in Ruskin. P.  
 Handbook to the National Gallery. P.  
 Handbook to the Tate Gallery. P.

Rights and Wrongs of the Transvaal War.  
 Greek & Roman Antiquities Br. Museum. P.

Cook, Mrs. E. T., Highways and Byways in London. Post 8vo.

—— From a Woman's Note-Book. Post 8vo.

—— From a Holiday Journal. 8vo.

—— Ernest Thomas, Gardening for Beginners. 8vo.

—— Trees and Shrubs for English Gardens. 8vo.

—— F. A., Through the First Antarctic Night. 8vo.

—— Stanley A., The Laws of Moses and the Code of Hammurabi. 8vo.

**Cook, Theodore Andrea, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Old Touraine. 2 vols.  
 Notes on Tobogganing at St. Moritz.  
 The Story of Rouen.

Spirals in Nature and Art.  
 Old Provence. 2 vols.

Cooke, Bella, The Life Story of (Rifted Clouds). Post 8vo.

—— C. J. Bowen, British Locomotives. Post 8vo.

—— Francis B., Cruising Hints. 8vo.

—— G. W. R., Four Years in Parliament with Hard Labour. Post 8vo.

—— Rev. J. Hunt, The Preacher's Pilgrimage. Small 8vo.

**Cooke, Dr. M. C., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Ponds and Ditches.  
 Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life.  
 The Woodlands.  
 Toilers in the Sea.

Introduction to Fresh Water Algae.  
 Our Reptiles and Batrachians.  
 Romance of Low Life amongst Plants  
 Vegetable Wasps and Plant Worms.

One Thousand Objects for the Microscope.





- Cookson, Lieut.-Col. Fife., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 With the Armies of the Balkans, 1877-8. | A Dream of Other Days: Poems. Sm.  
 Tiger Shooting in the Doon and Ulwar. | Hannibal and Katharna. Sm.  
**Cool, Capt. W., With the Dutch in the East. Royal 8vo.**  
**Coolidge, W. A. B., Swiss Travel and Swiss Guide Books. Post 8vo.**  
**Cooper, Rev. A. N., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Tramps of 'The Walking Parson.' | Quaint Talks About Long Walks.  
 Round the Home of a Yorkshire Parson. | With Knapsack and Note Book.  
**Cooper, C. A., An Editor's Retrospect: 50 Years' Newspaper Work. 8vo.**  
 ——— Edward H., The Twentieth Century Child. Post 8vo.  
 ——— H. Stonehewer, Coral Lands in the Pacific. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— James Fenimore, by T. R. Lounsbury. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas, Thoughts at Fourscore and Earlier. Post 8vo.  
 ——— T. Sidney, My Life. 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Coote, Walter, Three Months in the Mediterranean. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Wanderings, South and East. 8vo.  
**Cope, Charles West, Reminiscences of, by his Son. 8vo.**  
 ——— E. D., The Origin of the Fittest: Essays on Evolution. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir John, by the late General Sir Robert Cadell. 8vo.  
**Copleston, Bishop, Buddhism, Primitive and Present. 8vo.**  
**Coppinger, Dr. R. W., Cruise of the 'Alert.' Royal 8vo.**  
**Coquelle, P., Napoleon & England, 1803-13, from Unprinted Doc. 8vo.**  
**Corballis, James Henry, Forty-five Years of Sport. 8vo.**  
**Corbett, Colonel Edward, An Old Coachman's Chatter. 8vo.**  
**Corbett, Julian S., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Drake and the Tudor Navy. 2 vols. | England in Mediterranean, 1603-1713. 2v.  
 The Successors of Drake.  
**Corday, Charlotte, by Mrs. R. K. van Alstine. Post 8vo.**  
**Corelli, Marie, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Beauties of, selected by Annie Mackay. | Writer & Woman, by T. Coates & R. W. Bell.  
 A Christmas Greeting. R. | Free Opinions, Freely Expressed.  
**Corfield, W. H., Lectures on Health. Post 8vo.**  
**Cork, Countess of, Memories and Thoughts of. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— The Great Earl of, Life & Letters, by Dorothea Townshend. R. 8o.  
**Corkran, Alice, Romance of Woman's Influence. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Henriette, Celebrities and I. 8vo.  
 ——— Oddities, Others, and I. 8vo.  
**Cornaby, W. Arthur, A String of Chinese Peach-Stones. 8vo.**  
 ——— China Under the Search-Light. Post 8vo.  
**Corner, William, Story of the 34th Company (Middlesex) I. Y. 8vo.**  
**Cornford, L. Cope, The Canker at the Heart: Life of Poor, 1905. P. 8o.**  
**Cornish, C. J., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Animals at Work and Play. | Wild England of To-day. 8vo.  
 Life at the Zoo. 8vo. | Animals of To-day: Life & Conversation.  
 Nights with an old Gunner. | The Naturalist on the Thames. 8vo.  
 New Forest & Isle of Wight. R.  
**Cornish, F. Warre, Chivalry. Post 8vo.**  
**Cornwall. (See Fiction, Part III.) Historical and Topographical.**  
 Carter, Capt., Auto. Cornish Smuggler. P. | Hawker's Footprints of Former Men. P.  
 Couch's Ancient and Holy Wells of. P. | Morwenstow. see Rev. R. Hawker's Lives.  
 Craik's Journey (English Illus. Vol. I.). R. | Norway, A. H., Devon and Cornwall. P.  
 Gould, Rev. S. B., Cornwall. P. | Page, J. L. W., North Coast of. P.  
 Halliwell's Rambles in Western. P. | Shore's Smuggling Days and Ways. 8vo.  
 Hammond's Corn. Parish (St. Austell). 8vo. | Tregarthen's Wild Life, Land's End, &c. P.  
 Harris, J. H., Cornish Saints & Sinners. P. | Tregellas, W., Cornish Worthies. 2 v. 8vo.

- Corot, by Ethel Birnstingl and Alice Pollard. Small 8vo.  
 Corr, Rev. Thomas J., Favilla: Tales, Essays, and Poems. Post 8vo.  
     **Correggio, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
     by M. Compton Heaton. | by T. Sturge Moore.  
     by Selwyn Brinton (Great Masters).  
 Correspondence, Princess Palatine, M. Adelaide & M. de Maintenon. 8o.  
     of William I. and Bismarck, with other Letters. 8vo.  
 Corrie, Rev. Dr., Memorials of, edited by M. Holroyd. 8vo.  
 Corroyer, Edouard, Gothic Architecture. Post 8vo.  
**Corsica. See also Mediterranean. History and Travel.**  
 Barry, J. W., Studies in. 8vo. | Forde, Gertrude, Tour in. 2 v. P.  
 Bergerat, E., Wild Sheep Chase. P. | Forester, T., Corsica and Sardinia. R.  
 Caird, L. H., History of. P. | Lear, E., Landscape Painter in. R.  
 Cox, S. S., A Tour in. 8vo. | Vuillier, G., Forgotten Isles. R.  
 D'Este, M., Thro' Corsica with Camera. P.  
 Corvo, Frederick B., Chronicles of the House of Borgia. Royal 8vo.  
 Cory, William, A Guide to Modern English History. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Coryat, T., Coryat's Crudities (European Travel, 1608). 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Cosel, The Countess: a Romance of History, by J. J. Kraszewski. 8vo.  
 Cosmopolitan Recollections. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Cost of Sport, The, edited by F. G. Aflalo. 8vo.  
 Costelloe, B. F. C., The Gospel Story. Post 8vo.  
 Cosway, Richard, by George C. Williamson. 8vo.  
 Cotes, K. D., Social & Imperial Life of Britain (War, &c.). Vol. I. 8vo.  
 Cotterill, H. B., An Introduction to the Study of Poetry. Post 8vo.  
 Cotton, Gen. Sir Arthur, Life & Work by his Daughter, Lady Hope. 8vo.  
 ——— H. J. S., New India; or, India in Transition. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Maj. P. H. Powell, A Sporting Trip through Abyssinia. 8vo.  
     In Unknown Africa. 8vo.  
**Couch, A. T. Quiller- ("Q"), Works of. Post. 8vo. Viz.—**  
     Adventures in Criticism. | Historical Tales from Shakespeare.  
     Poems and Ballads. | From a Cornish Window.  
     The Warwickshire Avon.  
 Couch, M. & L. Quiller-, Ancient and Holy Wells of Cornwall. Post 8vo.  
 Coulton, G. G., St. Francis to Dante (Salimbene 1221-88). 8vo.  
 Country Cottage, by George Ll. Morris & Esther Wood. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Cottages, How to Build, Buy, &c., by 'Home Counties.' Pt. 8vo.  
 ——— Month by Month, The. Parts I. to XII. Post 8vo. & 1 vol. 8vo.  
 Coupland, W. C., The Gain of Life: Essays. Post 8vo.  
 Coursing and Falconry, by H. Cox and Hon. G. Lascelles. Post 8vo.  
 Courtenay, Bishop, The Great Awakening. Post 8vo.  
 Courthope, W. J., A History of English Poetry. 5 vols. 8vo.  
     Life in Poetry: Law in Taste; Lectures. 8vo.  
 Courtland, Arthur C., The Stray Notes of a Wayfarer. Post 8vo.  
 Courtney, Leonard, The Working Constitution of United Kingdom. 8vo.  
**Courtney, W. L., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
     Studies in Philosophy, Ancient & Mod. 8o. | Idea of Tragedy.  
     Constructive Ethics. 8vo. | Undine: A Dream Play.  
     Studies, New and Old. | Development of, M. Maeterlinck, &c.  
     Studies at Leisure. | The Feminine Note in Fiction.  
 Courtney, William Prideaux, English Whist. 8vo.  
 Cousins, Rev. W. E., Madagascar of To-Day. Small 8vo.  
 Coutts & Co., Bankers, Memoirs, by R. Richardson. 8vo.  
 ——— W. Burdett, The Sick and Wounded in South Africa. P. 8vo.

- Cowan, Samuel, *The Gowrie Conspiracy.* 8vo.  
Coward, T. Alfred, *Picturesque Cheshire.* Post 8vo.  
Cowell, Edward Byles, *Life and Letters of*, by George Cowell. 8vo.  
Cowen, Joseph, *Life and Speeches of*, by E. R. Jones. 8vo.  
——— *Life of*, with extracts from Speeches, by W. Duncan. P. 8vo.  
——— Laurence, "Lesser Columbus" Greater Bristol. Post 8vo.  
——— Thomas, *The Russo-Japanese War.* 8vo.  
Cowie, Bishop, *Our Last Year in New Zealand.* Post 8vo.  
Cowper, Frank, *Sailing Tours.* Small 8vo. Viz.—  
1. Essex and Suffolk. 4. Land's End & Mull of Galloway.  
2. Scilly Isles. 5. Clyde to the Thames.  
3. Falmouth to the Loire.  
Cowper, H. Swainson, *Through Turkish Arabia.* 8vo.  
——— *The Hill of the Graces.* 8vo.  
Cowper, William, *Lives, Letters, Works, etc.* Viz.—  
*Letters of*, ed. by Rev. W. Benham. Sm. *Life of*, by Thomas Wright. 8vo.  
*Essay on*, by Goldwin Smith. Sm. and Mary Unwin, by C. Geary. P.  
*Selections from*, by Mrs. Oliphant. Sm. *Letters, 1752-99, Notes*, by Wright. 4v. 8o.  
Cox, Rev. Sir G. W., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Mythology: Aryan Nations.* 2 vols. 8vo. *The Great Persian War.*  
*History of Greece.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Lives of Greek Statesmen.* 2 vols.  
*General History of Greece.* *The Greeks and the Persians.*  
*The Crusades.* *History of England and the English.*  
*The Athenian Empire.*  
Cox, Harold, *Land Nationalization.* Small 8vo.  
——— Homersham, *The First Century of Christianity.* 8vo.  
——— J. Charles, *Canterbury, Historical & Topographical Account.* Pt. 8vo.  
——— *The Royal Forests of England.* 8vo.  
Cox, Dr. Samuel, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Salvator Mundi.* *Expositions.* 4 vols. 8vo.  
*The Larger Hope.* *The Bird's Nest, and other Sermons.*  
*Genesis of Evil, and other Sermons.* *The House and its Builder.*  
*A Commentary on the Book of Job.* 8vo. *The Book of Ecclesiastes.*  
*Miracles: an Argument and a Challenge.* *The Hebrew Twins.*  
*Balaam: an Exposition and Study.*  
Coxwell, Henry, *My Life and Balloon Experiences.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
Crabbe, George, *Lives and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Life of*, by T. E. Kebbel. *Life and Poetical Works*, by his Son. R.  
*Poetical Works of.* (Tales, 8vo.) *Life of*, by A. Ainger (English Men of Letters).  
*Poems: a Selection*, ed. by B. Holland.  
Crackanthorpe, Hubert, *Vignettes.* Small 8vo.  
Cradock, Lieut. C., *Sporting Notes in the Far East.* 8vo.  
——— Lt.-Col. Montagu, *Sport in New Zealand.* Post 8vo.  
Craib, Alexander, *America and the Americans.* Post 8vo.  
Craig, Dr. J. D., *Real Pictures of Clerical Life in Ireland.* Post 8vo.  
——— W., *My Adventures on the Australian Goldfields.* Post 8vo.  
Craik, Mrs. G. L., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Poems of Thirty Years.* *Plain Speaking.*  
*A Woman's Thoughts about Women.* *About Money and Other Things.*  
*Studies from Life.* *Concerning Men*  
*Fair France.* 8vo. *Unknown Country: Ireland.* Royal 8vo.  
*Sermons Out of Church.*  
Craik, Sir Henry, *The State in Its Relation to Education.* Post 8vo.  
——— *A Century of Scottish Hist. (1745-1872).* 2 vols. 8vo.  
Cramb, J. A., *Reflections on Origins and Destiny of Imperial Britain.* P.  
Crane, Lucy, *Art and the Formation of Taste.* Post 8vo.  
——— Stephen, *The Black Riders, and other Lines.* Small 8vo.

- Crane, Stephen, *Great Battles of the World.* Post 8vo.
- Crane, Walter, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Claims of Decorative Art. | Line and Form.  
 The Bases of Design. | Ideals in Art: Essays.
- Cranmer, Archbishop (1489-1556), *Lives of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life, Times, & Writings, by C. H. Collette. 8o. | & Reformation in England, by A. D. Innes.  
 Life of, by Dr. A. J. Mason. | & Eng. Reformation, by A. F. Pollard.
- Craufurd, General, and his Light Division, by Rev. A. H. Craufurd. 8vo.
- Rev. Alexander H., *Christian Instinct & Modern Doubt.* Post 8vo.
- Craven, Mrs. Augustus, *A Year's Meditations.* Post 8vo.
- *A Memoir of,* by M. C. Bishop. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Mary, *Famous Beauties of Two Reigns.* 8vo.
- Crawford, Earl of, *The Earldom of Mar.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Arthur, *Our Troubles in Poona and the Deccan.* 8vo.
- Crawford, F. Marion, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Novel: What It Is. | The Rulers of the South. 2 vols. & 1 vol.  
 Constantinople. 8vo. | Gleanings from Venetian History. 2 v.  
 Ave Roma Immortalis. 2 vols. & 1 vol.
- Crawford, J. H., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 Wild Life of Scotland. P. | Autobiography of a Tramp. P.  
 Summer Days for Winter Evenings. | From Fox's Earth to Mountain Tarn.  
 The Wild Flowers of Scotland.
- Crawford, Robert, *Across the Pampas and the Andes.* Post 8vo.
- *Reminiscences of Foreign Travel.* Post 8vo.
- *South American Sketches.* Post 8vo.
- Virginia M., *Studies in Foreign Literature.* Post 8vo.
- Crawford, Oswald, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 Portugal: Old and New. P. & 8vo. | Two Masques.  
 Round the Calendar in Portugal.
- Crawley, Ernest, *The Mystic Rose, Primitive Marriage.* 8vo.
- *The Tree of Life, Study of Religion.* 8vo.
- Creagh, Capt., *Sparks from Camp Fires: An Autobiography.* P. 8vo.
- Creasy, Sir E., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 15 Decisive Battles of the World. | History of the Ottoman Turks.  
 History of the English Constitution. | The Britannic Empire. 8vo.  
 History of England. 2 vols. 8vo. | Memoirs of Eminent Etonians.
- Creevey Papers, Correspond. & Diaries Thos. Creevey, 1768-1838. 2 v. 8o.
- Creighton, Bishop, *Life and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Age of Elizabeth. Sm. | Thoughts on Education: Speeches & Serms.  
 History of the Papacy. 5 v. 8vo. & 6 P. | Historical Essays and Reviews.  
 Carlisle (Historic Towns Series). | University and Other Sermons.  
 Persecution and Tolerance. | Historical Lectures and Addresses.  
 The Heritage of the Spirit. | Mind of St. Peter and Other Sermons.  
 Counsels for Church People. | Life and Letters of, by His Wife. 2 v. 8o.  
 Story of Some English Shires. 8vo. | Claims of the Common Life: Sermons, '71-4.  
 Church & the Nation: Charges & Addresses. | Counsel For the Young (Extracts).
- Crepaz, Adele, *The Emancipation of Women.* Post 8vo.
- Crete.** See also *Mediterranean.* **Travel.**
- Edwardes, C., *Letters from.* 8vo. | Spratt, Capt., *Travels in.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Skinner's *Roughing it in.* P. | Walker's *Eastern Life & Scenery.* 2 v. P.  
 Smith's *Cretan Sketches.* 8vo. | — Old Tracks, New Landmarks. 8vo.
- Cricknet of Abel, Hirst, & Shrewsbury, ed. by E. Benson & E. Miles. P. 8vo.
- edited by Horace G. Hutchinson. 8vo.
- Crimea, 1854-1894, by Sir E. Wood. 8vo.
- *Memories of the,* by Sister Mary Aloysius. Post 8vo.
- Cripps, W. J., *Old English and Old French Plate.* 2 books 8vo.
- Crisp, Sam., *Letters of 1745-1845 (Burford Papers),* by W. Hutton. 8vo.



- Crispi, Francesco, Revolutionist & Statesman, by W. J. Stillman. Post 8vo.  
 Critical Essays & Literary Fragments, 17th C., Intro. J. C. Collins. 8vo.  
 ——— Questions : Sermons at St. Mark's, Marylebone. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Studies, by Ouida. 8vo.  
 Criticism of the New Testament (St. Margts. Lect. 1902). Post 8vo.  
 Crivelli, Carlo (Great Masters), by G. M'Neil Rushforth. Post 8vo.  
**Crockett, S. R., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Adventurer in Spain. | Raiderland, All About Grey Galloway.  
**Crockett, W. S., The Scott Country. 8vo.**  
 ——— Abbotsford. 8vo.  
 Crofts, Ellen, Chapters in the History of English Literature. Post 8vo.  
 Croker, J. W., Correspondence and Diaries of. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Croll, Dr. James, Stellar Evolution. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Autobiographical Sketch of. 8vo.  
 ——— The Philosophical Basis of Evolution. Post 8vo.  
 Croly, Jane Cunningham, Memories of, "Jenny June." Post 8vo.  
 Cromer, Lord : a Biography, by H. D. Traill. 8vo.  
 Crommelin, May, Over the Andes. 8vo.  
**Cromwell, Oliver, Lives, History and Criticism. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by J. R. Andrews. 8vo. | History of, by S. H. Church. 8vo.  
 ——— by S. R. Gardiner. P. | Study in Personal Relig., by R. Horton. P.  
 ——— by F. Guizot. 2 vols. 8vo. | In Ireland, by Rev. Denis Murphy. 8vo.  
 ——— by Frederic Harrison. P. | The Protector, by R. F. D. Palgrave. P.  
 ——— by Rev. E. Paxton Hood. P. | And his Times, by G. Holden Pike. P.  
 ——— by John Morley. 8vo. | And Richard, Tangye's 2 Protectors. 8vo.  
 ——— and Character, by A. Paterson. 8vo. | House of, by J. Waylen. R.  
 ——— by J. Allanson Picton. 8vo. | Speeches of, 1644-'58, ed. C. L. Stamer. P.  
 ——— by T. Roosevelt. 8vo. | ——— and Lett., ed. Carlyle. 3 v. & 1 v. P.  
 As a Soldier, by Lt.-Col. Baldock. 8vo. | And Royalist Insur. 1655, by R. Palgrave. P.  
 And Rule of Puritans, by C. Firth. P.  
**Cromwell, Thomas, Lives of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life and Letters of, R. B. Merriman. 2 v. | Character & Times of, by A. Galton. P.  
 Renascence Portraits, by P. Van Dyke.  
 Crookall, Rev. L., British Guiana. Post 8vo.  
**Crooke, William, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The N.-Western Provinces of India. | Things Indian (General).  
 Religion and Folk-Lore of N. India. 2 v.  
 Crookes, Sir William, Researches in the Phenomena of Spiritualism. 8vo.  
 ——— The Wheat Problem. 8vo.  
 Croquet Up to Date, edited by Arthur Lillie. 8vo.  
 Crosland, Newton, Rambles Round My Life, 1819-1896. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. Newton, Landmarks of a Literary Life, 1820-92. Post 8vo.  
**Crosland, T. W. H., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Unspeakable Scot. | The Wild Irishman.  
 Outlook Odes : Parodies. | The Wicked Life.  
 Lovely Woman. | The Suburbans.  
 The Five Notions : Parodies. | The Country Life.  
 The Lord of Creation.  
 Croslegh, Dr., The Bible in the Light of To-day. Post 8vo.  
 Cross, J. W., Impressions of Dante and of the New World. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Rake's Progress in Finance. Post 8vo.  
 ——— W. L., Development of the English Novel. Post 8vo.  
 Cross Lights. Post 8vo.  
 Crosse, Mrs. Andrew, Red-Letter Days of My Life. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
 ——— Canon, Sermons Preached at Hastings and Chichester. Post 8vo.  
 Crossley, Francis William, Life of, edited by R. Harris. Post 8vo.

- Crossley, Sydney, *Pleasure and Leisure Boating*. Post 8vo.  
 Crouch, Archer P., *On a Surf-Bound Coast : African Tropics*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Glimpses of Fever Land : West Africa*. Post 8vo.  
 Crow, Arthur H., *Highways and Byeways in Japan*. Post 8vo.  
 Crowe, Eyre, *With Thackeray in America*. 8vo.  
 ——— George, *The Commission of H.M.S. 'Terrible,' 1898-1902*. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Joseph, *Reminiscences of Thirty-five Years of My Life*. 8vo.  
**Crowest, F. J., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 { A Book of Musical Anecdote. 2 vols. | The Great Tone Poets.  
 { New Ed. Musicians' Wit, Humour, &c. | The Story of British Music. 8vo.  
 Phases of Musical England. | The Story of Music.  
**Crown Prince and Princess of Germany**, by Dorothea Roberts. Post 8vo.  
**Crozier, John Beattie, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Religion of the Future. P. | My Inner Life.  
 Civilization and Progress. | Wheel of Wealth, Political Economy.  
 Hist. of Intellectual Development. I. & III.  
**Cruikshank, J. W. and A. M., The Umbrian Towns**. Small 8vo.  
**Cruikshank, George, Life of**, by Blanchard Jerrold. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— *Memoir of*, by Frederic G. Stephens. Post 8vo.  
**Cruise of H.M.S. 'Bacchante,' The (Round the World)**. 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Crusades, The : The Story of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem**. Post 8vo.  
**Cruttwell, Rev. C. T., A Literary History of Early Christianity**. 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Cuba.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **History and Travel.**  
 Bloomfield, J. H., *Cuban Expedition*. P. | Hazard's Cuba with Pen and Pencil. 8vo.  
 Dana, R. H., *To Cuba and Back*. P. | Hill, R. T., *Cuba and Porto Rico*. 8vo.  
 Davey, R., *Past and Present*. 8vo. | Musgrave's Under 3 Flags in. P.  
 Davis, R. H., *In War Time*. P. | Sala, G. A., *Under the Sun*. 8vo.  
 Gallenga, A., *Pearl of the Antilles*. P. | Townshend, Capt., *Wild Life in*. 8vo.  
**Cuchulain of Muirthemne, Put into English by Lady Gregory**. P.  
**Culley, Mrs. Leather-, On War-path, A Lady's Letters from the Front**. P.  
**Cumberland.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical.**  
 Creighton, Bp., *Carlisle*. P. | Lake District. See *England*, Topog.  
 Eley's Cathedral Ch. of Carlisle. P. | Lonsdale, Dr., *Worthies of*. 6 vols. P.  
 Ferguson, R. S., *A History of*. 8vo.  
**Cumberland, Major C. S., Sport in the Pamirs and Turkistan**. Post 8vo.  
**Cumberland, Stuart, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Queen's Highway : Ocean to Ocean. 8vo. | What I Think of South Africa.  
 A Thought Reader's Thought. | People I Have Read.  
**Cuming, E. D., In the Shadow of the Pagoda**. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *With the Jungle Folk : Burmese Village Life*. 8vo.  
**Cumming, A. N., Public-house Reform**. Post 8vo.  
**Cumming, C. F. Gordon, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 At Home in Fiji. 2 vols. | Via Cornwall to Egypt. Post 8vo.  
 Lady's Cruise in a French Man of War. 2v. | Wanderings in China. 2 vols. 8vo. 1v. P.  
 Fire Fountains in Hawaii. 2 vols. | Work for the Blind in China. Small 8vo.  
 In the Himalayas. Post 8vo. | Two Happy Years in Ceylon. 2 vols.  
 In the Hebrides. Post 8vo. | The Numerical Type for China. Small 8vo.  
 Granite Crags (California). | Memories (Journal, Home Life & Travel).  
**Cumming, Dr. John, From Patmos to Paradise**. Post 8vo.  
**Cundall, Frank, Ruysdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter**. Post 8vo.  
**Cunliffe, F. H. E., The History of the Boer War**. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.  
**Cunningham, J. F., Uganda and its Peoples**. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Lt.-Col. D., *Some Indian Friends & Acquaintances*. P. 8o.  
 ——— Dr. John, *Church History of Scotland*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Growth of the Church*. 8vo.

- Cunningham, Rev. William, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Politics and Economics. | The Growth of English Industry. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 The Hulsean Lectures, 1885. 8vo. | Christian Civilisation.  
 The Churches of Asia. | Modern Civilisation.  
 The Path Towards Knowledge. | Alien Immigrants to England.  
 The Use and Abuse of Money. | Rise and Decline of Free Trade Movement.
- Cunningham, Dr. W., The Reformers and Theology of the Reformation. 8o.**  
 ——— Theological Lectures. 8vo.  
 ——— Historical Theology. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Cunynghame, Sir Arthur T., My Command in South Africa. 8vo.**  
 ——— H. H., Time and Clocks. Post 8vo.
- Curiosities of a Scot's Charta Chest, etc. 8vo.**  
 ——— the Search Room, by the Author of 'Flemish Interiors.' 8vo.
- Curious Church Customs and Cognate Subjects. 8vo.**  
 ——— Epitaphs, Collected and Edited by William Andrews. 8vo.
- Currie, Maj.-Gen. Fendall, Below the Surface (Indian Life). P. 8vo.**
- Curteis, Canon, Bampton Lectures, 1871. (Dissent.) 8vo.**
- Curtin, Jeremiah, Myths and Folk-Lore of Ireland. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Myths and Folk-Tales of the Russians. Post 8vo.
- Curtis, A. C., The Small Garden Beautiful. Post 8vo.**  
**Curtis, William Eleroy, Works of. 8vo. Viz:—**  
 Venezuela. P. | Egypt, Burma, & British Malaysia.  
 The Turk and His Lost Provinces. | Modern India.  
 To-day in Syria and Palestine.
- Curzon, Lord, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Russia in Central Asia in 1889. | Speeches, 1898-1901.  
 Persia and the Persian Question. 2 v. | Lord Curzon in Ind., '98-'03, by H. Lipsett. P.  
 Problems of the Far East. | — Failure of, open letter to Lord Rosebery.  
 Pamirs and the Source of the Oxus. R. | — in India, Speeches '98-'05, T. Raleigh.
- Curzon, Louis Henry, The Blue Ribbon of the Turf. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— A Mirror of the Turf. Post 8vo.
- Cusack, M. F., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Story of My Life. | Life Inside the Church of Rome.  
 Woman's Work in Modern Society. | The Black Pope.  
 The Case of Ireland Stated. | Nun of Kenmare, An Auto.
- Cushman, Charlotte, Letters and Memoirs of. 8vo.**
- Cust, A. M., The Ivory Workers of the Middle Ages. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Lionel, A History of Eton College. Post 8vo.  
 ——— R. H. Hobart, The Pavement Artists of Siena, 1369-1562. P. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Robert N., Linguistic and Oriental Essays. 6 Series; 7 vols. 8vo.
- Custance, Henry, Riding Recollections and Turf Stories. 8vo.**  
 ——— Olive (Lady Alfred Douglas), Rainbows, Poems. Sm. 8vo.
- Custer, E. B., 'Boots and Saddles'; or, Life in Dakota. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Tenting on the Plains: Gen. Custer in Kansas. Royal 8vo.
- Cutts, Rev. E. L., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Scenes and Characters: Middle Ages. 8vo. | Colchester (Historic Towns Series).  
 Christians under the Crescent in Asia. | History of Early Christian Art.  
 A Devotional Life of Our Lord. | Parish Priests and their People.
- Cuyler, Dr. Theodore, Christianity in the Home. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— Recollections of a Long Life. Post 8vo.
- Cycling, by Viscount Bury and G. Lacy Hillier. Post 8vo.**
- Cyprian, His Life, His Times, His Work, by Archbishop Benson. 8vo.**
- Cyprus. See also Mediterranean. History and Travel.**  
 Baker, Sir S. W., As I saw it in 1879. 8vo. | Dixon, W. H., British Cyprus. 8vo.  
 Di Cesnola, Gen., Cyprus. R. | Farley, J. L., Egypt, Cyprus, &c. 8vo.

**Cyprus—continued.**

Hackett's History, Church of Cyprus. 8vo.  
Haggard, H. R., Winter Pilgrimage. 8vo.  
Lang, R. H., Its Hist. & Resources. 8vo.  
Lewis, Mrs., Lady's Impressions '93. Sm  
Lohér, F., Historical and Descriptive. P.

**History and Travel.**

Mallock, W. H., Enchanted Island. 8vo.  
Smith, Agnes, Thro' Cyprus. 8vo.  
Stevenson, Mrs. Scott, Our Home in. 8vo  
Stewart's My Experiences of Cyprus. P.  
Vizetelly's From Cyprus to Zanzibar. 8vo.

D'ABRANTÈS, Duchess, Memoirs. See Madame Junot.

Dadson, A. J., Evolution and Religion. 8vo.

— Evolution and its Bearing on Religions. Post 8vo.

Daft, Richard, Kings of Cricket. Small 8vo.

Daily Training, by E. F. Benson and Eustace Miles. Post 8vo.

D'Albanie, Countess, and Charles Edward Stuart. See *Vitelleschi*.

D'Albertis, L. M., New Guinea: What I Did and Saw There. 2 vols. 8vo.

Dale, John, Round the World by Doctor's Orders. 8vo.

— Lucy, Principles of English Constitutional History. Post 8vo.

**Dale, Rev. B. W., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

The Life of, by his Son. 8vo.  
Lectures on the Atonement. 8vo.  
Lectures on Preaching.  
The Evangelical Revival.  
The Epistle to the Ephesians.  
Laws of Christ for Common Life.  
Impressions of Australia.

The Living Christ and the Four Gospels.  
Fellowship with Christ.  
Christian Doctrine: Discourses.  
The Epistle of James: Discourses.  
Christ and Future Life.  
Essays and Addresses.

**Dale, T. F., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

The Game of Polo.  
History of the Belvoir Hunt.  
Riding and Polo Ponies.

Fox-Hunting in the Shires.  
Polo Past and Present.  
The Fox (Fur and Feather Series). P.

Dale, Rev. T. P., Life and Letters of, Ed. by his Daughter. 2 vols. post 8vo.

**Dalhousie, The Marquis of, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, by Captain L. J. Trotter.  
— by Sir W. W. Hunter.

In India, by Sir E. Arnold. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Life of, by Sir W. Lee-Warner. 2 vols. 8vo.

Dalmon, C. W., Song Favours. Small 8vo.

Dalton, Captain, Memoir of, by Charles Dalton. Post 8vo.

— John, and the Rise of Modern Chemistry. Small 8vo.

— W., Saturday Bridge (Laws, Rules of Play, &c.). Post 8vo.

D'Alviella, Count G., Origin and Growth of the Conception of God. 8vo.

— The Migration of Symbols. 8vo.

Daly, Bishop, of Cashel, Memoir of, by Mrs. H. Madden. Post 8vo.

— Mrs. Dominic D., Digging and Squatting in Australia. 8vo.

— Gen. Sir Henry Dermot, Memoirs of, by Major H. Daly. 8vo.

— Dr. J. Bowles, Ireland in the Days of Dean Swift. Post 8vo.

— Glimpses of Irish Industries. Post 8vo.

— The Dawn of Radicalism. Post 8vo.

Dalziel, Hugh, British Dogs: Hist. Breeding, Management, &c. 3 vols. 8vo.

Damien, Father, by Edward Clifford. Small 8vo.

Dampier, William, Life of, by W. Clark Russell. Post 8vo.

Dana, James D., Characteristics of Volcanoes. Royal 8vo.

— R. H., Two Years Before the Mast. Post 8vo.

Danby, Paul, The Red Army Book. 8vo.

Dangers of Spiritualism, The. Post 8vo.

Daniell, A. E., London City Churches. Post 8vo.

— London Riverside Churches. Post 8vo.

— Charmont, The Gold Treasure of India. Post 8vo.

Daniels, Rev. W. H., A Short History of 'The Methodists.' 8vo.

 **Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



**D'Annunzio, Gabriele, Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**

Gioconda : A Play. | The Dead City : A Play. | Francesca Da Rimini : A Play.  
Dannreuther, E., Oxford Hist. of Music, Romantic Period. 8vo.  
Dant, C. H., Distinguished Churchmen & Phases of Church Work. 8vo.

**Dante, Translated Works, Lives, Criticism, &c. Viz.—**

Com. & Canzoniere, by Plumptre. 2v. 8o.	Browning, O., Life and Writings of. P.
Divina Commedia, by Hettinger. P.	Butler, A. J., His Times and Work. P.
Dread Inferno (for Study), by Wyld. Sm.	Church, Dean, Essay on. P.
Exiles of Eternity (Inferno), by Carroll. 8o.	Dinsmore, C. A., Teachings of. P.
Garden of, with Legends of Flowers. P.	Federn, K., Dante and his Times. 8vo.
Hell, Purgatory & Paradise, Butler, 3bks. P.	Hare, C., Dante the Wayfarer. 8vo.
———— Norton, 3 bks. P.	Latham, C. F., Eleven Letters of. P.
Hell, Purgatory & Paradise, by Cary. P.	Moore, Dr., Dante & Early Biographers. P.
The Inferno or Hell, by G. Musgrave. P.	———— Studies in Dante. 3 series. 8vo.
Inferno, &c., by E. Wilberforce. P.	Oelsner, H., Influence of Mod. Thought. P.
Hell, by C. Tomlinson. P.	Oliphant, Mrs., for English Readers. P.
Pilgrim's Progress, by E. R. Gurney. P.	Phillimore, C. M., At Ravenna. P.
Purgatorio, by W. S. Dugdale. P.	Rossetti, D. G., D. and his Circle. P.
———— by C. L. Shadwell. P.	———— Maria F., A Shadow of. P.
Sonnets of (Petrarch and Camoens). P.	Toynbee, P., Life of. P.
Stories from, by N. Chester. P.	———— Studies and Researches. 8vo.
Ten Heavens, by E. G. Gardner. 8vo.	Vernon, W. W., Criticism, see <i>name</i> .
Vita Nuova, by Sir T. Martin. P.	Wicksteed, P. H., Six Sermons on. P.
———— (New Life), by C. E. Norton. P.	———— & Gardner, Dante & Virgilio. 8o.
Baynes, H., Dante and his Ideal. P.	Wright, W. J. P., and Div. Comedy. P.
Botta, V., Intro. to Study of. P.	
Danton : a Study, by Hilaire Belloc. 8vo.	
———— Life of, by A. H. Beesly. 8vo.	
Danvers, Frederick Charles, The Portuguese in India. 2 vols. 8vo.	
D'Anvers, N., Elementary History of Music, and of Art. 2 vols. post 8vo.	
Danziger, Adolph, Jewish Forerunners of Christianity. Post 8vo.	
D'Arblay, Madame, Diary and Letters. See <i>Fanny Burney</i> .	
D'Arc, Jeanne. See <i>Joan of Arc</i> .	

**D'Argenson, The Marquis, Lives and Journals of. 8vo. Viz.—**

A Study in Criticism, by A. Ogle. P.	And Richard II., by R. Rankin.
Journals and Memoirs of. 2 vols.	
Darling, C. J., Scintillæ Juris, and Meditations in Tea Room. Sm. 8vo.	
Darmesteter, Prof. James, Selected Essays of, by M. Jastrow. Post 8vo.	
———— English Studies. Post 8vo.	
Darrah, H. Z., Sport in the Highlands of Kashmir. 8vo.	
D'Artagnan, Monsieur, Memoirs of. 3 vols. 8vo.	

**Darwin, Charles, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life & Letters of. 3 vols. 8vo. & 1 vol. post 8vo.	Animals under Domestication. 2v. P. & 8o.
Life of, by Edward Woodall. 8vo.	The Descent of Man. 2 vols.
Life of, by Grant Allen.	Expression of the Emotions in Man.
Life of, by G. T. Bettany.	Insectivorous Plants.
Life and Work of, by C. F. Holder.	Habits and Movements of Climbing Plants.
Darwin & Nat. Selection, by E. Poulton.	Cross Fertilization in Vegetable Kingdom.
More Lett. of, ed. Darwin & Seward. 2v. 8o.	Different Forms of Flowers.
A Naturalist's Voyage in the 'Beagle.'	The Power of Movement in Plants.
Origin of Species : Natural Selection.	Formation of Vegetable Mould by Worms.
Fertilization of Orchids.	
Darwin, Erasmus, Life of, with Memoir by Prof. Darwin. Post 8vo.	
———— George Howard, The Tides. Post 8vo.	
———— Major Leonard, Bimetallism. Post 8vo.	
———— Municipal Trade. 8vo.	
Daryl, Philippe, Public Life in England. Post 8vo.	
———— Ireland's Disease. Post 8vo.	



- Das, Devendra N., *Sketches of Hindoo Life*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sarat Chandra, *Journey to L'hasa and Central Tibet*. 8vo.  
 Dasent, Arthur Irwin, *History of St. James's Square*. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir G. Webbe, *Story of Burnt Njal*. Post 8vo.  
 D'Aubigné, Dr., *History of the Reformation in Europe*. 8 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *History of Reformation, 16th Century*. Royal 8vo.  
     **Daudet, Alphonse, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Thirty Years of Paris Life.* by R. H. Sherard. 8vo.  
     *Artists' Wives.* My First Voyage, My First Lie.  
     by his Son, Leon Daudet.  
 Dauncey, Mrs. Campbell, *An Englishwoman in the Philippines*. 8vo.  
 Daunt, W. J. O'N., *Eighty-Five Years of Irish History*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— (Memoirs of), *a Life Spent for Ireland*. 8vo.  
 Davenant, Bishop, *The Life, Letters, and Writings of*. 8vo.  
 Davenport, A., *China From Within: Opium Fallacies & Missn. Mistakes*. P.  
 ——— W. Bromley-, *Sport*. 8vo.  
 Davey, Henry, *History of English Music*. 8vo.  
     **Davey, Richard, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
     *The Sultan and His Subjects*. 2 v. | *Pageant of London B.C. 40—A.D. 1900*. 2v.  
     *Cuba, Past and Present*.  
 David, Mrs. E., *Funafuti, Three Months on a Coral Reef*. 8vo.  
     **David, King of Israel, Lives and Histories.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Lessons of his Life*, by Rev. W. Blaikie. | *The Warrior King*, by Dr. Macduff.  
     *His Life and its Lessons*, by Dr. Taylor. | *A Historical Inquiry*, by M. Dieulafoy.  
     *As Reflected in his Psalms*, Dr. Maclaren.  
     **David, T. W. Rhys, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Origin and Growth of Religion*. 8vo. | *Buddhist India*.  
     *Buddhism: Its History and Literature*.  
 Davidson, Prof. A. B., *Biblical and Literary Essays*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Theology of the Old Testament*. 8vo.  
 ——— Augusta M. Campbell, *Present-Day Japan*. 8vo.  
 ——— Lieut.-Col. David, *Memorials of a Long Life*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Gladys, *Stories from the Operas, with Biographies*. P. 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. H. C., *What our Daughters can do for Themselves*. Pt. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. J. P. F., *Letters of Spiritual Counsel*. Post 8vo.  
     **Davidson, John, Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Fleet Street Eclogues*. 1st and 2nd Series. | *Self's the Man: a Tragi-Comedy*.  
     *Sentences and Paragraphs*. | *The Knight of the Maypole: Comedy*.  
     *Ballads and Songs*. | *A Rosary*.  
     *A Random Itinerary*. | *A Queen's Romance (Hugo's "Ruy Blas")*.  
     *Plays*. 8vo. | *Testament of a Prime Minister*.  
     *New Ballads*. | *Theatrocrat, Play of Church and Stage*.  
     *Godfrida: a Play*. | *Holiday & Other Poems: Note on Poetry*.  
     *The Last Ballad and other Poems*.  
     **Davidson, Dr. John Thain, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Forewarned—Forearmed*. | *A Good Start: a Book for Young Men*.  
     *Talks with Young Men*. | *Reminiscences of, by His Daughter*.  
     *Sure to Succeed*.  
 Davidson, J. Morrison, *The Old Order and the New*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Randall Thomas, Archbp., *The Xtn. Opportunity, Sermons*. P.  
 ——— Dr. S., *Autobiography & Diary of, ed. by his Daughter*. 8vo.  
 ——— T., *Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— W. L., *Theism: Burnett Lectures, 1892-3*. 8vo.  
 Davies, David Ffrangcon, *The Singing of the Future*. 8vo.



- Davies, G. C., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Mountain, Meadow, and Mere. | Norfolk Broads and Rivers, &c.  
 Angling Idylls. | Cruising in the Netherlands.  
**Davies, Rev. J. Llewelyn, Spiritual Apprehensions. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Rev. J. Sanger, Dolomite Strongholds. Post 8vo.
- Davies, Dr. Maurice, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Unorthodox London. 2 vols. | Mystic London.  
 Orthodox London. 2 vols. | Fun: Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. P.  
 Heterodox London.
- Davies, N. E. Yorke, Health & Condition in the Active & Sedentary. Sm. 8vo.**
- Da Vinci, Leonardo, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 by Jean Paul Richter. | by Dr. Georg Gronau.  
 (Michelangelo & Raphael), by C. Clement. | by Edward McCurdy (Great Masters).  
 by Herbert P. Horne. 8vo. | Note Books of, trans. by E. McCurdy. 8o.
- Davis, Alexander, The Native Problem in South Africa. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— H. W. Carless, Balliol College: College Histories. Post 8vo.  
 ——— England Under Normans & Angevins. 8vo.  
 ——— John, the Navigator, by Clements R. Markham. Post 8vo.
- Davis, Lieut.-Col. Newnham, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Dinners and Dinners. | (& Bastard) Gourmet's Guide to Europe.  
 The Transvaal Under the Queen. R.
- Davis, Rebecca H., Silhouettes of American Life. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Bits of Gossip. Post 8vo.
- Davis, Richard H., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The West from a Car Window. | Cuba in War Time.  
 Rulers of the Mediterranean. | Year from a Correspondent's Note Book.  
 Our English Cousins. | Cuban and Porto Rican Campaigns.
- Davis, S. M. Henry, Norway Nights and Russian Days. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— Thomas, The Irish Patriot, by Sir C. Gavan Duffy. 8vo.  
 ——— Short Life of, by Sir Charles Gavan Duffy. Small 8vo.
- Davitt, Michael, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Leaves from a Prison Diary. 2 vols. | Within Pale: Anti-Semitic Persec., Russia.  
 Life and Progress in Australasia. | Fall of Feudalism in Ireland & League. 8o.  
 The Boer Fight for Freedom. 8vo.
- Davy, Humphry, Poet and Philosopher, by T. E. Thorpe. Small 8vo.**  
**Dawkins, W. Boyd, Cave-Hunting. 8vo.**  
 ——— Early Man in Britain. 8vo.
- Dawn of History, The, edited by C. F. Keary. Post 8vo.**
- Dawson, A. J., Things Seen in Morocco. 8vo.**
- Dawson, George, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Discourse on Prayer, with Prayers. 2 vols. | Three Books of God: Sermons.  
 Sermons on Disputed Points. | Biographical Lectures.  
 Sermons on Daily Life and Duty. | Every Day Counsels: Sermons.  
 The Authentic Gospel: Sermons. | Shakespeare and other Lectures.
- Dawson, Joseph, The Light that Came. Small 8vo.**
- Dawson, Sir J. W., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Egypt and Syria. | The Geological History of Plants.  
 Nature and the Bible. | Modern Science in Bible Lands.  
 The Dawn of Life. | Modern Ideas of Evolution.  
 The Origin of the World. | Salient Points in the Science of the Earth.  
 Fossil Men and Modern Representatives. | The Meeting Place of Geology and History.  
 The Chain of Life in Geological Time. | Eden Lost and Won.  
 Story of the Earth and Man. | Relics of Primeval Life.
- Dawson, S. E., North America, Canada, and Newfoundland. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— The St. Lawrence Basin and its Borderlands. 8vo.



- Dawson, W. H., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Bismarck and State Socialism. } German Life in Town and Country.  
 Germany and the Germans. 2 vols. 8vo. } German Workman : National Efficiency.  
 Social Switzerland.
- Dawson, Rev. W. J., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Quest and Vision : Essays. } The Comrade-Christ, and other Sermons.  
 The Makers of Modern English. } Same  
 Makers of Modern Prose. } book. The Endless Choice : Sermons.  
 The Church of To-Morrow. } Table Talk with Young Men.  
 Poems and Lyrics. } Makers of Modern Poetry.  
 The Making of Manhood. } The Quest of the Simple Life.  
 The Makers of English Fiction.
- Day, Rev. Edward, *The Social Life of the Hebrews.* Post 8vo.  
 — Lewis F., *Every-Day Art.* Post 8vo.  
 — William, *The Racehorse in Training.* 8vo.  
 ———— *The Horse : How to Breed, and Rear Him.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Turf Celebrities I Have Known.* 8vo.  
 Days in Clover, by the 'Amateur Angler.' Small 8vo.  
 Days with Sir Roger de Coverley, from 'The Spectator.' Small 8vo.  
 Deakin, Hon. Alfred, *Irrigated India.* 8vo.  
 De Albin, F., *Marie Antoinette and the Diamond Necklace.* P. 8vo.  
 De Amicis, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 Constantinople. P. Holland. P. and 8vo.  
 Morocco : Its People and Places. R. | On Blue Water.  
 Dean, Bashford, *Fishes Living and Fossil.* 8vo.  
 Deans, R. Storry, *Notable Trials, Romances of Law Courts.* P. 8vo.  
 Dearmer, Rev. Percy, *Highways and Byways in Normandy.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Cathedral Church of Wells & Episcopal See.* Pt. 8o.  
 De Arnaud, Charles A., *The New Era in Russia.* Post 8vo.  
 Deasy, Capt. H. H. P., *In Tibet and Chinese Turkestan.* 8vo.  
 Deathless Story, A, "Birkehead" Heroes, Addison & Matthews. 8o.  
 De Bazancourt, Baron, *The Secrets of the Sword.* Post 8vo.  
 De Beaucaire, Viscount, *Mesalliance in the House of Brunswick.* 8vo.  
 De Beaumont, D'Eon, *The Strange Career of, by Capt. J. B. Telfer.* 8vo.  
 ———— *True Story of, by Alfred Vizetelly.* 8vo.  
 De Beauregard, Marquis, *Memoirs, edited by C. M. Yonge* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 De Benyowsky, M. A., *Count, Memoirs & Travels, by Capt. P. Oliver.* 8vo.  
 De Bernis, Cardinal, *Memoirs and Letters of.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 De Blowitz, Henri Stephan, *My Memoirs.* 8vo.  
 De Bode, The Baroness, 1775-1803, by W. S. Childe-Pemberton. 8vo.  
 De Boinville, Rev. C. A. C., *Memoirs of, by Thomas Constable.* Post 8vo.  
 De Bourdeille, Pierre, *The Book of the Ladies.* 8vo.  
 De Bourgade La Dardye, Dr. E., *Paraguay, the Land & the People.* Post 8vo.  
 De Bovet, Madame, *Three Months' Tour in Ireland.* Post 8vo.  
 De Broglie, Duc, *The King's Secret.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Personal Recollections of 1785-1820.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *An Ambassador of the Vanquished.* 8vo.  
 De Brosse, Selections from the Letters of, trans. by Lord Gower. 8vo.  
 De Bury, Y. B., *French Literature of To-day.* Post 8vo.  
 De Busbecq, Ogier Ghiselin, *Life and Letters of.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 De Cartrie, Count, *Memoirs of.* Introduction by F. Masson. 8vo.  
 Deele, Lionel, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 Three Years in Savage Africa. | The New Russia.  
 Trooper 3809, Pt. Soldier of 3rd Repub. P. |

- De Cosson, Major E. A., *Days and Nights of Service: Suakin*. Post 8vo.  
De Coubertin, Baron, *Evolution of France under the 3rd Republic*. 8vo.  
——— *France since 1814*. Post 8vo.  
De Coulanges, Fustel, *The Origin of Property in Land*. Post 8vo.  
De Courtot, Baroness, *Memoirs of*, by M. von Kasienberg. 8vo.  
De Crequy, *Souvenirs de La Marquise, French Noblesse*, 18th Cent. 8o.  
DeCrespigny, Sir Claude Champion, *Memoirs of*, ed. by G. A. B. Dewar. 8vo.  
Deer Family, T. Roosevelt, T. Van Dyke, D. Elliott & A. Stone. P. 8vo.  
D'Este, Beatrice (Duchess of Milan), 1475-97, by Mrs. Ady. 8vo.  
——— Isabella, Marchioness Mantua, 1474-1539, by Mrs. Ady. 2 v. 8vo.  
——— Margaret, *Through Corsica with a Camera*. Post 8vo.  
De Falloux, Count, *Memoirs of*, edited by C. B. Pitman. 2 vols. 8vo.  
De Flagello Myrteo, *Thoughts and Fancies on Love*. Small 8vo.  
De Fleury, Dr. Maurice, *Medicine and the Mind*. 8vo.  
De Foe, Daniel, *Life and Times of*, by W. Chadwick. 8vo.  
——— *The Life of*, by Thomas Wright. 8vo.  
De Forest, Katharine, *Paris of To-day*. Post 8vo.  
De Goncourt, Edmond and Jules, *Letters and Journals of*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
De Gontaut, Duchesse, *Memoirs of the*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
De Guérin, Maurice and Eugénie, by Harriet Parr. Small 8vo.  
——— *Journal of*, edited by G. S. Tributien. Small 8vo.  
De Guerville, A. B., *New Egypt (and the Soudan)*. 8vo.  
D'Herisson, M. Le Comte, *Journal of a Staff Officer in Paris, 1870-1*. 8vo.  
De Holstein, Alexandra, & D. B. Montefiore: *Serf Life in Russia*. Pt. 8vo.  
Deir, Andrew, *A Man in the Fjords*. Post 8vo.  
De Joinville, Prince, *Memoirs of the (Vieux Souvenirs)*. 8vo.  
De Keroualle, Louise, *Duchess of Portsmouth (Court of Charles II.)*. 8vo.  
De Kock, Paul, *Memoirs of*, by Himself. 8vo.  
De Krudener, Madame, *Life and Letters of*, by Clarence Ford. 8vo.  
De Lamballe, The Princess, a Sketch by Sir Francis Montefiore. Roy. 8vo.  
De Lamennais, The Abbé, & the Liberal Catholic Movement in France. 8vo.  
——— *Indifference in Matters of Religion*. 8vo.  
De Lancey, Lady, *A Week at Waterloo in 1815*. Post 8vo.  
Deland, Margaret, *The Old Garden, and other Verses*. Small 8vo.  
Delanne, Gabriel, *Evidence for a Future Life*, translated. 8vo.  
Delany, Mrs., *Autobiography & Correspondence*. 6vls. 8vo. 1vl. P. 8vo.  
De La Colonie, M., *Chronicles of an Old Campaigner, 1692-1717*. 8vo.  
De La Garde-Chambonas, Comte, A., *Recol. Congress of Vienna*. 8vo.  
De La Gournerie, Eugene, *Christian Rome*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
De La Rey, Mrs. (Gen.), *A Woman's Wanderings: Anglo-Boer War*. P.  
De La Saussaye, P. D. C., *Manual of the Science of Religion*. Post 8vo.  
De La Sizeranne, Robert, *English Contemporary Art*. 8vo.  
——— *Ruskin and the Religion of Beauty*. P. 8vo.  
De La Trémoille, C. (Countess of Derby) *Life Story*, by M. Rowsell. 8vo.  
De Lauzun, The Duc, and the Court of Louis the XVth. 8vo.  
——— and the Court of Marie Antoinette. 8vo.  
De Leon, Edwin, *The Khedive's Egypt*. 8vo.  
——— *Thirty Years of My Life*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
De Lespinasse, Mlle., *Letters, Notes on her Life & Character*. 8vo. & P.  
De Lesseps, Ferdinand, *Recollections of Forty Years*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— *The Suez Canal*. 8vo.

- De Lesseps, Ferdinand, *Life and Enterprises of*, by G. B. Smith. Post 8vo.  
 De Ligne, Prince, *Memoirs, Letters & Miscellan. Papers.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Princesse, Memoirs of.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Delille, Edward, *Some French Writers.* 8vo.  
 De Lisle, Ambrose Phillipps, *Life & Letters*, by E. S. Purcell. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 ———— *Lieut. Rudolph, Memoir of*, by Rev. H. N. Oxenham. Post 8vo.  
 Delitzsch, Professor, *Commentary on Isaiah.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *Babel and Bible, Two Lectures.* Post 8vo.  
 Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., *The Romance of the Colorado River.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Breaking the Wilderness.* 8vo.  
**Del Mar, Walter, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Around the World Through Japan. | *Romantic East, Burma, Assam, & Kashmir.*  
 India of To-day. P.  
 De Long, G. W., *The Voyage of the 'Jeannette.'* 2 vols. Royal 8vo.  
 De Longueville, Madame, *Life of*, by Mrs. Alfred Cock. Post 8vo.  
 Del Sarto, Andrea, by H. Guinness. Post 8vo.  
 De Lusignan, Princess Annie, *The Reign of Abdul Hamid II.* Post 8vo.  
**De Maintenon, Madame, Lives and Letters of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by Emily Bowles. | *Letters on St. Cyr. See Correspondence.*  
 Memoir of, by Walter Bennett.  
 De Malortie, Baron, *'Twixt Old Times and New.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Here, There, and Everywhere.* 8vo.  
 De Manaceine, Marie, *Sleep, its Physiology, &c.* Small 8vo.  
 De Mandeville, Geoffrey, by J. H. Round. 8vo.  
 De Marbot, Baron, *Memoirs of*, translated by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 De Maubreuil, Armand Guerry, *Wild Marquis, Life of*, by Vizetelly. P. 8o.  
 De Maugny, Comte, *Souvenirs of the Second Empire.* Post 8vo.  
 De Maulde, R., *The Art of Life.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Women of the Renaissance.* 8vo.  
 De Maupas, M., *The Story of the Coup d'Etat.* 2 vols. & 1 post 8vo.  
 De Medici, Catherine, and the French Reformation, by Edith Sichel. 8vo.  
 ———— *Cosimo*, by K. Dorothea Ewart. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Lorenzo*, by A. von Reumont. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *by William Roscoe.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *and Florence in the 15th Century.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Marie, Life of*, by Julia Pardoe. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 De Mercy-Argenteau (Guard. of M. Antoinette) *Letrs. 1770-80.* 2 v. 8o.  
 De Mèrode, F. F. Xavier, *Life and Works of.* Post 8vo.  
**Demidoff, E., Prince San Donato, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Hunting Trips in the Caucasus. | *A Shooting Trip to Kamchatka.*  
 After Wild Sheep in the Altai & Mongolia.  
 De Mille, A. B., *Literature in the Century.* Post 8vo.  
 Demolins, Edmond, *Anglo-Saxon Superiority.* Post 8vo.  
 De Montespan, Madame La Marquise, *Memoirs of.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
**De Montfort, Simon, Earl of Leicester, Memoirs of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by Bishop Creighton. | *Life of*, by G. W. Prothero.  
 ———— *by R. Pauli.*  
 De Montmorency, Herve, *On the Track of a Treasure.* Post 8vo.  
 de Montpensier, Duchesse, see *La Grande Mademoiselle.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 De Morgan, Augustus, *Memoir of*, by his Wife. 8vo.  
 ———— *Sophia Elizabeth, Reminiscences of.* 8vo.  
 De Motteville, Mme., *Memoirs on Anne of Austria & Court.* 3v. 8vo.  
 De Musset, Alfred, by Cyril Francis Oliphant. Small 8vo.

De Musset, Alfred, Comedies, translated by S. L. Gwynn. Post 8vo.  
De Navarro, Madame (Mary Anderson), A Few Memories. 8vo.  
Deniker, J., The Races of Man. Small 8vo.

**Denison, Archdeacon, Life and Letters of.** 8vo. **Viz.**—  
Notes of My Life. | Fifty Years at East Brent, Letrs., 1845-96.  
Supplement to 'Notes of My Life.'

Denison, Edward, Letters of. 8vo.

— Lieut.-Col. George T., A History of Cavalry. 8vo.

— Soldiering in Canada. 8vo.

— John Evelyn, Notes from my Journal when Speaker. 8vo.

## Denmark.

## History and Travel.

Bain's Scandinavia (Hist. 1513-1900). P. Knight's 'Falcon' on the Baltic. P.  
Brochner's Danish Life, Town & Cntry. Sm. Laing's Denmark and Duchies. 8vo.  
Brown's Memoirs of the Sovgns. 2 v. 8vo. Lucy's Log of 'Tantallon Castle.' P.  
Caroline, Queen of, by Wraxall. 3v. 8vo. Marryatt, H., Resid. in Jutland. 2 v. P.  
— (1752-75), by W. H. Wilkins. 2 v. 8o. Otté's Denmark and Iceland. Sm.  
Dunham's Hist. of Denmark. 3 vols. Sm. Sidgwick, C. S., Story of Denmark. Sm.  
Edwardes, C., In Jutland with Cycle. P. Skinner's Danish Heroism (War '64). P.  
Gallenga, A., Invasion of ('64). 2 vols. P. Thomas' Denmark, Past and Present. P.

**Denney, Dr. James, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.**—

Studies in Theology. | The Epistles to the Thessalonians.  
Gospel Questions and Answers. | Death of Christ: its place & interp. in N.T.

Denning, Margaret B., Mosaics from India. Post 8vo.

Dennis, George, Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Dennis, John, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.**—

Studies in English Literature. | The Age of Pope.  
Heroes of Literature: English Poets. | The Realms of Gold.

Dennison, Major C. G., A Fight to a Finish. Post 8vo.

Denny, William, Life of, by Alexander B. Bruce. 8vo.

De Nolhac, Pierre, Versailles and the Trianons. 8vo.

Densmore, Emmet, How Nature Cures. 8vo.

Dent, Clinton, Above the Snow Line (The Alps). Post 8vo.

— Mountaineering (Badminton). Post 8vo.

— Hastings C., A Year in Brazil. 8vo.

**Denton, Rev. W., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.**—

Servia and the Servians. | Montenegro: its People and History.  
The Christians of Turkey. | England in the Fifteenth Century. 8vo.

De Omnibus Rebus, by the Author of 'Flemish Interiors.' 8vo.

D'Orleans, Prince Henri, From Tonkin to India, 1895-6. Royal 8vo.

De Paravicini, Frances, Early History of Balliol College. 8vo.

De Paris, Comte, by Le Marquis de Flers. 8vo.

— the Life and Death of, by M. D'Hulst. Small 8vo.

De Pompadour, Madame La Marquise, The Secret Memoirs of. 8vo.

De Pontgibaud, The Chevalier, In the War of Independence. Post 8vo.

**De Pressensé, E., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.**—

Jesus Christ: His Times, Life, & Work. 8vo. | Contemporary Portraits.  
The Redeemer. | A Study of Origins.  
The Early Years of Christianity. 4 vols. | The Ancient World and Christianity.

De Quatrefages, A., Rambles of a Naturalist. 2 vols. post 8vo.

— The Pygmies. Post 8vo.

**De Quincey, Thomas, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.**—

Life and Writings, by H. A. Page. 2 vls. | Select Essays, ed. by D. Masson. 2 vols.  
Memorials, by A. H. Japp. 2 vols. 8vo. | The Uncollected Writings of. 2 vols.  
By David Masson. | Suspiria de Profundis.  
Recollections of, by J. R. Findlay. | The Opium Eater and other Essays.  
And his Friends, by Jas. Hogg. 8vo. | Posthumous Works of. 2 vols.



**De Quincey, Thomas—continued.**

*Complete Works.* 14 vols.

1. Auto., 1785-1803.
2. Auto., 1803-8 : Lit. and Lake Rems.
3. London Rems. and Opium Eater.
- 4, 5. Biographies and Sketches.
6. Historical Essays : Homer, Cæsar, &c.
7. ——— Essenes, Greece under Rome, &c.

8. Speculative and Theological Essays.
9. Political Economy and Politics.
- 10, 11. Literary Theory and Criticism.
12. Tales and Romances.
13. Tales and Prose Fantasies.
14. Miscellanæ and Index.

Derby, Countess of : see *Charlotte de La Tremouille*. 8vo.

—— Earl of, by George Saintsbury. Post 8vo.

—— Edward Henry, XVth Earl of, Speeches & Addresses. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Derbyshire.**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**Historical and Topographical.**

Baker's Moors, Crags & Caves, High Peak. 8vo.

Bygone, ed. by W. Andrews. 8vo.

Dovedale Revisited. Sm.

Firth's Highways & Byways in. P.

Foster's Round a Crooked Spire. P.

Gallican's Fishing in Derbyshire, &c. P.

Jennings' Rambles Among the Hills. P.

Leyland, J., Peak of Derbyshire. P.

Pennington's Burrows and Caves. 8vo.

Smith's Haddon, The Hall, Lords, &c. 8vo.

De Redcliffe, Viscount Stratford, Life of, by Lane-Poole. 2 vols. 8vo.

De Remusat, Madame, Memoirs of. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Selections from the Letters of. 8vo.

De Retz, Cardinal, Memoirs of : from the French. 8vo.

De Ros, Lady G., A Sketch of the Life of, by her Daughter. Post 8vo.

De Rothschild, J. A., Shakespeare and His Day : Elizabethan Drama. Pt. 8vo.

De Ruyter, Admiral, Life of, by G. Grinnell-Milne. 8vo.

De Saldanha, Duke, Memoirs of, by the Conde de Carnota. 2 vols. 8vo.

De Satgé, Oscar, Pages from the Journal of a Queensland Squatter. 8vo.

De Saussure, C., Letters, Foreign View of England of Geo. I. & II. P.

Descartes, by Professor Mahaffy. Small 8vo.

——— His Life and Times, by Elizabeth S. Haldane. 8vo.

Deschamps, E., New Africa, Governm. Civilization in New Countries. 8vo.

Des Echerolles, Mademoiselle, Memoirs of, during Reign of Terror. 8vo.

De Ségur, General Count, Memoirs of 1800-1812. 8vo.

De Selincourt, Beryl D., Homes of the First Franciscans. Post 8vo.

De Senancour, Étienne Pivert, Obermann. Post 8vo.

De Sévigné, Madame, Memoirs of, by the Comtesse de Puliga. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— by Gaston Boissier (Great French Writers). 8vo.

Desmoulins, Camille ; and His Wife, by Jules Claretie. 8vo.

De Soto, Hernando, and Goncalo Silvestre, by R. B. C. Graham. P. 8vo.

De Staal de Launay, Madame, Autobiography. 8vo.

De Staël, Madame, Life and Times of, by A. Stevens. 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— by Bella Duffy. Small 8vo.

——— Her Friends, &c., by Lady Blennerhassett. 3 vols. 8vo.

——— by Albert Sorel. Post 8vo.

Destitute Alien in Great Britain, edited by Arnold White. Post 8vo.

Des Vœux, Sir G. William, My Colonial Service. 2 vols. 8vo.

De Tabley, Lord, Poems : Dramatic and Lyrical. 2 vols. post 8vo.

De Thierry, C., Imperialism. Small 8vo.

**De Tocqueville, A., Lives, Letters and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz. —**

Memoirs, Letters, and Remains. 2 vols.

Democracy in America. 2 vols. P. & 8vo.

Correspondence with Nassau Senior. 2 v.

Society in France before 1789. 8vo.

The Recollections of. 8vo.

De Tourzel, Duchess of, Memoirs of, by Duke des Cars. 2 vols. 8vo.

De Tunzelmann, G. W., Electricity in Modern Life. Small 8vo.



Deutsch, Leo (Revolutionist), *Sixteen Years in Siberia*, translated. 8vo.  
 De Valbezen, E., *The English in India*. 8vo.  
 De Valois, Margaret, *Queen of Navarre, Memoirs of*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Memoirs of*, translated by Violet Fane. 8vo.  
 Devant, David, *Woes of a Wizard*. Post 8vo.  
 De Varigny, Henry, *Experimental Evolution*. Small 8vo.  
 Devas, C. S., *Groundwork of Economics*. 8vo.

**De Vere, Aubrey, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Legends of St. Patrick. | Medieval Records and Sonnets.  
 Essays, Literary, and on Poetry. 3 vols. | Religious Problems of the 19th Century.  
 Essays, chiefly on Poetry. 2 vols. | Recollections of. 8vo.  
 Legends of the Church and the Empire. | Memoir from Diaries & Lett. by Ward. 8o.  
 Poems: a Selection.

Devereux, Roy, *The Ascent of Woman*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Side Lights on South Africa*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— W. Cope, *Fair Italy, The Riviera, and Monte Carlo*. Post 8vo.  
 De Viel Castel, Count Horace, *Memoirs of*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 De Villebois-Mareuil, Col., *The Diary of: War Notes*. Post 8vo.

**Devonshire.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical.**  
 Addleshaw's Exeter Cathedral & See. P. | Page, J. L. W. Works, see *name*.  
 Freeman, E. A., *Exeter*. P. | Phillpotts, My Devon Year (Nature, &c.) P.  
 Friend, Rev. H., *Bygone*. 8vo. | Rowe, S., *Forest of Dartmoor*. 8vo.  
 Gosse, P. H., *On Devonshire Coast*. P. | Snell, F. J., *A Book of Exmoor*. P.  
 Gould, Rev. S. B., *Devon*. P. | ———— *The Blackmore Country*. P.  
 ———— *Book of Dartmoor*. P. | ———— *North Devon*. P.  
 Hewitt, S., *Peasant Speech of*. P. | Wade's Exmoor Streams: Anglers. P.  
 King, R. J., *Sketches and Studies*. 8vo. | Whitcombe, Mrs., *Bygone Days in*. P.  
 Mem. of Old Devon, ed. F. J. Snell. 8vo. | Worth, R. N., *A History of*. P. & 8vo.  
 Norway, A. H., *Highways & Byways of*. P.

Devonshire, Duke of, *a Personal & Political Biography*, by H. Leach. 8o.  
 ———— *Two Duchesses of, Georgiana and Elizabeth*. 8vo.  
 De Waal, D. C., *With Rhodes in Mashonaland*. Small 8vo.

**Dewar, George A. B., Works of** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Book of the Dry Fly. 8vo. | The Birds in Our Wood. R.  
 In Pursuit of the Trout. | The Glamour of the Earth: Nature Studies.  
 The South Country Trout Streams. | The Faery Year: Nature Studies. 8vo.  
 Wild Life in Hampshire Highlands.

Dewar, Douglas, *Bombay Ducks (Every Day Birds and Beasts)*. 8vo.  
 ———— J. Cumming, *Voyage of the 'Nyanza.'* 8vo.  
 ———— Thomas R., *a Ramble Round the Globe*. Post 8vo.  
 De Wet, Christian Rudolf, *Three Years' War*. 8vo.  
 Dewey, Edward Hooker, *The True Science of Living*. 8vo.

**De Windt, H., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Ride to India, Across Persia, &c. | Through the Gold-fields of Alaska.  
 From Peking to Calais by Land. | True Tales of Travel and Adventure. P.  
 Siberia as it Is. | Finland as it Is. P.  
 The New Siberia. | From Paris to New York by Land.

De Winton, Major, *Soldiering Fifty Years Ago: Australia, &c.* Small 8vo.  
 De Wit, Augusta, *Java, Facts and Fancies*. 8vo.  
 De Witt, John, by M. A. Lefèvre Pontalis. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 D'Humières, Vicomte Robert, *Through Isle and Empire*. Post 8vo.  
 Dialogues of the Day, edited by Oswald Crawford. 8vo.  
 Diary of a Church-Goer, The. Small 8vo.  
 Diaz, Porfirio, *Life of*, by Mrs. Alec Tweedie. 8vo.



- Dicey, A. V., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Law of the Constitution. 8vo.  
 The Privy Council : Arnold Prize Essay.  
 Letters on Unionist Delusions.  
 England's Case against Home Rule.
- Dicey, Edward, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Battle-fields of 1866.  
 England and Egypt.  
 A Month in Russia. 8vo.
- Dick, Cotsford, The Ways of the World : Poems. Post 8vo.**  
 — Robert, Baker, Geologist and Botanist, by S. Smiles. Post 8vo.
- Dickens, Charles, Lives and Works, Criticism of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by John Forster. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 — by Frank T. Marzials.  
 — by his Eldest Daughter.  
 — by A. W. Ward (Men of Letters).  
 Writings & Personality, by F. G. Kitton.  
 Forster's Life of, abrid. by G. Gissing. 1v. 8o.  
 As I Knew Him, by George Dolby.  
 The Childhood and Youth of, by R. Langton.  
 My Father as I Recall Him, by M. Dickens.  
 A Critical Study, by G. Gissing.  
 Letters of, to Wilkie Collins.  
 Letters. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 American Notes.  
 The Uncommercial Traveller.  
 Pictures from Italy.  
 Dickensiana, by Frederick G. Kitton. Post 8vo.  
 Dickinson, Edward, Music in the History of the Western Church. 8vo.  
 — Growth and Development of Music. 8vo.  
 — Emily M., A Patriot's Mistake (The Parnell Family). 8vo.
- Dickinson, G. Lowes, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Revolution & Reaction in Modern France.  
 The Greek View of Life.  
 The Meaning of Good : A Dialogue.  
 A Modern Symposium, a Political Debate.
- Dickson, W. G., Gleanings from Japan. 8vo.**  
 — W. K. L., The Biograph in Battle. Post 8vo.
- Dictionary of Music, ed. by Sir G. Grove. 4 vols. 8vo.**  
 — of Quotations (French & Italian), Harbottle & Dalbiac. P.  
 — (English), by P. H. Dalbiac. P.  
 — (Contemporary English), by H. Swan. P.
- Diderot, Denis, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 & Encyclopædists, by J. Morley. 2 v. 8o. & P.  
 Thoughts on Art and Style.  
 Paradox of Acting, trans. by W. H. Pollock.  
 Rameau's Nephew.
- Didon, Rev. Father, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Germans.  
 Science Without God.  
 Belief in the Divinity of Jesus Christ.  
 The Life of Jesus Christ. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Spiritual Letters of, trans. by A. G. Nash. 8o.
- Diehl, A. M., Musical Memories. Post 8vo.**  
 — Charles, Excursions in Greece. Post 8vo.
- Dieulafoy, Marcel, David the King : a Historical Inquiry. Post 8vo.**  
 Different Conceptions of Priesthood & Sacrifice, ed. by Dr. Sanday. 8vo.
- Digby, Sir Everard, The Life of a Conspirator : a Biography. 8vo.**  
 — Sir Kenelm, The Life of. 8vo.
- Digby, William, Works. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Famine Campaign in Southern India. 2 v.  
 India for the Indians. P.  
 "Prosperous" British India.  
 Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena.
- Diggle, Rev. John W., Godliness and Manliness. Post 8vo.**  
 — Religious Doubt. Post 8vo.



Dilke, Charles Wentworth, *Papers of a Critic.* 2 vols. 8vo.

**Dilke, Sir Charles W., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Greater Britain. 2 vols. 8vo. & 1 P. | Army Reform. Sm.

Problems of Greater Britain. 2 vols. | The British Empire. P.

Dilke, Lady, *Art in the Modern State.* 8vo.

——— *Book of Spiritual Life, and Memoir by Sir C. Dilke.* P.

Dill, S., *Roman Society, Last Century of the Western Empire.* 8vo. & Pt. 8vo.

——— *Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius.* 8vo.

Dillon, E. J., *The Sceptics of the Old Testament.* 8vo.

Dimier, L., *French Painting in the Sixteenth Century.* Post 8vo.

Dimock, Rev. Arthur, *The Cathedral Church of St. Paul.* Small 8vo.

——— *Cathedral Church of Southwell.* Post 8vo.

Dinsmore, Charles Allen, *The Teachings of Dante.* Post 8vo.

Diósy, Arthur, *The New Far East.* 8vo.

Disbrowe, Miss, *Old Days in Diplomacy (Sir E. C. Disbrowe's Career).* P.

Disestablishment, by Henry Richard and J. C. Williams. Post 8vo.

Dismal England, by Author of 'Merrie England.' Small 8vo.

Disraeli, Benjamin. See *Earl of Beaconsfield.*

Distant, W. L., *A Naturalist in the Transvaal.* 8vo.

**Ditchfield, Rev. P. H., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Our English Villages.

Old English Customs.

Old English Sports.

The Story of our English Towns.

The Church in the Netherlands.

English Villages (Antiquities).

Books Fatal to their Authors.

Cathedrals of Great Britain.

Diversions Day by Day, by E. F. Benson and Eustace Miles. P. 8vo.

Divine Vision, The, and other Poems, by A. E. Post 8vo.

Dix, Edwin Asa, *A Midsummer Drive through the Pyrenees.* 8vo.

——— Lieut. C. C., *World's Navies in the Boxer Rebellion.* Post 8vo.

Dixie, Lady Florence, *Across Patagonia.* 8vo.

——— *In the Land of Misfortune: South Africa.* 8vo.

Dixon, Canon, *History of the Church of England.* 6 vols. 8vo.

**Dixon, Charles, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Rural Bird Life.

Nests & Eggs: Non-Indigenous British Birds.

The Birds of Our Rambles.

The Migration of British Birds.

Our Rarer Birds. 8vo.

British Sea Birds. 8vo.

Annals of Bird Life.

Curiosities of Bird Life.

Stray Feathers from Many Birds. 8vo.

Lost and Vanishing Birds. 8vo.

Idle Hours with Nature.

Our Favourite Song Birds. 8vo.

The Migration of Birds.

Bird Life in a Southern County. 8vo.

Jottings about Birds.

Among the Birds in Northern Shires. 8vo.

Game Birds & Wild Fowl: British Islands 8vo.

The Story of the Birds.

The Nests and Eggs of British Birds.

Birds' Nests: Science of Oology.

Dixon, Henry Hall, 'The Druid,' *Life and Times of.* Post 8vo.

——— Sydenham, *From Gladiator to Persimmon.* 8vo.

**Dixon, W. Hepworth, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

New America. 2 vols.

The Switzers.

White Conquest: America in 1875. 2 vols.

History of Two Queens. 4 vols.

The Holy Land. 2 vols.

Royal Windsor. 4 vols.

Her Majesty's Tower. 4 vols.

British Cyprus.

Free Russia. 2 vols.

Dixon, W. Macneile, *A Primer of Tennyson.* Post 8vo.

——— Trinity College, Dublin. Post 8vo.

——— William Scarth, *The Sport of Kings.* Post 8vo.

——— W., *Dainty Dames, Duchesses Devonshire, Sacharissa, &c.* Sm.

Do We Believe? *a Record of a Great Correspondence.* Post 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



- Dobell, Sydney, *Life and Letters*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Thoughts on Art, Philosophy and Religion*. Post 8vo.
- Dobinson, Henry H., Archdeacon, *The Niger Letters of*. Post 8vo.
- Dobson, Austin, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                       |                                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Proverbs in Porcelain : Poems.        | The Story of Rosina, &c.          |
| Old World Idylls and other Verses.    | A Handbook of English Literature. |
| At the Sign of the Lyre.              | Collected Poems.                  |
| Eighteenth-Century Vignettes. 3 vols. | A Paladin of Philanthropy.        |
| The Ballad of Beau Brocade : Poems.   | Side-Walk Studies.                |
| Four Frenchwomen.                     |                                   |
- Dobson, George, *Russia's Railway Advance into Central Asia*. Post 8vo.
- W. T., *The Classic Poets : Their Lives and their Times*. Post 8vo.
- *Literary Frivolities and Fancies*. Small 8vo.
- *History of the Bassandyne Bible*. 8vo.
- Doctor's Idle Hours, A : Essays, by 'Scalpel.' Post 8vo.
- Documents Illustrative of English Church History, by Gee & Hardy. Pt. 8vo.
- Dodd, Anna Bowman, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                     |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Cathedral Days : A Tour in England. | Falaise, The Town of the Conqueror. |
| In & Out of Three Normandy Inns.    | In the Palaces of the Sultan. 8vo.  |
| On the Broads. 8vo.                 |                                     |
- Dodds, Rev. G. Theophilus, *Life of*, by Dr. H. Bonar. Small 8vo.
- James, *Memoir of*, and *Lays of the Covenanters*. Post 8vo.
- Dodge, R. I., *The Hunting Grounds of the Great West*. 8vo.
- Walter Phelps, *From Squire to Prince*. 8vo.
- Dods, Dr. Marcus, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| An Introduction to the New Testament. | The Visions of a Prophet : Zechariah.  |
| Erasmus and Other Essays.             | Why be a Christian ? Addresses to Men. |
| The Gospel of St. John. 2 vols.       | Parables of Our Lord (Matthew).        |
| The Book of Genesis.                  | Parables of Our Lord (Luke).           |
| The First Epistle to the Corinthians. | The Bible, its Origin and Nature.      |
- Doe, John, *The Bridge Manual : Practical Instruction*. Small 8vo.
- Doherty, R. F., and H. L., *on Lawn Tennis*. 8vo.
- Dole, Charles, F., *The Coming People*. Small 8vo.
- *Theology of Civilization*. Small 8vo.
- Nathan Haskell, *Famous Composers*. 2 vols. Post 8vo.
- Dolet, Etienne, *A Biography*, by R. C. Christie. 8vo.
- Dolling, Rev. R. R. (Father), *Ten Years in a Portsmouth Slum*. P.
- *A Memoir*, by Joseph Clayton. Small 8vo.
- *Life of*, by Rev. Charles E. Osborne. 8vo.
- Döllinger, Dr., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| The Gentile & the Jew (Xtianity, Hist.). 2 vls. | Declarations on Vatican Decrees. Post 8vo.    |
| The Church, and the Churches.                   | Conversations of, by L. von Kobell. Post 8vo. |
| Prophecies in the Christian Era.                | Addresses, Historical and Literary.           |
| Studies in European History.                    |   |
- Dolman, Frederick, *Municipalities at Work*. Small 8vo.
- Domestic Blunders of Women, by A Mere Man. Small 8vo.
- Don John of Austria, by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell. 2 vols. royal 8vo.
- Don Quixote, Translated by A. J. Duffield. 3 vols. 8vo.
- Donaldson, Rev. A. B., *The Bishopric of Truro, 1877-1902*. 8vo.
- Canon, *Five Great Oxford Leaders*. Post 8vo.
- Florence, *Lepcha Land*. 8vo.
- Henry Herbert, *The Growth of the Brain*. Small 8vo.
- Donatello, by Lord Balcarras. Post 8vo.
- "Il Maestro Di Chi Sanno," by Hope Rea. Post 8vo.
- Donisthorpe, Wordsworth, *Individualism : a System of Politics*. 8vo.



- Donnithorpe, Wordsworth, *Law in a Free State*. Post 8vo.  
Donkin, John G., *Trooper and Redskin in the Far North-West*. Post 8vo.  
Donne, John, *Dean of St. Paul's 1621-31*, by Dr. Jessopp. Post 8vo.  
——— *Life and Letters*, by E. Gosse. 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— William Bodham, and his Friends, edited by C. Johnson. 8vo.  
Donnelly, Ignatius, *Ragnarok: The Age of Fire and Gravel*. Post 8vo.  
——— *Atlantis: The Antediluvian World*. Post 8vo.  
——— *The Great Cryptogram*. 2 vols. royal 8vo.  
Donovan, Capt. C. H. W., *With Wilson in Matabeleland*. 8vo.  
——— J., *Music and Action*. Post 8vo.  
Doolittle, William H., *Inventions in the Century*. Post 8vo.  
**Doran, Dr., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
Their Majesties' Servants; Ann. of Stage. 2v. | *London in the Jacobite Times*. 2 vols.  
Saints and Sinners. 2 vols. P. | *Memories of Our Great Towns*.  
'Mann' & Manners in Florence, 1740-86. 2v. | *In and About Drury Lane*. 2 vols. P.  
Queens of England, House of Hanover. 2 v.  
Doré, Gustave, *Life of*, by Blanche Roosevelt. 8vo.  
——— *by Blanchard Jerrold*. 8vo.  
Dorland, John T., *by William K. Baker*. 8vo.  
**Dorman, Marcus R. P., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
From Matter to Mind. | *Hist. of Brit. Empire in 19th Cent.* 2 vols.  
Ignorance. | *Journal of Tour in Congo Free State, 1904*.  
The Mind of the Nation.  
Dormer, Francis J., *Vengeance as a Policy in Afrikanderland*. 8vo.  
——— Jane (Duchess of Feria), *Life of*, by Henry Clifford. Post 8vo.  
Dorner, Dr. J. A., *History of Protestant Theology*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Dorr, Julia C. R., *The Flower of England's Face: Sketches*. Small 8vo.  
——— *A Cathedral Pilgrimage*. Small 8vo.  
**Dorset.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical**  
Allen, G., *County & Town in England*. P. | *Panton, Mrs., Country Sketches*. P.  
Bankes' Story of Corfe Castle. P. | *St. Ealdhelm, Bp. of Sherborne, 705*. P.  
Bond's Hist. & Descrip. of Corfe Castle. 8vo. | *Sherren, W., Wessex of Romance*. P.  
Harper's Hardy Country, Lit. Landings. 8o | *The Dorset Coast*. 8vo.  
Heath's Dorset, (Little Guides). Sm. | *Treves, Sir F., Highways & Byways in*. P.  
Holland, C., *Wessex Hist. Towns, &c.* 8vo. | *Windle, B., The Wessex of T. Hardy*. 8vo.  
Moule, H. J., *Old Dorset*. 8vo.  
Dostoyeffsky, Fedor, *Buried Alive in Siberia*. Post 8vo.  
——— *Essay on*, see Tolstoi by Merejkowski. Post 8vo.  
Do the Dead Return? *A Record of Experiences in Spiritualism*. Post 8vo.  
Dou, Gerard, *by W. Martin, trans. from Dutch by C. Bell*. Post 8vo.  
Doubts About Darwinism, *by a Semi-Darwinian*. 8vo.  
Dougall, Charles S., *The Burns Country*. 8vo.  
Doughty, Charles M., *Travels in Arabia Deserta*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— *The Dawn in Britain (Poem)*. 4 vols. 8vo.  
——— H.M., *Friesland Meres, and through the Netherlands*. Post 8vo.  
——— *Summer in Broadland*. Small 8vo.  
——— *Our Wherry in Wendish Lands*. 8vo.  
——— Marion, *A foot Through the Kashmir Valleys*. 8vo.  
Douglas, C., *Study of the Philosophy of John Stuart Mill*. Small 8vo.  
——— Sir George, *Diversions of a Country Gentleman*. Post 8vo.  
——— Dr., *Isaiah One, and His Book One*. Post 8vo.  
——— James, *The Man in the Pulpit*. Post 8vo.  
——— Lady Jane (see Lady Jean, by Percy Fitzgerald.) 8vo.





Douglas, Langton, *A History of Siena.* 8vo.

**Douglas, Sir Robert K., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

China (Historical and Social).

Society in China. 8vo.

Europe and the Far East (Gen. History).

Douglas, W. S., *Cromwell's Scotch Campaigns, 1650-51.* 8vo.

Douglass, Sir James Nicholas, *Life of*, by T. Williams. Post 8vo.

Douthwaite, W. R., *Gray's Inn: Its History and Associations.* 8vo.

Dovedale Revisited, by the Amateur Angler. Small 8vo.

Doveton, F. B., *A Fisherman's Fancies.* Post 8vo.

**Dowden, Edward, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Studies in Literature, 1789-1877.*

*Transcripts and Studies.*

*Introduction to Shakespeare.*

*New Studies in Literature.*

French Revolution & English Literature.

A History of French Literature.

Puritan & Anglican. *Studies in Lit.*

Shakespeare's Mind & Art: *Critical Study.*

Dowell, Stephen, *A History of Taxation in England.* 4 vols. 8vo.

Dowie, Méné Muriel, *A Girl in the Karpathians.* Post 8vo.

Things About Our Neighbourhood. Post 8vo.

Dowling, Richard, *Indolent Essays.* Post 8vo.

While London Sleeps. Small 8vo.

Downey, Edmund, *Twenty Years Ago.* 8vo.

Dowson, Ernest, *Poems of*, with *Memoir* by Arthur Symons. P. 8o.

Doyle, Sir A. Conan, *Songs of Action.* Small 8vo.

The Great Boer War. 8vo.

The War in S. Africa: its Cause & Conduct. 8vo.

—Sir F. H., *Reminiscences and Opinions of, 1813-1885.* 8vo.

—J. A., *The English in America.* 3 vols. 8vo.

**Drage, Geoffrey, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

The Unemployed.

The Problem of the Aged Poor.

The Labour Problem. 8vo.

Russian Affairs (Economic). 8vo.

**Drake, Sir Francis, Lives and History of.** 8vo. Viz.—

*Life of*, by Julian Corbett. P.

And the Tudor Navy, by J. Corbett. 2v.

Successors of, by J. Corbett.

Drake, S. A., *The Making of New England, 1580-1643.* Post 8vo.

## Drama. I

(Theatrical Life, see Fiction, Part III.)

## Plays.

Aidé, Hamilton, *We Are Seven.* Sm.

Austin, A., *Savonarola*, &c., see *name*.

Barmby, Beatrice, *Gisli Súrsson.* Sm.

Beaumont & Fletcher, *Works.* P. & 2 v. R.

Bell, Mrs., *Plays, Chamber*, &c., see *name*.

Beyerlein, F. A., *Lights Out.* P.

Björnson, B., *Dramas*, see *name*.

Bridges, R., *Poetical Works.* Vols. 3-6. P.

British Dramatists, *Sel. Works.* R.

Buchanan, R., *Drama of Kings.* P.

Calderon's Six Dramas, tr. Fitzgerald. Sm.

Carr, J. C., *Tristram and Iseult.* 8vo.

Charm, & Other Drawing Room Plays. Sm.

Clifford, Mrs., *Likeness of the Night.* P.

A Long Duel. P.

Comic Tragedies, by 'Jo' & 'Meg.' Sm.

Congreve, W., *Works*, ed. A. C. Ewald. P.

Courtney's Undine: *Dream Play.* P.

Crawford, O., *Two Masques.* 8vo.

D'Annunzio, G., *Plays*, see *name*.

Davidson, John, *Works*, see *name*.

Echegaray, J., *Mariana.* P.

Edwards, O., *Japanese Plays*, &c. 8vo.

Euripides, *Tragedies*, trans., see *name*.

Förster, W. Meyer-, *Old Heidelberg.* P.

Garnett, R., *William Shakespeare.* P.

Gilbert, W. S., *Original Plays.* 3 vols. P.

Gogol's The Inspector-General. Sm.

Gowing, Mrs. A., *Boadicea.* P.

Greek Drama, translations, see *Classics*.

Greene, R., & G. Peele, *Works.* R.

Gregory's Poets, &c. (Hyde's Irish). P.

Grindrod's Plays from English Hist. P.

Gurdon, J., *Erinna: a Tragedy.* P.

Haigh's Greek Dr.: *Attic Thtr.*, see *name*.

Hankin, *Punch's Dramatic Sequels.* P.

Hardy, T., *The Dynasts* (Napoleonic). 2v. P.

Harrison, F., *Nicephorus.* 8vo.

Hewlett, M., Pan & Young Shepherd. P.

Hobbes, John Oliver. *Works*, see *name*.

Housman's Bethlehem, *Nativity Play.* P.

Howard's Savonarola, *a City's Tragedy.* P.

Ibsen, Henrik. *Works*, see *name*.

Irving, L., *Godefroï and Yolande.* P.

James' Theatricals: *Comedies.* 2 vols. P.

Jones, Henry Arthur. *Works*, see *name*.

Kalidasa's *Sakuntala* (Sanskrit). P.

Knowles, J. S., *Dramatic Works.* Sm.



**Drama—continued.**

Lamb's Works, vols. 4 & 5. 8vo.  
 Macaire, by Henley and Stevenson. Sm.  
 Maeterlinck, M. Works, see *name*.  
 Martin, Sir T., *Madonna Pia*. P.  
 Martyn, E., *Heather Field & Maevae*. P.  
 Massinger & Ford, Works. R.  
 Merivale, H. C., *Florien*. P.  
 Middleton, Thomas, *Plays*. 2 vols. P.  
 Mitford, Mary M., *Dramas*. 2 vols. P.  
 Moore, G., *The Strike at Arlington*. Sm.  
 — *Bending of the Bough*. P.  
 Owen's 5 Skeptical Dramas of Hist. 8vo.  
 Passion Play, by Lady Burton. P.  
 — *Glance at*, by Sir R. F. Burton. Sm.  
 — (*Art in Mts.*), by Blackburn. 8vo.  
 — by Dean Farrar. P.  
 — by Mrs. Tweedie. Sm.  
 Philip's, Stephen, *Dramas*. See *name*.  
 Pilgrimage to Parnassus, *The*. 8vo.  
 Pinero, Arthur W. Works, see *name*.  
 Prideaux, Mrs., *Basil the Iconoclast*. Sm.  
 Prude's Progress, by Jerome & Phillips. P.  
 Robertson's Dramatic Works. 2 vols. P.  
 Rogers, A., *The Rani of Jhansi*. P.  
 Rostand, E., *Cyrano de Bergerac*. P.  
 Schiller's Historical Dramas. 2 vols. Sm.  
 Shakespeare, Works, &c., see *name*.  
 Sharp, William, *Vistas*. Sm.  
 — *Ecce Puella*. P.

Shaw, G. B., *Plays, Pleasant, &c.* 2 v. Sm.  
 — *Three Plays for Puritans*. P.  
 — *Man and Superman*. P.  
 Sheridan, R. B., Works. P.  
 Simpson's Drawing-room Duologues. P.  
 Skrine, J. H., *Columba*. 8vo.  
 — *Joan the Maid*. 8vo.  
 Story, W. W., *Nero, a Drama*. P.  
 Sudermann, H., *The Joy of Living*. P.  
 Suro, A., *Cave of Illusion*. Sm.  
 — *Women in Love: Duologues*. P.  
 Swinburne, A. C., *Tragedies*. 5v. P.  
 Taylor, Prof., *Historical Dramas*. P.  
 — *Sir H., Philip van Artevelde*. P.  
 Three Plays by Henley & Stevenson. P.  
 Tolstoy's Plays, *Power of Darkness, &c.* P.  
 Vanbrugh, Sir John, *Plays*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Webster, Augusta, *Disguises*. P.  
 — *In a Day*. P.  
 Wells, Chas., *Joseph & His Brethren*. P.  
 Wilde, O., *Lady Windermere's Fan*. 8vo.  
 — *A Woman of no Importance*. 8vo.  
 — *Salome*. Sm.  
 Wills, W. G., *Melchior*. P.  
 Woods, Margaret L., *Wild Justice*. Sm.  
 — *Princess of Hanover*. P.  
 Wycherley, Congreve, &c. Works. R.  
 Yeats, W., *Plays (for Irish Theatre)*. 3v. P.

**Drama. 2**

**History, Biography, Criticism and Dramatic Art.**

A'Beckett's Green-Room Recollections. P.  
 Actor's Art, *The*, ed. by Hammerton. P.  
 Adams, W. Davenport. Works, see *name*.  
 Amateur Clubs and Actors. 8vo.  
 Anderson, J., *An Actor's Life, 1811-82*. P.  
 Archer, F., *How to Write a Good Play*. P.  
 — William. Crit. Works, see *name*.  
 Baker, H. B., *Our Old Actors*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — *London Stage, 1576-1903*. 2v. P. & 1v. 8o.  
 Bancroft's On & Off the Stage. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bayley's Shakespeare Symp. Elizabn. 8o.  
 Baynes, T. S., *Shakespeare Studies*. P.  
 Belton's Recollections of an Old Actor. 8vo.  
 Bernhardt, Sarah, by J. Huret. P.  
 Boas' Shakspeare & Predecessors. Sm.  
 Booth, Edwin, *Life and Art of*. P.  
 Bowden's Religion of Shakespeare. P.  
 Bradley's Shakespearean Tragedy. 8vo.  
 Brookfield's Random Reminiscences. 8vo.  
 Campbell, L., *Tragic Drama &c.*, see *name*.  
 Chambers, E. K., *Medieval Stage*. 2 v. 8o.  
 Chevalier, Albert, *Records*, see *name*.  
 Clapp's Rems. of a Dramatic Critic. 8vo.  
 Cochrane's Théâtre Fran. (Louis XV.) 8vo.  
 Coleman's Players, Playwrights. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Coleman's 50 Years of Actor's Life. 2v. 8o.  
 Cook, Dutton. Crit. Works, see *name*.  
 Courthope's Poetry, v. 4. (Dra. 17. C.) 8o.  
 Courtney, W. L., *Idea of Trag. in Drama*. Sm.  
 Dawson, G., *Shakespeare, &c.* P.  
 De Navarro, Madame, *Memories*. 8vo.

De Rothschild's Shakespeare & His Day. P.  
 Doran, *Their Majesties' Servants*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 — *Drury Lane*. 2 vols. P.  
 Dramatic Essays, by Forster & Lewes. P.  
 Drew, Mrs. John, *Auto. Sketch*. P.  
 Edwards, H. S. Crit. Works, see *name*.  
 Emerson's Masks, Heads and Faces. 8vo.  
 Filon, A., *The English Stage*. 8vo.  
 Fitzball, E., *Modern French Drama*. P.  
 — *35 years Dramatic Author's Life*. P.  
 Fitzgerald, P. Hist. & Crit., see *name*.  
 Garrick, David, by J. Knight. 8vo.  
 — *Club (1831) by P. FitzGerald, R.*  
 — *and his Circle, by Mrs. C. Parsons*. 8vo.  
 Gerard's Wagner, Bayreuth, Fest. Plays. P.  
 Grein, J. T., *Dramatic Criticism*, see *name*.  
 Hale, E., *Dramatists of To-day*. P.  
 Hapgood, N., *Stage in America, '97-'00*. P.  
 Hastings' Theatre in Fr. & Eng. (Hist.) 8o.  
 Hawkins, *The French Stage*. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Hazlitt, W., *Dramatic Essays*. P.  
 Heine on Shakespeare's Heroines. P.  
 — *The Salon (Letterson French Stage)*. P.  
 Hollingshead, John. *Recol.*, see *name*.  
 Houssaye, *The Comédie Française*. 8vo.  
 Huneke's Iconoclasts (European). P.  
 In Days of Youth (various Autos.). P.  
 Irving, Sir H. *Lives, &c.*, see *name*.  
 — H. B., *Occasional Papers*. P.  
 Jefferson, Joseph, *Auto, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Jerome, J. K., *On the Stage & Off*. P.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Drama—continued.**

- Jerome, J. K., *Stage-Land*. 8vo.  
 Jones, S., *The Actor and His Art*. P.  
 Kean, Edmund. Lives, see *name*.  
 Keeley's On the Stage & at Home. 8vo.  
 Kemble Family, by P. Fitzgerald. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Kemble, Mrs., on Shakespeare's Plays. 8vo.  
 Kendal, Mrs., *Dramatic Opinions*. Sm.  
 Kendals, The, by T. E. Pemberton. 8vo.  
 Knight, J., *Theatrical Notes*. 8vo.  
 Leathes, E., *An Actor Abroad*. 8vo.  
 Lee's Shakespeare & Mod. Stage. 8vo.  
 Lennox, Lord, *Plays, Players, &c.* 2 vols. P.  
 Leno, Dan, *Life of*, by J. H. Wood. P.  
 —Hys Booke, by Himself. P.  
 Leslie, Fred, *Recollections*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Lewes, G. H., *Actors & Art of Acting*. P.  
 —L., *Women of Shakespeare*. 8vo.  
 Lowell, J. R., *Old English Dramatists*. P.  
 Macready, W. C. Lives, see *name*.  
 Mantzius' Hist. Theatrical Art. 4 v. R.  
 Marlowe & his Associates, by J. Ingram. 8o.  
 —Complete Works. P.  
 Marston's *Our Recent Actors*. 2 vols. P.  
 Martin, Ldy (H. Faucit), by Sir T. Martin. 8vo.  
 —Shakespeare's Female Char. 8vo.  
 —Sir T., *Shakespeare or Bacon*. P.  
 —Monographs, Garrick, &c. 8vo.  
 Matthews, J. B., *Books & Play-Books*. P.  
 —Pen and Ink. P.  
 Maude's Haymarket Theatre: Records. 8o.  
 Mellon, Miss, *Memoirs*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Meredith, G., *An Essay on Comedy*. P.  
 Modjeska, Helena, by M. Collins. P.  
 Molloy, J. F., *Famous Plays*. P.  
 —The Irish Stage. 2 vols. P.  
 Monkhous, A., *Books and Plays*. P.  
 Morris, Clara, *Life on the Stage*. P.  
 —M., *Theatrical Criticism*. P.  
 Morton, C., *60 Years Stage (Halls)*. 8vo.  
 Moulton, R. G. Crit. Works, see *name*.  
 Ordish's *Early London Theatres*. 8vo.  
 Draper, Dr. J. W., *The Conflict between Religion and Science*. Post 8vo.  
 —Scientific Memoirs. 8vo.

**Drayson, Lient.-Col. A. W., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- Experiences of a Woolwich Professor*. P. | *Last Glacial Epoch of Geology*.  
*The Earth's Past History*. P. | *Untrodden Ground in Astronomy & Geology*.  
 Drayton, Michael, *Critical Study and Biography*, by O. Elton. P. 8vo.  
*Dreamland and Ghostland*. 3 vols. post 8vo.  
 Dresser, Horatio W., *The Power of Silence*. Small 8vo.  
 Drew, Mrs. John, *Autobiographical Sketch of*. Post 8vo.  
 Dreyfus, Alfred, *Five Years of My Life*, translated. Post 8vo.  
 —Irma, *Lectures on French Literature*. 8vo.  
 Drift from Longshore, by A Son of the Marshes. Post 8vo.  
 Drifting: *Political and Social Outlook*. Post 8vo.  
 Drifting towards the Breakers, by a Sussex Peer. Small 8vo.  
 Drinkwater, J., *A History of the Siege of Gibraltar. 1779-83*. P. 8vo.  
 Driver, Canon S. R., *Works of. 8vo. Viz.—*  
*Introduction to Literature of the Old Test.* | *Book of Genesis (Westmnr. Commentaries)*.  
*Sermons on the Old Testament*. P. | *Book of Job, in the Revised Version*.  
*Critical & Exegetical Com. on Deuteronomy*.



"Druid Sporting Library," see *Sport*. 3.

**Drummond, Prof. H., Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

The Life of, by George Adam Smith.	The Ascent of Man.
A Biographical Sketch, by C. Lennox.	The Ideal Life: Addresses.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World.	The New Evangelism, &c.
Tropical Africa.	Stones Rolled Away: American Addresses.

**Drummond, James, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

The Jewish Messiah.	Via, Veritas, Vita (Hibbert Lect., 1894).
Introduction to the Study of Theology. P.	Authorship and Character of 4th Gospel.

**Drummond, Maria: a Sketch.** Small 8vo.

Thomas, Life and Letters of, by R. Barry O'Brien. 8vo.

**Drury, Col. Heber, Life and Sport in Southern India.** Post 8vo.

**Drybrough, T. B., Polo (England, America, W. Indies, &c.).** 8vo.

**Dryden, John, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Poetical Works.	Poetical Works (Life, &c.), Gilfillan. 2v. 8o.
Age of, by R. Garnett.	Life of, by G. Saintsbury.

**Du Barri, Madame, Memoirs of.** 4 vols. 8vo.

**Du Barry, Madame, Life and Times of, by Robert B. Douglas.** 8vo.

**Dubois—Voyages Made by the Sieur D. B. to Madagascar, &c.** 8vo.

**Du Bois, Abbé, Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies.** 8vo.

——— **Felix, The Anarchist Peril.** Post 8vo.

——— **Timbuctoo the Mysterious.** 8vo.

——— **W. E., Burghardt, The Souls of Black Folk.** 8vo.

**Du Camp, Maxime, Literary Recollections.** 2 vols. 8vo.

**Du Cane, Col. Sir E. F., Punishment and Prevention of Crime.** Post 8vo.

**Du Chaillu, Paul B., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Adventures in Equatorial Africa.	The Viking Age. 2 vols.
Journey to Ashango Land.	World of the Great Forest (C. Africa. P.
Land of Midnight Sun (Sweden, &c.). 2 vls.	King Mombo (Gt. Forest of C. Africa. ) P.
The Land of the Long Night.	In African Forest and Jungle (Sequel). }

**Duchesne, Mgr. L., Christian Worship, its Origin and Evolution.** 8vo.

**Duckett, Sir G. F., Anecdotal Reminiscences.** Royal 8vo.

**Duclaux, Madame Mary (A.M.F. Robinson), The Fields of France.** P. 8o.

——— **The Return to Nature, Songs & Symbols.** Sm. 8vo.

**Dudgeon, Matthew, Travels and Adventures in Algiers.** Post 8vo.

——— **R. E., The Prolongation of Life.** Small 8vo.

**Dudley, First Earl of, Letters to "Ivy," by S. H. Romilly.** 8vo.

**Duff, Dr. Alexander, Life of, by George Smith.** 2 vols. 8vo.

——— **Archibald, Old Testament Theology.** 2 vols. 8vo.

——— **Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews.** Post 8vo.

——— **E. Gordon, Early Printed Books.** 8vo.

——— **H. L., Nyasaland Under the Foreign Office.** 8vo.

**Duff, Sir M. E. Grant, Works of.** Post. 8vo. Viz.—

Notes from a Diary 1851-1901. 14 vols.	Miscellanies; Political and Literary. 8vo.
Notes of an Indian Journey. 8vo.	Out of the Past, Biographical Essays. 2 v.

**Duff, R. A., Spinoza's Political and Ethical Philosophy.** 8vo.

**Dufferin, Lady, Our Viceregal Life in India.** 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— **My Canadian Journal, 1872-8.** Post 8vo.

——— **(Countess of Gifford), Songs, Poems, and Verses.** 8vo.

**Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, Life, Speeches, &c.** 8vo. Viz.—

Speeches and Addresses.	Life of, by Sir Alfred Lyall. 2 vols.
Speeches Delivered in India, 1884-8.	Letts. from High Latitudes, Iceland, &c.
Diplomatist, Viceroy & Statesman, by Black.	

**Duffield, A. J., Recollections of Travels Abroad.** 8vo.

**Duffy, Bella, The Tuscan Republics (Story of the Nations).** Post 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



- Duffy, Sir Charles G., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Young Ireland. | Conversations with Carlyle. Sm.  
 Four Years of Irish History, 1845-1849. | My Life in 2 Hemispheres. 2 v. P. & 8vo.  
 League of North and South, 1850-4. P.  
**Duffy, Susan G., The English Abroad. Post 8vo.**  
**Duggan, Rev. J., The Life of Christ. Post 8vo.**  
 ————— **Steps Towards Reunion. Post 8vo.**  
**Dugmore, A. Radclyffe, Nature and the Camera. 8vo.**  
**Du Guesclin, Bertrand, Life and Times of, by D. F. Jamison. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
 ————— **His Life and Times, by E. V. Stoddard. Post 8vo.**  
**Duguid, Charles, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 How to Read the Money Article. | Stock Exchange (Books on Business).  
 The Story of the Stock Exchange.  
**Duke, Joshua, Recollections of the Kabul Campaign. 8vo.**  
**Dukes, Edwin J., Every-day Life in China. Post 8vo.**  
**Dumas, Alexandre (père), Lives. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life & Adventures, by P. Fitzgerald. 2 v. | Life and Writings, by Harry A. Spurr.  
 Memoirs of (Sel. from 'Mes Memoires'). 2v. P. | Celebrated Crimes of the Russian Court.  
 His Life and Works, by A. F. Davidson.  
**Du Maurier, George, Social Pictorial Satire. Post 8vo.**  
**Dumont, Alberto Santos, My Airships: the Story of My Life. Post 8o.**  
 ————— **Etienne, The Great Frenchman and Little Genevese. 8vo.**  
**Duncan, Admiral, by the Earl of Camperdown. 8vo.**  
 ————— **Francis, Life of, by Henry Birdwood Blogg. Small 8vo.**  
 ————— **Jane E., Summer Ride Through Western Tibet. 8vo.**  
 ————— **J. H. Elder, Country Cottages and Week End Homes. Roy. 8vo.**  
 ————— **John, Life of, by William Jolly. Post 8vo.**  
 ————— **Robert, The New Knowledge (Physics & Chemistry). P. 8vo.**  
**Duncan, Sara Jeannette (Mrs. E. Cotes), Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Social Departure. | The Simple Adventures of a Mem Sahib.  
 An American Girl in London. | On the Other Side of the Latch: Himalayas.  
**Duncker, Professor Max, A History of Greece. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
**Dundonald, Earl of, by the Hon. J. W. Fortescue. Post 8vo.**  
**Dunlop, Alison Hay, Anent Old Edinburgh. Post 8vo.**  
**Dunmore, The Earl of, The Pamirs. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
**Dunn, Archibald J., Rise and Decay of the Rule of Islam. Post 8vo.**  
 ————— **Mrs. Archibald, The World's Highway. 8vo.**  
 ————— **J. P., Massacres of the Mountains. 8vo.**  
 ————— **Sara H., Sunny Memories of an Indian Winter. 8vo.**  
**Du Noyer, Madame, The Correspondence of. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
**Dunphie, Charles J., Wildfire: A Collection of Erratic Essays. Post 8vo.**  
 ————— **The Chameleon. Post 8vo.**  
**Dunraven, Earl of, The Great Divide: Travels in the Upper Yellowstone. 8vo.**  
**Dunton, Theodore Watts, The Coming of Love, &c. Post 8vo.**  
 ————— **Poet, Novelist, Critic, by J. Douglas. 8vo.**  
**Dupanloup, Bishop, Life of, by Abbé F. Legrange. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
 ————— **The Ministry of Catechising. Post 8vo.**  
**Dupleix (Rulers of India), by Colonel Malleison. Post 8vo.**  
**Du Plessis, C. N. J., Transvaal Boer Speaking for Himself. Small 8vo.**  
**Dupart, Prof. G. L., Morals, Psycho-Sociological Bases of Ethics. P. 8vo.**  
**Dupré, Giovanni, Autobiographical Memoirs of. Post 8vo.**  
 ————— **by H. S. Frieze. Post 8vo.**  
**Durand, Col. Algernon, The Making of a Frontier. 8vo.**



- Durand, E. R., *An Autumn Tour in Western Persia.* 8vo.
- Major-Gen. Sir H. M., *Life of*, by his Son. 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Madame, Napoleon and Marie-Louise : a Memoir.* Post 8vo.
- Dürer, Albrecht, *Lives of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
by Richard Ford Heath. P. | *Life of*, by L. Jessie Allen. Sm.  
*Life and Works of*, by Moriz Thausing. 2 v. | — by T. Sturge Moore. P.  
*Life of*, by William B. Scott.
- Durham, First Earl of, *Life and Letters, 1792-1840*, by S.J.Reid. 2vls. 8o.
- *Report on British North America.* 8vo.
- Mary Edith, *Through the Lands of the Serb.* 8vo.
- *The Burden of the Balkans.* 8vo.
- Durham.** **Historical and Topographical.**  
Bygate's Durham Cathedral and See. P. | Fowler's Durham University Hist. &c. P.  
Bygone, ed. by W. Andrews. 8vo. | Low's Diocesan Hist. of Durham. Sm.  
Fowler's Durham Cathedral. Sm.
- Durnford, Col. A. W., *A Soldier's Life in S. Africa : A Memoir.* 8vo.
- Bishop, *Memoir of*, edited by W. R. W. Stephens. 8vo.
- Du Toit, S. J., *Rhodesia, Past and Present.* 8vo.
- Dutt, Romesh C., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*England and India, 1785-1885.* | *Open Letters to Ld. Curzon on Ind. Famines.*  
*Hist. of Civilization in Ancient India.* 3 v. | *Economic History of British India.* 8vo.  
*Lays of Ancient India.* 8vo. | *India in Victorian Age, Economic Hist.* 8o.
- Dutt, Toru, *Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan.* Small 8vo.
- *A Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields (translations).* 8vo.
- Dutt, William A., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Highways and Byways in East Anglia.* | *Suffolk (Little Guides Series).*  
*The Norfolk Broads.* 8vo. | *The King's Homeland (Sandringham).* 8o.  
*Norfolk (Little Guides Series).* | *Wild Life in East Anglia.* 8vo.
- Dutton, Major the Hon C., *Life in India.* Post 8vo.
- Clarence Edward, *Earthquakes, in Light of New Seismology.* 8o.
- Du Val, C., *With a Show in Southern Africa.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Duvar, John Hunter-, *The Stone, Bronze, and Iron Ages.* Post 8vo.
- Du Vernois, Gen. J. V. V., *With the Royal Headquarters, 1870-71.* 8vo.
- Dwight, Henry Otis, *Constantinople and its Problems.* Post 8vo.
- Dyce, Charles M., *30 Years in Model Settlement, Shanghai.* Post 8vo.
- Dyer, Henry, *The Evolution of Industry.* 8vo.
- Dai Nippon, *Britain of the East (Japan).* 8vo.
- Louis, *Studies of the Gods in Greece.* Post 8vo.
- Thomas H., *History of Modern Europe.* 4 v. 8vo. New ed. 6 v. P.
- *History of the City and Kings of Rome.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- *On Imitative Art : Its Principles and Progress.* 8vo.
- Dyer, Rev. T. F. Thiselton, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*English Folk-Lore.* | *The Ghost World.*  
*Folk-Lore of Shakespeare.* 8vo. | *Strange Pages from Family Papers.*  
*The Folk-Lore of Plants.* | *Old English Social Life.*  
*Great Men at Play.* 2 vols. 8vo. | *Royalty in All Ages : Amusements, &c.* 8o.  
*Church-Lore Gleanings.* | *Folk-Lore of Women : Legends, &c.*
- *Loves of Eminent Persons.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Dying Scientifically : *a Key to 'St. Bernard's.'* Post 8vo.
- Dykes, Dr. J. Oswald, *The Gospel according to St. Paul.* Post 8vo.
- *Plain Words on Great Themes.* Post 8vo.
- Dr. John Bacchus, *Life & Letters of*, ed. by Rev. J. Fowler. Post 8vo.
- Dzierzon, Dr., *Rational Bee-Keeping.* Small 8vo.
- EAGAR, M., *Six Years at the Russian Court.* Post 8vo.
- Ealand, Rev. F., *Sermons from Browning.* Small 8vo.

- Earle, Alice Morse, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Sabbath in Puritan New England. | Stage Coach and Tavern Days.  
 Customs & Fashions in Old New England. | Old Time Gardens, Newly Set Forth.  
 Home Life in Colonial Days. | Sun Dials and Roses of Yesterday.  
 Child Life in Colonial Days.
- Earle, Mrs. C. W., Pot-Pourri from a Surrey Garden. 8vo.**  
 ———— More Pot-Pourri, & a Third Pot-Pourri. 2 books. 8vo.  
 ———— John, English Prose: its Elements, History, and Usage. 8vo.  
 Early Chartered Companies, The, 1296–1858, by Cawston & Keane. 8vo.  
 Early Days at Uppingham, Under Edward Thring, by 'An Old Boy.' P. 8o.  
 Early Travellers in Scotland, edited by P. Hume Brown. 8vo.  
 Easel, Jack, Our Square and Circle. Post 8vo.  
 East Coast Days and Memories, by A. K. H. B. Small 8vo.  
 East, W. Quatermaine, The Last Days of Great Men. Post 8vo.  
**Eastern Archipelago. See Malaya.**  
 Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock, Pictures in the Louvre and Brera. 2 v. P. 8o.  
 ———— Literature of Fine Arts, with Memoir. 2v. 8o.  
 ———— Charles L., Hints on Household Taste. 8vo.  
 ———— Lady, Five Great Painters. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— Journals and Correspondence of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Eastwick, E. B., Life in Venezuela. 8vo.  
 ———— Capt. R. W., Life and Adventures of a Master Mariner. 8vo.  
 Ebbutt, Percy C., Emigrant Life in Kansas. 8vo.  
 Ebel, Dr. Johann, Life of, by Dr. Mombert. Post 8vo.  
 Ebers, Georg, The Story of My Life. Small 8vo.  
 Ecce Deus; with Notes on 'Ecce Homo.' 8vo.  
 Ecce Homo, a Survey of the Life of Christ. Post 8vo.  
 Ecclesia Dei: The Place and Function of the Church. 8vo.  
 Echegaray, Jose, Mariana: an Original Drama. Post 8vo.  
 Echoes from the Oxford Magazine. 8vo.  
 Eck, Rev. H. V. S., The Incarnation. Post 8vo.  
 Eckenstein, Lina, Through the Casentino. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Woman under Monasticism. 8vo.  
 ———— Oscar, The Karakoram and Kashmir. Post 8vo.  
 Ecumenical Missionary Conference in New York, 1900. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Eddy, Mary Baker G., Science & Health, With Key to Scriptures. P.  
 Ede, Canon, The Church and Social Problems of Town Life. Post 8vo.
- Edersheim, Dr., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Prophecy &c. in Relation to the Messiah. 8vo. | History of Judah and Israel.  
 The Temple and its Service. | Israel under Joshua and the Judges.  
 Tohu-Va-Vohu, with a Memoir. | History of the Jewish Nation. 8vo.  
 Jesus the Messiah. 2 vols. 8vo. & 1 vol. P.
- Edgar, Matilda, Ten Years of Upper Canada in Peace and War. 8vo.**  
 ———— Pelham, The Struggle for a Continent (from F. Parkman). 8vo.  
 ———— William C., The Story of a Grain of Wheat. Small 8vo.  
 Edgecumbe, E. R. P., Zephyrus, A Holiday in Brazil, &c. Small 8vo.  
 Edgar, Samuel, The Problem of Life Considered. 8vo.  
 ———— Autobiographical Notes and Lectures. 8vo.
- Edgeworth, Maria, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life and Letters of. 2 vols. | Life of, by Hon. Emily Lawless.  
 Life of, by Helen Zimmern.
- Edgeworth, Richard Lovell: His Memoirs. 8vo.: a Selection from. P. 8o.**

**Edinburgh.** (See Fiction, Part III.)

Chambers, R., Traditions of. P.  
 Coutts & Co., Bankers (Old Edin.). 8vo.  
 Dunlop, A. H., Aneent Old Edin. P.  
 Geddie, John, Romantic Edinburgh. P.  
 Grant, Sir A., University of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Harrison, J., Oure Tounis Colledge. P.  
 Hutton, L., Literary Landmarks. P.  
 Masson, D., Sketches & Mems. of. 8vo.

**Historical and Topographical.**

Masson, Rosaline, Edinburgh. 8vo.  
 Miller, H., Edinburgh, &c. P.  
 Oliphant, Mrs., Royal Edinburgh. 8vo.  
 Smeaton's Story of Edinburgh. Sm.  
 Stevenson, R. L., Edinburgh: Notes. P.  
 Stewart's Haud In. (Legal & Soc. '50-'00) 8o.  
 Williamson's Edin. Hist. & Topog. 8vo.  
 Wilson, D., Rems. Old Edinburgh. 2 v. P.

Edis, R. W., Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. 8vo.

Edison, Thomas Alva, The Life and Inventions of. Royal 8vo.

Edkins, Dr. Joseph, Religion in China. 8vo.

Chinese Buddhism. 8vo.

Edmundson, Rev. George, Milton and Vondel. Post 8vo.

Education and Professions (Woman's Library). Post 8vo.

Edward, Eliza, Diary of a Quiet Life. Post 8vo.

Edward the Black Prince, by Louise Creighton. Small 8vo.

Hist. of the Life of, by G.P.R. James. 2 vls. 8o.

Edward I., by Professor T. F. Tout. Post 8vo.

Plantagenet, the English Justinian, by E. Jenks. Post 8vo.

III., by Rev. W. Warburton. Small 8vo.

History of (1327-77), by James Mackinnon. 8vo.

Life and Time of, by William Longman. 2 vols. 8vo.

VI. and Common Prayer, by F. A. Gasquet and E. Bishop. 8vo.

**Edward VII., Lives, Speeches, &c. 8vo. Viz.—**

Life History of, by Arthur Mee. P.

Private Life, by One of H.M. Servants. P.

(Pr. of Wales), Speeches, &c., 1863-88.

—An Account of His Career.

Crown & Empire, Life, by A. E. Knight. P.

Ode on the Coronation of, by W. Watson.

Our King & Q., by W. H. Wilkins. Vol. 1. R.

and His Court, by T. H. S. Escott.

Coronation of (History), by J. Bodley.

Boyhood of a Gt. King 1841-58, A. Broadley.

**Edwardes, Charles, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Letters from Crete. 8vo.

Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands.

Sardinia and the Sardes. 8vo.

In Jutland with a Cycle.

Edwardes, E. C. Hope-, Eau-de-Nil: a Chronicle in Egypt. Post 8vo.

Azahar: Journal in Spain, 1881-2. Post 8vo.

E. T., Side-Lights of Nature in Quill and Crayon. Post 8vo.

An Idler in the Wilds. Post 8vo.

Major-Gen. H.B., Life & Letters of, by His Wife. 2 vols. 8vo.

Edwards, Amelia B., Untrodden Peaks: Among the Dolomites. 8vo.

A Thousand Miles Up the Nile. 2 vols. royal 8vo.

Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers. 8vo.

A. Herbage, Kakemono, Japanese Sketches. 8vo.

Edward, Pioneer of Public Libraries, by T. Greenwood. P. 8vo.

E. H., Fire and Sword in Shansi. Post 8vo.

G. M., Sidney Sussex College. Post 8vo.

G. S., Snazelleparilla, decanted by. Post 8vo.

**Edwards, H. Sutherland, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Personal Recollections.

Russians at Home and Abroad. 2 vols.

History of the Opera. 2 vols.

The Lyrical Drama: Essays. 2 vols.

Russian Projects against India. 8vo.

Famous First Representations.

The Prima Donna. 2 vols. 8vo.

Idols of the French Stage. 2 vols. 8vo.

The Romanoffs.

Old and New Paris. 2 vols. royal 8vo.

**Edwards, M. Betham-, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Through Spain to the Sahara. 8vo.

Holiday Letters.

A Year in Western France.

Holidays in Eastern France. 8vo.

**Edwards, M. Beetham—continued.**

Six Life-Studies of Famous Women.

Poems.

Roof of France: Causses of Lozère. 8vo.

France of To-Day. 2 vols.

Edwards, Osman, Japanese Plays and Playfellows. 8vo.

— Owen M., Wales (Story of Nations). Post 8vo.

— Dr. T. C., The Epistle to the Hebrews. Post 8vo.

Edwards, C. E., Camp-Fires of a Naturalist. Post 8vo.

Egerton, Hakluyt, Patriotism. Post 8vo.

— Hugh E., A Short History of British Colonial Policy. 8vo.

— Rev. J. C., Sussex Folk and Sussex Ways. Small 8vo.

Eggar, Mrs. Henry Cooper, An Indian Garden. Post 8vo.

Eggleston, Edward, The Beginners of a Nation. Post 8vo.

E. G. O. Egomet (Sketches of a Book Lover). Post 8vo.

Egosophy, by the Author of 'The Prigment.' Small 8vo.

**Egypt. 1 (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Archæology.**

Amherst, Lady, History of (General). 8vo.

Berkley, E., Pharaohs &amp; their People. P.

Breasted's History, 4241-525 B.C. 8vo.

Brugsch-Bey, Under Pharaohs. 2 v. 8vo.

Budge, Dr., History of. 8 vols. P.

1. Neolithic, B.C. 4400. 5. Rameses, Gt. B.C. 1400.

2. Pyramid Builders, 3766. 6. Priest Kings, Tanites,

3766. Nubians, 1100.

3. Amenemhats and 7. Saïtes, Persians,

Hyksos, 2466. Ptolemies, 591.

4. Asiatic Empire, 8. Ptolemies to Cleo-

1533. patra VII., 210, 30.

— Decrees, Memphis &amp; Canopus, B.C. 196-238. 3v. P.

— Egyptian Heaven and Hell. 3v. P.

Butcher's Story of Ch. (Gen. Hist.). 2 v. P.

Butler's Arab Conquest, 609-64. 8vo.

**Egypt. 2 (See Fiction, Part III.) Political and Social.**

Egyptian and Soudan Wars. See Arts—Military.

Adams, Francis, The New Egypt. P.

Baker, Sir S. W., Egyptian Question. 8vo.

Barker's Syria &amp; Egypt under 5 Sultans. 8vo.

Broadley's How We Defended Arabi. 8vo.

Butler, A. J., Court Life in. P.

Cameron, D. A., In 19th Century. P.

Chennell's Egyptian Princess. 2v. &amp; 1 P.

Colvin, Sir A., Making of Mod. Egypt. 8vo.

De Lesseps, F., The Suez Canal. 8vo.

Dicey, E., England and Egypt. P.

— Story of Khedivate, 1850-1901. 8vo.

Egypt under Ismail Pacha. P.

Fitzgerald, P., Gt. Canal at Suez. 2 v. 8vo.

Fuller, F. W., Egypt &amp; The Hinterland. 8vo.

Killick's French &amp; Eng. in 1798-1882. P.

Lane's Customs Mod. Egyptians, '33-5. P.

Lott, E., Governess Life in. 2 vols. P.

— Nights in the Harem. 2 v. P.

**Egypt. 3**

Appleton, T. G., A Nile Journal. P.

Arnold's Palms &amp; Temples: The Nile. 8vo.

Bacon, L., Our Houseboat on the Nile. P.

Barr, R., The Unchanging East. P.

Bartlett, Dr., Egypt to Palestine. 8vo.

— W. H., The Nile Boat. R.

See also Soudan.

Reminiscences. 8vo.

Anglo-Fr. Reminiscences, 1875-99. 8vo.

East of Paris, Gatinais, Champagne, &amp;c. 8o.

Home Life in France. 8vo.

— Reminiscences. 8vo.

— Anglo-Fr. Reminiscences, 1875-99. 8vo.

— East of Paris, Gatinais, Champagne, &amp;c. 8o.

— Home Life in France. 8vo.

— Reminiscences. 8vo.

— Anglo-Fr. Reminiscences, 1875-99. 8vo.

— East of Paris, Gatinais, Champagne, &amp;c. 8o.

— Home Life in France. 8vo.

— Reminiscences. 8vo.

— Anglo-Fr. Reminiscences, 1875-99. 8vo.

— East of Paris, Gatinais, Champagne, &amp;c. 8o.

— Home Life in France. 8vo.

**Ancient History.**

Erman, A., Life in Ancient. R.

Mahaffy, J. P., Ptolemaic Dynasty. P.

Maspero, Prof. G. Works, see name.

Millington's Signs &amp; Wonders, &amp;c. P.

Milne, J. G., Roman Rule. P.

Muir, Sir W., Mameluke Dynasty. 8vo.

Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Works, see name.

Poole, S. Lane, History (Mde. Ages). P.

Rawlinson, Canon, Anc. Egypt. P. &amp; 2v. 8o.

Rawnsley, Canon, Notes for the Nile. P.

Sayce, Prof., Egypt of the Hebrews. P.

— Short Hist. of, by Newberry &amp; Garstang. P.

Steindorff's Religion of Ancient Egypt. P.

Wilkinson, Sir J. G., Ancient. 2 v. P.

— Witherby's Light from Land of Sphinx. R.

**Modern History.**

Egyptian and Soudan Wars. See Arts—Military.

McCoan, J. C., Egypt under Ismail. P.

Miéville, Sir W., Queen &amp; Khedive. P.

Milner, Lord, England in Egypt. 8vo. &amp; P.

Montbard's Case of John Bull. P.

Peel's Binding the Nile, &amp;c. (Irrigation). 8o.

Poole, Stanley L., Egypt. P.

Rae, W. F., Egypt To-day. 8vo.

St. Hilaire, B., Egypt &amp; Suez Canal. 8vo.

Steevens, G. W., Egypt in 1898. P.

Stuart, Villiers, Egypt after the War. R.

Traill, H., Eng. Egypt &amp; Soudan. 8vo.

Vizetelly's From Cyprus (Arabi, &amp;c.). 8vo.

Vyse, G. W., Political &amp; Financial. P.

Wallace, D., &amp; Egyptian Question. 8vo.

White, A. S., Expansion of. 8vo.

Wood, H. F., Under the British. P.

Worsfold, W. B., Redemption of. R.

— The Story of. Sm.

**Travel.**

Bell, Canon, Winter on the Nile. P.

— C. F. M., Pharaoh to Fellah. R.

Burton, Lady, Arabia, Egypt &amp; India. 8vo.

Buxton's On Either Side Red Sea. 8vo.

Charley's Holy City, Athens &amp; Egypt. 8o.

Cumming, C., Via Cornwall to. P.



**Egypt—continued.**

- Curtis' Egypt, Burma & Br. Malaysia. 8o.  
 Davis, R. H., Rulers of Mediterranean. P.  
 Dawson, Sir J. W., Egypt and Syria. P.  
 De Guerville's New Egypt (& Soudan). 8o.  
 DeLeon, E., Khedive's Egypt. 8vo.  
 Edwardes, E. C. H., Eau-de-Nil. P.  
 Edwards, A. B., Pharaohs, Fellahs, &c. 8vo.  
 — 1000 Miles Up Nile. 2 v. R.  
 Egyptian Sepul. & Syrian Shrines. 2 v. P.  
 Farley, J. L., Egypt, Cyprus, &c. 8vo.  
 Fenn's Khedive's Country (Agriculture). 8o.  
 Gordon, Lady, Letters from Egypt. 8vo.  
 Hill, S. S., Egypt and Syria. 8vo.  
 Hoskins' Winter in Lower & Upper. 8vo.  
 Hughes' Morning Lands of History. P.  
 Israfel's Travel Pictures. P.  
 Janeway, C., 10 Weeks in Palestine &. P.  
 Jones, Rev. H., Past & Present in East. 8vo.  
 Kelly, R. T., Egypt (painted). 8vo.  
 Klunzinger, Dr., Upper Egypt. 8vo.  
 Loftie, Rev. W. J., A Ride in. P.  
 Lynch, J., Egyptian Sketches. 8vo.  
 McCoan, J. C., Egypt as it is. 8vo.  
 Macleod, Dr., Eastward. R.  
 Martin, W., Tour in the East. P.  
 Ehrlich, A., Celebrated Pianists of Past and Present Time. Post 8vo.  
 Eighteenth-Century Letters, ed. by Brimley Johnson. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Eight-Hours Day, The, by Sidney Webb and Harold Cox. Small 8vo.  
 Einstein, Lewis, The Italian Renaissance in England. Post 8vo.  
 Election Journal, An : General Election, 1892, by M. Small 8vo.  
 Elers, Capt. George, Memoirs, Correspondence, &c. (1777-1842). 8vo.  
 Eley, C. K., The Cathedral Church of Carlisle. Small 8vo.  
 — Major W. G., Retrievers and Retrieving. Post 8vo.  
 Elgar, Sir Edward, by Robert J. Buckley. Post 8vo.  
 — by Ernest Newman (Music of the Masters). Sm. 8vo.  
 Elger, Thomas Gwyn, The Moon. Royal 8vo.  
**Elgin, Earl of, Life, Letters, &c. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Mission to China and Japan. 2 vols. | Life of, by George M. Wrong.  
 Letters and Journals of.  
 Eliot, Sir Charles, The East Africa Protectorate. 8vo.  
 — ("Odysseus") Turkey in Europe. 8vo.  
**Eliot, George, Lives and Work of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by J. W. Cross. 3 vols.  
 — by Oscar Browning.  
 — by Mathilde Blind.  
 — by G. Willis Cooke.  
 — by Margaret Lonsdale.  
 — by Leslie Stephen.  
 Ethics of, by John Crombie Brown.  
 Elisabeth, Madame, De France, Life & Ltrs., with Clery's Journ., &c. 8o.  
 Elizabeth and Her German Garden. Post 8vo.  
**Elizabeth, Queen, Lives and History. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Youth of, by L. Wiesener. 2 v. P.  
 By Edward Spencer Beesly. P.  
 The Courtships of, by M. A. S. Hume.  
 Elizabeth, of Roumania : A Study, by Blanche Roosevelt. 8vo.  
 — Princess of England, Letters of, edited by P. C. Yorke. 8vo.

**Travel.**

- Martineau, H., Eastern Life. P.  
 Montbard, G., Land of the Sphinx. R.  
 Munro, Surg.-Gen., Journal of a Tour. P.  
 Oliphant, L., Land of Khemi. P.  
 Penfield's Present Day Egypt. 8vo.  
 Petherick, J., Egypt, Soudan, &c. 8vo.  
 Pollard, J., Land of Monuments. P.  
 Poole, R. S., Cities of Egypt. P.  
 Prime's Boat Life in Egypt, &c. P.  
 Rudolph, Prince, Trav. in the East. R.  
 Russell, R. H., Edge of the Orient. P.  
 — Sir W. H., Diary in the East. 2v. 8vo.  
 St. John's 2 Years Levantine Family. P.  
 — Village Life in Egypt. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Sandwith, F. M., As a Winter Resort. P.  
 Senior, N. W., Journals in Egypt. 2v. 8vo.  
 Taylor, Bayard, Egypt, &c. in 1874. P.  
 Thackeray, W. M., Cornhill to Cairo, &c. P.  
 Tirard's Sketches from Nile Steamer. P.  
 Traill, H. D., Cairo to Soudan Frontier. P.  
 Trumbull, Dr., Oriental Social Life. 8vo.  
 Ward, J., Pyramids & Progress. 8vo.  
 Warner, C. D., Mummies & Moslems. 8vo.  
 Weld, A. G., Sacred Palmlands. P.  
 Wilkin, A., On the Nile with Camera. 8vo.





- Elizabeth, Empress of Austria: a Memoir, by A. de Burgh. 8vo.  
 ————— by Clara Tschudi. 8vo.
- Elkington, E. Way, Adrift in New Zealand. 8vo.
- Ellaby, C. G., Rome (Little Guides). Small 8vo.
- Ellacombe, Canon, In a Gloucestershire Garden. Post 8vo.  
 ————— In My Vicarage Garden and Elsewhere. Post 8vo.
- Ellenborough, Lord, Indian Administration of. 8vo.  
 ————— Political Diary of, by Lord Colchester. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Ellerton, Rev. J., Life and Works, by H. Housman. Post 8vo.
- Ellesmere, First Earl of, Memoir, see his Rems. of Wellington. 8vo.
- Ellicott, Bishop, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Revision of the New Testament. Post 8vo. | Ephesians Thessalonians Corinthians. 3vls.  
 Some Present Dangers of the Church. P. 8vo. | Lectures on the Life of our Lord.  
 Philippians, Colossians and Philemon. | A Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles.  
 The Destiny of the Creature: Sermons. | Foundations of Sacred Duty.
- Elliot, F. Minto, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy. 2 vols. | Old Court Life in France. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— in Sicily. 2 vols. | ————— in Spain. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— in Spain. 2 vols. | Pictures of Old Rome.  
 ————— in Constantinople. | Roman Gossip.
- Elliot, G. F. Scott, A Naturalist in Mid-Africa. 8vo.  
 ————— Nature Studies (Plant Life). Post 8vo.  
 ————— Sir Gilbert, Life of, by the Countess of Minto. 3 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— Hugh, Life of, by the Countess of Minto. Post 8vo.  
 ————— W. Scott, The Story of Atlantis. 8vo.
- Elliott, H. W., An Arctic Province: Alaska, &c. 8vo.  
 ————— John M. K., Fifty Years' Fox-Hunting. 8vo.  
 ————— Padri (J. A.) of Faizabad, a Memor. ed. by Rev. Newbould. P. 8o.
- Ellis, Major A. B., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A History of the Gold Coast of West Africa. | South African Sketches. Post 8vo.  
 The Land of Fetish (Africa). | Ewe-speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast.  
 West African Islands. | Yoruba-speaking Peoples of Slave Coast.  
 Tshi-speaking Peoples of the Gold Coast.
- Ellis, Edwin J., Fate in Arcadia, and other Poems. Post 8vo.
- Ellis, Havelock, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The New Spirit. P. | The Nineteenth Century. Sm.  
 Affirmations. | A Study of British Genius.  
 The Criminal. P.
- Ellis, Mrs., The Home Life and Letters of. Post 8vo.
- Ellis, Rev. William, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by his Son. | Madagascar Revisited.  
 Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853-56. | Martyr Church of Madagascar. P.
- Ellis, William, Life of, by Edmund Kell Blyth. 8vo.  
 ————— Memoir of, by Ethel E. Ellis. 8vo.
- William Ashton, Wagner Sketches. Post 8vo.
- Ellwanger, George H., Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Garden's Story. | Idyllists of the Country Side.  
 The Story of My House. | Pleasures of Table, Gastronomy. Hist. 8o.
- Ellwanger, H. B., The Rose: a Treatise. Small 8vo.
- Ellwood, Thomas, The History of the Life of, ed. C. G. Crump. Post 8vo.
- Elmhirst, Capt. E. Pennell, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Cream of Leicestershire. Hunting. | Fox-Hound, Forest, and Prairie.  
 The Best Season on Record. Hunting. | The Best of the Fun, 1891-7. Hunting.
- Elmslie, Professor, Memoir and Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Expository Lectures and Sermons. Post 8vo.
- Elphinstone, Mountstuart, Life of, by Sir T. E. Colebrooke. 2 vols. 8vo.







- Elphinstone, Montstuart, *Official Writings of, &c.* 8vo.  
 ————— *Rise of the British Power in the East.* 8vo.  
 ————— by J. S. Cotton. Post 8vo.  
 Elson, George, *The Last of the Climbing Boys.* Post 8vo.  
 Elton, Charles, *Origins of English History.* Royal 8vo.  
 ——— C. I. and Mary A., *The Great Book Collectors.* 8vo.  
 ——— Shelley's Visits to France, Switzerland & Savoy. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Oliver, *The Augustan Ages.* Post 8vo.  
 Eltzbacher, O., *Modern Germany (Political, Economic, &c.).* 8vo.  
 Elvey, Sir George J., *Life and Reminiscences of, by Lady Elvey.* Post 8vo.  
 Elwin, Rev. W., *Some 18th Cent. Men of Letters & Memoir.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Elworthy, Frederick Thomas, *The Evil Eye.* 8vo.  
 ————— *Horns of Honour and other Studies.* 8vo.  
 Elwyn, Canon, *A Brief Record of his Life, by Rev. R. Patterson.* P. 8vo.  
 Ely, Helena Rutherford, *A Woman's Hardy Garden.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Richard T., *Socialism.* Post 8vo.  
 Emanuel, Walter, *People: Being Some Nasty Remarks.* Post 8vo.  
 Emerson, Ellen Russel, *Masks, Heads, and Faces.* 8vo.  
 ——— P. H., *On English Lagoons.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Birds, Beasts, and Fishes of the Norfolk Broadland.* 8vo.  
**Emerson, R. W., *Lives and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
*Life and Writings of, by G. W. Cooke.* At Home and Abroad, by M. D. Conway. 8vo.  
*Life of, by Oliver Wendell Holmes.* Essays. Complete Prose Works.  
 ——— by Dr. Garnett. English Traits.  
*A Memoir of, by J. Elliot Cabot.* 2 vols. Letters and Social Aims.  
*In Concord: a Memoir, by E. W. Emerson.* Lectures and Biographical Sketches.  
*Recollections of, by A. Ireland.* 8vo. Poems.  
*Correspondence with Carlyle.* 2 vols. Miscellanies.  
 Emery, M. S., *How to Enjoy Pictures.* 8vo.  
 Emin Pasha in Central Africa. 8vo.  
 Emperor of Germany at Home, The, by Maurice Leudet. 8vo.  
 Empire and Century: *Essays on Imperial Problems & Possibilities.* 8o.  
 Engel, Louis, *From Mozart to Mario.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— *From Handel to Hallé: Biographical Sketches.* 8vo.  
 Engelhardt, A. P., *A Russian Province of the North.* Royal 8vo.  
 Engels, Frederick, *Socialism, Utopian and Scientific.* Post 8vo.  
 England a Nation. *Being the Papers of the Patriots' Club.* Post 8vo.  
**England. I Early and Middle Ages. History.**  
 (See Fiction, Part III.) See also *Church History, and Europe.*  
 Abdy, J. F., *Feudalism. Lectures.* P. Conybeare's *Roman Britain.* Sm.  
 Adams' *Hist. of England, 1066-1216.* 8o. Cuts, Rev. E., *Scenes & Characters.* 8vo.  
 Alfred the Great, *Lives, see name.* Davis, H. W. C., *England 1066-1272.* 8o.  
 Allen, F. M., *Glimpses of Hist. (Comic).* P. De Mandeville, G. (12th C.), *A Study* 8vo.  
 Allen, G., *Anglo-Saxon Britain.* P. De Montfort, S., 13th C. *Lives, see name.*  
 Ashley, W. J., *Surveys, Historic, &c.* P. Denton, Rev. W., *Eng. in 15th Cent.* 8vo.  
 Ballard, A., *Domesday Inquest.* 8vo. Edward, Black Prince (1330). Sm.  
 Bateson's *Mediæval Eng. 1066-1350.* P. ——— I, *see name.*  
 Besant's *Mediæval London, 1154-1485.* R. ——— III, *see name.*  
 Boxall's *Anglo-Saxon Evolution.* P. Elton, C., *Origins of English Hist.* R.  
 Brand's *Popular Antiquities.* 3 vols. P. Fletcher's *Introd. History to 1485.* 8vo.  
 Bright, Dr., *Eng. Hist. v. 1 (449-1485).* P. Freeman, E. A. *Works, see name.*  
 Browne, M., *Chaucer's England.* 2 v. P. Froissart, *Chronicles, see name.*  
 Brown's *Life of Saxon England.* 8vo. Gasquet's *Great Pestilence, 1348-9.* 8vo.  
 Church, Rev. A. J. *Works, see name.* ——— *Parish Life, Mediæval.* 8vo.  
 ——— Dean, *Beginning of Mdl. Ages.* P. Gaveston, Piers, 14th C., by W. Dodge. 8vo.



**England.****Early and Middle Ages—continued.****History.**

- Green, J. R., *Making of Eng.* (to 829). 8vo.  
 — *Conquest of Eng.* (to 1071). 8vo.  
 — *Hist. Studies* (Norm. Conq., &c.). P.  
 — *Mrs., Town Life 15th Cen.* 2v. 8vo.  
 Guest's *Origines Celticæ*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Hall, H., *Court Life, Plantagenets*. 8vo.  
 Henry II, by Mrs. J. R. Green. P.  
 — III. & the Church, by Gasquet. 8vo.  
 — V, *Lives, &c.*, see *name*.  
 — VII, by J. Gairdner. P.  
 Hodgetts, Prof., *Eng. in Mid. Ages*. 8vo.  
 — *Older England, Saxon*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Hodgkin, T., *Hist. of Eng.* to 1066. 8vo.  
 Hone's *Manor and Manorial Records*. 8o.  
 Jane's *Coming of Parliamt.* 1350-1660. P.  
 Jenks, E., *Law & Politics in Mid. A.* 8vo.  
 Jessopp, Dr., *Works* (Parish Life), see *name*.  
 John Lackland, 1167-1216, K. Norgate. 8o.  
 John of Gaunt, 1340-99, by S. Smith. 8o.  
 Johnson's *Rise Eng. Culture* (to 1654). 8vo.  
 Jusserand's *Eng. Wayfaring* (14th C.). 8vo.  
 Langland's *Piers Plowman* (Prose). Sm.  
 Lethaby's *London before Conquest*. 8vo.  
 Maitland's *Domesday Book, &c.* R.  
 Morris, J., *Welsh Wars, Edward I.* 8vo.  
 Norgate, Angevin. Ks. (1154-1377). 2v. 8vo.  
 Oman, C., *Great Revolt, 1381*. 8vo.  
 — *Hist. of England, 1377-1485*. 8vo.  
 Our *Roman Highways* (& Social Hist.). P.  
 Palgrave, Sir F., *Anglo-Saxons*. P.  
 Palgrave, *Hist. Normandy & Eng.* 4 v. 8vo.  
 Paston Letters, 1422-1509. 3 v. Sm.
- Pearson, C. H., *Early & Mid. Ages*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Planché's *The Congr. & Compan.* 2v. 8vo.  
 Ramsay, Sir J., *Lancstr. & York*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 — *Foundations of England*. 2v. 8vo.  
 — *Angevin Empire 1154-1216*. 8vo.  
 Rhys, J., *Celtic Britain*. Sm.  
 Richard II, see Rankin's *D'Argenson, &c.* 8o.  
 — III, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Round, J. H., *Feudal* (11th & 12th C.). 8vo.  
 St. Aldhelm, *Life, &c.* (Wessex 7th C.). P.  
 St. John, J. A., *4 Conquests of Eng.* 2v. 8vo.  
 Scarth, Rev. H. M., *Roman Britain*. Sm.  
 Seeböhm's *Eng. Village Community*. 8vo.  
 — *Tribal Custom in Anglo-Sax. Law*. 8o.  
 Spence, Dean, *Dreamland in History*. R.  
 — *Cloister Life* (*Cœur de Lion*). R.  
 Stubbs' *Plantag. Rolls Ser., &c.*, see *name*.  
 Tout's *Hist. of England, 1216-1377*. 8vo.  
 Trevelyan, G. M., *Age of Wycliffe*. 8vo.  
 Turner, S., *Hist. Anglo-Saxons*. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Vice, Rev. F. T., *Cesar in Kent*. P.  
 Vinogradoff's *Villainage in Eng.* 8vo.  
 — *Growth of the Manor*. 8vo.  
 Ward's *Canbury Pilgrim*. (áBecket). P.  
 Warwick, King-Maker, by W. Oman. P.  
 William the Conqueror, *Life of*. P.  
 Windle's *Prehistoric Age in Eng.* 8vo.  
 Wright, T., *Homes of Other Days*. R.  
 — *Domestic Manners Mid. Ages*. 8vo.  
 — *Celt, Roman & Saxon*. P.  
 Wykeham, William of, *Life*. 8vo.  
 Wylie's *Hist. Under Henry IV.* 4 v. P.

**England. 2****16th, 17th and 18th Centuries.**(See Fiction, Part III.) **Histories, Political, Biography, Social Memoirs, Diaries, &c.**

- Anne, Queen, *History of*, see *name*.  
 Bacon, Lord, *Lives, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Blessington, Lady, *Memoirs, 1789-1849*. P.  
 Blundell, W., *Cavalier's Note-book*. P.  
 Boas, Mrs. F., *In Shakspere's England*. P.  
 Boleyn, Anne, by P. Friedmann. 2v. 8vo.  
 Bolingbroke, Lord (18th C.), see *name*.  
 Bothwell, Earl, *Life* (16th C.). 8vo.  
 Bright, Dr., *Eng. v. II. III* (1485-1837). P.  
 Buckingham, 1st & 2nd Dukes, see *name*.  
 Burghley, the Great Lord (1520-98). 8vo.  
 Burke's *Portraits Tudor Dynasty*. 4v. 8vo.  
 Burney, Fanny, *Diaries, 18th C.*, see *name*.  
 Busch, Dr., *Eng. under Tudors, I.* 8vo.  
 Canning, George (1770-1827), see *name*.  
 Carlyle, T., James I, &c.: *Sketches*. 8vo.  
 Caroline Matilda, 1752-75, Wilkins. 2v. 8o.  
 Caroline, Q. (Geo. II.), by Wilkins. 2v. 8vo.  
 Carter, Mrs. *Mems. 1717-'05* ('Bas Bleu'). P.  
 Cary (Earl Monmouth), *Lf.* 1560-1639. Sm.  
 Charles I and II, *Hist. Court, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Charlotte, Good Queen, by Fitzgerald. 8vo.  
 Chatham, 1708-78. *Lives Speeches, s. name*.  
 Clarendon's *Hist. of the Rebellion*. 6 v. P.  
 — & his *Contemp.* (17th C.) 3v. 8vo.  
 Coke, Lady Jane, *Letters, 1747-58*. 8vo.  
 Colchester, Ld., *Diary, &c.* (18th C.). 3v. 8vo.
- Cornwallis, Corresp. (1766-1805). 3v. 8vo.  
 Craven's *Famous Beauties 16th & 17th C.* 8o.  
 Cromwell, Oliver, *Lives, &c.*, see *name*.  
 — Thomas (1490-1540), see *name*.  
 D'Arblay's *Diary, &c.* (1752-1840). 4v. 8vo.  
 De Gramont, *Memoirs, 1662-4*. 2v. P.  
 — *Mems. and Boscobel Tracts*. P.  
 De La Trémoille (Ctess. Derby). 1601-64. 8o.  
 Delany, Mrs., *Auto.* (1700-88) 6v. 8vo. I.P.  
 Devonshire, Two Duchesses, 1777-1859. 8o.  
 Digby, Sir E., *Conspirator* (1605). 8vo.  
 Dixon's *Dames, Devon., Sacharissa, &c.* Sm.  
 — Qns., A. Boleyn, C. of Argn. 4v. 8vo.  
 Doran's *Queens of Eng. (Hanover)*. 2 v. 8o.  
 Douglas, Cromwell's *Scot. Campaigns*. 8vo.  
 Drake, Sir Francis, *Life by J. Corbett*. P.  
 Edward VI, by Dr. Lee. P.  
 Eighteenth-Century *Letters*. 2 vols. P.  
 Eliot, Sir John (1590-1632). 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Elizabeth, Queen, *Life & Reign*, see *name*.  
 Elyot, Sir T., *Governour* (Life, 1531). 2v. 8o.  
 Evelyn's *Diary* (1620-1706), see *name*.  
 Fairfax, Great Lord (1611-71), *Life*. 8vo.  
 — *Correspondence* (Reign Chas. I.) 2v. 8o.  
 Falklands (17th Cent.). 8vo.  
 Fanshawe, Lady, *Mems.* (1608-70). P.  
 Fea, A., *Flight of Charles II.* 8vo.



- | England.   | 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries—continued.              | History.   |
|--|---|--|
| Fea, A., Sec. Chambers, Chas. II. Jas. II. 8o.     | Manchester's Elizabeth to Anne. 2v. 8vo.              | Marlborough, Duke of, see <i>name</i> .          |
| —Some Beauties, 17th Cent. 8vo.                    | —Duchess (1660-1744), see <i>name</i> .               | Mary I. (1553-8), by J. M. Stone. 8vo.           |
| Ferguson, R., Rye House, &c., 1679-1714. 8o.       | —of Modena, Life & Letts. 1673-1718. 8o.              | Mary (Tudor), by R. Davey. P.                    |
| Festing's Unstoried in History (Women). P.         | Massey's History (George III). 4 v. Sm.               | Moberly's The Early Tudors. Sm.                  |
| Fitzgerald's Dukes, &c. (1760-1830) 2v. 8vo.       | Molloy's Court Life (1714-1830). 2 vols. P.           | —Royalty Restored (Chas. II). 2v. P.             |
| Forster, J., Grand Remonstrance, 1641. P.          | —Monmouth, 'Protestant Duke', 1649-85. 8vo.           | Montagu, Eliz. Lives, 1720-61, see <i>name</i> . |
| —Arrest of 5 Members by Charles I. P.              | More, Sir Thomas, Lives, see <i>name</i> .            | More, Sir Thomas, Lives, see <i>name</i> .       |
| Fox, C. J. (1749-1806), see <i>name</i> .          | Morris' The Early Hanoverians. Sm.                    | —Age of Anne. Sm.                                |
| Francis, Sir P., Mem. (1740-1818). 2v. 8vo.        | Naval History, see <i>Arts, Naval</i> .               | Newdegate's Cavalier & Puritan 1675-89. 8o.      |
| —The Francis Letters. 2 vols. 8vo.                 | Norths, Lives of the (17th C.). 3 v. Sm.              | Oglander Mems. (Isle of W. 1595-1648). 8o.       |
| Frobisher, Sir M. (& the Armada) 1554-94. P.       | Oliphant's Hist. Sketches (Anne). P.                  | Orrery Papers, Letters (1688-1752). 2v. R.       |
| Froude, J. A. (on 16th Cent.), see <i>name</i> .   | Osborne, Dorothy, Letters (1652-4). 8o. & P.          | Oxford, Earl of (R. Harley), 1661-1724. 8vo.     |
| Gardiner, S. R. (on 17th Cent.), see <i>name</i> . | Paget Papers (1794-1807). 2 v. 8vo.                   | Papendiek, Mrs., Qn. Charlotte. 2v. 8vo.         |
| Gasquet, F. A. (on 16th Cent.), see <i>name</i> .  | Paston, G., Little Memoirs (18th C.). P.              | —Side Lights on Georgian Period. 8vo.            |
| Geo. I. & II. Reigns, by de Saussure. P.           | Pepys, Saml., Diary & L. (17th C.), see <i>name</i> . | —A Later, Sir W. W., 1758-1828. 2v. 8o.          |
| George II, Reign, by Ld. Hervey. 3 v. 8vo.         | Peterborough, Earl (1658-1734), see <i>name</i> .     | Petty, Sir W., Life of (17th C.). 8vo.           |
| —III, Court and Reign, see <i>name</i> .           | Phillimore's Eng. Under Geo. III. 8vo.                | Picton's Eng. Commonwealth. Sm.                  |
| Georges, The Four, by J. McCarthy. 4v. 8vo.        | Piozzi (Thrale) Mrs., Auto. L. ('76-1821) 2v. P       | Pitt, William, Life & Times, see <i>name</i> .   |
| Gerard's What was Gunpowder Plot? P.               | Pole, Cardinal, A Sketch (1558). 8vo.                 | Pollard's Eng. under Somerset (1546-51) P.       |
| Giustinian, S., Crt. of Henry VIII. 2v. P.         | Pollock's Popish Plot (Charles II.). R.               | Pryings into Private Papers, 17 & 18 C. 8o.      |
| Godfrey's Home Life, Stuarts (1603-49). 8o.        | Pyle, Dr., Royal Chaplain, 1729-63. 8vo.              | Rae, W., Wilkes, Sheridan and Fox. 8vo.          |
| —Social Life, Stuarts (1603-49). 8vo.              | Raleigh, Sir Walter, Lives, see <i>name</i> .         | —W. Eng. Voyages, 16th Cent. 8vo.                |
| Godolphin, S., Earl (1635-1712). 8vo.              | Ranke's History (17th C.). 6 v. 8vo.                  | Reresby, Sir J., Mem. (1634-89). 8vo. & P.       |
| Granby, Marquis, Life (1721-70). 8vo.              | Rochester & Lit. Rakes, Ct. of Charles II. 8o.        | Royal Friendships (Anne-Charlotte). P.           |
| Grenville Papers, 1742-1777. 4v. 8vo.              | Rupert, Prince (17th C.), see <i>name</i> .           | Russell, John, Letters. 1724-51. 8vo.            |
| Guizot's Eng. Revolution (1640). Sm.               | Sandford, J. L., Studies Gt. Rebellion. 8vo.          | —Eng. Kgs. (Wm. I to Geo. III) P.                |
| Hale's Fall of the Stuarts, 1678-97. Sm.           | Saville, Sir G., Life & Ltrs. (17th C.) 2v. 8vo.      | Scott's King in Exile, Chas. II. '46-54. 8o.     |
| Hall, H., Society, Elizabethan Age. 8vo.           | Selwyn, George (18th C.), see <i>name</i> .           | Shaftesbury, Earl (17th C.), see <i>name</i> .   |
| Hamilton's Secret Hist. (1761-1830). 2v. 8o.       | Shelburne, Lord, Life. 3 v. 8vo.                      | Sidney, P., Who Killed Amy Robsart. P.           |
| Henderson's Side Lights, Eliz. to Wtrloo. R.       | —Hist. of Gunpowder Plot. 8vo.                        | —Sir Philip (16th C.), see <i>name</i> .         |
| Henrietta Maria, 1609-69, Life. 2 vls. 8o.         | —Family, Memoirs of (16th & 17th C.) P.               | Skottowe, B. C., Hanoverian Kings. P.            |
| Henrietta (of Orleans, 1644-70), Life. 8vo.        |   |  |
| Henry VIII, Lives and Reign, see <i>name</i> .     |   |  |
| Hertz's Eng. Public Opinion, 1660-88. P.           |   |  |
| Hill's Juniper Hall (Fch. Emigrés, 1792). 8o.      |   |  |
| Hume's Treason & Plot: Cath. Strug. '593. 8o.      |   |  |
| Hunt, W., Hist. England. 1760-1801. 8o.            |   |  |
| Hutchinson, Col. J., Memoirs, 1615-64. P.          |   |  |
| Hutton's Burford Papers. (18th C.). 8vo.           |   |  |
| Inderwick's Side-lights; Stuarts. 8vo.             |   |  |
| —The Interregnum (1648-60). 8vo.                   |   |  |
| Innes' Eng. Under Tudors. 1485-1603. 8o.           |   |  |
| —Ten Tudor Statesmen. 8vo.                         |   |  |
| James II., Adventures of, 1633-1701. 8vo.          |   |  |
| Jenks' Parliamentary Eng. (1660-1832). P.          |   |  |
| Jesse's Memoirs of the Pretenders. P.              |   |  |
| —England Under the Stuarts. 3 v. P.                |   |  |
| Junius Letters, 1769-71. 2 vols. P.                |   |  |
| Jusserand, J. J., English Essays. P.               |   |  |
| —French Ambass. Ct. Charles. II. 8vo.              |   |  |
| Kent, Duke of, Life. 8vo.                          |   |  |
| Kielmansegge, Count, Diary, 1761-62. P.            |   |  |
| Kingsley, C., Plays & Puritans, &c. P.             |   |  |
| Kingston, A., E. Anglia & Civil War. 8vo.          |   |  |
| Latham, Lady of, see De La Trémoille.              |   |  |
| Laud & Priestly Government. 1606-45. 8o.           |   |  |
| Lecky's England in 18th Cent. 8 vols. 8vo.         |   |  |
| Lee, S., Gt. Englishmen of 16th Cent. 8o.          |   |  |
| Lennox, Lady Sarah, Life, 1745-1826. 2v. 8o.       |   |  |
| Lewis' Clarendon's Frnds. (17th C.) 3 v. 8vo.      |   |  |
| Macaulay's Hist. (1660-1702). 8 vols. Sm.          |   |  |
| Mahon, Lord, Hist. (1713-83). 7 v. Sm.             |   |  |

**England.**

16th, 17th and 18th Centuries—continued.

**History.**

Skrine's Fontenoy, Brit. & War, 1741-8. 8o.  
 Smith, G., Pitt, Cromwell, Pym. P.  
 Social England, 17th Cent. Tracts. 8vo.  
 Southey's Eng. Seamen 16th C. see *name*.  
 Stebbing's Verdicts of Hist. Reviewed. 8vo.  
 Stephen's Eng. Literature & Soc., 18th C. P.  
 Stone's Court & Cloister, 16th & 17th C. 8o.  
 Strafford, Earl, 1593-1644, see *name*.  
 Strickland's Tudor & Stuart Princesses. P.  
 Stuart, Lady Arabella, Life. 2 v. P.  
 — Prince Charles, Lives, see *name*.  
 — Princesses, Five (17th Cent.). 8vo.  
 — Henry, Cardinal, Duke of York. 8o.  
 Stuart Tracts (1603-93) (Eng. Garner). 8o.  
 Stuarts, Descendants of (Townend). 8vo.  
 Studies by Gairdner & Spedding. 8vo.  
 Sunderland, Lady (Sacharissa), 1617-84. 8o.  
 Sydney, Algernon (1620-83), see *name*.  
 — W. C., Social Life, 1660-90. P.  
 — Eng. & English, 18th Cent. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Taunton's Jesuits in Eng. 1580-1773. 8vo.  
 Thackeray, W. M., Lect.: Four Georges. P.  
 Thornbury's Shakespeare's England. 3 v. P.  
 Thornton's Brunswick Accession. 8vo.  
 — Stuart Dynasty. R.  
 Townesend, Col. R. (17th C.), Life. 8vo.  
 Townshend, 1st Marq. Mil. Life 724-'807. 8v.  
 Trevelyan's Eng., Stuarts, 1603-1714. 8vo

Trowbridge's Beauties, Old Whitehall. 8o.  
 Tudor Tracts (1532-88) (Eng. Garner). 8vo.  
 Tytler, S., Tudor Queens & Princesses. P.  
 — 6 Roy. Ladies, House of Hanover. 8vo.  
 Vane, The Younger, 1612-62, see *name*.  
 Veres, Fighting, Lives of (16th C.). 8vo.  
 Verney Family. Mems. Civil War. 4 v. 8vo.  
 Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham. 3 v. P.  
 Voyages & Trav. 16 & 17 C. (Eng. Garn.) 2 v. 8o.  
 Walford's Parl. Generals, Civil War. P.  
 Wallington, N., His Notices (Chas. I) 2 v. P.  
 Walpole, H., Journals (1770-97), see *name*.  
 — Robert (1676), Lives, see *name*.  
 Walsh's Jesuits in Gt. Brit. (1530-1685). 8o.  
 Warwick, Countess, 1625-78. P. & 8vo.  
 Wentworth, T. (Strfdd. 1593-1641). 2 v. 8vo.  
 — Papers (1705-39). 8vo.  
 Wharton's Qn's Soc. (17th & 18th C) 2 v. 8vo.  
 — Wits & Beaux, 16th to 18th C. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Wharton, Duke (1698-1731), Life. 8vo.  
 Wilkes, John, Life & Times of. 2 v. P.  
 William III, by H. D. Traill. P.  
 Wilson, Col., James II & D. of Berwick. 8vo.  
 Wimbledon, Vis., Life, 1572-1638. 2 vols. 8o.  
 Windham, W., Diary, 1784-1810. 8vo.  
 Wolsey, Cardinal, by M. Creighton. P.  
 Wraxall, Sir N. W., Mem. (1772-84) 5 v. 8vo.

**3****19th Century.**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**Political History, see also Sociology.**

Abbott's An Outlander in England. P.  
 Aberdeen, Earl, Life, by Sir A. Gordon. P.  
 Acton, Lord, Letters '79-'85, & Memoir. 8o.  
 Adams' Mems. Social Atom (1832-78). 2 v. 8o.  
 Alexandra, Queen, Lives, see *name*.  
 Amherst's Catholic Emancipation. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Armstrong's Makers of 19th Cent. P.  
 Ashton, Gossip: Social & Pol., see *name*.  
 Bagot, Mrs. Links with Past (Soc. to '77). 8o.  
 Bancroft, Eliz., Letrs. from Eng. 1846-9. P.  
 Beaconsfield, Earl, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Bloomfield Rem. Court & Diplom. see *name*.  
 Boyle, Mary, Her Book (Soc. 1810-90). P.  
 Bradlaugh, Charles, Life. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bradley's Fight w. France for America. 8vo.  
 Bright's Hist. v. 4, '37-'80, v. 5, '80-'01. P.  
 — John, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Br. Sovereigns in Century, by T. Escott. P.  
 Broadhurst, H. Life (Political) 1872-'00. 8o.  
 Brookfield, Mrs., & circle, '09-'74. 2 v. 8o.  
 Browning's Engld. & Napoleon in 1803. 8vo.  
 Bryce's Studies in Contemp. Biography. 8o.  
 Canning, George, 1770-1827, see *name*.  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, Lives, see *name*.  
 Charlotte, Princess of Wales, 1796-1817. P.  
 Childers, Hugh C. E. Life & Letters. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Clarence, Duke, Life, by J. E. Vincent. P.  
 Cobden, Richard, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Cory's Guide to Mod. English Hist. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Creevey Papers, Polit. (1793-1838). 2 v. 8o.  
 Croker, J. W., Corresp. & Diaries. 3 v. 8vo.

**Wars, see Arts—Military and Naval.**

Daryl, P., Public Life in England. P.  
 Derby, Earl, Life, by Saintsbury. P.  
 De Ros, Lady G., Sketch of Her Life. P.  
 Devonshire, Duke, Life of, 1833-'04. 8o.  
 D'Humiere's Thro' Isle & Empire. P.  
 Disbrowe's Old Days Diplomacy (1810-51). P.  
 Dorman's Brit. Emp. (1793-1825). 2 v. 8o.  
 Dudley, Earl, Letters to "Ivy" '01-32. 8o.  
 Duff, Sir M. E. Grant, Diary, '51-'01. 14 v. P.  
 Edward VII, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Escott, T. H. S. Works (Political), p. 97.  
 Fitzherbert, Mrs. & George IV. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Forster, W. E., Life by T. W. Reid. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Frampton, Mary, Journal of. 8vo.  
 George IV, Lives, see *name*.  
 — Hamilton's Secret Court Hist. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Gladstone, W. E., Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Gower, Bygone Years: Soc., 1819-'00. 8o.  
 Granville, Harriet, Countess, Letters. 2 v. 8o.  
 — Some Later Records. 8vo.  
 — 2nd Earl, Life, 1815-'91. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Gregory, Sir William, Auto. of. 8vo.  
 Greville's Reigns Geo. & William IV, 3 v. 8vo.  
 — Victoria's Reign. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 — Hy., Leaves, Diary, 1832-72, 4 v. 8o.  
 Gronow's Rems. Social, 1810-60. 2 v. 8o.  
 Herries, J. C., Public Life. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Hodder, E., Life of Cent., 1800-1900. R.  
 Holyoake, Bygones Worth Rememb. 2 v. 8o.  
 Hungry Forties, Life under Bread Tax. P.  
 Iddesleigh, Lord, Life & Diaries. 2 vols. P.



**England.****19th Century—continued.****History.**

Jerningham, Letters (1780-1843). 2 v. P.  
 Kingston, A., Romance of 100 Years. 8vo.  
 Lamington's In Days of the Dandies. P.  
 Lieven, Pr. (Russ. Amb. 1812), see *name*.  
 Loftus, Lord, Diplomatic Rems. 4v. 8vo.  
 Macanlay, Z., Life (Abolition Slave Tr.). 8o.  
 MacKnight's Political Progress, 19th C. P.  
 McCarthy, J. Works (History), see *name*.  
 — Portraits of the Sixties. 8vo.  
 — J. H., Eng. Under Gladstone. P.  
 Malet, Sir E., Shifting Scenes (Diplomatic) P.  
 Malmesbury, Earl, Memoirs of. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Martineau's 30 Years Peace, 16-'46. 4 v. P.  
 Melbourne, Lord, Lives, see *name*.  
 Mind of the Century. Sm.  
 Molesworth's Eng. since 1830. 5 v. 8vo.  
 Munster, My Memories ('30-'55, Court). 8o.  
 Musings Without Method, 1900-1. P.  
 Nares, Dr., Versatile Prof., 1762-1841. P.  
 Nevill, Lady Dorothy, Rems. 8vo.  
 Oman, C. W., England in 19th Cent. Sm.  
 Palmerston, Lord, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Paul's Hist. Mod. England, '46-'95. 5 v. 8o.  
 Peel, Sir Robert, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Perceval, Spencer, Life. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Peters, Dr. C., England & the English. P.  
 Pickering, Anna M. W., Mems. to 1848. 8o.  
 Place, Francis, Life. 8vo.  
 Plunket, Lord, Life, Letters, &c. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Political History of Eng. 1801-37. 8vo.  
 Prince Consort, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Raikes, Thos., Journal, 1831-47. 4 v. P.  
 Reign of Victoria. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Roebuck, J. A., Life & Letters (1849). 8vo.  
 Rosebery, Lord, Lives, see *name*.  
 Runnymede Letters. P.

Rush's Court of London (1819-25). 2v. 8vo.  
 Russell, Earl, Lives, see *name*.  
 Russell's Collections, &c. (Social), see *name*.  
 Salisbury, Marquis, Lives, see *name*.  
 Selborne, Lord, Mems., 1766-1865. 4 v. 8vo.  
 Shand's Half Cent. Men & Manners. 8vo.  
 Shee, W. A., My Contemporaries. 8vo.  
 Sherbrooke, Lord, Life & Works. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Smith, W. H., Life and Times. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Society in New Reign (Edward VII.). 8o.  
 Somerset 11th Duke Letters, see *Ramsden*.  
 Spencer, Third Earl, Life. 8vo.  
 Stafford House Letters. 8vo.  
 Strangford, The Lords, see *name*.  
 Stuart, Lady, to Miss Clinton 1817-35. 2v. 8o.  
 Sydney, W. C., Early Days 19th C. 8vo.  
 Tales of My Father: Court, Victorian. P.  
 Teck, H. R. H. Duchess, Memoir. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Tetley, Dr., Old Times & New, 1779-'46. 8o.  
 Turner, Sir Llewelyn, Memories. 8vo.  
 Victoria, Queen, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Vitzthum, Petersb. & Lond. '53-'66. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Vizetelly's Glances Back 70 Yrs. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Waddington, Mde., Letters ('93-'00). 8o.  
 Wales, H. R. H. Prince of, His Career. 8vo.  
 Walker's "Original" Social Life, '35. P.  
 Wall's 50 Years Good Queen's Reign. P.  
 Walpole, Sir S., Eng. from 1815. 5v. 8vo.  
 — Hist. of 25 Years, '56-70. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Wellington, Duke, Lives, see *name*.  
 West, Sir A., Recol. 1832-86. 2 v. P.  
 Westbury, Lord, Life. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Whishaw, "Pope" of Holl. H. 1813-40 8o.  
 William IV, Lives, see *name*.  
 Yonge, C. M., Victorian Half-Century. P.

**England. 4**

Aubrey's Rise & Growth Eng. Nation. 3v. P.  
 Burrows, H., Commentaries on Hist. P.  
 — Prof. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Canning, Hon. A. S. G. Works, see *name*.  
 Chisholm's Europe. Vol. II. P.  
 Cooper, Emily, History of Eng. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Cox, G. W., Hist. England & the English. P.  
 — J. C., Royal Forests (History). 8vo.  
 Creasy, Sir E., History of Eng. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Creighton, Bp., Some English Shires. 8vo.  
 Dixon, W. H., Her Majesty's Tower. 4v. 8vo.  
 — Royal Windsor. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Epochs of English History. Sm.  
 Ewald, A. C. Works, see *name*.  
 Freeman's Towns and Districts. 8vo.  
 Gibbs' Romance of Empire (Colonial). P.  
 Gilbert's Cath. Cities of England. 8vo.  
 Green, J. R., Hist. Eng. People. 4v. 8vo. 1v. P.  
 Griffiths' Men Who Made the Empire. 8vo.  
 Guizot's History of England. 3 vols. R.  
 Hist. of, by Hume Smollett & Hughes. 18v. P.  
 Historical Essays: Owen's College. 8vo.  
 Hozier, Capt., Invasions of Eng. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Hunt, V. B., Prisoners of the Tower. P.

**General History.**

Hutton, W. H., Hampton Court. 8vo.  
 Kinns, Dr., Six Hundred Years. 8vo.  
 Knight, C., History of England. 8v. 8vo.  
 Law, E., Hist. of Hampton Ct. Palace. 3v. P.  
 Mackinder's Br. & Br. Seas (Phy. Geo. &c.) 8o.  
 Markham, Mrs., History (for Children). P.  
 Menzies, S., Royal Favourites. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Oman, C. A., History of England. P.  
 Our Empire: Gt. Britain in Europe. P.  
 Paton's Brit. & Papacy, 1066-1892. 2v. 8vo.  
 Peel's Enemies of Eng. (European). 8vo.  
 — Friends of Eng. (the Empire). 8vo.  
 Richardson's Fam. Ladies Eng. Court. 8vo.  
 Robertson, J. M., Intro. to Eng. Politics. 8vo.  
 — Making English Nation. Sm.  
 Round's Studies: Peerage & Family Hist. 8o.  
 Sandford's Gt. Governing Families. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Social Eng. Progress of the People. 6v. 8vo.  
 Story, A. T., Building of Empire. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Strickland's Lives, Kings, Queens, see *name*.  
 Studies in English History. 8vo.  
 Syngé's Hist. Social Life, B. C. 55-A. D. '06. P.  
 Timbs' Abbeys & Castles, Lore & Hist. 3v. P.  
 Tooley's Royal Palaces & their Mems. R.



**England. 4 a**

**General History—continued.**

Vaughan, Dr., *Revol. in Eng. Hist.* 3 v. 8vo.  
Warwick Castle & Earls (Gen. Hist.). 2v. 8o.  
Willson's Lost England (Submerged). Sm.

Yonge, C. M., *Camoës fm. Eng. Hist.* 9v. Sm.  
——— *Stories of (for Children).* Sm.

**England. 5 (See Fiction, Part III.) Eastern District.**

**Topography.**

See also under Names of Counties and General.

Barrett's Tours in East Anglia. P.  
Berlyn, Mrs. A., *Sunrise-Land.* P.  
Cowper, F., *Sailing Tours,* I. Sm.  
Dutt's Highways & Byways East Anglia. P.  
—— *Wild Life, East Anglia.* 8vo.  
Harper's Great North Road. vol. I. 8vo.  
—— *Norwich Road: East Anglia.* 8vo.  
—— *Camb., Ely & King's Lynn Rd.* 8vo.

Harper's Newin'ket. Bury & Thetford Rd. 8o.  
Hawthorne, Mrs., *Notes on Eng. (N.E.).* P.  
Hissey, J. J., *In a Phaeton.* 8vo.  
—— *Over Fen and Wold.* 8vo.  
Ritchie, J. E., *Recol. of East Anglia.* P.  
Scott, C., *Poppy Land.* P.  
Walford's Holidays, Home Counties. P.  
White, W., *Eastern England.* 2 vols. P.

**6**

**Midland District.**

Couch's Warwickshire Avon, &c. P.  
Foster, Rev. A. J., *The Ouse.* P.  
—— *Chiltern Hundreds.* P.  
Fowler, J. K. Works, see *name.*  
Harper's Holyhead Road. 2 vols. 8vo.

Hawthorne, N., *Our Old Home.* 2 v. P.  
Hissey's Thro' Ten English Counties. 8vo.  
Parkinson's Scenes 'Geo. Eliot' Country. P.  
Scott's Apple Orchards (Worcestersh.). P.

**7**

**Northern District.**

Axon's Cheshire Gleanings. Sm.  
Barrow's Mountain Ascents. P.  
Benson's Crag & Hound in Lakeland. 8vo.  
Bradley's Highways, Lake District. P.  
Collingwood's Lake Counties. Sm.  
Harper's Great North Road. vol. II. 8vo.  
Home's Stray Leaves: Border Garden. P.  
Knight, W., *English Lake District.* Sm.

Palmer, W., *Lake-Country Rambles.* P.  
—— *Lakeland Dells and Fells.* P.  
—— *The English Lakes.* 8vo.  
Rawnsley, Canon, *Lake Dist., see name.*  
Sessions' Lit. Celebrities, Lake Dist. P.  
Smith's Climbing, Br. Isles, I. Sm.  
Watson, J. Works, see *name.*  
Windle's Chester, Hist. & Topography. P.

**8**

**Southern District.**

Austin, A., *Haunts of Ancient Peace.* P.  
Dodd, A. B., *Cathedral Days: A Tour.* P.  
Dorr, Julia, *Cathedral Pilgrimage.* Sm.  
Godwin, G. N., *Green Lanes, Hants, &c.* 8vo.  
Harper, C. G. Works, see *name.*  
Hissey's On S. English Roads. 8vo.  
—— *Through Ten Eng. Counties.* 8vo.

Hissey's On the Rd. Kent, Sussex, Surrey. 8o.  
—— *Untravelled England.* 8vo.  
Honeyman's Bright Days (Four in Hand). P.  
Huish, M. B., *Happy England.* 8vo.  
L'Estrange's Thames to Tamar. 8vo.  
Walford's Holidays, Home Counties. P.

**9**

**South-Western District.**

Burritt's Walk, London to Land's End. P.  
Cowper's Sailing Tours, 2: Nore to Scilly I. P.  
Harper, C. G. Works, see *name.*  
Hissey, J., *On the Box Seat.* 8vo.  
Knight, F. A., *In West Country.* P.

Le Gallienne, R., *Travels in England.* P.  
Primrose's Modern Bæotia (Local Life). P.  
Salmon's Literary Rambles, West. P.  
Sims, G., *Dagonet on our Islands.* Sm.  
White's Walk to Land's End & Scilly Is. P.

**10**

**General.**

Aflalo's Sea Fishing Indust. & Ports. 8o.  
Allen, G., *County & Town in England.* P.  
Avebury's Scenery of England. 8vo.  
Bailey's England from Back Window. P.  
Becker's Holiday Hnts, Cliffside & River. P.  
Blanc, L., *Letters on England.* 4 vols. P.  
Boucaut's Letters to My Boys. P.  
Buckman, S., *Arcadian Life.* P.  
Burnaby's Land's End to John's Groat's. P.  
Carnegie's American Four-in-Hand in. 8vo.  
Cobbett, William, *Rural Rides.* 2 v. P.  
Codrington's Roman Roads in Brit. Sm.  
Cooper's Tramps (Yorks. to London, &c.). P.  
Cowper's Sailing Tours. 5 v. See *name.*  
Crosland, T. W. H. *Country Life.* P.  
Dendy's Islets of Britaine. P.

Ditchfield, Rev. P. H. Works, see *name.*  
Doran's Mems. of Our Great Towns. 8vo.  
Dorr, Julia, *Flower of England's Face.* Sm.  
*English Pictures.* R.  
Esquiros, A., *English at Home.* 4 v. P.  
Fea's Hiding-places, Old Houses, see *name.*  
Fiennes, C., *Thro' England (18th C.).* 8vo.  
Gearey, C., *Rural Life.* P.  
Gould, Rev. S. Baring-. Works, see *name.*  
Haggard's Rural England. 2 v. 8vo.  
Hargreaves, Capt., *Voyage Round.* P.  
Harper's Old Inns, Old Eng. 2 v. 8vo.  
Hastings' Spins of "Cycling Parson." P.  
Hissey's Across England in Dogcart. 8vo.  
—— *Drive Through England.* 8vo.  
Hope, R. C., *Holy Wells of England.* 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**England. 10**

**General—continued.**

**Topography.**

- Hueffer's Heart of the Country. P.  
James, H., Portraits of Places. P.  
— English Hours (Lond. & Conn.). P.  
Jefferies, Richard. Works, see *name*.  
Johnston's Eng. Hedgerows (N.S.W.E.). P.  
Kebbel's Old & New Eng. Country Life. P.  
Kennedy, B., Wander Pictures. P.  
Knight, Francis A. Works, see *name*.  
Legh's How Dick & Molly Saw Eng. 8vo.  
Lowndes, G. R., Camping Sketches. P.  
Mackinder's Br. Seas, &c. (Phys. Feat.). 8o.  
Mason, C. M., The Forty Shires. P.  
Miller, W., Our English Shores. P.  
Morley, G., In Russet Mantle Clad. 8vo.  
O'Rell, Max. Works, see *name*.  
Our English Minsters. 2 vols. 8vo.  
England's Mission by England's Statesmen, ed. by Arthur Mee. P.  
English Church in the Eighteenth Cent., Abbey & Overton. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— Douglas, Beasties Courageous. Post 8vo.  
— Music (1604–1904), Lectures at Music Loan Exhibition. Post.  
— Literary Criticism, Introduction by C. E. Vaughan. Post 8o.  
— Literature, Illustrated Record, by Garnett & Gosse. 4 v. R. 8vo.  
— Lyrics, Chaucer to Poe, 1340–1809, sel. by W. E. Henley. P.  
— Miscellany, An, In honour of Dr. Furnivall. 8vo.  
Englishman in Paris, An: Notes and Recollections. 2 vols. P. & 8vo.  
Enoch, The Book of the Secrets of. From the Slavonic. 8vo.  
Epauchin, Col., Operations of Gen. Gurko's Advance Guard, 1877. 8vo.  
Epps, Dr. John, Diary of. 8vo.

**Erasmus, Lives and Letters of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Familiar Colloquies, trs. N. Bailey. 8vo. | Life and Letters of, by J. A. Froude. 8vo. |
| Epistles (1466–1517). 2 vols. 8vo.        | and other Essays, by Dr. M. Dods.          |
| Life & Character of, R. B. Drummond. 2 v. | Life of, by Ernest F. H. Capey.            |
| Life of, by Canon Pennington.             |  |

- Erbach, Count George Albert of, The Adventures of. Post 8vo.  
Ericsson, John, Life of, by William Conant Church. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Erman, Adolf, Life in Ancient Egypt. Royal 8vo.  
Ernest II. (Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha), Memoirs of. 4 vols. 8vo.  
Errera, Leo, The Russian Jews, Extermination or Emancipation. 8vo.  
Erschine, Henry, Memoir of, by Lieut.-Col. A. Fergusson. 8vo.  
— Thomas, Letters, edited by Dr. Hanna. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
— Selections & Biography, by H. F. Henderson. Post 8vo.  
Escapes of Latude & Casanova from Prison, The, edited by P. Villars. 8vo.

**Escott, T. H. S., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| England: People, Polity, & Pursuits. 2 vls.     | Personal Forces of the Period. P.      |
| Politics and Letters.                           | Gentlemen of the House of Commons 2 v. |
| Platform, Press, Politics, and Play. P.         | King Edward and His Court.             |
| Social Transformations Victorian Age. P.        | British Sovereigns in the Century. P.  |
| Escombe, Edith, "Old Maids' Children. Post 8vo. |  |

Espinasse, Francis, Literary Recollections and Sketches. 8vo.

Esquemeling, John, The Buccaneers of America. Royal 8vo.

**Essays.** See *Literature 1, Philosophy 2, Science 12, Theology 7.*

**Essex.**

**Topographical and Historical.**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Barrett, C., Highways, Waterways. 2 v. R.   | Bygone, edited by W. Andrews. 8vo.      |
| —D., Sketches of Church Life (Hist.) 8o.    | Cutts, Rev. E. L., Colechester. Sm.     |
| Beckett's Romantic Essex, Pedestrian Ex. P. | Hill's Picturesque Essex. 8vo.          |
| Buxton, E. N., Epping Forest. Sm.           | Tompkins, H., Marsh Country Rambles. P. |



Etchingham Letters, The, by Ella Fuller Maitland & Sir F. Pollock. Post 8vo.  
 Ethical Democracy, Essays in Social Dynamics ed. by Dr. S. Coit. P. 8vo.  
 Ethics and Religion, Essays by Sir J. Seeley and Others. Post 8vo.  
 Eton Nature Study & Observational Lessons, by Hill & Webb. 2 vols. P.  
 — of Old, by an Old Colleger. Royal 8vo.

Eugene, Prince, of Savoy, by Col. G. B. Malleson. Post 8vo.

———— The Romance of, by Albert Pulitzer. 2 vols. 8vo.

Eugénie, Empress, Lives of. 8vo. Viz.—

Secret of an Empire, by Pierre de Lano. P. Life of, by Jane T. Stoddart.  
 A Sketch by Clara Tschudi.

Euripides, Works of, Translated. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Life and Criticism, by W. B. Donne.

Tragedies, trans. by G. Murray.

Tragedies, trans. by G. Smith.

Euripides the Rationalist, by Verrall. 8vo.

Essays on Four Plays of, by Verrall. 8vo.

Electra, The, Trans. by G. Murray.

Trojan Women, Trans. by G. Murray.

## Europe. I

## Dark Ages.

## History.

See also *Archæology and Roman Empire.*

Beazley's Mod. Geography I. 300-900. 8o.

Bradley, H., The Goths. P.

Charlemagne, by Rev. E. L. Cutts. Sm.

———— by H. W. C. Davis. P.

Charles the Great, by T. Hodgkin. P.

Crawford, F. M., Rulers of the South. 2 v. P.

Du Chaillu, P., Viking Age. 2 v. 8vo.

Freeman's West Europe, 5th Cent. 8vo.

———— Europe, 8th Cent. to 962. 8vo.

Hannibal, by W. O. Morris. P.

Jewett, S. O., The Normans. P.

Johnson's The Normans in Europe. Sm.

Jones' Dawn of European Civilization. 8vo.

Keary's Vikings in W. Christendom. 8vo.

Maclear, Dr. G. F. Works, see *name*.

Maitland, Dr. S. R., The Dark Ages. 8vo.

Oman, C., Europe (476-918). P.

Perry, W. C., History of the Franks. 8vo.

Sergeant, L., The Franks (History). P.

Sergi, G., The Mediterranean Race. P.

Stubbs, Bp., Lectures, Hist. see *name*.

Ulfilas, Apostle of the Goths. P.

Worsaae's Pre-History of the North. P.

## Middle Ages.

2 See also *Roman Empire, Church History, and Mohammedanism.*

Ashley, W. J., Surveys, Historic, &c. P.

Beazley's Mod. Geog. II. (900-1260). 8vo.

Cornish, F. W., Chivalry. P.

Cox, Rev. G. W., The Crusades. P.

Crusades: Latin Kingdom Jerusalem. P.

Dollinger, Dr., Studies in E. History. 8vo.

Europe in M. A., by Thatcher & Schwill. P.

Fisher, H., Medieval Empire. 2 vols. 8vo.

Hallam, H., History of Europe. 3 v. P.

Joinville's Mems 1226-'09 (Crusades &c.) P.

Lea, H. C., Inquisition in. 3 vols. 8vo.

Lodge's Close of Mid. Ages. 1273-1494. 8vo.

Mackinnon's Hist. Mod Liberty. v. 1 8vo.

Palgrave's Hist. Normandy, &c. 4v. 8vo.

Pear's Fall of Constantinople, IV. Crusade. 8o.

Porter's Hist. Knights of Malta. 8vo.

Tout, T. F., Empire & Papacy. 918-1273. P.

Wylie, J. H., Council of Constance. P.

## 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries.

3 See also *Popes, The, Papal History, and under Countries.*

Acton, Lord, Lect. on Modern Hist. 8o.

Airy, D., Eng. Restoratn. & Louis XIV. Sm.

Brook's Three 16th Century Sketches. Sm.

Brunswick, Duke of, a Study 1735-1806. 8vo.

Cambridge Mod. Hist. I. (Renaissance). 8o.

———— III. Wars of Religion, 16, 17 C. 8vo.

Casanova's Memoirs, 1725-98. 2v. 8vo.

Charles V. (16th Cent.). Lives, see *name*.

D'Aubigné's Reformation. 8 v. 8vo. 1 v. R.

De Busbecq, O. G. Life & Letrs. (1592) 2v. 8vo.

De La Colonie, Campaigner, 1692-'17. 8o.

Don John of Austria (1547-78). 2 vls. R.

Erasmus, D. (1466-1536), see *name*.

Freeman, E. A. Works, see *name*.

Gardiner's 30 Years' War, 1618-48. Sm.

Gindely's Hist. 30 Years' War. 2 v. 8vo.

Goetz's Annals, Pol. & Cul. 1492-1899. 8vo.

Hassall's Balance of Power (1715-89). P.

Hume's Year after Armada (Studies). 8vo.

Johnson, A. H., Europe in 16th Cent. P.

Kautsky's Communism in C. Europe. 8vo.

Lilly, W. S., Renaissance Types. 8vo.

Lodge's Stud. Mod. Europe, 1453-1878. P.

Luther, Martin, see *name*.

Mackinnon's Hist. Mod. Liberty. v. 2 8o.

Mediterranean Hist., see *Mediterranean*.

Scott's King, Exile, Chas. II. 1646-54. 8o.

Seeböhm's Era Protestant Revolutn. Sm.

Skrine's Fontenoy, Austrn. Successn. 8vo.

Stone's Refn. & Renaissance, 1377-1610. R.

———— Court and Cloister 16th & 17th C. 8o.

Stuart Princesses, Five (17th Cent.) 8vo.

Stubbs, Lect. on Europ. Hist., 1519-1648. 8o.

Swinburne, H., Courts of (18th c.). 2v. 8vo.

Wakeman's Ascendancy of Fr., 1598-1715. P.

Yonge, C. D., 3 Centuries Mod. Hist. P.





Europe—continued.

History.

4 (See Fiction, Part III.) Modern Period and General.

- Alison, Sir A., Hist., 1789-1815. 20 v. Sm.  
 — New Series, 1815-52. 8 v. P. & 8vo.  
 Balkan Question, see *Balkans*.  
 Cadogan's Makers of Modern History. 8vo.  
 Cayley, E. S., Europ. Revolutns. 1848. 2v. P.  
 Cosmopolitan Recollections. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 De Blowitz's Mems. (Diplom. 1869-91). 8vo.  
 de La Garde's Congress of Vienna, 1814. 8vo.  
 Douglas, Sir R., Europe and Far East. P.  
 Dyer's Mod. Europe, 1453-1900. 6 v. P.  
 — Royalty, All Ages: Amusements. 8o.  
 Freeman's Historical Geography. 2v. 8o.  
 Frost's Secret Societies, 1776-1876. 2 v. 8o.  
 Fyffe's History, 1792-1878, 3v. 8vo. 1 P.  
 Gen. Hist. 350-1900. Thatch. & Schwill. 8o.  
 Hassall's European History, 800-1904. P.  
 Lectures on History 19th Cent. P.  
 Mackenzie, R., 19th Cent. History. P.  
 MacKnight's Polit. Progress, 19th C. P.  
 Marx, K., Eastern Question (1855). 8vo.  
 Maurice, C. E., Revolutions of 1848-9. 8vo.  
 — Col., Bal. of Military Power. P.  
 May's Democracy in Europe. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Murdock, H. E., Reconstruction of E. P.

- Partsch's Cent. Eur. (Phys. Geo. Pol. Hst). 8o  
 Perris, G. H., Eastern Crisis, 1897. P.  
 Phillips, W. A., Modern Europe, 1815-99. P.  
 Present Position Eur. Politics ('87). 8vo.  
 Reich's Foundations of Mod. Europe. 8o.  
 — Success Among the Nations. 8vo.  
 Robertson's Introdn. to E. Politics. 8vo.  
 Rose's Continental Hist., 1780-1900. Sm.  
 — Napoleonic Studies. 8vo.  
 — Develop. Eup. Nations, '70-'00. 8vo.  
 Sanderson, E., Hero Patriots 19th C. P.  
 Seignobos, C., Pol. Hist. since 1814. 2v. 8vo.  
 Shaw, A., Municipal Government in. 8vo.  
 Sidgwick's Devel. of European Polity. 8vo.  
 Smyth, W., Lect. on Mod. Hist. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Sovereign Ladies of Europe. 8vo.  
 Sovereigns and Courts of Europe. P.  
 Stead's Eve of Parliament of Peace. R.  
 Stephens, H. M., Europe, 1789-1815. P.  
 Thornton's Continental Rulers 19th C. P.  
 Vacaresco's Kings & Qns. I've Known. 8o.  
 Walpole's Hist. 25 Years, '56-'70. 2 v. 8o.  
 Weir, A., Hist. Basis of Mod. Europe. 8vo.  
 White, Rev. J., 18 Christian Centuries. P.

Europe. 5 See also under Names of Countries and Places. Southern Travel.

- Baddeley, W. St. C., Travel Tide. 8vo.  
 Beaman's 20 Years in the Near East. 8vo.  
 Bennett, Dr., Winter in the South. P.  
 Beste, J. R. D., Nowadays. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Blake, Mrs., Twelve Months in. 8vo.  
 — Mary E., Summer Holiday in. P.  
 Boucaut's Letters to my Boys. P.  
 Campbell, Hon. D., Turks, Greeks, &c. P.  
 — Lady C., A Woman's Walks. P.  
 Cockerell's Travels in, Levant (1810-17). 8o.  
 Creagh's Over Brdrs. Hungary, &c. 2 v. 8vo.  
 — Scamper to Sebastopol, &c. 8vo.  
 Forsyth's Slavonic Prov. S. of Danube. P.  
 Hughes, T., Vacation Rambles. P.

- James, H., Portraits of Places. P.  
 Macquoid, G. S., Up and Down. 8vo.  
 Maxsted's 3 Men in Motor (& N. Africa.) P.  
 Mitford's March, Eng. to Ceylon. 2v. 8vo.  
 Moulton, L. C., Lazy Tours. 8vo.  
 Oesterreicher's Fragmts. (Austria Riv.). P.  
 Osborne's Pages from Real Life. 2 v. P.  
 Russell's Edge of the Orient. P.  
 Sala, G. A., Journey due South. P.  
 — Waterloo to the Peninsula. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Symons' Cities (Venice, Seville, Buda). 8o.  
 Twain, Mark, Tramp Abroad (S. & C.). P.  
 Warner, C. D., Roundabout Journey. P.  
 Whaley's Mems. and Travels, 1788. 8vo.

Europe. 6 See also under Names of Countries. General Travel.

- Allen, Grant, The European Tour. P.  
 Blake, Mary E., Summer Holiday in. P.  
 Buckingham's Belg. Rhine, Switz. Hol. 2v. 8o.  
 Chisholm's Europe, 2v. (Geograph. Ser.). P.  
 Cooper's Tramps (Hol., Belg., Italy). P.  
 — With Knapsack and Note-book. P.  
 Coryat's Crudities (Travel in 1608). 2 v. 8o.  
 Crawford, R., Foreign Travel. P.  
 Fitzgerald's Tours (Hol., France, Belg.). P.  
 Gourmet's Guide to Europe, by Davis, &c. P.  
 Holmes, O. W., Our 100 Days in. P.  
 Jones, Mary C., Europn. tr. for Women. P.  
 Keary, C. F., A Wanderer. Sm.  
 Kingston, W. B., Wandrs. Notes. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Lee, V., The Enchanted Woods. P.  
 Maxwell's Log of Griffin (down Rhine) 8o.

- Millar's Journal, W'ndering Australian. 8o.  
 Passmore's Ardenne (Luxembourg). 8vo.  
 Pritchard's Beauty Spots on the Cont. P.  
 Reresby, Sir J., Mems. & Trav. 1634-89. P.  
 Riddell, Mrs., Mad Tour thro' C. Europe. P.  
 Seallard, C., On Sunny Shores. P.  
 Shah of Persia, Diary of a Tour. 2 v. P.  
 Shand's Old Time Travel (40 years ago). P.  
 Sims, G. R., Dagonet Abroad. P.  
 Singh, H. H. Jagatjit, My Travels in. R.  
 Stamer, 20000 Miles Road Travel. C & W. 8vo.  
 Stockton, F. K., Personally Conducted. 8vo.  
 Taylor, Bayard, Byeways of. 2 v. P.  
 Vacation Tourists & Notes of Trav. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Wilkinson Bp. 20 years Work & Travel. 8o.

- European Settlements in the Far East, China, Japan, &c. Post 8vo.  
 Evangelical Succession, The: Lectures in Edinburgh. Post 8vo.  
 Evans, Arthur J., Through Bosnia on Foot. 8vo.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- Evans, Arthur J., *Illyrian Letters*. Small 8vo.  
 — Rev. E. H., *From His Letters, Journals, &c.* by Rev. H. Lewis. Post 8vo.  
 — E. P., *Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture*. Post 8vo.  
 — Evolutional Ethics and Animal Psychology. Post 8vo.  
 — Henry Ridgely, *The Napoleon Myth: Grand Erratum, &c.* 8vo.  
 — Herbert A., *Highways & Byways*, Oxford & Cotswolds. Post 8o.  
 — Howard, *Our Old Nobility*. Post 8vo.  
 — J., *Stone and Bronze Implements of Great Britain*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — Maria Millington, *Chapters on Greek Dress*. 8vo.  
 — Robley, D., *A Sailor's Log: 40 Years of Naval Life*. 8vo.  
 — Rev. T. Rhys, *Life and Letters of*, by Richard Lovett. Post 8vo.  
 — W. Sandford, *The Canadian Contingents and Imperialism*. Pt. 8vo.  
 — Dr. Thomas W., *Memoirs of (Second French Empire)*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 E. V. B. (Hon. Mrs. E. V. Boyle), *Works of*. Post 8vo.  
 Days and Hours in a Garden. | Seven Gardens and a Palace.  
 A Garden of Pleasure. | Sylvia's Letters to an unknown Friend.  
 Evelyn, J., *Dairy of, 1620*, ed. by Bray, pref. & *Life* by Wheatley. 4 v. 8o.  
 — *Diary of, Introd. & Notes* by Austin Dobson. 3 vls. 8vo.  
 Everard, H. S. C., *Golf in Theory and Practice*. Post 8vo.  
 Evered, Philip, *Stag Hunting with the Devon and Somerset*. 8vo.  
 Everitt, Graham, *Doctors and Doctors*. Post 8vo.  
 — *Guillotine the Great and Her Successors*. Post 8vo.  
 — Nicholas, *Broadland Sport*. 8vo.  
 — *Shots from a Lawyer's Gun*. Post 8vo.  
 Every-day Life in Cape Colony, in Time of Peace, by X. C. Post 8vo.  
 Evetts, Basil T. A., *New Light on the Bible*. 8vo.  
 Evil and Evolution, by the Author of 'The Social Horizon.' Post 8vo.  
 Ewald, A. C., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Representative Statesmen. 2 vols. | Studies Re-Studied. 8vo.  
 Stories from the State Papers. 1 & 2 vols. | Paper & Parchment: Historical Sketches.  
 Ewald, Heinrich, *History of Israel*. 8 vols. 8vo. Antiquities. 1 vol. 8o.  
 Ewart, Lieut.-General Sir Alexander, *Story of a Soldier's Life*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Ewing, Bishop, *Memoir of*, by Rev. A. J. Ross. 8vo.  
 — *Juliana Horatia, and Her Books*, by H. K. T. Gatty. 8vo.  
 Exploded Ideas, and other Essays, by Author 'Times & Days.' Post 8vo.  
 Eyton, Canon, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The True Life: Sermons. | The Ten Commandments.  
 The Apostles' Creed: Sermons. | The Temptation of Jesus: Sermons.  
 The Lord's Prayer: Sermons. | The Beatitudes.  
 The Search for God, and other Sermons. | The Glory of the Lord: Six Sermons.  
 FABER, DR. F. W., *Life and Letters*. 8vo.  
 Fabert, Abraham, *Life and Times*, by George Hooper. 8vo.  
 Fabian Essays in Socialism, edited by G. Bernard Shaw. 8vo.  
 Fabre, J. H., *Insect Life, Souvenirs of a Naturalist*. Post 8vo.  
 Fahie, J. J., *A History of Wireless Telegraphy, 1838-99*. Post 8vo.  
 Fairbairn, Dr. A. M., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Studies in the Life of Christ. | Religion in History and Modern Life. P.  
 The City of God. | Catholicism, Roman and Anglican. P.  
 Christ in the Centuries: Sermons. P. | Philosophy of the Christian Religion.  
 Place of Christ in Modern Theology.  
 Fairbairn, Sir William, *Life of*, edited by William Pole. 8vo.  
 Fairbanks, Arthur, *Introduction to Sociology*. 8vo.  
 Fairbrother, W. H., *The Philosophy of Thomas H. Green*. Post 8vo.  
 Fairfax, *The Great Lord*, by Clements R. Markham. 8vo.

- Fairholt, Frederick W., Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
Homes and Haunts of Foreign Artists. | Rambles of an Archaeologist (Art. Various).  
Homes and Works of English Artists. | Costume in England. 2 vols. Sm.  
Fairless, M., The Grey Brethren, Fragments, Prose & Verse. Sm. 8vo.  
Faith and Criticism : Essays by Congregationalists. Post 8vo.  
— and Progress : Sermons Preached at St. Barnabas, Pimlico. P. 8vo.  
— of Centuries, The : Addresses and Essays. Post 8vo.  
— of a Christian, The, by "A Disciple." Post 8vo.  
Faithfull, Emily, Three Visits to America. 8vo.  
Falconer, Hon. Ion Keith, Memorials of, by Rev. R. Sinker. Post 8vo.  
Falkner, C. Litton, Studies in Irish History and Biography. 8vo.  
— — — — — Illustrations of Irish History & Topography. 8vo.  
Falklands, by Author of 'Sir Kenelm Digby.' 8vo.  
Falkner, J. Meade, A History of Oxfordshire. 8vo.  
Falkenberg, B. E., Desert Life in the Soudan. 8vo.  
Fall, Marcus, London Town : Sketches of London Life. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
Fallen Angels, by One of Them. 8vo.  
Fallon, Mother Mary Xaveria, by Katharine Tynan. Post 8vo.  
Famous Adventures and Prison Escapes of the Civil War. 8vo.  
Fane, Violet (Lady Currie), Two Moods of a Man, Papers. Post 8vo.  
— — — — — Under Cross and Crescent. Post 8vo.  
— — — — — Autumn Songs. Post 8vo.  
Fanshawe, H. C., Delhi Past and Present. 8vo.  
— — — — — Lady, Memoirs of (England in 17th century). Post 8vo.  
— — — — — Reginald, Two Lives : a Poem. Small 8vo.  
**Faraday, Dr., Lives, Letters, &c.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
Life & Letters, ed. by Dr. B. Jones. 2v. 8vo. | by Dr. J. H. Gladstone.  
Experimental Electricity. 3vols. 8vo. | His Life and Work, by S. P. Thompson.  
As a Discoverer, by Professor Tyndall.

**Far East.** **China, Japan, Korea, &c.** **Political and Historical.**  
See also **Histories of the Countries separately.**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Bancroft, H. H., New Pacific. 8vo.<br/> Beaulieu, P. L., Awakening of the East. P.<br/> Chirol, V., Far Eastern Question. 8vo.<br/> Curzon, Lord, Problems of the. 8vo.<br/> Diosy, A., The New Far East. 8vo.<br/> Douglas' Europe and the Far East. P.<br/> European Settlements in the. P.<br/> Gulick's White Peril in Far East. P.<br/> Gundry, R. S., China &amp; Her Neighbours. 8vo.<br/> Hannah, J. C., Brief History E. Asia. P.<br/> Hatch's Impressions (Rail Trade, &amp;c.). P.<br/> Ireland's Far East Tropics (Political). 8vo.</p> | <p>Keane, Prof., Asia. Vol. I. P.<br/> Krausse, A., Its Hist. and Question. 8vo.<br/> McCarthy, J., Coming Power, 1898-'05. P.<br/> Millard, T. F., The New Far East. P.<br/> Norman, H., Peoples and Politics of. 8vo.<br/> Polo, Marco, Kugdms of East 13th C. 2v. 8o.<br/> Rawlinson, Maj.-Gen., Eng. &amp; Russia in. 8vo.<br/> Reinsch, P. S., World Politics. Sm.<br/> Temple's India, Japan &amp; China, 19th C. P.<br/> Vladimir's Russia on the Pacific, &amp;c. 8vo.<br/> Walton, J., China &amp; Present Crisis, &amp;c. P.<br/> Weale's Re-Shaping of Far East. 2 v. 8vo.</p> |
|--|---|

**Far East.** **China, Japan, Korea, &c.** **Travel.**  
See also **Travels in the Countries Separately.**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Adams, A., Nat. in Japan &amp; Manchuria. 8vo.<br/> Bamford, A. J., Turbans and Tails. P.<br/> Barneby's Far West &amp; Old Far East. 8vo.<br/> Bates, E., Kaleidoscope, East to West. 8vo.<br/> Bax, Capt., Cruise of the "Dwarf." P.<br/> Bell, Major, Other Countries. 2 vols. 8vo.<br/> Blakeney's Cathay &amp; Cipango 40 Yrs. Ago. 8o.<br/> Campbell's Log Letters ('Challenger'). 8o.<br/> Cootc, W., Wanderings South &amp; East. 8vo.<br/> Dunn, Mrs., The World's Highway. 8vo.<br/> Farthest East, South and West. 8vo.<br/> Frederickson's Ad Orientem. 8vo.</p> | <p>Hawes, C., The Uttermost East. 8vo.<br/> Helms, L., Pioneering in the. 8vo.<br/> Hingston, J., Australian Abroad. 2v. 8vo.<br/> Kipling, R., From Sea to Sea. 2 vols. P.<br/> Laird's Rambles of Globe Trotter. 2v. 8vo.<br/> Little, A., The Far East. 8vo.<br/> Lynch's Path of Empire (Korea, &amp;c.). 8vo.<br/> Macgregor, Surg.-Maj., Toil &amp; Travel. 8vo.<br/> Mili's Strolling Players in the East. 8vo.<br/> Percival's 20 Years in the Far East. 8vo.<br/> Pinto, Ferd. M., Voyages &amp; Travels. 8vo.<br/> Ronaldshay's Outskirts of Empire. 8vo.</p> |
|---|---|

**Far East.**

**Travel—continued.**

Shore, Lieut., Cruise of "Lapwing." 8vo. | Tilley's Voyage, Japan, Amoor, &c. 8vo.  
Singh, H. H., China, Japan, Java, '03. 8o. | Trouson, J. M., Voy. to Japan & China. 8vo.  
Taylor, Bayard, Visit to India, etc. P. | Vay de Vaya's Empires, Russ., Korea. 8o.  
Thompson, F. D., Track of the Sun. R. | Wingfield, Hon. L., Wanderings. 2v. 8vo.  
Farini, G. A., Through the Kalahari Desert. 8vo.

Farmer, James Eugene, Versailles & the Court under Louis XIV. 8vo.

Farnell, L. R., The Evolution of Religion. Post 8vo.

Farnese, Elizabeth, The Termagant of Spain, by E. Armstrong. 8vo.

Farragut, Admiral, by Captain A. T. Mahan. Post 8vo.

**Farrar, Dean (Frederic William), Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Every-Day Christian Life : Sermons.

"In the Days of thy Youth : " Sermons.

Lyrics of Life.

On the Origin of Language.

Language and Languages.

Seekers after God.

Families of Speech.

Witness of History to Christ.

The Silence and the Voices of God.

The Fall of Man : Sermons.

Eternal Hope. Five Sermons.

Saintly Workers.

Ephphatha : Sermons.

Mercy and Judgment.

Words of Truth and Wisdom.

Life of Christ. 2 vols. 8vo. & 1 P.

The Early Days of Christianity. 2 vols. 8vo.

The Messages of the Books. 8vo.

Sermons.

Lives of the Fathers. 2 vols. 8vo.

Farrar, Evelyn L., Stories from the Bible. 8vo.

—— Dr. John, The Human Voice and Connected Parts. Post 8vo.

Farrelly, M. J., The Settlement after the War in South Africa. 8vo.

**Farrer, J. A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Primitive Manners and Customs.

Military Manners and Customs.

Crimes and Punishments.

Zululand and the Zulus. Sm.

Books Condemned to be Burnt. Sm.

Farrer, Reginald J., The Garden of Asia, Impressions of Japan. P. 8vo.

—— Richard Ridley, A Tour in Greece. Royal 8vo.

—— Lord, The State in its Relation to Trade. Post 8vo.

—— Studies in Currency, 1898. 8vo.

Farrow, G. E., Absurd Ditties. Post 8vo.

Faulds, Henry, Nine Years in Nipon. Post 8vo.

Fawcett, Edward Douglas, The Riddle of the Universe. 8vo.

**Fawcett, Henry, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, by Leslie Stephen.

Speeches on Current Political Questions.

Indian Finance : Three Essays.

Free Trade and Protection.

Fawcett, Mrs. Henry, Some Eminent Women of our Times. Small 8vo.

—— Five Famous French Women. Post 8vo.

—— Mr. and Mrs., Essays and Lectures. 8vo.

Fay, Amy, Music-Study in Germany. Post 8vo.

Fayrer, Surgeon-General Sir Joseph, Recollections of My Life. 8vo.

**Fea, Allan, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Secret Chambers and Hiding-Places.

Picturesque Old Houses.

The Flight of the King, Charles II. }

After Worcester Fight. }

Some Beauties of the 17th Century.

Feasey, Henry John, Monasticism, What is It? Post 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

Feasts of Autolycus, The : Diary of a Greedy Woman. Small 8vo.  
 Feild, Bishop, Memoir of, by Rev. H. W. Tucker. Post 8vo.  
 Feilden, E. W., My African Home : Bush Life in Natal. Post 8vo.  
 Feilding, Alice, Faith Healing and Christian Science. Post 8vo.  
 Feis, Jacob, Shakspeare and Montaigne. Post 8vo.  
 Felbermann, Louis, Hungary and its People. Post 8vo.  
 "Felix," Recollections of a Bison and Tiger Hunter. Post 8vo.  
 Fencing, Boxing, and Wrestling, by W. H. Pollock, and others. Post 8vo.  
 Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai : a Biographical Sketch. Post 8vo.  
 ——— François De, by Viscount St. Cyres. 8vo.  
 ——— His Friends and Enemies, 1651-1715, by E. K. Sanders. 8vo.  
 Fenn, G. Manville, The Khedive's Country ; Nile Valley. 8vo.

**Fenn, W. W., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Half-Hoursof Blind-Man's Holiday. 2 v. P. | Woven in Darkness, Stories, Essays, &c. 2v.  
 After Sundown : Essays. 2 vols. | "Twixt the Lights." 2 vols.

Fenton, Mrs., Journal of, 1826-30, India, Mauritius and Tasmania. 8vo.  
 Ferguson, George, Our Earth, Night to Twilight. Vol. I. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Surnames as a Science. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Richard S., A History of Cumberland. 8vo.  
 ——— A History of Westmoreland. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Samuel, In the Ireland of his Day. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Fergusson, Lieut.-Col. Alexander, The Laird of Lag : a Life Sketch. 8vo.

**Fergusson, James, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Handbook of Architecture. 2 vols.	Architecture, { Ancient & Mediæval. 8v. History { Indian and Eastern. of. 5 vols. { Modern Styles. 2 vols.
Holy Sepulchre and Temple, Jerusalem.	
Rude Stone Monuments.	

Fergusson, R. Menzies, Our Trip North. Post 8vo.  
 Ferrar, Nicholas : his Household and his Friends. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Story Books of Little Gidding. Post 8vo.  
 Ferrari, Gaudenzio, by Ethel Halsey. Post 8vo.  
 Ferri, Enrico, Criminal Sociology. 8vo.  
 Ferrier, James Frederick, by E. S. Haldane. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Philosophical Works. 3 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Susan, Memoir and Letters of : 1782-1854. 8vo.

**Ferryman, Lt.-Col. A. F. Mockler-, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

In the Northman's Land. P.	British West Africa. British Nigeria, Geog. & Hist. Description.
Up the Niger.	
Annals of Sandhurst.	

Fersen, Count A., Diary & Correspond. Relating to Court of France. 8vo.  
 ——— and Marie Antoinette, by P. Gaulot. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Festing, Gabrielle, Unstoried in History : Famous Women. Post 8vo.  
 ——— On the Distaff Side : 4 Great Ladies. Post 8vo.  
 Ffoulkes, Rev. E. S., The Church of S. Mary the Virgin, Oxford. Post 8vo.  
 Fiat Lux, Outspoken Essays in Theology & Criticism, by "Inquisitor." P.  
 Fichte, Joham Gottlieb, The Science of Ethics. 8vo.  
 Fiction, On the Art of Writing. Post 8vo.  
 Field, Eugene, A Little Book of Western Verse. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Lullaby Land : Songs of Childhood. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. E. M., The Child and his Book. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Henry M., The Greek Islands and Turkey after the War. 8vo.  
 ——— Old and New Spain. 8vo.

- Field, Dr. Henry M., Gibraltar. 8vo.  
 ————— The Story of the Atlantic Telegraph. Post 8vo.  
 — Kate, A Record, by Lilian Whiting. Post 8vo.  
 ————— After Her Death, by Lilian Whiting. Small 8vo.  
 — Lilian, An Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance. Post 8vo.
- Field, Michael, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Callirrhoe and Fair Rosamund. Poems. | Canute the Great. The Cup of Water.  
 The Tragic Mary. | Stephania: a Triologue.  
 The Father's Tragedy, &c. | Underneath the Bough: Verses.  
 Brutus Ultor: a Dramatic Poem. | Attila, My Attila!
- Field, Walter Taylor, Rome, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. Post 8vo.  
 Fielde, Adele M., A Corner of Cathay. Post 8vo.  
 Fielding, Henry, by Austin Dobson. Small 8vo.  
 ————— The Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon. Post 8vo.
- Fielding, H. (H. F. Hall), Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Soul of a People (Burmese). 8vo. & P. | The Hearts of Men.  
 Thibaw's Queen. P. | A People at School (Burmese).
- Fields, Annie, Authors and Friends. Post 8vo.  
 — James T., Yesterdays with Authors. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Memoirs and Correspondence. 8vo.  
 ————— A Shelf of Old Books. 8vo.
- Fiennes, Celia, Through England on a Side-Saddle. 8vo.  
 Fifty Years of Failure, Confessions of an Optimist. 8vo.  
 Figgis, J. Neville, The Theory of the Divine Right of Kings. Post 8vo.
- Figuiet, Louis, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Vegetable, Insect, & Ocean World. 3 books. | The Human Race.  
 Reptiles and Birds. Mammalia. 2 books. | The Day after Death. P.
- Fiji Islands. See also Polynesia. Descriptive.**  
 Anderson's Fiji & New Caledonia. 8vo. | St. Johnston's Campg. Among Cannibals. P.  
 Cumming's At Home in. 2 vols. 8vo. | Smythe, Mrs., Ten Months in. 8vo.  
 Forbes, Dr., Two Years in. P. | Walker, R., Holiday Notes. 8vo.  
 Guppy's Observatns '96-9 (Vanua Levu). 8o. | Whetham, J. W. B., Pearls of Pacific. 8vo  
 Horne, J., A Year in. 8vo.
- Fillis, James, Breaking and Riding, With Military Commentaries. 8vo.  
 Filon, Augustin, The English Stage. 8vo.  
 ————— The Modern French Drama. Post 8vo.
- Finch, Barbara C., Lives of the Princesses of Wales. 3 vols. post 8vo.  
**Finck, Henry T., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Romantic Love & Personal Beauty. 2 vols. | Lotos-Time in Japan. 8vo.  
 Spain and Morocco. | Songs and Song Writers.  
 The Pacific Coast Scenic Tour. 8vo.
- Findlater, Jane Helen, Stones from a Glass House. Post 8vo.  
 Findlay, Frederick R. N., Big Game Shooting & Travel S.E Africa. 8o.  
 — G., Working and Management of an English Railway. Post 8vo.
- Finland. See also Russia. History and Travel.**  
 Bayley, A. M. C., Vignettes from. P. | Frederiksen's Finland (Economy). P.  
 Brown's People of, in Archaic Times. P. | Kalevala, Epic Poem of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 De Windt's Finland as it Is. P. | Phibbs' Gr. Duchy of Finland. P.  
 Fisher's Finland Under Tsars. 1809-99. 8vo. | Tweedie, Mrs., 'Thro', in Carls. 8vo.  
 Finlason, C. E., A Nobody in Mashonaland. Small 8vo.  
 Finlay, G., The Greek Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Finlayson, Rev. T.C., Essays, Addresses, & Lyrical Translations. Post 8vo.  
 Finn, James, Stirring Times: Records from Jerusalem. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Firbank, Joseph, Life and Work of, by Frederick McDermott. 8vo.

- Firth, C. H., *Cromwell's Army* (Lectures at Oxford, 1901). Post 8vo.  
 — J. B., *Highways and Byways in Derbyshire*. Post 8vo.  
 — J. C., *Nation Making*. Post 8vo.  
 Fischer, Kuno, *History of Modern Philosophy : Descartes*. 8vo.  
 Fisher, Major A. T., *Through the Stable and Saddle Room*. 8vo.  
 — Rod and River. 8vo.  
 — Outdoor Life in England. 8vo.  
 — Major C. H., *Reminiscences of a Falconer*. 8vo.  
 — F. H., *Afghanistan and the Central Asian Question*. Post 8vo.  
 — Dr. G. P., *History of Christian Doctrine*. 8vo.  
 — History of the Reformation. 8vo.  
 — The Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief. 8vo.  
 — George W., *Annals of Shrewsbury School*. 8vo.  
 — Herbert A. L., *The Medieval Empire*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — Studies in Napoleonic Statesmanship, Germany. 8o.  
 — Blessed John, *Life of*, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett. Post 8vo.  
 — Joseph R., *Finland and the Tsars, 1809 to 1899*. 8vo.  
 — Lieut.-Col., *Narrative of Three Years' Service in China*. 8vo.  
 — Rev. Osmond, *Physics of the Earth's Crust*. 8vo.  
 — Ruth B., *On the Borders of Pigmy Land*. 8vo.  
 — W. E. Garrett, *The Transvaal and the Boers*. P. 8vo. & 8vo.  
 Fishermen's Weather, by 100 Living Anglers. Post 8vo.  
 Fishing (Country Life Library), edited by H. G. Hutchinson. 2v. 8vo.  
 Fishwick, Lieut.-Col. Henry, *A History of Lancashire*. 8vo.  
 Fiske, Amos Kidder, *The West Indies*. Post 8vo.  
 Fiske, John, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Darwinism, and other Essays.  
 Destiny of Man in the Light of His Origin.  
 The Idea of God and Modern Knowledge. }  
 Through Nature to God. Small 8vo. }  
 Life Everlasting.  
 Excursions of an Evolutionist.  
 American Political Ideas.  
 Critical Period of American History. 8vo.  
 The Beginnings of New England.  
 Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Civil Government in the United States.  
 The American Revolution. 2 vols.  
 The Discovery of America. 2 vols.  
 Old Virginia & her Neighbours. 2 vols.  
 Dutch & Quaker Colonies: America. 2 vols.  
 A Century of Science : Essays.  
 New France and New England (18th C.).  
 Essays, Historical and Literary. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Fison, Alfred H., *Recent Advances in Astronomy*. Post 8vo.  
 Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling, *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Lectures on Teaching. Cambridge, 1880. }  
 Notes on American Schools. } Educational Aims and Methods.  
 His Life and Work, by A. L. Lilley. 8vo.  
 Fitch, Ralph, by J. Horton Ryley. Post 8vo.  
 Fitchett, Rev. W. H., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Deeds that Won the Empire.  
 Fights for the Flag.  
 How England Saved Europe. 4 vols.  
 The Tale of the Great Mutiny.  
 Nelson and his Captains : Sketches.  
 Wesley and his Century. 8vo.  
 Fittis, Robert Scott, *Heroines of Scotland*. Post 8vo.  
 — Sports and Pastimes of Scotland. 8vo.  
 Fitzgerald, E. A., *Climbs in the New Zealand Alps*. Royal 8vo.  
 — The Highest Andes. 8vo.  
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, *Lives of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Memoirs of, by Thomas Moore. P. }  
 Life of, 1763-1798, by Ida A. Taylor. } Edward & Pamela (from letters of those  
 who knew them).  
 Fitzgerald, Edward, *Life, Letters and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Letters and Literary Remains. 3 vols. }  
 Letters. 2 vols. } Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871-1883.  
 The Life of, by John Glyde.

**Fitzgerald, Edward—continued.**

Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; from Persian.  
Miscellanies.  
More Letters of.

Six Dramas of Calderon : from Spanish.  
Life of, by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 8vo.  
by A. C. Benson, (Eng. Men of Letters).

Fitzgerald, S. J. Adair, Stories of Famous Songs. 8vo.

**Fitzgerald, Percy, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Principles of Comedy.

The Great Canal at Suez. 2 vols.

Croker's Boswell, and Boswell.

A New History of the English Stage. 2 vols.

Romance of the English Stage. 2 vols.

Recreations of a Literary Man. 2 vols. P.

Kings and Queens of an Hour. 2 vols.

The Art of the Stage. P.

Book Fancier: Book Collecting. Sm.

Chronicles of Bow Street Police Office. 2 vls.

Royal Dukes and Princesses. 2 vols.

Picturesque London. Royal 8vo.

The History of Pickwick.

Savoy Opera and the Savoyards. P.

Stonyhurst Memories. Post 8vo.

Memoirs of an Author. 2 vols.

Bozland: Dickens' Places and People. P.

Pickwickian Manners & Customs. P.

Fifty years Cath. Life & Social Progress. 2v.

Pickwickian Dictionary & Cyclopædia. R.

Lightning Tours (Holl., France & Belg.). P.

Lady Jean, Romance of Douglas Cause.

The Garrick Club. R.

Fitzgerald, P. F., A Protest against Agnosticism. 8vo.

———— The Rational or Scientific Ideal of Morality. 8vo.

———— S., Naples. 8vo.

———— Sybil, In the Track of the Moors. Royal 8vo.

———— Dr. W., Lectures on Ecclesiastical History. 2 vols. 8vo.

———— W. W. A., Travels in Coastlands, British East Africa. 8vo.

Fitzgibbon, James, A Veteran of 1812, by Mary A. Fitzgibbon. Post 8vo.

———— Maurice, Arts Under Arms. Post 8vo.

Fitzherbert, Mrs., and George IV, by W. H. Wilkins. 2 vols. 8vo.

Fitz-Patrick, T., An Autumn Cruise in the Ægean. Post 8vo.

———— A Transatlantic Holiday. Post 8vo.

Fitzpatrick, J. P., The Transvaal from Within. 8vo.

———— W. J., Secret Service under Pitt. 8vo.

Fitzroy, A. I., Dogma and the Church of England. Post 8vo.

Fitzwygram, Lieut.-General Sir F., Horses and Stables. 8vo.

Five Stuart Princesses, edited by R. S. Rait. 8vo.

Five Talents of Woman, by Author of 'How to be Happy,' &c. Small 8vo.

Five Years in a Protestant Sisterhood. Post 8vo.

Five Years' Penal Servitude, by One Who Endured it. Post 8vo.

**Flammarion, Camille, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Marvels of the Heavens. P.

The Atmosphere. R.

Popular Astronomy.

Lumen. Sm.

The Unknown.

Thunder and Lightning.

**Flanders.****Historical and Topographical.**

Omond, G., Bruges & West Flanders. 8vo. | Smith, E. G., Story of Bruges. Sm.

Flaubert, Gustave, Works and Correspondence, by J. C. Tarver. 8vo.

Fleming, Canon, The Art of Reading and Speaking. Small 8vo.

———— James M., Old Violins and Their Makers. Post 8vo.

———— (Marjory), Story of Pet Marjorie, by L. Macbean. 8vo.

Fletcher, B. & B. F., A History of Architecture. Post 8vo. and 8vo.

———— C. R. L., History of England to close of Middle Ages. 8vo.

———— J. S., History of the St. Leger Stakes, 1776-1901. 8vo.

———— Poems, chiefly Against Pessimism. Post 8vo.

———— Rev. J. W., Life and Letters of, by Rev. L. Tyerman. 8vo.

———— Margaret, Sketches of Life and Character in Hungary. Post 8vo.





**Flint, Dr. Robert, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Philosophy of Hist. in France & Germany. | Sermons and Addresses.                      |
| Theism : Baird Lecture for 1876. P.      | Agnosticism (Croall Lecture, 1887-8).       |
| History of the Philosophy of History.    | Philosophy as <i>Scientia Scientiarum</i> . |
| Socialism.                               | On Theolog. Biblical & other subjects. P.   |
- Flood, W. H. Grattan, *The Story of the Harp* Post 8vo.

**Florence. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Italy.**

**History and Travel.**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Addison's Art and Hist. Pitti Palace. P.                 | Medici, Warrior : a Study (1494-1526). P.                      |
| Allen, Grant, <i>Florence (Hist. Guide)</i> . P.         | Oliphant, Mrs., <i>Makers of</i> . 8vo. & P.                   |
| Brunellesco (1377), by Leader Scott. P.                  | Perrens, F. T., <i>Hist. of, 1434-1531</i> . v. I. 8vo.        |
| De Medici, Cosimo (15th C.), <i>Life</i> . P.            | Ross, J., <i>Old Florence &amp; Mod. Tuscany</i> . P.          |
| — Lorenzo (15th C.), see <i>name</i> .                   | — <i>Florentine Palaces</i> . P.                               |
| Doran's 'Mann' & Manners, 1740-96. 2v. 8vo.              | Ruskin, J., <i>Mornings in Florence</i> . P.                   |
| Gardner, E. G., <i>Story of Florence</i> . Sm.           | Savonarola, 1452-98. <i>Lives, &amp;c.</i> , see <i>name</i> . |
| Godkin's <i>Monastery of San Marco</i> . P.              | Scott, L., <i>Echoes of Old Florence</i> . Sm.                 |
| Goff, Clarissa & Col., <i>Florence</i> . 8vo.            | Sketches on Old Road (Murray, &c.). 8vo.                       |
| Hare, A. J. C., <i>Florence</i> . Sm.                    | Staley, E., <i>Guilds of Florence</i> . R.                     |
| Harwood's <i>Notable Pictures in</i> . P.                | Strozzi, Philipppo (16th C.), <i>Life</i> . P.                 |
| Horner, Susan & Joanna, <i>Walks in</i> . 2 v. P.        | Trollope, T. A., <i>Hist. Commonwealth</i> . 4 v. 8vo.         |
| Huntington's <i>Florentine Notes</i> . Sm.               | Villari's, 2 <i>First Cent. Flor. Hist.</i> 2v. 8vo.           |
| Hyett's <i>Florence, Hist. &amp; Art. to 1530</i> . 8vo. | Weld, C. R., <i>Florence</i> . P.                              |
| Machiavelli's <i>Hist. of Flor.</i> , 373-1492. P.       | Whiting, L., <i>Florence of Landor</i> . 8vo.                  |

**Florida. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also America, North.**

**Travel.**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| De Soto, H. (Explor. 16th C.) by Graham. P.     | Townshend, F. T., <i>Wild Life in</i> . 8vo.   |
| Hardy, Lady D., <i>Down South</i> . 8vo.        | Ward, R., <i>English Angler in</i> . 8vo.      |
| — Iza D., <i>Oranges and Alligators</i> . P.    | Willoughby's <i>Across the Everglades</i> . P. |
| Powell, J. C., <i>The American Siberia</i> . P. |  |

**Flower, Sir William Henry, Lives and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                    |                                      |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Essays on Museums. | Life of, by R. Lydekker. P.          |
| The Horse. P.      | A Personal Memoir, by C. J. Cornish. |

**Floyer, Ernest A., Unexplored Baluchistan. Royal 8vo.**

**Flynt, Josiah, Tramping with Tramps. Post 8vo.**

**Foa, Edouard, After Big Game in Central Africa. 8vo.**

**Folkard, Richard, Plant Lore, Legends, and Lyrics. 8vo.**

**Fonblanque, Albany, Life and Labours of. 8vo.**

**Footman, Rev. H., Reasonable Apprehensions. 8vo.**

**Forbes, Anna, Insulinde : Eastern Archipelago. Post 8vo.**

**Forbes, Archibald, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Glimpses Through the Cannon-Smoke. | Czar and Sultan. 8vo.                     |
| Souvenirs of Some Continents.      | Memories and Studies of War & Peace. 8vo. |
| Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles.   | Camps, Quarters and Casual Places.        |
| The Afghan Wars.                   | The 'Black Watch.'                        |

**Forbes, Athol, Cassock and Comedy. Post 8vo.**

— Bishop, *Memoir of*, by Rev. Donald J. Mackey. Post 8vo.

— H. O., *A Naturalist in the Eastern Archipelago*. 8vo.

— James D., *Life and Letters of*. 8vo.

— — — — — *On the Theory of Glaciers*. 8vo.

— — — — — *Travels Through the Alps*. 8vo.

— — — — — *Dr. Litton, Two Years in Fiji*. Post 8vo.

— Stanhope, A., and Elizabeth S. Forbes, by Mrs. L. Birch. 8vo.

**Ford, Isaac N., Tropical America. 8vo.**

— Richard, *The Letters of, 1797-1858*. 8vo.

— Simeon, *A Few Remarks (on American Hotels, &c.)*. Post 8vo.

— W. J., *A Cricketer on Cricket*. Small 8vo.

— — — — — *Cambridge University Cricket, 1820-1901*. 8vo.

**Forde, Gertrude, A Lady's Tour in Corsica. 2 vols. post 8vo.**



- Forecasts of the Coming Century, by a Decade of Writers. Small 8vo.  
 Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes, by A. M. F. Post 8vo.  
 Foreman, John, The Philippine Islands. 8vo.  
 Forest Tithes, by a Son of the Marshes. Post 8vo.  
 Formal Garden in England, The, by Blomfield and Thomas. Post 8vo.  
 Forman, H. Buxton, Our Living Poets. Post 8vo.  
 Formby, Rev. C. W., Education and Modern Secularism. Post 8vo.  
**Formosa.** See also China and Far East. **Travel.**  
 Hughes, Mrs., Among Sons of Han. 8vo. | Mackay, G., From Far Formosa. 8vo.  
 Johnston, Rev. J., China and Formosa. P. | Pickering, W., Pioneering in. 8vo.  
 Forrest, Dr. David W., The Authority of Christ. 8vo.  
 ——— Edwin, Memoir of, by Lawrence Barrett. Post 8vo.  
**Forrest, G. W., Work of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Sepoy Generals, Wellington to Roberts. P. | Cities of India.  
 (ed. of), Selections, State Papers, '57-8. R. | History of the Indian Mutiny. 2 vols.  
 Forshall, Frederic H., Westminster School, Past and Present. 8vo.  
**Forster, H. O. Arnold-, Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**  
 In a Conning Tower. | Our Great City.  
 This World of Ours. | The War Office, Army and Empire.  
 Army Letters, 1897-8.  
**Forster, John, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641. | Life of, by One of His Friends.  
 Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I. | Essays: Grand Rem. 1641 &c., & Biog. 2v. 8o.  
**Forster, Joseph, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Four Great Teachers. | Studies in Black and Red.  
 French & Spanish Men of Genius. | Great Teachers.  
**Förster, Wilhelm Meyer-, Old Heidelberg: a Play. Post 8vo.**  
**Forster, William Edward, Life of, by T. Wemyss Reid. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
**Forsyth, Sir Douglas, Autobiography and Reminiscences of. 8vo.**  
 ——— P. T., Religion in Recent Art. Post 8vo. & 8vo.  
 ——— Rome, Reform, and Reaction (Lectures). Post 8vo.  
**Fortescue, Hon. John, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Records of Stag Hunting on Exmoor. P. | Br. Army, 1783 to 1815. Lectures.  
 History of British Army. 4 vols. & Maps.  
**Fortunes Made in Business, by Various Writers. 3 vols. 8vo.**  
**Foster, A. E. Manning, The Sensitive, Essays. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— Rev. A. J., The Ouse. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Round About the Crooked Spire. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Chiltern Hundreds. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Edgar, A Dead Man's Thoughts. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir M., Lectures on Hist. of Physiology (16th, 17th & 18th Cent.). 8vo.  
**Fothergill, J. Milner, The Will Power; its Range in Action. Post 8vo.**  
**Fothergills of Ravenstonedale, Lives of, by Thornton & M'Laughlin. 8vo.**  
**Fotheringham, James, Studies in the Poetry of Robert Browning. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— L. Monteith, Adventures in Nyassaland. Post 8vo.  
**Fouard, Abbé Constant, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 S. Peter & First Years of Christianity. | The Last Years of St. Paul.  
 Saint Paul and his Missions.  
**Fouché, Joseph (Duke of Otranto), Memoirs of. Post 8vo.**  
**Fountain, Paul, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Great Deserts & Forests of N. America. | Gt. N. West & Gt. Lake Region of N. Amer.  
 Great Mountains & Forests of S. America. | Eleven Eaglets of the West (U.S.A.)  
**Four Gospels as Historical Records, The. 8vo.**  
**Four Months in a Yacht, by Lady Edgcumbe and Lady Wood. Post 8vo.**  
**Four Years of Novel Reading, edited by Richard G. Moulton. Post 8vo.**





- Fourth Gospel, The, by Drs. Abbot, Peabody, and Lightfoot. 8vo.  
 Fowle, Rev. T. W., Reconciliation of Religion and Science. 8vo.  
 ——— The Divine Legation of Christ. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Poor Law. Post 8vo.  
 Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft, Love's Argument and other Poems. 8vo.  
 ——— Verses, Wise or Otherwise. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Sir John, Life of, by Thomas Mackay. 8vo.  
 ——— J. K., Echoes of Old County Life. 8vo.  
 ——— Recollections of Old Country Life. 8vo.  
 ——— Records of Old Times. 8vo.  
 ——— Canon J. T., Durham Cathedral. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Durham University, Foundation to Present. P. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. M., Christian Egypt. Past, Present and Future. 8vo.  
 ——— Some Notable Archbishops of Canterbury. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Robert N., Memoir of, by Rev. J. S. Flynn. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Thomas, The Principles of Morals. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Progressive Morality. Post 8vo.  
 Fowler, W. Warde, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Tales of the Birds. 8vo. | Summer Studies of Birds and Books.  
 More Tales of the Birds. | The Roman Festivals, Republic Period.  
 City-State of the Greeks and Romans.  
 Fox, Arthur W., A Book of Bachelors. 8vo.  
 ——— Caroline, Memories of Old Friends. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Charles Armstrong, Memorials by Sophia M. Nugent. Post 8vo.  
 Fox, Charles James, Lives and Memoirs of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Early History of, by Sir G. Otto Trevelyan. | Life of, by H. O. Wakeman. Sm.  
 Memorials & Correspondence of. 4 vols. | A Political Study, by J. L. Le B. Hammond.  
 Fox, Francis, River, Road and Rail, Electric, &c. Post 8vo.  
 Fox, George, Lives and Journal of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 and the Early Quakers, by A. C. Bickley. | Popular Life of, by Josiah Marsh. 8vo.  
 By Thomas Hodgkin. | The Journal, abridged by Percy L. Parker.  
 Fox, John, Jr., Following the Sun-Flag. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Blue-grass & Rhododendron (Old Kentucky). 8vo.  
 ——— J. A., A Key to the Irish Question. Post 8vo.  
 Foxell, Rev. W. J., In a Plain Path. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Sermon & Preacher: Essays on Preaching. P. 8vo.  
 Fra Angelico, by Catherine Mary Phillimore. Post 8vo.  
 ——— by E. Cartier. 8vo.  
 Frampton, Bishop, Life of, edited by T. S. Evans. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mary, The Journal of. From 1779 to 1846. 8vo.  
 France, Hector, John Bull's Army. Post 8vo.  
 France. (See Fiction, Part III.) Early and Middle Ages. History.  
 I See also Church History, Europe, and General.  
 Bearne, C., Old French Court (15th C.). P. | Joan of Arc (15th C.), see name.  
 ——— Early Valois Queens. P. | Joinville, Lord, Mens. 1226-1309. P.  
 Champney's Feudal Chateaux. 8vo. | Kitchen's History, vol. I. (to 1453). P.  
 ——— Romance of the Abbeys. 8vo. | Lansdale's Chateaux of Touraine. R.  
 Charlemagne, History of, see name. | Louis, St. (IX), 1226-70, by F. Perry. P.  
 Chas. the Bold. (1467-77), by Kirk. 3v. 8vo. | ——— and Calvin (13th C.), by Guizot. P.  
 Cook, T. A., Story of Rouen. Sm. | ——— by G. Masson. Sm.  
 ——— Old Provence (to 1480). 2v. P. | ——— XI., Reign of, by P. Willert. P.  
 D'Arc, Jeanne (15th C.), see name. | Mackinnon's Monarchy, 987-1774. 8vo.  
 Du Guesclin, Bertrand (1314-80), see name. | Masson, G., Medieval France. P.  
 Froissart, by Mary Darmesteter. 8vo. | Philip Augustus, Life (1180). P.  
 Froissart, Stories from, by H. Newbolt. 8vo. | Vizetelly's Bluebeard: Gilles de Rais. 8o.



**France. 2** (See Fiction, Part III.) 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries. **History.**  
**Histories, Translated Memoirs, Political, Court and Social.**

- Anne of Austria, see *name*.  
Baird, H. M. (Huguenots). Works, see *name*.  
Baker's Fr. Society (Fronde). 2 vols. P.  
Barine's "Grande Mam'selle," 1627-52. 8o.  
— Louis XIV. & Gr. Mlle. 1652-93. 8vo.  
Beaumarchais & his Times (18th C.). 4 v. P.  
Bingham, Hon. D. A. The Bastille. 2v. 8vo.  
— Marriages of Bourbons. 2v. 8vo.  
Brantome's Duelling Stories, 16th C. 8o.  
Brentano, F. F., Legends of Bastille. P.  
— Princes & Poisoners (Louis XIV). P.  
Brook's Dames of Fr. Court, 1626-1859. P.  
Champney's Bourb. Chateaux (17th C.) 8o.  
— Renaissance Chateaux (16th C.) 8vo.  
Coligny, Gaspard de, 1519-72, see *name*.  
D'Argenson, Marq., 1694-1757, see *name*.  
D'Artagnan's Mems. (Louis XIV). 3v. 8vo.  
De Bernis, Card., Memoirs, 1715-'58. 2v. 8o.  
De Bourdeille's Book of Ladies. 8vo.  
De Broglie, Duc (18th C.). Works, see *name*.  
DeGontaut's Memoirs (1773-1836). 2v. 8vo.  
D'Hezecques' Page at Ct. Louis XVI. 8vo.  
De Lamballe, Princess (1749-92), Sketch. R.  
De Lauzun, Duc, Court of Louis XV. 8vo.  
— Ct. of Marie Antoinette. 8vo.  
De Lespinasse, Mlle. Lett. &c. 1773-'76. P.  
De Ligne, Princesse, Mems. (1771). 2v. P.  
— Fr. Mems. & Let. 1735-1814. 2 vols. 8vo.  
De Longueville, Mad. Life (Fronde, 17 C). P.  
De Maintenon, Madame (17th C.), see *name*.  
De Maulde's Women of Renaissance. 8vo.  
De Medici, Catherine, 1547-'62. 8vo.  
De Medici, Marie (1572-1642). 3 v. 8vo.  
De Montespan, Mad. la Marq. 17th C. 2v. 8vo.  
de Montpensier (Grande Mlle.), see *Barine*.  
De Motteville, Mad. Mems. 1611-66. 3v. 8o.  
De Pompadour, Mad. la Marq. (18th C.). 8vo.  
De Retz, Cardinal, Mems. (17th C.). 8vo.  
Descartes, Lives (17th Cen.) see *name*.  
De Staal de Launay, Mad., Auto 17th C. 8vo.  
De Staël, Madame (1766-1817), see *name*.  
De Tocqueville, A. (18th C.), see *name*.  
De Tourzel, Duchess (1789-95). 2 v. 8vo.  
De Valois, Margaret (16th C.), see *name*.  
Diamond Necklace, see *M. Antoinette*.  
d'Orleans, Philippe, 1715-78, see *Haggard*.  
Du Barri, Mad., Mems. (18th C.), see *name*.  
Du Noyer, Mad., Letters (17th C.). 2 v. 8vo.  
Elliot's Old Court Life (16th C.). 2 v. 8vo.  
Fabert, A., Life and Times (1599-1662). 8vo.  
Farmer's Versailles & Court, Louis XIV. 8vo.  
Fauriel, M., Last Days of Consulate. P.  
Fawcett's Five Famous French Women. P.  
Fitzpatrick's The Gr. Condé (17th C.). 2v. P.  
Francis I (1515-'47), see *name*.  
French Noblesse 18th Cent. (DeCréquy). 8o.  
Gaulot's Love & Lovers of Past (18th C.). P.  
Gearey's 2 Queens (Valois 1545-1615). P.  
Geoffrin, Mme. Salon, Times, 1750-77. 8o.  
Grant's French Monarchy 1483-1787. 2v. P.  
Haggard, Sidelights Ct. of Fr. (League). 8o.  
— Regent of Roués (P. d'Orleans). 8vo.  
Henry III, Court of, by M. W. Freer. 3 v. P.  
— of Navarre and the Huguenots. P.  
Hervey's Holbein's Ambassadors 16th C. 8o.  
Hopkins, T., An Idler in Old (16th C.). P.  
— Man in Iron Mask. (Louis XIV). P.  
Jackson, Lady C. C., Works, see *name*.  
Kingsley, C., Lect. on Anc. Régime. P.  
Kitchin's History II. & III. (1453-1793). P.  
Louis XIV., Court and Reign, see *name*.  
— XV., Court and Reign, see *name*.  
Macdonald's Fr. of Voltaire & Rous. 8vo.  
Macdowall's Henry of Guise, etc. 8vo.  
Mackinnon's Monarchy, 987-1774. 8vo.  
Maclehose's Last Days Monarchy, 1788. P.  
Marteilhe's Cond. to Galley, 1684-1713. P.  
Masson, G., Francis I. and 16th C. Sm.  
Mazarin, by A. Hassall. P.  
Norman's Corsairs of France. 8vo.  
Orleans, Duchess of, see *name*.  
Palatine, Prin., Life & Lett. (1652-1722). 8vo.  
Perkins J. B., Fr. under Louis XV. 2 v. P.  
— France under Regency, 1661-1723. P.  
Rankin's Marq. D'Argenson, 1674-1757. 8o.  
Reeve, Dr., Royal & Repub. Fr. 2v. 8vo.  
Richelieu, Lives, etc., see *name*.  
St. Amand's Court of Louis XIV. P.  
— Ct. & Last Days of Louis XV. 2 v. P.  
— Women of Valois Court. P.  
St. Beuve's Portraits, 17th & 18th C. 4v. 8o.  
St. Simon, Duke Mems. (17th C.). 3v. 8vo.  
Sichel, Women & Men, Renais. 1493-'549. 8o.  
Smiles, Dr., Huguenots in Eng. & Fr. P.  
Stephen, Sir J., Lect. on Hist. of Fr. 2v. 8vo.  
Taine's Ancient Régime. 8vo.  
Tallentyre's Women of the Salons 18th C. 8vo.  
Trollope, T. A., Sketches Fr. Hist. P.  
Tylor, C., Huguenots in 17th Cent. P.  
Voltaire, 1694-1791. Lives, see *name*.  
Watson's Story of France, vol. 1. (to 1774). 8o.  
Williams' 5 Fair Sisters (Mancini 17 C.). 8o.  
White's Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 8vo.  
Yonge, C. D., Fr. under Bourbons. 4v. 8vo.

**France. 3** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Revolution Period.** **History.**

- Alger, J. G., Works on Revoln., see *name*.  
Atkyns, Lady, & Marie A. (Dauphin Myst).  
Barère, Bertrand, Memoirs of. 4 v. 8vo.  
Barras, Memoirs of. 4 v. 8vo.  
Bax, E. B., Story of the Revolution. P.  
Beugnot, Count, Life & Advent. 2v. 8vo.  
Bire's Diary during R. of Terror. 2v. 8vo.  
Brentano's Diamond Necklace. } P.  
— Cagliostro and Company. }  
Browning, O., Flight to Varennes, etc. P.  
Cambridge Modern History, Vol VIII. 8o.  
Carlyle, T., French Revolution. 1 P. 3 8vo.  
Chateaubriand's Memoirs. Vols. 1. & 2. 8o.  
Croker, J. W., Essays on the Fr. Rev. 8vo.

France—continued.	Revolution Period.	History.
D'Abrantes, Duchess, Memoirs, see <i>name</i> .	Merivale, H., Historical Studies. 8vo.	
Danton, Lives, see <i>name</i> .	Mignet's Hist. of Fr. Rev. 1789-1814. P.	
DeBode, Baroness, Mems. 1775-1803. 8vo.	Miles, W. A., Corresp. on Fr. Rev. 2v. 8vo.	
De Cartrie, Count, Mem. 1790-1800. 8vo.	Mirabeau, Lives, see <i>name</i> .	
De Courtot, Baroness, Memoirs. 8vo.	Morris, Gouv., Diary & Letters. 2v. 8vo.	
Des Echerolles, Mdle., Side Lights. 8vo.	— W., Fr. Rev. and First Empire. P.	
Elisabeth Mde. Life & Lett.: Clery's Jol. 8o.	Necker, Madame, The Salon of. 2v. P.	
Everitt, G., Guillotine the Great. P.	Normanby, Lord, Journal. 2v. 8vo.	
Fersen, Ct., Diary, 1755-92. 8vo.	Ormathwaite's Lessons of the Fr. Rev. 8vo.	
Fouché, J. (Duke of Otranto), Mems. P.	Pasquier, Mems. of, 1789-1815. 3v. 8vo.	
Francois, Capt., Valmy to Waterloo. P.	Phipson, Dr. T. L., The Storm. 8vo.	
Gardiner, B. M., The Fr. Revolution. Sm.	Reign of Terror, The. 2v. 8vo.	
Gaulot's Marie A. & Ct. Fersen. 2v. 8vo.	Rigby, Dr., Letters from France, 1789. P.	
— A Conspiracy Under the Terror. P.	Robespierre, Lives of, see <i>name</i> .	
Gower, Earl, Despatches of. 8vo.	Roland, Madame, Lives of, see <i>name</i> .	
Griffiths' Fr. Revolutionary Generals. P.	Rose, J. Revol. & Napol. Era, 1789-1815. P.	
Harrison's Contemporary Hist. Fr. Rev. P.	St. Elme, Ida, 'Mems. of a Contemptry.' 8o.	
Headin, R., Spy in Paris (1794). Sm.	Sanson, Family (Executioners). 1 & 2v. P.	
Jephson, H., Real Fr. Revolutionist. P.	Sichel, E., Story of Two Salons. P.	
Josephine, Empress, Mems., see <i>name</i> .	— Household of Lafayettes. 8vo.	
Lamballe, Pr., Sec. Mems. Royal F. 2v. 8vo.	Sloane's French War and Revolution. P.	
Lavalette, Count, Memoirs. P.	Stephens' Statesmen of Fr. Rev. 2v. P.	
Lilly, W. S., Cent. of Revolution. 8vo.	— Hist. of Fr. Revolution. 2v. 8vo.	
Louis XVII, Story of, see <i>name</i> .	Sufferings of R. Family: Eye-witnesses. 8o.	
Maclehose's Mon. to Repub., 1788-'92. P.	Symes, J. E., French Revolution. Small.	
McCarthy, J. H., The Revolution. 4v. 8vo.	Taine, H. A., Fr. Revolution. 3v. 8vo.	
Mahan's Infl. Sea Power Upon. 2v. 8vo.	Talleyrand, Memoirs, etc., see <i>name</i> .	
Mallet, C. E., The Fr. Revolution. Sm.	Thierry's Plot of Placards; Rennes 1802. P.	
Mallet du Pan and Fr. Revolution. 8vo.	Thiers, A., French Revolution. R.	
Marat, Jean Paul, Life of, by E. Bax. P.	Van Laun's Revolutionary Epoch. 2v. 8vo.	
Marceau, F. S., Lives, see <i>name</i> .	Von Sybel, H., Hist. Fr. Revol. 4v. 8vo.	
Marie Antoinette, Lives, see <i>name</i> .	Watson's Story of Fr., vol. 2., 1774-99. 8vo.	
M. Thérèse, Narr. (in Elisabeth de Fr.). 8o.	Yorke's France in 1802. Letters. P.	
Melito, Count Miot de, Mems. 2v. 8vo.		

**4** (See Fiction, Part III.)

**19th Century.**

Bernadotte Désirée, Life of, 1781-1860. P.	De Maupas, M., The Coup d'Etat. 2v. & 1 P.
Bicknell's Life in Tuileries, II. Emp. 8vo.	De Paris, Comte, Mems. (1838-86), see <i>name</i> .
Bingham, Hon. D. A. Works, see <i>name</i> .	De Remusat, Mad., Mems. (1802-8). 2v. 8vo.
Blanc, L., Historical Revelations 1848. P.	De Ségur, Gen. Ct., Mems. (1800-12). 8vo.
Bodley's France (Polit. Hist.). 2v. 8vo. 1 P.	De Viel Castel's Mems. (1851-64). 2v. 8vo.
— Church in France. 8vo.	Dickinson's Revolution & Reaction in. P.
Bonaparte Family, etc., see <i>name</i> .	Eugénie, Empress, Lives, see <i>name</i> .
Bonde, Baroness, Paris in '48. P.	Evans, Dr., Mems. 2nd Empire. 2v. 8o.
Borghese, Princess, Life of. P.	Favre, J., Govt. of the Nat. Defence. 8vo.
Brownell, W. C., French Traits. P.	France as it is, by Lebon and Pelet. P.
Carette, Mad., Empress Eugénie. P.	Franco-German War, see <b>Arts</b> , 7.
— Eve of an Empire's Fall. P.	Gearey's 3 Emps. (Josephine, etc.). P.
Challice, Mrs., Illustrious Women of. P.	Guizot, F. Works (Historical), see <i>name</i> .
Chateaubriand's Mems., 1768-1841. 6v. 8o.	Hamerton, P. G. Works (Social), see <i>name</i> .
Conybeare's R. Catholicism in Politics. P.	Hanotaux's Contemporary Fr. 1870-3. 8o.
Coquelles, Napoleon & Eng., 1803-'13. 8o.	Hillebrand's France & the French. 8vo.
Davies, Lady C., Rec. of Society. 2v. P.	Hurlbert, W. H., Fr. and the Repub. 8vo.
De Barante, M., Memoir. P.	Jackson's Court of Tuileries. 2v. P.
De Cle, L., Trooper 3809 (III Repub.). P.	Junot, Mad. (Duch. D'Abrantes). 4v. P.
De Coubertin's France Since 1814. P.	Latimer's France in 19th C. 1830-90. 8vo.
— France of III Republic. 8vo.	Lebon, A., Modern Fr., 1789-1895. P.
De Falloux' Memoirs (1811-50). 2v. 8vo.	Le Jeune's Mems. (Nap.'s Wars). 2v. 8vo.
De Gonneville, Rec. (Wars 19th C.). 2v. P.	Le Poer's Mod. Legion. (Army & Algeria). P.
De Joinville, Prince, Mems. (1818-48). 8vo.	Lissagaray's Commune of 1871. 8vo.
De Marbot's Mems. (Nap.'s Wars). 2v. 8vo.	Louise, Empress Marie, Memoirs. 8vo.
De Maubreuil, The Wild Marq., 1784-'68 P.	Louis XVIII.; Charles X., by Crowe. 2v. 8o.
De Maugny, Comte, Souvenirs II Emp. P.	Macdonell, J., Fr. Since 1st Empire. P.



## France—continued.

## 19th Century.

## History.

- March, T., Hist. Paris Commune 1871. 8vo.  
 Meline, J., Return to the Land. P.  
 Michelet's Fr. before Europe (1865-71). Sm.  
 Mody's Rom. Royalty (2d. Empire) 2v. 8o.  
 Murray, E. Works (Political), see *name*.  
 Napoleon I., Memoirs & History, see *name*.  
 — II., Life, see *Reichstadt*.  
 — III., Memoirs and History, see *name*.  
 — Burlesque, Jerome, Life of. 8vo.  
 Norman, Capt., Colonial France. 8vo.  
 On the Banks of the Seine (Court). P.  
 Orleans, Duchess, Memoir (1814-53). P.  
 Oudinot, Marshal, Mem. (Nap.'s Wars). 8vo.  
 Patterson's New Revolution (Napol. III.) 8o.  
 Peat's Gossip from Paris: 2d. Emp. '64-9. 8o.  
 Recamier, by Herriot 1777-1849. 2 v. 8o.  
 — and Her Friends, by H. N. Williams. 8o.  
 Reichstadt, Duke of, Life, 1811-32. 8vo.

## 5

## General.

- Adams, G., Growth of French Nation. P.  
 Brook, S., Fch. Hist. for Eng. Child. Sm.  
 France, by Author "Atelier du Lys." Sm.  
 Guizot, F., History of, to 1789. 8 v. R.  
 Hassal, A., The French People. P.  
 Jervis, W. H., Student's History. Sm.  
 Marshall, E., Fch. Hist. for Eng. Child. Sm.  
 Rothschild's Characteristics from F. His. P.  
 Rowsell, M. C., Child's History. Sm.  
 Sewell, E. M., Popular History of. P.  
 White, Rev. J., History to 1848. P.  
 Yonge, C. M., School History. P.

## France.

## See also Auvergne, Brittany, Normandy,

Social Life  
and Travel.

## 6 (See Fiction, Part III.) Paris and Pyrenees.

- Across France in a Caravan. 8vo.  
 Barker, E. H. Works, see *name*.  
 Boyd's Versailles Christmastide. 8vo.  
 Browne's Diary of a Girl in France, 1821. P.  
 Bumpus' Summer Holidays in N. Fr. R.  
 Caddy's Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc. 8vo.  
 Caird, M., Romantic Cities of Provence. 8o.  
 Cook, T. A., Old Touraine. 2 vols. P.  
 Daudet, My First Voyage (on the Rhone). P.  
 De Nolhac's Versailles & Trianons. 8vo.  
 Duclaux's Fields of Fr. (Peasants, &c.). P.  
 Edwards, M. B., Social Life, &c., see *name*.  
 Fair France, Author of "J. Halifax." 8vo.  
 French Home Life. 8vo.  
 Gibson, C., Among French Inns. P.  
 Gould's Troubadour Land (S.E. & S.). 8vo.  
 — Deserts of Southern. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Green, Dr., French Pictures. R.  
 Hamerton, P. G., Social Life, &c., see *name*.  
 Hare's N. E., N. W., S. E., S. W., 4 bks. P.  
 Hawthorne, N., French Note Books. P.  
 Headlam's Story of Chartres. Sm.  
 In the Vine Country (Gironde). P.  
 James, Heury, A Little Tour in. P.  
 Janvier's Xmas Kalends of Provence. P.  
 Johnson, C., Along French Byways. P.  
 Larned's Med. Churches & Castles. 8vo.  
 Lowth, G., Wanderer in Western. 8vo.  
 Lynch, H. French Life, Town & Country. Sm.  
 Macdonell's Touraine and its Story. R.  
 Macquoid's In the Ardennes. P.  
 Frances, May, Beyond the Argentine: Letters from Brazil. Small 8vo.  
 Francesca, Piero Della (Great Masters), by W. G. Waters. Post 8vo.  
 Francia (Francesco Raibolini), by George C. Williamson. Post 8vo.  
 Marshall, F., French Home Life. 8vo.  
 Massé's Chartres, Cathedral & Churches. P.  
 Mand, C. E., Felicity in France. P.  
 Massé's Mont S. Michel, Abbey & Town. P.  
 Miltoun's Cathedrals, N. & S., see *name*.  
 Moen's Canal Cruise Through. 8vo.  
 Molloy's Autumn Holidays Fr. Rivers. P. & R.  
 Musgrave, Rev. G. M. Works, see *name*.  
 O'Rell, Max, Jacques Bonhomme. Sm.  
 — The Dear Neighbours. Sm.  
 Our Home in Aveyron. 8vo.  
 Palmerston's Tours in 1815-18. 8vo.  
 Pennell's Sentimental Journey. P.  
 — Play in Provence. P.  
 Perkin's Churches of Rouen. P.  
 — Cathedral Church of Amiens. P.  
 Price, E. C., May in Anjou. Sm.  
 Russell's Biarritz & Basque Countries. P.  
 Sketches on Old Road (Murray, &c.). 8vo.  
 Spencer, Capt., France & Germany. 2 v. P.  
 Stevenson, R. L., Inland Voyage. P.  
 — With a Donkey in Cevennes. P.  
 Stokes, M., 3 Months in Forests of. 8vo.  
 Taine, H., Journey Through. 8vo.  
 Taylor, A., Guienne, Autumn Tour. P.  
 Weld, C. R., Auvergne, Savoy, &c. P.  
 — Notes on Burgundy. P.  
 Wolff's Country of the Vosges. 8vo.  
 — Watering-Places of the Vosges. P.  
 Wood, C. W., Valley of the Rhone. 8vo.  
 Young, Arthur, Travels in, 1787-9. Sm.



**Francis the First, Court and Reign of**, by Julia Pardoe. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— and **his Times**, by Clarisse Coignet. 8vo.

**Francis, Francis, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

By Lake and River: an Angler's Rambles. | War, Waves and Wanderings. 2 vols.  
 Hot Pot: Miscellaneous Papers. Sm. | Angling. Sm.

**Francis, Francis, Junr., Saddle and Moccasin: United States.** Post 8vo.

——— **H. R., 'Junius' Revealed.** 8vo.

——— **John, of 'The Athenæum,' by J. C. Francis.** 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— **Joseph of Austria (A Keystone of Empire).** 8vo.

——— **Private Life of Two Emperors.** Vol. II. 8vo.

——— **Sir Philip (The Francis Letters), ed. B. Francis & E. Keary.** 2v. 8vo.

**Franco-German War, The, 1870-71**, by Gens. & other Officers. R. 8vo.

**Francois, Capt. Chas., From Valmy to Waterloo.** Extracts from Diary. P.

**Frankland, Percy F., Our Secret Friends and Foes.** Small 8vo.

——— **W. B., The Story of Euclid.** Small 8vo.

——— **The Early Eucharist.** Royal 8vo.

**Franklin, Benjamin, Lives of.** Viz.—

Life, written by Himself. 3 vols. P.

Man of Letters, by J. B. McMaster. Sm.

Life & Times, by James Parton. 2 v. 8vo.

Printer & Statesman, by E. Robins. P.

Life of, by W. M. Thayer. Sm.

**Franklin, Sir John, Lives and Voyages.** 8vo. Viz.—

Life of, by A. H. Beesly. Sm.

& the N.W. Passage, by Capt. Markham. P.

Life of, by H. D. Traill.

To the Shores of Polar Sea, 1819-'22. 2 vols.

**Franklin, Rear-Admiral S. R., Memorials of.** 8vo.

**Franklyn, H. B., The Great Battles of 1870 and Blockade of Metz.** 8vo.

**Frank's Rancho; or, My Holiday in the Rockies.** Small 8vo.

**Frantz, Henri, French Pottery and Porcelain.** 8vo.

**Fraser, Alexander C., Biographia Philosophica.** 8vo.

——— **Bishop, Life of, by Thomas Hughes.** 8vo.

——— **The Lancashire Life of, by Rev. J. W. Diggle.** 8vo.

——— **University and Parochial Sermons.** 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— **David, A Mod. Campaign, War & Wireless Telegraphy, Far East.** P.

——— **Dr. Donald, Synoptical Lectures on Scripture.** 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— **Metaphors in the Gospels.** Small 8vo.

——— **Autobiography of, Preface by Dr. Dykes.** Small 8vo.

——— **Edward, Famous Fighters of the Fleet.** Post 8vo.

——— **The Enemy at Trafalgar.** 8vo.

——— **Mrs. Hugh, A Diplomatist's Wife in Japan.** 2 vols. royal 8vo.

——— **Rev. James, Scotch Sermons on the Old Lines.** 8vo.

——— **John, Episcopacy, Historically & Doctrinally Considered.** Post 8vo.

**Fraser, John Foster, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Round the World on a Wheel.

The Real Siberia & Dash thro' Manchuria.

America at Work.

Canada As It Is.

Vagabond Papers.

Pictures from the Balkans.

**Fraser, Major, Manuscript of, ed. by Lt.-Col. Fergusson.** 2 vols. small 8vo.

——— **Marie, In Stevenson's Samoa.** Small 8vo.

——— **Prof., Philosophy of Theism.** 2 vols. post 8vo.

**Fraser, Sir William, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Words on Wellington.

Hic et Ubique. Sm.

Napoleon III. (My Recollections.)

The Waterloo Ball.

**Frazer, J. G., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

The Golden Bough. 3 vols.

Pausanias and other Greek Sketches. P.

Lectures, Early History of Kingship.

Adonis, Attis, Osiris, Oriental Relig.

**Frazer, R. W., British India (Story of the Nations).** Post 8vo.



Frazer, R. W., *A Literary History of India*. 8vo.

Frederic, Harold, *The New Exodus: a Study of Israel in Russia*. 8vo.

**Frederick the Great, Lives, &c. Viz.—**

Battles of (from Carlyle's History). P.	(Rheinsberg), by A. Hamilton. 2 v. P.
Life of, by Col. Brackenbury. P.	Youth of, by E. Lavissee. 8vo.
and his Times, by T. Campbell. 4 v. 8vo.	On Kingcraft: trans. by Sir J. Whittall. 8vo.
Life of, by Thomas Carlyle. 10 v. Sm.	Frederick & Rise of Prus., by Reddaway. P.
and Marie Theresa, by de Broglie. 2 v. 8vo.	

Frederick, the Second, of the Romans, by T. L. Kington. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Frederick III., Emperor, Lives and Diaries. 8vo. Viz.—**

From the German of M. Von Poschinger.	Fatal Illness of, by Sir M. Mackenzie. P.
Diaries: War '66-'71. Egypt '69, Spain, '83.	Crown Prince & Emperor, by R. Rodd. P.
Frederickson, A. D., <i>Ad Orientem</i> . 8vo.	

Frederiksen, N. C., *Finland, its Public and Private Economy*. Post 8vo.

Free, Richard, *Seven Years' Hard (East End Life)*. Post 8vo.

**Freeman, E. A., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, by W. R. W. Stephens. 2 vols.	Some Impressions of the United States.
History of the Norman Conquest. 5 vls. 8vo.	English Towns and Districts. 8vo.
Old English History for Children.	Lectures to American Audiences.
The Cathedral Church of Wells.	Office of the Historical Professor.
Historical Essays. 4 vols. 8vo.	Disestablishment and Disendowment.
History and Conquests of the Saracens.	Greater Greece and Greater Britain.
General Sketch of European History.	Methods of Historical Study. 8vo.
History of Sicily. 4 vols. 8vo.	Exeter (Historic Towns).
Sicily (Story of Nations).	Chief Periods of European History. 8vo.
Comparative Politics. 8vo.	Four Oxford Lectures, 1887. 8vo.
The Ottoman Power in Europe. Post 8vo.	Studies in Travel: Italy & Greece. 2 vols.
Growth of the English Constitution.	Sketches of Travel: Normandy & Maine.
Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice.	Western Europe in 5th Century. 8vo.
The Reign of William Rufus. 2 vols. 8vo.	— in 8th Century & Onward. 8vo.
Historical Geography of Europe. 2 vls. 8vo.	

Freeman, R. A., *Travels and Life in Ashanti and Jaman*. 8vo.

**Freer, A. Goodrich- (Miss X.), Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Essays in Psychical Research.	Inner Jerusalem (Past and Present).
The Outer Isles.	In a Syrian Saddle.

Freeston, C. L., *Cycling in the Alps*. Post 8vo.

Fremantle, Admiral, Sir E. R., *Navy as I Have Known it, 1849-99*. 8vo.

——— Canon, *The World as the Subject of Redemption*. 8vo.

——— Francis, E., *Impressions of a Doctor in Khaki*. Post 8vo.

——— Major Hon. T. F., *The Book of the Rifle*. 8vo.

French Noblesse of 18th C. (from Marquise de Créquy Souvenirs). 8vo.

French, R. V., *Nineteen Centuries of Drink in England*. Post 8vo.

——— Thomas Valpy, *First Bishop of Lahore, Life of*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Frere, Sir Bartle, *Life & Correspondence of*, by J. Martineau. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— John Hookham, *Works of*. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— ———— and His Friends, by G. Festing. 8vo.

——— W. H., *The Eng. Church in Time of Elizabeth & James I*. P. 8o.

**Freshfield, Douglas W., Works of. Royal 8vo. Viz.—**

Italian Alps. P.	Round Kangchenjunga (Himalayas).
Exploration of the Caucasus. 2 vols.	

Fresh Woods and Pastures New. Small 8vo.

Frewen, Moreton, *The Economic Crisis*. Post 8vo.

Freytag, Gustav, *The Crown Prince*. Post 8vo.

——— *Reminiscences of My Life*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Fricker, Dr. Karl, *The Antarctic Regions*. 8vo.

Friedländer, M., *The Jewish Religion*. Post 8vo.





- Friend, Rev. Hilderic, *Flowers and Flower Lore.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— The Ministry of Flowers. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Bygone Devonshire. 8vo.
- Friswell, J. Hain, Life and Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Gentle Life. 2 vols.  
 The Better Self: Essays for Home Life. P.  
 Varia; or, Readings from Rare Books. | This Wicked World: Essays. P.  
 Francis Spira: Poems, &c. | The Burden of Life: Essays. P.  
 ——— | A Memoir, by his Daughter. 8vo.
- Friswell, Laura Hain, *In the Sixties and Seventies.* 8vo.  
 Frith, Henry, *The Biography of a Locomotive Engine.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Romance of Engineering. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The Romance of Navigation. Small 8vo.  
 ——— W. P., *My Autobiography and Reminiscences.* 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Frobisher, Sir Martin, *Life of*, by Rev. Frank Jones. Small 8vo.  
 Froebel, Frederick, *The Education of Man.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— and *Education by Self-Activity*, by H. Courthope Bowen. Sm 8vo.  
 Froebel's Gifts, by Kate D. Wiggin and Nora A. Smith. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Occupations, by K. D. Wiggin and N. A. Smith. Sm. 8vo.  
 Froissart, by Mary Darmesteter. 8vo.  
 ——— Stories from, by Henry Newbolt. 8vo.  
 ——— in Britain, by Henry Newbolt. 8vo.  
 From a Quiet Place, by A. K. H. B. Post 8vo.  
 From Cromwell to Wellington, edited by Spenser Wilkinson. 8vo.  
 From December to December, *Day Book of Melisande.* Post 8vo.  
 From Howard to Nelson, edited by J. K. Laughton. 8vo.  
 From Spring to Fall; or, *When Life Stirs*, by a Son of the Marshes. Post 8vo.  
 From the Abyss: Of its Inhabitants, by One of Them. Small 8vo.  
 From the Cape to Cairo, by E. S. Grogan & A. H. Sharp. R.  
 From Wisdom Court, by H. S. Merriman & S. G. Tallentyre. Post 8vo.  
 Frontier Campaign, A, by Viscount Fincastle and P. Lockhart. Post 8vo.  
 Frost, George, *Where is Your Husband?* Post 8vo.
- Frost, Thomas, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Forty Years' Recollections. | Reminiscences of a Journalist. 8vo.  
 Circus Life and Circus Celebrities. | The Old Showman.  
 Secret Societies of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. | In Kent with Charles Dickens.
- Frothingham, Jessie P., *Sea Fighters from Drake to Farragut.* Post 8vo.  
 Froude, Hurrell, *Memoranda and Comments*, by Louise I. Guiney. 8vo
- Froude, J. A., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 And Carlyle, by David Wilson. | The Divorce of Catherine of Aragon.  
 England, Wolsey to Elizabeth. 12 v. Sm. | The Spanish Story of the Armada. P. & 8vo.  
 Short Studies on Great Subjects. 4 v. Sm. | English Seamen in the 16th Century.  
 Calvinism. | Lectures on the Council of Trent.  
 English in Ireland. 3 vols. Sm. & 8vo. | Selections from Writings, ed. P. S. Allen. P.  
 Two Lectures on South Africa. | My Relations with Carlyle. [ & A. Carlyle ]  
 Oceana; or, England & Colonies. P. & 8vo. | Nemesis of Froude; rejoinder by Browne  
 The English in the West Indies. | Life of, by Herbert Paul.
- Fry, Sir Edward, *Studies by the Way.* 8vo.  
 ——— Elizabeth: a Memoir, by Mrs. E. R. Pitman. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Henry, History of North Atlantic Steam Navigation. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lady, of Darlington, by Eliza Orme. Post 8vo.  
 Fullarton, Ralph Macleod, *Tannhäuser.* Post 8vo.  
 Fuller, Frederic Walter, *Egypt and the Hinterland.* 8vo.
- Fuller, Margaret (Marchesa Ossoli), Lives, Letters & Writings.** P. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life, by Julia Ward Howe. | Love Letters of 1845-6: Intro. by J. Howe.  
 Memoirs of. 3 vols. | Life Without & With: Reviews, Essays, &c.



- Fuller, Rev. Morris, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Lord's Day; or, Christian Sunday. 8vo. | In Terra Pax : Sermons.  
 Our Title Deeds : Defence of the Church.
- Fuller, Dr. Thomas, Life, Times, and Writings. 2 v. P. and 1 v. 8vo.**  
 ——— Wise Words and Quaint Counsels of. Post 8vo.
- Fullerton, Lady Georgiana, Life of, by Mrs. A. Craven. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— William Morton, In Cairo. Small 8vo.
- Furley, Sir John, In Peace and War, Autobiographical Sketches. 8vo.**  
**Furneaux, W. S., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Outdoor World. | Life in Ponds and Streams.  
 Butterflies & Moths, British. | The Sea Shore.
- Furniss, Harry, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Flying Visits. Sm. | Harry Furniss at Home.  
 The Confessions of a Caricaturist. 2 vols. |
- Furse, Ven. C. W., Beauty of Holiness, Meditations & Addresses. 8vo.**  
 ——— Lenten Addresses and Meditations. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Col. George Armand, Marengo and Hohenlinden. 8vo.
- Future Probation, by Dr. Stanley Leathes and others. Post 8vo.**
- Fyfe, Herbert C., Submarine Warfare, Past, Present and Future. 8vo.**
- Fyffe, C. A., History of Modern Europe (1792—1878). 3 vols. 8vo. & 1 P.**
- Fyler, Col., The History of the 50th Regiment. 8vo.**
- Fytton, Anne and Mary, Passages in the Lives of. 8vo.**
- Fyvie, John, Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty. 8vo.**  
 ——— Some Literary Eccentrics. 8vo.
- GABE, Julius, Yachting, Historical Sketches of the Sport. 8vo.**
- Gadow, Hans, In Northern Spain. 8vo.**
- Gaevernitz, Dr. G. Von Schulze, Social Peace. Small 8vo.**  
**Gainsborough, Thomas, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 By George M. Brock-Arnold. | By A. E. Fletcher.  
 By Arthur B. Chamberlain. | Life, Work, Friends, &c., by W. Boulton. 8o.  
 By Lord Ronald S. Gower. | —by Sir Walter Armstrong. R.
- Gairdner, James, The English Church in the 16th Century. Post 8vo.**
- Gale, Frederick, Modern English Sports. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— The Game of Cricket. Small 8vo.
- Rev. James S., Korean Sketches. Post 8vo.**  
**Gale, Norman R., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Country Muse. 2 vols. | Cricket Songs.  
 Orchard Songs. | More Cricket Songs.
- Galen, Lucas, Hospital Sketches. Small 8vo.**  
**Galilei, Galileo, Lives and Work of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by Karl Von Gebler. | Private Life of, by Sister Maria Celeste. P.  
 His Life and Work, by J. J. Fahie. | (in) Brewster's Martyrs of Science. P.  
 and his Judges, by F. R. Wegg-Prosser.
- Gall, Rev. James, Primeval Man Unveiled, Anthropology of Bible. Post 8o.**  
**Gallenga, A., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 History of Piedmont. 3 vols. post 8vo. | A Summer Tour in Russia.  
 The Pearl of the Antilles. Post 8vo. | Democracy Across the Channel. Post 8vo  
 Italy Revisited. 2 vols. | Iberian Reminiscences. 2 vols.  
 Two Years of the Eastern Question. 2 vols. | Episodes of My Second Life. 2 vols.  
 The Pope and the King. 2 vols. | Italy, Present and Future. 2 vols.  
 South America.
- Galliehan, Walter M. ('Geoffrey Mortimer'), Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Fishing in Wales : A Guide. | Fishing and Travel in Spain.  
 The New Morality. | Fishing in Derbyshire and Around.  
 Seville (Mediæval Towns Series).
- Galloway, Rev. W. B., Science and Geology. 8vo.**  
 ——— The Testimony of Science to the Deluge. 8vo.



- Galloway, W. J., *Advanced Australia*. Post 8vo.
- Gallup, Mrs., *Bi-Literal Cypher* discov. in Works of Sir F. Bacon. R. & 8vo.
- Gallwey, Sir R. Payne-, *Letters to Young Shooters*. 3 vols. post 8vo.
- Galton, Arthur, *Message & Position of the Church of England*. Post 8vo.
- *Our Attitude towards Eng. Roman Catholics*. Post 8vo.
- Galton, Francis, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Hereditary Genius.            | Art of Travel (Contrivances, &c.). P.  |
| English Men of Science.       | Finger Prints.                         |
| Inquiries into Human Faculty. | Decipherment of Blurred Finger Prints. |
| Natural Inheritance.          | Finger-print Directories.              |
- Gambier, Admiral Lord, *Memorials of*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Captain J. W., *Servia*. Post 8vo.
- *Links in my Life on Land and Sea*. 8vo.
- Gamble, Rev. H. R., *Sunday and the Sabbath*. Post 8vo.
- *The Ten Virgins: Sermons*. Post 8vo.
- *John, Christ and Criticism*. Post 8vo.
- Gambling World, *The*, by Rouge et Noir. 8vo.
- Gammage, R. G., *History of the Chartist Movement*. 8vo.
- Gane, Douglas M., *New South Wales and Victoria*. Post 8vo.
- Gannett, H., *North America, United States*. Post 8vo.
- William C., *Blessed be Drudgery, and other Papers*. Post 8vo.
- Gannon, John Patrick, *A Review of Irish History*. Post 8vo.
- Ganthony, Robert, *Random Recollections*. Post 8vo.
- Ganz, Hugo, *The Downfall of Russia*. Post 8vo.
- Gapon, Father George, *The Story of My Life*. 8vo.
- Garbett, Captain H., *Naval Gunnery*. Small 8vo.
- Garden of a Commuter's Wife, *The*, by "Barbara." Post 8vo.
- *You and I, The*, by "Barbara." Post 8vo.
- Gardiner, Bertha M., *The French Revolution*. Small 8vo.
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Pr. Charles & Spanish Marriage 1617-23. 2v. | History of England (1603-42). 10 vols. P. |
| History of England, 1624-28. 2 v.           | Student's History of England. P.          |
| Personal Gov. of Charles I., 1628-37. 2v. } | The Commonwealth (1649-1660). 3 vols.     |
| Fall of Monarchy, Chas. I., 1637-49. 2v. }  | Cromwell's Place in History: Lectures. P. |
| History of the Great Civil War. 3 v. }      | What the Gunpowder Plot was. P.           |
| Stuarts & the Puritan Revolution. Sm.       | The Thirty Years' War, 1618-48. Sm.       |
- Gardner, Mrs. Alan, *Rifle and Spear with the Rajpoots*. Royal 8vo.
- Col. Alexander, *Soldier and Traveller, Memoirs of*. 8vo.
- Alice, *Rome, the Middle of the World*. Post 8vo.
- *The Conflict of Duties: Essays*. Post 8vo.
- Dorsey, *Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo*. 8vo.
- Gardner, Edmund G., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Dante's Ten Heavens.                | The Story of Siena. Sm. and 8vo.         |
| The Story of Florence. Sm. and 8vo. | Dukes & Poets in Ferrara: 15th & 16th C. |
- Gardner, Ernest A., *Handbook of Greek Sculpture*. 2 & 1 vols. post 8vo.
- *Ancient Athens*. 8vo.
- Gardner, Percy, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| New Chapters in Greek History.      | Oxford at the Cross Roads. P.           |
| Exploratio Evangelica.              | (& Jevons) Manual Greek Antiquities. P. |
| Historic View of the New Testament. | A Grammar of Greek Art. P.              |
- Garfield, President, *Life of*, by Captain F. H. Mason. Small 8vo.
- *by William M. Thayer*. Small 8vo.
- Garibaldi, General, *Life of*, by J. Theodore Bent. Post 8vo.
- *Recollections of*, by E. Melena. Post 8vo.



- Garibaldi, Autobiography of, translated by A. Werner. 3 vols. post 8vo.  
 Garland, Hamlin, The Trail of the Gold Seekers. Post 8vo.  
 Garle, Hubert, Hunting in the Golden Days. 8vo.  
 Garner, R. L., The Speech of Monkeys. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Gorillas and Chimpanzees. 8vo.  
 Garnett, Edward, An Imaged World. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Lucy M. J., The Women of Turkey. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— Turkish Life in Town and Country. Sm. 8vo.  
 ————— Mrs., Our Navvies, a Dozen Years Ago and To-Day. Post 8vo.  
**Garnett, Richard, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Iphigenia in Delphi: a Dramatic Poem. | The Queen and other Poems.  
 A Chaplet from the Greek Anthology. | Essays of an Ex-Librarian.  
 Poems. | English Lit., v. 1. Begin. to Henry VIII. R.  
 The Age of Dryden. | ————— v. 2. Henry VIII. to Milton. R.  
 A History of Italian Literature. | William Shakespeare, Pedagogue: Drama.  
 Essays in Librarianship.  
 Garnier, J., The True Christ & the False Christ. 2 vols. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Col. J., The Worship of the Dead. 8vo.  
 ————— Russell M., History of the English Landed Interest, &c. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 ————— Annals of the British Peasantry. 8vo.  
 Garrick, David, by Joseph Knight. 8vo.  
 ————— and his Circle, by Mrs. Clement Parsons. 8vo.  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, and his Times, by Oliver Johnson. 8vo.  
 ————— his Life told by his Children. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Garrod, H. W., The Religion of all Good Men. Post 8vo.  
 ————— E. K., The Unit of Strife. Post 8vo.  
 Gascoigne, Gwendolen T., Among Pagodas and Fair Ladies. 8vo.  
 Gaskell, Lady C. Milnes, Spring in a Shropshire Abbey. 8vo.  
 ————— Mrs., and Knutsford, by George A. Payne. Post 8vo.  
**Gasquet (Abbot Francis Aidan), Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Henry VIII & English Monasteries. 2 v. | Eve of the Reformation.  
 The Great Pestilence, A.D. 1348-9. | English Monastic Life.  
 The Last Abbot of Glastonbury, &c. | Henry III. & the Church, England & Rome.  
 The Old English Bible: Essays. | Parish Life in Mediæval England.  
 Gate of Death, The, a Diary. Post 8vo.  
 Gates, Adelia, The Chronicles of the Sid. Post 8vo.  
**Gaulot, Paul, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Marie Antoinette and de Fersen. 2v. 8o. | A Conspiracy Under the Terror (1792-4).  
 Love and Lovers of the Past.  
 Gaussen, W. F. A., Memorials of a Short Life. Post 8vo.  
 Gautier, Théophile, by Maxime Du Camp. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Wanderings in Spain. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Journeys in Italy. 8vo.  
 Gaveston, Piers, by Walter Phelps Dodge. 8vo.  
 Gay, J. Drew, From Pall Mall to the Punjab. 8vo.  
 ————— Plevna, the Sultan, and the Porte. Post 8vo.  
 Gaye, Selina, The Great World's Farm. Post 8vo.  
**Gearey, Caroline, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Three Emperresses. | Rural Life, its Humour and Pathos.  
 Two French Queens and other Sketches. | Cowper and Mary Unwin.  
 Geary, Grattan, Burma after the Conquest. Post 8vo.  
 Geddes, Patrick, Chapters in Modern Botany. Small 8vo.  
 Geddie, John, The Lake Regions of Central Africa. Post 8vo.  
 ————— The Russian Empire. Post 8vo.



Geddie, John, Romantic Edinburgh. Post 8vo.  
 Gee, Henry, Elizabethan Clergy and the Settlement of Religion. 8vo.  
 Geen, Philip, What I Have Seen While Fishing, & How I Caught Fish. 8vo.  
 Geere, H. Valentine, By Nile and Euphrates. 8vo.  
 Geffcken, Dr. Heinrich, Church and State. 2 vols. 8vo.

—————The British Empire. Post 8vo.

Geiger, Lazarus, Lectures on the Development of the Human Race. 8vo.

**Geikie, Sir Archibald, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Geological Sketches at Home & Abroad.

Text Book of Geology. 1 & 2 vols.

The Scenery of Scotland. P.

Lessons in Physical Geography. Sm.

Ancient Volcanoes of Gt. Britain. 2 v. R.

The Founders of Geology. P.

Types of Scenery, Influence on Literature.

Scottish Reminiscences.

Landscape in History (Essays, Scenery, &c.).

**Geikie, Dr. Cunningham, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

The English Reformation.

Hours with the Bible. 6 vols.

Old Testament Characters.

Entering on Life: for Young Men.

The Holy Land and the Bible. 2 vols. 8vo.

The Apostles, Their Lives and Letters.

The Gospels.

St. Paul, His Life and Epistles. 2 vols.

The Bible by Modern Light. 6 vols.

New Testament, St. Peter to Revelation.

The Vicar and His Friends.

**Geikie, James, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

The Great Ice Age.

Pre-Historic Europe.

Outlines of Geology. P.

Fragments of Earth Lore, Sketches, &c.

Earth Sculpture: Origin of Land-Forms.

Structural and Field Geology.

**Geil, William Edgar, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

A Yankee on the Yangtze.

The Isle that is called Patmos. 8vo.

A Yankee in Pigmy Land.

General: British Empire Series, Vol. V. 8vo.

General History of Europe, 350-1900, by J. Thatcher & F. Schwill. 8o.

Generation of Judges, A, by Their Reporter. Post 8vo.

Gentlewoman's Book of Gardening, by Chamberlain & Douglas. Small 8vo.

—————Sports, The, edited by Lady Greville. Small 8vo.

Genung, John F., Tennyson's In Memoriam: a Study. Post 8vo.

Geoffrin, Madame, Her Salon & Her Times, 1750-77, by Janet Aldis. 8vo.

George II., Memoirs of the Reign of, by Lord Hervey. 3 vols. 8vo.

**George III., Lives and Histories of the Court of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Memoirs of the Reign of, by J. H. Jesse. 3 v.

Court of, by Buckingham. 4 vols.

Royal Dukes & Princesses, Fitzgerald. 2 v.

Walpole's Mem. of the Reign, 1760-71. 4v.

———— Journal of the Reign, 1771-83. 2 v.

**George IV., Lives and Court History of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, by Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols.

The Court of England under. 2 vols.

Memoirs of the Court, by Buckingham. 2v.

Melville's First Gentleman of Europe. 2v.

Georges, The Four, & William IV., by Justin McCarthy. 4 vols. 8vo.

———— See Escott's British Sovereigns in the Century. Post. 8vo.

———— III. & IV. Secret Hist. Ct. of Eng., by Lady Hamilton. 2 vols. 8vo.

**George, Henry, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of (1839-97), by His Son.

The Condition of Labour.

Social Problems.

Progress and Poverty.

Protection or Free Trade.

A Perplexed Philosopher.

The Science of Political Economy. 8vo.

George, Hereford B., Battles of English History. Post 8vo.

———— Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. 8vo.

Gerard, E., The Land Beyond the Forest: Transylvania. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Gerard, Frances A., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Celebrated Irish Beauties of Last Century.

Some Fair Hibernians.

Picturesque Dublin. R.

Wagner, Bayreuth and Festival Plays. P.

Grand Duchess & Court, Anna Amalia. 2 v.

A King's Romance: K. Milan & Q. Natalie.



- Gerard, John, What was the Gunpowder Plot? Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Old Riddle and the Newest Answer. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lt.-Gen. Sir M. G., Leaves from Diary of Soldr. & Sportsman. 8vo.  
 German Ambitions, as affect Brit. & U.S.A., by 'Vigilans Sed Æquus.' P.  
**Germany. I Histories, Memoirs, Political & Social.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **History.**  
 Anna Amalia, Weimar, 1739-1807. 2 v. 8o.  
 Atkinson, E., Queens of Prussia. 8vo.  
 Augusta, Empress of Ger. (Memoir). 8vo.  
 Baur, W., Religious Life in Ger. 2 v. P.  
 Bax, E. B., Society in Middle Ages. 8vo.  
 ——— Peasant War, 1525-6. P.  
 ——— Rise and Fall of Anabaptists. 8vo.  
 Bell's Nuremberg (Hist. & Descriptive). 8o.  
 Bigelow, P. Works (Political), see *name*.  
 ——— Struggle for Liberty, 1806-48. 3v. 8o.  
 Bismarck, Prince, Lives, see *name*.  
 Brewer's Political & Social History. P.  
 Brunswick, Duke of, A Study, 1735-'806. 8o.  
 Bryce's Holy Roman Empire. P.  
 Camb. Mod. Hist. 4. 30 Years' War. 8vo.  
 Carlyle's Frederick the Great. 10 v. Sm.  
 Cosel, Countess (Saxony, 1694-1709). 8vo.  
 Dawson, W. H., Bismarck & Socialism. P.  
 ——— Germany & Germans. 2 v. 8vo.  
 ——— German Workman. P.  
 De Beaucaire's Brunswick (17th C.). 8vo.  
 Didon, Rev. Father, The Germans. P.  
 Dodge's Squire to Prince (Frisia 15-17C.) 8o.  
 Eltzbacher's Mod. Ger. (Political, &c.). 8o.  
 Ernest II, Memoirs (1818-70). 4 v. 8vo.  
 Fisher's Germany: Napoleonic Syst. 8vo.  
 Franco-German War. See **Arts, 7a**.  
 Frederick the Great (1712-86), see *name*.  
 Frederick III, Lives & Diaries, see *name*.  
 Freytag, Gustav. Works, see *name*.  
 Gardiner, S. R., 30 Years' War. Sm.  
 German Ambitions & Britain & U.S. P.  
 German-Austro War 1866. See **Arts, 7b**.  
 German Empire of To-day 'Veritas.' P.  
 Gindely's 30 Years' War (1618-48). 2v. 8vo.  
 Godfrey's Heidelberg, Princes & Palaces 8o.  
 Gould, Rev. S. B., Past & Present. 2 v. P.  
 Headlam's Story of Nuremberg. Sm.  
 Henderson's Short History. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Herder & His Times (18th C.). 8vo.  
 Hozier, Capt., Hist. 7 Weeks' War. 2v. 8vo.  
 Janssen, J., Hist. of (Mid. Ages). 8 v. 8vo.
- Klein, Pastor, The Battle of Worth. P.  
 Kohlrausch, F., History (General). 8vo.  
 Lindsay's Hist. Reformation. Vol. I. 8vo.  
 Longman's Frederick & 7 Years' War. Sm.  
 Louisa of Prussia, by Hudson. 2 vols. P.  
 ——— by Mary M. Moffat. 8vo.  
 Ludwig II of Bavaria, Life. 8vo.  
 Malleson, Col., Battleflds. (30 Yrs. War). 8o.  
 ——— Refounding of the Empire. P.  
 Maximilian I. Holy Roman Emp., see *name*.  
 Menzel, W., Hist. of Germany. 3 v. Sm.  
 Mirabeau's Sec. Hist. Ct. Berlin. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Moltke, Von, Memoirs, &c., see *name*.  
 Ompteda, Baron, Memoirs of. 8vo.  
 Pan Germanic Doctrine, The. 8vo.  
 Radziwill, Pr'cess., Recollectns., 1873-9. 8o.  
 Ranke's Reformation, 1486-1535. 8vo.  
 Sastrow's Social Germany, 1520-1603.  
 Schimmelmarm, Countess, Ger. Court. P.  
 Sophia of Hanover, Mems. (1630-80). P.  
 Stein, Life & Times, 1757-1831. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Stockmar, Baron, Memoirs. 2 vols. P.  
 Strauss' Men Who Made the Emp. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Tuttle's Frederick Gt. & Prussia. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Vehse, Dr., History Court of Prussia. P.  
 Vizetelly, H., Berlin & New Emp. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Von Gravenitz, W., German Pompadour. 8o.  
 Von Reden, Countess, Life, 1774-1854. 8o.  
 Von Shierbrand's Ger. World Power. 8vo.  
 Voss, Countess von, Ct. of Prussia. 2 v. P.  
 Ward, J., A Diplomatist in Germany. 8vo.  
 White, A. D., Auto. (Diplom. '79 & '97. 2v. R.  
 Whitman, S., Imperial Germany. P.  
 Wilhelmine, Margravine, Memoirs. 8vo.  
 ——— Life of, by E. Cuthell. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Wilkin's Uner. Queen (Sophie). 2 v. 8vo.  
 Wilkinson's Ernest of Hanover. 2 v. P.  
 William I, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 ——— II, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Wyatt, Capt., Hist. of Prussia. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Yonge, C. M., Stories of (for Children). P.  
 Zimmern, H., Hansa Towns. P.

## Germany. 2

(See Fiction, Part III.) **Social Life and Travel.**

- Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. P.  
 Baker's Seen in Ger. (Soc. & Mil. Life). P.  
 Bird's Boating in Bavaria, &c. 8vo.  
 Blackburn, H., A Tour in Harz Mts. 8vo.  
 Bumpus' Cathedrals, Rhine and N. Ger. P.  
 Cole, G. A. J., The Gypsy Road. P.  
 Dawson's German Life, Town & Country. P.  
 Doughty's Wherry in Wendish Lands. 8vo.  
 German Home Life. P.  
 Gould's Book of Rhine: Cleve to Mainz. P.  
 Green, Dr., Pictures from Germany. R.  
 Hawthorne, Julian, Saxon Studies. P.  
 Howitt, W., Rural & Domestic Life. 8vo.
- Howitt, W., Student Life in Germ. 8vo.  
 Lee, K., In the Alsatian Mountains. P.  
 Macdonell's Camping Voy. on G. Rivers. P.  
 Macquoid's In the Volcanic Eifel. 8vo.  
 Manners, Lady, Visit to Bad Homburg. Sm.  
 Mayhew, H., Ger. Life (Saxony). 2 v. 8vo.  
 Miltoun's Cathedrals of the Rhine. P.  
 Reeve, Dr., Vienna & Berlin (1805-6). P.  
 Rimmer's Early Homes, Pr. Albert. 8vo.  
 St. John, Hon. F., Rambles in Ger. P.  
 Seguin's Blk. Forest, People & Legends. P.  
 ——— Country of the Passion Play. P.  
 Spencer, Capt., Fr. & Ger. '65-6. 2 v. P.



**Germany—Social Life and Travel, continued.**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Steevens, G., Glimpses of 3 Nations. P.  | Wilberforce, E., Social Life, Munich. P.  |
| Taylor, Dr., Rem. of Berlin, '70-1. 8vo. | Wolff, H. W., Rambles in Black Forest. P. |
| Vasili, Count P., Berlin Society. P.     | ——— Country of the Vosges. 8vo.           |
| White, W., July Holiday in Saxony. P.    | Wood, C. W., Black Forest. P.             |
- Geronimo, St. Francis Di, Life of, by A. M. Clarke. Post 8vo.  
 Gerrare, Wirt, The Story of Moscow. Small 8vo.

- Greater Russia, Continental Empire of Old World. 8vo.  
 Gessi Pasha, Seven Years in the Soudan. 8vo.  
 Ghent, W. J., Our Benevolent Feudalism. Post 8vo.  
 Gib, Robert, Lord of Carribber, Life and Remains of. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Gibbins, Henry De Beltgens, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| English Social Reformers. | Industrial History of England.         |
| Industry in England. 8vo. | Economic & Industrial Prog. 19th Cent. |

**Gibbon, Edward, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Essay on, by James Cotter Morison.        | Life & Letters, by Rev. H. H. Milman. 8o.  |
| Memoirs of, by Himself, ed. by H. Morley. | Dec. & Fall Roman Emp. 4 & 7v. P., 8v. 8o. |
| —— ed. by G. B. Hill.                     | Letters of, 1753-94, & Auto. 3 v. 8vo.     |

- Gibbons, Maj. A. St. H., Exploration and Hunting in Cen. Africa. 8vo.  
 —— Africa From S. to N. thro' Marotseland. 2 v. 8o.

- Gibbs, Archibald R., British Honduras. Post 8vo.  
 —— E. J., England and South Africa. 8vo.  
 —— J. Arthur, A Cotswold Village. Post 8vo.

**Gibbs, Philip, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| Knowledge is Power: Personal Culture.        | The Romance of Empire. |
| Facts & Ideas, Stories of Life & Literature. |                        |

**Giberne, Agnes, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Sun, Moon, and Stars.                     | Radiant Suns.               |
| The Ocean of Air.                         | Romance of the Mighty Deep. |
| World's Foundatn., Geology for Beginners. |                             |

- Gibney, Dr., 80 Years Ago: Recollections of an Army Doctor. Post 8vo.

**Gibraltar.**

**Historical and Topographical.**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Drinkwater, Hist. of the Siege, 1779-83. P. | Sayer's Hist. of Gibraltar. 8vo.          |
| Field, Dr. H. M., Gibraltar. 8vo.           | Stoddard, C. A., Spanish Cities, &c. 8vo. |
| Lord's Eng. & France in Med. 1660-1830. 8o. | To Gibraltar & Back in an 18 Tonner. P.   |
- Gibson, Alan G. S., Eight Years in Kaffraria, 1882-90. Small 8vo.

- Charles, Among French Inns. Post 8vo.  
 —— Charles R., Electricity of To-day. Post 8vo.  
 —— The Romance of Modern Electricity. Post 8vo.  
 —— Rev. Edgar C. S., Messages from the Old Testament. Post 8vo.  
 —— G. R., Stock Exchanges of London, Paris & New York. Post 8vo.  
 —— Hon. Harry, Tobogganing on Crooked Runs. Post 8vo.  
 —— Dr. J. Monro, The Mosaic Era: Lectures. Post 8vo.  
 —— Christianity According to Christ. Post 8vo.  
 —— Unity and Symmetry of the Bible. Small 8vo.  
 —— Preb., The Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Giddings, Franklin Henry. Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Democracy & Empire, Psychological, &c. | Inductive Sociology. |
| The Principles of Sociology.           |                      |

- Giffen, George, With Bat and Ball. Post 8vo.

**Giffen, Robert, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                            |                                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Stock Exchange Securities. | The Growth of Capital.           |
| Essays in Finance. 2 vols. | The Case against Bimetallism. P. |

- Giglioli, Constance H. D., Naples in 1799. 8vo.  
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, and Her Work for the Blind. Post 8vo.  
 —— George, Cathedral Cities of England. 8vo.





- Gilbert, J., *Nature, the Supernatural and the Religion of Israel.* Post 8vo.  
 — Mrs. (Ann Taylor), *Autobiography.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 — Sharrad H., *Rhodesia—And After.* Post 8vo.  
 — Sir John T., *Life of,* by Rosa M. Gilbert. Post 8vo.  
 — W. S., *Original Plays.* 3 vols. post 8vo.  
 — — *Songs of a Savoyard.* 8vo.  
 — — *The Bab Ballads.* 8vo.  
 — — William, *Legion; or, The Modern Demoniac.* Post 8vo.  
 Gilchrist, Anne, *Life and Writings of.* 8vo.  
 Gilder, W. H., *Schwatka's Search for the Franklin Records.* 8vo.  
 — — *Ice-Pack and Tundra.* 8vo.  
 Giles, Arthur E., *Moral Pathology.* Post 8vo.  
 — Ernest, *Australia Twice Traversed.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Giles, Herbert Allen, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A History of Chinese Literature. | Chinese Sketches. 8vo.  
 Historic China and other Sketches. | China and the Chinese.  
 Gilfillan, Rev. George, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Bards of the Bible. | Sketches, Literary and Theological.  
 Gallery of Literary Portraits. P. | Letters & Journals, by R. & E. Watson. P.  
 Christianity and our Era.  
 Gill, F. T., *Wit and Wisdom of Modern Women Writers.* Small 8vo.  
 — Mrs., *Six Months in Ascension.* Post 8vo.  
 — Richard, *Free Trade under Protection.* Post 8vo.  
 — Capt. W., *River of Golden Sand (China to Burmah).* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — Rev. W. Wyatt, *The Southern Isles (New Guinea).* Post 8vo.  
 — — *Jottings from the Pacific.* Post 8vo.  
 — — *From Darkness to Light in Polynesia.* Post 8vo.  
 Gillard, Frank, *Reminiscences of,* by Cuthbert Bradley. 8vo.  
 Gillespie, Very Rev. John, *The Humours of Scottish Life.* Post 8vo.  
 Gilliat, E., *Champions of the Right.* Small 8vo.  
 Gillman, Alexander W., *The Gillmans of Highgate.* Royal 8vo.  
 Gillmore, Parker, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Prairie and Forest in North America. | Hunter's Arcadia: Bechuana Land. 8vo.  
 The Great Thirst Land, Africa. 8vo. | Days and Nights by the Desert. 8vo.  
 Travel, War, and Shipwreck. 8vo. | Through Gasa Land. 8vo.  
 On Duty: Through Hostile Africa. 8vo. | Gun, Rod, and Saddle.  
 Encounters with Wild Beasts. | Leaves from a Sportsman's Diary.  
 Gilman, Arthur, *The Saracens.* Post 8vo.  
 — — *Rome from the Earliest Times.* Post 8vo.  
 — Charlotte Perkins (Stetson), *Concerning Children.* Post 8vo.  
 — — *The Home, its Work and Influence.* P. 8vo.  
 — Lawrence, *Phases of Modern Music.* Small 8vo.  
 — N. P., *Socialism and the American Spirit.* Post 8vo.  
 Gilmour, David, *Paisley Weavers of Other Days.* Post 8vo.  
 — — Rev. James, of Mongolia, *Diaries, Letters, and Reports of.* 8vo.  
 — — *Among the Mongols.* Post 8vo.  
 — — *More About the Mongols.* Post 8vo.  
 — — T. Lennox, *Abyssinia, Ethiopian Railway & the Powers.* P. 8o.  
 Gindely, Anton, *History of the Thirty Years' War.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Giorgione, by Herbert Cook (Great Masters). Post 8vo.  
 Giotto, di Bondone. *Lives of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 By Harry Quilter. | & Giottoesques (v. 2, Hist. Paint. Italy). 8o.  
 And his Works in Padua, by J. Ruskin. | Life of, by Basil de Selincourt.  
 By F. Mason Perkins (Great Masters).







Girdlestone, Canon, *The Foundations of the Bible.* Post 8vo.  
 Gisborne, William, *The Colony of New Zealand.* Post 8vo.  
 Gissing, George, *By the Ionian Sea: Rambles in S. Italy.* 8vo. & Post 8vo.

**Gladden, Dr., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

Burning Questions of Life.

Who Wrote the Bible?

Tools and the Man.

Ruling Ideas of the Present Age.

Xtian Pastor and Working Church. 8vo.

Where Does the Sky Begin.

The New Idolatry (Money).

Gladstone, Cath., *Life, Good Works, Political Efforts,* by E. A. Pratt. Pt. 8vo.

**Gladstone, William Ewart, Lives and Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**

Life of, by G. Barnett Smith. 2 vols.

Political Biography of, by G. R. Emerson.

From the Early Public Life of. P.

By George W. E. Russell. P.

A Study, by Louis J. Jennings. Sm.

Life, by Henry W. Lucy. Sm.

An Apology for the Life of. P.

The Man, by D. Williamson. P.

The Real, by J. Ewing Ritchie. P.

By Justin McCarthy. P.

Statesman, &c., ed. by D. Williamson.

By Sir E. W. Hamilton. Post 8vo.

Life of, edited by Sir Wemyss Reid.

A Study, by Sydney Buxton. P.

Life of, by Herbert W. Paul.

Life of, by John Morley. 3 vols.

My Mem. of Gladstone, by G. Smith. P.

Gleanings of Past Years. 7 vols. Sm.

Later Gleanings. Sm.

Financial Statements and Speeches.

Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 vols.

Landmarks of Homeric Study. Sm.

Political Speeches in Scotland.

The Irish Question.

Aspects of the Irish Question. Sm.

An Academic Sketch (Romanes Lecture).

Juventus Mundi. P.

Vaticanism.

Rome & the Newest Fashions in Religion.

The Rock of Holy Scripture. P.

Studies Subsidiary to Butler. P.

*Glances at Great and Little Men,* by Paladin. Post 8vo.

Glasfurd, Capt. A. J. R., *Rifle and Romance in the Indian Jungle.* 8vo.

Glave, E. J., *Six Years of Adventure in Congo-Land.* Royal 8vo.

Glazebrook, R. T., *Laws and Properties of Matter.* Post 8vo.

Gleichen, Count, *With the Camel Corps up the Nile.* 8vo.

— *With the Mission to Menelik, 1897.* 8vo.

Gleig, Rev. G. R., *Biographical and Historical Essays.* 2 vols. 8vo.

— *The Great Problem; Can it be Solved?* 8vo.

Glennie, J. S. Stuart-, *Pilgrim Memories of the Holy Land.* 8vo.

— *Europe and Asia.* 8vo.

Glenny, George, *The Manual of Practical Gardening.* Post 8vo.

Gloag, M. R., *The Book of English Gardens.* 8vo.

Glossop, Capt. B. R. M., *Sporting Trips of a Subaltern.* 8vo.

**Gloucestershire.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical.**

Buckman's J. Darke in Cotteswolds. P.

Cowen, L., *Greater Bristol.* P.

Gibbs, J. A., *Cotteswold Village.* P.

Harvey, A., *Bristol (Hist. and Topog.).* P.

Hodge's Some Ancient Eng. Homes. 8vo.

Hunt, W., *Bristol (History).* Sm.

Hutton's By Thames and Cotswold. 8vo.

Masse's Tewkesbury Abbey, &c. P.

— *Gloucester Cathedral and See.* P.

Nicholls, H. G., *Hist. Forest of Dean.* P.

Spence, Dean, *Gloucester Cathedral.* Sm.

Windle's Malvern Ctry. (Tewkesbury). Sm.

Gloucestershire Wild Garden, A, by the 'Curator.' Post 8vo.

Glover, Rev. Archibald E., *A 1000 Miles of Miracle in China.* Pt. 8vo.

— *Sir John Hawley, Life of, by Lady Glover.* 8vo.

— *Terrot R., Life and Letters in the Fourth Century.* 8vo.

— *Studies in Virgil.* 8vo.

— *William, Memoirs of a Cambridge Chorister.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

— *Reminiscences of Half a Century.* 8vo.

Gluckstein, S. M., *Queen or President?* Post 8vo.

Glyn, Elinor, *The Damsel and the Sage: A Woman's Whimsies.* 8vo.

Glyndwr, Owen, and *Welsh Independence,* by A. G. Bradley. Post 8vo.





- Gneist, Dr. Rudolph, History of the English Constitution. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— The English Parliament. 8vo.
- Gobat, Bishop, Life and Work in Jerusalem. Post 8vo.
- God in His World: An Interpretation. Post 8vo.
- Godard, John George, Poverty: its Genesis and Exodus. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Patriotism and Ethics. Post 8vo.
- Goddard, Arthur, Players of the Period. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Godet, Professor, Studies: Epistles & New Testament. 2 books. Post 8vo.
- Godfrey, Elizabeth, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Home Life under the Stuarts. | Heidelberg, its Princes and its Palaces.  
 Social Life Under the Stuarts. |
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, Reflections and Comments (1865-'95). P. 8vo.  
 ————— Problems of Modern Democracy. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy. Post 8vo.
- G. S., The Monastery of San Marco. Post 8vo.
- Godley, A. D., Lyra Frivola. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Second Strings. Small 8vo.
- Godolphin, Sidney, Earl, Life of, by Hon. Hugh Elliot. 8vo.
- Gods and Fighting Men; from the Irish, by Lady Gregory. Post 8vo.
- Godwin, Rev. G. N., Green Lanes of Hampshire, Surrey, &c. 8vo.  
 ————— The Civil War in Hampshire. 8vo.
- J. H., Intellectual and Active Principles. 2 vols. small 8vo.
- Mary Wollstonecraft, by Elizabeth R. Pennell. Small 8vo.
- Parke, New Study of the Sonnets of Shakespeare. Post 8vo.
- William, Memoir of, by C. Kegan Paul. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Goethe, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Autobio. & Annals, Day & Year Papers. 2 v. | Poems of, translated by E. A. Bowring.  
 Travels in Italy, Residence in Rome. | Novels and Tales (Bohn's Lib. Edition).  
 Life of, by G. H. Lewes. 8vo. | Letters to Carlyle, ed. by C. E. Norton.  
 Story of the Life of, by G. H. Lewes. | Early and Miscellaneous Letters.  
 Life of, by Heinrich Düntzer. 2 vols. | Faust, The Spirit of, by W. C. Coupland.  
 Life and Writings of, by Oscar Browning. | — trans. by Sir Theodore Martin. 2 vls.  
 Essay on, by Abraham Hayward. | Campaign in France in 1792.  
 Letters to his Leipzig Friends. | Miscellaneous Travels of.  
 Letters to Zelter, ed. by A. D. Coleridge. | The Maxims and Reflections of.  
 Conversations: Eckermann and Soret. 2 v. | Reviewed after 60 Years, by J. R. Seeley.  
 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. | Life of, by A. Bielschowoky. v. I. 1749-88. 8o.  
 Wilhelm Meister's Travels.
- Goff, Mrs. Florence, Some Tuscan Cities. 8vo.
- Gogol, Nikolai V., The Inspector-General. Small 8vo.
- Gold Coast.** See also Africa, West. **History and Travel.**  
 Allen, Marcus, The Gold Coast. P. | Kemp, Rev. D., Nine Years at the. 8vo.  
 Ellis, Major, History of. 8vo. | MacDonald, G., Past and Present. P.  
 — Tshi-Speaking Peoples of. 8vo. | To Gold Coast, Burton & Cameron. 2 v. P.  
 Hodgson, Siege of Kumassi, 1900. 8vo. |
- Golden Pomp: a Procession of English Lyrics. Post 8vo.
- Golden Treasury of Song, edited by F. T. Palgrave. 2 vols. sm. 8vo.
- Gold-Headed Cane, The, edited by William Munk. Post 8vo.
- Goldmann, C. S., With Gen. French & Cavalry in South Africa. 8vo.
- Gold Mines of the Rand, by F. H. Hatch and J. A. Chalmers. Royal 8vo.
- Goldsmid, Sir F. J., Telegraph and Travel between India and England. 8vo.  
 ————— Sir Francis H., Memoirs of. Post 8vo.
- Goldsmith, Oliver, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Austin Dobson. | Life and Times of, by J. Forster. 8vo.  
 Essay on, by William Black. | Works of (Globe Edition).



- Goldziher, Dr. Ignaz, *Mythology among the Hebrews*. 8vo.  
Golf Faults Illustrated, by G. W. Beldam and J. H. Taylor. 8vo.  
—— Greens and Green-Keeping, edited by H. G. Hutchinson. 8vo.  
Gomm, Sir William Maynard, *Letters and Journals*. 8vo.  
Gomme, George L., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Ethnology in Folk Lore. | London in the Reign of Victoria.  
The Village Community. | Principles of Local Government. 8vo.  
Gomperz, Theodor, *Greek Thinkers, Hist. of Ancient Philosophy*. 3 v. 8vo.  
Gone to Texas, *Letters* edited by Thomas Hughes. Post 8vo.  
Gonner, E. C. K., *The Socialist State*. Small 8vo.  
Gooch, Sir Daniel, *Diaries*. Post 8vo.  
—— Fanny C., *Face to Face with the Mexicans*. Royal 8vo.  
—— G. P., *Annals of Politics and Culture (1492-1899)*. 8vo.  
—— History of English Democratic Ideas in 17th Century. Pt. 8vo.  
Good Citizenship: *Essays*, edited by Rev. J. E. Hand. Post 8vo.  
—— Reading about Many Books, mostly by their Authors. Post 8vo.  
Goodall, Frederick, *The Reminiscences of*. 8vo.  
Goodchild, J. A., *My Friends at Sant Ampelio*. Post 8vo.  
Goode, W. A. M., *With Sampson Through the War*. 8vo.  
Goodenough, Commodore, *Journal of, with Memoir, by his Widow*. Post 8vo.  
—— Rev. G., *The Handy Man Afloat and Ashore*. Post 8vo.  
Goodman, E. J., *The Best Tour in Norway*. Post 8vo.  
—— New Ground in Norway. 8vo.  
Goodspeed, Geo. S., *A Hist. of the Babylonians & Assyrians*. Post 8vo.  
—— A History of the Ancient World. Post 8vo.  
Goodwin, Bishop, *Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith*. Post 8vo.  
—— The Foundations of the Creed. 8vo.  
—— of Carlisle: *Memoir*. 8vo.  
Gordon, Adam Lindsay, *Memoir of the Life of, by J. H. Ross*. Small 8vo.  
—— Alexander, *The Folks o' Carglen; or, Life in the North*. Post 8vo.  
—— Dr. A. J., *Ecce Venit*. Post 8vo.  
—— A Biography, with Letters by his Son. 8vo.  
—— Charles, *The Old Bailey and Newgate*. 8vo.  
—— Old Time Aldwych, Kingsway & Neighbourhood. 8vo.  
Gordon, General Charles George, *Lives and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Chinese Gordon, by A. E. Haake. 2v. 8vo. } Letters, from the Crimea, &c.  
—— in China and Soudan. 1 vol. 8vo. } Diary in China, by S. Mossman.  
Life of, by Archibald Forbes. } The Journals of, at Khartoum. 8vo.  
—— by D. C. Boulger. 2 vols. 8vo. } In Central Africa. 8vo.  
—— by Col. Sir William F. Butler. } The Christian Hero, by Major S. Churchill.  
Events in Life of, by Sir H. W. Gordon. 8vo. } More About, by One who knew Him Well.  
Letters to his Sister, M. A. Gordon.  
Gordon, Surg.-Gen. Sir C. A., *Our Trip to Burmah*. 8vo.  
—— The Flower of the Ocean (Madeira). 8vo.  
—— Recollections of 39 Years in the Army. 8vo.  
—— Rev. Daniel M., *Mountain and Prairie*. Post 8vo.  
—— Lady Duff, *Letters from Egypt, Introdn. by G. Meredith*. 8vo.  
—— E. A., 'Clear Round!' *Travels*. Post 8vo.  
—— Lord Granville, *Sporting Reminiscences*. 8vo.  
—— G. Maxwell, *Life and Work in the Punjab*. Post 8vo.  
—— H. Panmure, *The Land of the Almighty Dollar*. Post 8vo.  
—— Gen. John B., *Reminiscences of the Civil War (American)*. 8vo.  
—— J. D., *Work and Play in India and Kashmir*. Small 8vo.



- Gordon, Gen. Sir John J. H., *The Sikhs.* 8vo.  
—— Mrs. J. E. H., *Decorative Electricity.* 8vo.  
—— John, of Pitlurg, *Memoirs by his Widow.* Small 8vo.  
—— Lina Duff, *The Story of Assisi.* Small 8vo.  
—— Gen. Sir Thomas Edward, *Persia Revisited, 1895.* 8vo.  
—— A *Varied Life.* 8vo.  
—— Major W. Evans, *The Alien Immigrant.* Post 8vo.  
—— *The Cabinet and War.* Post 8vo.  
—— W. J., *The Horse World of London.* Small 8vo.
- Gore, Bishop, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Ministry of the Christian Church.* 8vo. | *The Sermon on the Mount.*  
*The Incarnation of the Son of God.* 8vo. | *St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians.*  
*Roman Catholic Claims.* | *Prayer, and the Lord's Prayer.*  
*The Mission of the Church: Lectures.* | *St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.* 2 vols.  
*Dissertations.* 8vo. | *The Body of Christ.*  
*The Creed of the Christian.*
- Gore, F. St. J., *Hill Life in the Afghan and Hindu Highlands.* 8vo.  
—— Dr. G., *The Art of Scientific Discovery.* Post 8vo.  
—— *The Scientific Basis of National Progress.* Post 8vo.  
—— *The Scientific Basis of Morality.* 8vo.
- Gore, J. Ellard, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Scenery of the Heavens.* | *The Worlds of Space.*  
*The Visible Universe.* 8vo. | *Studies in Astronomy.*
- Gore, Lieut.-Col. St. John, *The Green Horse in Ladysmith.* Post 8vo.  
Goreh, Father, *Life of,* by C. E. Gardner. Post 8vo.  
Gorky, Maxim, *His Life and Writings,* by E. J. Dillon. Post 8vo.  
—— by Hans Ostwald (Illus. Cameos of Literature). Sm. 8vo.
- Gorst, Harold E., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*China.* | *The Fourth Party.*  
*The Curse of Education.*
- Gorst, Sir John E., *The Children of the Nation.* 8vo.  
Gosch, C. A., *Denmark and Germany.* 8vo.
- Goschen, Viscount, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
*Speeches on Local Taxation.* | *Cultivation and Use of Imagination.* P.  
*Addresses on Educatl. & Econom. Subjects.* | *Essays & Addresses, Economic Questions.*  
*Theory of the Foreign Exchanges.*
- Goschen, George Joachim, *Life and Times of, 1752-1828.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
*Gospel according to Peter,* by J. A. Robinson & M. R. James. Small 8vo.  
—— by Author of 'Supernatural Religion.' 8vo.
- Gosse, Edmund W., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*New Poems.* | *In Russet and Silver.*  
*Literature of Northern Europe.* | *The Jacobean Poets.*  
*Seventeenth-Century Studies.* 8vo. | *Critical Kit-Kats.*  
*Firdausi in Exile, and other Poems.* | *History of Modern English Literature.*  
*History of Eighteenth-Century Literature.* | *Hypolympia, an Ironic Fantasy.*  
*From Shakespeare to Pope.* | *English Lit. (v. 3), Milton to Johnson.* R.  
*On Viol and Flute.* | — (v. 4), *Johnson to Tennyson.* R.  
*Gossip in a Library.* | *French Profiles.*  
*Questions at Issue.*
- Gosse, P. H., Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Life of, by Edmund Gosse.* 8vo. | *The Mysteries of God.*  
*British Sea Anemones.* 8vo. | *Evenings at the Microscope.*  
*Romance of Natural History.* 2 vols. | *Naturalist's Rambles on Devonshire Coast.*  
*Land and Sea.* | *A Naturalist in Jamaica.*  
*A Year at the Shore.* | *Tenby: a Sea-side Holiday.*  
*Sacred Streams of the Bible.* | *Popular British Ornithology (Illustrated).*
- Gossip of the Century,* by (Mrs. W. Pitt Byrne). 2 vols. royal 8vo.



Goudie, G., *Celtic & Scandinavian Antiquities of Shetland.* 8vo.  
 Gough, Fld.-Marshal Viscount, *Life & Campaigns of*, by R. Rait. 2v. 8vo.  
 ——— *General Sir Hugh, Old Memories.* Post 8vo.

**Goulburn, Dean, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Memoir, by Berdmore Compton. | The Collects of the Day. 2 vols.  
 Thoughts on Personal Religion. 2 vols. | Thoughts on Liturgical Gospels. 2 vols.  
 Sermons on Different Occasions. 2 vols. | Holy Week in Norwich Cathedral.  
 The Holy Catholic Church. | Counsels of the Divine Master. 2 vols.  
 Lectures on Everlasting Punishment. | The Lord's Prayer.  
 Gould, F. Carruthers, *Froissart's Modern Chronicles, 1901-2.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 ——— (& Sir W. Lawson), *Cartoons in Rhyme & Line.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Nat, On and Off the Turf in Australia.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Town and Bush, Stray Notes on Australia.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Sporting Sketches.* Post 8vo.

**Gould, Rev. S. Baring-, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. 2 vols. | Strange Survivals.  
 Origin of Religious Belief. 2 vols. 8vo. | Curiosities of Olden Time.  
 Old Testament Characters. 2 vols. | Tragedy of the Cæsars. 2 vols. royal 8vo.  
 Yorkshire Oddities. 2 & 1 vols. | Deserts of Southern France. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 The Lost and Hostile Gospels. | An Old English Home & its Dependencies.  
 Village Preaching for a Year. 2 vols. | Devon & Cornwall, Bk. of the West. 2 vols.  
 The Book of Were Wolves. | A Book of Dartmoor.  
 Germany, Present and Past. 2 vols. | Virgin Saints and Martyrs.  
 Our Inheritance of the Eucharist. 8vo. | A Book of Brittany.  
 Historic Oddities. 2 vols. 8vo. | A Book of North Wales.  
 Old Country Life. | A Book of South Wales.  
 Lives of the Saints. 16 vols. 8vo. | A Book of the Riviera.  
 In Troubadour Land. 8vo. | A Book of the Rhine: Cleve to Mainz.  
 The Church in Germany.

Gounod, Charles, *Autobiographical Reminiscences.* 8vo.  
 ——— *his Life and Works.* 8vo.  
 Gourmet's Guide to Europe, by Lt.-Col. N. Davis & A. Bastard. Post 8vo.  
 Govett, L. A., *The King's Book of Sports.* Post 8vo.  
 Gowen, Rev. H. H., *The Paradise of the Pacific.* Post 8vo.  
 Gower, Earl, *The Despatches of*, edited by Oscar Browning. 8vo.  
 ——— F. Leveson, *Bygone Years, Recollections.* 8vo.

**Gower, Lord Ronald, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Figure Painters of Holland. 1. | My Reminiscences. 2 v. 8vo. 1 v. P. }  
 Romney and Lawrence. P. | Old Diaries, 1881-1901. }  
 Tour from Brindisi to Yokohama. P. | Records & Rems. (selected from above). }  
 Gowing, Mrs. Aylmer, *Sita, and other Poems.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Boadicea, A Play.* Post 8vo.

——— L. F., *Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge in Siberia.* Post 8vo.  
 Grace, Dr. W. G., *Cricket.* 8vo.

——— *Cricketing Reminiscences & Recollections.* Post 8vo.  
 Gracian, Balthaser, *The Art of Worldly Wisdom.* Small 8vo.  
 Graetz, Professor H., *History of the Jews.* 5 vols. 8vo.  
 Grafton, Augustus Henry, *Third Duke of, Autobiography & Letters.* 8vo.  
 Graham, Alexander, *Roman Africa.* 8vo.  
 ——— G. & R. B. Cunningham, *Father Archangel of Scotland.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lieut.-General Sir Gerald, *Life, Letters and Diaries.* 8vo.

**Graham, Henry Grey, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Social Life of Scotland, 18th Cent. 2 vols. | Scottish Men of Letters, 18th Century.  
 Graham, Harry ("Col. D. Streamer") *Misrepresentative Men.* Sm. 8vo.  
 ——— John, *Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee, 1648-89*, by C. Terry. 8vo.  
 ——— (*Claverhouse*) *Life of*, by Mowbray Morris. Small 8vo.





Graham, Joseph, A., *The Sporting Dog*. Post 8vo.

Graham, P. Anderson, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Nature in Books : Studies in Biography. | All the Year with Nature.  
The Rural Exodus : Social Questions. | The Revival of English Agriculture.

Graham, R. B. Cunningham, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—

Notes on the District of Menteith. Sm. | & G., Father Archangel of Scotland. P.  
Vanished Arcadia, Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607. | Success (Travel, Sketches, &c.). P.  
Mogreb-El-Acksa.

Graham, Rose, *S. Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertines*. 8vo.

Graham, Professor William, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—

The Creed of Science. | Socialism, New and Old. P.  
The Social Problem. | English Philosophy : Hobbes to Maine.

Graham, William, *Last Links with Byron, Shelley, and Keats*. 8vo.

Grahame, Kenneth, *Pagan Papers*. Small 8vo.

Grammont, Count, *Memoirs of*. 8vo. Viz.—

by Hamilton, ed. by G. Goodwin. 2 v. P. | by Hamilton, ed. by Allan Fea.  
Memoirs of, & Boscobel Tracts. Sm. 8o & 8o.

Granby, Marquis of, *Military, Political, and Social Life of*. 8vo.

Grancey, Baron E. De Mandat-, *Paddy at Home*. Post 8vo.

Grand, Sarah, *The Modern Man and Maid*. Small 8vo.

Granger, Frank, *The Worship of the Romans*. Post 8vo.

————— *The Soul of a Christian*. Post 8vo.

Grant, Alexander, Physician & Friend, *Auto. & Letters*, ed. G. Smith. 8o.

————— *Sir Alexander, History of Edinburgh University*. 2 vols. 8vo.

————— A. C., *Bush Life in Queensland*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

————— A. J., *The French Monarchy (1483-1789)*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

————— Arthur J., *Greece in the Age of Pericles*. Small 8vo.

————— Charles, *Life of*, by Henry Morris. 8vo.

————— James, *The Scottish Soldiers of Fortune*. Post 8vo.

————— Robert, *The Reflections of a Married Man*. Post 8vo.

————— Thomas, Bishop of Southwark, *Life of*, by Grace Ramsay. 8vo.

————— ————— by K. O'Meara. Post 8vo.

————— Ulysses, *Tan-Yard to White House*, by W. M. Thayer. Post 8vo.

————— *Personal Memoirs of*. 2 vols. 8vo.

————— by William C. Church. Post 8vo.

Granville, Harriet, Countess of, *Letters, 1810-1845*. 2 vols. 8vo.

————— *Some Records of the Later Life of*. 8vo.

————— *Second Earl, Life of, 1815-91*, by Lord Fitzmaurice. 2v. 8vo.

Grasby, W. Catton, *Teaching in Three Continents*. Post 8vo.

Grattan, Henry, *Life of*, by Robert Dunlop. Small 8vo.

————— W., *Adventures with Connaught Rangers, 1809-14*. 8vo.

Graves, Charles L., *The Hawarden Horace*. 2 vols. small 8vo.

————— *The Diversions of a Music Lover*. Post 8vo.

Gray, Archdeacon, *China : Laws, Customs, &c., of the People*. 2 vols. 8vo.

————— *Journey Round the World*. 8vo.

————— Arthur, *Jesus College, Cambridge (Col. Histories)*. Post 8vo.

————— Asa, *Scientific Papers of*, selected by C. S. Sargent. 2 vols. 8vo.

————— *Letters of*, edited by Jane Loring Gray. 2 vols. post 8vo.

————— B. Kirkman, *A History of English Philanthropy*. 8vo.

————— E. C., *Idle Musings : Essays*. Post 8vo.

————— Rev. E. K., *30 Yrs. Lights & Shades of Clerical Life in London*. P. 8o.

————— John A., *At the Court of the Amir*. 8vo. & post 8vo.

————— Maxwell, *Lays of the Dragon-Slayer*. Small 8vo.



- Gray, Maxwell, *The Forest Chapel and other Poems.* Small 8vo.  
 — Mrs., *Fourteen Months in Canton.* Post 8vo.  
 — Robert, Bishop of Capetown, *Life of, by his Son.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — — — — — *Pioneer & Founder, by A. E. Anderson-Morshead.* P.

**Gray, Thomas, Poems, Letters, &c. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- Works, ed. by Edmund W. Gosse.* 4 vols. | *Letters.* 2v. (to Mason, &c.), ed. D. C. Tovey.  
*Essay on, by Edmund W. Gosse.* | *Poetical Wks., Eng. & Lat., ed. J. Bradshaw.*  
 and his Friends: *Letters & Relics.*

- Great Batsmen, Methods at a Glance, by G. W. Beldam & C. B. Fry.* 8vo.  
*Great Bowlers and Fielders, Methods, &c., by G. Beldam & C. Fry.* 8vo.  
*Great Characters of Fiction, edited by M. E. Townsend.* Post 8vo.  
*Greatheart, Some Talks With Him, by a Pilgrim.* Post 8vo.  
*Great Lawn-Tennis Players, Methods Illus., by G. Beldam & P. Vaile.* 8vo.  
*Great Religions of the World, by Various Authors.* 8vo.  
*Great Streets of the World, The, by R. H. Davis and others.* Royal 8vo.  
*Great War of 189—, The: a Forecast, by P. Colomb, &c.* 8vo.  
*Greco-Turkish War, The, of 1897, by a German Staff Officer.* Post 8vo.

**Greece. 1 (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Classics & Archæology. Ancient History.**

- Abbott, Evelyn, *History.* 3 vols. P.  
 Alexander the Great, *see name.*  
 Bevan's House of Seleucus, 323 B.C. 2 v. 8o.  
 Blunier's Home Life Anc. Greeks. P.  
 Bury, J., *Hist. to Death of Alexander.* P.  
 Butler, H. C., *Story of Athens.* 8vo.  
 Capes' University Life Anc. Athens. P.  
 Constantine, & Fall of Constan. 1448-53. P.  
 Cox, Rev. Sir G. W. *Works, see name.*  
 Curtius, Dr. E., *History of.* 5 vols. 8vo.  
 Dollinger, Dr., *Gentile & the Jew.* 2 v. 8o.  
 Duncker, Prof., *History of.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Finlay's Gr. & Byzantine Empires. 5v. 8vo.  
 Gardner, E. A., *Ancient Athens.* 8vo.  
 Gardner, P., *New Chap. in Gr. Hist.* 8vo.  
 Gomperz, T., *Greek Thinkers, vol. I.* 8vo.  
 Grant's Greece, Age of Pericles. Sm.  
 Grote, G., *History of.* 12 vols. Sm.  
 Grundy's Gr. Persian War (5th C. B.C.). 8vo.  
 Harrison, F., *Theophano (10th Century).* 8o.  
 — J., *Athens, Gr. Art, &c. see name.*  
 Herodotus, *History of.* 2 vols. P.  
 Hogarth's Philip and Alexander. 8vo.  
 McClymont, J. A., *Greece.* 8vo.  
 Mahaffy, Dr., *Hist. & Soc. Works, see name.*  
 Pear's Destruction Gr. Empire, 1453. 8vo.  
 — Fall of Constantinople, 1204. 8vo.  
 Plutarch, *Greek History from.* Sm.  
 Ridgeway, W., *Early Age of Greece, v. I.* 8vo.  
 Shuckburg, E. S., *Greece to A.D. 14.* P.  
 Talbot, Hon. T., *Greece & Greeks.* P.  
 Walters, H. B., *Art of the Greeks.* R.

**Greece. 2 (See Fiction, Part III.) Wars.**

- Brailsford's Macedonia, Races & Future. 8o.  
 Church, Sir R., *In Italy and Greece.* 8vo.  
 Finlay, G., *Greek Revol. (1821).* 2v. 8vo.  
 Jebb, R. C., *Mod. Greece, Two Lect.* P.  
 Kolokotronis the Klepht. 8vo.  
 Miller's Gr. Life in Town & Country. Sm.  
 Phillips's War of Independence 1821-33. P.

**Greece. 3 See also Europe—**

- Abbott's Tour in Macedonia. 8vo.  
 About, E., *Greece & Greeks: P. Day.* Sm.  
 Ansted, Prof., *The Ionian Islands.* 8vo.  
 Armstrong's Two English Women in. P.  
 Barrows, S. J., *Isles & Shrines of.* 8vo.  
 Bent, J. T., *The Cyclades.* P.  
 Carnarvon, Lord, *Athens & Morea.* P.  
 Charley's Holy City, Athens & Egypt. 8o.  
 Colbeck, A., *Cruise in Waters of.* 8vo.  
 Diehl, Charles, *Excursions in.* P.  
 Farrer, R. R., *A Tour in.* R.  
 Field, Dr., *Greek Islands & Turkey.* 8vo.  
 FitzPatrick's Autumn Cruise (Ægean). P.  
 Freeman, E. A., *Studies of Travel.* Sm.  
 Frazer, J. G., *Pausanias: Sketches.* P.  
 Greely, Lieut. A. W., *Three Years of Arctic Service.* 2 vols. royal 8vo.

**See Arts—Military. Modern History.**

- Rodd, R., *Customs and Lore.* P.  
 Samuelson's Present Condition. Sm.  
 Sergeant, L., *New Greece.* 8vo.  
 — Greece in 19th Century. 8vo.  
 Smith's Greece Under King George. 8vo.  
 Tuckerman, C. K., *Greeks of To-day.* P.  
 Wilkins, A. S., *National Education.* P.

**Southern Travel. Travel.**

- Horton, G., *In Argolis (Poros).* P.  
 — Modern Athens. 8vo.  
 Hughes' Morning Lands of History. P.  
 Johnson's Track of Crescent (Piræus). 8vo.  
 Maximilian, Emp., *On the Wing.* 8vo.  
 Pfeiffer's Flying Leaves East & West. P.  
 Richardson's Vacation Days in Greece. 8o.  
 Smith's Greek Life & Scenery. 8vo.  
 Taylor, Bayard, *Travels in Greece.* P.  
 Thomas, Rev., *Trip to Italy & Attica.* P.  
 Townshend's Cruise in Gr. Waters. 8vo.  
 Tozer's Islands of the Ægean. P.  
 Walker, M. A., *Through Macedonia.* R.  
 Wyse, Sir T., *Impressions of Greece.* 8vo.  
 Young, J. F., *Five Weeks in.* P.



- Greely, Lieut. A. W., *Handbook of Arctic Discoveries*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The Rescue of, by W. S. Schley and J. R. Soley. 8vo.  
 Green, Rev. E. T., *The Church of Christ*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The 39 Articles and the Age of the Reformation. 8vo.  
 ——— F. W. Edridge, *Colour Blindness and Colour Perception*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Memory and its Cultivation. Post 8vo.  
 Green, Rev. G. C., *Natural History and Sport of a Country Vicar*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. L., *The Rural Industries of England*. 8vo.  
 Green, John Richard, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 History of the English People. 4 vols. Letters of, edited by Leslie Stephen.  
 Stray Studies from England and Italy. Sm. Oxford Studies. P.  
 ——— 2d Series from 'Saturday Rev.' Sm. Short History of English People. P.  
 Making and Conquest of England. 2 books. Historical Studies. P.  
 Green, Mrs. J. R., *Town Life in the Fifteenth Century*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. S. G., *Scottish Pictures*. Royal 8vo.  
 Green, Thomas Hill, *Life and works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Prolegomena to Ethics. Lect. Principles of Political Obligation.  
 Works of, ed. by R. L. Nettleship. 3 vols. Memoir of, by R. L. Nettleship. P.  
 Green, W. S., *The High Alps of New Zealand*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Among the Selkirk Glaciers. Post 8vo.  
 Greenaway, Kate, by M. H. Spielmann and G. S. Layard. 8vo.  
 Green Bays: Verses and Parodies, by Q. Post 8vo.  
 Greene, Frederick D., *Armenian Crisis in Turkey*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Lieutenant F. V., *Sketches of Army Life in Russia*. Post 8vo.  
 Greener, W. W., *Sharpshooting for Sport and War*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— William, *A Secret Agent in Port Arthur*. Post 8vo.  
 Greenidge, A. H. J., *Roman Public Life*. Post 8vo.  
**Greenland.** See also *Arctic Regions*. **Travel and Exploration.**  
 Carstensen's Two Summers in. 8vo. Nansen, F., *First Crossing of*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Greenland Icefields. P. ——— *Eskimo Life*. 8vo.  
 Hayes, Dr., *Land of Desolation*. 8vo. Rink, Dr., *Danish Greenland*. P.  
 Greenwell, Dora, *Memoirs of, by William Dorling*. Post 8vo.  
 Greenwood, Frederick, *The Lover's Lexicon*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Imagination in Dreams. Post 8vo.  
 ——— James, *The Prisoner in the Dock*. Post 8vo.  
 Greg, Percy, *Without God: Science and Ethics*. 8vo.  
 ——— History of the United States. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Greg, W. B., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Enigmas of Life. P. Miscellaneous Essays. 2 vols. P.  
 Political Problems for our Age & Country. Creed of Christendom.  
 Gregorovius, Ferdinand, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 City of Rome in Middle Ages. 8 v., 13 pts. Latian Summers & Excursions in Umbria.  
 The Island of Capri. Tombs of Popes; Landmarks in Papal Hist.  
**Gregory the Great.** See **Saints**.  
 ——— the Seventh, *Life of, by François Villemain*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Benjamin, *Side Lights on Methodism*. 8vo.  
 ——— Autobiographical Recollections. (1820-'00). 8vo.  
 ——— Eleanor C., *An Introduction to Christian Mysticism*. Sm. 8vo.  
 ——— Eliot, *Worldly Ways and Byways*. Post 8vo.  
 Gregory, J. W., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Foundation of British East Africa. Dead Heart of Australia, Lake Eyre.  
 The Great Rift Valley.  
 Gregory, Lady, *Works; translations from Irish, &c.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Translation: Cuchulain of Muirthemne. Poets and Dreamers: Studies and trans.  
 ——— Gods & Fight. Men, Tuatha & Fianna.



- Gregory, Sir William, *An Autobiography*, edited by Lady Gregory. 8vo.  
 Gregory's, Mr., Letter Box, 1813-30, edited by Lady Gregory. 8vo.  
 Grein, J. T., *Dramatic Criticism*, Vols. 1, 3, 4, & 5, for years '97, '00, '02, '03. P.  
 ——— *Premières of the Year* (*Dramatic Crit.* 2nd Series). P. 8vo.  
 Grenard, F., *Tibet, the Country and its Inhabitants*. 8vo.  
 Grenfell's Parish, Dr., *The Deep Sea Fishermen*, by N. Duncan. P.  
 Grenier, Edouard, *Literary Reminiscences*. Post 8vo.  
 Greswell, Rev. W. P., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Our South African Empire. 2 vols. | *Geography of Africa, South of the Zambesi*.  
     *Geography of the Dominion of Canada*. | *Outlines of British Colonisation*.  
     *History of the Dominion of Canada*. | *Growth, &c., of British Colonies, 1837-97*.  
 Gretton, Rev. F. E., *Memory's Harkback through Half a Century*. 8vo.  
 Greuze and Boucher, by Eliza F. Pollard. Small 8vo.  
 Greville, C. C. F., *The Reigns of George IV. & William IV.* 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria*. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Henry, *Leaves from the Diary of, 1832-72*. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Lady Violet, *The Gentlewoman in Society*. Small 8vo.  
 "Greville Minor," *A Modern Journal, 1903-4*. Post 8vo.  
 Grey, Earl, *Ireland: Causes of its Present Condition, &c.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Edward, *Fly-Fishing*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Edward C. W., *St. Giles's of the Lepers*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir George (b. 1812 d. 1898), *Life and Times of, by W. L. Rees*. 2v. 8o.  
 ——— ——— *Life & Memoirs of, by James Milne*. P. 8o.  
 ——— ——— (b. 1799 d. 1882) *Memoir by Bishop Creighton*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Henry M., *Lloyd's Yesterday and To-Day*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *In Moorish Captivity*. 8vo.  
 ——— J. Grattan, *Australasia, Old and New*. Post 8vo.  
 Gribble, Francis, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     *The Early Mountaineers*. | *The Story of Alpine Climbing*. Sm.  
     *Lake Geneva and its Literary Landmarks*. |  
 Grieg, Eduard, by H. T. Finch. Small 8vo.  
 Grierson, Francis, *Modern Mysticism: Essays*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *The Celtic Temperament*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Herbert J. C., *First Half of 17th Century (Literature)*. P. 8o.  
 Griesinger, Dr., *The Mysteries of the Vatican*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— *History of the Jesuits*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Griffin, Rev. James, *Memories of the Past*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Lepel H., *The Great Republic (America)*. Post 8vo.  
 Griffis, Dr., *The Religions of Japan*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Corea: The Hermit Nation*. 8vo.  
 Griffith, George, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     *In an Unknown Prison Land*. | *Sidelights on Convict Life*. P.  
     *Men who have made the Empire*. |  
 Griffith, Rev. Thomas, *Studies of the Divine Master*. 8vo.  
 ——— *The Gospel of the Divine Life*. 8vo.  
 ——— *From Sin to Salvation*. Post 8vo.  
 Griffiths, Major Arthur, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Memorials of Millbank*. 2 vols. | *Criminals I Have Known*.  
     *Chronicles of Newgate*. 1 vol. 2 vols. 8vo. | *Mysteries of Police & Crime*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
     *The English Army*. 8vo. | *Famous British Regiments*.  
     *French Revolutionary Generals*. | *Fifty Years of Public Service*. 8vo.  
     *Secrets of the Prison House*. 2 vols. 8vo. |  
 Grimble, Augustus, *Deer-Stalking*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Shooting and Salmon Fishing*. 8vo.

- Grimston, Hon. Robert, *Life of*, by Frederick Gale. Post 8vo.  
 Grimwood, Mrs., *Three Years in Manipur & Escape from the Mutiny*. 8vo.  
 Grindon, Leo. H., *Lancashire*. Post 8vo.  
 Grindrod, Charles, *Plays from English History*. Post 8vo.  
 Grinling, C. H., *History of the Great Northern Railway, 1845-95*. 8vo.  
 ——— *The Ways of Our Railways*. 8vo.  
 Grinnell, George Bird, *The Story of the Indian*. Post 8vo.  
 Grohman, W. A. B., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Gaddings with a Primitive People. 2 vols. | *Sport in the Alps, Past and Present*. 8vo.  
 Camps in the Rockies. | *Fifteen Years' Sport, West America*. R.  
 Gronlund, Laurence, *Our Destiny*. Post 8vo.  
 Groom, H. M. J., *With Havelock from Allahabad to Lucknow*. Post 8vo.  
 Groome, Francis H., *Two Suffolk Friends*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Gypsy Folk-Tales*. 8vo.  
 Groos, Karl, *The Play of Animals*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Play of Man*. Post 8vo.  
 Grosseteste, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, by F. S. Stevenson. 8vo.  
 Grossmith, George, *A Society Clown: Reminiscences*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— and Weedon, *The Diary of a Nobody*. Small 8vo.  
 Grosvenor, Edwin A., *Constantinople*. 2 vols. royal 8vo.  
 Grote, George, *Life and Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Personal Life of, by Mrs. Grote. | *History of Greece*. 12 vols. Sm.  
 Plato and Companions of Socrates. 4 v. P. | *Fragments on Ethical Subjects*.  
 Minor Works, edited by Alexander Bain. | *7 Letters on the Politics of Switzerland*.  
 Grote, Mrs., *A Sketch*, by Lady Eastlake. Small 8vo.  
 Grouse, The, by A. Stuart Wortley and Others. Post 8vo.  
 Grove, Lady, *Seventy-one Days' Camping in Morocco*. 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. Lilley, *Dancing* (Badminton Library). Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir George, Beethoven, and his Nine Symphonies. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Life and Letters of*, by Charles L. Graves. 8vo.  
 Grubb, Rev. Geo. C., *The Same Lord: Mission Tour*. 8vo.  
 Grundy, G. B., *The Great Persian War*. 8vo.  
**Guatemala.** See **America, Central**.  
 Guenther, Conrad, *Darwinism and the Problems of Life*. 8vo.  
 Guers, Canon E., *How French Soldiers Fared in German Prisons*. Post 8vo.  
 Guest, Dr. Edwin, *Origines Celticæ*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Lady Theodora, *A Round Trip in North America*. 8vo.  
 Guggisberg, Capt. F. G., *'The Shop,' The Royal Military Academy*. 8vo.  
**Guiana.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **America, South**. **Travel.**  
 British, and its Resources. P. | Rodway, J., *In the Guiana Forest*. P.  
 Crookall, Rev. L., *British Guiana*. P. | Thurn, E. F. im., *Indians of Guiana*. 8vo.  
 Kirke, H., *25 Years in British*. 8vo. | Whetham, J. W., *Roraima and Br.* 8vo.  
 Palgrave, W. G., *Dutch Guiana*. 8vo. | *Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen*, vol. 2. P.  
 Guibert, J., *In the Beginning*. 8vo.  
 Guillemard, F. H. H., *The Cruise of the 'Marchesa.'* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— R., *The Adventures of a French Sergeant, 1805-23*. Pt. 8vo.  
 Guillemin, Amédée, *The Forces of Nature*. Royal 8vo.  
 Guinness, Dr. H. Grattan, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Approaching End of the Age. | *Creation Centred in Christ*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Light for the Last Days. 8vo. | *Key to the Apocalypse*.  
 Romanism and the Reformation. |  
 Guinness, Mr. & Mrs. H. G., *Divine Programme of the World's History*. 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. H. Grattan, *The New World of Central Africa*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— M. Geraldine, *Story of the China Inland Mission*. 2 vols. post 8vo.



- Guizot, F., Life and Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 Memoirs of My Own Time. 4 vols.  
 Memoirs of a Minister of State.  
 Private Life of, by Madame de Witt.  
 Embassy to the Court of St. James's in 1840.  
 Meditations on Christianity. P.  
 France under Louis Philippe.  
**Gulick, Sidney L., Evolution of the Japanese.** 8vo.  
 ——— The White Peril in the Far East. Post 8vo.  
**Gummere, Francis B., Germanic Origins : Primitive Culture.** 8vo.  
**Gun, Rifle, and Hound : East and West, by 'Snaffle.'** 8vo.  
**Gundry, R. S., China and Her Neighbours.** 8vo.  
 ——— China, Present and Past. 8vo.  
**Gunther, A. C. L. G., An Introduction to the Study of Fishes.** 8vo.  
**Gunton, George, Wealth and Progress.** Post 8vo.  
**Guppy, H. B., Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 The Solomon Islands and their Natives. R. | Observ. of Naturalist in Pacific '96-9. 2 v.  
 Homes of Family Names in England.  
**Gurdon, John, Erinna : a Tragedy.** Post 8vo.  
**Gurney, Rev. A., Our Catholic Inheritance in the Larger Hope.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Story of a Friendship. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Day-Dreams. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Edmund, The Power of Sound. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Tertium Quid. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
 ——— Emelia Russell, Letters of, edited by her Niece. 8vo.  
 ——— J. H., Rambles of a Naturalist in Egypt, &c. 8vo.  
**Gurneys of Earlham, The, by A. J. C. Hare.** 2 vols. post 8vo.  
**Gustavus III. & his Contemporaries, 1746-1792, by Nisbet Bain.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Adolphus, History of, by Dr. J. L. Stevens. 8vo.  
 ——— by C. R. L. Fletcher. Post 8vo.  
**Gutch, Rev. Charles, Sermons.** Post 8vo.  
**Guthrie, Dr., The Parables read in the Light of the Present Day.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— E. J., Old Scottish Customs. Post 8vo.  
 ——— M., Herbert Spencer's Unification of Knowledge. 8vo.  
**Gutteridge, J., Lights and Shadows in the Life of an Artisan.** Small 8vo.  
**Guyau, Marie Jean, The Non-Religion of the Future.** 8vo.  
**Guyon, Madame, Autobiography of.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Guyot, Yves, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 The Tyranny of Socialism. | The Comedy of Profection.  
 Boer Politics.  
**Gwatkin, Henry Melvill, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 Studies of Arianism. | Selections from Early Writers. P.  
 The Arian Controversy. Sm. | The Knowledge of God. 8  
**Gwyn, Nell, The Story of, and Sayings of Charles II.** Post 8vo.  
**Gwynn, Stephen, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 Highways & Byways in Donegal & Antrim. | Fishing Holidays.  
 The Decay of Sensibility. | The Masters of English Literature.  
 The Queen's Chronicler : Poems. | The Fair Hills of Ireland.  
 To-day & To-morrow in Ireland, Celtic Lit.  
**Gwynne, H. A., The Army on Itself.** Post 8vo.  
**HABBen, F. H., London Street Names.** Post 8vo.  
**H.A.C. in South Africa, The, ed. by B. Williams & E. Childers.** P. 8vo.  
**Hack, M. P., Self-Surrender : Sketches of Consecrated Women.** Post 8vo.  
**Hackett, Rev. J., History of the Orthodox Church of Cyprus.** 8vo.

- Hadden, J. Cuthbert, *The Nelson Navy Book (History)*. 8vo.
- Haddon, Alfred C., *Works of*. 8vo. *Viz.*—  
*The Study of Man.* | *Head Hunters, Black, White & Brown.*  
*Evolution in Art.* Sm.
- Haddon, Caroline, *The Larger Life: Studies in Hinton's Ethics*. Post 8vo.
- Hadfield, William, *Brazil and the River Plate, 1870-76*. 8vo.
- Hadley, Samuel H., *Down in Water Street (J. McAuley Mission)*. P. 8o.
- Hadow, G.E. & W.H., *Oxford Treasury of English Literature*. v. I. P. 8o.
- W. H., *Studies in Modern Music*. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- *The Oxford Hist. of Music, Vol. V. Viennese Period*. 8o.
- Hadrian, *The Emperor, by Ferdinand Gregorovius*. 8vo.
- Haeckel, Ernst, *Works of*. Post 8vo. *Viz.*—  
*Freedom in Science and Teaching.* | *The Last Link.*  
*A Visit to Ceylon.* | *The Riddle of the Universe.* P. & 8vo.  
*The History of Creation.* 2 vols. | *The Wonders of Life.*  
*The Evolution of Man.* 2 vols. | *Last Words on Evolution.* 8vo.  
*Monism.* | *His Life & Work, by Wilhelm Bolsche.* 8o.
- Haggard, H. Rider. *Works of*. Post 8vo. *Viz.*—  
*Cetywayo and His White Neighbours.* | *Rural Eng., Agricultural & Social.* 2 v. 8o.  
*A Farmer's Year.* | *A Gardener's Year.* 8vo.  
*The Last Boer War ('81).* | *Poor & the Land, Sal. Army Colonies, &c.*  
*A Winter Pilgrimage.* 8vo.
- Haggard, Lieut.-Colonel Andrew, *Works of*. 8vo. *Viz.*—  
*Under Crescent and Star.* P. | *Louis XIV. in Court and Camp, 1643-1715.*  
*Sporting Yarns Spun Off the Reel.* P. | *The Regent of the Roués, 1715-1778.*  
*Sidelights on Court of France, 1523-1643.*
- Hague, Rev. D., *Church of England Before the Reformation*. Post 8vo.
- Haig, Alexander, *Diet and Food*. Small 8vo.
- General F. T., *Memories of the Life of, by his Wife*. 8vo.
- Haigh, A. E., *The Attic Theatre*. 8vo.
- *The Tragic Drama of the Greeks*. 8vo.
- Haigs of Bemersyde, *The: a Family History, by John Russell*. 8vo.
- Haileybury College, *Memorials of Old, by F. C. Danvers, &c.* 8vo.
- Hair, John, *Regent Square, 80 Years of a London Congregation*. Post 8vo.
- Hake, A. Egmont, *Events in the Taeping Rebellion*. 8vo.
- *Suffering London*. 8vo.
- Dr. T. Gordon, *Memoirs of Eighty Years*. 8vo.
- Haldane, Capt. A., *How we Escaped from Pretoria*. Post 8vo.
- J. W. C., *3800 Miles Across Canada*. Small 8vo.
- Richard B., *Education and Empire: Addresses*. P. 8vo.
- *Pathway to Reality (Gifford Lect. '02-3, '03-4)*. 2v. 8o.
- R. C., *Subtropical Cultivations and Climates*. Post 8vo.
- Robert and James, *Lives of, by Alexander Haldane*. 8vo.
- Hale, E. Everett, *Memories of a Hundred Years*. 2 vols. Post 8vo.
- Edward Everett, Junr., *Dramatists of To-day*. Post 8vo.
- Col. Lonsdale, *The People's War in France, 1870-1*. 8vo.
- Susan, *Mexico (Story of the Nations)*. Post 8vo.
- Hales, A. G., *Campaign Pictures of War in S. Africa, 1899-'00*. P. 8vo.
- John W., *Folia Litteraria: Essays*. Post 8vo.
- Half-Hours with an Old Golfer, by 'Calamo Currente.' Post 8vo.
- Half-Hours with the Millionaires, edited by B. B. West. Post 8vo.
- Halford, Frederic M., *Works of*. 8vo. *Viz.*—  
*Dry Fly Fishing, Theory & Pract.* R. & 8o. | *An Angler's Autobiography.*  
*Dry Fly Entomol., Insects as Food for Trout.*
- Halford, Sir Henry, *The Life of, by William Munk*. 8vo.

- Half Round the World with General Booth. Small 8vo.  
 Hali, The Quatrains of, translated by G. E. Ward. 8vo.  
 Haliburton, Sir Arthur, Army Organization. 8vo.  
 ———— Hugh, Horace in Homespun. 8vo.  
 ———— In Scottish Fields : Essays. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Furth in Field : Essays. Post 8vo.  
 Halid, Halil, The Diary of a Turk. Post 8vo.  
 Hall, Bishop A. C. A., Confirmation. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Use of Holy Scripture in Public Worship. P.  
 Hall, Bishop Joseph, Life of, by Rev. George Lewis. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Capt. John S., Worlds of the Earth, Past, Present & Future. P.  
 ———— Mrs. Cecil, A Lady's Life on a Farm in Manitoba. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Hubert, Society in the Elizabethan Age. 8vo.  
 ———— Court Life under the Plantagenets. 8vo.  
 ———— The Antiquities and Curiosities of the Exchequer. Post 8vo.  
 ———— H. Fielding, see *Fielding, H.*  
 ———— H. R., The Oldest Civilization of Greece : Mycenaean Age. 8vo.  
 ———— Martin, J., In Full & Glad Surrender, Life &c. by His Sister. P. 8o.  
 ———— Newman : an Autobiography. 8vo.  
 ———— R. N., Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia. 8vo.  
 ———— Robert, Life of, by Rev. E. Paxton Hood. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Samuel Carter, A Retrospect of a Long Life. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— W. H. Bullock, Gleanings in Ireland after the Land Acts. Post 8vo.  
 ———— The Romans on Riviera and Rhone. 8vo.  
 Hallam, Arthur H., Remains in Verse and Prose. Small 8vo.  
 Hallé, Sir Charles, Life and Letters of, edited by his Son. 8vo.  
 Hallett, Holt S., On an Elephant in the Shan States. 8vo.  
 Halsey, Francis Whiting, Our Literary Deluge. Post 8vo.  
 Hals, Frans, by Gerald S. Davies (Great Masters of Painting). P. 8o.  
 Halsham, John, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Idlehurst : a Journal. | Every Man's Book of Garden Flowers.  
 Every Man His Own Gardener. |  
 Hamerton, P. G., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Autobiography & Memoir 1834-94. 8vo. | Intellectual Life.  
 Chapters on Animals. 8vo. | Human Intercourse.  
 Portfolio Papers. | The Saône : a Summer Voyage. R.  
 French and English : a Comparison. | Paris.  
 The Sylvan Year. 8vo. | The Mount and the City of Autun.  
 Round My House : Rural Life in France. | The Quest of Happiness.  
 Modern Frenchmen : Biographies. |  
 Hamilton, Alexander, A Few of his Letters, ed. by G. Atherton. P.  
 ———— (1757-1804) by Frederick Scott Oliver. 8vo.  
 Hamilton, Angus, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Afghanistan. | The Siege of Mafeking. P.  
 Korea. |  
 Hamilton, Lady Anne, Secret Hist. Court of England, 1761-'30. 2 v. 8o.  
 ———— Arthur, Memoirs of, by Christopher Carr. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Gen. D., Records of Sport in Southern India. Royal 8vo.  
 ———— Edward, Recollections of Fly Fishing. Post 8vo.  
 ———— The Riverside Naturalist. 8vo.  
 ———— F. F., Bordighera, and the Western Riviera. 8vo.  
 ———— Sir F. W., History of the Grenadier Guards. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Lt.-Gen. Sir Ian, A Staff-Officer's Scrap-Bk., R.-Jap. War. '04. 8o.

Hamilton, John, Sixty Years' Experience as an Irish Landlord. Post 8vo.

——— Col. J. P., Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman. Post 8vo.

Hamilton, Emma, Lady, Lives and Letters. Post 8vo. Viz.—

and Lord Nelson, by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v.	Nelson's Letters to, ed. by D. Sladen.
Memoirs of, edited by W. H. Long.	Biographical Essay, by J. T. H. Baily. R.
From New & Orig. Sources, W. Sichel. 8o.	Nelson's L. Hamilton, by E. Moorhouse. 8o.

Hamilton, Admiral Sir Vesey, Naval Administration. Small 8vo.

Hamilton, Sir William, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—

Memoir of, by Professor Veitch.	Philosophy of, by J. S. Mill.
Lectures on, by John Veitch. Sm.	Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic. 4 vols.
Essay on, by W. H. L. Monck. Sm.	Discussions on Philosophy, &c.

Hamilton, Sir W. R., Life of, by Rev. R. P. Graves. 3 vols. 8vo.

Hamley, Gen. Sir E. B., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

National Defence. 8vo.	The Life of. 2 vols. 8vo.
Shakespeare's Funeral, & other Papers.	Operations of War, Explained. R.
The War in the Crimea.	

Hammerton, J. A., Tony's Highland Tour. Post 8vo.

——— Humorists of the Pencil. Royal 8vo.

Hammond, Canon, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Nonconformity & Christ's Christianity.	A Cornish Parish. 8vo.
Church or Chapel.	

Hammond, Robert, The Electric Light in our Homes. Post 8vo.

——— Mrs., A Woman's Part in a Revolution. Post 8vo.

**Hampshire.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical.**

Austen, Jane, Her Homes & Friends. 8vo.	Mantell's Geolog. Excursions Isle of W. P.
Bowker's Kg. Alfred's Millen., Winchtr. R.	Memorials of Old Hampshire. 8vo.
Bygone, ed. by W. Andrews. 8vo.	Merritt's Hamlet in Old Hants. P.
Capes, Rev. W., Scenes of Rural Life. P.	New Forest, by Crespigny & Hutchinson. P.
Cartwright, Julia, Pilgrim's Way. R.	Oglander Mems. (Isle of W. 1595-1648). 8o.
Cornish, C., New Forest & Isle of W. R.	Panton, Mrs., Country Sketches. P.
Dewar's Wild Life in H. Highlands. P.	Rawnsley, Mrs., The New Forest. 8vo.
Godwin, Rev. G. N., Green Lanes of. 8vo.	Sergeants' Winchester Cathedral & See. P.
——— Civil War in. 8vo.	Shore, T. W., A History of. 8vo.
Hudson's Hampshire Days (Nat. His.). 8o.	Tompkins, H. W., Selborne. Sm.
Hutchinson, H. G., The New Forest. 8vo.	Vaughan's Wild Flowers, Selborne. P.
Kitchin, Rev. G., Winchester (Hist.). Sm.	White, Gilbert, Selborne. P. & 8vo.
L'Estrange's Royal Winchester. P.	Wise, J. R., The New Forest. 8vo. & R.
Malmesbury's Half Cent. of Sport in. 8vo.	

Hampson, W., Paradoxes of Nature and Science. Post 8vo.

Hanbury, Charlotte, An Autobiography, edited by her Niece. 8vo.

——— David T., Sport and Travel in the Northland of Canada. 8vo.

Hancock, H. Irving, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Japanese Physical Training.	The Physical Culture Life.
Physical Training for Women, (Japanese).	

Handbook of Games: Vol. I. Table Games.

Hand in Hand, Verses by a Mother and Daughter. Small 8vo.

Handel, George Frederick, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

by W. S. Rockstro.	by C. F. Abdy Williams.
by Mrs. Julian Marshall.	2 Lectures on his Genius, by Dr. Ramsay.

Handley, Clement, Briton, Boer and Black: 10 Years' Hunting, &c. 8o.

——— Rev. Hubert, The Fatal Opulence of Bishops. 8vo.

Handwriting and Expression (From the French). 8vo.

Hankin, St. John, Mr. Punch's Dramatic Sequels. Post 8vo.

Hanna, Col. H. B., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Can Russia Invade India?	Backwards or Forwards.
India's Scientific Frontier: Where Is It?	Second Afghan War, 1878-80. 2 vols. 8vo.
Lord Roberts in War.	

Hannah, John; a Clerical Study, by Canon Overton. Post 8vo.

- Hannah, J. C., *A Brief History of Eastern Asia*. Post 8vo.
- Hannay, David, *A Short History of the Royal Navy, 1217-1688*. 8vo.
- *The Later Renaissance*. Post 8vo.
- James O., *Spirit & Origin of Christian Monasticism*. P. 8vo.
- *How Canada was Held for the Empire, 1812*. 8vo.
- Hannibal: *Soldier, Statesman, and Patriot*, by W. O. Morris. Post 8vo.
- Hannington, Bishop, *Life and Work of*, by E. C. Dawson. Post 8vo.
- *The Last Journal of*. Post 8vo.
- Hanotaux, Gabriel, *Contemporary France*. 2 Vols. 8vo.
- Hansson, Laura Marholm, *Modern Women*. Post 8vo.
- *We Women and our Authors*. Post 8vo.
- *Psychology of Woman*. Post 8vo.
- Ola, *Young Ofeg's Ditties*. Post 8vo.
- Hapgood, Isabel F., *Russian Rambles*. Post 8vo.
- Norman, *Literary Statesmen, &c.* Post 8vo.
- *The Stage in America, 1897-1900*. Post 8vo.
- Harcourt, F. C. Vernon-, *From Stage to Cross*. Post 8vo.
- L. F. Vernon-, *Achievements in Engineering*. Post 8vo.
- Sir W. V., *Lawlessness in the National Church*. 8vo.
- Hardie, W. R., *Lectures on Classical Subjects*. Post 8vo.
- Harding, Col. Colin, *In Remotest Barotseland*. 8vo.
- Hardinge, Viscount (Rulers of India), by his Son. Post 8vo.
- Hardman, Sir William, *A Trip to America*. Small 8vo.
- Hardwick, A. Arkell-, *An Ivory Trader in North Kenia*. 8vo.
- Rev., *Hist. of Christian Church During the Reformation*. P.
- Hardwicke, Earl, *Letters, 1801*, see Macdonagh's *Viceroy's Post-Bag*.
- Hardy, Hon. A. E. G., *Autumns in Argyleshire, With Rod & Gun*. 8vo.
- Hardy, Lady Duffus-, *Down South (Florida, &c.)*. 8vo.
- *Through Cities and Prairie Lands*. 8vo.
- E. G., *Christianity and the Roman Government*. Post 8vo.
- *Studies in Roman History*. Post 8vo.
- Jesus College (College Histories). Post 8vo.
- Hardy, Rev. Edward J., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Faint, yet Pursuing: Sermons. | John Chinaman at Home. 8vo.     |
| Mr. Thomas Atkins.            | How to be Happy Though Married. |
| Doubt and Faith.              |                                 |
- Hardy, Iza Duffus, *Between Two Oceans, in America*. 8vo.
- *Oranges and Alligators in Florida*. Post 8vo.
- Capt. Thomas M., *Life*, see *Three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar*.
- Hardy, Thomas, Life, Poetical Works, &c.** Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| By Annie Macdonell (Contemp. Writers).  | Wessex of Romance, by W. Sherren.      |
| The Wessex of, by B. C. A. Windle. 8vo. | Dynasts, Drama of Napoleonic War. 2 v. |
| Wessex Poems and other Verses.          | Hardy Country & Novels, by Harper. 8o. |
| Poems of the Past and the Present.      |  |
- Hardy, W. J., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—
- |  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Book Plates.                           | Picturesque Sussex. |
| Lighthouses: their Hist. & Romance. P. |                     |
- Hare, A. J. C., Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| The Story of My Life. 6 vols.               | Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. |
| Walks in Rome. 2 vols.                      | Venice.                              |
| Days near Rome. 2 vols.                     | Florence.                            |
| Wanderings in Spain.                        | Walks in London. 2 vols.             |
| Memorials of a Quiet Life. 2 vols.          | The Rivas.                           |
| Cities of Northern & Central Italy. 3 vols. | Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. |
| Cities of Central Italy. 2 vols.            | Studies in Russia.                   |





- Hare, A. J. C.—continued.**  
 Paris. 2 vols.  
 Days near Paris. 2 vols.  
 France. N.E., S.E., S.W. 3 vols.  
 ——— N.W. Normandy, &c.  
 Hare, Rev. Augustus W., Alton Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. Post 8vo.
- Hare, Christopher, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Most Illust. Ladies of Italian Renaissance. | A Queen of Queens (Isabel of Castile).  
 Dante, the Wayfarer (Northern Italy). |
- Hare, F. A., Last of the Bushrangers: The Kelly Gang. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— John, Comedian, 1865–1895: a Biography. Small 8vo.
- Hare, Rev. J. C., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Mission of the Comforter. | Sermons Preached on Particular Occasions.  
 Vindication of Luther. | The Victory of Faith. P.
- Hare, The, by Hon. Gerald Lascelles and others. Post 8vo.**
- Hargreaves, J. G., Literary Workers. 8vo.**  
 ——— Capt. Thomas, A Voyage Round Great Britain. Post 8vo.
- Harley, George, Life of, edited by his Daughter, Mrs. Tweedie. 8vo.**
- Harman, E. G., Poems from Horace, Catullus, and Sappho. Small 8vo.**
- Harnack, Dr. Adolf, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Outlines of the History of Dogma. | Monasticism: St. Augustine's Confessions. P.  
 What is Christianity? Lectures. | Expansion of Christianity, First 3 Cent. 2 v.
- Harper, Charles G., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Brighton Road. | Cycle Rides Round London.  
 From Paddington to Penzance. | Cambridge, Ely and King's Lynn Road.  
 Revolted Woman. | Stage Coach & Mail in Days of Yore. 2 v.  
 The Marches of Wales. | Ingoldsby Country, Landmarks of Legends.  
 The Portsmouth Road. | Newmarket, Bury, Thetford & Cromer Road.  
 The Dover Road. | The Hardy Country, Literary Landmarks.  
 The Bath Road. | Oxford, Gloucester & Milfd. Haven Rd. 2v.  
 The Exeter Road. | The Dorset Coast.  
 The Great North Road. 2 v. | Hastings Rd. & 'Happy Springs of Tunbridge.'  
 The Norwich Road: E. Anglian Highway. | Old Inns of Old England. 2 vols.  
 Holyhead Rd., Mail Coach Rd. to Dublin. 2v. |
- Harper, Arthur P., Pioneer Work in the Alps of New Zealand. 8vo.**  
 ——— Dr., The Book of Deuteronomy. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Henry A., The Bible and Modern Discoveries. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. H. D., A Memoir of, by L. V. Lester. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. Wilson, Money and Social Problems. 8vo.  
 ——— J. Wilson, The Foundations of Society. Post 8vo.
- Harris, George, Moral Evolution. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Hon. J., Inferences from Haunted Houses & Haunted Men. P. 8vo.  
 ——— J. Henry, Cornish Saints and Sinners. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. R., Account of the Newly-Recovered Gospel of St. Peter. Post 8vo.  
 ——— & H. B., Scenes of Recent Massacres in Armenia. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mary Dormer, Life in an Old English Town. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Samuel, The Philosophical Basis of Theism. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— The Self-Revelation of God. 8vo.  
 ——— Stanley, Old Coaching Days. 8vo.  
 ——— The Coaching Age. 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas, Three Periods of English Architecture. 8vo.  
 ——— Townsend, First American Envoy in Japan. 8vo.
- Harris, Walter B., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Land of an African Sultan: Morocco. P. | From Batum to Baghdad.  
 A Journey Through the Yemen (Arabia). | Tafilet.





Harrison, Archdeacon, *Patient Waiting: Sermons.* 8vo.

Harrison, Rev. Alexander James, *Life and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Problems of Christianity and Scepticism. | The Repose of Faith.  
The Assent of Faith. | An Eventful Life, Autobiographical Notes.

Harrison, B., *The Constitution, etc., of the United States.* Post 8vo.

Harrison, Clifford, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
In Hours of Leisure: Poems. | Echoes (Poems).  
Stray Records. 2 vols. | Notes on the Margins: Essays.  
The Lute of Apollo. | Reading and Readers.  
On the Common Chords.

Harrison, F.B., *Contemporary History of the French Revolution.* Post 8vo.

Harrison, Frederic, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
The Choice of Books. | Byzantine Hist., Early Middle Ages. 8vo.  
The Meaning of History. | G. Washington, &c., American Addresses.  
Studies in Early Victorian Literature. | Theophano, Crusade of Tenth Century. 8vo.  
Annals of an Old Manor House. | Nicophorus, a tragedy of New Rome. 8vo.  
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill, &c. | Memories & Thoughts: Men, Bks., etc. 8o.

Harrison, Jane E., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
Introductory Studies Greek Art. P. & 8vo. | Prolegomena to Study of Greek Religion.  
Myths of the Odyssey in Art & Literature. | Prim. Athens, described by Thucydides.  
Mythology and Monuments, Athens. P.

Harrison, John, *Oure Tounis Colledge (Edinburgh).* Post 8vo.

————— *The Scot in Ulster.* Small 8vo.

————— *Dr. Joshua Clarkson, A Memoir, by R. F. Horton.* Post 8vo.

————— *Wilmot, Memorable London and Paris Houses.* 2 books. P.

Harry Fludyer at Cambridge: a Series of Family Letters. Small 8vo.

Hart, Ernest, *Hypnotism and Mesmerism.* Small 8vo.

————— *Mrs. Ernest, Picturesque Burma, Past and Present.* Royal 8vo.

————— *Rev. J. W. T., Autobiography of Judas Iscariot.* Post 8vo.

————— *Jerome, Two Argonauts in Spain.* Post 8vo.

————— *A Levantine Log Book.* 8vo.

————— *Sir Robert, 'These from the Land of Sinim.'* 8vo.

————— *W. C., Confessions of an Anarchist.* Post 8vo.

Harte, Bret, *Works and Criticism of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Works of. 10 vols. | The Poetical Works.  
Some Later Verses. | Life of, by T. Edgar Pemberton. 8vo.  
A Treatise & Tribute, by T. E. Pemberton. | Sue, a Play, by Harte & T. E. Pemberton.

Harting, James Edmund, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
Our Summer Migrants. | The Rabbit. P.  
British Animals Ext. within Hist. Times. | Birds of Middlesex. P.  
Essays on Sport and Natural History. | Recreations of a Naturalist.  
Sketches of Bird Life.

Hartington, The Marquis of, *Election Speeches.* Post 8vo.

Hartland, Edwin Sidney, *The Science of Fairy Tales.* Small 8vo.

Hartley, C. Gasquoine, *A Record of Spanish Painting.* 8vo.

————— *Gilfrid W., Wild Sport, with Gun, Rifle and Rod.* 8vo.

Hartmann, Edward Von, *Philosophy of the Unconscious.* 3 vols. 8vo.  
————— *The Sexes Compared.* Post 8vo.

Hartmann, Robert, *Anthropoid Apes.* Post 8vo.

Hartopp, Col. E. C. C., *Sport in England, Past and Present.* Post 8vo.

Hartshorne, Anna C., *Japan and Her People.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

Harvey, Alfred, *Bristol, Historical and Topographical.* Post 8vo.

————— *William, Memoir of, by Dr. R. Willis.* 8vo.

————— *by D'Arcy Power.* Post 8vo.

————— *Rev. M., Newfoundland in 1897.* Post 8vo

Harwood, Anne, *Christian Science: an Exposure.* Small 8vo.



- Harwood, Edith, *Notable Pictures in Florence.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— George, *From Within.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— W. S., *The New Earth.* (Mod. Agriculture.) Post 8vo.

Hassall, Arthur, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz. —  
 The Balance of Power, 1715-1789. | Brief Survey of European History 800-1904.  
 The French People.

- Hassall, Dr. Arthur Hill, *The Narrative of a Busy Life.* Post 8vo.  
 Hastings, C., *The Theatre, its Development in France & England.* 8vo.  
 ——— Chess Tournament, 1895, edited by H. F. Cheshire. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Frederick, *The Spins of "The Cycling Parson."* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Gilbert, Siena, *Its Architecture and Art.* 8vo.  
 ——— *The Marquess of, by Major Ross of Bladensburg.* Post 8vo.

Hastings, Warren, *Lives of.* Viz. —

- Private Life of, by Sir C. Lawson. 8vo. | Life of, by Captain L. J. Trotter. P.  
 Life of, by Sir Alfred Lyall. P. | Letters of, to his Wife (1780-5). 8vo.  
 Life of, by Col. G. B. Malleson. 8vo.

Hatch, Dr. E., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz. —

- Organization of Early Christian Churches. | Growth of Church Institutions. P.  
 Memorials of, edited by his Brother. P. | Influence of Greek Ideas upon the Church.

- Hatch, Ernest F. G., *Far Eastern Impressions.* Post 8vo.  
 Hatherley, Lord, *Memoir of, by Rev. W. R. W. Stephens.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Hatton, Frank, *Explorations in North Borneo.* 8vo.  
 ——— Hon. Harold Finch-, *Advance Australia!* 8vo.

Hatton, Joseph, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz. —

- The New Ceylon (British North Borneo). | Journalistic London. 8vo.  
 Club-Land, London & Provincial. Roy. 8vo. | In America with H. Irving. 2 vols.  
 Old Lamps & New: an After-Dinner Chat. | Cigarette Papers.  
 To-day in America. 2 vols. | In Jest and Earnest: a Book of Gossip.

- Hatzfeldt, Count Paul, *The Hatzfeldt Letters, to his Wife, 1870-1.* 8vo.  
 Houghton, Lt.-Col. John, *A Memoir, by Major Yate.* 8vo.  
 Hauptmann, Gerhart, *Hannele.* Small 8vo.

- *Lonely Lives.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— Moritz, *The Letters of a Leipzig Cantor.* 2 vols. 8vo.

- Hauser, Kaspar, *The Story of, by Elizabeth E. Evans.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The True Story of, by the Duchess of Cleveland.* Post 8vo.

- Hausrath, Dr. A., *History of the New Testament Times.* 4 vols. 8vo.

- Havard, Henri, *The Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee.* 8vo.

- *Picturesque Holland.* 8vo.

- *The Heart of Holland.* 8vo.

- Havell, E. B., *Benares The Sacred City; Hindu Life and Religion.* 8vo.

- Havelock, Sir Henry, *Life of, by Archibald Forbes.* Post 8vo.

- Havergal, Frances Ridley, *Memorials of, by her Sister.* Small 8vo.

- *Poetical Works of.* 2 vols. small 8vo.

- *Letters edited by Her Sister.* Small 8vo.

- Maria V. G., *The Autobiography of.* Small 8vo.

- Rev. W. H., *Records of the Life of, by Jane M. Crane.* Small 8vo.

- Haw, George, *No Room to Live.* Post 8vo.

**Hawaii and Sandwich Islands.** See also **Polynesia.** **History and Travel.**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Bird's Six Months in S. Islands. P.               | Nicholson's Sword, &c., in Hawaii. P.              |
| Cumming's Fire Fountains. 2 vols. 8vo.            | Owen, J. A., <i>Story of Hawaii.</i> P.            |
| Gowen's Paradise of the Pacific. P.               | Taylor, C., <i>Vacation Days, Hawaii, etc.</i> 8o. |
| Hopkins' Sandwich I. & Hawaii. P.                 | Walker, R., <i>Holiday Notes.</i> 8vo.             |
| Krout, Mary, <i>Hawaii &amp; Revolution.</i> 8vo. | Whetham, J. W. B., <i>Pearls of Pacific.</i> 8vo.  |





- Haweis, Rev. H. R., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Music and Morals. | The Picture of Jesus (The Master).  
 My Musical Life. 2 vols. and 1. | The Picture of Paul (The Disciple).  
 'Winged Words'; or, Truth Re-told. | The Broad Church; or, What is Coming.  
 The Story of the Four Evangelists. | Travel and Talk, 1885, '93, '95. 2 vols.  
 The Conquering Cross (The Church). | Ideals for Girls.  
 The Dead Pulpit. | Old Violins. 8vo.  
 The Light of the Ages. | Realities of Life: Gathered Thoughts.
- Haweis, Mrs. H. R., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Art of Beauty. | The Art of Housekeeping.  
 The Art of Dress. | Words to Women.
- Hawes, Charles H., In the Uttermost East. 8vo.**
- Hawke, Lord Edward, Life of, by Montagu Burrows. 8vo.**
- Hawker, Col. P., Diary of, edited by Sir R. Payne-Gallwey. 2 vols. 8vo.**
- Hawker, Rev. Robert Stephen, Lives and Works. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Memorials of, by the Rev. F. G. Lee. 8vo. | Poetical Works of, ed. J. G. Godwin.  
 (Vicar of Morwenstow), by S. Baring-Gould. | Life and Letters of, by C. E. Byles. 8vo.  
 Footprints of Former Men in Far Cornwall.
- Hawkins, Charles Vickery, Memorials of his Life. Post 8vo.**
- **Frederick, Annals of the French Stage. 4 vols. 8vo.**
- Haworth, Capt., Road Scrapings: Notes on Coaching, &c. 8vo.**
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 First Diary, by Samuel T. Pickard. | Personal Recollections of, by H. Bridge.  
 Memories of, by Rose Hawthorne Lathrop. | American Note Books. 2 vols.  
 Memoir of, by H. A. Page. | French and Italian Note Books. 2 vols.  
 And his Wife, by J. Hawthorne. 2 vols. | Our Old Home: English Note Bks. 2 vols.  
 Essay on, by Henry James. | True Stories from History and Biography.  
 Life of, by Moneure D. Conway. | and His Circle, by Julian Hawthorne. 8vo.
- Hawtrey, Dr., Memoir of, by Francis St. John Thackeray. Small 8vo.**
- **Family, History of, by Florence M. Hawtrey. 2 vols. 8vo.**
- Hay, Admiral Sir J. C. D., Lines from My Log-Books. 8vo.**
- **Sir John Drummond, A Memoir of. 8vo.**
- **John, Castilian Days and Poems (two books). Small 8vo.**
- **John Ogilvy, Arakan, Past, Present, and Future. 8vo.**
- **Capt. William, Reminiscences, 1808-15, Under Wellington. P. 8vo.**
- **William D., Brighter Britain (New Zealand). 2 vols. post 8vo.**
- Haycraft, John Berry, Darwinism and Race Progress. Post 8vo.**
- Hayden, Arthur, Chats on English China. 8vo.**
- **Old Furniture. Post 8vo.**
- **Eleanor G., Travels Round Our Village. 8vo.**
- **Turnpike Travellers. Post 8vo.**
- Haydn, Joseph, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 by Pauline D. Townsend. | by J. C. Hadden (Masters of Music).  
 Notes Towards the Study of, by W. Hadow.
- Haydon, A. L., The Book of the V.C.: a Record. Post 8vo.**
- **B. R., and His Friends, by George Paston. 8vo.**
- **Thomas, Sporting Reminiscences. Post 8vo.**
- Hayes, Alfred, The Vale of Arden: Poems. Small 8vo.**
- **Alice M., The Horsewoman. Post 8vo. and 8vo.**
- **Arthur J., The Source of the Blue Nile. 8vo.**
- **F. C., A Handy Book of Horticulture. Post 8vo.**
- Hayes, Capt. M. H., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Points of the Horse. 8vo. & R. | Stable Management and Exercise.  
 Among Men and Horses. | Riding and Hunting.  
 Riding on the Flat & Across Country. P. | Illustrated Horse Breaking. P.  
 Among Horses in Russia. | Horses on Board Ship: Management, &c. P.  
 Among Horses in South Africa. P.





- Hayman, Dr., 'Why we Suffer': Essays. 8vo.  
 Haynes, Alfred E., Man-Hunting in the Desert. Royal 8vo.  
 Haynie, Henry, The Captains and the Kings. 8vo.  
 Hayward, Abraham, Selected Essays. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
 ————— Eminent Statesmen and Writers. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— Letters of. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— Charles Spencer, The Summer Playground. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Jane Mary, Bird Notes. Small 8vo.  
 Hazlitt, William, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Dramatic Essays.  
 Essayist and Critic, by Alexander Ireland.  
 Lamb and Hazlitt, Letters and Records.  
 Literary Remains. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Round Table: Essays.  
 Hazlitt, W. Carew, Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 Old Cookery Books.  
 Livery Companies of City of London. R.  
 Gleanings in Old Garden Literature.  
 Studies in Jocular Literature.  
 Coinage of the European Continent. 8vo.  
 Hazzledine, George Douglas, The White Man in Nigeria. 8vo.  
 Head, Mrs. Albert, Life of, by Charlotte Hanbury. 8vo.  
 — Sir Francis B., Descriptive Essays. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Headlam, Cecil, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Selections from the British Satirists.  
 The Story of Nuremberg.  
 Friends that Fail Not: Essays on Books.  
 Headley, F. W., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Structure and Life of Birds. P.  
 Problems of Evolution.  
 Healing Art, The; or, Chapters on Medicine, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Health Resorts. See also the Mediterranean, Riviera, &c. Descriptive.  
 Ball's Mediterranean Winter Resorts. Sm.  
 Charteris, Dr., At Home & Abroad. Sm.  
 Moore, W. J., For Tropical Invalids. P.  
 Otter's Winters Abroad for Invalids. P.  
 Rae, W. F., Austrian Health Resorts. P.  
 Healy, Chris, Confessions of a Journalist. Post 8vo.  
 — Father, of Little Bray, Memoirs of. Post 8vo.  
 — T. M., A Word for Ireland. 8vo.  
 Hearn, Lafcadio, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan. 2 v. 8o. & P.  
 Out of the East: Studies in New Japan.  
 Kokoro: Japanese Inner Life.  
 Gleanings in Buddha Fields.  
 Exotics and Retrospectives.  
 In Ghostly Japan.  
 Hearseys, The, 5 Generations of Anglo-Indian Family, by Col. Pearse. 8o.  
 Heart of a Heretic, The; Search for Spiritual Truth. Post 8vo.  
 — of Asia, The, by F. H. Skrine and E. D. Ross. 8vo.  
 — of the Empire, The, Problems of Modern City Life. Post 8vo.  
 Heath, Francis George, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Fern World and Fern Paradise. 2 bks.  
 Trees and Ferns.  
 Burnham Beeches.  
 Tree Gossip.  
 Our Woodland Trees.  
 Autumnal Leaves.  
 Table Talk: Essays on Men & Manners.  
 Sketches and Essays and 'Winterslow.'  
 By A. Birrell (English Men of Letters).  
 Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. 8vo.  
 Literature of Age of Elizabeth.  
 Four Generations of Lit. Family. 2 v. 8vo.  
 The Confessions of a Collector.  
 The Venetian Republic. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Shakespear (his Life, Work & Times). 8vo.  
 Man in Relation to God & a Church. 8vo.  
 Story of Chartres (Mediæval Towns).  
 Ten Thousand Miles thro' India & Burma.  
 Sladen's Sicily, New Winter Resort. P.  
 Weber's Mineral Waters, Spas, Europe. 8o.  
 Wolff's Watering-Places of Vosges. P.  
 Yeo, J. B., Season at Moritz. P.  
 — Health Resorts and Uses. P.  
 A Japanese Miscellany.  
 Kotto: Being Japanese Curios.  
 Kwaidan: Stories and Studies (Japanese).  
 Japan (The Religion Interpreted).  
 Romance of the Milky Way, (Jap. Studies).  
 Sylvan Spring & Sylvan Winter. 2 vols.  
 Peasant Life in the West of England.  
 My Garden Wild, &c.  
 Where to Find Ferns.  
 Green Gateway, Peep into Plant World.



- Heath, Frank R., Dorset (Little Guides). Small 8vo.  
 ——— Admiral Sir L. G., Letters from the Black Sea, 1854-5. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Richard, The English Peasant. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Captive City of God. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas Edward, Our Stellär Universe. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Vernon, Recollections of. 8vo.  
 Heathcote, Norman, St. Kilda. 8vo.  
 Heaton, Aldam, Beauty and Art. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. Charles, A Concise History of Painting. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. J. Deakin, Memoir of, edited by T. Wemyss Reid. 8vo.  
 ——— William, The Three Reforms of Parliament, 1830-85. Post 8vo.  
 Heber, Bishop, Poet and Chief Missionary to the East, by Geo. Smith. Pt. 8vo.  
 Heckethorn, Charles W., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Secret Societies of all Ages. 2 vols. | London Souvenirs.  
     Roba d'Italia. 2 vols. 8vo. | London Memories.  
     Lincoln's Inn Fields. R.  
 Hedderwick, Dr. J., Backward Glances, Personal Recollections. Post 8vo.  
 Hedin, Sven, Through Asia. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Central Asia and Tibet. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Hegel, Works and Criticism of. 8vo. Viz.—  
     Lectures on the History of Philosophy. 3 v. | Philosophy of Right. P.  
     Philos. of Fine Art, trans. by Bosanquet. P. | Logic, Origin & Significance, by J. B. Baillie.  
 Hehn, Victor, The Wanderings of Plants and Animals. 8vo.  
 Heilprin, Angelo, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     The Geographical Distribution of Animals. | Mont Pelée & Tragedy of Martinique. 8vo.  
     Alaska and the Klondike.  
 Heine, Heinrich, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Life of, by W. Stigand. 2 vols. 8vo. | A Trip to the Brocken.  
     — by William Sharp. | Religion and Philosophy in Germany. 8vo.  
     Memoirs of, by Dr. T. W. Evans. | Ideas : a Translation by I. B.  
     As Novelist & Dramatist, by R. McLintock. | The Works of. 8 vols.  
     The Family Life of. 8vo. | Notes on Shakespeare's Heroines.  
     Last Days of, by C. Selden. | Poems, Trans. (Turnbull's Short Day's Wk.).  
     Poems, translated by Sir T. Martin. | The Salon, Letters on Art, Music & Paris.  
 Hello, Ernest, Studies in Saintship. Small 8vo.  
 Helm, Elijah, The Joint Standard. Post 8vo.  
 Helmholtz, H., Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Helps, Sir A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Friends in Council. 2 vols. | Social Pressure.  
     Conversations on War and Culture. | Spanish Conquest in America. 4v. P. & 8vo.  
     Thoughts upon Government. 8vo.  
 Henderson, Bernard W., Merton College. Post 8vo.  
 ——— C.R., The Dependent, Defective & Delinquent Classes. P. 8vo.  
 ——— E. F., Side Lights on English History. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— A Short History of Germany. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Col. G., The Science of War, Essays, &c., with Memoir. 8o.  
 ——— John (and A. S. Forrest), The West Indies. 8vo.  
 ——— M. Sturge, Three Centuries in North Oxfordshire. P. 8vo.  
 ——— T. F., The Casket Letters, and Mary Queen of Scots. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Glimpses of Old-World Scotland. 8vo.  
 Henderson, W. J., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     The Story of Music. | How Music Developed.  
     Preludes and Studies. | Orchestra and Orchestral Music.  
     What is Good Music? | Modern Musical Drift.  
 Henderson, W., Clues; or, Leaves from a Constable's Note-Book. Post 8vo.  
 Hendriks, D. Lawrence, The London Charterhouse. 8vo.



Hendry, Hamish, Burns from Heaven, With other Poems. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Majuba, &c. Post 8vo.

**Henley, William Ernest, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Book of Verses. | London Voluntaries and other Verses.  
 Views and Reviews: Essays. 2 vols. | Poems.  
 The Song of the Sword: Verses. | Hawthorn and Lavender: Verses.  
 Henrietta (Duchess of Orleans), Life of, by Julia Cartwright. 8vo.  
 ————— Maria, Queen, Life of, by I. A. Taylor. 2 vols. 8vo.

Henry, B. C., Ling-Nam; Views of Southern China. Post 8vo.  
 ————— J. D., Baku, an Eventful History. 8vo.  
 ————— Philip, Diaries and Letters of, edited by M. H. Lee. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Stuart, Paris Days and Evenings. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Prince, the Navigator, by C. Raymond Beazley. Post 8vo.  
 ————— the Second, by Mrs. J. R. Green. Post 8vo.  
 ————— the Fifth, by Rev. A. J. Church. Post 8vo.  
 ————— by Charles Lethbridge Kingsford. Post 8vo.  
 ————— the Seventh, by James Gairdner. Post 8vo.

**Henry VIII. Lives and Reign of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Reign of, by Dr. J. S. Brewer. 2 vols. | Life of, by A. F. Pollard. P.  
 The First Divorce of, by Mrs. Hope. P. | The Wives of, by Martin Hume.  
 Henry of Navarre & the Huguenots of France, by P. F. Willert. Post 8vo.

**Henslow, Rev. Prof. George, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Evolution and Religion. | Origin of Plant Structures.  
 Christian Beliefs Re-considered. | ————— Floral Structures.  
 Botany for Beginners. | Story of Wild Flowers.

Hensman, Howard, The Afghan War of 1879-80. 8vo.  
 ————— A History of Rhodesia. Post 8vo.

**Henson, Canon H. Hensley, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Light and Leaven, Sermons. | The Value of the Bible, Sermons (1902-4).  
 Discipline and Law: Lenten Addresses. | Notes on Popular Rationalism.  
 Godly Union and Concord: Sermons. | Moral Discipline in the Christian Church.  
 Cross-Bench Views of Ch. Questions. 8vo. | Religion in the Schools.  
 Studies in English Religion in 17th Cent.

Henty, G. A., Those other Animals. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Richmond, Australiana; or, My Early Life. Small 8vo.  
 Hepburn, Rev. J. D., Twenty Years in Khama's Country. Post 8vo.  
 Hepworth, Rev. G. H., Through Armenia on Horseback. Post 8vo.  
 Heraud, John A., Memoirs of, by His Daughter. 8vo.  
 Herbart and the Herbartians, by C. de Garmo (Gt. Educators). P. 8vo.  
 ————— Herbartian Theory of Education, by A. Darroch. Sm.  
 ————— J., Application of Psychology to the Science of Education. Post 8vo.  
 Herbert, Alice, Between the Lights: Poems. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Auberon, A Politician in Trouble about his Soul. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Compulsion by the State. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Lord Edward, The Autobiography of. 8vo.  
 ————— George, of Bemerton, Life of. Post 8vo.  
 ————— and His Times, by A. G. Hyde. 8vo.  
 ————— The Country Parson. Small 8vo.

**Herbert, Lady, Works of. Viz.—**  
 Impressions of Spain. R. | Cradle Lands: Egypt and Syria. R.  
 Wives and Mothers, Olden Time. P. | Search after Sunshine; Algeria in '71. 8vo.  
 Herbert, William, The World Grown Young. Post 8vo.  
**Herbert, Captain Frederick William V., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Defence of Plevna, 1877. | By-Paths in the Balkans.  
 The Chronicles of a Virgin Fortress.



Herder and his Times, by Henry Nevinson. 8vo.

Here and There Memories, by H.—R.—N. 8vo.

**Herefordshire.**

**Historical and Topographical.**

Nooks & Corners, by H. T. Timmins. R. | Memorials of Old Herefordshire. 8vo.

Malvern Country, by B. C. A. Windle. Sm.

Herford, Dr. Brooke, The Small End of Great Problems. Post 8vo.

——— C. H., The Age of Wordsworth. Small 8vo.

Herodotus ; History of, Translated by G. C. Macaulay. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Heroic Japan : History of the War between China and Japan. 8vo.

Herrick, Francis Hobart, The Home Life of Wild Birds. 8vo.

——— Robert, Hesperides and Noble Numbers. 1 & 2 vols. sm. 8vo.

Herring, Frances E., Among the People of British Columbia. P. 8vo.

——— In the Pathless West, with Soldiers & Savages. P.

Herron, George D., Between Cæsar and Jesus. Small 8vo.

Herschel, Caroline, Memoir and Correspondence. Post 8vo.

——— Sir John F. W., Physical Geography. Post 8vo.

——— Sir William, Life and Works, by E. S. Holden. Post 8vo.

Herschels, The, and Modern Astronomy, by A. M. Clerke. Small 8vo.

**Hertfordshire.**

**Historical and Topographical.**

Barrett, D., Sketches, Ch. Life (Hist.). 8vo.

Bygone, ed. by W. Andrews. 8vo.

Kitton's Picturesque Hertfordshire. 8vo.

Perkins' St. Albans, Cathedral & See. P.

Tompkins, H., Highways & Byways in. P.

—— Hertfordshire (Little Guides). Sm.

Memorials of Old Hertfordshire. 8vo.

Hertslet, Sir E., Recollections of the Old Foreign Office. 8vo.

Hertwig, Professor, The Biological Problem of To-day. Small 8vo.

Hertz, Gerald B., English Public Opinion, After Restoration. Post 8vo.

Hervey, Arthur, Masters of French Music. Post 8vo.

——— French Music in the 19th Century. Post 8vo.

——— General, Some Records of Crime. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Hubert, Student and Imperialist, Memoir by Earl Grey. 8vo.

——— Mary F. S., Holbein's "Ambassadors" Picture & Men. Roy. 8vo.

——— Maurice H., Dark Days in Chili. 8vo.

Hesdin, Raoul, Journal of a Spy in Paris, January to July, 1794. Small 8vo.

Hewett, Rev. G., The Open Air Boy (Young Eng. Library). Post 8vo.

——— The Pedagogue at Play. Post 8vo.

Hewitt, Capt. J. D. R., Creation with Development or Evolution. Post 8vo.

——— Sarah, The Peasant Speech of Devon. Post 8vo.

——— J. F., The Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times. 8vo.

——— History and Chronology of Myth-Making Age. 8vo.

Hewlett, Rev. S. S., Daughters of the King. Post 8vo.

**Hewlett, Maurice, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Pan and the Young Shepherd.

Earthwork out of Tuscany.

The Road in Tuscany, a Commentary. 2 v.

Heywood, Rev. Henry R., Sermons and Addresses. Post 8vo.

Hezlet, May, Ladies' Golf. Post 8vo.

Hiatt, Charles, Notre Dame De Paris : a Short History. Post 8vo.

——— Westminster Abbey, Short Hist. Ch. Buildings & Mts. P.

Hicks, Beatrice M., The Cape as I Found It. Post 8vo.

——— C. Stansfeld-, Our Boys, and the Merchant Service. Small 8vo.

Hickson, Mary, Ireland in the Seventeenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Sydney J., A Naturalist in North Celebes. 8vo.

——— The Fauna of the Deep Sea. Post 8vo.

——— The Story of Life in the Seas. Small 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



- Higgin, L., *Spanish Life in Town and Country*. Small 8vo.  
Higgins, Mrs. Napier, *Women of Europe*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
————— *The Bernards of Abington*. 4 vols. 8vo.  
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, *Cheerful Yesterdays*. Post 8vo.  
————— *Part of a Man's Life*. 8vo.  
Higgs, Mary, *Glimpses into the Abyss (Vagrancy, &c.)*. Post 8vo.  
Highlands of Cantabria, The, by Mars Ross & H. Stonehewer Cooper. 8vo.  
————— *Scotland, The, in 1750*. Post 8vo.  
Hight, G. Ainslie, *The Unity of Will*. 8vo.  
Higinbotham, George, *A Memoir of*, by Edward E. Morris. Post 8vo.  
Hiley, Dr. R. W., *Memories of Half a Century*. 8vo.  
Hill, A. Staveley, *From Home to Home: The Rocky Mountains*. 8vo.  
————— *Constance, Juniper Hall (Colony of French Émigrés, Surrey)*. 8vo.  
————— *House in St. Martin's Street (Burney Family)*. 8vo.  
————— *David, Missionary and Saint*, by Rev. W. T. W. Barber. Post 8vo.  
————— *Frederic, An Autobiography of Fifty Years in Times of Reform*. 8vo.  
————— *Rev. Geoffry, The Aspirate*. Post 8vo.  
Hill, George Birkbeck, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
Writers and Readers. P. | Talks about Autographs.  
Harvard College. P. | Letters of, arranged by his Daughter.  
Hill, Georgiana, *A History of English Dress*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
————— *Women in English Life*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
————— *Gray, With the Beduins*. 8vo.  
————— *J. C., Scientific Exploring Expedition (Australia '96.)* 8vo.  
————— *Joseph Sidney, First Bishop in West Equatorial Africa*. Post 8vo.  
————— *J. W., The Management and Disease of the Dog*. 8vo.  
————— *R. H. Ernest, Picturesque Middlesex*. 8vo.  
————— *Picturesque Essex*. 8vo.  
————— *Robert T., Cuba and Porto Rico*. 8vo.  
————— *Rosamund Davenport, Memoir of*, by Ethel E. Metcalfe. P. 8vo.  
————— *Sir Rowland, Life of, and History of the Penny Postage*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
————— *S. C., Three Frenchmen in Bengal: French Settlements, 1757*. 8vo.  
Hillegas, Howard C., *With the Boer Forces*. Post 8vo.  
Hillier, Alfred P., *Raid and Reform (Johannesburg)*. 8vo.  
————— *South African Studies*. Post 8vo.  
Hillis, W. J., *A Metrical History of Napoleon Bonaparte*. 8vo.  
Hills, Major-Gen. Sir John, *The Bombay Field Force, 1880*. Post 8vo.  
Hilprecht, H. V., *Explorations in Bible Lands during 19th Cent.* 8vo.  
Hilton, Arthur Clement, *Works of, with his Life & Letters*. Sm. 8vo.  
————— *John, Rest and Pain*. Post 8vo.  
————— *Marie, Her Life and Work, 1821-1896*. 8vo.
- Himalayas, The.** **Travel.**  
Candler, E., *A Vagabond in Asia*. P. | Macintyre, Maj.-Gen., *Hindu Koh*. 8vo.  
Collie's Climbing on, & other Ranges. 8vo. | Oldfield's Sketches from Nipal. 2 v. 8vo.  
Cunning, C. F. G., *In the*. P. | Oliphant's Katmandu: Nepaul. P.  
Donaldson, F., *Lepcha Land (Sikhim)*. 8vo. | Stone, S. J., *In and Beyond*. 8vo.  
Duncan's On Other Side of Latch: Simla. P. | Taylor's Ibex Shooting on. P.  
Freshfield's Kangchenjunga (Sikhim). R. | Waddell, L. A., *Among the*. 8vo.  
Hooker, Dr., *Himalayan Journals*. 2 v. P. | Webber's Forests of Upper India. 8vo.  
Inglis' Sport & Work, Nepaul Frontier. 8o. | Wilson, Dr., *Abode of Snow*. P.  
Londor, A. H. S., *Tibet and Nepal*. 8vo. | Workman, F. & W., *In the Ice World of*. 8vo.  
McCormick, A. D., *An Artist in*. 8vo. | Younghusband's Heart of a Continent. 8o.  
Himmelstierna, H. von Samson, *Russia under Alexander III*. 8vo.





- Hind, C. Lewis, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life's Little Things. | Days with Velasquez.  
 Adventures among Pictures. 8vo. | Education of an Artist (Shaw). 8vo.  
 Life's Lesser Moods.
- Hinde, S. L., The Fall of the Congo Arabs.** 8vo.  
 ——— and Hildegard, The Last of the Masai. Royal 8vo.  
**Hindlip, Lord, British East Africa, Past, Present & Future.** P. 8vo.  
 ——— Sport and Travel, Abyssinia & Br. East Africa. 8vo.  
**Hingston, E. B., The Genial Showman (Artemus Ward).** 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— James, The Australian Abroad. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Hinkson, Katharine Tynan, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Cuckoo Songs. | A Lover's-Breast Knot.  
 A Cluster of Nuts. | The Wind in the Trees.  
 Miracle Plays, &c.
- Hinton, Charles Howard, The Fourth Dimension.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— A New Era of Thought. Post 8vo.
- Hinton, James, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Mystery of Pain. | Philosophy and Religion.  
 Life and Letters, ed. by E. Hopkins. | On the Art of Thinking.
- Hird, Frank, The Cry of the Children.** Post 8vo.  
**Hirn, Yrjö, Origins of Art, A Psychological & Sociological Inquiry.** 8vo.  
**Hirsch, Dr. W., Genius and Degeneration: a Study.** 8vo.  
 ——— Max, Democracy Versus Socialism. 8vo.
- Hislop, Stephen, Missionary in Central India, by George Smith.** 8vo.
- Hissey, J. J., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Journey Through England and Wales. | In a Phaeton Through Eastern Counties.  
 A Drive through England. | Through Ten English Counties.  
 Across England in a Dog-cart. | On Southern English Roads.  
 On the Box Seat: London to Land's End. | Over Fen and Wold.  
 On the Road: Kent, Sussex, and Surrey. | Untravelled England.
- Historical Essays, by Members of the Owens College, Manchester.** 8vo.
- History. See Names of Countries and Subjects.**
- History of Factory Legislation, by B. L. Hutchins & A. Harrison.** 8vo.  
 ——— Lumsden's Horse, edited by Henry H. S. Pearse. 8vo.  
 ——— the Eng. Church (1714-1800) by Overton and Relton. P. 8o.  
**Hitchcock, Mary E., Two Women in Klondike.** 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas, Unhappy Loves of Men of Genius. Small 8vo.  
**Hitchman, Francis, Eighteenth-Century Studies.** 8vo.  
**Hoar, George F., Autobiography of Seventy Years.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Hoare, Angelina Margaret, Life of, by her Sisters.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— Canon, Life of, edited by Rev. J. H. Townsend. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Perils of the Deep. Post 8vo.  
 ——— H. W., The Evolution of the English Bible. 8vo.  
 ——— J. Douglas, Arctic Exploration. 8vo.
- Hobart, Lord Henry, Essays and Miscellaneous Writings.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Admiral Pasha, Sketches from My Life. Post 8vo.
- Hobbes, John Oliver, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Osborn and Ursyne: a Drama. | Imperial India: Letters from the East.  
 The Ambassador: a Comedy. | Letters from a Silent Study.  
 The Wisdom of the Wise: a Comedy. | The Artist's Life (Lectures).
- Hobbes, R. G., Reminiscences of 70 Years' Life, Travel, &c.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas, by G. C. Robertson (Philosophical Classics). Small 8vo.  
 ——— by Sir Leslie Stephen (English Men of Letters). Post 8vo.  
**Hobhouse, Emily, Brunt of the War and Where it Fell.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lord, A Memoir by L. T. Hobhouse and J. Hammond. 8vo



- Hobhouse, L. T., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Labour Movement. | Democracy and Reaction.  
 Mind in Evolution. 8vo. | Morals in Evolution, Comp. Ethics. 2v. 8o.
- Hobson, John A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Evolution of Modern Capitalism. | The Psychology of Jingoism.  
 The Problem of the Unemployed. | The Social Problem : Life and Work. 8vo.  
 Problems of Poverty. | Imperialism : a Study. 8vo. & P.  
 The War in South Africa. 8vo. | International Trade (Economic Theory).  
 The Economics of Distribution.
- Hobson, Richmond P., *The Sinking of the 'Merrimac.'* Post 8vo.  
 Hocken, T. M., *Contributions to Early History of New Zealand.* 8vo.  
 Hockey, *Historical and Practical*, by Smith and Robinson. Post 8vo.  
 Hodder, Alfred, *A Fight for the City (New York).* Post 8vo.
- Hodder, Edwin, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Memories of New Zealand Life. | Suggestive Lives and Thoughts. 8vo.  
 The History of South Australia. 2 vols. | Life of a Century, 1800 to 1900. R.  
 Truth in Story.
- Hodder, George, *Memoirs of My Time.* 8vo.  
 Hodges, Elizabeth, *Some Ancient English Homes.* 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. George, *Fountains Abbey : Mediæval Monastery.* 8vo.  
 Hodgetts, E. A. B., *In the Track of the Russian Famine.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Round About Armenia.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Professor J. F., *Older England.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *The English in the Middle Ages.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Greater England.* Post 8vo.
- Hodgkin, Thomas, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Italy and Her Invaders. 8 vols. | History of England, to 1066.  
 The Dynasty of Theodosius. P.
- Hodgman, George, *Life and Times (Sixty Years on the Turf).* 8vo.  
 Hodgson, Brian Houghton, *Life of*, by Sir W. W. Hunter. 8vo.  
 ——— F. C., *The Early History of Venice.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Geraldine, *Primitive Christian Education.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. E., *Academy Lectures.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lady, *The Siege of Kumassi.* 8vo.  
 ——— Randolph H., *Wanderings Through Unknown Austria.* 8vo.  
 ——— *On Plain and Peak.* 8vo.  
 ——— W. Earl, *Trout Fishing.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Salmon Fishing.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. Willoughby, *How to Identify Old China.* 8vo.  
 ——— *How to Identify Old Chinese Porcelain.* 8vo.
- Hodson, of *Hodson's Horse : A Vindication*, by Rev. G. Hodson. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Life of*, by Captain L. J. Trotter. 8vo.
- Höfding, Dr. Harald, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A History of Modern Philosophy. 2 vols. | The Philosophy of Religion.  
 Outlines of Psychology. P.
- Hoffman, Capt. Frederick, *A Sailor of King George.* 8vo.  
 Hofmeyr, Adrian, *The Story of My Captivity.* Post 8vo.  
 Hogan, James F., *The Australian in London and America.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Sister Dominions.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Gladstone Colony.* 8vo.  
 ——— Louise E., *A Study of a Child.* Post 8vo.
- Hogarth, David George, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Wandering Scholar in the Levant. P. | The Nearer East.  
 Philip and Alexander of Macedon. | The Penetration of Arabia.
- Hogarth, William, by Austin Dobson. Post 8vo. and 8vo.

- Hogarth, William, by G. Baldwin Brown. Post 8vo.  
Hogg, James, by Sir George Douglas. Post 8vo.  
—— Quintin, The Story of Peter. Post 8vo.  
—— A Biography, by Ethel M. Hogg. 8vo.  
—— Thomas Jefferson, Shelley at Oxford. Small 8vo.  
Holbein, by Beatrice Fortescue. Small 8vo.  
Holborn & Bloomsbury, by Sir W. Besant & G. E. Mitton. Sm. 8vo.  
Holcomb, Helen H., Men of Might in India Missions. Post 8vo.  
Holcombe, Chester, The Real Chinaman. Post 8vo.  
—— The Real Chinese Question. Post 8vo.  
Holden, Edward S., The Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, 1398-1707. 8vo.  
Holder, Charles Frederick, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
The Ivory King : History of the Elephant. | Log of a Sea Angler, Spear & Rod, Florida &c.  
Marvels of Animal Life. | Life in Open, Rod, Gun &c, S. California. 8o.  
Living Lights : Phosphorescent Animals. |  
Holdich, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
The Indian Borderland, 1880-1900. | India (Geography, Politics and People).  
Countries of the King's Award (S. Amer.) | Tibet the Mysterious.  
Holding, T. H., Watery Wanderings 'Mid Western Lochs. Small 8vo.  
Holdsworth, E. W. H., The Sea Fisheries of Great Britain. Small 8vo.  
—— W. S., A History of English Law. Vol. I. 8vo.  
Hole, Dean, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
A Book about Roses. | Book about the Garden and Gardener.  
Nice and Her Neighbours. | Addresses to Working Men.  
Memories of. 8vo. | A Little Tour in America. 8vo.  
More Memories. 8vo. | Our Gardens.  
A Little Tour in Ireland. 8vo. & P. | Then and Now. 8vo.  
Hole, Rev. Charles, A Manual of the Book of Common Prayer. Small 8vo.  
Hollams, Sir John, Jottings of an Old Solicitor. Post 8vo.  
Holland. I (See Fiction, Part III.) History.  
Barneveld, J., Life of (1542-1619). 2v. 8vo. | Motley, J. L. Works, see name.  
Charles the Bold, History of. 3 v. 8vo. | Nyevelt's Court, Dutch Rep. 1638-89. 8vo.  
De Witt, John, Life of, by Pontalis. 2 v. 8vo. | Rogers, J. E. T. (Story of Nations). P.  
Don John of Austria, vol. 2 (1574-8). 8vo. | William the Silent (1533-84), see name.  
Humour of, The (Literature). P. | Young's Short History Netherlands. 8vo.  
Holland. 2 (See Fiction, Part III.) Social Life and Travel.  
Bird, F. S., Land of Dykes & Windmills. P. | Jungman, Beatrix and Nico, Holland. 8o.  
Brougham's Cruise Friesland Broads. 8vo. | and Germany, Sketches of a Tour. 8vo.  
De Amicis, E., Holland. P. & 8vo. | Lovett, R., Pictures from. R.  
Doughty, H. M., Friesland Meres. P. | Lucas, E. V., A Wanderer in Holland. P.  
Esquiros, A., Dutch at Home. 2 vols. P. | Meldrum, D. S., Holland & Hollanders. P.  
Hare, A. J. C., Sketches in. P. | Robinson's Cruise of 'Widgeon.' P.  
Havard, Henri. Works, see name. | Southey's Tour in Netherlands, 1815. P.  
Hough's Dutch Life, Town & Country. P. | Wood, C. W., Through Holland. 8vo.  
Holland, Bernard, Imperium et Libertas, History and Politics. 8vo.  
—— Canon F. G., Essentials in Religion : Sermons. Post 8vo.  
Holland, Canon H. Scott, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Creed and Character : Sermons. | Pleas and Claims for Christ.  
On Behalf of Belief. | God's City : Coming of the Kingdom.  
Christ or Ecclesiastes. | Old and New Sermons.  
Sermons (Contemporary Pulpit Library). | Personal Studies.  
Logic and Life.  
Holland, Clive, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
Wessex (painted by W. Tyndale). | Things Seen in Japan. Sm.  
Warwickshire (painted by F. Whitehead). |  
Holland, Mary Sibylla, Letters of, selected & edited by her Son. Post 8vo.  
—— Third Lord, Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807-21. 8vo.

- Hollander, Bernard, *Mental Functions of the Brain.* 8vo.  
 Holley, George W., *The Falls of Niagara, &c.* Post 8vo.  
 Hollingshead, John, *Life and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     My Lifetime. 2 vols. | Ways of Life.  
     Miscellanies. 3 vols. 8vo. | Gaiety Chronicles. 8vo.  
     The Story of Leicester Square. | According to My Lights.  
     Plain English.  
 Holloway, W., *Sententiæ Juris : Legal and other Epigrams.* 8vo.  
 Holman, Professor, *English National Education.* Post 8vo.  
 ————T., *Life in the Royal Navy.* Small 8vo.  
 Holmes, Mrs. Basil, *The London Burial Grounds.* 8vo.  
 Holmes, Edmond, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     The Silence of Love. | The Triumph of Love.  
     What is Poetry? | What is Philosophy?  
 Holmes, James, and John Varley, by Alfred T. Story. 8vo.  
 ————Jessie, *The Private Nurse.* Small 8vo.  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *Lives and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Life and Letters of, by J. T. Morse. 2 vols. | Soundings from the Atlantic.  
     By Walter Jerrold. | Our Hundred Days in Europe.  
     The Breakfast Table Series. | Before the Curfew: Poems.  
     The Iron Gate, and other Poems. | Over the Teacups.  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, junior, *The Common Law.* 8vo.  
 ————Rev. R. S., *Hist. of Yorkshire County Cricket, 1833-'03.* 8vo.  
 ————T. R. E., *History of the Indian Mutiny.* Post 8vo. and 8vo.  
 ————Four Famous Soldiers. Post 8vo.  
 ————Caesar's Conquest of Gaul. 8vo.  
 ————Thos., *Pictures & Problems from London Police Courts.* P. 8vo.  
 ————William G., *Age of Justinian and Theodora. Vol. I.* Post 8vo.  
 Holroyd, Maria Josepha, *The Girlhood of, Letters, 1776-1796.* 8vo.  
 Holt, Emily, *The Secret of Popularity.* Post 8vo.  
 Holyoake, George Jacob, *Life and Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
     Sixty Years Agitator's Life. 2 v. 8o. 1 v. P. | The History of Co-operation. 2 v.  
     Bygones Worth Remembering. 2 v.  
 Home, Gordon, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
     Epsom, its History and its Surroundings. | Normandy, Scenery & Romance of Towns.  
     Yorkshire, Coast and Moorland Scenes. | Yorkshire, Dales and Fells.  
     Evolution of an English Town; Pickering.  
 Home, Mary P. M., *Stray Leaves from a Border Garden.* Post 8vo.  
 Home of a Naturalist, by B. Edmonston and J. M. E. Saxby. Post 8vo.  
 Homer, *Works and Criticism of.* Viz.—  
     *Iliad.*  
     Trans. by Prof. Blackie. 4 vols. 8vo.  
     ———Samuel Butler. P.  
     ———C. B. Cayley. 8vo.  
     ———J. H. Hart. 8vo.  
     ———Earl of Derby. 2 vols. 8vo.  
     ———Sir J. F. W. Herschell. 8vo.  
     ———A. Lang and W. Leaf. P.  
     ———Dean Merivale. 2 vols. 8vo.  
     ———P. S. Worsley. 2 vols. P.  
     ———Dean Alford. Bks. I.-XII. 8vo.  
     *Odyssey.*  
     Trans. by S. H. Butcher & A. Lang. P.  
     Butler, S., *The Authoress of.* 8vo.  
     Hommel, Dr., *The Ancient Hebrew Tradition.* Post 8vo.  
     Honduras. See *America, Central.*  
     Hone, Nathaniel J., *The Manor and Manorial Records.* 8vo.  
     Honeyman, A. Van Doren, *Bright Days in Merrie England.* Post 8vo.

Honorias Patchwork (Diary about the Garden, Books, etc.) Post 8vo.

**Hood, Rev. E. Paxton, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

A Memorial, by George H. Giddins.

The World of Anecdote.

Scottish Characteristics.

World of Proverb & Parable. Royal 8vo.

The King's Windows.

The Throne of Eloquence.

The Vocation of the Preacher.

Hood, Thomas, Memorials of, by his Son. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Choice Works in Prose and Verse. Post 8vo.

**Hook, Dean, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Archbishops of Canterbury, XI. Vols.

Vol. I. Anglo-Saxon Period.

Vol. II. Anglo-Norman Period.

Vols. III., IV., V., Middle-Age Period.

Reformation Period, New Series. 6 vols.

Life & Letters, by W. R. W. Stephens. 2 v.

Discourses on Controversies of the Age.

The Church and its Ordinances. 2 v.

Parish Sermons. P.

Hook, Theodore E., Life of, by Rev. R. H. D. Barham. Post 8vo.

The Choice Humorous Works of. Post 8vo.

Hooker, Katharine, Wayfarers in Italy. 8vo.

Hooper, George, Waterloo: The Downfall of Napoleon I. 8vo. & P. 8vo.

The Campaign of Sedan. 8vo.

William George, Aether and Gravitation. 8vo.

Hope, A. J. Beresford, Worship and Order. 8vo.

Worship in the Church of England. 8vo.

Andrée, Chronicles of an Old Inn (Gray's Inn). Post 8vo.

**Hope, Ascott R., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

The Heroes of Young America.

The Romance of the Forests.

Stories of Wild Beasts.

Young Days of Authors.

Romance of the Mountains.

Royal Youths.

Redskin and Paleface.

Heroes in Homespun.

The Schoolboy Abroad.

Hope, Lady, Our Golden Key (Outcast London). Small 8vo.

Laurence, The Garden of Kama, Indian Love Lyrics. 8vo.

Stars of the Desert. 8vo.

Indian Love: Poems. 8vo.

R. C., The Legendary Lore of the Holy Wells of England. 8vo.

Hopkins, Albert A., Magic. Royal 8vo.

Edward W., The Religion of India. 8vo.

Ellice, The Power of Womanhood. Small 8vo.

J. Castell, Progress of Canada in the Century. Post 8vo.

Major F. P., Fishing Experiences of Half a Century. Post 8vo.

**Hopkins, Tighe, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Kilmainham Memories.

The Dungeons of Old Paris. 8vo.

An Idler in Old France.

The Man in the Iron Mask.

Hopley, Catherine C., Snakes: Curiosities of Serpent Life. 8vo.

**Horace, Lives and Translated Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, by Dean Milman. 8vo.

(Ancient Classics), by Sir T. Martin.

The Odes of, with notes, by Sir T. Martin.

— and Epodes, by Lord Lytton.

The Odes, Word for Word, by Thornton.

— by W. E. Gladstone.

— Studies of, by A. W. Verrall. 8vo.

Works of (Bohn's Library), by C. Smart.

Horder, W. Garrett, Quaker Worthies. Small 8vo.

Hore, Rev. A. H., Eighteen Centuries of the Church in England. 8vo.

Church in England from William III. 2 vols. post 8vo.

History of the Church Catholic. Post 8vo.

Eighteen Centuries of the Orthodox Greek Church. 8vo.

Anne B., To Lake Tanganyika in a Bath Chair. Post 8vo.

Edward Coode, Tanganyika. Post 8vo.



Hore, J.P., *History of Newmarket and Annals of the Turf.* 3 vols. 8vo.  
Hornaday, William T., *Two Years in the Jungle.* 8vo.

————— *Camp-Fires in the Canadian Rockies.* 8vo.

Hornby, J. J., *Walks Round About Eton and Eton Buildings.* 8vo.

————— Sir G. P., *Admiral of the Fleet*, by Mrs. Fred Egerton. 8vo.

Horne, Rev. C. Silvester, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—

The London Missionary Soc., 1795-1895. | All Things are Yours (Discussions).  
A Popular History of the Free Churches. |

Horne, Herbert P., *The Binding of Books.* 8vo.

————— John F., *The Buried Cities of Vesuvius.* 8vo.

————— *The Mirage of Two Buried Cities.* Royal 8vo.

Horner, Susan and Joanna, *Walks in Florence.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

Horridge, Frank, *Lives of Great Italians.* Post 8vo.

Horsburgh, E. L. S., *Waterloo: A Narrative and a Criticism.* Post 8vo.

Horses, Guns and Dogs, by Paget, Dewar, Portman & Shand. P. 8vo.

Horsley, John Callcott, *Recollections of a Royal Academician.* 8vo.

————— Rev. J. W., *Jottings from Jail: Papers on Prisons.* Post 8vo.

————— *Prisons and Prisoners.* Small 8vo.

Hort, Dora, *Tahiti, the Garden of the Pacific.* 8vo.

Hort, Dr., *Life and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—

Life and Letters of, by his Son. 2 vols. |

The Way, the Truth, and the Life. |

Six Lectures on the Ante-Nicene Fathers. |

Judaistic Christianity. |

Village Sermons, First & Second Series. |

The Christian Ecclesia.

Cambridge and other Sermons.

Village Sermons in Outline.

Sermons on Books of the Bible.

Notes on Study, Clementine Recognitions.

Horton, George, *In Argolis (Greece).* Post 8vo.

————— *Modern Athens.* 8vo.

Horton, Rev. Robert F., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—

Inspiration and the Bible. |

The Book of Proverbs. |

'This Do': Six Essays in Practice. |

Revelation and the Bible. |

Sermons in Lyndhurst Road Church. |

Verbum Dei: Yale Lectures, 1893. |

The Cartoons of St. Mark.

The Teaching of Jesus.

Women of the Old Testament.

The Conquered World.

The Commandments of Jesus.

The Trinity: Sermons.

Hosack, J., *Rise and Growth of the Law of Nations.* 8vo.

Hosie, Alexander, *Three Years in Western China.* 8vo.

————— *Manchuria; its People, Resources & Recent Hist.* 8vo.

Hosken, James D., *Phaon, and Sappho, and Nimrod.* Small 8vo.

————— *Verses by the Way.* Post 8vo.

Hoskier, Madame, *Thoughts, Memories and Meditations.* Post 8vo.

Hoskins, James Thornton, Mr. P.'s *Diary.* Royal 8vo.

Hosmer, J. K., *The Jews in Ancient and Modern Times.* Post 8vo.

Hoste, Sir William, *Service Afloat.* Post 8vo.

Houfe, Charles A., *The Question of the Houses.* Small 8vo.

Hough, E., *The Story of the Cow Boy.* Post 8vo.

————— P. M., *Dutch Life in Town and Country.* Post 8vo.

Houghton, Lord, *Life, Letters, and Friendships of.* 2 vols. 8vo.

House of Letters, A, Jerningham, Coleridge, Lamb, &c., to M. Betham. 8o.

House of Lords Question, The, edited by Andrew Reid. Small 8vo.

————— *Quiet, The, An Autobiography*, edited by J. T. Post 8vo.

"House" on Sport, The, by Members of the Stock Exchange. 2 vols. 8vo.

Housman, A. E., *A Shropshire Lad.* Small 8vo.



- Housman, Laurence, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Green Arras: Poems. Rue: Poems.  
Spikenard: Poems. Bethlehem, a Nativity Play: Pageant, &c.  
The Little Land.
- Houssay, Frederic, *The Industries of Animals.* Small 8vo.  
Houssaye, Arsène, *Behind the Scenes of the Comédie Française.* 8vo.  
—— Henry, 1815, Waterloo. 8vo.
- Houstoun, Mrs., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Memories of World-Known Men. 2 vols. Only a Woman's Life.  
The Poor of the Period. 2 vols. Twenty Years in the Wild West.  
Hovenden, Frederick, *What is Life?* 8vo.  
—— *What is Heat, and What is Electricity?* 8vo.
- Hovgaard, A., *Voyage of the 'Vega' round Asia and Europe.* 8vo.
- How, Bishop, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
The Knowledge of God: Sermons. The Closed Door: Addresses.  
A Memoir, by Frederick D. How. 8vo. Lighter Moments from the Note-Book of.
- How, F. D., *Noble Women of Our Time.* Post 8vo.  
—— 6 Great School-masters: Hawtrej, Moberly, Kennedy, Vaughan, Temple, Bradley. 8vo.  
—— Harry, *Illustrated Interviews.* 8vo.
- How to be Happy, though Married. Small 8vo.  
How to Deal With Your Taxes, by "An Expert in Tax Law." P. 8vo.  
How to Enforce Payment of Debt, by 'A Lawyer.' Post 8vo.
- Howard (Association), *Letters and Memories,* by William Tallack. 8o.  
Howard, B. Douglas, *Life with Trans-Siberian Savages.* Post 8vo.  
—— Ebenezer, *Garden Cities of To-morrow.* Post 8vo.  
—— John, *Life of,* by Dr. Stoughton. Post 8vo.  
—— Edgar C. S. Gibson. Small 8vo.  
—— Newman, Savonarola, *a City's Tragedy: Drama.* Post 8vo.  
—— Lady Winefred, of Glossop, *Tour in United States, &c.* Post 8vo.
- Howe, John, by Robert F. Horton. Post 8vo.  
—— Maud, Roma Beata, *Letters from the Eternal City.* 8vo.  
—— Two in Italy. 8vo.  
—— Professor, *A Study of the Sky.* Post 8vo.
- Howell, E. J., *Mexico: its Progress and Commercial Possibilities.* 8vo.  
—— F. W. W., *Icelandic Pictures.* Royal 8vo.  
—— J., *Familiar Letters,* edited by W.H. Bennett. 2 vols. small 8vo.
- Howell, George, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Labour Legism., *Movements & Leaders.* 8o. Conflicts of Capital and Labour.  
Trade Unionism, *New and Old.*
- Howells, W. D., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Venetian Life. 2 vols. Impressions and Experiences.  
Italian Journeys. 2 vols. and 1 vol. Literary Friends and Acquaintance. 8vo.  
Criticism and Fiction. Heroines of Fiction. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Tuscan Cities. 8vo. Literature and Life. 8vo.  
Modern Italian Poets. London Films (Social Aspects). 8vo.
- Howitt, A. W., *The Native Tribes of South East Australia.* 8vo.  
—— Mary: an Autobiography, edited by her Daughter. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Howitt, William, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
Land, Labour, & Gold in Victoria. 2 v. P. Homes and Haunts of British Poets.  
Rural Life of England. Visits to Remarkable Places. P.
- Howley, Edward, *The Needs for a Happy Life.* Post 8vo.  
Howorth, Franklin, *Memorials of,* by Thomas H. Gill. Small 8vo.  
—— Sir Henry H., *The Mammoth and the Flood.* 8vo.  
—— *The Glacial Nightmare and the Flood.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Howson, Dean, *Thoughts for Saints' Days.* Small 8vo.  
Huart, Clément, *A History of Arabic Literature.* Post 8vo.



- Hubback, T. R., *Elephant and Seladang Hunting, Malay States.* 8vo.  
 Hubert, Philip G., Junr., *Liberty and a Living.* Small 8vo.  
 Hübner, Baron von, *Through the British Empire.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
**Hudson, Thomson Jay, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Law of Psychic Phenomena. | The Law of Mental Medicine.  
 Scientific Demonstration of Future Life. | Evolution of the Soul (Hypnotism, &c.).  
 The Divine Pedigree of Man.  
 Hudson, T. S., *A Scamper Through America.* Post 8vo.  
**Hudson, W. H., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Naturalist in La Plata. | Birds in London.  
 Birds in a Village. P. | Nature in Downland.  
 Idle Days in Patagonia. | Birds and Man. P.  
 British Birds. P. | Hampshire Days (Natural History).  
 Hueffer, Ford Madox, *The Soul of London.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Heart of the Country.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— Francis, *Musical Studies.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— Italian and other Studies. 8vo.  
 ———— Half a Century of Music in England, 1837-1887. 8vo.  
 Huggins, Sir William, *The Royal Society (Addresses).* Royal 8vo.  
 Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, by Charles L. Marson. Post 8vo.  
**Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Social Christianity: Sermons. | The Morning Lands of History.  
 The Philanthropy of God: Sermons. | Life of, by his Daughter. 8vo.  
 Hughes, Rupert, *The Real New York.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Love Affairs of Great Musicians.* 2 vols. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. T., Loyola, and the Jesuits' Educational System. Small 8vo.  
**Hughes, Thomas, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Memoir of a Brother. | Rugby, Tennessee.  
 Our Old Church: What to Do with It? | Vacation Rambles.  
 The Manliness of Christ.  
 Hughes, Mrs. T. F., *Among the Sons of Han (China and Formosa).* 8vo.  
 ———— W. R., *A Week's Tramp in Dickens Land.* 8vo.  
 Hugo, Comtesse, *Comedy and Comedians in Politics.* Small 8vo.  
**Hugo, Victor, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Memoirs of. 8vo. | Select Lyrics.  
 and his Times, by A. Barbou. Royal 8vo. | Things Seen ('Choses Vues'). 2 vls. 8vo.  
 His Life and Work, by G. Barnett Smith. | Fragments from the Legends and Lyrics.  
 A Memoir and a Study, by James Cappon. | The Alps and Pyrenees.  
 A Study of, by Algernon C. Swinburne. | The Love Letters of, 1820-2. 8vo.  
 The Letters of, Vol. I. 1815, 1835. 8vo. | Poems, Translated by Sir George Young.  
 The History of a Crime. 4 vols. | Rom. of Hugo & Juliette Drouet, by Wack.  
 Huish, Marcus B., *Japan and its Art.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— Happy England. 8vo.  
 ———— British Water Colour Art. 8vo.  
 Hulbert, W. D., *Forest Neighbours: Life Stories of Wild Animals.* 8vo.  
 Hull, Edward, *Physical History of the British Isles.* 8vo.  
 ———— Mount Seir, Sinai and Western Palestine. Post 8vo.  
 ———— A Sketch of Geological History. Small 8vo.  
 Hullah, John, *Life of, by his Wife.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— History of Modern Music. Post 8vo.  
**Hulme, F. Edward, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Marlborough Town and College. | Birth & Development of Ornament. 8vo.  
 Myth Land. | Natural History Lore and Legend.  
 Principles & Practice of Symbolism in Art. | Proverb Lore, Sayings Wise & Otherw. 8o.  
 History, Principles, &c., of Heraldry.  
 Hulton, Samuel F., *Rixæ Oxonienses.* Post 8vo.





- Humane Science Lectures, by Various Authors. Small 8vo.  
 Humbert, Mabel, Continental Chit-Chat. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Madame, Career of, Phantom Millions, by T.P. O'Connor. Sin.  
 Humboldt, A. Von, Life of, edited by Professor Bruhns. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Hume, David, *Lives and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Essay on, by Professor Huxley. Essays, Moral, Polit. & Literary. 2v. 8vo.  
     Life of, by William Knight. A Treatise on Human Nature. 2 v. 8vo.  
     Letters to W. Strahan, notes by Hill. 8o. Student's History of England.  
     and His Influence on Philos. & Theology.  
 Hume, Martin A. S., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     The Year After the Armada. 8vo. The Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. 8vo.  
     Spain: Its Greatness & Decay, 1479-1788. Spanish Influence of English Literature.  
     Modern Spain, 1788-1898. The Wives of Henry VIII. 8vo.  
     Treason & Plot: Last Years of Elizabeth. 8vo. Queens of Old Spain. 8vo.  
     Spanish People, Origin, Growth, & Influence  
 Hume, Robert A., Missions from the Modern View. Post 8vo.  
 Humours and Oddities of the London Police Courts. Small 8vo.  
 Humphrey, F. P., The Queen at Balmoral. Post 8vo.  
 Humphry, George Murray, Old Age. Post 8vo.  
 Humphry, Mrs., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Housekeeping: Domestic Management. Manners for Women.  
     Manners for Men. Manners for Girls.  
 Huneker, James, Overtones, A Book of Temperaments. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Iconoclasts, A Book of Dramatists. Post 8vo.  
 Hungry Forties, Life under Bread Tax, Contemporary Letters, &c. P. 8vo.  
 Hunnewell, J. F., England's Chronicle in Stone. Royal 8vo.  
 Hunt, Rev. John, Pantheism and Christianity. 8vo.  
 ———— Religious Thought in England in 19th Century. 8vo.  
 Hunt, Leigh, *Lives and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Autobiog. & Reminiscences. 3 v. P. 2v. 8o. Table Talk: Imaginary Conversations.  
     as Poet and Essayist, by Charles Kent. Men, Women and Books. 2 vols.  
     Life of, by Cosmo Monkhouse. Imagination & Fancy: Sel. from Eng. Poets.  
     Old Court Suburb: Mems. of Kensington. Poetical Works of.  
     The Town, Memorable Characters & Events.  
 Hunt, Violet Brooke-, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Prisoners of the Tower of London. Story of Westminster Abbey.  
     A Woman's Memories of the War.  
 Hunt, Rev. William, *Life & Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Bristol (Historic Towns). The English Church in the Middle Ages.  
     English Church, Foundation to Nor. Cong. History of England, 1760-1801. 8vo.  
 Hunt, W. H., Pre-Raphaelitism & Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. 2 v. 8o.  
 ———— William M., Talks About Art. Post 8vo.  
 Hunt Room and Yachting Stories, by Author of 'Across Country.' 8vo.  
 Hunter, Capt. Charles, Adventures of a Naval Officer. Post 8vo.  
 ———— John, Man of Science and Surgeon, by Stephen Pagot. Post 8vo.  
 ———— William C., Bits of Old China. Post 8vo.  
 ———— William and John: Two Great Scotsmen, by G. R. Mather. 8vo.  
 Hunter, Sir William Wilson, *Life and Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
     Famine Aspects of Bengal. P. Life of, by Francis H. Skrine.  
     The Indian Empire. Annals of Rural Bengal.  
     Our Indian Musalmans. The India of the Queen, and other Essays.  
     Bombay, 1885-1890. Brief Hist. of the Indian People. P.  
     History of Br. India to 1708. 2 vols.  
 Huntington, Dwight, W., Big Game (North America). Post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. George, Random Recollections. Post 8vo.  
 ———— H. Greenough, Florentine Notes. Small 8vo.  
 Huntly, Marquis of, Travels, Sport, and Politics. Post 8vo.

- Hurd, Archibald S., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 British Fleet, Is it Sufficient & Efficient? | Naval Efficiency, Fleet's War Readiness. 8o.  
 How Our Navy is Run.
- Hurlbert, W. H., Ireland under Coercion. 2 vols. post 8vo.**  
 ——— France and the Republic. 8vo.
- Hus, John, Letters of, with Notes by H. Workman & R. Pope. P. 8vo.**
- Hussey, S. M., Reminiscences of an Irish Land Agent. Royal 8vo.**
- Hutchinson, G. T., From the Cape to the Zambesi. 8vo.**  
 ——— Col. H. D., The Campaign of Tirah, 1897-8. 8vo.  
 ——— J., Memoirs of, 1615-64, by his Widow Lucy. Post 8o.
- Hutchinson, Horace G., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Golf (Badminton Series). | Hints on the Game of Golf.  
 The Golfing Pilgrim on Many Links. | The New Forest. 8vo.  
 Dreams and their Meanings. 8vo.
- Hutchinson, Rev. H. N., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Autobiography of the Earth. P. | Creatures of Other Days.  
 The Story of the Hills. P. | Marriage Customs in Many Lands.  
 Extinct Monsters. | Prehistoric Man and Beast.
- Hutchinson, J. R., Romance of a Regiment, 1713-40. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Thomas, of Massachusetts, Diary and Letters of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas J., Summer Holidays in Brittany. Post 8vo.
- Hutchison, Robert, Food and the Principles of Dietetics. 8vo.**
- Hutchisson, W. H. F., Pen and Pencil Sketches of Bengal. 8vo.**
- Hutton, Alfred, Sword of the Centuries, Old Sword Days & Ways. 8vo.**  
 ——— Catherine, Reminiscences of a Gentlewoman of Last Century. 8vo.  
 ——— and her Friends, edited by Mrs. C. H. Beale. 8vo.
- Hutton, Edward, Works of, Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Studies in the Lives of the Saints. | The Cities of Umbria.  
 Italy and the Italians. | The Cities of Spain. 8vo.
- Hutton, Frederick Wollaston, Darwinism and Lamarckism. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— The Lesson of Evolution. Small 8vo.
- Hutton, Laurence, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Literary Landmarks of London. | Literary Landmarks of Oxford.  
 ——— of Edinburgh. | Talks in a Library, with, by J. Moore.
- Hutton, Rev. R. F., The Soul in the Unseen World. Post 8vo.**
- Hutton, R. H., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Essays, Theological and Literary. 2 v. | of 'The Spectator'; a Monograph.  
 Criticisms on Contemporary Thought. 2 v. | Brief Literary Criticism.  
 Aspects of Religions & Scientific Thought.
- Hutton, Rev. W. R., Low Spirits, and other Sermons. Post 8vo.**
- Hutton, Rev. William Holden, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Hampton Court. 8vo. | Lives & Legends English Saints. 8vo.  
 The Church of the Sixth Century. | Eng. Church, Charles I. to Death of Anne.  
 S. John Baptist College. | By Thames and Cotswold. 8vo.  
 The English Reformation. | Burford Papers, Lets. S. Crisp (1745-'45) 8o.  
 Constantinople: Story of the Old Capital.
- Huxley, Professor, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life and Letters, by his Son. 2 v. 8vo. | Some Controverted Questions. 8vo.  
 His Life and Work, by P. C. Mitchell. | Method and Results: Essays (1).  
 Life of, by Edward Clodd. | Darwiniana. Essays (2).  
 Lessons in Elementary Physiology. | Science and Education: Essays (3).  
 Lay Sermons, Addresses & Reviews. P. & 8o. | Science & Hebrew Tradition: Essays (4).  
 Critiques and Addresses. 8vo. | Science & Christian Tradition. (5).  
 Physiography (Revised by R. Gregory). | Hume and Berkeley: Essays (6).  
 American Addresses. 8vo. | Man's Place in Nature: Essays (7).  
 The Crayfish, an Introduction to Zoology. | Discourses, Biological and Geological (8).  
 Science & Culture, & other Essays. 8vo. | Evolution and Ethics. 8vo. & Sm. (9).  
 Huxsye, Wentworth, The Liberation of Bulgaria, 1877. 8vo.

- Hyacinthe, Father, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Discourses on Various Occasions. | The Family and the Church.  
 Catholic Reform. | My Last Will and Testament.
- Hyatt, Alfred H., From a Middlesex Garden. 8vo.**
- Hyde, Douglas, A Literary History of Ireland. 8vo.**  
 ——— James Wilson, The Royal Mail. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Post in Grant and Farm. Post 8vo.
- Hyett, Francis A., Florence, Her History and Art. 8vo.**
- Hyndman, H. M., The Historical Basis of Socialism in England. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— The Bankruptcy of India. 8vo.  
 ——— Commercial Crises of the 19th Century. Post 8vo.
- Hyne, Cutcliffe, Through Arctic Lapland. 8vo.**
- Ibsen, Henrik, Life and Dramatic Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by Henry Jægar. | Rosmersholm.  
 Four Lectures on, by P. H. Wicksteed. | Peer Gynt.  
 On his Merits, by Russell and Standing. | The Master Builder.  
 The Pillars of Society. | Little Eyolf.  
 Brand. | John Gabriel Borkman.  
 Nora. | When We Dead Awaken.  
 The Lady from the Sea. | Love's Comedy.  
 Prose Dramas, ed. by W. Archer. 5 vols. | Correspondence of (1849–1900). 8vo.  
 Hedda Gabler.
- Iceland and Farøe Islands. (See Fiction, Part III.) History and Travel.**  
 Annandale's The Faroes & Iceland. P. | McCormick, Rev. W. T., Ride Across. P.  
 Bisiker's Across (Central & Farøe I.) 8vo. | Oswald, E. J., By Fell and Fjord. P.  
 Burton, Sir R. F., Ultima Thule. 2 v. 8vo. | Otte's Denmark and Iceland. Sm.  
 Coles, J., Summer Travelling in. R. | Paijkull, C. W., A Summer in. 8vo.  
 Dasant's Story of the Burnt Njal. P. | Pfeiffer, Madame, Visit to Iceland. P.  
 Dufferin, Lord, Letters High Latitudes. P. | Shepherd, C. W., N.W. Peninsula of. Sm.  
 Howell's Icelandic Pictures. R. | Tweedie, Mrs., Girl's Ride in. P.  
 Jeaffreson, J. R., Farøe Islands. P. | Waller, S.E., 6 Weeks in the Saddle in. P.  
 Lock, C., Home of the Eddas. 8vo. | Watts, W. L., Snioland. P.  
 McColl, Letitia, Story of. Sm.
- Iddesleigh, Lord, Life, Letters, and Diaries, by A. Lang. 2 vols. post 8vo.**  
 ——— Lectures and Essays. 8vo.
- Ideal Husband, The, by Lady Jeune, and others. Small 8vo.**
- Ideals in Ireland, edited by Lady Gregory. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— of Life and Citizenship (Selected), by C. E. Maurice. Post 8vo.  
 ——— of Science and Faith : Essays, edited by Rev. J. E. Hand. Post 8o.
- Ignatius, Father, in America, by Father Michael. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Monk of Llanthony, Life of, Baroness De Bertouch. 8o.
- Ilbert, Sir Courtenay, The Government of India. 8vo.**  
 ——— Legislative Methods and Forms. 8vo.
- Illingworth, Rev. J. R., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Sermons in a College Chapel. | Divine Immanence. 8vo. and P.  
 University and Cathedral Sermons. | Reason and Revelation. 8vo.  
 Personality (Bampton Lect., '94). 8vo. & P. | Christian Character : Lect. 8vo. & P.
- Imperial Defence, by Sir C. W. Dilke and Spencer Wilkinson. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Strategy, by the Military Correspondent of the *Times*. 8vo.
- In a Tuscan Garden. Post 8vo.**
- In Answer to Prayer, by the Bishop of Ripon and others. Small 8vo.**
- In Praise of Music : Anthology prepared by C. Sayle. Small 8vo.**
- In the Days of My Youth, Autobiographical Sketches. Post 8vo.**
- In the Green Leaf and the Sere, by A Son of the Marshes. 8vo.**
- In Search of a Siberian Klondike, by W. Vanderlip and H. Hulbert. 8vo.**

**Inderwick, F. A., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Side-Lights on the Stuarts.

The Interregnum, A.D. 1648-1660.

King Edward &amp; New Winchelsea. 8v. &amp; P.

The King's Peace. Sm.

**India. I (See Fiction, Part III.) Ancient, and Modern to end of 18th Cent. History.**

Akbar, by Col. Malletson. P.  
 Albuquerque, Alfonso De, Life of. P.  
 Asoka (B.C. 272-232), by V. A. Smith. P.  
 Aurangzib, by S. Lane-Poole. P.  
 Babar, by S. Lane-Poole. P.  
 Blechynden's Calcutta (Soc. 1690-1800). P.  
 Boulger, D. C., Story of. Sm.  
 Bowring's Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan. P.  
 Busteed's Old Calcutta, Blk. Hole. 1756. P.  
 Clive, Lord, Lives of, see *name*.  
 Compton's European Adventurers. 8vo.  
 Cornwallis, Lord (1786-93). 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Danvers, F. C., Portuguese in. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Davids, T. W. R., Buddhist India. P.  
 De Valbezen, E., The English in. 8vo.  
 Duplex, Life of, by Col. Malletson. P.  
 Dutt, R. C., Ancient History of. 3 v. P.  
 — S., Hist. Studies, v. 2. (Gt. Wars). 8vo.  
 Elphinstone's India (Hindu, &c. to 1761) 8o.  
 Hastings, Warren, Lives, see *name*.  
 Hill's 3 Frenchmen in Bengal (1757). 8vo.  
 Holden's Mogul Emprs. (1398-1707). 8vo.  
 Hunter's Hist. of British to 1708. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Irwin, H. C., Oudh, Hist. & Affairs. 8vo.

Keene, H. G. Works, see *name*.  
 Latif Syad, M., Hist. of the Panjab. R.  
 Lawrence, Stringer (18th C.), Life. P.  
 Lawson's Mems., Madras, 1639-19th C. 8o.  
 Mackenzie's Romantic Land of Hind. P.  
 Mahon's Rise of Our Indian Empire. Sm.  
 Malcolm, Sir J. C., India & Malwa. 2 v. P.  
 Marshman, J. C., History of. P.  
 Martin's Eastern Ind. Hist. Antiq. 3 v. 8o.  
 Oppert, G., Original Inhabitants of. 8vo.  
 Penny, Mrs., Fort St. George, Madras. 8vo.  
 Poole's Mediæval India, 712-1764. P.  
 Ragozin, Z. A., Vedic India. P.  
 Raikes, C., Englishman in India. P.  
 Savile, B. W., How India was Won. P.  
 Sewell's Forgotten Emp.: Vijayanagar. R.  
 Sindhia Mādhava Rao, Life of. P.  
 Stanhope, Earl, Rise of Indian Empire. P.  
 Sullivan, Sir E., Princes of. P.  
 — Conquerors and Statesmen. 8vo.  
 Wheeler, J. T., Histories, see *name*.  
 Whiteway's Rise of Portuguese Power. 8vo.  
 Willson's Ledge & Sword, 1599-'74. 2 v. 8o.

**2****Modern Political.**

(See Fiction, Part III.) See also Asia, Central. Wars, see Arts—Military.

Adams, W. H. D., Makers of British. P.  
 Amherst, Lord (Gov. 1823-28), Life. P.  
 Andrew's India and Her Neighbours. 8vo.  
 Auckland, Lord, Journal, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bentinck, Lord (Gov. 1828-35), Life. P.  
 Billington, M. F., Woman in. P.  
 Boulger, D. C., India in 19th Cent. P.  
 Broughton's Mahratta Letters, 1809. P.  
 Bruce, R. I., The Forward Policy. 8vo.  
 Campbell's 13 Years in Khondistan. 8vo.  
 Canning, Earl (Viceroy 1858), Life. P.  
 Carstairs, R., British Work in. P.  
 — Human Nature in. P.  
 Chesney, Sir G., Indian Polity, Admin. 8o.  
 Chrol's Mid E. Question (Frontier Prob) 8o.  
 Clyde, Lord, Lives, see *name*.  
 Colquhoun, A. R., Russia Against India. P.  
 Cotton, Gen. Sir A., Life and Work. 8vo.  
 — H. J. S., New India. P.  
 Crawford's Troubles in Poona & Deccan. 8vo.  
 Crooke, W., N.W. Provinces. 8vo.  
 Curzon, Lord (Viceroy '98-'05), see *name*.  
 Dalhousie (Gov. Gen. 1847-'56), see *name*.  
 Daniell's Gold Treasure of (Finance). P.  
 Deakin, Hon. A., Irrigated. 8vo.  
 Digby's Famines, Prosperity, &c., see *name*.  
 Dufferin's Life & Speeches (Vice. 1884-8). 8o.  
 Dutt, R., Economic Hist. Famine, see *name*.  
 Edwardes, Gen., Punjab Frontr. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Ellenborough's Administration. 8vo.  
 — Political Diary. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Fawcett, H., Indian Finance. 8vo.  
 Frazer, R. W., British India. P.  
 Frazer, R. W., Literary History of. 8vo.  
 Gordon, Gen. Sir J., The Sikhs (Hist.) 8vo.  
 Gough's Life & Camp. (Sikh Conq.) 2v. 8o.  
 Grant, C. (Director E. I. C.) 1794-1823. 8vo.  
 Grant's Auto. '17-'00 (Dalhousie's Dr.). 8o.  
 Hanna, Col. (Frontier Pol.), see *name*.  
 Hardinge, Viscount, by his Son. P.  
 Hastings, Marquess of, 1814-23, by Ross. P.  
 Hearsey's, The, 1765-1857, by Cl. Pearse. 8o.  
 Hobbes' Imp. India, Letters, Durbar '03. P.  
 Holdich, Col., Frontier & Geog., see *name*.  
 Hunter's Hist.: Famine: Bengal, see *name*.  
 Hyndman, H. M., Bankruptcy of. 8vo.  
 Ilbert, Sir C., Government of. 8vo.  
 India, Ceylon, &c. (Brit. Emp. Series). 8vo.  
 Innes' Short History of British in. P.  
 James, Sir W. W., The British in. 8vo.  
 Karkaria, R., 40 Years' Progress, &c. 8vo.  
 Lawrence, Sir Henry and Lord, see *name*.  
 Lilly's India and its Problems. 8vo.  
 Lyall, Sir A., Rise of Brit. Dominion. P.  
 Lytton's Administration, 1876-80. 8vo.  
 Malletson, Col. G. B. Works, see *name*.  
 Mayo, Lord (Viceroy '69-72), Life. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Meade, Gen., The States of C. & S. India. 8vo.  
 Merewether's Famine Districts of. 8vo.  
 Metcalfe, Lord, Life by J. W. Kaye. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Missionary History, see *Missions*.  
 Morison, T., Imperial Rule in. P.  
 Naoroji's Poverty & un-British Rule in. 8o.  
 Napier's Adminstratn. in Scinde (1843). 8vo.  
 Nash's Great Famine, 1900, & its Causes. P.  
 Norwood, Rev. S., Our Indian Empire. P.



**India—continued.**

Our Empire, vol. 2, Gt. Britain in Asia. P.  
 Outram, Gen. (N. W. &c. 1819-63) 2v. & 1 8o.  
 Phillips, H., Our Administration of. P.  
 Prichard, J., Administration of. 2v. 8vo.  
 Ray, P. C., Poverty Problem in. P.  
 Routledge's Eng. Rule & Nat. Opinion. 8vo.  
 Samuelson, J., Past and Present. 8vo.  
 Sawtell's Actual India: Governmt. &c. P.  
 Sikhs and Sikh Wars (Punjab Hist.). 8vo.  
 Singh, Ranjit, by Sir L. Griffin. P.  
 Smith, G., Twelve Indian Statesmen. P.

**India. 3 See also Himalayas, Kashmir.**

(See Fiction, Part III.) Religions. See Theology. Sport. See Sport—Big Game.  
 Abbott's Thro' India w. the Prince, '05-6. 8o.  
 Arnold, E. L., On the Indian Hills. 2 v. P.  
 — Sir Edwin. Works, see *name*.  
 Arthur, T. C., Reminiscences. 8vo.  
 Aubertin's Wanderings & Wonderings. P.  
 Aynsley, Mrs., Our Tour in S. India. 8vo.  
 Ball, V., Jungle Life in India. 8vo.  
 Battersby's India under Royal Eyes. 8vo.  
 Baxter, W. E., A Winter in. P.  
 Behind the Bungalow. P.  
 Bell, Major, Other Countries. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Betham's Story of a Dacoity (Lolapur). P.  
 Birt, A. F. B., Chota Nagpore. 8vo.  
 — Ind. Upland (Santal Parganas), 8vo.  
 Blanchard, S., Yesterday and To-day. P.  
 — The Ganges and Seine. 2 vols. P.  
 Browne's Punjab & Delhi in 1857. 2 v. P.  
 Browning's Impressions, Indian Travel. P.  
 Buckland, C. T., Social Life in. P.  
 Burton, Sir R. F., Sind Revisited. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Caine, W. S., Picturesque India. 8vo.  
 Cairns, Sir J., Land and People. 8vo.  
 Campbell, Col. W., Indian Journal. 8vo.  
 Carmichael, Things as they Are; Caste. P.  
 Chevrillon, A., Romantic India. 8vo.  
 Chunder, B., Travels of a Hindoo. 2 v. P.  
 Compton, H., Life in Town & Country. P.  
 Conway's Pilgrimage to Wise Men, East. 8o.  
 Crooke, W., Things Indian, &c., see *name*.  
 Cunningham's Ind. Friends (Birds, &c.) 8o.  
 Currie, Maj.-Gen., Below the Surface. P.  
 Curtis, W. E., Modern India. 8vo.  
 Das, D. N., Hindoo Life. P.  
 De Windt, H., A Ride to. 8vo.  
 Del Mar, W., India of To-day. P.  
 Denning's Mosaics From India. P.  
 D'Humieres' Thro' Isle and Empire. P.  
 Duff, Sir M. E. G., Indian Journey. 8vo.  
 Dufferin, Lady, Viceregal Life in. 2 v. P.  
 Duncan's Adventures of a Memsahib. P.  
 Dunn, S. H., An Indian Winter. 8vo.  
 Dutton, Maj. Hon. C., Life in. P.  
 Eden, Hon. E., Letters from. 2 vols. P.  
 — Up the Country. 2 vols. P.  
 Eggar, Mrs., An Indian Garden. P.  
 Fanshawe's Delhi Past & Present. 8vo.  
 Fenton, Mrs., Journal 1826-30 (Social). 8vo.  
 Forrest, G. W., Cities of India. 8vo.  
 Forsyth, Capt., Highlands of C. I. 8vo.

**History.**

Strachey's Administration & Progress. 8vo.  
 Temple, Sir Richard. Works, see *name*.  
 Thomason, James, by Sir R. Temple. P.  
 Thorburn, Punjab, Peace & War, 1805-'00. 8o.  
 Townsend, M., Asia & Europe: Essays. 8vo.  
 Trotter's Hist. of Under Victoria. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Tupper, C. L., Our Indian Protectorate. R.  
 Vambery's Western Culture, E. Lands. 8vo.  
 Warner's Protected Princes of. 8vo.  
 Wellesley, Marquess, see *name*.

**Social Life and Travel.**

Gay, J., Pall Mall to Punjab. 8vo.  
 Glasfurd's Rifle & Romance, Jungle. 8vo.  
 Gordon, G. M., Life & Work in Punjab. P.  
 — J. D., India and Kashmir. Sm.  
 Grimwood, Mrs., 3 Years in Manipur. 8vo.  
 Guthrie, Mrs., Life in Western. 2 v. P.  
 — A Year in an Indian Fort. 2 vols. P.  
 Havell's Benares, Hindu Life, &c. 8vo.  
 Headlam's 10,000 m. thro' Ind. & Burma. P.  
 Hobbes's 70 Years Life, Travel. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Hunter, Sir W., Rural Bengal. 8vo.  
 Hutchisson's Pen Sketches, Bengal. 8vo.  
 Indian Memories, Burrell & Edith Cutthel. P.  
 Israfel, Ivory, Apes and Peacocks. P.  
 Jennings, S., Gold Fields S. E. Wynaad. 8vo.  
 Johnstone, Maj.-Gen., Manipur & Naga. 8vo.  
 Karageorgevitch, Pr., Enchanted Ind. P.  
 Kerr's Charing Cross to Delhi. 8vo.  
 King, Mrs., Diary of a Civilian's Wife. 2v. P.  
 Kipling, J. L., Beast and Man in. 8vo.  
 Klein, A., Among the Gods. 8vo.  
 Landon, P., Under the Sun. 8vo.  
 Leonowens, Anna, Life and Travel in. P.  
 Lewin, Lt.-Col., Fly on the Wheel. 8vo.  
 Life in the Mofussil. 2 vols. P.  
 Loti, Pierre, India (translated). 8vo.  
 Low's Vision of Ind. (Royal Tour, '05-'06) 8o.  
 Lucy, H. W., East by West. 2 vols. P.  
 Lyall, Sir A. C., Asiatic Studies. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Macdonald, Rev. J., Babā Log. 8vo.  
 Macgeorge, G., Ways and Works in. 8vo.  
 Mackay, G. A., Twenty-one Days in. P.  
 Maclean's Westminster & I. (Bombay Press). P.  
 Macleod, Dr., Peeps at Far East. R.  
 Macmillan's Globe Trotter 200 Yrs. Ago. P.  
 Martin's Eastern Ind. Topog. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Mitchell, Mrs., In Southern India. P.  
 — Sixty Years Ago. P.  
 Murray's High Road of Empire. 8vo.  
 My Garden in City of Gar. (Lucknow). P.  
 Newcombe's Village, Tn. & Jungle Life. 8o.  
 Noble's Web Ind. Life (Women, Relig.). 8o.  
 Oman, J. C., Indian Life. P.  
 — Mystics, Ascetics and Saints. 8vo.  
 Pandian's Indian Village Folk. P.  
 Phear, Sir J., The Aryan Village. P.  
 Prinsep's Imperial, Artists' Journal. 8vo.  
 Rees's Lord Connemara's Tour in. 8vo.  
 Reynolds, Mrs., At Home in India. P.



**India—continued.**

Rice, S. P., *Essays on S. Indian Life*. 8vo.  
Rivers, W., *The Todas (Nilgiri Hills Trb.)*. 8o.  
Ross's Land of Five Rivers and Sindh. 8vo.  
Russell's The Prince in India. 2 vols. R.  
— My Diary in. P.  
Savory, Isabel, *Sportswoman in*. 8vo.  
Seidmore, Eliza R., *Winter India*. 8vo.  
Sherer, J. W., *At Home and in India*. P.  
Sherring, Rev. M. A., *Benaes*. 8vo.  
Shiell, A. G., *A Year in India*. 8vo.  
Sleeman, Sir W. H., *Through Oude*. 2 v. P.  
Smith's Leaves from a Journal 1899-'00. P.  
Sorabji's Sun-Babies, Native Children. P.  
Speid, Mrs., *Our Last Years in*. P.  
Steel, F. A. (and Menpes) *India*. 8vo.

**Inge, Dr. William Ralph, Works of.**

*Christian Mysticism* (1899, Bampton). 8vo.  
*Society in Rome under the Cæsars*.

*Ingelfingen, Prince Hohenlohe, Letters on Strategy*. 2 vols. 8vo.

*Ingelouw, Jean, Poems, Three Series*. Small 8vo.

— Some Recollections of, and Her Friends. Post 8vo.

*Ingersoll, Ernest, The Crest of the Continent (Rocky Mountains)*. 8vo.

*Ingham, Bishop, Sierra Leone, After a Hundred Years*. Post 8vo.

**Inglis, Hon. James ("Maori"), Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*Our Australian Cousins*. 8vo.  
*Sport & Work on the Nepaul Frontier*. 8o.  
*Our New Zealand Cousins*.

*Tent Life in Tiger Land*. Royal 8vo.  
*Oor Ain Folk*.  
*The Humour of the Scot*.

*Inglis, Lady, The Siege of Lucknow*. 8vo.

**Ingram, Bishop A. F. W., Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**

*Work in Great Cities*.  
*Friends of the Master: Sermons*.  
*Messengers, Watchmen and Stewards*.  
*Banners of Christian Faith*.  
*The Men who Crucify Christ*.

*The After-glow of a Great Reign*.  
*Under the Dome: Sermons*.  
*Faith of Church & Nation: Serms.* '01-4.  
*The Gospel in Action: Sermons*.

*Ingram, J. H., Claimants to Royalty*. 8vo.

— *The Haunted Homes of Great Britain*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

— *John Kells, A History of Political Economy*. Post 8vo.

— *A History of Slavery and Serfdom*. Post 8vo.

**Ingram, T. Dunbar, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

*History of the Irish Union*.  
*Two Chapters of Irish History*.

*England and Rome*.  
*Critical Examination of Irish History*. 2 v.

*Inman, Col. Henry, The Old Santa Fè Trail*. 8vo.

*Innes, A. Taylor, Studies in Scottish History*. Small 8vo.

— *The Trial of Jesus Christ*. Post 8vo.

**Innes, Arthur D., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*Seers & Singers: a Study of Five Eng. Poets*.  
*Verse Transla. from Greek & Latin Poets*.  
*Britain, Rivals in 18th Cen., 1713-1789*. 8o.

*Short History of the British in India*.  
*England under the Tudors*. 8vo.  
*Ten Tudor Statesmen*. 8vo.

*Innes, Cosmo Rose, With Paget's Horse to the Front*. Post 8vo.

— *Emily, The Chersonese with the Gilding Off*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

— *Lieut.-Gen. McLeod, Lucknow and Oude in the Mutiny*. 8vo.

— *The Sepoy Revolt*. Post 8vo.

*Inter Amicos, Letters between James Martineau & W. Knight, '69-'72*. P.

*Ioläus, an Anthology of Friendship, edited by Edward Carpenter*. P. 8vo.

*Ireland, Alexander, The Book-Lover's Enchiridion*. Small 8vo.

— *Mrs. Alexander, Longer Flights*. Post 8vo.

— *Alleyn, Tropical Colonization*. 8vo.

**Social Life and Travel.**

*Steevens, G. W., In India*. P.  
*Tavernier, J. B., Travels in*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
*Taylor, W., 38 Years in*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
*Temple, Sir R., Picturesque India*. P.  
*Thornhill's Haunts, &c., Ind. Official*. 8vo.  
*Twining, T., Travels 100 Years Ago*. 8vo.  
*Urwick, Rev. W., Indian Pictures*. R.  
*Wakefield, Dr., Our Life & Travels in*. 8vo.  
*Webber's Forests & Natives, Up. India*. 8o.  
*White, Col., Indian Reminiscences*. 8vo.  
*Whitney, C., Jungle Trails & People*. 8o.  
*Wilkins, W. J., Daily Work & Life in*. P.  
*Wilson, A. C., After Five Years in*. P.  
*Workman's Thro' Town & Jungle, &c.* R.

Ireland, Alleyne, The Far Eastern Tropics. 8vo.

—— William W., The Blot upon the Brain. 8vo.

## Ireland. I

## General.

## History.

- Bagwell, R., Ireland under Tudors. 3 v. 8vo. Lecky, Leaders (Flood, Grattan, &c.). 2 v. 8o.  
 Bryant, S., Celtic Ireland. P.  
 Canning's Revolted Ireland, 1798-1803. P.  
 Castlereagh, Viscount, 1769-1822. 8vo.  
 Cork, Earl of, Life (1566-1643, Munster). R.  
 Daly, Dr., In the Days of Swift. P.  
 Dixon's Trinity Col., Dublin (Hist.). P.  
 Falkiner's Studies I. Hist. (1798, &c.) 8o.  
 — Hist & Topography (Dublin 17th C.). 8o.  
 Fitzgerald, Lord Ed., 1763-98, see *name*.  
 Froude, J. A., English in (18th C.). 3 v. Sm.  
 Gannon, J. P., Review of Irish History. P.  
 Grattan, H., Life & Times, 1746-1820. 5 v. 8o.  
 Hickson, M., In the 17th Cent. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Hyde, D., Literary History of. 8vo.  
 Ingram, T. D. Works, see *name*.  
 Ireland in '98. Men of the Time, &c. 8vo.  
 Joyce, P. W., Short History of. P.  
 — Social Hist. Ancient Ireland, 2 v. 8o.  
 Killen, Dr., Ecclesiastical History. 2 v. 8vo.  
 King, R. A., Swift in Ireland. Sm.  
 — W., Archbp. 1650-1729, Auto. 8vo.  
 Lawless, Hon. Emily, Ireland. P.  
 Lecky, W. E. H., In 18th Cent. 5 v. P.

## 2

## Modern Political.

(See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Sociology—Science of Politics.**

- Anderson's Home Rule Movement. 8vo.  
 Argyll, Duke, Irish Nationalism. P.  
 Craig, Dr., Real Pictures of Clerical Life. P.  
 McGrath's Case of Ireland Stated. P.  
 Daly, J. B., Glimpses of Industries. P.  
 Daryl, P., Ireland's Disease. P.  
 Daunt's 85 Years of History (1800-85). 2 v. P.  
 — A Life Spent for Ireland. 8vo.  
 Davitt's Fallof Feudalism (Land Lgue). 8o.  
 Duffy's Young Ireland: '45-'54, see *name*.  
 Fox, J. A., Key to Irish Question. P.  
 Government of Ireland, The. R.  
 Grey's Causes of Present Condition. Sm.  
 Hall's Ireland After the Land Acts. P.  
 Healy, T. M., A Word for Ireland. 8vo.  
 Hopkins, T., Kilmainham Memories. P.  
 Hurlbert, W. H., Under Coercion. 2 v. P.  
 Hussey's Rems. Irish Ld. Agent 1824-91. R.  
 Ideals in Ireland, ed. Lady Gregory. Sm.  
 Ire, as it is & Would be Under H. Rule. 8vo.  
 James, Sir H., Work of Irish Leagues. P.  
 Jones, W., Life's Work of a Landlord. P.  
 LeFanu, W. R., 70 Years of Irish Life. 8vo.  
 Lefevre, G. Shaw. Works, see *name*.  
 Letters from Ireland 1886, "Times." P.  
 Lloyd, C., Under Land League. P.  
 Lough's Eng. Wealth, Irel. Poverty. 8vo.  
 McCarthy, Justin H. Works, see *name*.  
 McCarthy, M., Priests, Educa. &c., see *name*  
 Macdonagh's Irish Life & Character. P.  
 — Viceroy's P.-Bag. Hardwicke. 1801. 8o.  
 McGrath, T., Pictures from. P.  
 MacKnight, T., Ulster as it Is. 2 v. 8vo.  
 MacNeill, J. G. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Mill, J. S., Irish Land Question. P.  
 Moore, G., Parnell and His Island. Sm.  
 Morris, W. O'C., Polit. Works, see *name*.  
 O'Brien, R. B., Land Question, &c., see *name*.  
 — W. P., The Great Famine. 8vo.  
 — William, Irish Ideas. P.  
 — Recollections (1852-83). 8vo.  
 O'Connell, Daniel, see *name*.  
 O'Leary, J., Fenianism. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 O'Riordan's Catholicity & Progress in I. 8o.  
 Parnell, C. S., 1846-91, Lives, see *name*.  
 Partridge's Making of Irish Nation. 8vo.  
 Pellew, G., In 1887 (Castle & Cabin). P.  
 Plunkett's Irel. in New C. (Industrial). P.  
 Radical Cure for Ireland, The. 8vo.  
 Russell, Sir C., New Views on Ireland. P.  
 — Parnell Commission. 8vo.  
 — T., Ireland & the Empire, 1800-1900. P.  
 Rutherford's Fenian Conspiracy. 2 v. P.  
 Sullivan, A. M., New Ireland. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Tynan, P., National Invincibles. 8vo.

## Ireland. 3

(See Fiction, Part III.) **Social Life and Travel.**

- Alexander's Lady Anne's Walk (Armagh). P.  
 Austin, Alfred, Spring & Autumn in. 8vo.  
 Carlyle, T., Irish Journey. P.  
 Craik, Mrs., Unknown Country. R.  
 Crossland's Wild Irishman. P.  
 De Bovet, M., Three Months' Tour in. P.  
 Gerard, F. A., Picturesque Dublin. R.  
 Grancey, Baron, Paddy at Home. P.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Ireland—continued.**

- Gwynn, S., Donegal and Antrim. P.  
 — Fair Hills of Ireland. P.  
 Harrison, J., The Scot in Ulster. Sm.  
 Head, Sir F. B., A Fortnight in. 8vo.  
 Hole, Dean, Little Tour in. 8vo. & P.  
 Housloun's 20 Years in Wild West. P.  
 Johnson, C., Isle of the Shamrock. P.  
 Kennedy, Bart, The Green Sphinx. P.  
 Linton, Mrs. L., About Ireland. Sm.  
 Lovett, Rev. R., Irish Pictures. R.  
 Macaulay, Dr., Ireland in 1872. P.  
 Manners, Lord, Notes of a Tour (1846). Sm.  
 Irish Verse, Book of, Selected from Modern Writers, by W.B. Yeats. P. 8vo.  
 Irvine, David, Wagner's Ring of the Nibelung, &c. Post 8vo.  
 — 'Parsifal,' and Wagner's Christianity. Post 8vo.  
 Irving, Edward, Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant. 2 vols. 8vo. and 1 P.  
 — How to know the Starry Heavens. 8vo.  
 — H. B., Studies of French Criminals: 19th Century. 8vo.  
 — Occasional Papers, Dramatic and Historical. Post 8vo.  
**Irving, Sir Henry, Lives, Works and Tours of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 In America, by Joseph Hatton. 2 v.  
 English Actors, Characteristics, &c.  
 In England and America, by F. Daly.  
 The Drama: Addresses.  
 Twenty Years at the Lyceum. 8vo.  
 Irving, Laurence, Godefroi and Yolande: a Play. Post 8vo.  
 — Washington, Essay on, by C. D. Warner. Small 8vo.  
 — The Life of. 4 vols. post 8vo.  
 — Works of. 11 vols. post 8vo.  
 Irwin, H. C., Chapters on Oudh History and Affairs. 8vo.  
 Is It Shakespeare? by a Cambridge Graduate. 8vo.  
 Isaacson, Rev. Charles S., Rome in Many Lands. Post 8vo.  
 — Our Brief against Rome. 8vo.  
 Isabella, the Catholic Queen of Spain, 1451-1504. 8vo.  
 — A Queen of Queens and The Making of Spain, by C. Hare. 8vo.

**Isaiah, Lives and Criticism. Viz.—**

- The Book of, by Canon Cheyne. 8vo.  
 — by G. C. M. Douglas. 8vo.  
 — by Rev. G. A. Smith. 2 v. P.  
**Israfel, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Ivory, Apes, and Peacocks.  
 Musical Fantasies.

**Italy. I** **Histories, Biographies, Translated Memoirs, &c. History.**

See also Roman Empire, Popes—Papal History,

(See Fiction, Part III.) and Florence, Naples, Rome, Venice.

- About, E., The Roman Question. P.  
 Agrippa, Cornelius, Memoirs. 2 vols. P.  
 Aretino, P., 1492-1556, see *Dyke's Ren.* 8vo.  
 Ariosto, L., Life & Times, by E. Gardner. 8vo.  
 Arrivabene, Count John, Memoir. P.  
 — Italy under Vr. Emmanuel. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Arthur's Pope, Kings & People 17C. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Balzani, Ugo, Early Chroniclers. Sm.  
 Bazin, R., Italians of To-day. P.  
 Bent, J. T., Genoa. 8vo.  
 — Freaks of Freedom (San Marino). P.  
 Berkeley's Campaign of Adowa, '95. 8vo.  
 Bernardino Ochino of Siena (14th C.). 8vo.  
 Boissier's Country of Horace, &c. 8vo.  
 Borgia Chronicles, by Corvo, 1455-1572. R.  
 — Lucretia, 1480-1519, F. Gregorovius. P.  
 Browning, Oscar. Works, see *name*.  
 Burekhardt's Renaissance in Italy. 2 v. & 180.  
 Bute, Lord, Essays (G. Bruno, &c.). 8vo.  
 Butts' History of Modern Italy. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Cambridge Mod. Hist. I. (Renaissance). 80.  
 Cavour, Count, Lives, see *name*.  
 Cellini's Memoirs, 16th Cent., see *name*.  
 Cesaresco, Countess, Liberation of. P.  
 — Italian Characters. 8vo.  
 Church, Sir R., In Italy, &c. (1805-22). 8vo.

**Social Life and Travel.**

- Mathew, F., Ireland. 8vo.  
 Poole's N.-W. and By North (Sligo). P.  
 Recollections of Dublin Castle & Society. P.  
 Roz, F., Under the English Crown. P.  
 Shand, A. I., Letters from the West. Sm.  
 Sime, W., To and Fro. 8vo.  
 Smyth, Dr. W., of Donegal (Burtonport). P.  
 Stone's Connemara and Neighborhood. 8vo.  
 Thro' Connemara in a Governess Cart. P.  
 Weld, C. R., Vacation in. P.  
 Wilde, Sir W. R., Lough Corrib. P.  
 Young, A., Tour in (1776-9). 2 vols. Sm.



**Italy, History—continued.**

Colonna, Vittoria & Her Times, 16th Cen. 8o.  
Coulton's St. Francis to Dante, 1221-88. 8vo.  
Crawford's Rulers of South. 2 & 1 v. P.  
Creighton's Hist. Essays: Renais., &c. P.  
Crispi, Francesco, by W. J. Stillman. P.  
D'Azeglio, M., Recollections to 1846. 2 v. P.  
De Beauregard's Mem. (Savoy 18th C.) 2v. P.  
D'Este, Beatrice (of Milan), 1475-97. 8vo.  
— Isabella (of Mantua) 1474-1539. 2v. 8o.  
de Maulde's Women of Renaissance. 8vo.  
Douglas, L., History of Siena. 8vo.  
Duffy, Bella, Tuscan Republics. P.  
Farini, L. C., Roman State (1815-50). 4v. 8vo  
Gallenga, A. Works, see *name*.  
Gardner's Story of Siena & S. Gimignano. Sm.  
— Dukes & Poets, Ferrara, 15th, 16th C. 8o.  
Garibaldi, Lives, see *name*.  
Gordon, L. D., Story of Assisi. Sm.  
Hare's Illust. Ladies Ital. Renaissance. 8vo.  
Hodgkin's Italy & Invaders (376-814). 8v. 8vo.  
Horridge, F., Lives of Gt. Italians. P.  
Italy To-day: Polit. & Soc. King & Okey. 8o.  
Johnston's Napoleonic Emp. 1806-20. 2v. 8o.  
King, B., Hist. Ital. Unity 1814-71. 2 v. 8vo.  
Kossuth, L. (1859), My Exile. 8vo.  
Laveleye, Emile de, Letters from. P.  
Le Mesurier's Genoa (Hist. Lecture). Sm.  
Linton's Republicans (Mazzini, &c.). 8vo.  
Machiavelli, Lives & Writings, see *name*.  
Malatesta, Sigismondo (15th Cent.). 8vo.  
Marriott, J., Makers of Modern. Sm.  
Martel, C., Military Italy. 8vo.  
Matilda of Tuscany, Life, 1046-1115.

**Italy. 2**

(See Fiction, Part III.) See also Florence,

Alexander's Christ's Folk in Appennine. P.  
Anderton, I., Tuscan Folk Lore, &c. P.  
Austin, A., Lamia's Winter Quarters. P.  
Baddeley W. St. C., Tchay & Chianti. Sm.  
Bagot, R., Italian Lakes (North). 8vo.  
Beauleker, W. N., Rural Italy. 8vo.  
Belloc, H., The Path to Rome. P.  
Blashfield's Italian Cities. 2 vols. P.  
Boyle, Mary, Her Book (1832-48). P.  
Bremer, F., 2 Years in Italy, &c. 2 v. P.  
Butler, S., Piedmont Alps, &c. 8vo.  
Carmichael, M., In Tuscany. P.  
Carr, Mrs., North Italian Folk. P.  
Cesaresco, Countess, Lombard Studies. 8o.  
Clayton, Capt., Il Pellegrino. 2 vols. P.  
Cobbe, F. P., Italics, Notes on Italy. P.  
Cooper's Tramps (Hull to Rome, Venice). P.  
Cruikshank's The Umbrian Towns. Sm.  
De Bosses, Letters from (1739). 8vo.  
De Selincourt's Homes First Franciscans. P.  
Devereux, W. C., Fair Italy, Riviera, &c. P.  
Dickens, Charles, Pictures from Italy. P.  
Duffy, S., English Abroad. P.  
Eckenstein, L., Thro' the Casentino. Sm.  
Elliot, Mrs. E., Idle Woman in. 2 v. P.  
Freeman's Studies in Travel. Sm.  
Freshfield, D. W., Italian Alps. P.

Mazzini, Joseph, 1805-66. Lives, see *name*.  
Mignaty, M. A., Historical Past of. 8vo.  
Noyes, E., The Story of Ferrara. Sm.  
O'Clery, The, Making of Italy. 8vo.  
Orsi, P., Modern Italy (1748-1898). P.  
Palæario, Aonio, Life and Times. 2v. 8vo.  
Pasolini, Count, Memoir (1815-76). 8vo.  
Pater's Studies in Renaissance. P.  
Perugia, The Story of. Sm.  
Piozzi, Mrs., Italian Society, 18th C. P.  
Probyn, J. W., Italy (Mod. Hist.). 8vo.  
Robertson's R. Catholic Ch. in Italy. 8vo.  
Robinson's End of the Middle Ages. 8vo.  
Rocca, Gen. E. D., Auto. 1807-93. 8vo.  
Saints, Lives of, see *Saints*.  
St. John, Mrs., Court of Anna Carafa. 8vo.  
Sarpi, Fra Paolo (16th Century). Life. P.  
Sedgwick, H., Short Hist. (476-1900). 8vo.  
Sforza, Catherine, Life (15th Cent.). 8vo.  
— Francesco, Life & Times. 2 v. 8vo.  
Sismondi's Hist. Italian Republics. Sm.  
Smeaton's Medici & Renais. 1389-1534. P.  
Stillman, W. J., Union of Italy. P.  
Symonds, J. A., Renaissance. 7 vols. P. & 8o.  
Theodoric the Goth. P.  
Trollope, T., Italian Revolution. P.  
— T. A., Decade Ital. Women. 2v. P.  
Victor Emmanuel II, see *name*.  
Villari's Barbar. Invas. B.C. to 800 A.D. 2v. 8o.  
Vitelleschi's Savoy, Victor Amad. II. 2v. 8o.  
Wiel's Story of Verona (Medi. Towns). Sm.  
Wrightson, R. H., Hist. of Modern. P.

**Social Life and Travel.**

Naples, Rome, Venice.

Gallenga, A., Italy Revisited. 2 v. 8vo.  
Gautier's Travels in Italy. 8vo.  
Gissing, G., By the Ionian Sea. 8vo. & P.  
Goethe's Travels in Italy. P.  
Green, J. R., Stray Studies from. P.  
Gregorovius, F., Island of Capri. P.  
— Latian Summers: Umbria, &c. P.  
Haggard, H. R., A Winter Pilgrimage. 8vo.  
Hare's Cities of N., C., S. & Sicily. 6 v. P.  
Hawthorne, N., Italian Note-books. P.  
— Mrs., Notes in. P.  
Heckethorn, C., Roba d'Italia. 2 v. 8vo.  
Hewlett's Earthwork Out of Tuscany. P.  
— The Road in Tuscany. 2 v. P.  
Hole, Dean, Nice & Her Neighbours. P.  
Hooker's Wayfarers in Italy. 8vo.  
Howe, Maud, Two in Italy. 8vo.  
Howells, W. D. Works, see *name*.  
Hutton's Italy and the Italians. P.  
— The Cities of Umbria. P.  
In a Tuscan Garden. P.  
Italian Pictures. R.  
Jackson's Shores of the Adriatic. 8vo.  
Jarves, J. J., Italian Rambles. Sm.  
King, Mrs., Italian Highways. P.  
Little's Sketches in Sunshine, &c. P.  
Lund's Como and Ital. Lake Land. P.



**Italy, Social Life and Travel—continued.**

- Macquoid's Pictures in Umbria. P.  
McCurdy's Roses of Paestum (Sketches). P.  
Maugham's Book of Ital. Trav. 1580-'00. P.  
Moen's Eng. Trav. & Ital. Brigands. 2 v. P.  
Montaigne's Travels in Italy, 1580-1. 3 v. P.  
Montgomery, Hon. Mrs., On the Wing. 8vo.  
Noyes, E., The Casentino and Story. 8vo.  
Pennell's Italian Pilgrimage. P.  
Pullan's E. Cities & Italian Towns. P.  
Rodwell, G. F., Etna, History of. P.  
Ross, J., Land of Manfred, S. Italy. P.  
— Old Florence & Modern Tuscany. P.  
St. John's Sub-Alpine Kingdom. 2 v. P.  
Scott, L., Nook in the Apennines. P.  
Smith's Tiber and Tributaries. 8vo.  
Stokes, M., 6 Months in Apennines. 8vo.  
Symonds, John A. Works, see *name*.  
Symonds, M., Days on Doge's Farm. 8vo.  
Thomas, Rev. J. L., Trip to Italy & Attica. P.  
Trollope, T. A., Tuscany, 1849-59. P.  
— Lenten Journey in Umbria. P.  
— Mrs., Homes of Italian Poets. 2 v. P.  
Villari, L., Life in Town & Country. P.  
— Tuscan Hills & Venetian Waters. P.  
— Here and There in Italy. P.  
Waddington, Mrs., Letters. 1880-'94. 8vo.  
Walters, Dr., Lotus-Eater in Capri. P.  
Wharton's Italian Backgrounds. 8vo.  
Williams' Hill Towns (Central Italy). 8vo.  
Williamson's Cities of Northern Italy. Sm.  
Wordsworth, Bp. Chr., Tour in. 2 v. P.  
Worsfold, W. B., Valley of Light. 8vo.  
Zimmern's Italy of the Italians. P.  
Ivan the Terrible, his Life and Times, by A. Pember. Post 8vo.  
— by K. Waliszewski. 8vo.  
**Iverach, Dr. J., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
Is God Knowable? Evolution and Christianity.  
Theism.  
I. Y., an Imperial Yeoman at War, by 'The Corporal.' Post 8vo.  
JACCACI, AUGUST F., On the Trail of Don Quixote. 8vo.  
Jack, Adolphus Alfred, Essays on the Novel. Post 8vo.  
— R. Logan, The Back Blocks of China. 8vo.  
**Jackson, Lady C. C., Works of. Post 8vo. and 8vo. Viz.—**  
Fair Lusitania: Portugal. Royal 8vo.  
Old Paris: Its Court and Salon. 2 vols.  
The Old Régime. 2 vols.  
French Court, Louis XVI. 2 vols.  
The Court of the Tuileries. 2 vols.  
The Court of France, 1514-59. 2 vols.  
The Last of the Valois, 1559-1582. 2 vls.  
The First of the Bourbons. 2 vols.  
Jackson, A. V. Williams, Persia Past and Present. 8vo.  
— Andrew, History of, by Augustus C. Buell. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— Col. Basil, Notes & Reminiscences of a Staff Officer. Post 8vo.  
— E. L., St. Helena, the Historic Island. 8vo.  
— F. H., Shores of the Adriatic, Italian Side. 8vo.  
— F. J. F., Christian Difficulties in 2nd & 20th Centuries. Post 8vo.  
— Hon. F. S., by Percy Cross Standing. Post 8vo.  
— Frances, From Hearth to Cloister in Reign Charles II. P. 8vo.  
— Frederick G., The Great Frozen Land. 8vo.  
— A Thousand Days in the Arctic. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— Rev. George, The Table Talk of Jesus. Post 8vo.  
— Holbrook, The Eternal Now: Verses. Post 8vo.  
— Mason, The Pictorial Press: Its Origin and Progress. 8vo.  
— N. L., Association Football. Post 8vo.  
— 'Stonewall,' & American Civil War, by Col. Henderson. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— T. G., Reason in Architecture: Lectures. 8vo.  
Jacob, General John, by Alexander Innes Shand. 8vo.  
Jacobs, Joseph, Jewish Ideals: Essays. 8vo.  
— Tennyson and 'In Memoriam.' Small 8vo.  
— The Story of Geographical Discovery. Small 8vo.  
James the First of Aragon, The Chronicle of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— Life and Times of, by F. D. Swift. 8vo.  
— II. of England, Adventures of, by Author 'Life of a Prig.' 8vo.  
— VI. and the Gowrie Mystery, by Andrew Lang. 8vo.



- James, Croake, *Curiosities of Law and Lawyers.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Curiosities of Christian History.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— David H., *The Siege of Port Arthur* (1904). 8vo.  
 ——— F. L., *The Wild Tribes of the Soudan.* 8vo.  
 ——— *The Unknown Horn of Africa.* 8vo.  
 ——— George W., *Indians of the Painted Desert Region.* 8vo.
- James, Henry, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 French Poets and Novelists. | Theatricals : Four Comedies. 2 vols.  
 Portraits of Places. | A Little Tour in France.  
 Partial Portraits. | English Hours (London and the Country).  
 Essays in London and Elsewhere. | Novels of, A Study by E. L. Cary.
- James, Sir Henry, *The Work of the Irish Leagues.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— H. E. M., *The Long White Mountain : Manchuria.* 8vo.  
 ——— Lionel, *The Indian Frontier War, 1897.* 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Samuel, *Ourselves and Others.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lieut.-Col. Walter H., *Modern Strategy.* Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Sir W. M., *The British in India.* 8vo.  
 ——— W. P., *Romantic Professions, &c.* Post 8vo.
- James, Professor William, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Text Book of Psychology. | Talks to Teachers on Psychology.  
 The Will to Believe : Essays. | Varieties of Relig. Exper. (Gifford, L.). 8o.  
 Human Immortality. | Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Jameson, James S., *Story of the Rear Column with Stanley.* 8vo.
- Jameson, Mrs., Life and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Memoir of, by Gerardine Macpherson. | Sacred & Legendary Art. 2 vols.  
 Public Galleries of Art, London, &c. 2v. P. | Legends of Monastic Orders.  
 Companion to Galleries. P. | ——— the Madonna.  
 Italian Painters. P. | Characteristics of Women (Shakesp.). P.
- Jamieson, Dr., *Discussions on the Atonement.* 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Dr., *A Revised Theology.* Post 8vo.
- Jane, Fred T., *Heresies of Sea Power.* 8vo.  
 ——— L. Cecil, *The Coming of Parliament : England, 1350-1660.* P. 8vo.
- Janeway, Catherine, *Ten Weeks in Egypt and Palestine.* Post 8vo.
- Janssen, Johannes, *History of German People : Middle Ages.* 8 vols. 8vo.
- Janvier, Thomas A., *The Christmas Kalends of Provence.* Post 8vo.
- Japan.** See also Far East—History. Politics and History.  
 Adams, Sir F. O., *History of.* 2 v. 8vo. | Mounsey, A. H., *Satsuma Rebellion.* P.  
 Alcock, Sir R., *Capital of Tycoon.* 2 v. 8vo. | Murray, Dr. (Story of Nations). P.  
 ——— *Englishman in China, 1844.* 2 v. 8vo. | Nitobé's *Bushido* (Soul of Japan). Sm.  
 Asakawa's Rns.-Jap. Conflict, '95-04. 8o. | Norman, Henry, *The Real.* 8vo.  
 Batchelor, Rev. J., *Ainu & Folk-Lore.* 8o. | Okakura's *Ideals of East : Art & Archy.* P.  
 Clement's *Handbook of Modern Japan.* P. | ——— *The Awakening of Japan.* P.  
 Dickson, W., *Hist. & Government.* 8vo. | ——— *Japanese Spirit (Religions, &c.).* P.  
 Dyer's *Dai Nippon : Nation's Evolution.* 8o. | Peery's *Gist of Japan (Hist. Missions).* 8vo.  
 Gulick's *Evolution of Japs* (Social, &c.). 8o. | Ransome, S., *In Transition.* 8vo.  
 ——— *White Peril in Far East.* P. | Reed, Sir E. J., *Its History, &c.* 2v. 8vo.  
 Inagaki, M., *Japan and the Pacific.* P. | Stead's *Japan, Our New Ally* (Modern). P.  
 Japan by Japanese, edited A. Stead. 8vo. | ——— *Great Japan : National Efficiency.* 8o.  
 Knapp, A. M., *Feudal & Modern.* 2 v. Sm. | Suyematsu, Baron K., *The Risen Sun.* 8o.  
 Knox's *Imperial Jap., Country & People.* 8o. | ——— *A Fantasy of Far Japan.* 8vo.  
 Morris J., *Trade, mks of Japan, &c. see name* | Webster's *Japan : Old to the New.* 8vo.  
 Mossman, S., *Japan.* 8vo. & Sm.
- Japan.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Far East—Travel. Social Life and Travel.  
 Arnold, Sir Edwin, *Japanica.* R. | Batchelor, Rev. J., *Ainu of Japan.* P.  
 ——— *Seas and Lands.* 8vo. | Bennett's *English Girl in Japan.* P.  
 Bacon, Alice, *Jap. Girls & Women.* Sm. | Bickersteth, M., *As We Saw It.* 8vo.  
 ——— *A Japanese Interior.* Sm. | Bird, I. L., *Unbeaten Tracks in.* 2v. P. & 1 R.



**Japan—continued.**

Brownell's *The Heart of Japan*. P.  
 Chamberlain's *Things Japanese*. P. & 8vo.  
 Cornwallis, K., *Two Visits to*. 2v. P.  
 Crow, A. H., *Highways and Byeways*. P.  
 Davidson's *Present-Day Japan*. 8vo.  
 Del Mar's *Around World thro' Japan*. 8vo.  
 Dickson, W. G., *Gleanings from*. 8vo.  
 Edwards, A. H., *Kakemono, Sketches*. 8vo.  
 Farrer's *Garden of Asia*. P.  
 Faulds, H., *Nine Years in Nipon*. P.  
 Finck, H., *Lotus Time in*. 8vo.  
 Fortune, R., *Journey to Yedo, &c.* 8vo.  
 Fox, J., *Following the Sun-Flag*. P.  
 Fraser, Mrs., *Diplomatist's Wife in*. 2v. R.  
 Gower, Lord, *Brindisi to Yokohama*. Sm.  
 Harris, T., *1st American Envoy in*. 8vo.  
 Hartshorne's *Japan & Her People*. 2v. P.  
 Hearn, L. (*Religion & Social Life*), see *name*.  
 Holland's *Things Seen in Japan*. Sm.  
 Holtham, E. G., *Eight Years in*. P.  
 Huish's *Japan and its Art*. P.  
 Knollys, Maj., *Sketches of Life in*. 8vo.  
 La Farge, J., *An Artist's Letters from*. 8vo.  
 Landon's *Alone with Hairy Ainu*. 8vo.  
 Menpes, D. & M., *Japan, Recrd. in Colour*. 8o.  
 Moore, Rev. H., *Half-Hours in*. P.

**Social Life and Travel.**

Morse, E. S., *Japanese Homes*. R.  
 Osborn, Capt., *Japanese Fragments*. Sm.  
 Our *Life in*, by Jephson & Elmhirst. 8vo.  
 Parsons, Alfred, *Notes in*. 8vo.  
 Purcell, T., *Suburb of Yedo*. P.  
 Redesdale's *Garter Mission to Japan*. 8vo.  
 Rein, Dr., *Travels and Researches*. R.  
 Rittner's *Impressions (Art & Social)*. P.  
 St. John's *Wild Coasts of Nipon*. 8vo.  
 Scherer's *Japan to-day (Habits, &c.)*. P.  
 — *Young Japan (Education)*. P.  
 Sladen, D., *Japs at Home*. 8vo.  
 — *Queer Things About Japan*. } 8vo.  
 — (*& Lorimer*), *More Queer Things*. }  
 Smith, Dr., *Ten Weeks in*. 8vo.  
 Taylor, C., *Vacatn. Days Hawaii & Japan*. 8o.  
 Thomas, Rev. J. L., *Among Gentle Japs*. P.  
 Tracy, A., *Rambles Through*. Sm.  
 Tristram, Canon, *Rambles in*. 8vo.  
 Verbeck of Japan (*Missionary*), *Life of*. P.  
 Watson, G., *Three Rolling Stones in*. 8vo.  
 — W., *Japan, Aspects & Destinies*. 8vo.  
 Weston, Rev. W., *Japanese Alps*. 8vo.  
 Women and Wisdom of Japan. Sm.  
 Younghusband, Capt. *On Short Leave to*. P.

**Japp, A. H., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*German Life and Literature*. 8vo.  
*Master Missionaries*.  
*Some Heresies Dealt With*. 8vo.  
*Days with Industrials*.  
*Good Men and True: Biographies*.

*Labour and Victory*.  
*Successful Business Men*.  
*Hours in My Garden*.  
*Dramatic Pictures*.  
*Our Common Cuckoo*.

Jaques, Mary J., *Texan Rancho Life*. Royal 8vo.

Jardine, Alfred, *Pike and Perch*. Small 8vo.

Jarves, James Jackson, *Italian Rambles*. Small 8vo.

Jarvis, Mary Rowles, *The Tree Book*. Small 8vo.

Jasmin: Barber, Poet, Philanthropist, by Dr. Samuel Smiles. Post 8vo.

Jastrow, Joseph, *Fact and Fable in Psychology*. 8vo.

————— *The Subconscious*. 8vo.

————— Morris, *The Study of Religion*. Post 8vo.

Jataka, The, *Studies of the Buddhas' Former Births*, vol. 1. Royal 8vo.

**Java.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Malaya.** **History and Travel.**

Colquhoun's *Mastery of the Pacific*. R. | Raffles, Sir Stamford, *Memoirs*, see *name*.  
 Cool, Capt., *With Dutch in the East*. R. | Scidmore, E. R., *Java*. P.  
 De Wit, A., *Java Facts and Fancies*. 8o. | Singh's *Travels, China, Java, &c.*, '03. 8o.  
 Keyser, A., *Jungle to Java*. P. | Worsfold, W. B., *A Visit to*. 8vo.

Javelle, Emile, *Alpine Memories*. Post 8vo.

Jay, Rev. A. Osborne, *Life in Darkest London*. Small 8vo.

————— *A Story of Shoreditch*. Small 8vo.

————— E. A. Hastings, *Glimpse of the Tropics, Cruising in the W. Indies*. P. 8vo.

**Jeaffreson, J. C., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*A Book about the Clergy*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
*A Book about Doctors*. 2 vols.  
*A Book about Lawyers*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
*Annals of Oxford*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
*Brides and Bridals*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
*A Book about the Table*. 2 vols. 8vo.

*British Novels and Novelists*. 2 vols.  
*Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson*. 2 vols.  
*Queen of Naples & Lord Nelson*. 2 vols.  
*Young Squire of the 17th Century*. 2 vols.  
*A Book of Recollections*. 2 vols.

Jeaffreson, J. Russell, *The Farøe Islands*. Post 8vo.





- Jean, Lady, *Romance of Great Douglas Cause*, by P. Fitzgerald. 8vo.  
 Jeans, J. S., *England's Supremacy, Its Sources and Dangers*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Railway Problems: an Inquiry*. 8vo.  
 ——— W. T., *The Creators of the Age of Steel*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Lives of the Electricians*. Post 8vo.  
 Jebb, John Gladwyn, *Life and Adventures of, by his Widow*. 8vo.  
 ——— Richard, *Studies in Colonial Nationalism*. 8vo.  
 ——— R. C., *The Attic Orators, from Antiphon to Isaeos*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Modern Greece: Two Lectures*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Growth of Classical Greek Poetry: Lectures*. Post 8vo.  
 Jefferies, Richard, *Lives and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     A Study, by H. S. Salt.      *The Life of the Fields*.  
     The Eulogy of, by Sir Walter Besant.      *The Story of My Heart*.  
     Thoughts from the Writings of.      *Red Deer*.  
     The Gamekeeper at Home.      *After London; or, Wild England*.  
     The Amateur Poacher.      *The Open Air*.  
     Wild Life in a Southern County.      *Field and Hedgerow*.  
     Hodge and his Masters. 2 vols.      *The Toilers of the Field*.  
     Nature near London.      *Jefferies Land, Swindon, &c.*  
     Round About a Great Estate.  
 Jefferson, Joseph, *The Autobiography of*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Rems. of a Fellow Player*, by F. Wilson. 8vo.  
 ——— Robert L., *Awheel to Moscow and Back*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Roughing it in Siberia*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *A New Ride to Khiva*. Post 8vo.  
 Jeffery, Walter, *A Century of Our Sea Story*. Post 8vo.  
 Jeffrey, Rev. R. T., *Visits to Calvary*. Post 8vo.  
 Jeffreys, Judge, *The Life of, by H. B. Irving*. 8vo.  
 Jekyll, Gertrude, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     Wood and Garden.      *Lilies for English Gardens*.  
     Home and Garden.      *Roses for Eng. Gdns., by Jekyll & Mawley*.  
     Wall and Water Gardens.      *Old West Surrey, Some Notes & Memories*.  
 Jekyll, Joseph, *Correspondence of, edited by Hon. Algernon Bourke*. 8vo.  
 Jelf, Canon, *Work and Worship*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Mother, Home, and Heaven*. Small 8vo.  
 Jenkin, Fleeming, *Papers: Literary, Scientific, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Jenkins, Rev. Robert C., *The Jesuits in China*. 8vo.  
 Jenkinson, T. B., *Amazulu: Customs of the Zulus*. Post 8vo.  
 Jenks, Edward, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     History of the Australasian Colonies.      *Parliamentary Eng. Evol.: Cabinet System*.  
     Law and Politics in the Middle Ages. 8vo.  
 Jenkyns, C. Carlyon, *Hard Life in the Colonies*. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Henry, *British Rule & Jurisdiction Beyond Seas*. 8vo.  
 Jenner, Mrs. Henry, *Christ in Art*. Small 8vo.  
 Jennings, Hargrave, *The Indian Religions*. 8vo.  
 ——— H. J., *Our Homes and How to Beautify Them*. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— L. J., *Field Paths & Green Lanes: Surrey & Sussex*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Rambles Among the Hills: Derby & Sussex*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— S., *My Visit to the Gold Fields in South-East Wynaad*. 8vo.  
 Jephson, A. J. M., *Emin Pasha, and the Rebellion at the Equator*. 8vo.  
 ——— Henry, *The Platform: Its Rise and Progress*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *The Real French Revolutionist*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lady, *A Canadian Scrap-Book*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Letters to a Débutante*. Post 8vo.



Jephson, R. Mounteney, *Sword and Song*. Post 8vo.  
 Jeppe, Carl, the *Kaleidoscopic Transvaal*. 8vo.  
 Jeremiah: His Life and Times. See **Theology, Bible**.  
 Jerningham, Hubert E. H., *Norham Castle*. 8vo.

Reminiscences of an Attaché. Post 8vo.

Letters, The, 1780-1843, ed. by Egerton Castle. 2 vols. pt. 8vo.

**Jerome, Jerome K., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

The Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.  
 On the Stage—and Off.  
 Three Men in a Boat.  
 Stage-Land. 8vo.  
 Told after Supper.

Diary of a Pilgrimage: Essays.  
 Novel Notes.  
 The Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.  
 Idle Ideas in 1905.

Jerram, C. S., *The Armies of the World*. Small 8vo.

Jerrold, Walter, *The Autolycus of the Bookstalls*. Small 8vo.

**Jerusalem.**

**Historical and Topographical.**

See also **Palestine and Syria—Travel.**

Bartlett, W. H., *Walks About*. R.  
 Bevan's *Jerusalem Under High Priests*. 8o.  
 Biggs, Rev. C., *Six Months in*. P.  
 Charley's *Holy City, Athens & Egypt*. 8o.  
 Conder, Col., *Latin Kingdom of*. 8vo.  
 Fergusson's *Holy Sepulchre & Temple*. 8o.  
 Finn, J., *Stirring Times in*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Freer's *Inner Jerusalem (Past & Pres.)*. 8vo.  
 Gobat, Bp., *Life and Work in*. P.

*Jerusalem*, by Besant & Palmer. P.  
 Lewis, T. H., *Holy Places of*. 8vo.  
 Oliphant, Mrs., *The Holy City*. 8vo.  
 ——— F.R., *Notes of Pilgrimage*. Sm.  
 Rooker, J., *Modern Pilgrim in*. P.  
 Sanday's *Sacred Sites of the Gospels*. 8vo.  
 Warren, Sir Charles. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Whaley's *Mems. & Journey, 1788*. 8vo.

Jervis, T. B., *Christian Soldier, Geographer, & Friend of India*. Post 8vo.

Rev. W. H., *History of the Church of France*. 3 vols. 8vo.

**Jesse, J. H., Works of.** Viz.—

*Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians*. 2 v. 8o.  
*Memoirs of the Pretenders*. 2 v. 8o. & P. 8o.

*England under Stuarts*. 3 vols. P.  
*London*. 3 vols. P.

Jessett, M. G., *The Key to South Africa: Delagoa Bay*. Post 8vo.

*The Bond of Empire*. Post 8vo.

Jessop, Charles Moore, *Past and Future: Saturn's Kingdom*. Post 8vo.

**Jessopp, Dr. Augustus, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*One Generation of a Norfolk House*. 8vo.  
*Diocesan History of Norwich*.  
*Arcady: For Better For Worse*.  
*The Coming of the Friars*.  
*The Trials of a Country Parson*.

*Studies by a Recluse*.  
*Random Roaming, &c*.  
*Frivola*.  
*Before the Great Pillage (Parish Life)*.

Jeune, Lady, *Lesser Questions*. Post 8vo.

**Jevons, Frank B., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Introduction to Hist. of Religion*. 8vo.  
*Evolution*.

*Religion in Evolution*.

**Jevons, W. Stanley, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

*Theory of Political Economy*.  
*The Principles of Science*. 2 vols.  
*Money, Mechanism of Exchange*. Post 8vo.  
*Studies in Deductive Logic*. Post 8vo.  
*Elementary Lessons in Logic*. Sm.

*State in Relation to Labour*. Post 8vo.  
*Methods of Social Reform, &c*.  
*Investigations in Currency and Finance*.  
*Letters and Journals of*, edited by his Wife.  
*Principles of Economics, & Other Papers*.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, *The Normans (Story of the Nations)*. Post 8vo.

Jewitt, John, *The Adventures of*. Post 8vo.

**Jews, The.**

(See **Fiction, Part III**)

**Historical and Social.**

Abbott's *Life & Lit. Ancient Hebrews*. P.  
 Abrahams, J., *Jewish Life: Mid. Ages*. 8vo.  
 Adams, Rev. H. C., *Hist. of the Jews*. 8vo.  
 Baron's *Anc. Scriptures & Modern Jew*. P.  
 Baskerville's *Polish Jew, Social, &c*. 8vo.  
 Beaulieu, A. L., *Israel Among Nations*. P.  
 Benny, P. B., *Criminal Code of*. P.

Bevan's *Jeruslm. & H. Priests, 445-4 B.C.* 8o.  
 Burton, Sir R. F., *The Jew, &c*. R.  
 Cobb, W. F., *Origines Judaicæ*. 8vo.  
 Conder, Col., *The Hebrew Tragedy*. Sm.  
 Danziger's *Jew Forerunners of Xtianity*. P.  
 Davitt's *Within the Pale (Kishineff)*. P.  
 Day, Rev. E., *Social Life of the Hebrews*. P.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Jews, The—continued.**

Dollinger, Dr., *Gentile & Jew* (Hist.) 2v. 8vo.  
 Duff's *Theology & Ethics of the Hebrews*. P.  
 Eidersheim, Dr., *Hist. Works*, see *name*.  
 Ewald, H., *Hist. of Israel*. 8 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Antiquities of Israel*. 8vo.  
 Frederic's *New Exodus : J. in Russia*. 8vo.  
 Friedlander, M., *Jewish Religion*. P.  
 Graetz, H., *History of*. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 Hommel's *Ancient Hebrew Tradition*. P.  
 Hosmer's *Jews, Ancient and Modern*. P.  
 Jew in London, by Russell & Lewis. P.  
 Jewish Question, The. P.  
 Josephus, F., *Works of*. P. and 4 v. 8vo.  
 Judaism. See **Theology**, 6.  
 Kent's *Hist. Heb. People*, to 586 B.C. 2v. P.  
 Macintosh's *Gleanings from Talmud*. Sm.

Jewsbury, G. E., *Selections from the Letters of, to Mrs. Carlyle*. 8vo.  
 Joachim, Harold H., *A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Joseph, A Biography*, by Andreas Moser. 8vo.  
 ——— by J. A. Fuller Maitland. Post 8vo.

**Joan of Arc, Lives of. Viz.—**

Life of, by Mrs. Bray. P.  
 Footsteps of, by Mrs. Caddy. 8vo.  
 Life of, by Lord Ronald Gower. 8vo.  
 ——— by J. H. Skrine. P.  
 ——— by Janet Tuckey. Sm.

Life of, by L. Petit De Julleville. Sm.  
 ——— (*Jeanne D'Arc*) by Har. Parr. 2 v. Sm.  
 ——— by Mrs. Oliphant. P.  
 ——— *Orig. Doc.*, ed by T. D. Murray. R.

Joanna I., *Queen of Naples, Sicily, &c.*, by St. Clair Baddeley. 8vo.  
 Job, Herbert Keightley, *Among the Water Fowl* (American). 8vo.  
 ——— *Wild Wings* (N. American Birds). 8vo.  
 Johansen, Lieut. H., *With Nansen in the North, 1893-6*. Post 8vo.  
 John, Griffith, *The Story of Fifty Years in China*, by R. W. Thompson. 8vo.  
 ——— *Lackland, 1167-1216*, by Kate Norgate. 8vo.  
 John of Gaunt (Duke of Aquitaine & Lancaster), by S. A. Smith. Sm. 8vo.  
 Johns, Rev. C. A., *British Birds in their Haunts*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— C. H., *Oldest Code of Laws in the World*. B.C. 2285-2242. Post 8vo.  
 Johnson Club Papers, by Various Hands. Post 8vo.  
 Johnson, Amy, *Sunshine*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Andrew, *Impeachment & Trial of*, by D. M. Dewitt. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. A. H., *Europe in the 16th Century, 1494-1598*. P. 8vo.

**Johnson, Clifton, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Among English Hedgerows. | New England and its Neighbours.  
 Along French Byways. | The Land of Heather.  
 The Isle of the Shamrock. | Highways and Byways of the South.

Johnson, Major E. C., *On the Track of the Crescent: The Piræus, &c*. 8vo.  
 ——— Edwin, *The Rise of Christendom*. 8vo.  
 ——— The *Rise of English Culture*. 8vo.  
 ——— Isaac Charles, *Sport on the Blue Nile*. 8vo.  
 ——— J., *Shakespeare's Sonnets, Authorship of tested by Plays, &c*. P.  
 ——— Lionel, *The Art of Thomas Hardy*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Richard, *Australia's First Preacher*. Small 8vo.

**Johnson, Samuel, Lives and Letters of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Letters of, edited by G. B. Hill. 2 vols. | Life of, by Leslie Stephen. Sm.  
 Life of, by James Boswell. 3 v. 8vo. 1 v. R. | his *Friends & Critics*, by G. B. Hill. P.  
 Life of (Boswell's), ed. by G. B. Hill. 6 v. | and the *Fair Sex*, by W. H. Craig. P.  
 ——— (Boswell's), ed. by A. Birrell. 6 v. P. | *Tour in Hebrides*. P. & 8vo. (also in *Lives*).



Johnson, Major W. T., *Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life*. Post 8vo.

——— William, *Seven Years' Work in Sierra Leone*. Post 8vo.

Johnsonian Miscellanies, edited by G. B. Hill. 2 vols. 8vo.

Johnston, A. W., *Strikes, Labour Questions, &c.* Post 8vo.

Johnston, Sir Harry, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—

The River Congo.

Colonization of Africa by Alien Races. P.

The Kilima-Njaro Expedition.

British Central Africa. R.

The Uganda Protectorate. 2 vols. R.

The Nile Quest. Exploration, River & Basin.

Liberia. 2 vols.

Johnston, James, *China and its Future*. Post 8vo.

——— James B., *Place-Names of Scotland*. Small 8vo.

——— J., *Reality versus Romance in South Central Africa*. Royal 8vo.

——— M. F., *Coronation of a King*. Post 8vo.

——— R. M., *The Roman Theocracy and the Republic, 1846-9*. 8vo.

——— *The Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Johnstone, Arthur, *Recollections of R. L. Stevenson in Pacific*. Pt. 8vo.

——— Arthur G. W., *Musical Criticisms (with Memoir)*. Pst. 8vo.

——— C. E., *Ballads of Boy and Beak*. Small 8vo.

——— C. L., *Winter and Summer Excursions in Canada*. Post 8vo.

——— Grace, *Leading Women of the Restoration*. 8vo.

——— Major-Gen. Sir J., *Experiences in Manipur & Naga Hills*. 8vo.

——— Capt. W. E., *Boxing: Mod. System of Glove Fighting*. P. 8vo.

Joinville, Lord of, *The Memoirs of*, by Ethel Wedgwood. Post 8vo.

Joly, N., *Man Before Metals*. Post 8vo.

Jones, Benjamin, *Co-operative Production*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Jones, Sir Edward Burne-, *Lives of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—

A Record & Review, by Malcolm Bell.

Memorials of, 1833-98, by G. B. J. 2v. 8o.

Sketch of his Life Work, by F. de Lisle.

Jones, Rev. E. Griffith-, *The Ascent through Christ*. 8vo.

——— E. R., *Heroes of Industry: Biographical Sketches*. Post 8vo.

——— Francis Arthur, *Famous Hymns and their Authors*. Post 8vo.

——— G. Hartwell, *The Dawn of European Civilization*. 8vo.

Jones, Rev. Harry, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Past and Present in the East. 8vo.

Holiday Papers. 2 vols.

Courtship and Marriage.

Fifty Years: Dead Leaves, &c.

Jones, Henry Arthur, *Works of*. Small 8vo. Viz.—

The Crusaders: Comedy of Modern Life.

Judah, an Original Play.

The Renascence of the English Drama.

Michael and His Lost Angel: a Play.

The Case of Rebellious Susan: a Play.

The Tempter: a Tragedy.

The Rogues' Comedy.

The Masqueraders: a Play.

Triumph of the Philistines: Comedy.

Carnac Sahib: a Play.

The Manceuvres of Jane: Comedy.

Mrs. Dane's Defence: a Play.

The Liars: Comedy.

Whitewashing Julia: Comedy.

Jones, Rev. J. M., *The Cup of Cold Water, and other Sermons*. Post 8vo.

——— Mary Cadwalader, *European Travel for Women*. Small 8vo.

——— Owen G., *Rock-Climbing in the English Lake District*. 8vo.

——— Paul, *Founder of the American Navy*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— Sir Philip Burne-, *Dollars and Democracy*. Post 8vo.

——— *With Amy in Brittany (Motoring)*. Pt. 8vo.

——— R. J. Cornewall, *The British Merchant Service*. 8vo.

——— Rev. Spencer, *England and the Holy See*. Post 8vo.

——— Stanley, *The Actor and His Art*. Post 8vo.

——— W. Bence, *Life's Work of a Landlord in Ireland*. Post 8vo.



- Jones, William, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Crowns and Coronations, &c. | Finger-Ring Lore, History, Legend, &c.  
Glimpses of Animal Life. | History and Mystery of Precious Stones.
- Jonson, Ben, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Life of, by John Addington Symonds. | Works & Memoir, Notes, W. Gifford. 3 v.  
Poetical Works, ed. by R. Bell. | A Study of, by A. S. Swinburne.
- Jordan Valley and Petra, The,** by W. Libbey & F.E. Hoskins. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Jordan, William George, Great Thoughts.** Small 8vo.
- Jose, Arthur W., The Growth of the Empire.** Post 8vo.
- Two A-wheel and Some others A-foot in Australia. P.8o.
- Joseph II, by Dr. J. Franck Bright.** Post 8vo.
- Joseph, Rev. Morris, Judaism as Creed and Life.** 8vo.
- Josephine, Empress, Lives of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
Memoirs of, Historical, by M. Ducrest. 2 v. | Memoirs of, by Frederick A. Ober. P.  
St. Amand's Court of the Empress. P. | — by Mdlle. La Normand. 2 vols.  
— Wife of First Consul. P. | Letters to, from Napoleon, 1796-1812.
- Josephus, Flavius, Works of, trans. by W. Whiston.** 1 v. P. & 2 vls. 8vo.
- Joubert, Cari, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
Russia as it Really Is. | The Fall of Tsardom.  
The Truth About the Tsar.
- Joubert, Joseph, A Selection from his Thoughts.** 8vo.
- Jowett, Professor, Lives, Letters and Sermons.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
College Sermons. | Faith and Doctrine : Sermons.  
By the Hon. Lionel A. Tollemache. | Select Passages from Intro. to Plato.  
The Life and Letters of. 2 vols. 8vo. | ———— Theological Writings.  
Sermons, Biographical & Miscellaneous. | ———— Theological Essays.  
Letters, ed. by Abbott & Campbell. 8vo.
- Joyce, Herbert, The History of the Post Office.** 8vo.
- P. W., A Short History of Ireland. Post 8vo.
- A Social History of Ancient Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Juana of Castile, Queen of Unrest, 1479-1555, Story of, by Tighe.** P.8vo.
- Juarez, Benito, A Life of, by Ulick R. Burke.** Small 8vo.
- Judd, John W., Volcanoes : What they are, &c.** Post 8vo.
- Jukes, Andrew, Letters of, with Biography, by H. H. Jeaffreson.** Post 8vo.
- Second Death and Restitution of all Things. Post 8vo.
- Julian, anchoress at Norwich (1373), Revelations of Divine Love.** P.
- Philosopher and Emperor, by Alice Gardner. Post 8vo.
- The Apostate, by Gaetano Negri, translated. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Jülicher, Adolf, An Introduction to the New Testament.** 8vo.
- Jungman, Beatrix (and Nico), Holland.** 8vo.
- Norway. 8vo.
- Junker, Dr. W., Travels in Africa during 1875 and 1886.** 3 vols. 8vo.
- Junot, Madame, Duchesse D'Abrantès, Memoirs of.** 4 vols. Pt. & 3 vols. 8vo.
- Leader of Society, Napoleon's Ct. 1784-'38, by Bearne. P.
- Jusserand, J. J., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
English Wayfaring : Middle Ages. P. & 8vo. | Piers Plowman.  
English Novel, Time of Shakespeare. | Literary History of English People. 2v.  
English Essays from a French Pen. P. | Romance of a King's Life. Sm.  
French Ambassador : Court of Charles II. | Shakespeare in France.
- KALEVALA, THE, Epic Poem of Finland, by J. M. Crawford.** 2 vols. 8vo.
- Kalidasa's Sakuntala, a Drama, Meghaduta, a Poem, & Bhag-Gita.** Sm.
- Kane, Dr. E. K., Arctic Explorations in Search of Franklin.** Post 8vo.
- Kant, Immanuel, Life and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
Life of, by Dr. J. H. W. Stuckenberg. | Critical Philosophy of, by Edward Caird.  
Critique of Pure Reason. 2 vols. | Lectures on Philosophy of, by H. Sidgwick.  
Philosophy of, by Edward Caird. 2 vols.

- "Kappa," Let Youth but Know (Reason in Education). Post 8vo.  
 Karageorgevitch, Prince Bojidar, Enchanted India. Post 8vo.  
 Karaka, Dosabhai Framji, History of the Parsis. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Karkaria, R. P., India: Forty Years of Progress and Reform. 8vo.  
**Karr, H. W. Seton-, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Shores and Alps of Alaska. | The Call to Arms, 1900-1901. P.  
 Ten Years' Wild Sports in Foreign Lands. | My Sporting Holidays: Scotland, Norway.  
 Bear-Hunting in the White Mountains. P.  
**Kashmir. See also Asia, Central. History and Travel.**  
 Aynsley, Mrs., Visit to Hindostan &. 8vo. | Knight's Pedestrian in Cashmere. 8vo.  
 Bellew, H. W., Kashmir, &c. 8vo. | Lambert, C., Trip to Cashmere. P.  
 Del Mar, W., Romantic East. 8vo. | Lawrence, W. R., The Valley of. R.  
 Doughty's Afoot Thro' the Valleys. 8vo. | Morison's Lonely Summer in. 8vo.  
 Drew's Northern Barrier of India. P. | Neve, A., Picturesque Kashmir. R.  
 Durand, Col., Making a Frontier. 8vo. | Petrie, Irene, Missionary to. P.  
 Eckenstein's Karakoram and Kash. P. | Wakefield, Dr. W., The Happy Valley. 8vo.  
 Gordon, J. D., Work and Play in. Sm.  
 Kate, The Mother, Old Soho Days and Other Memories. Post 8vo.  
 Kauffmann, Angelica: a Biography, by Frances A. Gerard. Post 8vo.  
 Kautsky, Karl, Communism in C. Europe: Reformation Time. 8vo.  
 Kavanagh, A. M., A Biography, compiled by Sarah L. Steele. 8vo.  
 Kaye, Sir J. W., History of the War in Afghanistan. 3 vols. P. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Lives of Indian Officers. 2 vols. 8vo. & 3 vols. post 8vo.  
 Kean, Edmund, Life of, by F. W. Hawkins. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Life and Adventures of, by J. F. Molloy. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. James, Among the Holy Places. 8vo.  
**Keane, Professor A. H., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Asia. 2 vols. | Boer States, Land & People.  
 Africa, North and South. 2 vols. | Central and South America, 2 vols.  
 Ethnology. | The Gold of Ophir, Whence Brought, &c.  
 Man, Past and Present.  
**Keane, John F., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Six Months in Meccah. | Three Years of a Wanderer's Life. 2 v. P.  
 My Journey to Medinah. | Six Months in the Hejaz. P.  
 On Blue Water.  
 Kearsey, A. H. C., War Record of the York & Lancaster Regt. 1900-2. 8vo.  
**Kearton, Richard, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 British Birds' Nests. | Our Bird Friends. P.  
 With Nature and Camera. | Wild Nature's Ways (Birds, &c.).  
 Wild Life at Home. Post. | Adventures of Cock Robin & His Mate. P.  
 Rarer British Breeding Birds.  
 Keary, Annie, Memoir of, by her Sister. Post 8vo.  
**Keary, C. F., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Outlines of Primitive Belief. | The Vikings in Western Christendom.  
 Norway and the Norwegians. Sm. | A Wanderer: fr. Late Matuee's Papers. Sm.  
**Keats, John, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by Sidney Colvin. | Letters of, to Fanny Brawne.  
 — by William M. Rossetti. | The Odes of, by Arthur C. Downes.  
 Poems of, w. Notes by De Selincourt. 8vo.  
 Kebbel, T. E., A History of Toryism from 1783 to 1881. 8vo.  
 ———— The Old and the New English Country Life. Post 8vo.  
**Keble, Rev. John, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Biography, by Rev. W. Lock. Post 8vo. | The Christian Year: Poems. P.  
 Village Sermons on the Baptismal Service. | Occasional Papers and Reviews.  
 Letters of Spiritual Counsel. Post 8vo. | Studia Sacra: Theological Papers.  
 Sermons for the Christian Year. XI vols. | Selections from the Writings of. Sm. 8vo.  
 Keeleys, The, On the Stage and at Home, by Walter Goodman. 8vo.  
 Keene, Charles Samuel, Life and Letters of, by George S. Layard. 8vo.



**Keene, H. G., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| A Sketch of the History of Hindustan.    | The Literature of France. Sm.           |
| A Servant of 'John Company.'             | History of India. 2 vols. P.            |
| '57, Indian Districts during the Revolt. | Here & There, Memories, Indian & Other. |
- Keith, Admiral Lord, Memoir of, by A. Allardyce. 8vo.  
———Duncan, Scotland, Civil and Ecclesiastical. 2 vols. post 8vo.

**Keith, George S., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                           |                                |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Fads of an Old Physician. | Plea for a Simpler Faith.      |
| Plea for a Simpler Life.  | On Sanitary and Other Matters. |
- Keller, Prof. C., Madagascar, Mauritius & other E. African Islands. 8vo.  
———Helen, Story of my Life, with Letters, 1887-'01, by J. A. Macy. P.  
———My Key of Life, Optimism: an Essay. Post 8vo.  
Kellogg, Rev. S. H., The Book of Leviticus. Post 8vo.  
———The Genesis and Growth of Religion. Post 8vo.

**Kelly, Edmond, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| Government or Human Evolution: Justice.   | Evolution and Effort. |
| ——Part. II. Individualism & Collectivism. |                       |
- Kelly, J. Fitzmaurice, A History of Spanish Literature. Post 8vo.  
———Gen. Sir R. D., Letters to his Wife During Crim. War & Mem. P.  
———R. Talbot, Burma (Descriptive). 8vo.  
———Egypt (Descriptive). 8vo.  
———Mrs. Tom, From the Fleet in the Fifties. 8vo.  
———W. Hyde, The Battle of Wavre and Grouchy's Retreat. 8vo.  
Kelman, John, The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. 8vo.  
———The Holy Land. 8vo.

Keltie, J. Scott, The Partition of Africa. Post 8vo.

Kelvin, Lord. See *Sir William Thomson*.

Kemble, F. A., Records of a Girlhood and of Later Life. 6 vols. post 8vo.

———Notes upon some of Shakespeare's Plays. 8vo.

———Further Records, 1848-1883. 2 vols. post 8vo.

———Family, The, Account of, by Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols. 8vo.

Kemp, Rev. Dennis, Nine Years at the Gold Coast. 8vo.

Kempner, N., Common-sense Socialism. 8vo.

Ken, Bishop, Life of, by Dean Plumptre. 2 vols. 8vo.

———by F. A. Clarke. Post 8vo.

Kendal, Mrs., Dramatic Opinions. Small 8vo.

Kendall, May, 'That very Mab.' Small 8vo.

———Dreams to Sell: Poems. Small 8vo.

———Songs from Dreamland. Small 8vo.

Kendals, The, A Biography, by T. Edgar Pemberton. 8vo.

Kendrick, A. F., The Cathedral Church of Lincoln. Small 8vo.

Kennan, George, Siberia, and the Exile System. 2 vols. 8vo.

Kennard, Mrs. Edward, A Guide Book for Lady Cyclists. Small 8vo.

———H. Martyn, The Veil Lifted. 8vo.

**Kennedy, Admiral, Life and Travels. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Sport in Newfoundland and West Indies.   | Hurrah! for the Life of a Sailor. 8vo. |
| Sporting Adventures in the Pacific. 8vo. | Sport in the Navy and Naval Yarns.     |
| Sporting Sketches in South America.      |  |
- Kennedy, Arnold, The Story of the West Indies. Small 8vo.

**Kennedy, Bart., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                       |                                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| London in Shadow and other Papers.    | A Tramp Camp (American Tramp Life). |
| Green Sphinx (Ireland and the Irish). | Wander Pictures.                    |
| A Tramp in Spain. 8vo.                |                                     |
- Kennedy, Capt., To the Arctic Regions and Back in Six Weeks. 8vo.



- Kennedy, David, *The Scottish Singer, Reminiscences of his Life.* 8vo.  
 ——— Edward B., *The Black Police of Queensland.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Thirty Seasons in Scandinavia.* 8vo.  
 ——— Howard Angus, *The Story of Canada.* Small 8vo.

**Kennedy, Dr. John, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Popular Argument for the Unity of Isaiah. | Old Highland Days: Later Life, by His Son.  
 The Self-Revelation of Jesus Christ. 8vo. |

- Kennedy, Dr. J. H., *Natural Theology and Modern Thought.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Wardlaw, *Beasts: Thumb-nail Studies in Pets.* Post 8vo.

Kent, Duke of, *Life of*, by Rev. Erskine Neale. 8vo.

—— C. B. Roylance, *The English Radicals.* Post 8vo.

—— Charles Foster, *History of the Hebrew People.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

—— John, *Records and Reminiscences of Goodwood.* 8vo.

## Kent.

(See Fiction, Part III.

## Historical and Topographical.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Allbut's Rambles in Dickens-Land. P.         | Pennell's Canterbury Pilgrimage. P.              |
| Black's From Deal to South Africa. P.        | Russell, W. C., <i>Betwixt the Forelands.</i> P. |
| Burnand's Zig Zag Guide Round Coast. P.      | Stanley's Hist. Mems. Canterbury. 8vo.           |
| Bygone, ed. by R. Stead. 8vo.                | Statham's Castle, Town & Port of Dover. P.       |
| Clinch, G., <i>Kent (Little Guides).</i> Sm. | Thompson, G., <i>Picturesque Kent.</i> 8vo.      |
| Cox's Canterbury (Hist. and Topog.). P.      | Treanor's Heroes, Goodwin Sands. P.              |
| Frost, T., <i>In Kent With Dickens.</i> P.   | —— <i>Log of Sky Pilot, Goodwin Sands.</i> P.    |
| Harper's Ingoldsby Country. P.               | Vine, F. T., <i>Cesar in Kent.</i> P.            |
| Hughes, W. R., <i>A Week's Tramp.</i> 8vo.   | Ward's Canterbury Pilgrimage, 1118. 8vo.         |
| Pearman's Rochester (Diocesan Hist.) Sm.     | Withers's Cathedral Ch. of Canterbury. P.        |

Kenyon, Lord, *Life of*, by Hon. George T. Kenyon. 8vo.

—— F. G., *Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts.* 8vo.

Keppel, Admiral Sir Henry, *A Sailor's Life.* 3 vols. post 8vo.

—— *Memoir of*, by Sir A. West. Post 8vo.

Ker, Dr. John, *The Psalms in History and Biography.* Post 8vo.

—— *Letters of.* Post 8vo.

**Ker, Prof. W. P., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

The Dark Ages (European Literature). P. | Essays on Mediaeval Literature.  
 Epic and Romance: Mediaeval Literature. |

**Kernahan, Coulson, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

- |                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| A Book of Strange Sins.           | Wise Men and a Fool.      |
| Sorrow and Song.                  | The Face Beyond the Door. |
| God and the Ant. Sm.              | A World Without a Child.  |
| The Child, Wise Man, & the Devil. | Visions.                  |
| A Dead Man's Diary.               | The Duel.                 |

Kernel and the Husk, *The*, by the author of 'Philochristus.' Small 8vo.

Kerr, Commissioner, *An Individuality*, by G. Pitt-Lewis. 8vo.

—— H. S., *Sailor & Jesuit*, by Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott. Post 8vo.

—— James, *Carlyle as seen in his Works.* Post 8vo.

—— John, *Memories, Grave and Gay.* Post 8vo.

—— *Other Memories, Old and New.* Post 8vo.

**Kerr, Richard, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Wireless Telegraphy. Sm. | Nature Through Microscope & Camera.  
 Nature, Curious and Beautiful. P. |

Kerr, S. Parnell, *From Charing Cross to Delhi.* 8vo.

—— Walter M., *The Far Interior: Central Africa.* 2 vols. 8vo.

—— W. A., *Practical Horsemanship and Riding for Ladies.* Post 8vo.

Kestell, J. D., *Through Shot & Flame.* (Steyn & De Wet's Chaplain). P. 8vo.

Kettlewell, John, *Life and Times*, by Author of 'Nicholas Ferrar.' Post 8vo.

Key, Admiral Sir Astley Cooper, *Memoirs of.* 8vo.



- Keyser, Arthur, *From Jungle to Java*. Post 8vo.  
Keystone of Empire, A, by Author of 'Martyrdom of an Empress.' 8vo.  
Kew, Harry Wallis, *The Dispersal of Shells*. Post 8vo.  
Khama, Life of : an African Chief, by Mrs. W. Knight-Bruce. Small 8vo.  
Khayyâm, Omar, *Quatrains of*, by E. H. Whinfield. 8vo.  
——— *Rubáiyât of*, translated by Edward Fitzgerald. Post 8vo.  
——— (Fitzgerald's), with Commentary, by H. M. Batson. P. 8vo.  
Kidd, Benjamin, *Principles of Western Civilisation*. 8vo.  
——— *Social Evolution*. 8vo.  
——— *The Control of the Tropics*. Post 8vo.  
——— Dudley, *The Essential Kafir*. 8vo.  
——— *Savage Childhood, a Study of Kafir Children*. 8vo.  
——— Rev. James, *Morality and Religion*. 8vo.  
Kielmansegge, Count Fred., *Diary of a Journey to England*. Post 8vo.  
Kilburn, N., *The Story of Chamber Music*. Post 8vo.  
Kildare, Owen, *Up From the Slums*. Post 8vo.  
Kilgour, Wm. T., *Twenty Years on Ben Nevis*. Post 8vo.  
Killeen, Louis, *Soldiers at Sea*. Small 8vo.  
Killick, Capt. G. L. B., *French & English Army in Egypt, 1798-1882*. Sm. 8vo.  
——— Hallie, *Life's Orchestra*. Small 8vo.  
Kilner, E. A., *Four Welsh Counties*. Post 8vo.  
Kimber, Lieut. Charles Dixon, *Memorials of*, by his Sister. Post 8vo.  
Kimmins, G. T., *Polly of Parker's Rents*. Post 8vo.  
*Kindergarten Principles and Practice*. Small 8vo.  
King, Bolton, *History of Italian Unity, 1814-71*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— Clarence, *Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada*. Post 8vo.  
——— Lieut.-Col. Cooper, *A History of Berkshire*. 8vo.  
——— ———— *The Story of the British Army*. 8vo.  
——— E. Augusta, *Italian Highways*. Post 8vo.  
——— Grace, *New Orleans: the Place and the People*. Post 8vo.  
——— Harriet E. Hamilton, *Ballads of the North*. Post 8vo.  
——— ———— *The Hours of the Passion*. Post 8vo.  
——— Henry Churchill, *Rational Living*. Post 8vo.  
——— J. W., *The War Ships of Europe*. Post 8vo.  
——— L. W., *Babylonian Religion and Mythology*. Small 8vo.  
——— Maud Egerton, *Round about a Brighton Coach Office*. Post 8vo.  
——— Mrs. R. Moss, *Diary of a Civilian's Wife in India*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
——— Richard Ashe, *Swift in Ireland*. Small 8vo.  
——— W. J. Harding, *A Search for the Masked Tawareks*. 8vo.  
——— William, *A Great Archbishop of Dublin 1650-1729*. Auto. 8vo.  
Kinglake, A. W., *Biog. & Literary Study* by Rev. W. Tuckwell. P. 8vo.  
——— Edward, *The Australian at Home*. Post 8vo.  
Kingsford, Anna B., *Dreams and Dream-Stories*. Post 8vo.  
——— ———— *Clothed with the Sun*. Post 8vo.  
——— ———— *Her Life, Letters, Diary, and Work*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
King's Hussar, A : (E. Mole) *Military Memoirs of 25 Years*. Post 8vo.  
——— English, The. Post 8vo.  
Kings of the Hunting Field, by 'Thormanby.' 8vo.  
Kings of the Rod, Rifle and Gun, by 'Thormanby.' 2 vols. 8vo.  
Kings of the Turf : *Memoirs and Anecdotes*, by 'Thormanby.' 8vo.



- Kingsley, Charles, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Letters, with Memories. 2v. 8vo. & 1 P.  
 Christian Socialist, by Kauffmann.  
 And the Christian Social Movement.  
 Sermons for the Times.  
 Sermons on National Subjects. 2 vols.  
 The Water of Life : Sermons.  
 Discipline, and other Sermons.  
 Town and Country Sermons.  
 Westminster Sermons.  
 Miscellanies. 2 vols.  
 Lectures on the Roman and the Teuton.  
 Lectures on the Ancien Régime.  
 The Hermits.  
 Madam How and Lady Why.  
 Poems.  
 At Last : In the West Indies.  
 Town Geology.  
 Plays and Puritans, and other Essays.  
 Health and Education.  
 Lectures delivered in America in 1874.  
 Prose Idylls, New and Old.  
 Good News of God.  
 True Words for Brave Men.  
 All Saints' Day, and other Sermons.  
 Lectures, Historical, Literary, 2 Books.  
 — Sanitary and Scientific, 2 Books.  
 Out of the Depths.  
 From Death to Life.  
 Glaucus : Wonders of the Shore.
- Kingsley, George Henry, Notes on Sport and Travel. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Henry, Tales of Old Travel Re-Narrated. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Fireside Studies. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Mary H., Travels in West Africa. 8vo.  
 ——— West African Studies. 8vo.  
 ——— The Story of West Africa. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Rose G., The Children of Westminster Abbey. Small 8vo.  
 ——— A History of French Art, 1100—1899. 8vo.
- Kingston, Alfred, East Anglia and the Great Civil War. 8vo.**  
 ——— The Romance of a Hundred Years. 8vo.
- Kingston, W. Beatty, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Music and Manners. 2 vols.  
 Monarchs I Have Met. 2 vols.  
 Wanderer's Notes. 2 vols.  
 My 'Hansom' Lays. Post 8vo.  
 A Journalist's Jottings. 2 vols.  
 Men, Cities, and Events.
- Kinnaird, Lady, Life of, by Dr. Donald Fraser. Small 8vo.**
- Kinnear, Alfred, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 To Modder River with Methuen.  
 Our House of Commons.  
 Across Many Seas, Crimea to Coronation.
- Kinnear, John Boyd, The Foundations of Religion. Post 8vo.**
- Kinns, Dr. Samuel, Moses and Geology. 8vo.**  
 ——— Graven in the Rock. 8vo.  
 ——— Six Hundred Years : Historical Sketches. 8vo.
- Kipling, John Lockwood, Beast and Man in India. 8vo.**
- Kipling, Rudyard, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Departmental Ditties and other Verses.  
 The City of the Dreadful Night. 8vo.  
 Barrack-Room Ballads.  
 The Seven Seas : Poems.  
 A Fleet in Being.  
 A Criticism, by G. F. Monkshood.  
 From Sea to Sea. 2 vols.  
 A Criticism, by R. Le Gallienne.  
 The Five Nations : Poems.
- Kirby, Frederick V., In Haunts of Wild Game. 8vo.**  
 ——— Sport in East Central Africa. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— T. F., Annals of Winchester College. 8vo.
- Kirk, Robert C., Twelve Months in Klondike. Post 8vo.**
- Kirkcaldy of Grange, by Louis A. Barbe. Post 8vo.**
- Kirke, Henry, Twenty-Five Years in British Guiana. 8vo.**
- Kirkpatrick, Canon, The Divine Library of the Old Testament. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— The Doctrine of the Prophets. Post 8vo.
- Kirkup, Thomas, A History of Socialism. Post 8vo.**
- Kitchener, Lord, Story of his Life, by Horace G. Groser. Post.**
- Kitchin, Rev. G. W., Winchester (Historic Towns). Small 8vo.**



- Kitchin, Rev. G. W., *Ruskin in Oxford, and other Studies.* Post 8vo.
- Kitton, Frederic G., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Novels of Charles Dickens. | Picturesque Hertfordshire. 8vo.  
 Minor Writings of Charles Dickens. | The Dickens Country.
- Klado, Capt. N., *The Russian Navy in the Russo-Japanese War.* Pt. 8v.
- Klein, Augusta, *Among the Gods (India).* 8vo.
- *Hermann, Thirty Years of Musical Life in London, 1870-1900.* 8vo.
- *Pastor, Narrative of the Battle of Worth.* Post 8vo.
- Klondyke.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Alaska.** **Travel.**  
 Garland, H., *Trail of Gold Seekers.* P. | *Pioneers of the Klondyke.* P.  
 Heilprin, A., *Alaska and Klondike.* P. | Price, J. M., *From Euston to.* Sm.  
 Hitchcock, M. E., *Two Women in.* 8vo. | Schwatka, F., *Alaska's Gt. River.* 8vo.  
 Kirk, R. C., *Twelve Months in.* P. | Secretan's *To Klondyke and Back.* P.  
 Lynch, J., *Three Years in Klondike.* 8vo. | Sola, A. E., *Klondyke, Truth & Facts.* R.  
 Macdonald's *In Search of El Dorado.* 8vo. | Yukon Territory, *The.* 8vo.
- Kloss, C. Boden, *In the Andamans and Nicobars.* 8vo.
- Knapp, Arthur May, *Feudal and Modern Japan.* 2 vols. small 8vo.
- Kneipp, Sebastian, *My Will: a Legacy to the Sick, &c.* Post 8vo.
- Knight, A. E., *Crown & Empire: Lives of Ed. VII. & Alexandra.* P. 8o.
- *Albert E., The Complete Cricketer.* 8vo.
- *Charles, by Alice A. Clowes.* 8vo.
- *Captain C. Morley, Hints on Driving.* Post 8vo.
- *Cornelia, Autobiography.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Knight, E. F., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Narrative of Recent Travel in Albania.* | *Madagascar in War Time.* 8vo.  
*Where Three Empires Meet.* P. & 8vo. | *Letters from the Sudan.* 8vo.  
*The Cruise of the 'Falcon.'* | *Small Boat Sailing, on Sea, River, etc.*  
*The 'Falcon' on the Baltic.* | *With the Royal Tour (1901).*  
*The Cruise of the 'Alerte.'* | *S. Africa after the War; Recent Travel.* 8vo.  
*Rhodesia of To-Day (Matabeleland, &c.).*
- Knight, Francis A., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*By Leafy Ways.* | *In the West Country.*  
*Idylls of the Field.* Sm. | *The Seaboard of Mendip.*  
*The Rambles of a Dominic.* | *A Corner of Arcady.*  
*By Moorland and Sea.* Sm.
- Knight, Joseph, *Theatrical Notes.* 8vo.
- *Lady, Letters from France & Italy, 1776-95, by Lady Drake.* 8vo.
- Knight, Dr. William, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Christian Ethic.* P. | *Some Nineteenth-Century Scotsmen.*  
*Aspects of Theism.* | *Retrospects: First Series.*  
*Varia: Studies, Problems of Philosophy, &c.*
- Knighton, Dr. W., *Struggles for Life.* 8vo.
- Knollys, Major Henry, *English Life in China.* Post 8vo.
- *Sketches of Life in Japan.* 8vo.
- Knowles, J. Sheridan, *Dramatic Works.* Small 8vo.
- Knowing, Rev. R. J., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Witness of the Epistles.* | *Testimony of St. Paul to Christ.*  
*The Epistle of St. James.*
- Knowlson, T. Sharper, *The Art of Thinking.* Small 8vo.
- *The Art of Success.* Post 8vo.
- Knox, Alexander A., *The New Playground: Algeria.* Post 8vo.
- *E. Blake, Buller's Campaign.* 8vo.
- *Bishop E. A., Pastors and Teachers, Lectures.* Post 8vo.
- *George William, Imperial Japan, The Country & People.* 8vo





- Knox, John, Lives of.** 8vo. **Viz.**—  
 & the Church of England, by Dr. Lorimer. | and the Reformation, by Andrew Lang.  
 by Florence A. Maccunn. P. | Hero of Scot. Reformatn., by Dr. Cowan. P.  
 a Biography, by P. Hume Brown. 2 vols. | A Biography, by Rev. D. Macmillan. P.  
 His Ideas and Ideals, by Dr. Stalker. P.  
**Koettschan, Lieut.-Col. C., The Coming Franco-German War.** Post 8vo.  
**Kollmann, Paul, The Victoria Nyanza.** 8vo.  
**Kolokotronês the Klepht, and the Warrior of Sixty Years of Peril, &c.** 8vo.  
**Komensky, John Amos, The Labyrinth of the World.** Post 8vo.  
**Korea.** See also **Far East.** **History and Travel.**  
 Bishop, Mrs., *Korea & Neighbrs.* 2 v. 8vo. | Landon, A. H. S., *Corea or Cho-Sen.* 8vo.  
 Carles, W. R., *Life in.* 8vo. | Miln, L. J., *Quaint Korea.* P.  
 Cavendish, Capt., *Korea, &c.* 8vo. | Oppert, E., *A Forbidden Land.* 8vo.  
 Gale, Rev. J. S., *Korean Sketches.* P. | Tayler's *Koreans at Home.* 8vo.  
 Griffis, Dr., *Corea (History).* 8vo. | Whigham's *Manchuria and Korea.* 8vo.  
 Hamilton, A., *Korea.* 8vo.  
 Kossuth, Louis, *Memories of my Exile.* 8vo.  
 Kovalevsky, Sonya : *Biography and Autobiography of.* Post 8vo. & 8vo.  
 Krasinska, Countess Françoise, *The Journals of.* Small 8vo.  
**Krausse, Alexis, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.**—  
 China in Decay. | Story of the Chinese Crisis. P.  
 Russia in Asia, 1558-1899. | The Far East : Its History and Question.  
**Krehbiel, H. E., How to Listen to Music.** Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Studies in the Wagnerian Drama.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Music, from Pergolese to Beethoven.* Post 8vo.  
**Kropotkin, Prince, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.**—  
 In Russian and French Prisons. P. | Mutual Aid : a Factor of Evolution.  
 Memoirs of a Revolutionist. 2 vols. P. | Russian Literature, Ideals and Realities.  
 Fields, Factories, and Workshops. | The Conquest of Bread.  
**Kroupa, B., An Artist's Tour Through America, &c.** Royal 8vo.  
**Krout, Mary H., Hawaii and a Revolution.** 8vo.  
**Kruger, Paul, Lives of.** 8vo. **Viz.**—  
 and His Times, by F. R. Satham. | Memoirs of, by Himself. 2 vols.  
 His Life, &c., by F. A. Mackenzie. Sm. |  
 Kruger's Secret Service, by 'One Who Was in It.' Post 8vo.  
 Kuenen, Dr. A., *Hibbert Lectures on National Religions.* 8vo.  
 ———— *The Hexateuch : Historico-Critical Inquiry.* 8vo.  
 Kuhe, Wilhelm, *My Musical Recollections.* 8vo.  
**LABILLIÈRE, F. P. DE, Early History of the Colony of Victoria.** 2 vls. pt. 8vo.  
 ———— *Federal Britain.* Post 8vo.  
**Labour and Protection : Studies, edited by H. W. Massingham.** Post 8o.  
 ———— and other Questions in South Africa, by 'Indicus.' Post 8vo.  
**Lacordaire, The Abbé, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.**—  
 by the Count de Montalembert. 8vo. | Life of, by Dora Greenwell.  
 Biographical Sketch of, by H. L. S. Lear. | Jesus Christ, God, God and Man.  
 Lacy, George, *Liberty and Law.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Pictures of Travel, Sport and Adventure.* 8vo.  
**Ladd, Professor, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.**—  
 Elements of Physiological Psychology. | Outlines of Descriptive Psychology.  
 Philosophy of Mind. | Philos. of Conduct; Facts & Prin. of Ethics.  
 Ladies at Work : Papers on Paid Employment for Ladies. 8vo.  
 Ladies in the Field, edited by Lady Greville. Post 8vo.  
 Lady Poverty, The, A 13th C. Allegory, trans. by M. Carmichael. Sm. 8o.  
 Laeland, Herbert, *Lies and Liars.* Post 8vo.  
 La Farge, John, *An Artist's Letters from Japan.* 8vo.





La Fayette, Marquis, in American Revohn. (France & the War). 2 v. R.  
Laffan, Mrs. R. S. De Courcy, The Cruise of the 'Tomahawk.' Small 8vo.  
La Fontaine and the French Fabulists, by Rev. W. L. Collins. Small 8vo.  
La Grande Mademoiselle 1627-1693, by A. Barine. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Lahee, Henry C., Famous Pianists of To-day and Yesterday. Sm. 8vo.  
———— Famous Violinists of To-day and Yesterday. Sm. 8vo.  
Laidlay, W. J., The Royal Academy, its Uses and Abuses. Royal 8vo.

**Laing, Samuel, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Modern Science and Modern Thought.

A Modern Zoroastrian.

Laing, Major D. T., The Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Small 8vo.

Laity in Council, Essays on Ecclesiastical and Social Problems. 8vo.

Lake, William C., Dean, Memorials of, by his Widow. 8vo.

Lakeman, Sir Stephen, What I saw in Kaffir-Land. Post 8vo.

Lamarck, Chev. de, Founder of Evolution, His Life & Work. P. 8vo.

Lamartine, A. de, Twenty-five Years of My Life. 2 vols. post 8vo.

———— Life of, by Lady Margaret Domville. Post 8vo.

**Lamb, Charles and Mary, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Charles, Life of, by Barry Cornwall. 8vo.

———— by Alfred Ainger.

———— by Sir T. N. Talfourd. 2 vols.

———— Tales from Shakespeare.

Mrs. Leicester's School, &c.

Complete Works, Prose and Verse.

Letters of, edited by Alfred Ainger. 2 vls.

Dramatic Essays, edited by B. Matthews.

Essays of Elia. P. & 8vo.

And the Lloyds, ed. by E. V. Lucas.

Lamb, Robert, Saints and Savages, 5 Years in New Hebrides. 8vo.

Lamballe, Princess, Secret Memoirs : Royal Family of France. 2 vols. 8vo.

Lambert, Rev. Brooke, Sermons and Lectures with a Memoir. 8vo.

———— C. & S., Voyage of the 'Wanderer.' Royal 8vo.

———— F. A. H., Surrey (Little Guides Series). Small 8vo.

Lambkin's Remains, by H. B. Small 8vo.

Lamington, Alexander Lord, In the Days of the Dandies. Post 8vo.

Lamont, James, Yachting in the Arctic Seas. 8vo.

———— Seasons With Sea Horses in Northern Seas. 8vo.

Lampson, Frederick Locker, My Confidences. 8vo.

**Lancashire. (See Fiction, Part III.)**

Axon, W. E. A., Lanc. Gleanings. Sm.

Bygone, ed. by W. E. A. Axon. 8vo.

Espinasse, F., Lancashire Worthies. 2 v. P.

Fishwick, Col., A History of. 8vo.

Grindon, L. H., Lancashire. P.

Perkins, Manchester Cath. & Chetham. P.

Lancaster, Charles, An Illustrated Treatise on the Art of Shooting. 8vo.

**Lanciani, Rodolfo, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Ancient Rome. 8vo.

Pagan and Christian Rome. 8vo.

Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome.

Land of Ararat, The ; or, Up the Roof of the World. Post 8vo.

Land of the Black Mountain, The, by R. Wyon and G. Prance. Post 8vo.

Landels, Dr. W., A Memoir by His Son. Post 8vo.

Landon, Joseph, School Management. Post 8vo.

———— Perceval, Lhasa, Country & People, Tibet Mission, '04. 2 v. 8vo.

———— Under the Sun : Indian Cities. 8vo.

**Historical and Topographical.**

Potter, Louisa, Lanc. Memories. P.

Procter, R. W., Manchester Streets. 8vo.

Rimmer's Around Manchester. P.

Saintsbury, G., Manchester. P.

Taine's Notes on England. P.

———— Destruction of Ancient Rome.

———— New Tales of Old Rome. 8vo.



- Landor, A. Henry Savage, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Alone with the Hairy Ainu: Japan. Across Coveted Lands. 2 vols.  
 Corea or Cho-Sen. Gems of the East (Philippines & Sulus). 2v.  
 In the Forbidden Land. 2 vols. Tibet and Nepal, Painted and Described.  
 China and the Allies (1900). 2 vols.
- Landor, W. Savage, Lives and Letters of. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by John Forster. 2 vols. P. Unpublished Letters & Writings. P.  
 Essay on, by Sidney Colvin. Sm. Letters of, ed. by S. Wheeler. 8vo.  
 Landscapes, Churches, and Moralities, by A. K. H. B. Small 8vo.  
 Landseer, Sir Edwin, Essay on, by Frederick G. Stephens. Post 8vo.  
 ————— by James A. Manson. Post 8vo.
- Lane, C. H., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 All about Dogs. Rabbits, Cats and Cavies.  
 Dog Shows and Doggy People.
- Lane, Dr. E. W., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by Stanley Lane Poole. 8vo. Arabian Society in the Middle Ages.  
 Customs of the Modern Egyptians. 2v. & 1. Cairo Fifty Years Ago.  
 Lane, Mrs. John, The Champagne Standard. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Ralph, Patriotism under Three Flags. Post 8vo.
- Lang, Andrew, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Ballades in Blue China. The Secret of the Totem. 8vo.  
 Angling Sketches. St. Andrew's. 8vo.  
 Essays in Little. Pickle the Spy. 8vo.  
 Theocritus, Bion and Moschus. Modern Mythology. 8vo.  
 The Library. The Book of Dreams and Ghosts.  
 Helen of Troy: a Poem. The Making of Religion. 8vo.  
 Custom and Myth. The Homeric Hymns.  
 Rhymes à la Mode. The Companions of Pickle. 8vo.  
 Letters to Dead Authors. Scotland, from Roman Occupation. 3v. 8vo.  
 Books and Book Men. 8vo. Magic and Religion. 8vo.  
 Myth, Ritual, and Religion. 2 vols. Mystery of Mary Stuart. 8vo.  
 Grass of Parnassus: Rhymes Old & New. James VI. and the Gowrie Mystery. 8vo.  
 Letters on Literature. Social Origins. 8vo.  
 Lost Leaders. Valet's Tragedy (Studies in Sec. Hist.). 8vo.  
 Oxford: Historical & Descriptive Notes. Historical Mysteries. 8vo.  
 Old Friends: Essays. Adventures Among Books.  
 Homer and the Epic. New Collected Rhymes.  
 Cock Lane and Common Sense. The Clyde Mystery (Forgeries & Folklore).  
 Ban and Arrière Ban. Portraits and Jewels of Mary Stuart. 8vo.  
 The Puzzle of Dickens's Last Plot. Homer and His Age. 8vo.
- Lang, Bishop Cosmo Gordon, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Miracles of Jesus. Opportunity of the Church of England.  
 Thoughts on the Parables of Jesus.
- Lang, Elsie M., Literary London. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Dr. J. M., Life: Is it Worth Living? Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Expansion of the Christian Life. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Church & its Social Missions (Baird Lect. '01). P. 8o.
- Lange, F. A., History of Materialism. 3 vols. 8vo.**  
**Langhorne, Rev. W. H., Reminiscences of. 8vo.**  
**Langland's Vision of Piers Plowman. Small 8vo.**  
**Langton, Stephen, Life of, by C. E. Maurice. Post 8vo.**  
**Lanier, Sidney, Poems of, with a Memorial by W. H. Ward. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Shakspeare and his Forerunners. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.  
**Lanin, E. B., Russian Characteristics. 8vo.**
- Lankester, E. Ray, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Comparative Longevity. P. Nature and Man: Romanes Lecture 1905.  
 Degeneration: Chapter in Darwinism. P. Extinct Animals.  
 The Advancement of Science: Essays.
- Lansdale, M. H., The Chateaux of Touraine. Royal 8vo.**

- Lansdell, Dr. Henry, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 Through Siberia. 2 vols. | Chinese Central Asia. 2 vols.  
 Russian Central Asia. 2 vols. | Sacred Tenth, Tithes Ancient & Mod. 2 v.  
**Lansdowne, Andrew, A Life's Reminiscences of Scotland Yard.** Post 8vo.  
**Lão-Tsze, The Great Thinker, by Major-Gen. G. G. Alexander.** Post 8vo.  
**Lapland.** See also *Scandinavia and Arctic Regions.* **Travel.**  
 Du Chaillu, P., Land of Long Night. 8vo. | Rae, E., Land of North Wind. P.  
 Hutchinson, Capt., Try Lapland. P. | — White Sea Peninsula (Karelia). 8vo.  
 Hyne, C., Through Arctic Lapland. 8vo. | Shairp, T., Up in the North. P.  
 Mackinnon, Rev. D., Lapland Life. Sm. | Tromholt, S., Aurora Borealis. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Morrice's Nightless North. 8vo.  
**Lapsus Calami : Poems by J. K. S.** Small 8vo.  
**Larking, Col. Cuthbert, Bandobast : Sport in India.** Post 8vo.  
**Larned, W. C., Churches and Castles of Mediæval France.** 8vo.  
**Lassalle, Ferdinand, as a Social Reformer, by E. Bernstein.** Post 8vo.  
**Last Years of St. Andrew's, The, by A. K. H. B.** 8vo.  
**Latham, Dr., Russian and Turk.** 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Henry, A Service of Angels. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Pastor Pastorum. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Risen Master. Post 8vo.  
**Latif Syad Muhammad, History of the Panjab.** Royal 8vo.  
**Latimer, Eliz. Wormeley, France in the 19th Century, 1830-90.** 8vo.  
 ——— Hugh, by R. M. and A. J. Carlyle. Post 8vo.  
**Laud, Archbishop, Lives of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 A Study, by Arthur C. Benson. | Life and Times of, by C. H. Simpkison.  
 Life of, by W. H. Hutton. | Laud & Priestly Government, by H. Bell. 8o.  
 Life of, by 'A Romish Recusant.' 8vo.  
**Laughlin, Clara E., Stories of Authors' Loves.** Post 8vo.  
**Laughton, J. K., Studies in Naval History : Biographies.** Post 8vo.  
**Laurence, Perceval M., Collectanea : Essays.** 8vo.  
 ——— On Circuit in Kafirland. Post 8vo.  
**Laurie, Colonel, Our Burmese Wars.** 8vo.  
 ——— Ashé Pyee, The Superior Country (Burma). Post 8vo.  
 ——— Distinguished Anglo-Indians. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— J. S., The Story of Australasia. 8vo.  
 ——— S. S., The Training of Teachers. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rise and Constitution of Universities. Post 8vo.  
 ——— An Historical Survey of Pre-Christian Education. Post 8vo.  
**Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, and the Liberal Party, by J. S. Willison.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Laut, A. C., Vikings of the Pacific.** Post 8vo.  
**Lauw, Louisa, Fourteen Years with Adelina Patti.** Post 8vo.  
**Lavalette, Count, Memoirs of.** Post 8vo.  
**Lavater, John Caspar, Essays on Physiognomy.** 8vo.  
**Laveleye, Emile De, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 The Elements of Political Economy. | Letters from Italy.  
 The Socialism of To-Day. | The Balkan Peninsula. 8vo.  
**Laver, Frank, An Australian Cricketer on Tour.** Post 8vo.  
**Lavigerie, Cardinal, and the African Slave Trade.** 8vo.  
**Lavignac, Albert, Music and Musicians.** Post 8vo.  
**Law, Ernest, The History of Hampton Court Palace.** 3 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. William, Life and Opinions of, by Canon Overton. 8vo.  
 ——— Characters and Characteristics of, by Dr. Whyte. 8vo.  
**Lawless, Hon. Emily, Ireland.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— A Garden Diary, Sept. 1899—Sept. 1900. 8vo.



- Lawless, Hon. Emily, *With the Wild Geese*. Post 8vo.  
 Lawn Tennis at Home and Abroad, edited by A. Wallis Myers. 8vo.  
 Lawrence, Arthur (& C. Harmsworth), *Journalism as a Profession*. P.  
 ———— Sir Henry M., *Life of*, by Sir H. B. Edwards. 8vo.  
 ———— by Lieut.-Gen. J. J. McLeod Innes. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Stringer, by Col. J. Biddulph. Post 8vo.  
 Lawrence, Lord, *Lives of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Sir Charles Aitchison. | Life of, by Sir Richard Temple.  
 ———— by R. Bosworth Smith. 2 v. 8vo. | A Sketch of his Life, by Capt. L. J. Trotter.  
 Lawrence, T. J., *Essays on Modern International Law*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *War and Neutrality in the Far East*. Post 8vo.  
 Lawrence, Sir Thomas, *Life and Letters of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Artist's Love Story (Letters to Mrs. Siddons). | Letter-Bag of, ed. by George S. Layard.  
 Life, see Gower's Romney and Lawrence. P. |  
 Lawrence, Walter R., *The Valley of Kashmir*. Royal 8vo.  
 Lawson, Sir Charles, *Memories of Madras*. 8vo.  
 ———— T. W., *Frenzied Finance, Crime of Amalgamated*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Sir Wilfrid, *Cartoons in Rhyme & Line*, Illus. by F. Gould. 8vo.  
 Lawson, W. R., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Spain of To-Day. | British Economics in 1904.  
 American Industrial Problems. | American Finance : Domestic.  
 Lawton, William Cranston, *The New England Poets*. Small 8vo.  
 Lawyer, The, in History, Literature, & Humour, ed. by W. Andrews. 8vo.  
 Layard, G. S., *Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators*. 8vo.  
 Layard, Sir Henry, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Early Adventures in Persia, &c. 2 vols. | Nineveh and Babylon : Exped., '49-50-1.  
 Popular Account of Discoveries at Nineveh. | Autobiography and Lettrs. 1817-69. 2v. 8o.  
 Nineveh and its Remains: Exped., '45-6-7. |  
 Lazarus, H., *The English Revolution of the Twentieth Century*. 8vo.  
 Lea, Henry C., *The Inquisition in the Middle Ages*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Hist. of the Inquisition in Spain*. Vols. I. & II. 8vo.  
 Leach, Arthur F., *A History of Winchester College*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *History of Warwick School*. 8vo.  
 Leadbeater, C. W., *Man Visible and Invisible (Clairvoyance)*. 8vo.  
 ———— *The other Side of Death*. 8vo.  
 Leaf, Walter, *A Companion to the Iliad for English Readers*. Post 8vo.  
 Leared, Dr. Arthur, *Morocco and the Moors*. 8vo.  
 Leathes, Edmund, *An Actor Abroad*. 8vo.  
 Leathes, Dr. Stanley, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Witness of St. John to Christ. 8vo. | Old Testament Prophecy. 8vo.  
 The Gospel its own Witness. | The Law in the Prophets.  
 The Religion of the Christ. 8vo. | The Foundations of Morality.  
 The Christian Creed. | Characteristics of Christianity.  
 Leavenworth, Charles S., *The Arrow War with China*. Small 8vo.  
 Le Blond, Mrs. Aubrey. See *Mrs. Main*.  
 Lebon, André, *Modern France, 1789-1895*. Post 8vo.  
 Le Bon, Gustave, *The Crowd : a Study of the Popular Mind*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Psychology of Peoples*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Psychology of Socialism*. 8vo.  
 Le Braz, Anatole, *The Land of Pardons : Brittany*. 8vo.  
 Le Brun, Madame Vigée, *Souvenirs of*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *Mems. of*, trans. from 'Carette,' by Strachey. 8o.  
 Le Caron, Henri, *Twenty-Five Years in the Secret Service*. 8vo.



Leck, Jane, *Iberian Sketches : Travels in Portugal and Spain.* 8vo.

**Lecky, W. E. H., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. & P.	Leaders of Public opinion in Ireland. 2v. 8vo.
Poems.	A History of Ireland: 18th Century. 5 vols.
History of European Morals. 2 v. 8vo. & P.	The Political Value of History.
The Empire: its Value and its Growth.	Democracy and Liberty. 2 vols. 8vo.
History of England: 18th Century. 8vls. 8vo.	The Map of Life. 8vo.

Lector, Oliver, *Letters from the Dead to the Dead.* 8vo.

Lectures on the History of the 19th Cent., ed. by F. A. Kirkpatrick. P. 8vo.

——— *Method of Science*, ed. by T. B. Strong. 8vo.

Ledger, Rev. E., *The Sun : Its Planets and their Satellites.* Post 8vo.

Lee, Albert, *Famous British Admirals.* Post 8vo.

——— *Edmund, Some Noble Sisters.* Post 8vo.

——— *Elizabeth, The Humour of France.* Post 8vo.

**Lee, Dr. F. G., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Glimpses of the Supernatural. 3 vols.	Edward the Sixth: an Historical Sketch.
Historical Sketches of the Reformation.	Sinless Conception of the Mother of God. 8vo
The Church under Queen Elizabeth. 2vols.	Sights and Shadows.
Glimpses in the Twilight.	

**Lee, General, Lives of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

of the Confederate Army, by Fitzhugh Lee.	Life and Campaigns of, by E. L. Childe.
Memoirs of, by A. L. Long. R.	Recollections & Letters, by Capt. Lee. 8o.
and the Southern Confederacy, 1807-1870.	

Lee, Gerald Stanley, *The Lost Art of Reading.* Post 8vo.

——— *Holme (Harriet Parr), In the Silver Age.* 2 vols. small 8vo.

——— *Ida, Coming of the British to Australia, 1788-'29.* 8vo.

——— *Jan Phou, When I was a Boy in China.* Small 8vo.

——— *Dr. J. W., The Making of a Man.* Post 8vo.

——— *Katharine, In the Alsatian Mountains.* Post 8vo.

——— *Professor Samuel : a Brief Memoir, by his Daughter.* Post 8vo.

——— *Sidney, Great Englishmen of the 16th Century.* 8vo.

——— *Shakespeare and the Modern Stage : Essays.* 8vo.

**Lee, Vernon, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Studies of the 18th Century in Italy. 8vo.	Althea : a Second Series of Dialogues.
Euphorion. 2 vols. 8vo.	Renaissance Fancies and Studies.
Baldwin : Dialogues. 8vo.	Genius Loci. Small 8vo.
Belcaro : Essays on Aesthetical Questions.	Hortus Vitæ : Essays.
Limbo, and other Essays. Small 8vo.	The Enchanted Woods.
Juvenilia : Second Series of Belcaro. 2 vols.	Spirit of Rome ; Leaves from a Diary.

Lee, Capt. W. H. Melville, *A History of Police in England.* Post 8vo.

Leech, John, *Life and Work of*, by W. P. Frith. 2 vols. 8vo.

Lees, J. A., *Peaks and Pines (Norway).* Post 8vo.

Le Fanu, W. R., *Seventy Years of Irish Life.* 8vo.

Lefevre, André, *Race and Language.* Post 8vo.

**Lefevre, G. Shaw, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

English and Irish Land Questions.	Combination and Coercion.
Incidents of Coercion : Visits to Ireland.	Agrarian Tenures. 8vo.
Peel and O'Connell : Irish Policy. 8vo.	English Commons and Forests. 8vo.
Irish Members and English Gaolers.	

**Lefroy, Dean, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

The Christian Ministry. 8vo.	Pleadings for Christ.
Agonie Christi.	'Christian Science' comp. with Christianity.

Lefroy, W. C., *The Ruined Abbeys of Yorkshire.* Post 8vo.

Legal Lore, *Curiosities of Law and Lawyers.* 8vo.

- Le Gallienne, Richard, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Book Bills of Narcissus. | Retrospective Reviews. 2 vols.  
 English Poems. | If I were God.  
 The Religion of a Literary Man. | Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám. P. & 8vo.  
 Prose Fancies. 2 vols. | Travels in England.  
 Robert L. Stevenson : an Elegy, &c. | Sleeping Beauty and other Prose Fancies.
- Leger, Louis, A History of Austro-Hungary. Post 8vo.**
- Legge, A. O., Sunny Manitoba. 8vo.**
- **H. Edith, A Short History of Ancient Greek Sculptors. Post 8vo.**
- **Dr. James, The Religions of China. Post 8vo.**
- **Missionary & Scholar, by his Daughter. P. 8vo.**
- Legh, M. H. C., How Dick and Molly went Round the World. 8vo.**
- **How Dick and Molly saw England. 8vo.**
- Legouvé, M. Ernest, Sixty Years of Recollections. 2 vols. 8vo.**
- Lehmann, R. C., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 In Cambridge Courts. | Conversational Hints for Young Shooters.  
 The Billsbury Election : From Punch. | Anni Fugaces : Verse, with Cam. Interludes.  
 'Mr. Punch's' Prize Novels. | Crumbs of Pity, & other Verses.
- Lehmann, Rudolf, An Artist's Reminiscences. 8vo. ;**
- Leibbrand, Charles H., This Age of Ours. 8vo.**
- Leigh, Rev. Augustus Austen, King's College. Post 8vo.**
- **Memoir by William A. Leigh. 8vo.**
- **Mrs. Frances Butler, Ten Years on a Georgian Plantation. 8vo.**
- **Leighton, Brother East & Brother West (Unemployed). P. 8vo.**
- **M. C. E., Our Day Spring : Lessons for Bible Classes. Small 8vo.**
- **Hon. M. Cordelia, Our School Out of Doors. Post 8vo.**
- Leighton, Lord Frederic, Lives and Addresses. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Addresses to Students Royal Acad. 8vo. | Life of, by Alice Corkran.  
 His Life and Work, by E. Rhys. | — by Edgecumbe Staley.
- Leighton, F. F., Life and Books. Post 8vo.**
- **Gerald, R., The Life History of British Serpents. Post 8vo.**
- **Robert, Archbp. of Glasgow, Life & Letters, by D. Butler. 8vo.**
- **L., The Boy and His School. Post 8vo.**
- Leisure Readings in Science, &c., by Edward Clodd and others. Post 8vo.**
- Leitch, W. Leighton, Memoir of, by A. MacGeorge. Royal 8vo.**
- Lejeune, Baron, Memoirs of. 2 vols. 8vo.**
- Leland, Charles Godfrey, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Memoirs. 2 vols. 8vo. | Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land.  
 Gypsy Sorcery & Fortune Telling. Royal 8vo. | Hans Breitmann in Germany, Tyrol.  
 The Gypsies. | A Manual of Mending and Repairing.  
 The English Gypsies and their Language. | Have You a Strong Will?  
 The Algonquin Legends of New England. | Virgil, Unpublished Legends of.  
 Etruscan Roman Remains. Royal 8vo. | Biography of, by E. R. Pennell. 2 v. 8vo.  
 The Hundred Riddles of the Fairy Bellaria.
- Leland, Lilian, A Woman's Journey Around the World. Post 8vo.**
- Le Mesurier, E. A., Genoa, as written in her Buildings. Small 8vo.**
- Lennox, Lady Sarah, Life and Letters, 1745-1826. 2 vols. 8vo.**
- Lennox, Lord W., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Biographical Reminiscences. 2 vols. | Celebrities I have Known. 4 vols.  
 Merrie England : Its Sports and Pastimes. | Coaching ; with Anecdotes of the Road.  
 Drafts on My Memory. 2 vols. | Plays, Players, & Playhouses. 2 vls. Post 8vo.  
 Sport at Home & Abroad. 2 vols. post 8vo. | Fashion Then and Now. 2 vols.
- Leno, Dan, Hys Booke, by Himself. Small 8vo.**
- **by J. Hickory Wood. Post 8vo.**
- Lenormant, François, The Beginnings of History. Post 8vo.**



- Lenormant, François, *The Book of Genesis*. 8vo.  
Lent in London, A : *Sermons on Social Subjects*. Post 8vo.  
Lentheric, Charles, *The Riviera, Ancient and Modern*. 8vo.  
Leo the Tenth, by William Roscoe. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
    **Leo XIII., Pope, Lives of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
        and Work, by Julien De Narfon. | by John Oldcastle.  
        by Justin McCarthy. P. | by Dr. Bernard O'Reilly. R.  
Leonard, Major Arthur G., *How We Made Rhodesia*. Post 8vo.  
Leonardo da Vinci, by Dr. Jean Paul Richter. Post 8vo.  
Leopold I., King of the Belgians, *Life of*, by T. Juste. 2 vols. 8vo.  
    — II., *His Rule in Belgium & the Congo*, by J. Macdonnell. 8vo.  
Lepage, Jules Bastien-, *Memoir of*, by André Theuriet. Royal 8vo.  
Le Poer, John Patrick, *A Modern Legionary*. Post 8vo.  
Lépiciér, Rev. Fr., *The Unseen World (R. Catholics & Spiritism)*. Post 8vo.  
Lepsius, J., *Armenia and Europe : an Indictment*. Post 8vo.  
Le Querdec, Yves, *Letters of a Country Vicar : from the French*. Post 8vo.  
Le Roy, James A., *Philippine Life in Town and Country*. Post 8vo.  
Leslie, Bishop, *Life and Times of*, by Rev. R. J. Leslie. Post 8vo.  
    — Alexander, First Earl of Leven, *Life and Campaigns of*. 8vo.  
    — Fred, *Recollections of*, by W. T. Vincent. 2 vols. 8vo.  
    — George D., *Our River (The Thames)*. Royal 8vo.  
    — Letters to Marco. 8vo.  
    — Riverside Letters. 8vo.  
    **Leslie, Robert C., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
        A Sea-Painter's Log. | Sea-Boat : How to Build, Rig & Sail. P.  
        Old Sea Wings, Ways and Words. | A Waterbiography.  
Leslie, T. E. C., *Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy*. 8vo.  
Lessing, G. E., *his Life and Writings*, by James Sime. 2 vols. 8vo.  
    — by Helen Zimmern. Post 8vo.  
    — Laocoon, translated by Sir Robert Phillimore. 8vo.  
Lessons of Middle Age, by A. K. H. B. Post 8vo.  
Lester, George, *Lord Tennyson and the Bible*. Small 8vo.  
    **L'Estrange, Rev. A. G., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
        Yachting Round West of England. 8vo. | The Village of Palaces : Chelsea. 2 vols.  
        From the Thames to the Tamar. 8vo. | Palace & Hospital : Greenwich. 2 vols.  
        History of English Humour. 2 vols. | Vert de Vert's Eton Days.  
        Royal Winchester.  
Le Strange, G., *Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate*. 8vo.  
    — The Lands of the Eastern Caliphate. Post 8vo.  
L'Estrange, Sir George B., *Recollections*. 8vo.  
    — Roger, *Adventures of : an Autobiography*. Post 8vo.  
    **Lethaby, W. R., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
        Architecture, Mysticism, and Myths. | Mediæval Art, 312-1350.  
        London Before the Conquest. 8vo.  
Leto, Pomponio, *Eight Months in Rome during the Vatican Council*. 8vo.  
Letourneau, Dr. Charles, *Sociology*. Post 8vo.  
    — Evolution of Marriage & of the Family. Small 8vo.  
Letters from an Uitlander, 1899-1902. Intro. by Sir Bartle Frere. P. 8vo.  
    — from Heaven. Post 8vo.  
    — from Hell, with a Preface by George MacDonald. Post 8vo.  
    — from John Chinaman. Small 8vo.  
    — from Julia ; or, Light from the Borderland. Small 8vo.  
    — from the Dead to the Dead, Notes, &c. by Oliver Lector. 8vo.



Letters to Living Artists. Small 8vo.

Lever, Charles, Life of, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 2 vols. 8vo.

————— His Life & Letters, by Edmund Downey. 2 vols. 8vo.

Levetus, A. S., Imperial Vienna : Its History, Traditions & Arts. 8vo.

Levi, Eliphas, Transcendental Magic, its Doctrine and Ritual. 8vo.

———— Leone, International Law. Post 8vo.

Levy, Amy, A Minor Poet, and other Verse. Small 8vo.

———— Oscar, The Revival of Aristocracy. Post 8vo.

Lewes, G. H., Problems of Life and Mind. 5 vols. 8vo.

Series 1.—Foundations of a Creed. 2 vols.

Series 2.—Physical Basis of Mind.

Series 3 :—2 vols.

V. 1. Problem 1.—Study of Psychology : Its Object, Scope, and Method.

Problem 2.—Mind as a Function of the Organism.

V. 2. Problem 3.—The Sphere of Sense and Logic of Feeling.

Problem 4.—The Sphere of Intellect and Logic of Signs.

Lewes, Louis, The Women of Shakespeare. 8vo.

Lewin, Harry Ross, With 32nd in Peninsular & other Campaigns. 8o.

———— Lieut.-Col. T. H., A Fly on the Wheel: India. 8vo.

Lewis, Agnes Smith, A Translation of the Four Gospels. Post 8vo.

————— In the Shadow of Sinai, 1895-97. Post 8vo.

———— Dr. A. H., Paganism Surviving in Christianity. Post 8vo.

———— Sir G. C., An Essay on the Government of Dependencies. 8vo.

———— Georgina King, Critical Times in Turkey. Post 8vo.

———— Henry King, The Child : Its Spiritual Nature. 8vo.

———— Mrs., Journals : How the Codex was found (Sinai). Post 8vo.

———— Rev. Samuel Savage, Life of, by Agnes S. Lewis. Post 8vo.

———— T. C., Heroes of Science : Mechanicsians. Small 8vo.

———— T. Hayter, The Holy Places of Jerusalem. 8vo.

Lex Mosaica ; or, the Law of Moses and the Higher Criticism. 8vo.

Ley, Rev. W. Clement, Cloudland. 8vo.

Leyden, John, Journal of a Tour in the Highlands and W. Islands, 1800. P.

Leyds, W. J., The First Annexation of the Transvaal. 8vo.

Leyland, John, The Peak of Derbyshire. Post 8vo.

———— The Yorkshire Coast. Post 8vo.

———— R. W., A Holiday in South Africa. Post 8vo.

Lias, Rev. J. J., The Atonement: Hulsean Lectures, 1883-4. Post 8vo.

———— Principles of Biblical Criticism. Post 8vo.

———— The Nicene Creed. Post 8vo.

Liberalism and the Empire, 3 Essays, by Hirst, Murray & Hammond. P.

Lichten, Arthur Lasenby, Springtime in the Basque Mountains. 8vo.

Lichtenberger, P., History of German Theology in the 19th Century. 8vo.

Liddell, Dean, A Memoir, by Rev. H. L. Thompson. 8vo.

Liddon, Canon, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Divinity of our Lord (Bampton). 8vo.

Lectures on Some Elements of Religion.

Thoughts on the Present Church Troubles.

Sermons Preached at Oxford. 8vo.

Easter, Advent & Christmastide. 5 vols.

Selections from the Writings of.

Sermons. 3 vols.

The Magnificat : Sermons in St. Paul's.

Passiontide Sermons.

Sermons on Old Testament Subjects.

Sermons on some Words of Christ.

Essays and Addresses.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 8vo.

Clerical Life and Work, Sermons.

Sermons Preached on Special Occasions.

St. Paul's First Epistle to Timothy. 8vo.

Sermons on Some Words of St. Paul.

Life & Letrs. (1829-90) by J. Johnston. 8o.

Life of, by Rev. A. B. Donaldson.

———— by G. W. E. Russell. P.



Lieber, Francis, *His Life and Political Philosophy*, by L. R. Harley. 8vo.

**Liebig, Justus von, *Lives and Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—**

The Life-Work of, by A. W. Hofmann.

Familiar Letters on Chemistry. P.

The Natural Laws of Husbandry.

His Life and Work, 1803-1873. Sm.

Lieven, Princess, *Correspondence of*, with Earl Grey. 3 vols. 8vo.

—Dorothea, *Letters of*, 1812-1834. 8vo.

**Life and Labour of the People in London. Edited by Charles Booth.**

First Series, 'Poverty.'

Third Series, 'Religious Influences.'

Labour and Life. 2 vols. 8vo.

Life and Labour. 7 vols. 8vo.

Second Series, 'Industry.'

Final volume, Conclusion and Summary.

Life and Labour. 5 vols. 8vo. (vols. 5 to 9).

Life and Work of the Redeemer, The, by Various Authors. Post 8vo.

—in Our Villages. (From the 'Daily News.') Small 8vo.

Life's Greatest Possibility: an Essay in Spiritual Realism. Small 8vo.

—Possibilities, A Book for Girls, edited by E. A. D. Small 8vo.

Light Thrown on a Hideous Empire, by an Oriental Widow. Small 8vo.

Lighter Branches of Agriculture, by Edith Bradley & Bertha La Mothe. P.

**Lightfoot, Bishop, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—**

Revision of the New Testament. P.

Leaders in the Northern Church. P.

Essays on 'Supernatural Religion.'

Sermons. P.

Cambridge Sermons. P.

Dissertations on the Apostolic Age.

Sermons in St. Paul's Cathedral. P.

Biblical Essays.

Sermons on Special Occasions. P.

From the 'Quarterly Review.' P.

St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians.

Notes on the Epistles of St. Paul.

St. Clement of Rome (Corinthians).

Historical Essays. P.

Philippians, Colossians & Philemon. 2 vols.

The Apostolic Fathers. 6 vols.

Ordination Addresses & Counsels. P.

Lightwood, John M., *The Nature of Positive Law*. 8vo.

Li Hung Chang, by Professor R. K. Douglas. Post 8vo.

—His Life and Times, by Mrs. Archibald Little. 8vo.

Lilford, Lord, *A Memoir by his Sister*. Post 8vo.

—on Birds; with Papers on Falconry, &c. Royal 8vo.

Lillie, Arthur, *Buddhism in Christendom*. 8vo.

—The Influence of Buddhism on Christianity. Post 8vo.

—Modern Mystics and Modern Magic. Post 8vo.

**Lilly, W. S., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—**

Ancient Religion & Modern Thought.

The Claims of Christianity.

7 Chapters in European History. 2 vols.

Four English Humourists: 19th Century.

Christianity and Modern Civilization.

Essays and Speeches.

A Century of Revolution.

First Principles in Politics.

On Right and Wrong.

Renaissance Types.

On Shibboleths.

India and its Problems.

The Great Enigma.

Studies in Religion and Literature.

Linard, Sara Buckman, *My Horse, My Love*. Post 8vo.

**Lincoln, Abraham, *Lives of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

By Charles G. Leland.

By John T. Morse. 2 vols.

Lincoln, Stanton & Grant by Maj. Jones. 8o.

By W. H. Herndon & J. W. Weik. 2 vols.

Six Months at White House, by F. Carpenter.

And American Slavery, by N. Brooks.

The Pioneer Boy, by W. M. Thayer.

And the Civil War, by J. R. Gilmore. 8vo

By John M. Ludlow.

Master of Men, by A. Rothschild. 8vo.

Reminiscences of, by A. T. Rice. Royal 8vo.

**Lincolnshire.** (See Fiction, Part III.)

**Historical and Topographical.**

Bygone, ed. by W. Andrews. 2 v. 8vo.

Streatfeild, Rev. S., Linc. & the Danes. P.

Kendrick's Cathedral Ch. of Lincoln. P.

Sympson's Lincoln (City, Hist. & Topog.) P.

Lincoln, by Can. Venables & Adm. Parr. P.

Walters, Rev. T., In Tennyson Land. 8vo.

Rawnsley's Mems. of the Tennysons. P.

Lind, Jenny, *Memoir of*, by H. S. Holland & W. S. Rockstro. 2 vols. 8vo.

Lindsay, B., *The Story of Animal Life*. Small 8vo.

- Lindsay, James, *Essays, Literary and Philosophical.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Old Testament and Modern Theology.* Sm. 8vo.  
 ———— *Theistic Philosophy of Religion.* 8vo.  
 Lindsay, Lady, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The King's Last Vigil, and other Poems. | The Prayer of St. Scholastica : Poems.  
 The Apostle of the Ardennes. | Godfrey's Quest, a Fantastic Poem.  
 Lindsay, Lord, *Oecumenicity and the Church of England.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Christian Art.* 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Scepticism and the Church of England.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Patricia, Recollections of a Royal Parish.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Thomas M., Church and Ministry in the Early Centuries.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Hist. of the Reformation.* Vol. I. Germany. 8vo.  
 ———— *W. Lauder, Mind in the Lower Animals.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *W. S., History of Merchant Shipping.* 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Lineham, Ray S., *The Street of Human Habitations.* Small 8vo.  
 "Linesman," *Words by an Eyewitness: S. African War, 1899-'02.* P.  
 ———— *The Mechanism of War.* Post. 8vo.  
 Linn, William Alexander, *The Story of the Mormons.* 8vo.  
 Linnell, John, *Life of, by Alfred T. Story.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Linton, Mrs. Lynn, *Life and Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Girl of the Period. 2 vols. | My Literary Life. P.  
 About Ireland. Sm. | Life, Letters and Opinions, by G.S. Layard.  
 Linton, W. J., *The English Republic.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *European Republicans : Mazzini and his Friends.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Memories.* 8vo.  
 Lipsett, H. Caldwell, *Lord Curzon in India, 1898-1903.* Post 8vo.  
 Lissagaray's *The Commune of 1871, translated by E. M. Aveling.* 8vo.  
 Liszt, Abbé, *Memoir of, by L. Ramann.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Story of his Life, by R. L. de Beaufort.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Recollections of a Compatriot, by Janka Wohl.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Letters of, Collected by La Mara.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Litchfield, Frederick, *Works of.* Royal 8vo. Viz.—  
 Pottery and Porcelain. P. and R. | How to Collect Old Furniture. 8vo.  
 Illustrated History of Furniture.  
 Literary Anecdotes of the 19th Century. 1st and 2nd Series. 8vo.  
**Literature.** | **Literary History, Biography, Criticism, Essays, &c.** English.  
 à Beckett's of 'Punch,' Father & Sons. 8vo. | Banks' Auto. of a 'Newspaper Girl.' P.  
 Ainger, Canon, *Lect. and Essays.* 2 v. P. | Barrie, J. M. *Works, see name.*  
 Allingham's *Varieties in Prose.* 3 vols. P. | Barry, Dr., *Heralds of Revolt : Studies.* 8o.  
 Alliston's *Unpopular Papers : Essays.* Sm. | Bartlett, J., *Familiar Quotations.* P.  
 Among My Books, by A. Birrell, &c. Sm. | Bayne, Dr., *Lessons from My Masters.* 8vo.  
 Anton's *Essayists : Addison, Bacon, &c.* P. | Beaconsfield, Earl of, *Wit & Wisdom.* P.  
 Archer, T., *Highway of Letters.* 8vo. | Belloc, H., *Caliban's Guide to Letters.* P.  
 ———— W., *Real Conversations.* P. | Bennett, E. A., *Journalism for Women.* P.  
 Arnold, M., *Essays : Celtic, &c., see name.* | ———— on Authorship & Fiction, *see name.*  
 ———— T., *Manual of English Lit.* P. | Benson's *From a College Window.* P.  
 Art of Authorship, The. P. | Bent's *Short Sayings of Great Men.* P.  
 Austen, J., *Her Times & Work, see name.* | Bertram, J., *Books, Authors, &c.* 8vo.  
 Austin, L. F., *At Random : Essays.* P. | Besant, Sir W., *Authorship, &c., see name.*  
 ———— *Points of View : Essays.* P. | Birrell, Augustine, *Essays, &c., see name.*  
 Author, *The Truth about an.* P. | Black, Helen, *Women Authors.* P.  
 Auto Da Fé and other *Essays.* Sm. | ———— William, *Biog., by W. Reid.* 8vo.  
 Avebury, Lord, *Essays & Add. 1900-03.* 8o. | ———— *With the Eyes of Youth.* P.  
 Axon, W. E. A. *Works, see name.* | Blackburn's *Rambles in Books.* P.  
 Bagehot's *Literary Studies.* 3 vols. P. | Blade's *Enemies of Books.* P.  
 Baldwin, Dr. J., *The Book Lover.* Sm. | ———— *Books in Chains.* Sm.

**Literature—continued. | a**

Bland's With the Eyes of a Man. P.  
 Blessington, Lady, Memoirs 1789-1849. P.  
 Bonnell on Brontë, Eliot & Austen. P.  
 Bourne, H., Eng. Newspapers. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Bradley's Illuminated Manuscripts. Sm.  
 Brandes, Dr., Naturalism in England. 8o.  
 Brewer's Studies in English Lit., &c. 8vo.  
 Brink, Ten-, English Lit. 3 vols. Sm.  
 Brooke, Rev. S. A. Hist. Works, see *name*.  
 Brown, G. D., Memoir by C. Lennox. P.  
 — Dr. J., Biog. & Crit. Essays, see *name*.  
 Buchanan, R., Criticism, &c., see *name*.  
 Buckland, A., Story of English Lit. P.  
 Budget of Anecdotes, 19th Century. P.  
 Bullen, F. T., A Sack of Shakings. P.  
 Bussey's 60 Years' Journalism, '44-'04. P.  
 Butler's Essays on Life, Art & Science. P.  
 Byrne, D., Australian Writers. P.  
 Canning's British Power and Thought. P.  
 — Lit. Influence, Brit. Hist. 8vo.  
 Carlyle, Thomas. Works, see *name*.  
 Carman's Kinship of Nature : Essays. P.  
 — Friendship of Art : Essays. P.  
 Chapman, J. J., Emerson, &c. P.  
 Chaucer : Works and Criticism, see *name*.  
 Chesterton, G., The Defendant. (Essays.) P.  
 — Twelve Types. (Essays.) P.  
 — Heretics (Critical Sketches). P.  
 Christie, R., Selected Essays & Papers. 8o.  
 Clark, J. W., Libraries Medieval, &c. P.  
 Clear's Letters on Life : Essays. P.  
 — The Day Book of. P.  
 Clouston's Pop. Tales & Fictions. 2 vols. P.  
 Coat of Many Colours ('Honoria's Lets.) P.  
 Coleridge, M. E., Non Sequitur : Essays. P.  
 Collin's Attic Salt, Epigram : Sayings. 8vo.  
 Collins, J. C. Essays & Crit. Works, see *name*.  
 Colloquies of Criticism : Dialogues. P.  
 Conferences on Men and Books. P.  
 Corelli, Marie : The Writer & Woman. P.  
 Corkran's Celebrities and I. 8vo.  
 Couch, A. T., Adventures in Criticism. P.  
 — From a Cornish Window. P.  
 Courtney's Feminine Note in Fiction. P.  
 Critical Essays & Fragments, 16th, 17th C. 8vo.  
 Crosland's Unspeak. Scot (as Critic, &c.) P.  
 Cross' Development of English Novel. P.  
 Darmesteter, Prof., Selected Essays. P.  
 — English Studies. P.  
 Dasent, G. W., Jest & Earnest. 2 vols. P.  
 Davidson, John (Belles Lettres), see *name*.  
 Dawson, Rev. W. J., Quest and Vision. P.  
 — Makers of Modern English. P.  
 — Makers of Modern Prose. P.  
 — Makers of English Fiction. P.  
 De Blowitz's ('Times') My Memoirs. 8vo.  
 De Flagello Myrteo ; on Love. Sm.  
 De Mille's Literature in 19th Cent. P.  
 Dennis, J. (History). Works, see *name*.  
 De Pressensé, E., Contemp. Portraits. P.  
 De Quincey, Thomas. Works, see *name*.  
 Dickens, Charles, Lives, etc., see *name*.  
 Dictionaries of Quotations, see p. 108.

**English.**

Dilke, C., Papers of a Critic. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Ditchfield's Books Fatal to Authors. Sm.  
 Dobson's Handbk. : Essays, &c., see *name*.  
 Donne, W. Bodham & Friends, Letters, 8o.  
 Donnelly's Great Cryptogram. 2 vols. R.  
 Dowden, Edward (Hist.). Works, see *name*.  
 Dowling, R., Indolent Essays. P.  
 Downey's 20 Yrs. Ago (Tinsley Bros. & Co.) 8o.  
 Drake, C. F. T., Literary Remains. 8vo.  
 Dryden, see *name*.  
 Duff's Out of the Past, Biog. Essays. 2v. P.  
 Dunphie, C. J., Wildfire : Essays. P.  
 — The Chameleon : Essays. P.  
 Earle, John, English Prose. 8vo.  
 Edmondson, Rev. G., Milton & Vondel. P.  
 Edwards, Pioneer Librarian, Greenwood. P.  
 E. G. O. Egomet, (Essays by A Bk. Lover). P.  
 Einstein's Ital. Renaissance in England. P.  
 Eliot, George, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Ellis, Havelock, The New Spirit. P.  
 — Affirmations. 8vo.  
 Ellwanger's Idyllists of Country Side. Sm.  
 Elton, O., The Augustan Ages. P.  
 Elton's The Great Book Collectors. 8vo.  
 Elwin's Some 18th Cent. Men of Ltrs. 2v. 8o.  
 English Prose, Selections, etc. 5 vols. P.  
 — 1387-1649. P.  
 — Literary Criticism. P.  
 — Lit. Illust. Garnett & Gosse. 4 v. R.  
 — Miscellany, Early Eng. Essays. 8vo.  
 Espinasse, F., Literary Recollections. 8vo.  
 Essays in Paradox. P.  
 Exploded Ideas, Essays. P.  
 Fairless, M. Grey Brethren, Prose & Ver. Sm.  
 Farrar, Dean, Great Books. P.  
 Farrer's Books condemned to be burnt. Sm.  
 Feis, J., Shakspeare and Montaigne. P.  
 Fiction, The Art of Writing. P.  
 Field, Mrs., The Child and His Book. P.  
 Fields, J. T. Works, see *name*.  
 Findlater's Stones from Glasshouse. P.  
 Fitzgerald, E., Remains, &c., see *name*.  
 Fitzgerald's Pickwickian Dictionary. R.  
 Forster, J., Great Teachers. P.  
 Foster, A. E., The Sensitive : Essays. Sm.  
 Four Years' Novel Reading. P.  
 Francis, H. R., 'Junius' Revealed. 8vo.  
 Fraser, J. F., Vagabond Papers. Sm.  
 Friswell, J. H., Varia : Rare Books. Sm.  
 — L.H., In the 60s & 70s (Impres.) 8vo.  
 Froude and Carlyle, &c., &c., see *name*.  
 Fry, Sir E., Studies By the Way. 8vo.  
 Furniss, Confessions of Caricaturist. 2v. 8o.  
 Fyvie's Literary Eccentrics. 8vo.  
 Garnett, R., Age of Dryden, &c., see *name*.  
 Gaskell, Mrs., & Knutsford, by Payne. P.  
 Gibbs, P., Facts & Ideas, Life & Lit. P.  
 Gilfillan, Rev. G., Literary Portraits. P.  
 Gill's Wit & Wis., Mod. Women Writers. P.  
 Good Reading about Books. P.  
 Gosse, E. W. (History). Works, see *name*.  
 Graham, P., Nature in Books. P.  
 Grahame, K., Pagan Papers. Sm.

**Literature—continued. I b**

Graham's Scot. Men of Letters, 18th C. 8vo.  
 Grant, J., Newspaper Press. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Great Characters of Fiction. P.  
 Gregory, E., Worldly Ways & Byways. P.  
 — Lady, Poets & Dreamers, Celtic. P.  
 Gribble's Geneva: Literary Landmarks. 8vo.  
 Grierson, F., Celtic Temperament. Sm.  
 — Modern Mysticism, &c. Sm.  
 — First Half 17th Century. P.  
 Gwynn's Decay of Sensibility: Essays. P.  
 — To-Day, &c., Ireland (Gaelic Lit.). P.  
 — Masters of English Literature. P.  
 Hadow's Oxford Treas. Eng. Lit. V. 1. P.  
 Hales, J. W., Folia Litteraria. P.  
 Haliburton, H., In Scottish Fields. P.  
 — Furth in Field. P.  
 Halsey's Our Literary Deluge. P.  
 Hand-Book of Proverbs (Ray's Col. &c.). P.  
 Hannay, J., Essays from 'Quarterly.' 8vo.  
 — Studies on Thackeray. Sm.  
 — D., Later Renaissance. P.  
 Hapgood, N., Literary Statesmen. P.  
 Hargreaves, J. G., Literary Workers. 8vo.  
 Harper's Hardy Country, Wessex. 8vo.  
 Harrison, F. (Criticism). Works, see *name*.  
 Hayward, Abraham. Works, see *name*.  
 Hazlitt, W. Carew. Works, see *name*.  
 — W., Age of Elizabeth., Essays, see *name*.  
 Headlam's Friends Fail Not: Essays. P.  
 Healy's Confessions of a Journalist. P.  
 Hearn, L., Exotics, &c. Sm.  
 Henley, W. E., Views and Reviews. Sm.  
 Herford, Prof., Age of Wordsworth. Sm.  
 Higginson, T., Part of a Man's Life. 8vo.  
 Hill, B., Writers and Readers. P.  
 Hind's Life's Little Things (Essays). P.  
 — Life's Lesser Moods. P.  
 Hitchman, F., 18th Century Studies. 8vo.  
 Hobbes' Letters from a Silent Study. P.  
 Honoria's Patchwork, (Diary). P.  
 Hood, Rev. E. Paxton. Works, see *name*.  
 Hope, A. R. Works (for Boys), see *name*.  
 Howell's Heroines of Fiction. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — Literature and Life. 8vo.  
 Hulme's Proverb Lore: Sayings. 8vo.  
 Hume's Spanish Influence on Eng. Lit. P.  
 Hunt, Leigh, Life and Works, see *name*.  
 Hutton, L. Lit. Landmarks: Crit., see *name*.  
 — R. H., Essays & Criticism, see *name*.  
 Hyde, D., Literary Hist. of Ireland. 8vo.  
 Ireland, A., Bk-Lover's Enchiridion. Sm.  
 Jack, A. A., Essays on the Novel. P.  
 Jackson, M., The Pictorial Press. 8vo.  
 Jacobs, J., Jewish Ideals: Essays. 8vo.  
 James, W. P., Romantic Professions, &c. P.  
 Jerrold's Autolycus of Bookstalls. Sm.  
 Johnson, Samuel, Lives, see *name*.  
 — Age of, by T. Seccombe. P.  
 — Club Papers. P.  
 — L., Art of Thomas Hardy. P.  
 Jusserand, J. J., Lit. Hist., &c., see *name*.  
 Ker, Prof., Epic, Romance: Med. Lit. 8vo.  
 — Essays on Med. Lit. 8vo.

**English.**

Ker, Dark Ages (Irish, Welsh & Saxon). P.  
 Kerr, J., Carlyle seen in his Works. P.  
 Lamb, Charles, Life & Works, see *name*.  
 Lang, Andrew, Essays, Crit., &c., see *name*.  
 Lang, E. M., Literary London. P.  
 Langland's Vision of Piers Plowman. Sm.  
 Langhlin's Stories of Authors' Loves. P.  
 Lawrence, Journalism as a Profession. P.  
 Lee, G. S., Lost Art of Reading. P.  
 — Vernon (Essays). Works, see *name*.  
 Le Gallienne, Richard. Works, see *name*.  
 Leighton, F. F., Life and Books. P.  
 Lever, Charles. Lives, see *name*.  
 Lilly's Studies in Relig. & Literature. 8o.  
 Linton, Mrs. Lynn, Life and Opinions. 8o.  
 — My Literary Life. P.  
 Lockwood's Law, &c. of Pickwick. Sm.  
 Lord's Mirror of the Century: Fiction. P.  
 Lorimer, A., The Author's Progress. P.  
 Lucas, E. V., The Open Road. Sm.  
 — The Friendly Town. Sm.  
 Lyall, Edna. Lives, see *name*.  
 Lytton, Edward, Lord. Works, see *name*.  
 Mabie, A. W., Books and Culture. Sm.  
 Macdonald, George, by J. Johnson. P.  
 Machen's Hieroglyphics: Criticism. P.  
 Maclean's Literature of the Celts. 8vo.  
 — Lit. of the Highlands (Gaelic). 8vo.  
 Macleod, Fiona, Divine Adven., &c. P.  
 McNeill's Egregious English. P.  
 Madan, F., Books in Manuscript. 8vo.  
 Marston, E., Bksellers of other Days. Sm.  
 — Booksellers, Dr. Johnson's Time. Sm.  
 — After Work, Publisher's Workshop. 8o.  
 Marvell, Andrew, by A. Birrell. P.  
 Massingham's London Daily Press. Sm.  
 Masson, D., British Novelists. P.  
 Masterman, C. In Peril of Change, Essays. P.  
 — Rev. J., Age of Milton. Sm.  
 Maxwell, Sir Herbert. Works, see *name*.  
 — Maj.-Gen., Pribbles & Prabbles. 8o.  
 Melville, L., Victorian Novelists. 8vo.  
 Meynell, Alice (Essays). Works, see *name*.  
 Millar's Mid-Eighteenth Century. P.  
 — Literary Hist. of Scotland. 8vo.  
 Miller, Hugh. Works, see *name*.  
 Milton, John, Lives and Works, see *name*.  
 Mind of the Century: Essays, Various. Sm.  
 Minto, W., Prose Composition. Sm.  
 — Lit. of the Georgian Era. P.  
 Mitchells' Lands, Letters, &c. 3 v. P.  
 Moore, T., Lives & Works, see *name*.  
 — G., Confessions, &c., see *name*.  
 More, Hannah, Lives & Letters, see *name*.  
 — P. E., Shelburne Essays. 2 v. P.  
 Morley, Henry (Hist.). Works, see *name*.  
 — John (Criticism). Works, see *name*.  
 Morris, Sir L., New Rambler, Essays. P.  
 Murray, D. C., Making of a Novelist. P.  
 — My Contemporaries in Fiction. P.  
 Musings Without Method, 1900-1. P.  
 Myers, F. W. H., Essays. 2 vols. P.  
 My First Book, by Besant and others. P.



**Literature—continued. I c**

Nevinson, H. W. (Essays & Crit.), see *name*.  
 Newbery, J., Bookseller, Last Cent. 8vo.  
 New Fiction, The, and other Papers. Sm.  
 Nicoll's Landmarks of Eng. Lit. Sm.  
 Norris' Responsibilities of the Novelist. P.  
 Ogle, J. F., The Free Library, &c. P.  
 O'Grady, S., Bog of Stars, &c. Sm.  
 Oliphant, J., Victorian Novelists. P.  
 — Mrs., 18th Century Lit. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 — Victorian Age, Eng. Lit. 2 v. P.  
 Ouida's Critical Studies. 8vo.  
 Paget, J., Paradoxes and Puzzles. 8vo.  
 Paston, G., Little Memoirs, 18th Cent. P.  
 — Little Memoirs 19th Cent. P.  
 Paston Letters, 1422-1509. 3 vols. Sm.  
 Pater, Walter, Lives, Essays, &c., see *name*.  
 Pattison, Dr. M., Essays. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Paul, H., Men and Letters, Essays. P.  
 — Stray Leaves : Crit. Essays. P.  
 Payn, James (Essays). Works, see *name*.  
 Pearson's Reviews and Critical Essays. 8vo.  
 Pemberton, T. E., Dickens' London. P.  
 Pendleton, J., Newspaper Reporting. Sm.  
 — How to Succeed as a Journalist. P.  
 Pepys, Samuel, see *name*.  
 Perring's Hard Knots in Shakespeare. 8vo.  
 Personalia, Political, &c., by 'Sigma.' P.  
 Pollard, A., Early Illustrated Books. 8vo.  
 — Old Picture Books. 8vo.  
 Pomeroy, E., An Idol of Four. P.  
 Pond, Major, Eccentricities of Genius. 8vo.  
 Posnett, H. M., Comparative Lit. P.  
 Powell, G. H., Excursions in Libraria. P.  
 Quotations, see *Dictionaries*, etc.  
 — Lady Bloomfield's Gleanings. 8vo.  
 Raleigh, W., The English Novel. Sm.  
 — Style. P.  
 Ralph's Making of a Journalist. P.  
 Rawlings, G. B., Story of Books. Sm.  
 Reade, Charles, Memoirs, see *name*.  
 Recreations & Reflections (fr. Satur. Rev.) P.  
 Reed, H., Lect. on Eng. Literature. P.  
 Rees, Diversions of a Bookworm. Sm.  
 — Pleasures of a Bookworm. Sm.  
 Reid, Capt. Mayne, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 — Sir W., (Journalist) Memrs., '42-85. 8o.  
 Renton's Outlines Eng. Literature. Sm.  
 Repplier, Agnes, Essays, see *name*.  
 Richardson, Samuel, Lives, see *name*.  
 Rickett's Personal Forces. Mod. Lit. P.  
 — Vagabond in Literature. P.  
 Roberts, M., Wingless Psyche: Essays. P.  
 — William. Works, see *name*.  
 Robertson, J. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Robinson, Sir J. 50 Years of Fleet St. 8vo.  
 Rochefoucauld's Maxims & Reflectns. Sm.  
 Rochester & Literary Rakes: Chas. II. 8vo.  
 Rogers, Henry, Essays. 3 vols. Sm.  
 Roosevelt, T., Strenuous Life: Essays. P.  
 Rosebery, Lord, Appreciations, &c. P.  
 Rossetti, W., Reminisc. 1829-'06. 2v. 8vo.  
 Russell, G. W. E., Essays, &c., see *name*.  
 Rutherford, Mark, Pages from a Journal. P.

**English.**

Rutland, Writings. (Read. Rooms) 2 v. 8o.  
 Saintsbury, G. (Hist. & Crit.), see *name*.  
 Salmon's Lit. Rambles, West Eng. P.  
 Scherer, E., Essays on Eng. Lit. P.  
 Schofield's Lit. Normans to Chaucer. P.  
 Schuyler, Dr. E., Memoir & Essays. 8vo.  
 — Italian Influence (Essays). 8vo.  
 Scoone's Four Centuries Eng. Letters. P.  
 Seaman's Parodies on Style, see *name*.  
 Secret Life, Book of a Heretic. P.  
 Sergeant, Adeline, Life by W. Stephens. P.  
 Sessions' Lit. Celebrities, Lake Dist. P.  
 Settle's Anecdotes of Soldiers. P.  
 Shakespeare, W., Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Sharp, W., Literary Geography. R.  
 — R. Architects of Eng. Literature. P.  
 Shaylor's Favourite Bks. and Authors. P.  
 Sheehan's Early Essays and Lectures. P.  
 Shorthouse's Lit. Remains, Life, vol. 2. 8o.  
 Shorter, C., Victorian Literature. Sm.  
 Sidgwick, H., Miscellaneous Essays. 8vo.  
 Sims, G. R., Among My Autographs. P.  
 Slater, J. H., Book Collecting. P.  
 — How to Collect Books. 8vo.  
 Smedley, C., Boudoir Critic. P.  
 Smith, Syd., Essays, Memoirs, &c. see *name*.  
 Smollett, T. G., Lives of, see *name*.  
 Snell, F. J., 14th C. European Lit. P.  
 Southgate's Many Thoughts, Minds. 2v. 8vo.  
 Spectator, The, 1710-14. 8vo. & P.  
 Sprigge, S. S., Methods of Publishing. 8vo.  
 Steele, Sir Richard, Lives of, see *name*.  
 Stephen, L., Hours in Library. 3 vols. P.  
 — Studies of a Biographer. 4 vols. P.  
 — Eng. Lit. &c. 18th C.: Ford Lect. '03. P.  
 Sterne, Lawrence, Lives of, see *name*.  
 Steuart's Letters to Living Authors. P.  
 Stevenson, Robert L. Works, see *name*.  
 Stoddard, R. H., Evening Lamp. P.  
 Story, A. T., Punch to Padan Aram. Sm.  
 Strachey, J. St. L., Grave to Gay. P.  
 Street, A. E., Critical Sketches. P.  
 — G. S. (Essays). Works, see *name*.  
 Strong's Critical Studies & Fragments. R.  
 Swift, Dean. Life and Works, see *name*.  
 Symons, A., Studies & Crit., see *name*.  
 Taine, H. A., English Lit. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Taylor, Bayard, Critical Essays. P.  
 — Jeremy, by E. Gosse. P.  
 Thackeray, W. M., Life & Works, see *name*.  
 Thomas' Horae Solitariae (Essays). Sm.  
 Thompson's History Eng. Literature. P.  
 Thumbnail Essays, by K. C. 8vo.  
 Tinsley's Publishers' Reminisc. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Tollemache, L., Stones of Stumbling. 8vo.  
 — and Mrs., Safe Studies. 8vo.  
 Traill, H. D., The New Fiction. P.  
 Tuckerman, B., Eng. Prose Fiction. P.  
 Upton Letters, by T. B., (Criticism). P.  
 Underhill, G. F., Literary Epochs. Sm.  
 Uzzanne's Book Hunter in Paris. 8vo.  
 Walker, H., Scottish Lit. 2 vols. P.  
 — T., The 'Original.' 1 & 2 vols. P.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Literature—continued. | d**

**English.**

- Watts, Alaric, *Life of*. 2 v. P.  
 Wedmore, F., *On Books and Art*. P.  
 Wheatley's Library: Indexing, &c. see *name*.  
 Whibley, Lit. Portraits, Dandies, see *name*.  
 White, T. W., *Our English Homer*. P.  
 Whiting's World Beautiful in Books. Sm.  
 Whittuck's 'Good Man' 18th Cent. P.  
 Wilson, H. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Wilson, John (Essays). Works, see *name*.  
 — P., *Leaders in Literature*. P.  
 Word Portraits of Famous Writers. P.  
 Worsfold, W. B., *Prin. of Criticism*. 8vo.  
 Yardley, *Supernat. in Romantic Fiction*. P.  
 Yeats, W. B. & *Irish Literary Revival*. P.  
 Yonge, 3 Centuries of Literature. Sm.  
 Zangwill, I., *Without Prejudice*. P.

**2**

**Elocution: Rhetoric and Recitations.**

- A'Beckett, A. W., *The Modern Adam*. P.  
 Applause Reciter, The. P.  
 Art of Conversing, The. P.  
 Bell, Mrs., *Conversational Openings*. 8vo.  
 Brandram's Speaker: Selections. P.  
 Fleming, Canon, *Reading & Speaking*. Sm.  
 Gowing, Mrs. A., *Boadicea*, &c. P.  
 Harrison, Clifford. Works, see *name*.  
 Mahaffy's Art of Conversation. P.  
 Manners, Bishop & Caterpillar, &c. Sm.  
 Nisbet, H., *Matador: Recitative Pieces*. P.  
 Plumptre, J., *Lectures on Elocution*. 8vo.  
 Pond's Eccentricities of Genius. 8vo.  
 Power's Making of an Orator. P.  
 Sims, G., *Dagonet Reciter (Recitns.)*. Sm.  
 Spurr, M. B., *Life, Recitations, &c.* P.  
 Turner's T Leaves & more T L. 2 vols. Sm.  
 Voice, Speech and Gesture. P.  
 — Song & Speech, Brownie & Behnke. 8o.  
 Von Meyer, G. H., *Organs of Speech*. P.  
 Webb's Dash for the Colours. P.  
 Whately's Elements of Rhetoric. P.  
 Wright's Gt. Orations, Famous Speeches. P.

**3**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**Humorous Writings.**

- àBeckett, *Comic Hist. & 'Punch,'* see *name*.  
 Allen, F. M., *Glimpses of Eng. History*. P.  
 Anstey, F. Works, see *name*.  
 Ashton, J., *Humour of 17th Century*. P.  
 Bangs, J., *Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica*. Sm.  
 Book of Bulls. P.  
 Burnand, F. C. Works, see *name*.  
 Change for a Halfpenny. P.  
 Crowest's Musicians' Wit, Humour, &c. P.  
 Davies, Dr. M., *Fun*. 2 vols. P.  
 Emanuel, W., *People; Nasty Remarks*. P.  
 Forbes, A., *Cassock and Comedy*. P.  
 Ford's Few Remarks (Amer. Soc. Satire). P.  
 Frere, J. H., *Works of*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Furniss, H., *Confess. Caricaturist*. 2v. 8o.  
 — *Harry Furniss at Home*. 8vo.  
 Gould's Froissart's Mod. Chronicles. 2v. 8o.  
 Graham's Misrepresentative Men. Sm.  
 Hammerton's Humorists of the Pencil. R.  
 Hazlitt, W. C., *Jocular Literature*. Sm.  
 Headlam, C., *British Satirists*. P.  
 Hingston's Genial Showmen. 2 vols. P.  
 Hood, Thomas, *Choice Works*. P.  
 Hook, Theodore, *Choice Works*. P.  
 Hugo, Comtesse, *Comedy, &c.* Sm.  
 Humour of Ireland, The. P.  
 Jerome, Jerome K. Works, see *name*.  
 Lawson & Gould, *Cartoons, in Rhyme*. 8o.  
 Lehmann, R. C. Works, see *name*.  
 L'Estrange's English Humour. 2 v. P.  
 Lilly's Four English Humourists. 8vo.  
 Mayhew, A., *Jorum of 'Punch.'* P.  
 Pain, Barry, *Playthings & Parodies*. P.  
 Quips and Quiddities. Sm.  
 Rickett, A., *Mimes and Rhymes*. P.  
 Robertson, C. G., *Voces Academicæ*. Sm.  
 Signs of the Times (Hustlers). Sm.  
 Spielmann, M. H., *History of Punch*. 8vo.  
 Thackeray, W. M., *Eng. Humourists*. P.  
 Wisdom While You Wait. P.

**Literature. 4**

**Philology.**

- Abel, Dr. Carl, *Linguistic Essays*. 8vo.  
 — *Slavic and Latin Philology*. 8vo.  
 Alford, Dean, *The Queen's English*. P.  
 Borrow's Romano Lavo-Lil, Gypsy Lang. P.  
 Bradley, H., *Making of English*. P.  
 Clodd's Story of the Alphabet. Sm.  
 Cust, Dr., *Linguistic Essays*. 6 Series. 7v. 8o.  
 Dawson's Makers of Mod. Eng. Prose. P.  
 Farrar, Dean, *Origin of Language*. P.  
 — *Language and Languages*. P.  
 Forster's Primeval Language. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Geiger's Hist. of Develop. Human Race. 8o.  
 Hewitt, S., *Peasant Speech of Devon*. P.  
 Hill's Aspirate in Eng., Latin, Greek. P.  
 King's English, The. P.  
 Lefevre, A., *Race and Language*. P.  
 Marsh, G. P., *English Language*. 8vo.  
 Moon, G. W. Works, see *name*.  
 Morris' Yorkshire Folk Talk. P.  
 Müller, F. Max. Works, see *name*.  
 Nicoll's Gt. Scholars & Orators. 2 vols. Sm.  
 Oliphant, *The New English*. 2 vols. P.  
 Palmer's Word Hunter's Note-Book. P.  
 Sayce, Prof., *Science of Language*. 2 vols. P.  
 Speech of Man and Holy Writ. P.  
 Taylor, Canon Isaac. Works, see *name*.  
 Thompson's Gk. & Latin Palæography. P.  
 Trench, Achbp., *Eng.: Words, &c., see name*.  
 White, R. G., *Every-Day English*. P.  
 — Words and their Uses. P.  
 Whitney, *Life & Growth of Language*. P.  
 Words & Their Ways in English Speech. P.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Literature. 5 Literary History and Criticism, Collected Works. American.**

Burroughs, J., *Literary Values*. P.  
 Croly, J., "*Jenny June*," *Mems. &c.* P.  
 Emerson, R. W. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Fiske, John. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Fuller, M. Ossoli, *Lives, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Hapgood, N., *Literary Statesmen*. P.  
 Harte, Bret. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Hay, John, *Castilian Days*. Sm.  
 Higginson, T. W., *Part of a Man's Life*. 8vo.  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Howells, W. D. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Humour of America, *The*. P.  
 Hutton, L., *Talks in a Library*. P.  
 Irving, W. *Works*, see *name*.  
 James, Henry. *Works*, see *name*.  
 — Professor. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, see *name*.  
 Longfellow, H. W., see *name*.  
 Lowell, James Russell. *Works*, see *name*.

Miller, Joaquin. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Mitchell's *Amer. Lands & Lett.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Nichol, Prof., *American Lit.* 8vo.  
 Page's *Chief American Poets*. 8vo.  
 Parkman, Francis. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Poe, Edgar A., *Life & Works*, see *name*.  
 Repplier, Agnes. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Richardson's *American Lit.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Stedman's *Poets of America*. P.  
 Thoreau, H. D. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Trent's *History of Amer. Literature*. P.  
 Twain, Mark. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Underwood's *Builders of Amer. Lit.* P.  
 Warner, Charles D. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Wendell, B., *Lit. Hist. of America*. 8vo.  
 White, R. G. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Whiting, L., *Boston Days, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Whitman, Walt. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Whittier, John G. *Works*, see *name*.

**Literature. 6 Literary History, Biography, &c. French.**

(See Fiction, Part III.) For works in the Original, see Foreign Catalogue.

Adam, Mme. E., *Rom. of my Youth, &c.* P.  
 — My *Literary Life*. 8vo.  
 — V. de L'Isle, *Life and Works*. P.  
 Amiel's *Journal*. Sm.  
 Aucassin & Nicolette, translations, see *name*.  
 Balzac, H. De, *Lives and Letters*, see *name*.  
 Barry, Dr., *Heralds of Revolt: Studies*. 8o.  
 Belloc's *Avril, Renaissance Poetry*. 8vo.  
 Bernardin, De St. Pierre, *Life*. P.  
 Besant's *Fr. Humourists, 12th to 19th C.* 8o.  
 — *Essays and Historiettes*. P.  
 Bossuet and His Contemporaries. P.  
 Bourget, Paul, *Outre-Mer*. 8vo.  
 Brandes, Dr., *Emigrant Literature*. 8vo.  
 — *Reaction in France*. 8vo.  
 — *Romantic School, 1830—*. 8vo.  
 Brunetiere's *Essays in French Lit.* P.  
 — *Manual History, French Lit.* P.  
 Chateaubriand's *Memoirs*. 6 vols. 8vo.  
 Courtney's *Maeterlinck, &c., Sketches*. Sm.  
 Crawford's *Studies in Foreign Lit.* P.  
 Danton. *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Daudet, Alph. *Life & Works*, see *name*.  
 De Bury's *French Lit. of To-day*. P.  
 De Goncourt, *Letters & Jour.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 De Guerin, M. & E., *Journal*. Sm.  
 De Kock, Paul, by Himself. 8vo.  
 De Musset, Alfred, by C. F. Oliphant. Sm.  
 De Senancour's *Obermann (Letters)*. P.  
 De Sévigné, Madame, *Memoirs*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Delille, E., *Some French Writers*. 8vo.  
 Desmoulins, C., & his Wife, by Claretie. 8vo.  
 Diderot, *Life, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Dowden, E., *History of French Lit.* P.  
 Dreyfus, I., *Lectures on French Lit.* P.  
 Du Camp, M., *Lit. Recollections*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Du Guesclin, Bertrand, see *name*.  
 Dumas, A., *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Ellis, H., *Affirmations*. 8vo.  
 Elliot, O., *The Augustan Ages*. P.

Filon, A., *Modern French Drama*. P.  
 Flaubert, Gustave, *Works, &c.* 8vo.  
 Forster, J., *French Men of Genius*. P.  
 Froissart, by Mary Darmesteter. 8vo.  
 Gautier, Théophile, by Du Camp. P.  
 Gosse, E., *French Profiles*. P.  
 Grenier, E., *Literary Reminiscences*. P.  
 Hoskier, Mdme., *Thoughts, Memories*. P.  
 Hugo, Victor, *Life and Works*, see *name*.  
 James, H., *French Poets & Novelists*. P.  
 Joubert's *Thoughts*. 8vo.  
 Jusserand, J. J. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Keene, H. G., *Lit. of France*. Sm.  
 La Fontaine & French Fabulists. Sm.  
 Lamartine, A. de, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Laun, H. Van, *Hist. of Fr. Lit.* 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Lee, E., *Humour of France*. P.  
 Legouvé, M. E., *60 Years' Rec.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 LeQuerdac, Y., *Country Vicar's Letters*. P.  
 Maeterlinck, M. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Marmontel, *Memoirs of*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Mérimée, Prosper. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Michelet, Jules. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Millar's *Mid-Eighteenth Century*. P.  
 Mohl, Julius & Mary, *Letters*. 8vo.  
 Molière, *Lives and Plays*, see *name*.  
 Montaigne, *Essays, Lives, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Montesquieu, by A. Sorel. P.  
 Moore, G., *Impressions & Opinions*. Sm.  
 — *Confessions of a Young Man*. P.  
 O'Rell, Max. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Ozanam, Frederic, *Life, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Pascal, Blaise. *Lives, Letters, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Pollock, W. H., on *French Poets*. Sm.  
 Quinet, Edgar, *Life and Writings*. 8vo.  
 Rabelais, *Readings in by Besant*. P.  
 — *Hours With*, ed. by Stokes. P.  
 Renan, Ernest. *Life & Works*, see *name*.  
 Rousseau. *Lives and Works*, see *name*.  
 Saint-Amand, I. de. *Works*, see *name*.



**Literature—continued.**

St.-Beuve on 17th & 18th C., see *name*.  
 Saintsbury, G., French Literature. P.  
 — French Novelists. P.  
 Sand, George, Letters. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Sarcey, F., Recollections. 8vo.  
 Sardou, Victorien, A Study. Sm.  
 Symons, A., Two Literatures. 8vo.  
 — Studies in Prose & Verse. 8vo.  
 — Symbolist Movement in Lit. P.  
 Taine, H. A. Life and Works, see *name*.

**Literature. 7**

**Literary History, Criticism, &c.**

**German.**

(See Fiction, Part III.) For works in the Original, see Foreign Catalogue.

Bauer, Karoline, Memoirs of. 4 v. 8vo.  
 Brande's Romantic School in Germany. 8o.  
 — Young Germany. 8vo.  
 Deutsch, E., Literary Remains. 8vo.  
 Ebers, G., Story of My Life. Sm.  
 Goethe. Works, see *name*.  
 Goschen, Publisher, Leipzig, '752-28. 2v. 8o.  
 Hauptmann, G., Hannele. Sm.  
 — Lonely Lives. Sm.  
 Hegel. Works, see *name*.  
 Heine, H. Works, see *name*.  
 Humour of Germany, The. P.  
 Japp, A. H., German Life and Lit. P.  
 Ker's Dark Ages (Teut. & Celtic to 1100). P.  
 Lessing, G. E. Works, see *name*.  
 Lutzow's History of Bohemian Lit. P.

Thackeray, W. M., New Sketch Book. 8vo.  
 Tilley's Lit. of Fr. Renais., 1521-'09. 2v. 8o.  
 Turgot, Life and Writings. 8vo.  
 Vande Velde's French Fiction. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Voltaire, Lives, see *name*.  
 Whibley's Lit. Portraits, Rabelais, &c. 8o.  
 Wyndham, G., Ronsard & La Pleiade. P.  
 Zimmer's Foreign Novelists. 2 vols. P.  
 Zola, E. Lives, see *name*.

**Literature. 8**

**Literary History, Criticism, &c.**

**Italian.**

(See Fiction, Part III.) For works in the Original, see Foreign Catalogue.

Ariosto, L., King of Court Poets. 8vo.  
 Boccaccio As Man and Author. P.  
 Calthrop's Stories from Ariosto. P.  
 Crawford's Studies in Foreign Lit. P.  
 Cross, J. W., Impressions of Dante, &c. P.  
 D'Annunzio, G. Plays, see *name*.  
 Dante (Works and Criticism), see *name*.  
 Del Virgilio, G., see *Dante*.  
 Gardner's Poets, &c., Ferrara, 15 & 16 C. 8o.  
 Garnett, R., History of Italian Lit. P.

Howell's Mod. Italian Poets. P.  
 Humour of Italy, The. P.  
 Machiavelli, Niccolò. Lives, see *name*.  
 Padovan, A., Sons of Glory. P.  
 Phillimore's Italian Literature. P.  
 Saintsbury on Renaissance, &c., see *name*.  
 Sandy's Revival of Learning (Classics) P.  
 Symonds, J. A. Works, see *name*.  
 Tasso. Lives, see *name*.  
 Villani, G., Selections from. P.

**Literature. 9**

**Literary History, Criticism, &c.**

**Japanese.**

Ashton, W. G., History of Japanese Lit. P.  
 Chamberlain's Japanese Poetry. 8vo.  
 Edwards, O., Jap. Plays & Playfellows. 8o.  
 Hearn, Lafcadio. Studies & Trans., see *name*.

Japanese Letters. P.  
 Japanese Literature, A Glance at. P.  
 Sunrise Stories. P.

**Literature. 10**

**Asiatic.**

**Oriental.**

**Literary History and Translations.** See also Mohammedanism & Theology, Ethnic.

*Arabian.*

Huart's Hist. of Arabic Literature. P.

*Chinese.*

Balfour's Chinese Scrapbook. 8vo.  
 Beal's Bud. Records (Hüen Tsiang). 2v. 8o.  
 Giles' History of Chinese Lit. P.

*Persian.*

Arnold's Sadi in Garden (Bóstán). P.  
 Browne's Lit. History of Persia. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Haug's Essays on the Parsis. 8vo.  
 Omar Khayyam, Rubaiyat, see *name*.  
 Story of Valeh and Hadijeh.

*General.*

Thoughts & Aspirations of the Ages. 8vo.

*Indian.*

Arnold, Sir E., Light of Asia. P.  
 — Song Celestial (Gita). P.  
 Arnold's Secret of Death (Sanskrit). P.  
 — Lotus and Jewel (Sanskrit). P.  
 — Indian Idylls & Poetry. 2 bks. 8vo.  
 Buddhist Literature, see *Buddhism*.  
 Colebrooke's Life & Essays (Vedas). 2 v. 8o.  
 Cowell, E., Life & Ltrs. (Prof. Sanskrit). 8o.  
 Cust's Linguistic Essays. 7 vols. 8vo.  
 Davies' Hindu Philos. (Sankhya). 8vo.  
 Dutt's Ancient Ballads & Legends. Sm.  
 Frazer's Lit. History of India. 8vo.  
 Hali, Quatrains of (from Urdu). 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



**Literature—continued.**

*Indian—continued.*

Hope, L., Garden of Kama. 8vo.  
Kalidasa's Sakuntala, &c. P.  
Macdonell's Hist. of Sanskrit Lit. P.

**Oriental.**

Muller's Rig Veda Sanhita. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Ragozin's Vedic India. P.  
Williams, Sir M., Indian Wisdom. 8vo.

**Literature. II**

**Literary History, Criticism, &c.**

**Russian**

(See Fiction, Part III.) For works in the Original, see Foreign Catalogue.

Bashkirtseff, M., Journals, &c., see *name*.  
Bloch, J. S., On War. P.  
Brande's Poland, Literature, &c. 8vo.  
Courtney's Maeterlinck, and others. Sm.  
Dostoyeffsky, F., Buried Alive, see *name*.  
Dupuy's Gt. Masters, Russian Lit. P.  
Gausson's Memorials & Essay on Rus. Lit. P.  
Gogol's The Inspector-General. Sm.  
Gorki, M., by H. Ostwald (Crit Sketch) Sm.  
—— Life and Writings, by E. Dillon. P.  
Humour of Russia, The. P.  
Kovalevsky, S., Biog. & Auto. P. & 8vo.  
Krasinska, Countess, Journals. Sm.

Krifol & His Fables, by Ralston. P.  
Kropotkin, Prince. Works, see *name*.  
Niemojowski's Siberian Pictures. 2 vols. P.  
Pobyedonostseff's Reflections. P.  
Stepniak, S. Works, see *name*.  
Tikhomirov, L., Russia. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Tolstoy, Count. Works, see *name*.  
Tourgeneff and His French Circle. P.  
—— Poems in Prose. Sm.  
Turner, C. E., Russian Literature. P.  
—— Modern Russian Novelists. Sm.  
Waliszewski's Russian Literature. P.  
Wolkonsky's Russian Hist. & Lit. 8vo.

**Literature. 12** (See Fiction, Pt. III.) **Lit.**

Björnson, B., Dramas, see *name*.  
Boyesen, H. H. Works, see *name*.  
Brandes, Dr., Ibsen and Björnson. 8vo.  
Gosse's Lit. Northern Europe. P.

**Hist., Translations, &c. Scandinavian.**

Hansson, Laura M. Works, see *name*.  
—— Ola, Young Ofeg's Ditties. P.  
Howitt's Lit. Northern Europe. 2 v. P.  
Ibsen, Henrik. Life & Works, see *name*.

**Literature. 13**

**Literary History, Criticism, &c.**

**Spanish.**

(See Fiction, Part III.) For works in the Original, see Foreign Catalogue.

Calderon's Dramas, trans. Fitzgerald. Sm.  
Camocens, Lusadias and Lyricks. 6 vols. Sm.  
Cervantes, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
Clarke's Hand-bk. Spanish Literature. P.  
Don Quixote, by Duffield. 3 vols. 8vo.  
Gates, A., Chronicles of the Sid. P.

Gracian, B., Worldly Wisdom. Sm.  
Hume's Span. Influence on Eng. Lit. P.  
Humour of Spain, The. P.  
Kelly, J. F., History of Spanish Lit. P.  
Ticknor, G., Hist. of Spanish Lit. 3 vols. P.  
White's Heart & Songs of the Sierras. P.

Little, Archibald J., Works of. 8vo.

Mt. Omi & Beyond, The Thibetan Border.  
Through the Yang-Tse Gorges: W. China.

Viz.—  
The Far East (China, Tibet, Corea, &c.)

Little, Mrs. Archibald, Works of. 8vo.

Intimate China. R.  
Round About My Peking Garden.

Viz.—  
The Land of the Blue Gown.

Little, Rev. H. W., Madagascar: Its History and People. Post 8vo.

—— J. S., South Africa. 2 vols. 8vo.

Progress of the British Empire in the Century. Post 8vo.

Little, Canon Knox-, Works of. Post 8vo.

Sermons Preached in Manchester.  
The Witness of the Passion.  
The Hopes of the Passion.  
The Light of Life: Sermons.  
Sunlight and Shadow: Sermons.  
The Christian Home.  
Sketches in Sunshine and Storm.

Viz.—  
The Journey of Life.  
Labour and Sorrow: Sermons.  
Sacerdotalism.  
The Perfect Life.  
Sketches and Studies in S. Africa. 8vo.  
Holy Matrimony.  
Conflict of Ideals, Church of Eng. 8vo.

Little Farm, The, by "Home Counties." Small 8vo.

Little, Marion, Essays on Robert Browning. Post 8vo.

Littlechild, Chief Inspector, Reminiscences of. Post 8vo.

Littledale, Dr., Reasons against joining the Church of Rome. Small 8vo.

—— The Petrine Claims: a Critical Inquiry. Small 8vo.

—— Harold, On Tennyson's Idylls of the King. Small 8vo.

Lives of the Poet Laureates, by W. S. Austin and J. Ralph. 8vo.

—— Twelve Bad Men, edited by Thomas Seccombe. 8vo.

—— Twelve Bad Women, edited by Arthur Vincent. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Living London, Its Work, Play, Humour, &c., by G. R. Sims. 3 v. R. 80.
- Livingstone, Dr. David, *Lives and Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Personal Life of, by Dr. Blaikie. P. & 8vo.   | Expedition to the Zambesi.          |
| Life of, by Thomas Hughes. P.                 | The Search for, by E. D. Young. Sm. |
| Missionary Travels & Researches, S. & C. Afr. | Elephant Haunts, Faulkner's Search. |
| Last Journals of. 2 vols.                     |                                     |
- Livingstone & Exploration of Central Africa, by H. H. Johnston. Post 8vo.
- W. P., Black Jamaica: A Study of Evolution. Post 8vo.
- Livy: Second Punic War, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. Post 8vo.
- Lloyd, Albert B., In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country. 8vo.
- Uganda to Khartoum. 8vo.
- Clifford, Ireland under the Land League. Post 8vo.
- Rev. E., Great African Chiefs: Khama, Sebelé, Bathoeng. Post 8vo.
- E. M., Vauban, Montalembert, and Carnot. 8vo.
- F. J., The Science of Agriculture. 8vo.
- H. D., Labour Co-Partnership. Post 8vo.
- New England: Notes, New Zealand & Australia. 8vo.
- J. Barclay, One Thousand Miles with the C.I.V. Post 8vo.
- Captain L., The Field Sports of the North of Europe. 8vo.
- Loane, M., The Queen's Poor, Their Life in Town & Country. P. 8vo.
- Lobengula, The Downfall of, by W. A. Wills & L. T. Collingridge. 8vo.
- Lobley, J. Logan, Geology for All. Post 8vo.
- Mount Vesuvius. 8vo.
- Loch, Lord, Narrative of Lord Elgin's Embassy to China, 1860. P.
- Lock, Dr. W., St. Paul the Master Builder. Post 8vo.
- The Bible and Christian Life. Post 8vo.
- Locke, John, *Lives and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Life of, by H. R. Fox Bourne. 2 v. 8vo. | Philosophical Works. 2 vols.  |
| ——— by Alexander Campbell Fraser.       | Essay on Human Understanding. |
- Lockhart, John Gibson, *Life and Letters of*, by Andrew Lang. 2 vols. 8vo.
- W. P., Merchant and Preacher; a Life Story. Post 8vo.
- Lockwood, Edward, The Early Days of Marlborough College, &c. 8vo.
- Sir Frank, The Law and Lawyers of Pickwick. Small 8vo.
- A Biographical Sketch, by A. Birrell. Post 8vo.
- Lockyer, Sir J. Norman, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Stargazing: Past and Present.    | Recent and Coming Eclipses.             |
| The Meteoritic Hypothesis.       | The Sun's Place in Nature.              |
| Studies in Spectrum Analysis. P. | Inorganic Evolution.                    |
| The Chemistry of the Sun.        | Stonehenge & other Brit. Stone Monumts. |
- The Dawn of Astronomy.
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, Boston (Historic Towns). Small 8vo.
- The Story of the Revolution. 1 & 2 vols. 8vo.
- Dr. Oliver J., Pioneers of Science. Post 8vo.
- Sir Oliver, School Teaching and School Reform. Post 8vo.
- Life and Matter. Post 8vo.
- R., Student's History of Modern Europe, 1453-1878. P.
- The Close of the Middle Ages, 1273-1494. Post 8vo.
- Loeb, Jacques, Comparative Physiology of the Brain. 8vo.
- Loftie, Rev. W. J., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| A Plea for Art in the House. | Westminster Abbey. 8vo.                   |
| Memorials of the Savoy       | Cathedral Churches of England & Wales.    |
| A Ride in Egypt.             | Inigo Jones and Wren. Royal 8vo.          |
| A History of London 2 vols.  | The Inns of Court and Chancery.           |
| London (Historic Towns).     | London Afternoons, Records: Architec. 80. |
| Windsor Castle.              |   |



- Lofthouse, W. F., *Ethics and Atonement*. 8vo.  
 Loftus, Lord Augustus, *The Diplomatic Reminiscences of*. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Logan, John A., Junr., *In Joyful Russia*. Post 8vo.  
 Login, Lady, *Correspondence between Sir J. Login and Duleep Singh*. 8vo.  
 Loisy, Alfred, *The Gospel and the Church* (translated). Post 8vo.  
 Lomas, John, *Sketches in Spain*. Post 8vo.  
 Lombard Street in Lent: *Sermons on Social Subjects*. Post 8vo.  
 Lombroso, Professor, *The Man of Genius*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— *The Female Offender*. 8vo.

**London and Suburbs. 1**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**Historical.**

- Apperson's *Bygone Life*, 17 & 18 Cent. 8vo.  
 Arnold, F., *History of Streatham*. 8vo.  
 Barrett, C., *Trinity House, Deptford*. R.  
 Bellot's *Inner and Middle Temple*. P.  
 Besant's *Tudor, Stuart, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Birch's *Lond'n on Thames, Bygone Days*. R.  
 Boyer, Mrs. E., *Bygone Southwark*. 8vo.  
 Clinch, G., *Bloomsbury & St. Giles'*. R.  
 ———— *Marylebone & St. Pancras*. R.  
 ———— *Mayfair & Belgravia*. R.  
 Crisp, R., *Richmond & Inhabitants*. P.  
 Dasent's *Hist. of St. James's Square*. 8vo.  
 Davey's *Pageant of Lon.*, 40-1900. 2v. 8vo.  
 Donne, Dn. of *St. Paul's*, 1621-31, see *name*.  
 Doran, Dr., *Lon. : Jacobite Times*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Douthwaite's *Gray's Inn : Hist. &c.* 8vo.  
 Forster, H. O. Arnold-, *Our Great City*. P.  
 Gomme, G. L., *In Reign of Victoria*. P.  
 Gordon's *Old Bailey & Newgate Prisons*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Old Time Aldwych, Kingsway*. 8o.  
 Gronow's *Celebrities (18th Cent.)* P. & 8vo  
 Hazlitt's *Livery Companies of the City*. R.  
 Hendriks, D. L., *Charterhouse*. 8vo.  
 Hiatts' *Westminster Abbey, Ch. & Mon.* P.  
 Holborn & Bloomsbury, by Mitton & Besant.  
 Hollingshead's *Story of Leicester Sqr.* P.  
 Hope, *Chronicles Old Inn (Gray's Inn)*. P.  
 Hunt, V., *Story of Westminster Abbey*. P.  
 Hunt's *Old Court Suburb: Kensington*. P.  
 ———— *Town, Mem. Characters & Events*. P.  
 Inderwick's *King's Peace (Law Ctrts.)* Sm.  
 Jesse's *London Hist. & Topography*. 3v. 8o.  
 L'Estrange's *Vil. Palaces : Chelsea*. 2v. P.

- *Palace & Hosp. : Greenwich*. 2 v. P.  
 Lethaby's *London Before Conquest*. 8vo.  
 Liechtenstein's *Holland House*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Loftie, Rev. W. J. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Lond. Gen. Hist., &c., by C. Knight. 6v. R.  
 Lord, Mrs. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Macmichael's *Story of Charing Cross*. 8vo.  
 Men & Women of *Soho*, 17 to 19 Cent. 8vo.  
 Moore, H. C., *Omnibuses and Cabs*. P.  
 Morley, H., *Bartholomew Fair*. 8vo.  
 Ordish's *Shakespeare's London*. Sm.  
 Reynardson's *London in the Rebellion*. R.  
 Ross, F., *Bygone London*. 8vo.  
 Round, J. H., *Commune of*. 8vo.  
 St. Paul's *Cathedral*, see *Architecture*.  
 Saunders' *Great Folk of Old Marylebone*. P.  
 Sharpe's *Lond. & Kingdom (City)*. 3v. 8vo.  
 Sheppard's *Old R. Palace, Whitehall*. 8o.  
 ———— *Mems. S. James's Palace*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Simpson, Dr., *Gleanings Old S. Paul's*. 8vo.  
 ———— *St. Paul's & Old City Life*. 8vo.  
 Smith, Mrs. A. M., *Westminster Abbey*. 8o.  
 ———— *J., Bk. for Rainy Day, 1764-'33*. 8vo  
 Somerset House *Past and Present*. 8vo.  
 Stanley's *Mems. Westminster Abbey*. 8vo.  
 Stephenson's *Shakespeare's London*. P.  
 Stowe, J., *London (Survey, 1598)*. R. & 8o.  
 Taylor, T., *Leicester Square*. P.  
 Two *Centuries of Soho*. 8vo.  
 Wheatley's *Story of Lond. (Mediæval)*. Sm.  
 White, Mrs. C., *Sweet Hampstead*. 8vo.  
 Williams' *Staple Inn, Wool Court, &c.* 8vo.

**London and Suburbs. 2**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**See also Architecture. Topographical & Social.**

- A'Beckett's *Lond. at End of Century*. P.  
 Adams, W. H. D., *Streets of London*. P.  
 Allbut's *Rambles in Dickens-Land*. P.  
 Archer's *Highway of Letters (Fleet St.)* 8o.  
 Ashton, *The Fleet: River, Prison, &c.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Hyde Park, Domesday to Date*. 8vo.  
 Baker, H. B., *Stories of the Streets*. 8vo.  
 Barton, R., *Familiar London*. 8vo.  
 Beavan, A. H., *Imperial London*. R.  
 Becker, B. H., *Scientific London*. P.  
 Besant, Sir W., *East, South, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Blunt, R., *Carlyle's Chelsea Home*. P.  
 ———— *Paradise Row, Old Chelsea*. 8vo.  
 Booth, C. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Boulton's *Amusements of Old Lond.* 2v. 8o.  
 Brown's *Kenna's Kingdom: Kensington*. P.  
 Browne, Rev. J., *Lambeth Palace*. 8vo.  
 Callow, E., *Old London Taverns*. P.  
 Campbell, Lady C., *A Woman's Walks*. P.  
 Conway's *Travels in S. Kensington*. R.  
 Cook's *Highways & Byways in*. P.  
 Croker, T. C., *London to Fulham*. Sm.  
 Crosland, T. W. H., *The Suburbans*, P.  
 ———— *Mrs., Stories of Old*. P.  
 Davidson, J., *Random Itinerary*. Sm.  
 Davies, Dr. M. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Davis, R. H., *Our English Cousins*. P.  
 De Omnibus *Rebus*. 8vo.  
 Dickens' *London*, by F. Miltoun. P.  
 Dowling, R., *White London Sleeps*. P.  
 Duncan, S., *An American Girl in*. P.  
 Fall, M., *London Town, Sketches*. 2 v. P.



**London and Suburbs—continued.**

Fitzgerald, P., *Picturesque London*. R.  
 ———— *Garrick Club* (1831). R.  
 Free's 7 Years' Hard (East End Life). P.  
 Gordon, W. J., *Horse World of*. Sm.  
 Grey's St Giles's of the Lepers. P.  
 Habben, F. H., *London Street Names*. P.  
 Hake, A. E., *Suffering London*. 8vo.  
 Hare, A. J. C., *Walks in*. 2 vols. P.  
 Harper's Cycle Rides Round London. 8o.  
 Harrison's Memor. London Houses. Sm.  
 Hatton, J., *Club Land*. R.  
 ———— *Journalistic London*. 8vo.  
 Heckethorn, C. W., *Souvenirs*. P.  
 ———— *London Memories*. P.  
 Hogan, J. F., *The Australian in*. P.  
 Holmes, Mrs. B., *Burial Grounds*. 8vo.  
 Howell's London Films (Social). 8vo.  
 Hueffer, F. M., *The Soul of London*. P.  
 Hughes' Wks. Tramp Dickens Land. 8vo.  
 Hutton, L., *Literary Landmarks*. P.  
 Jones, Rev. H., *East & West London*. P.  
 Kennedy's London Shadow: Sketches. P.  
 Lang, E. M., *Literary London*. P.  
 Living London: Work & Play, &c. 3v. R.  
 Londoner's Log Book, 1901-2. P.  
 London, J., *People of Abyss: East End*. P.  
 Lovett, Rev. R., *London Pictures*. R.  
 Lucas, E. V., *Wanderer in London*. P.  
 McCarthy's Charing Cross to St. Paul's. P.  
 Machray's Night Side of London. 8vo.  
 Martin, B. E., *Footprints of Lamb*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Old Chelsea*. P.  
 Melville, L., *Thackeray Country*. P.  
 Morrison's Rambling Recols. (City &c) 8o.  
 Nadal, E. S., *London Social Life*. P.  
 Newbolt, Canon, *St. Paul's*. Sm.  
 Norman, P., *Signs and Inscriptions*. P.  
 ———— *London Vanished & Vanishing*. 8o.  
 Parkinson, J. C., *Places & People*. P.  
 London, Jack, *The People of the Abyss*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *War of the Classes*. Post 8vo.

**Topographical & Social.**

Pascoe, C. E., *London To-day* (1891). P.  
 Pask, A. T., *Eyes of the Thames*. P.  
 Pemberton, T. E., *Dickens' London*. P.  
 Pigott, T., *London Birds & Insects*. R.  
 Poverty, Industry, Religion. See *Booth*.  
 Pratt, A. T. C., *Unknown London*. 8vo.  
 Religious Life, see *Theology* 4L.  
 Rimmer's About Eng. With Dickens. P.  
 Ritchie, J. E., *Days & Nights in*. P.  
 Sala, G. A. Works, see *name*.  
 Sexby, Col., *Municipal Parks of*. 8vo.  
 Shand's Days of Past (Victor.Changes) 8o.  
 Sherwell's Life in West London. P.  
 Sims' Mysteries of Modern London. P.  
 Smalley, G. W., *London Letters*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Smith, E., *Rambles in Old*. Sm.  
 ———— *F. B., In London Town*. P.  
 Society, London, *New Reign*. 2 bks. P. & 8vo.  
 Stanley, Mrs., *London Street Arabs*. R.  
 Steevens, G., *Glimpses of Three Nations*. P.  
 Sterry, J. A., *Bystander* (Sketches). P.  
 Stewart's Hand Imm. (Legal, '50-00). 8o.  
 Street's Book of Essays (Sketches). P.  
 Suburban Homes of London. P.  
 Taine's Notes on England. P.  
 Thames, Descriptive and Hist., see *name*.  
 Thornbury's Haunted London. P.  
 Thorne, J., *Enviions of*. 2 vols. P.  
 Timbs, J., *London & Westminster*, 2 v. P.  
 ———— *Romance of London*, 2 vols. P.  
 ———— *Walks and Talks About*. P.  
 ———— *Curiosities of London*. R.  
 Valentine, J., *Birds & Beasts of*. P.  
 Vasili, Count P., *World of London*. P.  
 Walford, E., *Londoniana*. 2 vols. P.  
 Wheatley's Round Piccadilly. 8vo.  
 Winter, W., *Shakespeare's England*. Sm.  
 Wroth, W., *Pleasure Gardens of*. 8vo.  
 Wyllie's London to the Nore. 8vo.

**Long, James, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Small Farm*, 20 acres, & its Management. | *Farming in a Small Way*.  
*The Dairy Farm*.

**Long, John D., The New American Navy.** 2 vols. 8vo.

**Long, William J., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Beasts of the Field*. | *A Little Brother to the Bear* (Racoon, &c.).  
*Fowls of the Air*. | *Northern Trails: Studies of Animal Life*.  
*School of the Woods*. | *Brier-Patch Philosophy* by 'Peter Rabbit.'  
*Following the Deer*.

**Longfellow, H. W., Lives and Works of.** Small 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Life of, by Samuel Longfellow*. 3 v. 8vo. | *Life of, by F. H. Underwood*.  
 ———— *by Eric S. Robertson*. | *Poetical Works*.

**Longinus on the Sublime**, translated by A. O. Prickard. Small 8vo.

**Longridge, George, History of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta.** 8vo.

**Longstreet, J., Lieut.-Gen., From Manassas to Appomattox.** 8vo.

**Ionsdale, Rev. James, Memoir of, by Russell Duckworth.** Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Sermons*. Post 8vo.

**Loraine, Rev. Nevison, The Battle of Belief.** Small 8vo.

- Lord, Mrs. Frewen, Tales from Westminster Abbey. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Tales from Canterbury Cathedral. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Tales from St. Paul's Cathedral. Small 8vo.  
 — J. K., Naturalist in Vancouver Island. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Lord, Walter Frewen, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Eng. & France in Medit., 1660-1830. 8vo. | Lost Empires of the Modern World.  
 The Lost Possessions of England. | Mirror of the Century: 19th C. Fiction.  
 Lord's Day and the Holy Eucharist, The, by various Authors. Post 8vo.  
 Lorimer, Adam, The Author's Progress. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. G. C., Messages of To-day to the men of To-morrow. Pt. 8vo.  
 ———— The Argument for Christianity. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Norma, By the Waters of Sicily. 8vo.  
 ———— By the Waters of Carthage. 8vo.  
 Lorne, Marquis, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Trip to the Tropics. 8vo. | Canadian Pictures. R.  
 Guido and Lita: a Poem. | Imperial Federation.  
 Memories of Canada and Scotland.  
 Loti, Pierre, India, translated by G. Inman, ed. R. Sherard. 8vo.  
 Lotze, Hermann, Microcosmus. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Outlines of a Philosophy of Religion. Post 8vo.  
 Loudon: a Military Biography, by Col. G. B. Malleison. Post 8vo.  
 Lough, Thomas, England's Wealth, Ireland's Poverty. 8vo.  
 Louis, Saint (Louis IX. of France), by Frederick Perry. Post 8vo.  
 ———— XI., The Reign of, by P. F. Willert. Post 8vo.  
 Louis XIV., Lives and Court History of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 And the Regency (Memoirs, St. Simon). 3v. | Court (Women, Versailles), St.-Amand. P.  
 And the French Monarchy, by Hassall. P. | In Court and Camp, by Lt.-Col. Haggard.  
 And Court of France, by Julia Pardoe. 3v. | and La Grande Mdle., 1652-93.  
 Life & Times of, by G. P. R. James. 2v. P. | Versailles & Court under Louis, J. Farmer.  
 Secret Mem. Court, &c., from Orleans Cor. |  
 Louis XV., Lives and Court History of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Secret Hist. of Court, ed. Dr. Challice. 2v. | Last Years of, by I. de St.-Amand.  
 Private Mem. of, by Mme. Du Hausset. 8vo. | Real Louis, by Lt.-Col. Haggard. 2v. 8o.  
 Court of, by I. de St.-Amand.  
 Louis XVI., The Storm and its Portents, by Dr. T. L. Phipson. 8vo.  
 Louis XVII. of France, Story of, by Elizabeth E. Evans. 8vo.  
 ———— His Life, Suffering & Death, by A. De Beauchesne. 2v. P. 8o.  
 Louisa, Queen of Prussia, by E. H. Hudson. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— by Mary Maxwell Moffat. 8vo.  
 Louise, Empress Marie, Memoirs of. 8vo.  
 Lovat, Lady, Seeds and Sheaves. Post 8vo.  
 Love Affairs of some Famous Men, The. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Letters of Famous Men and Women. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— The, of Mr. H. and Miss R., 1775-1779. Post 8vo.  
 Lovell, Arthur, The Ideal of Man. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Volo, or the Will. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. R. H., First Types of the Christian Life. Post 8vo.  
 Lover, Samuel, Biographical Sketch of, by A. J. Symington. Small 8vo.  
 Lovett, Rev. Richard, Works of. Royal 8vo. Viz.—  
 Norwegian Pictures. Illustrated. | London Pictures. Illustrated.  
 Pictures from Holland. Illustrated. | United States Pictures. Illustrated.  
 Irish Pictures. Illustrated. | History of London Miss. Society. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Low, Charles, Our Greatest Living Soldiers. Post 8vo.  
 ———— C. R., Soldiers of the Victorian Age. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Famous Frigate Actions. Post 8vo.

- Low, Rev. J. L., *Diocesan History of Durham*. Small 8vo.  
 — John L., *Concerning Golf* (Driving, by H. H. Hilton). Small 8vo.  
 — Sidney, *The Governance of England*. 8vo.  
 — A *Vision of India* (Royal Tour, 1905-6). 8vo.  
 Lowder, Rev. Charles : a *Biography*. Post 8vo.  
 Lowe, Robert (Viscount Sherbrooke), by J. F. Hogan. Post 8vo.  
 Lowell, A. L., *Governments & Parties in Continental Europe*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Lowell, James Russell, *Life, Letters and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Poet & the Man, by F. H. Underwood. The Old English Dramatists.  
 Letters of, ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 vols. 8vo. Last Poems.  
 Democracy, and other Addresses. And His Friends, by Edward E. Hale. 8vo.  
 Heartsease and Rue : Poems. Impressions of Spain. 8vo.  
 The Collected Works of. 10 vols. A Biography, by Horace E. Scudder. 2 v.  
 Latest Literary Essays and Addresses. Early Prose Writings.  
 A Fable for Critics. His Life and Work, by F. Greenslet.  
 Lowell, Percival, *Mars*. 8vo.  
 Lowndes, Frederic Sawray, *Bishops of the Day*. Small 8vo.  
 — George R., *Camping Sketches*. Post 8vo.  
 Lowrie, Walter, *Christian Art and Archæology*. Post 8vo.  
 Lowry, Rev. E. P., *With the Guards' Brigade*. Post 8vo.  
 Lowth, G. T., *Wanderer in Western France*. 8vo.  
 Loyola, Ignatius, and the Early Jesuits, by Stewart Rose. 8vo. & R. 8vo.  
 Lubbock, Alfred, *Memories of Eton and the Etonians*. Post 8vo.  
 — A. Basil, *Round the Horn before the Mast*. Post 8vo.  
 — Miss Gertrude, *Some Poor Relief Questions*. Post 8vo.  
 Lubbock, Sir John (Lord Avebury), *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Pre-Historic Times. 8vo. The Beauties of Nature.  
 Addresses, Political and Educational. 8vo. Seedlings. 2 vols. 8vo.; and 1 vol. post.  
 Scientific Lectures. 8vo. The Use of Life.  
 Fifty Years of Science. 8vo. The Scenery of Switzerland.  
 Ants, Bees, and Wasps. On Buds and Stipules.  
 Popular Natural History : Ants, Bees, &c. Scenery, England, causes to which due. 8o.  
 Representation. Short History of Coins and Currency.  
 Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves. Essays and Addresses, 1900-03. 8vo.  
 The Pleasures of Life. 2 vols. Free Trade. 8vo.  
 Senses, Instincts, &c., of Animals. Notes Life Hist. Brit. Flowering Plants. 8vo.  
 Lucan, *The Pharsalia of*. 8vo.  
 Lucas, C. P., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Hist. Geog. of British Colonies. 3 vols. The Canadian War of 1812. 8vo.  
 History of S. Africa to the Jameson Raid.  
 Lucas, E. V., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Domesticities. Friendly Town, compiled by E. V. L.  
 Highways and Byways in Sussex. A Wanderer in London.  
 A Wanderer in Holland. Fireside and Sunshine : Essays.  
 Open Road, compiled by E. V. L.  
 Lucas, Frederick, *Life of*, by Edward Lucas. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — : a *Biography*, by C. J. Riethmüller. Post 8vo.  
 Luce, Morton, *An Handbook to the Works of W. Shakespeare*. Sm. 8vo.  
 Lucian, of Somasata, *Works of*, translated by H. & F. Fowler, 4 vl. P. 8o.  
 — The *Syrian Satirist*, by Lt.-Col. Henry W. L. Hime. 8vo.  
 Lückes, Eva C. E., *Lectures on General Nursing*. Post 8vo.  
 Luckock, Dean, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 After Death. Church in Scotland.  
 Between Death and Judgment. The History of Marriage.  
 Studies in the Book of Common Prayer. Footprints of the Apostles. 2 vols.  
 Footprints of the Son of Man. 2 vols. Characteristics of the Four Gospels.  
 The Bishops in the Tower. Spiritual Difficulties in Bible & Prayer Bk.  
 The Divine Liturgy.

Lucy, E. W., *The Molly Maguires of Pennsylvania.* 8vo.

**Lucy, Henry W., Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**

East by West (Travels, India, &c.). 2 v. P.

Two Parliaments, 1874-85. 2 vols.

Faces and Places. P.

The Salisbury Parliament, 1886-92.

The Log of the 'Tantallon Castle.' P.

Home Rule Parliament, 1892-95. P.

Unionist Parliament, 1895-1900.

Peeps at Parliament, 1893-5.

Later Peeps at Parliament, 1896-1902.

Balfourian Parliament, 1900-05.

Ludlow, Captain W. R., Zululand and Cetewayo. Post 8vo.

Ludwig II. of Bavaria, *The Romance of*, by F. Gerard. 8vo.

Lugard, General F.D., *The Rise of our East African Empire.* 2 vols. 8vo.

————— *The Story of the Uganda Protectorate.* Small 8vo.

————— *Lady, A Tropical Dependency (Nigeria).* Roy. 8vo.

Luini, Bernardino (Great Masters), by G. C. Williamson. Post 8vo.

Lumby, Dr., *A Popular Introduction to the New Testament.* Post 8vo.

Lumboltz, Carl, *Among Cannibals.* 8vo.

————— *Unknown Mexico.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Lummis, Charles F., *A Tramp Across the Continent.* Small 8vo.

————— *The Land of Poco Tiempo.* 8vo.

————— *Mexico of To-day.* 8vo.

————— *Edward, The Speaker's Chair.* Small 8vo.

Lumsden of the Guides, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. B. : *a Sketch of His Life.* 8vo.

————— *James, Through Canada in Harvest Time.* Post 8vo.

Lumsden's Horse, *History of*, edited by H. H. S. Pearse. 8vo.

Lund, Rev. T. W. M., *Como and Italian Lake-Land.* Post 8vo.

Lushington, Rev. F. de W., *Sermons to Young Boys.* Post 8vo.

**Luther, Lives and Criticism of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**

Life of, by Peter Bayne. 2 vols.

———— by James A. Froude. Sm.

———— by Julius Köstlin. P.

———— by John Rae. P.

Life of, by Rev. Henry Worsley. 2 vols.

and other Leaders, by Dr. Tulloch. P.

First Principles of, ed. Rev. H. Wace.

and the Reformation, by Rev. C. Beard.

**Lutzow, Count Francis, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

Bohemia ; *An Historical Sketch.* 8vo.

*A History of Bohemian Literature.*

*The Story of Prague (Mediæval Towns).*

Lux Mundi : *Studies in Religion*, edited by Charles Gore. 8vo. & P.

Luys, J., *The Brain and its Functions.* Post 8vo.

Lyall, Sir A. C., *Asiatic Studies: Religious and Social.* 2 vols. 8vo.

————— *Natural Religion in India.* Post 8vo.

————— *Rise of the British Dominion in India.* Sm. 8vo. & 8vo.

————— *Edna (Ada Ellen Bayly), The Life of*, by J. M. Escreet. Pt. 8vo.

————— *An Appreciation, Biog. & Critical Notes*, by R. Payne. Sm.

————— *J. G., The Merry Gee-Gee.* Post 8vo.

**Lydekker, R., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Phases of Animal Life, Past and Present.*

*Life and Rock (Knowledge Series).*

*A Hand Book to Carnivora, Pt. I., Cats, &c.*

*A Geographical History of Mammals.*

*Mostly Mammals: Zoological Essays.* 8vo.

**Lyell, Sir Charles, Life and Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Life, Letters, and Journals of.* 2 vols.

and *Mod. Geology*, by T. G. Bonney. Sm.

*Antiquity of Man.*

*Elements of Geology.* 8vo. and P.

**Lynch, George, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*The War of the Civilisations.*

*Impressions of a War Correspondent.*

*The Path of Empire (Far East).* 8vo.

Lynch, Hannah, *French Life in Town and Country.* Small 8vo.

————— *Toledo (Mediæval Towns).* Small 8vo.

————— *H. F. B., Armenia, Travels and Studies.* 2 vols. Royal 8vo.

————— *Jeremiah, Egyptian Sketches.* 8vo.

————— *Three Years in the Klondike.* 8vo.



- Lyndhurst, Lord, *Life of*, by Sir Theodore Martin. 8vo.  
 Lyne, Rev. J. L. (Father Ignatius), *Mission Sermons*. Post 8vo.  
 — Robert Nunez, *Zanzibar in Contemporary Times*. 8vo.  
 Lynedoch, Lord, *Life of*, by Capt. A. M. Delavoye. Royal 8vo.  
 Lyons, Vice-Admiral Lord Edmund, by Capt. Eardley-Wilmot. Royal 8vo.  
 Lyric Love, an Anthology, edited by William Watson. Small 8vo.  
 Lysons, Sir Daniel, *Early Reminiscences*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Crimean War from First to Last*. Post 8vo.  
 Lyster, Thomas, *With Gordon in China*. Post 8vo.  
 Lyte, H. C. Maxwell, *A History of Eton College, 1440—1875*. 8vo.  
 ——— *History of the University of Oxford*. 8vo.  
 Lyttelton, Bp., *Mod. Poets of Faith, Doubt & Paganism; with Mem.* 8o.  
 ——— *College & University Sermons*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Place of Miracle in Religion*. Post 8vo.  
 Lyttelton, Rev. Hon. E., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Mother and Sons. | *Training of the Young in Laws of Sex.*  
     Are We to go on With Latin Verses? | *Studies in Sermon on the Mount*. 8vo.  
 Lyttelton, Hon. R. H., *Cricket*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Outdoor Games: Cricket and Golf*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Mrs. Arthur, Women and Their Work*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Thomas Lord, Life of*, by Thomas Frost. 8vo.  
 Lytton, Edward, Lord, *Life and Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Life, Letters, &c.*, edited by his Son. 2 vols. | *New Timon, S. Steph. Lost Tales Miletus. P.*  
     *Caxtoniana; a Series of Essays*. Post 8vo. | *Pamphlets and Sketches*. Post 8vo.  
     *Speeches, with Memoir, by his Son*. 2 vols. | *Schiller and Horace*. Post 8vo.  
     *Quarterly Essays*. Post 8vo. | *Miscellaneous Prose Works*. 3 vols.  
 Lytton, Robert, Lord (Owen Meredith), *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Glenaveril*. 2 vols. | *Fables in Song*. 2 vols.  
     *Lucille*. | *Indian Administration, 1876-80*. 8vo.  
     *Serbski Pesme*. | *The Wanderer*.  
     *After Paradise: Poems*. | *Selected Poems*. [2v. 8o.  
     *Marah*. | *Personal & Lit. Letters*, ed. Lady Balfour.  
     *King Poppy*.  
 Lytton, Rosina, Lady, *Life of*, by Louisa Devey. 8vo.  
 MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT, *Books and Culture*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Shakespeare as Poet, Dramatist & Man*. 8vo.  
 Macaire: *Melodramatic Farce*, by W. E. Henley & R. L. Stevenson. Sm. 8vo.  
 McAll, Robert W., *Founder of the McAll Mission, Paris*. Post 8vo.  
 McArthur, Charles, *The Evidences of Natural Religion*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Sir William: a Biography*, by T. McCullagh. Post 8vo.  
 Macalister, R. A. S., *Bible Side-Lights, from the Mound of Gezer*. P. 8vo.  
 Macaulay, Dr. James, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Stirring Stories of Peace and War*. | *Wonderful Stories of Daring*.  
     *True Tales of Travel*. | *Ireland in 1872*.  
     *Thrilling Tales of Enterprise & Peril*. | *From Middy to Admiral of the Fleet*.  
     *Sea Pictures*. Royal 8vo. | *Strange Yet True: Stories Re-told*.  
 Macaulay, Lord, *Lives and Letters and Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Life of*, by Hon. A. S. G. Canning. P. | *by D. Macgregor: Prize Essay, '00*. P.  
     *Memoir of*, by Dean Milman. | *Essays*. 3 vols. 8vo, 1 vol. P.  
     *Essay on*, by J. Cotter Morison. Sm. | *Lays of Ancient Rome*. P.  
     *Life & Let.*, by Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 2 v. | *History of England*, 5 vols. 8vo, 8 & 2 P.  
 Macaulay, Zachary, *Life and Letters*, by Viscountess Knutsford. 8vo.  
 McCabe, Joseph, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Twelve Years in a Monastery*. | *Church Discipline: Ethics of Roman C.*  
     *Life in a Modern Monastery*. | *The Religion of Woman*.



MacCallum, M. W., *Low and High German Literature.* Post 8vo.

Tennyson's *Idylls of the King, &c.* Post 8vo.

McCarthy, Justin, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—

*History of Our Own Times.* 7 vols.

*Short History of Our Own Times.* P.

*The Epoch of Reform, 1830-50* Sm.

*Hist. Four Georges & William IV.* 4 v.

*Charing Cross to St. Paul's.* P.

*Modern England.* 2 vols. P.

*Reminiscences.* 2 vols.

*Reign of Queen Anne.* 2 vols.

*British Political Leaders.* P.

*Ireland and Her Story.* Sm.

*Portraits of the Sixties.*

*The Story of an Irishman.*

McCarthy, Justin H., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—

*An Outline of Irish History.*

*Hafiz in London : Poems.*

*Serapion and other Poems.*

*England under Gladstone.*

*Ireland Since the Union.*

*The Case for Home Rule.*

*Harlequinade : a Book of Verse.*

*The French Revolution.* 4 vols. 8vo.

*Short History of United States.*

McCarthy, Michael J. F., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Five Years in Ireland, 1895-1900.*

*Priests and People in Ireland.*

*Rome in Ireland (Religion & Education).*

*The Coming Power, Far East, 1893-1905.*

*Church & State in Eng. & Wales, 1829-'06.*

M'Carty, Pat, *Farmer of Antrim, His Rhymes,* by J. Stevenson. P. 8vo.

McCaul, Ethel, *Under the Care of the Japanese War Office.* P. 8vo.

McClellan's *Own Story, The War of the Union.* Royal 8vo.

McClintock, F. R., *Holidays in Spain.* Post 8vo.

Major H. S., *Random Stories, Chiefly Irish.* Post 8vo.

Sir L., *Voyage of the 'Fox' in search of Franklin.* Post 8vo.

McClure, A. K., *Our Presidents and how We Make Them.* 8vo.

McClymont, J. A. (and John Fulleylove), *Greece.* 8vo.

MacColl, Canon, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—

*Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism, Ritualism.*

*Eastern Question : Facts & Fallacies.*

*Xtianity in Relation to Science & Morals.* P.

*Life Here and Hereafter.* P.

*The Sultan and the Powers.*

*The Reformation Settlement.* P.

*Royal Commission & Ornaments Rubric.*

MacColl, Letitia M., *The Story of Iceland.* Small 8vo.

McCook, Dr. H. C., *The Women Friends of Jesus.* Post 8vo.

*Tenants of an Old Farm.* Post 8vo.

*Old Farm Fairies.* Post 8vo.

McCormick, A. D., *An Artist in the Himalayas.* 8vo.

Dr. R., *Voyages in Arctic & Antarctic Seas.* 2 vols. royal 8vo.

Rev. W. T., *A Ride Across Iceland in 1891.* Small 8vo.

*2000 Miles Through South Africa.* Post 8vo.

McCosh, Dr., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—

*The Intuitions of the Mind.*

*Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy.* P.

*Christianity and Positivism.* P.

*The Scottish Philosophy.*

*The Emotions.*

*Psychology.* 2 vols.

*Realistic Philosophy.* 2 vols.

*First and Fundamental Truths.*

*The Religious Aspect of Evolution.* P.

McCrackan, W. D., *The Tyrol (Historical and Descriptive).* Post 8vo.

McCracken, Elizabeth, *The Women of America.* Post 8vo.

McCree, G. W., *His Life and Work,* by his Elder Son. Small 8vo.

McCrie, C. G., *Public Worship of Presbyterian Scotland.* 8vo.

Rev. George, *The Religion of our Literature.* 8vo.

McCrossan, J. D., *Logic and other Nonsense.* Post 8vo.

McCullagh, Francis, *With the Cossacks (Russo-Jap. War).* 8vo.

McCulloch, Hugh, *Men and Measures of Half a Century.* Royal 8vo.

MacCulloch, J. A., *Misty Isle of Skye, Scenery, People, Story.* P. 8vo.

*The Childhood of Fiction, Folk Tales, &c.* 8vo.





- McCurdy, Edward, *Roses of Paestum*. Small 8vo.
- J. F., *History, Prophecy, and the Monuments*. Vol. 1. 8vo.
- McDermott, P. L., *British East Africa, or Ibea*. Post 8vo.
- Rev. G. M., *Evolution and Revelation*. Small 8vo.
- Macdonagh, Michael, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| The Book of Parliament. P.   | Parliament, Its Romance, Comedy, &c.    |
| Irish Life and Character. P. | Viceroy's Post Bag, Irish Lett. 1801-3. |
- MacDonald, A., *Our Sceptred Isle*. Post 8vo.
- Alexander, *Too Late for Gordon and Khartoum*. Post 8vo.
- In Search of El Dorado. 8vo.
- A. Fraser, *Our Ocean Railways*. 8vo.
- Donald, *How We Kept the Flag Flying*. Post 8vo.
- Rev. Duff, *Africana: Heathen Africa*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Flora, *Life of*, by Rev. A. MacGregor. Post 8vo.
- The Autobiography of. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Frederick, *Studies in France of Voltaire and Rousseau*. 8vo.
- G., *The Gold Coast, Past and Present*. Post 8vo.
- MacDonald, George, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Unspoken Sermons. 3 vols.               | Orts.                                       |
| Book of Strife: Diary, Old Soul.        | The Hope of the Gospel.                     |
| The Tragedie of Hamlet. 8vo.            | The Poetical Works of. 2 vols.              |
| England's Antiphon.                     | Rampolli (Trans.) and Diary of an old Soul. |
| Exotics: Translations from Novalis, &c. | Biog. and Appreciation, by J. Johnson.      |
- Macdonald, Greville, *The Religious Sense in its Scientific Aspect*. P. 8vo.
- The Tree in the Midst. 8vo.
- Major-Gen. Hector A., by T. F. G. Coates. Post 8vo.
- Rev. James, *Light in Africa*. Post 8vo.
- Religion and Myth. 8vo.
- Rev. J. M., *The Babā Log*. 8vo.
- J. Ramsay, *Socialism and Society*. Post 8vo.
- Sir John A., *Life and Career of*. 8vo.
- Memoir of, by Joseph Pope. 2 vols. 8vo.
- John F., *Paris of the Parisians*. Post 8vo.
- Major, *Soldiering & Surveying in British East Africa*. 8vo.
- Marshal (Duke of Tarentum), *Recollections of*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Mosse: Poems. Small 8vo.
- Macdonell, Anne, *Sons of Francis*. 8vo.
- Touraine and its Story. Royal 8vo.
- Arthur A., *Camping Voyages on German Rivers*. Post 8vo.
- A History of Sanskrit Literature. Post 8vo.
- James, *France Since the First Empire*. Post 8vo.
- Journalist, by W. R. Nicoll. 8vo.
- McDougall, Bishop, and Harriette, *Memoirs of*. 8vo
- Macdowall, H. C., *Henry of Guise, and other Portraits*. 8vo.
- MacDowell, Edward, *Life of*, by Lawrence Gilman. Post 8vo.
- Macduff, Rev. A. R., *The Utmost Bound of the Everlasting Hills*. P. 8vo.
- Macduff, Dr. J. R., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Reminiscences of a Long Life. 8vo.       | Ripples in the Twilight.             |
| Brighter than the Sun: a Life of Christ. | St. Paul in Athens and Rome. 2 vols. |
| St. Paul's Song of Songs.                | Sunsets on the Hebrew Mountain.      |
| Palms of Elim.                           | Thoughts for the Quiet Hour.         |
| Parables of the Lake.                    | Tales of the Warrior King. 8vo.      |
- McEvoy, Bernard, *From the Great Lakes to the Wide West*. Post 8vo.
- McFall, Capt. C., *With the Zhob Field Force, 1890*. 8vo.



- McFarlane, Rev. S., *The Cannibals of New Guinea.* Post 8vo.  
Macfarren, Sir G. A., *Musical History Briefly Narrated.* Post 8vo.  
————— *Addresses and Lectures.* Post 8vo.  
————— *Life, Works, and Influence of.* Post 8vo.  
————— *Walter, Memories : An Autobiography.* 8vo.  
MacGeorge, G. W., *Ways and Works in India.* 8vo.  
Macgibbon, David, *The Architecture of Provence and the Riviera.* 8vo.  
Macgowan, Rev. J., *Pictures of Southern China.* 8vo.  
McGrath, Terence, *Pictures from Ireland.* Post 8vo.  
Macgregor, D. H., *Industrial Combination.* 8vo.  
————— *Rev. Geo., A Biography by Rev. D. C. Macgregor.* Post 8vo.  
————— *Messages of the Old Testament.* Post 8vo.  
————— *Surg.-Major John, Through the Buffer State.* Post 8vo.  
————— *Toil and Travel.* 8vo.  
————— *John ('Rob Roy'), by Edwin Hodder.* 8vo.  
Machen, Arthur, *Hieroglyphics.* Post 8vo.  
**Machiavelli, Niccolo, Lives and Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
and his Times, by Professor Villari. 2 v. | 'Romanes Lecture' 1897, by H. Morley.  
*Discourses on Titus Livius.* P. | *History of Florence, 373-1492.* P.  
*The Prince*, trans. by N. H. Thomson. Sm.  
Machray, Robert, *The Night Side of London.* 8vo.  
McHugh, R. J., *The Siege of Ladysmith.* Post 8vo.  
McIlvaine, Bishop, *Memorials of, by Canon Carus.* 8vo.  
Macintosh, Rev. W., *Gleanings from the Talmud.* Small 8vo.  
Macintyre, Major-Gen. D., *Hindu-Koh (Himalayas).* 8vo.  
MacIver, Evander, *Memoirs of a Highland Gentleman.* Royal 8vo.  
Maciver, General, *Life and Adventures of.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
Mackail, J. W., *Latin Literature.* Post 8vo.  
Mackarness, Dr., *Memorials of the Episcopate of.* Post 8vo.  
Mackay, A. M. (of Uganda), by his Sister. Post 8vo.  
**Mackay, Dr. Charles, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*Forty Years' Recollections.* 2 vols. | *Under the Blue Sky.*  
*Poetry, &c., of the Scottish Language.* | *Under Green Leaves.*  
*The Founders of the American Republic.* | *Interludes and Undertones.*  
*Medora Leigh.* | *Through the Long Day.* 2 vols.  
*Gossamer and Snowdrift : Poems.*  
Mackay, Eric, *Love Letters of a Violinist : Poems.* Small 8vo.  
————— *A Song of the Sea, and other Poems.* Small 8vo.  
————— *G Aberigh-, Twenty-One Days in India.* Post 8vo.  
————— *George Leslie, From Far Formosa.* 8vo.  
————— *J. G., History of Fife and Kinross.* Post 8vo.  
————— *John, An Old Scot's Brigade.* Small 8vo.  
**Mackay, Thomas, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*The English Poor.* | *Public Relief of the Poor.*  
*Methods of Social Reform.* | *Poor Law, 1834-'01 (Nicholl's, vol. 3).* 8o.  
Mackay, Wallis, *The Prisoner of Chiloane : South-East Africa.* 8vo.  
McKay, William D., *The Scottish School of Painting.* Post 8vo.  
McKendrick, John G., *Life in Motion ; or, Muscle and Nerve.* Small 8vo.  
MacKennal, Dr. Alexander, *Life and Letters, by D. Macfadyen.* P. 8vo.  
Mackenzie, Gen. Colin, *Storms & Sunshine of Soldier's Life.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
————— *Evan G., In Grouseland.* Post 8vo.  
————— *Guns and Game (Moor, Field, Covert, &c.).* P. 8vo.  
————— *Frederick A., The American Invaders.* Post 8vo.





- Mackenzie, Frederick A., From Tokyo to Tiflis (War 1904-5). 8vo.  
 ——— J. K., Medical Missionary to China, by Mrs. Bryson. Pt. 8vo.  
**Mackenzie, Rev. John, Life and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Day-Dawn in Bechwanaland. P. | Missionary & Statesman, by W. Mackenzie.  
 Austral Africa, Losing It or Ruling It. 2 v. |  
**Mackenzie, Sir Morell, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Hygiene of the Vocal Organs. | Essays.  
 Frederick the Noble. | A Memoir, by Rev. H. R. Haweis. 8vo.  
 Mackenzie, Peter, His Life and Labours. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Robert, The 19th Century : a History. Post 8vo.  
 ——— America : a History. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. S., An Introduction to Social Philosophy. 8vo.  
 ——— T. M., Dromana : Memoirs of an Irish Family. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. W. C., A Short Hist. Scottish Highlands & Isles. P.  
 M'Kerlie, P. H., Galloway in Ancient and Modern Times. Post 8vo.  
 Mackern's Side Lights on the March : American in S. Africa. Post 8vo.  
 McKim, W. D., Heredity and Human Progress. Post 8vo.  
 Mackinder, H. J., Britain and the British Seas. 8vo.  
 Mackinlay, J. M., Pre-Reformation Church & Scottish Place Names. 8o.  
**Mackinnon, James, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Growth and Decline of French Monarchy. | A History of Modern Liberty. 2 vols.  
 Union of England and Scotland. |  
 Mackinnon, Maj.-Gen., The Journal of the C.I.V. in S. Africa. Pt. 8vo.  
 Mackintosh, John, History of Civilization in Scotland. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Scotland from the Earliest Times. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Robert, From Comte to Benjamin Kidd. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. W., The Natural History of the Christian Religion. 8vo.  
 Macklin, Charles, by Edward Abbott Parry. Post 8vo.  
 Macknight, Thomas, Ulster As It Is. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Political Progress of the Nineteenth Cent. P. 8vo.  
 Mackonochie, Rev. A. H., Memoir of, by E. A. T. Post 8vo.  
 MacLagan, Archbishop, Pastoral Letters and Synodal Charges. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. R. C., Scottish Myths, History and Tradition. 8vo.  
 ——— The Perth Incident of 1396. 8vo.  
 MacLane, Mary, The Story of, by Herself. Post 8vo.  
**Maclaren, Dr. Alexander, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Sermons. 3 vols. | The Psalms (Expositor's Bible). 3 vols.  
 The Secret of Power : Sermons. | Paul's Prayers, and other Sermons.  
 A Year's Ministry. 2 vols. | The Weiried Christ : Sermons.  
 Pictures and Emblems. | The Acts of the Apostles.  
 Christ in the Heart : Sermons. | Triumphant Certainities : Sermons.  
 Colossians and Philemon. | The Beatitudes : Sermons.  
 The Unchanging Christ : Sermons. | A Rosary of Christian Graces.  
 The Holy of Holies : Sermons. | Leaves from the Tree of Life.  
 The God of the Amen : Sermons. | After the Resurrection : Sermons.  
 The Conquering Christ : Sermons. |  
 Maclaren, Duncan, Life and Work of, by J. B. Mackie. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Ian, Church Folks. Small 8vo.  
 Maclay, E. S., The United States Navy, 1775-1902. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Reminiscences of the Old Navy. 8vo.  
 ——— A History of American Privateers. 8vo.  
 Maclean, J. M., Recollections of Westminster and India. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Magnus, Literature of the Celts, its Hist. & Romance. 8vo.  
 ——— The Literature of the Highlands. 8vo.  
 Macleane, Rev. D., Pembroke College : College Histories. Post 8vo.



- Maclear, Dr. G. F., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
Apostles of Medieval Europe. | The Slavs.  
Conversion of the Northmen. | Lectures on the Holy Eucharist.  
Conversion of the English. | Christian Missions of the Middle Ages.  
Conversion of the Celts.
- MacLehose, Sophia H., The Last Days of the French Monarchy. Pt. 8vo.**  
——— Monarchy to Republic in France, 1788-92. P.
- McLennan, John Ferguson, The Patriarchal Theory. 8vo.**  
——— Studies in Ancient History. 8vo.
- McLeod, Dr. Alexander, The Child Jesus. Small 8vo.**  
——— Dr. Donald, Christ and Society. Post 8vo.  
——— Ministry & Sacraments, National Ch. of Scotland. P.  
——— Fiona, From the Hills of Dream, Mountain Songs. Pt. 8vo.  
——— The Divine Adventure: Iona, By Sundown Shores. P. 8vo.  
——— Where the Forest Murmurs, Nature Essays. Post 8vo.
- Macleod, Henry Dunning, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
Bimetallism. | Indian Currency.  
The History of Economics. | The Elements of Banking. P.
- Macleod, Dr. Norman, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
Memoir by Rev. D. Macleod. 2 vols. 8vo. | Reminiscences of a Highland Parish.  
By John Wellwood. | Love the Fulfilling of the Law.  
Eastward (Egypt, &c.). Royal 8vo. | Peeps at the Far East (India). Royal 8vo.  
The Temptation of Our Lord.
- MacLise, Daniel, Memoir of, by W. Justin O'Driscoll. Post 8vo.**
- MacMahon, Major-Gen., Far Cathay and Farther India. 8vo.**
- MacMaster, John, The Divine Purpose of Capital Punishment. Post 8vo.**
- MacMichael, J. Holden, The Story of Charing Cross. 8vo.**
- Macmillan, Daniel, Memoir of, by Thomas Hughes. Post 8vo.**
- Macmillan, Rev. Hugh, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
Bible Teachings in Nature. | The Mystery of Grace : Sermons.  
The Sabbath of the Fields. | The Daisies of Nazareth.  
The True Vine. | The Clock of Nature.  
Two Worlds are Ours. | The Spring of the Day.  
The Marriage in Cana of Galilee. | Gleanings in Holy Fields.  
The Riviera. Illustrated. Royal 8vo. | The Highld. Tay, Tyndrum to Dunkeld. R.  
The Olive Leaf. | The Corn of Heaven : Sermons.  
Roman Mosaics. | Poetry of Plants ; Studies of Flowers.  
The Gate Beautiful. | The Touch of God : Sermons.
- Macmillan, M., The Globe Trotter in India 200 Years Ago. Post 8vo.**
- McMillan, A., Divers Ditties, chiefly written in India. Post 8vo.**  
——— Portentous Prophets and Prophetesses. Post 8vo.
- McMullen, R. T., Down Channel. Small 8vo.**
- Macnab, Frances, A Ride in Morocco. 8vo.**  
——— British Columbia for Settlers. Post 8vo.  
——— On Veldt and Farm. Post 8vo.
- Macnaghten, Chester, Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects. Post 8vo.**
- McNair, Major F., Perak and the Malays. 8vo.**  
——— Prisoners their Own Warders. 8vo.
- Macnamara, N. C., Origin and Character of British People. Post 8vo.**
- McNeill, Angus, The Egregious English. Post 8vo.**
- MacNeill, J. G. S., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
English Interference with Irish Industries. | How the Union was Carried.  
The Irish Parliament. | Titled Corruption.
- MacNeill, Rev. John, A Memoir, by his Wife. Post 8vo.**  
——— Capt. Malcolm, In Pursuit of the Mad Mullah. Post 8vo.



- Macpherson, Hector, *Books to Read and How to Read Them*. Pt. 8vo.  
 ——— James, *Life and Letters of*, by Bailey Saunders. 8vo.  
 ——— J. Gordon, *Golf and Golfers, Past and Present*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— W. C., *The Baronage and the Senate*. 8vo.  
 Macquoid, G. S., *Up and Down: Sketches of Travel*. 8vo.

<b>Macquoid, Katharine S., Works of.</b>	<b>Post 8vo. Viz.—</b>
Through Normandy.	In the Ardennes.
Through Brittany.	And Gilbert S., <i>In the Volcanic Eifel</i> . 8vo.
Pictures and Legends from Normandy.	Pictures in Umbria.
About Yorkshire.	

- Macrae, Alexander, *A Hand-Book of Deer-Stalking*. Small 8vo.  
 Macready, W. C., *Reminiscences*, edited by Sir F. Pollock. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— As I knew Him, by Lady Pollock. Post 8vo.  
 ——— by William Archer. Post 8vo.  
 MacRitchie, David, *Accounts of the Gipsies of India*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Testimony of Tradition*. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. W., *Diary of a Tour through Great Britain, 1795*. Post 8vo.  
 McTaggart, John McTaggart Ellis, *Some Dogmas of Religion*. 8vo.

### **Madagascar.**

### **History and Travel.**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Burleigh, B., <i>Two Campaigns</i> . 8vo.              | Matthews, Rev. T. T., <i>30 Years in</i> . 8vo.   |
| Cousins's <i>Madagascar of To-day</i> . Sm.            | Maude, Col., <i>Five Years in</i> . P.            |
| Drury's <i>Journal of 15 Years Captivity</i> . 8o.     | Mullens, Dr., <i>12 Months in</i> . P.            |
| Dubois, Voy. made by Sieur D. B. 8vo.                  | Norman, Capt., <i>Colonial France</i> . 8vo.      |
| Ellis, Rev. W. Works, see <i>name</i> .                | Oliver, Capt. S. P. Works, see <i>name</i> .      |
| Keller's <i>Madagascar, Mauritius, &amp;c</i> . 8vo.   | Pfeiffer, Madame, <i>Last Travels</i> . P.        |
| Knight, E. F., <i>In War Time</i> . 8vo.               | Shaw, Rev. G. A., <i>Madag. &amp; France</i> . P. |
| Little, Rev. H. W., <i>Its Hist. &amp; People</i> . P. | Sibree, Rev. J., <i>Gt. African Island</i> . 8vo. |
| McLeod, L., and its People. 8vo.                       | ——— <i>Before the Conquest</i> . 8vo.             |

- Madan, Falconer, *Books in Manuscript*. 8vo.  
 Madden, D. H., *The Diary of Master William Silence*. 8vo.  
 ——— John, *The Wilderness and its Tenants*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Richard R., *Memoirs of, 1798-1886*. 8vo.

### **Madeira Islands.**

### **History and Travel.**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Biddle, A. ( <i>Hist. &amp; Descrip.</i> ). 2 v. 8vo. | Harcourt, E. V., <i>Sketch of</i> . P.       |
| Ellis, A. B., <i>West African Islands</i> . 8vo.      | Marsh, A., <i>Holiday Wanderings in</i> . P. |
| Gordon, Surg.-Gen., <i>Flower of Ocean</i> . 8vo.     | Taylor, E. M., <i>Scenery, &amp;c</i> . Sm.  |
| Madison, Dolly, by Maud Wilder Goodwin. Small 8vo.    |  |

**Maeterlinck, M., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |                                   |                       |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Princess Maleine and The Intruder.        | The Treasure of the Humble.       | } Philo-<br>sophical. |
| Pelleas and Melisanda, and the Sightless. | Wisdom and Destiny.               |                       |
| Aglavaine and Selysette.                  | The Life of the Bee.              |                       |
| Alladine and Palomides.                   | The Buried Temple.                |                       |
| Sister Beatrice: Ardiane & Barbe Bleue.   | Thoughts from, chosen by E. S. S. |                       |
| Monna Vanna.                              | The Double Garden: Essays.        |                       |
|   | My Dog.                           |                       |

**Magee, Archbishop, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Life & Letters, by Macdonnell. 2 vols. 8vo. | The Atonement.                      |
| Speeches and Addresses.                     | Growth in Grace, and other Sermons. |
| The Gospel and the Age.                     | Christ the Light of all Scripture.  |
- Magellan, Ferdinand, *Life of*, by F. H. H. Guillemard. Post 8vo.  
 Maginnis, A. J., *Atlantic Ferry: Its Ships, Men, & Working*. Post 8vo.  
 Magnus, Lady, *About the Jews Since Bible Times*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Jewish Portraits*. Post 8vo.

- Laurie, *ntroduction to Poetry*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Philip, *Industrial Education*. Post 8vo.  
 Maguire, T. Miller, *Outlines of Military Geography*. Post 8vo.  
 Magyarland: *Travels through Hungary*. 2 vols. 8vo.



- Mahaffy, Dr. John Pentland, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Social Life in Greece. | The Greek World under Roman Sway.  
 Rambles and Studies in Greece. | Problems in Greek History.  
 History of Classical Greek Literature. 2vls. | The Empire of the Ptolemies.  
 Old Greek Education. | A Survey of Greek Civilization.  
 The Decay of Modern Preaching. | Hist. of Egypt (Under Ptolemies). Vol. IV.  
 Alexander's Empire. | Epoch, Irish Hist. (Trin. Col. 1591-'60). 8o.  
 Greek Life and Thought. | Prog. of Hellenism in Alexander's Empire.  
 The Principles of the Art of Conversation. | Silver Age of the Greek World.  
 Greek Pictures, Pen & Pencil. Royal 8vo.
- Mahan, A. T., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Gulf & Inland Waters (Civil War). Sm. | Story of the War in S. Africa, '99-00. P.  
 Influence of Sea Power upon History. | The Problem of Asia. P.  
 — upon the French Revolution. 2 v. | Types of Naval Officers (British Navy).  
 Interest of America in Sea Power. P. | Retrospect & Prospect: International. P.  
 Lessons of the War With Spain. P. | Sea Power, its Relat. to War of 1812. 2 v.  
**Mahler, Dr. A., Paintings of the Louvre, Italian and Spanish. P. 8vo.**  
**Mahomet, Life of, by Sir William Muir. 8vo.**  
**Maimon, Solomon: an Autobiography. Post 8vo.**  
**Main, Mrs. (Mrs. Aubrey Le Blond), Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**  
 High Life, &c. (Mountaineering). | True Tales of Mountain Adventure. 8vo.  
 My Home in the Alps. | Adventures on the Roof of the World. 8vo.  
 Cities and Sights of Spain.  
**Main, W. M. D., On Expression in Nature. Post 8vo.**  
**Maine, Sir H. S., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Early History of Institutions. | Popular Government.  
 Ancient Law. | A Brief Memoir of His Life.  
 On Early Law and Custom. | International Law (Whewell Lec. 1887).  
**Maitland, Ella Fuller, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Parva (Poems). | The Song Book of Bethia Hardacre.  
 Pages from Day Book of Bethia Hardacre. | From My Window in Chelsea.  
 The Saltonstall Gazette.  
**Maitland, R.-Ad. Sir F., Surrender of Napoleon (on 'Bellerophon'). 8o.**  
**Maitland, F. W., Works of. Royal 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Justice and Police. P. | Roman Canon Law in Church of England.  
 Domesday Book and Beyond.  
**Maitland, J. A. Fuller, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Masters of German Music. | English Music in the 19th Century.  
 The Musician's Pilgrimage. | Age of Bach & Handel (Ox. Hist. Mus.). 8vo.  
**Maitland, Dr. S. R., Essays on the Reformation. Post 8vo.**  
 — Sir Thomas, by Walter Frewen Lord. Post 8vo.  
**Major, Thomas, Leaves From a Squatter's Note-Book. Small 8vo.**  
**Making a Start in Canada. Small 8vo.**  
**Makower, Felix, Constitutional History of Church of England. 8vo.**  
**Malabari, Behramji M., A Biographical Sketch. Post 8vo.**  
 — The Indian Eye on English Life. 8vo.  
**Malan, Solomon Caesar, Memorials of his Life and Writings. 8vo.**  
**Malatesta, Sigismondo Pandolfo, Lord of Rimini, by E. Hutton. 8vo.**  
**Malaya and Eastern Archipelago. (See Fiction, Part III.) History & Travel.**  
 Bird, I. L., Golden Chersonese. P. | Hubback's Elephant Hunting Fed. Malay. 8o.  
 Bradley's Wreck of Nisero (Sumatra). P. | Hunter's Adven. Naval Officer, 1840-60. P.  
 Caddy, Mrs., To Siam and Malaya. 8vo. | Innes, Emily, The Chersonese. 2 v. P.  
 Cameron, J., Malayan India. 8vo. | Ireland's Far Eastern Tropics (Polit.) 8vo.  
 Clifford, H., Works on Malaya, see name. | McNair, Maj., Perak & Malays. 8vo.  
 Eastern Archipelago, The. P. | — Prisoners, Own Warders. 8o.  
 Forbes, Anna, E. Archipelago. P. | Pagan Races Malay. Skeat & Blagden. 2v. 8vo.  
 — Dr., Naturalist in Archipelago. 8vo. | Play and Politics, by an old Resident. P.  
 Guillemaud's Cruise "Marchesa." 2 v. 8vo. | Needham, H., Work in Sumatra. P.  
 Hickson, S. J., North Celebes. 8vo. | Raffles, Sir Stamford, Memoirs, see name.

**Malaya and Eastern Archipelago—continued.**

**History and Travel.**

- Rathborne, Camping &c. in Malaya. 8vo. Thomson, J., Malacca, Indo-China &c. 8vo.  
 Skeat, W. W., Malay Magic. 8vo. Wallace, A. R., Malay Archipelago. 2 & 1 v. P.  
 Swettenham, Sir F., on Malays, see *name*. Whitney's Jungle Trails and People. 8vo.  
 Taunton's Australind (Malay, Pearling). 8o. Yvan, Dr., 6 Months among Malays. Sm.  
 Malcolm, Sir John, Central India : Malwa. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Lady, A Diary of St. Helena, 1816–17. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Napier, Five Years in a Persian Town. Post 8vo.  
 Malden, Henry Elliot, Vienna in 1683. Post 8vo.

History of Surrey. 8vo.

- Male, Rev. Arthur, Scenes Through the Battle Smoke. Post 8vo.  
 Malet, Sir Edward, Shifting Scenes, Mems. of Men and Lands. Pt. 8vo.  
 Malleson, Rev. F. A., Life and Work of Jesus Christ. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Acts and Epistles of St. Paul. 8vo.  
 ——— Holiday Studies of Wordsworth. 8vo.

**Malleson, Col. G. B., Works of. 8vo.**

**Viz.—**

- Indian Historical Subjects. Post 8vo. The Decisive Battles of India.  
 Final French Struggles in India. Post 8vo. Capt. Musafir in Alpine Lands. Royal 8vo.  
 The Indian Mutiny, 1857–8. 3 vols. The Battle-Fields of Germany.  
 History of the French in India. The Russo-Afghan Question. Post 8vo.  
 History of Afghanistan. Ambushes and Surprises.  
 Herat: The Granary of Central Asia. Refounding the German Empire. Post 8vo.  
 The Indian Mutiny of 1857. Post 8vo. Lakes & Rivers : Austria, &c. Small 8vo.  
 The Founders of the Indian Empire.

- Mallet, Charles Edward, The French Revolution. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Du Pan and the French Revolution, by B. Mallet. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Louis, Free Exchange. 8vo.  
 ——— Record of Public Service & Ideals, by B. Mallet. 8vo.

**Mallock, W. H., Works of. Post 8vo.**

**Viz.—**

- Is Life Worth Living? 8vo. & P. Labour and the Popular Welfare.  
 Lucretius. Studies of Contemporary Superstition.  
 Lucretius on Life and Death. 8vo. Classes and Masses.  
 Poems. Aristocracy and Evolution. 8vo.  
 Social Equality. Doctrine & Doctrinal Disruption. 8vo.  
 Property and Progress. Religion as a Credible Doctrine. 8vo.  
 Atheism and the Value of Life. The Fiscal Dispute made Easy.  
 In an Enchanted Island : Cyprus. 8vo. The Reconstruction of Belief. 8vo.  
 Verses.

- Malmesbury, Earl of, Memoirs of an Ex-Minister. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— 2nd Earl of, Half a Century of Sport in Hampshire. 8vo.  
 Malory, Sir Thomas, Le Morte Darthur. 2 vols. 8vo. & 1 vol. P.

**Malta. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Mediterranean. History and Travel.**

- Crawford, F. M., Rulers of the South. 2v. P. Senior, N. W., Journals in. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Porter, W., Hist. of the Knights of. 8vo. Tallack, W., Malta under Phœnicians. P.  
 Seddall, Rev. H., Past and Present. 8vo.  
 Malthus and his Work, by James Bonar. 8vo.

- Malvery, Olive Christian, The Soul Market. (Social Studies.) Post 8vo.  
 Man & His Environment, Thoughts of a Thinker, ed. by Kingsland. P.  
 Man, E. Garnet, Papal Aims and Papal Claims. Post 8vo.

**Man, Isle of. (See Fiction, Part III.)**

**Historical and Topographical.**

- Brown, Hugh Stowell, Autobiography. P. Dendy's Beautiful Islets of Britaine. P.  
 ——— T. E., Letters. 2 vols. P. Moore, A. W., A History of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Caine, Hall, Little Manx Nation. P. Sims, G., Dagonet on Our Islands. Sm.  
 Cowper, F., Sailing Tours. vol. 4. Sm. Walpole, Hon. S., Land of Home Rule. P.  
 Manby, John Edward, Seventeen Years at Sea. Small 8vo.  
 Mangan, James Clarence, His Selected Poems. Post 8vo.





- Manitoba.** See also **Canada.** **History and Travel.**  
 Barneby, H. W., *Far, Far West.* 8vo. | Legge, A. O., *Sunny Manitoba.* 8vo.  
 Bryce, Rev. G., *Its Infancy & Growth.* P. | Letters from a Young Emigrant in. Sm.  
 Fitzgibbon, Mary, *A Trip to.* P. | Mancoun, J., — and Gt. North-West. 8vo.  
 Hall, Mrs. C., *Lady's Life on a Farm in.* Sm. | Rae, W. F., *Newfoundland to.* P.  
 Manley, J. J., *Notes on Game and Game Shooting.* Post 8vo.  
 Mann, Arthur M., *The Truth from Johannesburg.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Horace (Great Educators), by B. A. Hinsdale.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Rev. H. K., Lives of the Popes, Early Middle Ages, 3 vls. (4 Pts.).* 8vo.  
 Mannering, G. E., *With Axe and Rope in the New Zealand Alps.* 8vo.  
 Manners, Lord John, *Notes of an Irish Tour in 1846.* Small 8vo.  
**Manners, Lady John (Duchess of Rutland), Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Visit to Bad-Homburg. | A Sequel to Rich Men's Dwellings.  
 Reading and Recreation Rooms. | Collected Writings. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Manners, Mary E., *The Bishop and the Caterpillar, &c.* Small 8vo.  
 'Manners Makyth Man,' by author of 'How to be Happy,' &c. Small 8vo.  
**Manning, Cardinal, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo.  
 Life of, by E. S. Purcell. 2 vols. 8vo. | Presented in His Own Letters & Notes.  
 By Arthur W. Hutton. | England and Christendom.  
 From the French of F. de Pressensé. | Pastime Papers.  
 Memorials of, ed. by John Oldecastle. 8vo. | Miscellanies. 2 vols.  
**Mansel, Dean, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Limits of Religious Thought. | Letters, Lectures, and Reviews.  
 Metaphysics. P. | Gnostic Heresies of First Two Centuries.  
 Philosophy of the Conditioned. P.  
 Mansfield, B., *Chips from an Old Block.* Post 8vo.  
 Manson, Edward, *Builders of Our Law: Reign of Victoria.* 8vo.  
 ———— *John, The Salvation Army and the Public.* Post 8vo.  
 Mantegazza, Paolo, *Physiognomy and Expression.* Small 8vo.  
 Mantegna Andrea, by Maud Cruttwell. Post 8vo.  
 ———— and Francia, by Julia Cartwright. Post 8vo.  
**Mantell, G. A., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Geological Excursions: Isle of Wight. | Thoughts on Animalcules.  
 The Wonders of Geology. 2 vols. | Invisible World Revealed by Microscope.  
 The Medals of Creation. 2 vols. | Thoughts on a Pebble.  
 Petrifications and their Teachings.  
 Mantzius, K., *A Hist. of Theatrical Art in Ancient & Mod. Times.* 4v. R.  
 Maples, Chauncy, Bishop, *Sketches of His Life, by his Sister.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Journals & Papers of, ed. by Ellen Maples.* Post 8vo.  
 Mapleson Memoirs, The. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Marat, Jean Paul, *The People's Friend, by Ernest B. Bax.* Post 8vo.  
 Marceau, Sergeant, *Reminiscences of a Regicide.* 8vo.  
 ———— *François Severin, 1769-1796, by Capt. T. G. Johnson.* Post 8vo.  
 March, Thomas, *History of the Paris Commune of 1871.* 8vo.  
 Marchesi, Mathilde, *Marchesi and Music.* Post 8vo.  
 Marey, E. J., *Animal Mechanism.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Movement.* Post 8vo.  
 Margaret of Anjou, *Life of, by Mary A. Hookham.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Angoulême, by A. Mary F. Robinson.* Post 8vo.  
 Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire, *The, Correspondence of.* 8vo.  
 Marholm, Laura. See *Hansson.*  
 Maria Sophia, *Queen of Naples, by Clar Tschudi.* 8vo.  
 Maria Theresa, by Dr. J. Franck Bright. Post 8vo.

**Marie Antoinette, Lives and History of. Viz.—**

- The Story of, by Anna L. Bicknell. 8vo. | at the Tuileries, 1789-91, by St.-Amand. P.  
 The Prison Life of, by M. C. Bishop. P. | and Downfall of Royalty, 1792. P.  
 Private Life, by Madame Campan. 2 v. 8vo. | Last Days of, by Lord R. Gower. 8vo.  
 The Diamond Necklace, by F. Brentano. P. | Life of, by Clara Tschudi. 8vo.  
 Diamond Necklace, by F. De Albini. P. | Story of Diamond N., by H. Vizetelly. P.  
 Life of, by Max. de la Rocheterie. 2 v. 8vo. | Life of, by C. Duke Yonge. 2 vols. P.  
 Smythe's Guardian, Argenteau '70'80. 2v. 8o. | Lady Atkyns; Friend of M. A. 8vo.  
 and old Régime, 1781-89, by St.-Amand. P. | Flight of, from French of G. Lenotre. 8vo.

Marie, Feodorowna, A Mother of Czars, Life of, by Mrs. C. Grant. 8vo.

**Markham, Captain A. H., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- The Cruise of the 'Rosario.' | Northward Ho! P.  
 A Whaling Cruise to Baffin's Bay. | The Voyage of the 'Isbjörn' in 1879.  
 The Great Frozen Sea.

**Markham, C. R., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- Travels in Peru and India. | Sketch of the History of Persia.  
 Peru. Small 8vo. | The War between Peru & Chile. Post 8vo.  
 A History of Peru. | On the Cultivation of Peruvian Bark.  
 The Threshold of the Unknown Region. | The Sea Fathers. Small 8vo.  
 Markham, Capt. F., Recollections of a Town Boy at Westminster. 8vo.  
 ———— Admiral John, Narrative of the Life of. 8vo.  
 ———— Violet R., South Africa Past and Present. Post 8vo.  
 ———— The New Era in South Africa. 8vo.  
 ———— Achbp. (William), 1719-1807, by Sir Clements Markham. 8vo.  
 Marks, Henry Stacy, Pen and Pencil Sketches. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Marlborough, Duke of, by George Saintsbury. Small 8vo.  
 ———— The Life of, by Gen. Viscount Wolseley. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Duchess, Private Correspondence of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— The Queen's Comrade, by F. Molloy. 2v. 8vo.  
 ———— Social History of, by Mrs. A. Colville. 8vo.  
 Marlowe, Christopher, and His Associates, by J. H. Ingram. 8vo.  
 Marmery, J. Villin, Progress of Science. 8vo.  
 Marmontel, Memoirs of, written by Himself. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Marr, John E., The Scientific Study of Scenery. Post 8vo.  
 Marryat, Captain, Life and Letters of. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— Life of, by David Hannay. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Florence, Tom Tiddler's Ground (America). 8vo.  
 ———— There is no Death. Post 8vo.  
 ———— The Spirit World. Post 8vo.  
 Marsden, Kate, On Sledge and Horseback to Siberian Lepers. 8vo.  
 ———— S. L., A Gem of Orthodoxy. 8vo.  
 Marsh, A. E. W., Holiday Wanderings in Madeira. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Dr. Herbert, Two Seasons in Switzerland. 8vo.  
 Marshall, Alfred and Mary, The Economics of Industry. Small 8vo.  
 ———— A. M., Lectures on the Darwinian Theory. 8vo.  
 ———— Alfred, Principles of Economics. Vol. I. 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. Edward, Diocesan History of Oxford. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Emma, Stories of the Cathedral Cities of England. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Biographical Sketch, by B. Marshall. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Frederic, International Vanities. 8vo.  
 ———— French Home Life. 8vo.  
 ———— H. R., Pain, Pleasure, and Æsthetics. 8vo.  
 ———— Æsthetic Principles. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Wilfred G., Through America. 8vo.

- Marston, E. (The Amateur Angler), Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Sketches of Booksellers of Other Days. | Fresh Woods and Pastures New.  
 Sketch Some Booksellers; Johnson's Time. | Days in Clover.  
 After Work, a Publisher's Workshop. 8o. | By Meadow and Stream.  
 Dovedale Revisited. | Frank's Rancho, Holidays in Rockies.  
 An Old Man's Holidays. } Fishing. | Fishing For Pleasure and Catching It.  
 On a Sunshine Holiday. }
- Marston, Philip Bourke, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 All in All: Poems. | Collected Poems of.  
 Wind Voices: Poems. | A Last Harvest: Lyrics, &c. Sm.
- Marston, R. B., Walton and Some Earlier Writers on Fishing. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— War, Famine, and our Food Supply. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Westland, Our Recent Actors. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Marteilhe, J., Condemn. to Gallies (Auto French Protest. 1684-1713). P.**  
**Martel, Charles, Military Italy. 8vo.**
- Martin, A. Patchett, Australia and the Empire. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Annie, Home Life on an Ostrich Farm. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Arthur, The Small House, its Architecture & Surroundings. P.  
 ——— B. E., Old Chelsea. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— In the Footprints of Charles Lamb. 8vo.  
 ——— B. E. & Charlotte M., The Stones of Paris. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Edward A., The Story of a Piece of Coal. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. H. (Editor of) Memorials of Seventy Years. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Horace T., Castorologia. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir James Ranauld, Biography, by Sir Joseph Fayrer. Post 8vo.  
 ——— John, Schoolmaster and Poet, by Mrs. Craik. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— John Biddulph, 'The Grasshopper' in Lombard St. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Lady, Our Maoris. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Lady (Helena Faucit), Shakespeare's Female Characters. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— Life of, by Sir T. Martin. 8vo.  
 ——— M., Hist., Antiq., Topograp., Statistics of Eastern India. 3v. 8o.  
 ——— Minnie, Basutoland: Its Legends and Customs. Post 8vo.  
 ——— P. F., Through Five Republics of S. America. 8vo.
- Martin, Sir Theodore, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Shakespeare or Bacon? | Madonna Pia: Dramas.  
 Song of the Bell: translation. | Monographs, Garrick, Macready, &c. 8vo.
- Martin, Dr. W. A. P., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Cycle of Cathay. | The Lore of Cathay. 8vo.  
 The Siege in Pekin.
- Martin, W. G. Wood, Pagan Ireland. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Traces of the Elder Faiths of Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Martineau, Harriet, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Memoir, by Mrs. F. Fenwick Miller. | British Rule in India.  
 Autobiography. 3 vols. | Biographical Sketches, 1852-75.  
 History of the Thirty Years' Peace. 4 vols. | Eastern Life.
- Martineau, Dr. James, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Biography, by A. W. Jackson. 8vo. | Faith and Self-Surrender.  
 Hours of Thought. 2 vols. | Inter Amicos, Lett. to W. Knight, '69-72.  
 Endeavours after the Christian Life. 2 vols. | Life & Lett., by Drummond & Upton. 2v. 8o.  
 Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols. 8vo. | National Duties: Sermons and Addresses.  
 A Study of Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. | Recollections & Letters, by Rev. A. Craufurd.  
 The Seat of Authority in Religion. 8vo. | His Life & Thought, by J. E. Carpenter. 8o.  
 Essays, Reviews, and Addresses. 4 vols. | His Philosophy, a Survey, by B. Upton. 8o.
- Martineau, John, The Transvaal Trouble, How it Arose. Small 8vo.**  
**Martinière, H. M. De La, Morocco: Journeys in Kingdom of Fez. Post 8vo.**  
**Martins, Oliveira, The England of To-day. Post 8vo.**

- Martyn, Edward, *The Heather Field and Maeve*. Post 8vo.  
 — Henry, Saint and Scholar, by George Smith. 8vo.  
 "Martyrdom of an Empress," Works by the Authoress of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Tribulations of a Princess. | Imperator et Rex, William II.  
 A Keystone of Empire, Francis Joseph.  
 Martyred Missionaries of the China Inland Mission. 8vo.  
 Marvell, Andrew, *Life of*, by Augustine Birrell. Post 8vo.  
 Marvin, Charles, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Our Public Offices. Post 8vo. | The Region of the Eternal Fire.  
 Russian Campaign against Turcomans. | The Russians at Merv and Herat.  
 The Russian Advance towards India. | Russians at the Gates of Herat. Small 8vo.  
 Reconnoitering Central Asia. | Grodekoff's Ride from Samarcand. Post 8vo.  
 Merv, and the Man-Stealing Turcomans.  
 Marx, Karl, *Capital: a Critical Analysis*. 2 vols. and 1 vol. 8vo.  
 — Revolution and Counter-Revolution. Post 8vo.  
 — The Eastern Question. 8vo.  
 Mary I., Queen of England, *History of*, by J. M. Stone. 8vo.  
 — (Mary Tudor), by Richard Davey. Post 8vo.  
 — of Modena, Queen of James II., *Life & Letters*, by M. Haile. 8vo.  
 Mary Stuart (Queen of Scots), *Lives and History of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Gerard Daniel. P. | The Impeachment of, by John Skelton.  
 — by Agnes Strickland. 2 vols. P. | Life of, by Rev. J. Stevenson. Sm.  
 A Brief Biography, by D. H. Fleming. P. | & who wrote Casket Letters, by Cowan. 2v.  
 and her Accusers, by John Hosack. 2 v. | Mystery of, by Andrew Lang.  
 History of, by F. A. Mignet. P. | Love Affairs of, Political Hist., by M. Hume.  
 in Captivity, by John D. Leader. | Life of, by Florence A. MacCunn.  
 History of, by Claude Nau. | Environ. & Tragedy, by T. Henderson. 2 v.  
 & the Casket Letters, by T. Henderson. P. | Portraits and Jewels of, by A. Lang.  
 Maryon, Maud, *How the Garden Grew*. Post 8vo.  
 Marysienka, Queen of Poland, by K. Waliszewski. 8vo.  
 Masfield, John, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Salt Water Ballads. | On the Spanish Main, Forays, Ships, &c. 8o.  
 Sea Life in Nelson's Time.  
**Mashonaland.** See also Rhodesia. **History and Travel.**  
 Adventures in, by Two Nurses. P. | De Waal, D. C., With Rhodes in. Sm.  
 Anci. Ruins, Rhodesia, by Hall & Neal. 8o. | Finlayson, C. E., A Nobody in. Sm.  
 Balfour, Alice, 1200 Miles in Waggon. 8vo. | Hall's Great Zimbabwe, (Anci. Ruins). 8o.  
 Bent, J. T., Ruined Cities of. 8vo. | Keane's Gold of Ophir, (Ancient Ruins. P.  
 Brown, W., On S. African Frontier. 8vo. | Peter's Eldorado of Ancients (Ruins). 8vo.  
 Bruce, Bishop. Works, see name. | Willoughby, Sir J., Zimbabwe (Ruins). P.  
 Maskelyne, John Nevil, 'Sharps and Flats.' Post 8vo.  
 Mason, Dr. Arthur James, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Conditions of Our Lord's Life on Earth. | Purgatory, State of Faithful Departed.  
 Relation of Confirmation to Baptism. | The Ministry of Conversion.  
 The Faith of the Gospel. | Historic Martyrs of Primitive Church. 8o.  
 The Principles of Ecclesiastical Unity.  
 Mason, Charlotte M., *The Forty Shires: Scenery &c., in England*. Post 8vo.  
 — Home Education: Lectures to Ladies. 8vo. & P.  
 — Parents and Children. 8vo.  
 — Rev. G. E., Round the Round World on a Church Mission. Sm. 8vo.  
 — O. T., Woman's Share in Primitive Culture. Post 8vo.  
 — The Origins of Invention. Small 8vo.  
 — R. Osgood, Hypnotism & Suggestion in Therapeutics, &c. Pt. 8vo.  
 — Telepathy and the Subliminal Self. Post 8vo.  
 Maspero, Professor G., Works of. Royal 8vo. Viz.—  
 Egyptian Archæology. P. | Struggle of the Nations.  
 Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria. P. | Passing of the Empires, 850-330 B.C.  
 The Dawn of Civilization.

- Massé, H. J. L. J., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Abbey Church of Tewkesbury. | Church and Abbey of Mont S. Michel.  
 The City of Chartres: Its Cath. & Churches. | Cathedral Church of Gloucester.  
 Massingham, H. W., The London Daily Press. Small 8vo.
- Masson, David, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats. | British Novelists and their Styles.  
 3 Devils: Milton's, Luther's & Goethe's. | Edinburgh: Sketches and Memories. 8vo.  
 Masson, Gustave, Mediæval France. Post 8vo.
- Francis I. and the Sixteenth Century. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Rosaline, Edinburgh (Historical and Descriptive). 8vo.  
 Masterman, C. F. G., Tennyson as a Religious Teacher. Post 8vo.  
 ——— In Peril of Change: Essays. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. J. Howard B., The Age of Milton. Small 8vo.  
 Masters, Ellen T., Gentlewoman's Book of Art Needlework. Small 8vo.
- Matabeleland.** See also **Rhodesia.** **Travel.**  
 Balfour, Alice, 1200 Miles in Waggon. 8vo. | Oates, F., Matabele & Victoria Falls. 8vo.  
 Carnegie, Rev. D., Among the Mat. Sm. | Wood, J. G., Through. Sm.  
 Mathams, Walter J., Comrades All. Small 8vo.
- Mather, E. J., Nor'ard of the Dogger. Small 8vo.  
 ——— J. M., Studies of Nineteenth-Century Poets. Small 8vo.  
 Mathers, E. P., Zambesia, England's El Dorado in Africa. 8vo.  
 ——— Helen, The Token of the Silver Lily. Post 8vo.  
 Matheson, Annie, Love's Music, and other Poems. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Love Triumphant. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Selected Poems, Old and New. Small 8vo.  
 ——— A. Scott, The Church and Social Problems. Post 8vo.
- Matheson, Dr. G., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Spirit of Christianity. 2 vols. 8vo. | Sidelights from Patmos.  
 Can the Old Faith Live with the New? | Studies of the Portrait of Christ. 2 v.  
 Natural Elements of Revealed Theology. | Representative Men of Bible, Adam to Job.  
 The Psalmist and the Scientist. | ——— Ishmael to Daniel.  
 Spiritual Development of St. Paul. | ——— of New Testament.  
 Distinctive Messages of the Old Religions. | Rests by the River: Meditations.
- Matheson, Hugh M., Memorials of, by His Wife. Post 8vo.  
 Mathew, Frank, Ireland, painted and described. 8vo.  
 Mathews, Charles J., Life of, edited by Charles Dickens, Jun. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— E., Annals of Mont Blanc. 8vo.  
 ——— E. D., Up the Amazon and Madeira Rivers. 8vo.  
 Mathieson, W. L., Politics & Religion, Scot. Hist., 1550-1695. 2 v. 8vo.  
 ——— Scotland and the Union, 1695-1747. 8vo.  
 Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, by Mrs. Mary E. Huddy. 8vo.  
 Matthew, James E., Manual of Musical History. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Literature of Music. Small 8vo.  
 Matthews, J. B., Books and Play-Books. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Pen and Ink: Papers. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. W., Inewadi Yami: Twenty Years in South Africa. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. T. T., Thirty Years in Madagascar. 8vo.
- Maturin, Rev. B. W., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Principles and Practices of Spiritual Life. | Studies on the Parables of Our Lord.  
 Self-Knowledge and Self-Discipline. |
- Maturin, Dr. William, The Blessedness of the Dead in Christ. Post 8vo.  
 Mau, August, Pompeii: Its Life and Art. 8vo.  
 Maclair, Camille, The French Impressionists (1860-1900). Sm. 8vo.  
 Maud, Constance Elizabeth, Felicity in France. Post 8vo.



- Maude, Aylmer, Tolstoy and his Problems: Essays. Post 8vo.  
 ——— A Peculiar People, The Doukhobors. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Cyril, The Haymarket Theatre: Records. 8vo.  
 ——— Col. F. C., Five Years in Madagascar. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lt. Col. F. N., Evolution of Strategy, from 18th Century. 8vo.  
 Maudslay, Athol, Highways and Horses. 8vo.

**Maudsley, Henry, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Physiology of the Mind.           | Body and Will: an Essay. 8vo.           |
| Pathology of the Mind. 8vo.       | Natural Causes & Supernatural Seemings. |
| Body and Mind.                    | Life, in Mind and Conduct. 8vo.         |
| Responsibility in Mental Disease. |   |

- Maugham, H. Neville, The Book of Italian Travel, 1580-1900. Post 8vo.  
 ——— R. C. F., Portuguese East Africa. 8vo.  
 ——— W. S., The Land of the Blessed Virgin. Post 8vo.  
 Maughan, William C., The Alps of Arabia. 8vo.  
 ——— Roseneath, Past and Present. 8vo.  
 ——— Annals of Garelochside. 8vo.

- Maunder, E. W., Astronomy Without a Telescope. 8vo.  
 ——— The Royal Observatory, Greenwich. Post 8vo.  
 Maundeville, Sir John, The Marvellous Adventures of. 8vo.

**Maurice, C. E., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Lives of Tyler, Ball, and Oldcastle.  | Bohemia.                                       |
| Plays for the People. Sm.             | Ideals of Life, &c., Pieces from Best Authors. |
| Revolutionary Movements 1848-49. 8vo. |  |

**Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| A System of Field Manœuvres.         | National Defences.                          |
| Balance of Military Power in Europe. | Hist. of War in S. Africa 1899-02. v.1. 8o. |
| War. 8vo.                            |   |

**Maurice, Rev. F. D., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Life of, edited by his Son. 2 vols. 8vo. | Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament.     |
| Learning and Working.                    | Old Testament Patriarchs and Lawgivers.      |
| Ancient Philosophy.                      | The Gospel and Epistles of St. John. 2 vols. |
| Mediæval Philosophy.                     | What is Revelation?                          |
| Modern Philosophy.                       | Lectures on the Apocalypse.                  |
| Sermons in Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 5 vols. | Ground and Object of Hope for Mankind.       |
| Sermons on the Crisis in India.          | The Conscience; Lectures on Casuistry. 8vo.  |
| The Unity of the New Testament. 8vo.     | Lectures on Social Morality. 8vo.            |
| Representation and Education. 8vo.       | The Doctrine of Sacrifice.                   |
| The Religions of the World.              | Sermons Preached in Country Churches.        |
| Theological Essays.                      | The Friendship of Books.                     |
| The Gospel of the Kingdom.               | The Kingdom of Christ.                       |
| The Prayer Book and the Lord's Prayer.   | Lessons of Hope.                             |
| Ecclesiastical History. 8vo.             | The Acts of the Apostles.                    |

- Maury, Gen. D. H., Recollections of the Mexican, Indian & Civil Wars. 8vo.  
 ——— M. F., Physical Geography of the Sea. 8vo.  
 ——— Life of, compiled by his Daughter. 8vo.

- Maxim, Sir Hiram S., Monte Carlo, Facts and Fallacies. Post 8vo.  
 Maximilian I., Holy Roman Emp. (1493-1519), by R. W. S. Watson. Pt. 8vo.  
 ——— see *Van Dyke's Renaissance Portraits.* 8vo.  
 ——— Emperor of Mexico, 1861-7, by E. de Kératry. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Recollect. of My Life. 3 v. Pt. 8vo.  
 ——— On the Wing. 8vo.

- Maxse, Capt., Our Military Problem for Civilian Readers. Small 8vo.  
 Maxsted, Lieut. Hugh Rochfort, Three Men in a Motor Car. Post 8vo.  
 ——— 3000 Miles in a Motor Car. Post 8vo.  
 Maxwell, Donald, The Log of the 'Griffin.' 8vo.





Maxwell, Donald, *A Cruise Across Europe.* 8vo.

——— General E. H., *A Yacht Cruise to the Levant.* 8vo.

——— *With the Connaught Rangers.* 8vo.

**Maxwell, Sir Herbert, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Meridiana: Noontide Essays.*

*Scottish Land-Names.*

*Post Meridiana: Afternoon Essays.*

*Rainy Days in a Library.*

*History of Dumfries & Galloway.* 8vo.

*Memories of the Months.* 3 vols.

*Salmon and Sea Trout.* Sm.

*British Soldiers in the Field.*

Maxwell, James Clerk, & *Modern Physics*, by R. T. Glazebrook. Sm. 8vo.

——— *Life of*, by L. Campbell and W. Garnett. 8vo.

——— *Elementary Treatise on Electricity.* 8vo.

——— J., *Metapsychical Phenomena.* 8vo.

——— Joseph Renner, *The Negro Question.* Post 8vo.

——— Maj. Gen Patk., *Pribbles & Prabbles, Rambling Reflections.* 8o.

——— William, *With the 'Ophir' Round the Empire.* Post 8vo.

——— *From the Yalu to Port Arthur.* 8vo.

**May, Lieut.-Col. E. S., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

*Guns and Cavalry.* P.

*Field Artillery with the Other Arms.*

*A Retrospect on S. African War.*

*Principles & Problems of Imp. Defence.*

May, Sir T. Erskine, *Democracy in Europe.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Maybrick, Mrs., *Own Story, My Fifteen Lost Years.* Post 8vo.

Maydon, J. G., *French's Cavalry Campaign.* Post 8vo.

Mayer, Alfred M., *A Treatise on Sound.* Small 8vo.

——— Gertrude Townshend, *Women of Letters.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

Mayhew, Athol, *A Jorum of 'Punch.'* Post 8vo.

——— Henry, *German Life, as seen in Saxony.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Mayo, The late Earl of, *Life of*, by Sir W. W. Hunter. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Earl of, *Sport in Abyssinia.* Post 8vo.

——— *De Rebus Africanis.* 8vo.

Mazarin, by Arthur Hassall. Post 8vo.

**Mazzini, Joseph, Lives and Writings of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*A Memoir*, by E. A. V.

*Life and Writings.* 6 vols.

*God & People: Relig. Creed of a Democrat.* 8o.

*Life (& Study of his Thought)*, by B. King.

Mead, G. R. S., *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten (Gnostics, 1st & 2nd C.).* 8o.

——— *Thrice Greatest Hermes: Hellenistic Theosophy.* 3 vls. 8o.

——— Lucia Ames, *Milton's England.* Post 8vo.

Meade, L. T., *Stories from the Old, Old Bible.* 8o.

——— Gen. Sir R., and the *Feudatory States of C. and S. India.* 8vo.

**Meakin, Annette M. B., Works.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*A Ribbon of Iron.*

*In Russian Turkestan.*

*Russia, Travels and Studies.* 8vo.

**Meakin, Budgett, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

I. *The Moorish Empire.*

II. *The Land of the Moors.*

III. *The Moors.*

*Model Factories and Villages.* P.

*Life in Morocco and Beyond.*

Meath, Earl and Countess of, *Social Aims.* Post 8vo.

——— *Thoughts on Imperial & Social Subjects.* P.

*Mechanism of War, The*, by 'Linesman.' Post 8vo.

McCreedy, R. J., *The Motor Book.* Small 8vo.

McEdd, Canon, *The One Mediator: Bampton Lecture.* 8vo.

*Mediæval Lore: an Epitome of Folk Lore & Myth, &c.*, ed. by R. Steele. 8vo

*Medici, The Warrior, an Historical Study*, by C. M. Phillimore. Post 8vo.





**Mediterranean.**

(See Fiction, Part III.) **History and Description.**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Bagot's Shooting and Yachting in. P.         | Hogarth's The Nearer East. 8vo.           |
| Ball, E. A., Winter Resorts. Sm.             | — Wandering Scholar in Levant. P.         |
| Barry's At the Gates of the East. 8vo.       | Lord's Eng. & France in, 1660-1830. 8vo.  |
| Cavan, Earl of. Works, see <i>name</i> .     | Maxwell, Gen., Cruise to the Levant. 8vo. |
| Cockerell's S. Europe & Levant, 1810-17. 8o. | Meriwether, E., Afloat & Ashore on. P.    |
| Collier, Hon. M., Home by the Adriatic. 8vo. | Newton, C. T., In the Levant. 2 vols. R.  |
| Coote, W., Three Months in. P.               | Sime, W., To and Fro. 8vo.                |
| Corbett's England in Med. 1603-1713. 2v. 8o. | Stevenson, Mrs., On Summer Seas. 8vo.     |
| Curzon, Hon. R., Monasteries of Levant. P.   | Vuillier, G., The Forgotten Isles. R.     |
| Davis, R. H., Rulers of the. P.              | Warner, C. D., In the Levant. P.          |
| Hart's Levantine Log Book. 8vo.              | Wood, C. W., Letters from Majorca. 8vo.   |

- Mees, Arthur, Choirs and Choral Music. Post 8vo.
- Meignan, Victor, From Paris to Peking (Over Siberian Snows). 8vo.
- Meissonier, by John W. Mollett. Post 8vo.
- Melbourne, Lord, Life of, by W. M'Cullagh Torrens. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Papers, edited by Lloyd C. Sanders. 8vo.
- by Henry Dunckley. Post 8vo.
- Meldrum, David S., Holland and the Hollanders. Post 8vo.
- Méline, Jules, The Return to the Land. Post 8vo.
- Melito, Count Miot de, Memoirs. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Melliar, Rev. A. Foster, The Book of the Rose. Post 8vo.
- Melliss, Capt. C. J., Lion-Hunting in Somali-Land. 8vo.
- Mellon, Miss (Duchess of St. Albans), Memoirs of. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Mellone, Sydney H., Leaders of Religious Thought. Post 8vo.
- Studies in Philosophical Criticism, &c. Post 8vo.
- Mellor, Dr., Priesthood in the Light of the New Testament. 8vo.
- Melrose, C. J., Bridge Whist: Its Whys and Wherefores. Sm. 8vo.
- Melville, George W., In the Lena Delta. North Pole Exploration. 8vo.
- Major G. J. Whyte-, Riding Recollections. Post 8vo.

**Melville, Lewis, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| The Thackeray Country. P. | First Gentleman of Europe: Geo. IV. 2 vol. |
| Victorian Novelists.      |  |

- Memline, Hans (Great Masters), by W. H. J. Weale. Post 8vo.
- Memorials of Coleorton, Letters from Coleridge, &c. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- of Old Buckinghamshire, edited by P. H. Ditchfield. 8vo.
- of Old Devonshire, edited by F. J. Snell. 8vo.
- of Old Hampshire, edited by G. E. Jeans. 8vo.
- of Old Herefordshire, edited by Rev. C. Reade. 8vo.
- of Old Hertfordshire, edited by P. C. Standing. 8vo.
- of Old Northamptonshire, edited by Alice Dryden. 8vo.
- of Old Oxfordshire, edited by P. H. Ditchfield. 8vo.
- of Old Wiltshire, edited by A. Dryden. 8vo.
- Memories of a Sister of S. Saviour's Priory. Post 8vo.
- of Seventy Years, edited by Mrs. Herbert Martin. P. 8vo.
- of Above Half a Century, by 'Owen Square.' 8vo.
- of the Mutiny, by F. C. Maude and J. W. Sherer. 2 vols. 8vo.
- of Vailima, by Isobel Strong & Lloyd Osbourne. Post 8vo.
- Men and Women of Soho, Famous and Infamous. 8vo.
- of Might: Studies of Great Characters, by Benson & Tatham. Pt. 8vo.
- Mendelssohn Family, The, by Sebastian Hensel. 2 vols. 8vo.





**Mendelssohn, Felix, Life and Letters of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, from the German of Lampadius.

—by Stephen S. Stratton.

Recollections of, by E. Devrient.

Letters, &amp; Recollections, by Dr. Hiller.

A Biography, by W. S. Rockstro.

Letters from Italy and Switzerland. 2 vls.

Letters of, to I. and C. Moscheles. 8vo.

Mendenhall, T. C., A Century of Electricity. Small 8vo.

Mends, Admiral Sir William, Life of, by his Son. 8vo.

**Menpes, Dorothy, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Brittany (illust. by Mortimer).

Japan

(and Mortimer) World Pictures.

World's Children.

Menzies, Dr. Allen, History of Religion. Post 8vo.

Mercer, John, Life and Labours of, by Edward A. Parnell. Small 8vo.

Mercier, Charles A., Psychology, Normal and Morbid. 8vo.

**Meredith, George, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth.

Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life.

A Reading of Earth.

Modern Love.

The Empty Purse, &amp;c.: Poems.

An Essay on Comedy.

Selected Poems.

Odes on French History.

A Reading of Life and Other Poems.

Essay towards Appreciation, by W. Jerrold.

Some Characteristics, by R. Le Gallienne.

A Study of, by Hannah Lynch.

Poetry &amp; Philosophy of, by G. M. Trevelyan.

Meredith, Susanna, Record of a Vigorous Life, by M. A. Lloyd. Post 8vo.

Merewether, F. H. S., Through the Famine Districts of India. 8vo.

Mérimeé, Prosper, Letters to Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2 vols. 8vo.

—An Author's Love: 'Inconnue' Letters. 2 vols. P. &amp; 1 8vo.

**Merivale, Dean, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Autobiography of, ed. by his Daughter. 8vo.

Romans under the Empire. 8 v. P. &amp; 7 v. 8o.

Conversion of the Roman Empire. 8vo.

The Roman Triumvirates.

St. Paul at Rome.

Conversion of the Continental Teutons.

Lectures on Early Church History.

General History of Rome.

**Merivale, Herman Charles, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

The White Pilgrim, and other Poems.

Florien: a Tragedy.

Bar, Stage &amp; Platform, Autobiog. Memis.

Meriwether, Lee, Afloat and Ashore on the Mediterranean. Post 8vo.

Merrick, E. M., With a Palette in Eastern Palaces. Post 8vo.

Merrill, Selah, East of the Jordan: a Record of Travel. 8vo.

Merritt, Anna Lea, A Hamlet in Old Hampshire. Post 8vo.

—Henry, Art Criticism and Romance. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Merz, J. T., History of European Thought in 19th Century. 2 vols. 8vo.

Merzbacher, Dr. Gottfried, Central Tian-shan Mountains, 1902-3. 8vo.

Mesny, Major-General William, Tungking. Post 8vo.

Message of Man, The: a Book of Ethical Scripture. Post 8vo.

Messiter, C. A., Sport Among the North American Indians. 8vo.

Metcalf, Lord, Life of, by Sir J. W. Kaye. 2 vols. 8vo.

Metchnikoff, Elie, Nature of Man: Studies in Optimistic Philosophy. 8o.

—Immunity in Infective Diseases. 8vo.

Methods of Social Advance; Studies in Social Practice, ed. C. S. Loch. P.

Methuen, A. M. S., Peace or War in South Africa. Post 8vo.

Metternich, Prince, Memoirs of. 5 vols. 8vo.

—Life of, by Col. G. B. Malleison. Small 8vo.

Meuricoffre, Harriet, In Memoriam, by Josephine Butler. Post 8vo.

Mew, James, Traditional Aspects of Hell, Ancient &amp; Modern. Post 8vo.



**Mexico. 1**

Bancroft's Pop. History Mex. People. 8vo.  
 Charnay, D., *Ancient Cities New World*. R.  
 Diaz, Porfirio, *Life*, by Mrs. Tweedie. 8vo.  
 Hale, Susan (*Story of Nations*). P.  
 Howell, E. J., *Its Progress, &c.* 8vo.  
 Juarez, Benito, *Life of*. P.  
 Kollonitz, Countess, *Court of*. 8vo.

**History.**

Maury, Gen., *Mexican & Ind. Wars*. 8vo.  
 Maximilian, Emp., '61-7. See *name*.  
 Prescott's *Conquest of*. 3 vols. & 1 P. 8vo.  
 Reville, Dr., *Origin, &c. of Religion in*. 8vo.  
 Taylor's *Maximilian & Carlotta*. 8vo.  
 Wilson, R. A., *Mex. & its Religion*. P.

**Mexico. 2**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**Travel.**

Aubertin, J. J., *A Flight to*. P.  
 Beebe's *Two Bird Lovers in*. 8vo.  
 Bishop, W. H., *Old Mexico, a Journey*. P.  
 Brocklehurst, T. U., *Mex. To-day*. 8vo.  
 Bullock, W. H., *Across Mexico, 1864-5*. P.  
 Cozzens, S., *Marvellous Country*. R.  
 Gooch's *Face to Face with Mexicans*. R.  
 Inman's *Old Santa Fé Trail*. 8vo.  
 Keane's *Central & S. America*, vol. 2. P.  
 Lempriere, C., *Mexico in 1861-2*. P.  
 Lumholtz, C., *Unknown Mexico*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Luminis, C. F., *Mexico of To-day*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Land of Poco Tiempo*. 8vo.

*Mexicans at Home in the Interior*. P.  
 Nicholl, Edith, *Observns. on a Ranch*. P.  
 Ober, F. A., *Travels in Mexico*. 8vo.  
 On a *Mexican Mustang*. P. & 8vo.  
 Oswald, F., *Summerland Sketches*. 8vo.  
 Salm Salm, Pr., *Diary in M.* '67. 2 vols. P.  
 Sartorius, C., *Mex. and Mexicans*. R.  
 Smith, F. H., *White Umbrella in*. Sm.  
 South by West, ed. by C. Kingsley. 8vo.  
 Through *Land of the Aztecs*. P.  
 Tweedie, Mrs., *Mexico As I Saw It*. 8vo.  
 Tylor, E. B., *Anahuac*. 8vo.  
 Vigne, G. T., *Travels in Mex. &c.* 2 v. P.

Meyer, Rev. F. B., *The Soul's Ascent : Sermons*. Post 8vo.

——— *Dr. Hans, Across East African Glaciers*. Royal 8vo.

**Meynell, Alice, Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—

Poems.

*The Colour of Life : Essays*.

*Rhythm of Life : Essays*.

*Flower of the Mind : Selected Poetry*. P.

*The Children*.

*The Spirit of Place : Essays*.

*Later Poems*.

Meyrick, Canon, *Is Dogma a Necessity?* Post 8vo.

——— *The Church in Spain*. Post 8vo.

——— *Rev. Frederick, Memories of Life at Oxford, & Elsewhere*. 8vo.

Miall, Edward, *Life of, by His Son*. 8vo.

**Miall, Professor L. C., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Round the Year*.

*Thirty Years of Teaching*.

*House, Garden & Field, Short Nat. Studies*.

**Michel Angelo Buonarroti, Lives of.** 8vo. Viz.—

by C. H. Wilson. R.

by John S. Harford. 2 vols.

by J. A. Symonds. 2 vols.

& Leonardo da Vinci, &c., by C. Clément. P.

by Ascanio Condivi, trans. by C. Holroyd. P.

——— *Lord Ronald S. Gower (Gt. Masters)*. P.

Michelet, Jules, *The Insect and The Bird*. 2 books. Royal 8vo.

Michell, E. B., *The Art and Practice of Hawking*. 8vo.

——— *Thomas, Russian Pictures*. Royal 8vo.

Michelsen, Rev. Oscar, *Cannibals Won for Christ*. Post 8vo.

Michie, Alexander, *Missionaries in China*. 8vo.

**Middlesex.****Historical and Topographical.**

*Bygone Middlesex*, ed. by W. Andrews. 8o.

Harting's *Birds of Middlesex*. P.

Hill, R. H. E., *Picturesque Middlesex*. 8o.

Middleton, J. Henry, *The Remains of Ancient Rome*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Midhat, Pasha, *Life of, by his Son, Ali Haydar Midhat*. 8vo.

Miéville, Sir Walter, *Under Queen and Khedive*. Post 8vo.

Milan, King, and Queen Natalie (*A King's Romance*), by F. Gerard. 8vo.

**Miles, Eustace H., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Muscle, Brain, &c., Plea for Simpler Foods*. | *Avenues to Health*.

*Racquets, Tennis and Squash*.

Miles, Gen. N., *Personal Recollections and Observations of*. Royal 8vo.

——— *W. A., Correspondence of, on the French Revolution*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Mill, Hugh Robert, *The Realm of Nature*. Small 8vo.



- Mill, Hugh Robert, *Siege of the South Pole.* 8vo.  
 — James, *Biography of*, by Dr. Alexander Bain. Post 8vo.  
**Mill, John Stuart, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by W. L. Courtney. Utilitarianism. 8vo.  
 Autobiography of. 8vo. Dissertations and Discussions. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Recollections of, by Dr. Alexander Bain. Representative Government. 8vo. & P.  
 Philosophy of, by Dr. McCosh. Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy. 8vo.  
 The Ethics of, by Charles Douglas. The Subjection of Women.  
 (in) Stephen's Utilitarians, vol. iii. 8vo. The Irish Land Question.  
 Political Economy. 2 v. 8vo. & 1 P. Nature, Religion, and Theism. 8vo.  
 On Liberty. Early Essays of.  
 Millais and his Works, by M. H. Spielmann. Post 8vo.  
 — His Art and Influence, by A. L. Baldry. Post 8vo.  
 — The Life and Letters of, by His Son. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Millar, J. H., *The Mid. Eighteenth Century (Literature).* Post 8vo.  
 — A Literary History of Scotland. 8vo.  
 Millard, Benjamin A., *The Quest of the Infinite.* Post 8vo.  
 — Thomas F., *The New Far East.* Post 8vo.  
 Millear, Millicent M., *The Journal of a Wandering Australian.* 8vo.  
 Miller, Capt. D. E., *Modern Polo.* Post 8vo. and 8vo.  
 — Ellen E., *Alone Through Syria.* Post 8vo.  
 — Rev. E., *History and Doctrines of Irvingism.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — The Church in Relation to the State. 8vo.  
 — Mrs. Fenwick, *Readings in Social Economy.* Post 8vo.  
 — In Ladies' Company. Small 8vo.  
 — Rev. George, *Rambles Round the Edge Hills.* 8vo.  
**Miller, Hugh, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life & Letters by Peter Bayne. 2 vols. 8vo. My Schools and Schoolmasters.  
 The Old Red Sandstone. Essays, Historical and Critical.  
 Cruise of the 'Betsey.' Leading Articles on Various Subjects.  
 First Impressions of England & its People. Scenes and Legends of Scotland.  
 Footprints of the Creator. Landscape Geology.  
 The Testimony of the Rocks.  
**Miller, Dr. J. R., Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 Making the Most of Life. The Building of Character.  
 Secrets of a Beautiful Life. The Lesson of Love.  
 Things to Live For. Our New Edens : Meditations.  
 Personal Friendships of Jesus. The Blossom of Thorns.  
 The Joy of Service.  
**Miller, Joaquin, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Songs of the Sierras. The Ship in the Desert.  
 Songs of the Sun Lands. 8vo. Memories and Rime, Miscellanies.  
 Life Amongst the Modocs. 8vo. The Building of the City Beautiful.  
 Songs of Far-Away Lands.  
 Miller, Mary Rogers, *The Brook Book.* 8vo.  
 — Olive Thorne, *Queer Pets and their Doings.* 8vo.  
**Miller, William, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Wintering in the Riviera. Travels & Politics in Near East. 8vo.  
 The Heavenly Bodies. Med. Rome, Hildebrand to Clem., 1073-1600.  
 Our English Shores. Greek Life in Town and Country.  
 The Balkans, Roumania, Bulgaria, &c.  
**Millet, Jean François, Lives and Letters of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life & Letters of, by J. Cartwright. R. & 8o. Millet, Rousseau & Diaz, by J. W. Mollett. P.  
 and Rustic Art, by Henry Nagely. and the Barbizon School, by A. Tomson.  
 Sketch of. See *Smith's Barbizon Days.* Life of (Little Bks. on Art), by N. Peacock. P.  
 Peasant & Painter, from Fr. of A. Sensier. R.  
 Millett, F. D., *The Danube.* 8vo.  
 Millican, Albert, *Travels and Adventures of an Orchid Hunter.* 8vo.



- Milligan, Dr. William, The Resurrection of Our Lord. Post 8vo. & 8vo.  
 ————— The Revelation of St. John. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Ascension & Priesthood of Our Lord. Post 8vo.  
 ————— The Resurrection of the Dead. Post 8vo.
- Millin, George F., Pictorial Gardening. Post 8vo.
- Millington, Powell, To Lhasa at Last. Post 8vo.
- Mills, Rev. Barton, R.V., The Marks of the Church: Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Herbert V., Poverty and the State. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Prof., Nature and Development of Animal Intelligence. Post 8vo.
- Milman, Bishop, of Calcutta, Life and Journals. 8vo.  
 ——— Constance, Through London Spectacles. Post 8vo.
- Milman, Dean, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Biographical Sketch, by his Son. 8vo. | Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral. 8vo.  
 History of the Jews. 1 v. P. 3 v. 8vo. | Handbook to St. Paul's Cathedral.  
 History of Christianity. 3 vols. | Erasmus, and other Essays. 8vo.  
 History of Latin Christianity. 9 vols.
- Milman, Helen (Mrs. Caldwell Crofton), Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 In the Garden of Peace. | From the Heart of the Rose.  
 Outside the Garden. | My Kalendar of Country Delights.  
 My Roses, and How I Grew Them.
- Miln, Louise Jordan, When We Were Strolling Players in the East. 8vo.  
 ————— Quaint Korea. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Little Folks of Many Lands. 8vo.  
 ————— Wooings and Weddings in Many Climes. 8vo.
- Milne, James, The Epistles of Atkins. Post 8vo.  
 ————— The Gordon Highlanders. Small 8vo.  
 ————— John, Earthquakes and other Earth Movements. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Seismology. Post 8vo.  
 ————— J. G., History of Egypt (Under Roman Rule). Vol. V. Post 8vo.
- Milner, Viscount, England in Egypt. Post 8vo. and 8vo.  
 ————— George, Country Pleasures. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Studies of Nature on the Coast of Arran. Small 8vo.
- Milton, John, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by David Masson. 6 vols. 8vo. | Poetical Works.  
 ————— by Walter Raleigh. | Milton and Vondel, by G. Edmundson.  
 Autobiography, edited by J. M. Graham. | Age of Milton, by Rev. J. H. Masterman.  
 Essay on, by Mark Pattison. | Nova Solyma, The Ideal City. 2v. 8vo.  
 Life of, by Richard Garnett. | Milton's England, by Lucia A. Mead.  
 Prose Works. 5 vols. | Milton on the Continent, by Mrs. F. Byse.
- Miltoun, Francis, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Dickens' London. | Cathedrals and Churches of the Rhine.  
 The Cathedrals of Northern France. | Rambles in Brittany.  
 The Cathedrals of Southern France. | Rambles in Normandy.
- Milyoukov, Paul, Russia and its Crisis. Post 8vo.
- Minchin, James G. C., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula. | Our Public Schools, Influence on History.  
 Old Harrow Days.
- Mind of the Century, The, from the 'Daily Chronicle.' Small 8vo.
- Minor Tactics of Chess, The, by F. K. Young & E. C. Howell. Small 8vo.
- Minto, William, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Characteristics of English Poets. | Logic, Inductive and Deductive.  
 Plain Principles of Prose Composition. | The Literature of the Georgian Era.
- Mirabeau, Count, Lives and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Secret Hist. of the Court of Berlin. 2v. | Gt. Frenchm. & Little Genevese, by Dumont.  
 by P. F. Willert. P. | and Fr. Revolution, by C. F. Warwick.
- Miramion, Madame de, Life of, by Alfred Bonneau. Post 8vo.

**Missions.**

**See also under Countries.**

**History.**

- Abel's Savage Life in New Guinea. 8vo.  
 Arnot's Mission Work C. Africa. 8vo.  
 Awdry's Isles of the Sea, Melanesia. 8vo.  
 Bentley's Pioneering on Congo. 2 vols. 8o.  
 Brainerd, D., Apostle to N. Am. Indians. P.  
 British Foreign Missions, 1837-97. P.  
 Bullen, F., With Christ in Sailor Town. Sm.  
 Canton's Hist. Br. & F. Bible Society. 2v. 8o.  
 ——— Story of the Bible Society. P.  
 Carey's Tibet (Miss Taylor's Diary). 8vo.  
 Carmichael's Things as they Are, S. Ind. P.  
 ——— Overweights of Joy (S. India). 8vo.  
 Chalmers of New Guinea, see *name*.  
 China Martyrs of 1900; Complete Roll. 8o.  
 Churton, Dr. E. T., Foreign Missions. P.  
 Dant's Churchmen (Home & Abroad). 8o.  
 Davenport's China from Within. P.  
 Ecumenical Conference, N. York. '00. 2v. 8o.  
 Edwards' Fire & Sword in Shansi, 1900. P.  
 Elliott, Padri of Faizabad (India). P.  
 Fisher's Borders of Pigmy Land (Uganda). 8o.  
 Forster's Heralds of the Cross. P.  
 Fowler, Rev. M., Christian Egypt. 8vo.  
 Geil's Yankee on the Yangtze (China M.). P.  
 ——— Yankee in Pigmy Ld. (C. Afr. Mis.). 8o.  
 Glover's 1000 Miles Miracle: Shansi, 1900. P.  
 Grant, C., Life (Indian Mis., 1783-90). 8o.  
 Grenfell's Parish (Newf'dl'd & Labrador). P.  
 Guinness, Mrs. and Miss, see *name*.  
 Hadley's Down Water St. (McAuley Mis.). P.  
 Haig, Gen., Mems. (India & Arabia). 8vo.  
 Hall, M. J., His Life & Work (Uganda). P.  
 Harcourt's Stage to Cross: City Missions. P.  
 Hill, David, Life: China 1864-96. P.  
 Holcomb's Men of Might, India. P.  
 Horne's Story of Lond., M. S., 1795-1895. P.  
 Hume's Missions, Modern View. P.  
 John, Griffith, 50 Years in China. 8vo.  
 Johnston, Rev. J., China & Formosa. P. |  
 Kerr, H. Schomberg, Sailor & Jesuit. P.  
 Lamb's Sts. & Savages, New Hebrides. 8o.  
 Legge, Dr. J., Life (China), by H. Legge. P.  
 Lloyd, A. B., Uganda to Khartoum. 8vo.  
 Longridge's Hist. Oxf. Miss. to Calcutta. 8o.  
 Lovett's Hist. London Miss. Soc. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Macdonald's Light in Africa. P.  
 Macduff's Utmost Bound (Himalayas). P.  
 Mackenzie, J., S. Afr. Missionary '55-98. 8o.  
 Malcolm's 5 Years in a Persian Town. P.  
 Martyred Missionaries: China 1900. 8vo.  
 Mason's Round World on Ch. Miss. Sm.  
 Mather, E. J., Nor'ard the Dogger. Sm.  
 Matthews' 30 Years in Madagascar. 8vo.  
 Mitchell's 60 Years Ago (India). P. |  
 Morshead, Univ. Mis. to C. Africa '59-98. P.  
 Mullens, Dr., 10 Years in India. 8vo.  
 Paton, F., Lomai of Lenakel (Tanna). P.  
 ——— J. G., Missury New Hebrides. 2v. P.  
 Peck's Life and Work Among Eskimos. P.  
 Peery's Gist of Japan (Gen. Hist.). 8vo.  
 Pierson, Dr., Mission Cent., &c., see *name*.  
 Price, W. S., My 3rd Camp. C. Africa. P.  
 Robertson's Erronanga (New Hebrides). P.  
 Saunders, E. & E., Martyrs of Ku Cheng. P.  
 Sheepshanks' Life in Mongolia & Siberia. P.  
 Sherring's Protestant Missns.: India. 8vo.  
 Smith, Gipsy, Life Work (to Gipsies). P.  
 ——— G., 12 Pioneer Missionaries. P.  
 Stock, E., Ch. Missionary Soc. 3vls. 8vo.  
 Taylor, Mrs., One of China's Scholars. P. |  
 ——— One of China's Christians. P. |  
 Thomson's Med. Mis. Work (China). P.  
 Tozer's Letters '63-'73 (Zanzibar & Nyasa). P.  
 Verbeck of Japan, 1859-'98, by W. Griffis. P.  
 West, Maria, Romance of Missions. P.  
 Withrow's Religious Progress, 19th Cen. P.  
 Young's Canoe, &c. (Canadian Indians). P.  
 Zwemer, Rev. S., Arabia, Cradle of Islam. P.

Mitchel, John, Life of, by William Dillon. 2 vols. 8vo.

Mitchell, Dr. Arthur, The Past in the Present. 8vo.

——— Dr. A. F., The Scottish Reformation (Baird Lect. '99). P. 8vo.

——— Donald G., English Lands, Letters, and Kings. 3 vols. post 8vo.

——— American Lands and Letters. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Prof. H. G., The World Before Abraham. Post 8vo.

——— Rev. J. Murray, In Western India. Post 8vo.

——— Kate, The Gentlewoman's Book of Hygiene. Small 8vo.

——— Mrs. Murray, In Southern India. Post 8vo.

——— Sixty Years Ago. Post 8vo.

——— P. Chalmers, Outlines of Biology. Post 8vo.

——— W. Forbes, Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny. Post 8vo.

Mitchinson, A. W., The Expiring Continent (Senegambia). 8vo.

Mitford, A. B. Freeman-, The Bamboo Garden. 8vo.

——— The Attaché at Peking. Post 8vo.

——— Bertram, Through the Zulu Country. 8vo.

——— E. L., A Land March from England to Ceylon. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Maj.-Gen., To Cabul with the Cavalry Brigade. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



Mitford, Maj.-Gen., Orient and Occident; Lahore to Liverpool. Small 8vo.

**Mitford, Mary R., Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Life of, by Rev. A. G. L'Estrange. 3 v.	The Friendships of. 2 vols.
Letters of, ed. by Henry Chorley. 2 vols.	Dramas. 2 vols.
Recollections of a Literary Life.	

Mitre, General Don B., The Emancipation of South America. 8vo.

**Mitton, G. E., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Jane Austen and Her Times.	(and M. Menpes) The Thames.
(and Jungman) Normandy.	

**Mivart, St. George, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

On the Genesis of Species.	The Origin of Human Reason. 8vo.
The Common Frog.	Essays and Criticism. 2 vols. 8vo.
Lessons from Nature. 8vo.	Birds, the Elements of Ornithology.
Contemporary Evolution.	Types of Animal Life.
The Cat. 8vo.	An Introduction to the Elements of Science.
Nature and Thought. 8vo.	Groundwork of Science. 8vo.
On Truth : a Systematic Inquiry. 8vo.	

**Moberly, Bishop, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Sermons on the Beatitudes.	Brightstone Sermons. P.
Administration of the Holy Spirit.	Parochial Sermons. P.

**Moberly, Canon, R. C., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Ministerial Priesthood.	Sorrow, Sin and Beauty : Addresses. P.
Atonement and Personality.	Problems and Principles.
Christ Our Life : Sermons.	

Modern Marriage Market, The, by Marie Corelli and others. Small 8vo.

——— Men. (From the 'National Observer.') 2 vols. small 8vo.

——— Mystic's Way, A. Small 8vo.

——— Odyssey, The : or, Ulysses up to Date. Post 8vo.

——— Pilgrim's Progress, A. Post 8vo.

——— Warfare, or How our Soldiers Fight, by 'Ubique.' Post 8vo.

——— Ships of War, by Sir E. J. Reed and E. Simpson. 8vo.

Modjeska, Helena (Madame Chlapowska), by Mabel Collins. Post 8vo.

Moeller, Lieut. B., Two Years at Front with Mounted Infantry. P. 8vo.

Moffat, Douglas, Crickety Cricket. Post 8vo.

——— James, The Historical New Testament. 8vo.

——— Robert and Mary, The Lives of, by their Son. 8vo.

——— R. Scott, The Economy of Consumption. 8vo.

Moggridge, M. W., Method in Almsgiving. Post 8vo.

**Mohammed, Lives of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Mahomet, Life of, by S. W. Muir.	Life and Teachings, by Ameer Ali.
Muhammed, Apostle of Allah. 2 vols.	and Rise of Islam, by D. Margoliouth. P.
and Mohammedanism, by R. Smith. P.	

**Mohammedanism.**

**Historical.**

Ali, Ameer S., Short Hist. Saracens. P.	Osborn's Islam Undr Arabs & Kalifs. 2v. 8o.
Bettany, G. T., The World's Religions. R.	Palgrave, W. G., Eastern Questions. 8vo.
Blunt, W. S., Future of Islam. P.	Pear's Destructn. Grk. Emp. 1204-1435. 8o.
Dunn, A. J., Rule of Islam. P.	Pool, Rev. J. J., Studies in. P.
Freeman's Hist. & Conq. of Saracens. P.	Poole, S. L., Studies in a Mosque. 8vo.
Gilman, A., The Saracens. P.	—— Mohammedan Dynasties. P.
Le Strange's Baghdad: Abbasid Caliph. 8c.	—— Egypt : Middle Ages, 640-1517. P.
—— Lands of Eastern Caliphate. P.	Robinson, Rev. C., Mohm. its Future. Sm.
Mahomet, Life, by Sir W. Muir. 8vo.	Saladin, Lives, see <i>name</i> .
Mohammed, Lives, see <i>name</i> .	Vaughan, Rev. J., Trident, Crescent, &c. 8o.
Muhammed, Apostle of Allah. 2 vls. 8vo.	Wingate, Col., Mahdiism. 8vo.
Muir, Sir William. Works, see <i>name</i> .	Wollaston's Half Hours with Muhammed. P
Noldeke, T., Sketches E. History. 8vo.	—— Sword of Islam (New Ed.). P.



- Mohl, Julius and Mary, *Letters of*, by M. C. M. Simpson. 8vo.  
 ——— *Madame, Her Salon and Her Friends*, by Kathleen O'Meara. 8vo.  
 Moinet, Rev. Charles, *The 'Good Cheer' of Jesus Christ*. Post 8vo.  
 Molesworth, Mrs., *Stories of the Saints for Children*. Small 8vo.

————— *Sir William, Life of*, by Mrs. Fawcett. 8vo.

————— *Selected Speeches on Colonial Policy*. 8vo.

**Molière (Jean Roquelin), *Lives and Works*. Viz.—**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver. Sm.          | <i>Life of</i> , by Henry M. Trollope. 8vo.         |
| <i>Plays</i> , translated. 3 vols. and 1 sm. | see Mantzius' <i>Hist. Theatrical Art</i> , vol. 4. |

Moll, Albert, *Hypnotism (Contemporary Science Series)*. Post 8vo.

Möller, Wilhelm, *Are the Critics Right?* Post 8vo.

Mollett, John W., *Corot, Daubigny, Dupré*. Post 8vo.

————— *Millet, Rousseau, Diaz*. Post 8vo.

**Molloy, J. Fitzgerald, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <i>Court Life Below Stairs, 1714-1830</i> . 2&4v. | <i>Romance of the Irish Stage</i> . 2 vols.               |
| <i>Royalty Restored</i> . 2 vols.                 | <i>The Romance of Royalty</i> . 2 vols. 8vo.              |
| <i>Famous Plays</i> .                             | <i>Russian Court in the 18th Cent</i> . 2 v. 8vo.         |
| <i>Faiths of the Peoples</i> . 2 v. 8vo.          | <i>Sir Joshua (Reynolds) &amp; his Circle</i> . 2 v. 8vo. |

Molmenti, Pompeo, *Venice; The Middle Ages*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Moloney, Joseph A., *With Captain Stairs to Katanga*. Post 8vo.

Molteno, Sir J. C., *The Life & Times of*, by P. A. Molteno. 2 v. 8vo.

————— *Percy A., A Federal South Africa*. Post 8vo.

**Moltke, Count von, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Life of</i> , by Professor W. Müller. Post 8vo.               | <i>Letters from Russia</i> . Small 8vo.          |
| <i>A Biographical and Critical Study</i> , by W. O. Morris. 8vo. | <i>The Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia</i> .    |
| <i>Life and Character Sketched in Journals</i> .                 | <i>The Franco-German War, 1870-71</i> . 2 vls.   |
| <i>Letters of</i> . 2 vols.                                      | <i>Poland: an Historical Sketch</i> . Small 8vo. |
| <i>Letters to His Wife</i> . 2 vols.                             | <i>Notes of Travel</i> . Small 8vo.              |
|  | <i>Essays, Speeches, and Memoirs</i> . 2 vols.   |

Molyneux, Major-Gen., *Campaigning in South Africa and Egypt*. 8vo.

**Momerie, Rev. Alfred William, *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <i>Defects of Modern Christianity</i> . | <i>The Origin of Evil</i> .                                 |
| <i>Personality</i> .                    | <i>Church and Creed</i> .                                   |
| <i>Agnosticism and other Sermons</i> .  | <i>The Corruption of the Church</i> .                       |
| <i>The Basis of Religion</i> .          | <i>Religion of the Future and other Essays</i> .            |
| <i>Preaching and Hearing: Sermons</i> . | <i>English Church and Romish Schism</i> .                   |
| <i>Belief in God</i> .                  | <i>Immortality and other Sermons</i> .                      |
| <i>Inspiration, and other Sermons</i> . | <i>Life &amp; Work, Written &amp; Ed. by his Wife</i> . 8o. |

Mommsen, Theodor, *Hist. of Rome, Earliest Times to Decline*. 4 & 5 vols. P.

————— *The Provinces of the Roman Empire*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Monboddo, Lord, and Some of his *Contemporaries*, by W. Knight. 8vo.

Monck, Frances E. O., *My Canadian Leaves*. 8vo.

**Moncrieff, A. R. Hope, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Highlands and Islands of Scotland</i> . | <i>Surrey</i> . |
| <i>Bonnie Scotland</i> .                   |                 |

Money, L. G. Chiozza, *Riches and Poverty*. 8vo.

Mongredien, Augustus, *Wealth-Creation*. Small 8vo.

Monk, by Julian Corbett. Post 8vo.

Monkhouse, Allan, *Books and Plays*. Post 8vo.

————— *Cosmo, In the National Gallery*. Post 8vo.

————— *The Earlier English Water-Colour Painters*. Pst. 8vo.

Monmouth (King), *'The Protestant Duke' 1649-85*, by A. Fea. 8vo.

Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth, *Memoirs of*, by Dr. Doran. 8vo.

————— *Her Letters, 1720-61*, by Emily J. Climenson. 2 v. 8o.



- Montagu, Irving, *Wanderings of a War Artist.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Camp and Studio.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Things I Have Seen in War.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Lady Mary Wortley, Letters of.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *Passages from her Letters.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Lord Robert, Recent Events and a Clue to their Solution.* 8vo.  
 ———— *The Sower and the Virgin.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Rear-Admiral, A Middy's Recollections, 1853-60.* Post 8vo.  
 Montague, Charles, *Tales of a Nomad ; or, Sport and Strife.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *E. R., Tales from the Talmud.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Francis C., The Limits of Individual Liberty.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Capt. W. E., Campaigning in South Africa in 1879.* Post 8vo.  
**Montaigne, Michel de, Lives and Essays of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Biography of, by B. St. John. 2 vols. | Life of, by Rev. W. Lucas Collins.  
 Biographical Study, by M. E. Lowndes. | *Travels in Italy, 1580-1, ed. by Waters.* 3v.  
 Essays of, trans. by Charles Cotton. 3 v. | Life of, by Edward Dowden.  
 Montalembert, Count de, *Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Monks of the West.* 6 vols. 8vo.  
 Montbard, G., *The Land of the Sphinx.* Royal 8vo.  
 ———— *Among the Moors.* Royal 8vo.  
 ———— *The Case of John Bull in Egypt, &c.* Post 8vo.  
 Monte Carlo, *Anecdotes and Systems of Play, by V. B.* Small 8vo.  
 Montefiore, C. G., *Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Liberal Judaism.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Sir Moses : a Biography, by Lucien Wolf.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *and Lady, Diaries of, edited by Dr. Loewe.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Monteiro, Rose, *Delagoa Bay, Its Natives, &c.* Post 8vo.  
 Montelius, Dr. Oscar, *Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times.* 8vo.  
 Montesquieu, by Albert Sorel. 8vo.  
 Montgomery, James, *Memoirs and Correspondence.* 7 vols. post 8vo.  
 Montrose, by Lady Violet Greville. Post 8vo.  
 ———— by Mowbray Morris. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Marquis of, Memoirs, 1639-50, by Rev. G. Wishart.* Royal 8vo.  
 Moody, Dwight L., *The Life of, by his Son, W. R. Moody.* Royal 8vo.  
 ———— *Life and Work, by Rev. J. W. Chapman.* 8vo.  
**Moon, G. Washington, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The King's English. | The Dean's English.  
 The Revisers' English. | Ecclesiastical English.  
 Moon, Dr. William, and His Work for the Blind. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The, by James Nasmyth and J. Carpenter.* 8vo.  
 Moore, A. W., *A History of the Isle of Man.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Mrs. Bloomfield, Keeley & his Discoveries: Aërial Navigation.* 8vo.  
**Moore, Canon, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 History of the Reformation. 8vo. | Some Aspects of Sin.  
 Essays, Scientific and Philosophical. | From Advent to Advent : Sermons.  
 Science and the Faith. | God is Love : Sermons.  
 The Message of the Gospel.  
 Moore, C. H., *Development and Character of Gothic Architecture.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Dr. Edward, Dante and his Early Biographers.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Studies in Dante.* Three series. 8vo.  
 ———— *F. Frankfort, A Journalist's Note-Book.* 8vo.  
 ———— *George, Life of, by Samuel Smiles.* 8vo.





- Moore, George, Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 Parnell and his Island. | Bending of the Bough : a Comedy.  
 Impressions and Opinions. | Confessions of a Young Man.  
 Modern Painting. | Memoirs of My Dead Life.  
 The Strike at Arlington : a Play.
- Moore, Frederick, The Balkan Trail.** 8vo.  
 ——— Harold E., Back to the Land. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Henry Charles, Omnibuses and Cabs. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— (R.A.), by Frank Maclean. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Herbert, Half-Hours in Japan. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir John, Diary of, by Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— J. E. S., To the Mountains of the Moon. 8vo.  
 ——— J. Howard, The Universal Kinship. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. M., New Zealand for the Emigrant, Invalid, &c. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mabel, Carthage of the Phœnicians. Post 8vo.  
 ——— T., British Ferns and Their Allies. Post 8vo.
- Moore, Thomas, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Memoirs, ed. by Lord John Russell. 8 vols. | Poetical Works with Explanatory Notes.  
 Life of, by A. J. Symington. | Life of by S. Gwynn (Eng. Men of Letters).  
 Prose & Verse, with notes, by R. Shepherd. | —
- Moore, W. H., Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia.** 8vo.  
 ——— W. J., Health Resorts for Tropical Invalids. Post 8vo.
- Moorhouse, Bishop, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Teaching of Christ. | Dangers of the Apostolic Age.  
 Church Work : Its Means and Methods. | —
- Moorish Lotos Leaves,** by G. D. Cowan and R. L. N. Johnston. 8vo.  
**More Echoes from the Oxford Magazine.** 8vo.
- More, Hannah, Lives and Letters of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Anna J. Buckland. | by Charlotte M. Yonge.  
 Letters to Zachary Macaulay. | by M. Harland, 'Literary Hearthstones.'
- More, Paul Elmer, Shelburne Essays.** 2 vols. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Thomas, Life & Writings of, by Rev. T. E. Bridgett. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— by William H. Hutton. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— The Household of, introduction by W. H. Hutton. Pt. 8vo.
- Morehead, Dr. Robert, Memorial of the Life and Writings of.** Post 8vo.
- Morel, Edmund D., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Affairs of West Africa. | King Leopold's Rule in Africa.  
 The British Case in French Congo. P. | Red Rubber : Congo Slave Trade, 1906. P.
- Morelli, Giovanni, Italian Masters in German Galleries.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— Italian Painters. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Morfill, W. R., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Russia (Story of the Nations). | History of Russia, 1672-1899.  
 Poland (Story of the Nations). | —
- Morgan, C. Lloyd, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Springs of Conduct : Evolution. | Introduction to Comparative Psychology.  
 Animal Life and Intelligence. 8vo. | Psychology for Teachers.  
 Animal Sketches. | Habit and Instinct. 8vo.  
 Animal Behaviour. | The Interpretation of Nature.
- Morgan, Rev. G. Campbell, The Spirit of God.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— The Crises of the Christ. 8vo.  
 ——— Lady, Memoirs of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— Passages from My Autobiography. 8vo.  
 ——— Lewis H., Ancient Society. 8vo.
- Morice, Rev. A. G., History of Northern Interior, Brit. Columbia.** 8vo.

- Morison, James Cotter, *The Service of Man.* 8vo.  
 ——— Margaret Cotter, *A Lonely Summer in Kashmir.* 8vo.  
 ——— Theodore, *Imperial Rule in India.* Post 8vo.  
 Morland, George, Painter, 1763-1804, by R. Richardson. 8vo.  
 Morley, Charles, *Studies in Board Schools.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— George, *In Russet Mantle Clad.* 8vo.  
 Morley, Henry, *Life and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Bartholomew Fair. 8vo. | English Writers. 11 vols.  
     Gossip. | The Life of, by Henry Shaen Solly.  
     English Literature, Reign of Victoria.  
 Morley, John, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
     The Struggle for National Education. | Aphorisms. Small 8vo.  
     On Compromise. P. & 8vo. | Studies in Literature. Small 8vo.  
     Critical Miscellanies. 2 vols. | Machiavelli; Romanes Lecture, 1897.  
     On the Study of Literature. Small 8vo.  
 Morley, Samuel, *Life of, by Edwin Hodder.* 8vo.  
**Morocco.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Mediterranean. History and Travel.**  
 Aflalo's Truth about Morocco. 8vo. | Leared, Dr., *Morocco and Moors.* 8vo.  
 Aubin's Morocco of To-day. P. | Macnab, F., *Ride in Morocco.* 8vo.  
 Bensusan, S. L., *Morocco.* 8vo. | Meakin, Empire, *Land & People, see name*  
 Bonsal, S., *Morocco as it is.* P. | Montbard, G., *Among the Moors.* R.  
 Colville, Col., *Petticoats & Slippers.* P. | Moorish Lotos Leaves. 8vo.  
 Dawson, A. J., *Things Seen in Morocco.* 8o. | Nugent, Hon. Mrs., *Land of Mosques.* 8vo.  
 De Amicis, E., *Its People & Places.* R. | Payton, C., *Moss from a Rolling Stone.* P.  
 De La Martiniere's Kingdom of Fez. P. | Perrier, A., *A Winter in.* P.  
 Finck, H. T., *Spain and Morocco.* P. | Rae, E., *Country of the Moors.* P.  
 Fitzgerald's In Track of the Moors. R. | Savory's In the Tail of the Peacock. 8vo.  
 Graham, R. B., *Mogreb-El-Aeksa.* 8vo. | Spilsbury, Maj., *Tourmaline Expeditn.* 8o.  
 Grey, H. M., *In Moorish Captivity.* 8vo. | Stutfield, H. E. M., *El-Maghreb.* P.  
 Grove, Lady, *71 Days' Camping in.* 8vo. | Terry, A. & F., *Amongst the Moors.* 8vo.  
 Harris's Land of African Sultan. P. | Thomson, J., *Travels in the Atlas & S. P.*  
 ——— Tafilet. 8vo. | Trotter, Capt., *Mission to Court of.* 8vo.  
 Hodgkin, T., *A Journey to.* R. | Vyse, Mrs., *A Winter in Tangier.* Sm.  
 Journal of a Tour in. 8vo. | Watson, R. S., *Visit to Wazan.* 8vo.  
 Morrice, F. L. H., *The Nightless North: A Walk Across Lapland.* 8vo.  
 Morris, Charles, *The American War with Spain.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The American Navy: Its Ships.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Man & his Ancestor: Study in Evolution.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— Clara, *Life on the Stage, Personal Experiences.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. F. O., *Letters to the 'Times' on Birds.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— *A Memoir, by his Son, Rev. M. C. F. Morris.* 8vo.  
 ——— George, *Duality of all Divine Truth in Our Lord.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Gouverneur, *Diary and Letters of.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Isabel, *A Summer in Kieff: Southern Russia.* 8vo.  
 Morris, J., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
     Advance Japan. | Makers of Japan (Modern Men & History).  
     Japan and its Trade. P.  
 Morris, John E., *Welsh Wars of Edward I.* 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. J., *A New Natural Theology.* 8vo.  
 ——— Father John, *Journals kept during Times of Retreat.* Post 8vo.  
 Morris, Sir Lewis, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     A Vision of Saints. | Songs of Britain.  
     Gwen: a Drama. | The Works of.  
     Songs of Two Worlds. | Songs Without Notes.  
     Songs Unsung. | Idylls and Lyrics.  
     The Ode of Life. | Harvest-Tide.  
     The Epic of Hades. | The New Rambler, from Desk to Platform.  
     Gycia: a Tragedy in Five Acts.

- Morris, Lydia T., *Famous Musical Composers.* Post 8vo.  
——— Hon. Martin, *Transatlantic Traits: Essays.* Post 8vo.  
**Morris, M. O'Connor, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Rambles in the Rocky Mountains. | *Triviata: Irish Hunting History.*  
Hibernia Venatica: Hunting. | *Memini; or, a Winged Yarn.*  
Morris, Mowbray, *Essays in Theatrical Criticism.* Post 8vo.  
——— *Tales of the Spanish Main.* Post 8vo.  
——— Rev. M. C. F., *Yorkshire Folk-Talk.* Post 8vo.  
——— Rev. T. M., *A Winter in North China.* Small 8vo.  
**Morris, William, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
The Life of, by J. W. Mackail. 2v. 8vo. | *Signs of Change.*  
Earthly Paradise. 5 vols. post & 1 vol. 8vo. | *Poems by the Way.*  
Love is Enough: a Poem. | *The Defence of Guenevere, &c.*  
The Story of Sigurd the Volsung. | *The Tale of Beowulf.*  
Hopes and Fears for Art. | *Architecture, Industry and Wealth.* 8vo.  
Morris, Rev. W. M., *British Violin Makers, Classical and Modern.* 8vo.  
**Morris, W. O'Connor, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
Great Commanders of Modern Times. R. | *Ireland, 1798—1898.*  
Memories and Thoughts of a Life. | *Present Irish Questions.*  
Ireland, 1494—1868. P. | *French Revolution and First Empire.* P.  
The Campaign of 1815.  
Morrison, Arthur, *Zig-Zags at the Zoo.* Royal 8vo.  
——— David M., *Life's Prescription, in Seven Doses.* Small 8vo.  
——— G. E., *An Australian in China.* 8vo.  
——— Pearse, *Rambling Recollections.* 8vo.  
——— W. D., *The Jews under Roman Rule.* Post 8vo.  
——— *Crime and its Causes.* Post 8vo.  
——— *Juvenile Offenders.* 8vo.  
Morse, Edward S., *Japanese Homes and their Surroundings.* Royal 8vo.  
Morshead, A.E.M.A., *Universities' Mission to C. Africa, 1859-98.* Post 8vo.  
Morte Darthur, Le, Sir T. Malory's. 2 vols. 8vo. and 1 vol. post.  
Morten, Honnor, *Sketches of Hospital Life.* Small 8vo.  
——— *Questions for Women.* Small 8vo.  
Mortimer, Rev. A. G., *The Eucharistic Sacrifice.* Post 8vo.  
——— *It Ringeth to Evensong (Thoughts for Old Age).* P.  
——— Geoffrey, *The New Morality.* Post 8vo.  
——— Madge, *At the Sign of the Palm Tree.* Small 8vo.  
——— Mrs., *Life Story of, by Mrs. Meyer.* Post 8vo.  
Morton, Chas., *60 Years' Stage Service, by W. Morton & H. Newton.* 8o.  
——— E. A., *Man or Beast: Studies in Unnatural History.* Post 8vo.  
——— E. J. C., *Heroes of Science: Astronomers.* Small 8vo.  
——— John, Archbishop, *Life of, by R. J. Woodhouse.* Post 8vo.  
Morwood, Vernon S., *Our Gipsies; In City, Tent, and Van.* 8vo.  
Moscheles, Felix, *In Bohemia with Du Maurier.* 8vo.  
——— *Fragments of an Autobiography.* 8vo.  
——— Ignatz, *Life of, by his Wife.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
Moseley, H. W., *Notes of a Naturalist on the 'Challenger.'* 8vo.  
Moses: *His Life and Times, by Canon Rawlinson.* Small 8vo.  
——— *the Law-giver, by Rev. W. M. Taylor.* Post 8vo.  
Moss, F.J., *Through Atolls, and Islands in the Great South Sea.* Post 8vo.  
——— J. E. Edwards-, *A Season in Sutherland.* Post 8vo.  
Mossman, Samuel, *The Origin of the Seasons.* Post 8vo.  
Mosso Angelo, *Life of Man on the High Alps.* Royal 8vo.



- Motley, J. L., Life, Letters and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Memoir, by Oliver Wendell Holmes. | Hist. of Dutch Republic. 1v. P. & 2 & 18vo.  
 Letters of, ed. by G. W. Curtis. 2 v. 8vo. | ——— United Netherlands. 4 vols.  
**Motor Year-Book, 1906, & Automobilst's Annual,** ed. H. M. Buist. 8vo.  
**Motors & Motor-driving,** by Alfred C. Harmsworth & others. P. 8vo.  
**Mott, E. S., A Mingled Yarn: Autobiography of 'Nat Gubbins.'** Post 8vo.  
**Moule, Ven. Archdeacon, New China and Old.** Post 8vo.  
**Moule, Bishop H. C. G., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Christianus, and other Poems. | Philippian Studies.  
 Veni Creator. | Colossian Studies.  
 Christ is all: Sermons. | Ephesian Studies.  
 Jesus and the Resurrection. | The Secret of the Presence: Sermons.  
 The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. | From Sunday to Sunday (Bible Readings).  
 Grace and Godliness.  
**Moule, H. J., Old Dorset.** 8vo.  
 ——— **Mary E. E., A Brief Memorial by Her Father.** Post 8vo.  
**Moulton, L. C., Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 Ourselves and Our Neighbours. | Lazy Tours. 8vo.  
 In the Garden of Dreams. | At the Wind's Will.  
**Moulton, Richard G., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. | Introduction to Literature of the Bible.  
 The Ancient Classical Drama. | The Moral System of Shakespeare.  
 The Literary Study of the Bible.  
**Moulton, W. F., A Memoir,** by W. F. Moulton. 8vo.  
**Moultrie, Rev. John, Poems and Memoir.** 2 vols. post 8vo.  
**Mounsey, A. H., The Satsuma Rebellion.** Post 8vo.  
**Mountain, Moor, and Loch.** Illustrated by Pen and Pencil. 8vo.  
**Mourey, Gabriel, Across the Channel: Life and Art in London.** Post 8vo.  
**Mowbray, Sir John, Seventy Years at Westminster.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— **J. P., A Journey to Nature.** Post 8vo.  
**Mozart, Lives and Letters of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Otto Jahn. 3 vols. 8vo. | Letters of, translated by Lady Wallace. 2 v.  
 ——— by Dr. F. Gehring. | Life of, by Eustace J. Breakspeare.  
**Mozley, Anne, Essays from 'Blackwood.'** Post 8vo.  
**Mozley, Canon, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Ruling Ideas in Early Ages. | The Theory of Development. Post 8vo.  
 Eight Lectures on Miracles. | Sermons, Parochial, &c. Post 8vo.  
 Doctrino of Baptismal Regeneration. | Lectures and other Theological Papers.  
 Sermons before the University of Oxford. | Letters of, edited by His Sister.  
 Essays, Historical & Theological. 2 vols.  
**Mozley, Rev. T., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Reminiscences of Oriel College. 2 vols. | Towns, Villages, and Schools. 2 vols.  
 Letters from Rome. 2 vols. | The Word.  
 The Son. | The Creed, or a Philosophy.  
**Muddock, J. E., 'For Valour': the Victoria Cross.** Post 8vo.  
**Mudie, C. E., Stray Leaves: Verses.** Small 8vo.  
**Muffling, Baron, Passages from the Life of.** 8vo.  
**Muhammed the Apostle of Allah, Life of.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Muir, John, The Mountains of California.** Post 8vo.  
**Muir, M. M. Pattison, Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 Heroes of Science (Chemists). | The Story of the Wanderings of Atoms.  
 The Story of the Chemical Elements. | Story of Alchemy & Beginnings of Chemistry.  
**Muir, Sir William, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Coran, Composition & Teaching. Sm. | The Caliphate: Its Rise, Decline, & Fall.  
 Annals of the Early Caliphate. | The Mameluke or Slave Dynasty of Egypt.  
 Mahomet and Islam. Sm.  
**Muirhead, James F., The Land of Contrasts.** 8vo.  
 ——— **J. H., Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics.** 8vo.

- Muirhead, J. H., *Philosophy and Life : Essays.* Post 8vo.
- Mukasa, Ham, *Uganda's Katikiro in England.* 8vo.
- Mulhall, Michael G., *The Progress of the World.* Post 8vo.
- *History of Prices since the Year 1850.* Small 8vo.
- Mrs. M. G., *Between the Amazon and the Andes.* Post 8vo.
- Müller, E. B. Iwan-, *Lord Milner and South Africa.* 8vo.
- Müller, F. Max, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
     Auld Lang Syne. 2 vols. 8vo.      Anthropological Religion.  
     Lectures : Science of Language. 2 v. 8vo.      Theosophy.  
     Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols.      Lectures on the Vedānta Philosophy. 8vo.  
     The Science of Religion.      The Science of Mythology. 2 vols. 8vo.  
     Essays on Language, &c. 2 vols.      Six Systems of Indian Philosophy. 8vo.  
     Biographical Essays.      My Autobiography : A Fragment. 8vo.  
     India : What Can it Teach us ? 8vo.      Last Essays I : Language, Folk Lore, &c.  
     The Science of Thought. 8vo.      Last Essays II : Science of Religion.  
     Biographies of Words.      Life and Letters, ed. by his Wife. 2 v. 8vo.  
     Natural Religion.      Silesian Horseherd : Questions of the Hour.  
     Physical Religion.      Thoughts on Life and Religion.  
     Origin & Growth of Religion (Indian).
- Müller, Mrs. F. Max, *Letters from Constantinople.* Post 8vo.
- George, of Bristol, by Dr. A. T. Pierson. Post 8vo.
- *Autobiography of,* ed. by G. F. Bergin. 8vo.
- Hermann, *The Fertilization of Flowers.* 8vo.
- Max, *Reminiscences of a Roving Life.* 8vo.
- Mullinger, James Bass, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
     Cambridge in the 17th Century.      St. John's College: (Cambridge Col. Hist.).  
     The Schools of Charles the Great. 8vo.
- Mulready, William, *Memorials of,* by F. G. Stephens. Post 8vo.
- Multiple Personality, by B. Sidis and S. P. Goodhart. 8vo.
- Mummery, A. F., *My Climbs in the Alps and Caucasus.* Royal 8vo.
- Munro, Hector H., *The Rise of the Russian Empire.* 8vo.
- John, *The Story of Electricity.* Small 8vo.
- *The Story of the British Race.* Small 8vo.
- Munro, Dr. Robert, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
     Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings.      Prehistoric Problems.  
     The Lake-Dwellings of Europe. R.      Prehistoric Scotland.  
     Rambles in Bosnia and Dalmatia.      Archaeology and False Antiquities.
- Munro, Surgeon-Gen., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
     Reminiscences of Military Service. 8vo.      Records of Service, &c. 2 vols.  
     Cruise in the Mediterranean.      Journal of a Tour in Egypt, &c.
- Munro, Sir Thomas, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
     Life of, by Rev. G. R. Gleig.      Minutes and Official Writings. 2 v. 8vo.  
     A Memoir, by Sir Alex. J. Arbuthnot.      Life of, by John Bradshaw.
- Munster, *The Countess of, My Memories and Miscellanies.* 8vo.
- Munsterberg, Hugo, *The Americans.* 8vo.
- Munthe, Axel, *Letters from a Mourning City (Naples, 1884).* Small 8vo.
- *Vagaries.* Post 8vo.
- Murad V., Sultan, *The Turkish Dynastic Mystery, 1876-1895.* Post 8vo.
- Murchison, Sir Roderick, *Life of,* by Archibald Geikie. 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Siluria and its Remains.* 8vo.
- Murdoch, James, *A History of Constitutional Reform.* Post 8vo.
- W. G. Burn, *From Edinburgh to the Antarctic, 1892-3.* 8vo.
- Murdock, Harold, *The Reconstruction of Europe.* Post 8vo.
- Murillo, by Ellen E. Minor. Post 8vo.
- Murphy, Rev. Denis, *Cromwell in Ireland.* 8vo.
- George M., *Life of : a Friend of the People.* Post 8vo.



- Murphy, J. M., *Rambles in North-Western America*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Sporting Adventures in the Far West*. 8vo.  
 ———— John Nicholas, *The Chair of Peter*. 8vo.  
 ———— Joseph J., *Habit and Intelligence*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *The Scientific Bases of Faith*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Natural Selection and Spiritual Freedom*. Small 8vo.  
 Murray, A. H. Hallam, *The High Road of Empire (India)*. 8vo.  
 ———— A. S., *History of Greek Sculpture*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Handbook of Greek Archæology*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. A. W., *Forty Years in Polynesia and New Guinea*. 8vo.  
 ———— *The Martyrs of Polynesia*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Sir Charles : a Memoir, by Sir Herbert Maxwell. 8vo.  
 ———— *Selections from the Writings*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Travels in North America, 1834-5-6*. 8vo.  
 ———— Christie, *The Making of a Novelist*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *My Contemporaries in Fiction*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Cockney Columbus*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— David, *Japan (Story of the Nations)*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— E. C. Grenville, *Round About France*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *High Life in Republican France*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Men of the Second Empire*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— G., *A History of Ancient Greek Literature*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— James, *Life in Scotland 100 Years Ago*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— John, *Memoir & Correspondence of*, by Samuel Smiles. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Wilson, *Memoirs of a Great Detective*. 8vo.  
 ———— Robert F., *Poems and a Memoir*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Major Stewart L., *The Peace of the Anglo-Saxons*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— W. H. H., *Daylight Land : North-West America*. 8vo.  
 Mursell, James Phillippo, *his Life & Work*, by Arthur Mursell. Post 8vo.  
 Musa Jocosa : *Choice Pieces of Comic Poetry*. Small 8vo.  
 Museums & Ruins of Rome, by W. Amelung & H. Holtzinger. 2v. Sm 8vo.  
 Musgrave, Rev. G. M., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Pilgrimage into Dauphiné. 2 vols. | A Ramble into Brittany. 2 vols.  
 Ten Days in a French Parsonage. 2 vols. | By-Roads in Picardy. R.  
 Musgrave, George C., *To Kumassi with Scott*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— *Under Three Flags in Cuba*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *In South Africa with Buller*. Post 8vo.

**Music.** | (See Fiction, Part III.)

- Arditi, Luigi, *My Reminiscences*. 8vo.  
 Bach, J. Sebastian, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Balfe, Michael W., *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Banister, Prof., *Interludes : Lectures*. P.  
 Baughan's *Music and Musicians*. P.  
 Beethoven, L. von, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Berlioz, Hector, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Blackburn's *Fringe of an Art*. P.  
 Blaserna, P., *Theory of Sound*. P.  
 Borodin and Liszt, *Habet's*. P.  
 Brahms, Johannes, see *name*.  
 Chapin's *Masters, Lives & Works*. P.  
 Cherubini, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Chopin, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Chorley, H. F., *German & Hist.*, see *name*.  
 Crowest, F. J. Wks, *Biog. & Hist.*, see *name*.  
 Danureuther's *Hist. Romantic Period*. 8o.

**History, Biography and Criticism.**

- D'Anvers, N., *History of Music*. P.  
 Davey, H., *History of English Music*. 8vo.  
 Dickinson's *Music Hist*. W. Church. 8vo.  
 ———— *Growth & Development of Music*. 8o.  
 Dictionary of Music. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Dole's *Comps.*, Palestrina to Wagner. 2v. P.  
 Donovan, J., *Music and Action*. P.  
 Eaton, T. D., *Musical Criticism, &c*. P.  
 Ehlert, L., *Letters on Music*. P.  
 Ehrlich, A., *Celebrated Pianists*. P.  
 Elgar, Sir Edward, *Lives*, see *name*. P.  
 Engel, C., *Musical Myths & Facts*. 2v. 8vo.  
 ———— *National Music*. 8vo.  
 ———— L., *Mozart to Mario*. 2 vols. P.  
 ———— *Handel to Hallé*. 8vo.  
 English Music (1604-1904) *Lectures*. P.  
 Fay, A., *Music Study in Germany*. P.



**Music—continued.**

Fleming, J. M., *Old Violins*. P.  
 Flood's *Story of the Harp*. P.  
 Gilman's *Phases of Modern Music*. Sm.  
 Grieg, Edward, by H. T. Finch. Sm.  
 Grove, Sir G., *Beethoven Symphonies*. P.  
 — *Life & Letters of*, by C. L. Graves. 8vo.  
 Gurney, E., *Power of Sound*. R.  
 — *Tertium Quid*. 2 vols. Sm.  
 Hadow, W. H., *Modern Music*. 2 vols. P.  
 — *Oxford Hist.* 5 *Viennese, 1714, &c.* 8o.  
 Handel, George Frederick, see *name*.  
 Haweis, Rev. H. R., *Music & Morals*. P.  
 — *Musical Life*. 2 vols. and 1 P.  
 Haydn, Joseph, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Heine's *Salon* (Paris Music, 1840-7). P.  
 Henderson, W. J., *Hist. & Crit.*, see *name*.  
 Hervey, A., *Masters of French Music*. P.  
 — *French Music in 19th Century*. P.  
 Hueffer, Francis, *Hist. & Crit.*, see *name*.  
 Hughes' *Love Affairs*, *Gt. Musicians*. 2v. P.  
 Hullah, J., *History of Modern Music*. P.  
 Huneker, J., *Overtones* (Criticism). P.  
 Israfel, *Musical Fantasies* (Criticism). P.  
 Joachim's *Biography* (Violinist), '31-'99. 8o.  
 — (*Living Masters*), by Maitland. P.  
 Johnstone, A. *Musical Crit. & Memoir*. P.  
 Kilburn's *Story of Chamber Music*. P.  
 Kingston's *Music & Manners*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Krehbiel, H. E., *Hist. & Crit.*, see *name*.  
 Kuhe, W., *My Musical Recollections*. 8vo.  
 Lahee's *Pianists of To-day & Yesterday*. P.  
 — *Violinists of To-day & Yesterday*. P.  
 Lavignac, A., *Music and Musicians*. P.  
 Lee, V., *Studies of 18th C. in Italy*. 8vo.  
 Liszt, Abbé, *Lives & Letters of*, see *name*.  
 MacDowell, Edward, by L. Gilman. P.  
 Macfarren, Sir G. A., *Hist. & Lect.*, see *name*.  
 Maitland's *Hist. German & Eng.* see *name*.  
 — *Musician's Pilgrimage*. P.  
 Marchesi and Music. P.  
 Matthew, J. E., *Musical History*. P.  
 — *Literature of Music*. Sm.  
 Mendelssohn, Felix, *Lives, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Morris, L. T., *Musical Composers*. P.  
 — Rev. W., *Brit. Violin Makers*. 8vo.  
 Moscheles, Ignatz, *Life of*. 2 v. P.  
 Mozart, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Naumann, E., *History of Music*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Newman, E., *Musical Studies*. P.

**Music. 2** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Recollections, Art of Singing, &c.** **Vocal.**

Apthorp, W. F., *Opera, Past & Present*. P.  
 Bach, Alberto B., on *Vocal Art*, see *name*.  
 Bache, F. Edward & Walter, *Rems. of*. P.  
 Barnett, J. F., *Musical Reminiscences*. 8vo.  
 Barrett, W. A., *Glees & Part Songs*. P.  
 Beale's *Light of Other Days*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Chapin's *Makers of Song, 1125-1792*. P.  
 Chevalier, Albert, *Records*, see *name*.  
 Clayton, Ellen, *Queens of Song*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Davidson, G., *Stories from the Operas*. P.  
 Davies' *The Singing of the Future*. 8vo.  
 Edwards, S., *Opera, Prima D., &c.*, see *name*.

**History, Biography and Criticism.**

Oakeley, Sir H. S., *Life*, by E. Oakeley. 8o.  
 Parry, C., *Composers, Hist. & Art*, see *name*.  
 Phipson, Dr., *On Violinists, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Piatti, Alfredo, a *Sketch* by M. Latham. P.  
 Purcell: a *Biography*. P.  
 Racster, O., *Chats on Violins*. P.  
 Raven's *Bells of England*. 8vo.  
 Ritter, Dr. F. L., *History of Music*. P.  
 Rivière, J., *My Musical Life*. P.  
 Rockstro, W. S., *History of Music*. 8vo.  
 Rossini, *Life*, by H. S. Edwards. 8vo.  
 Rowbotham, J. F. (*History*), see *name*.  
 Runciman's *Old Scores, New Readings*. P.  
 Ruskin on *Music*. 8vo.  
 Ryans, T., *Recol. (50 Years Amer. Mus.)* 8vo.  
 Scarlatti, A., *His Life & Work*, by E. Dent. R.  
 Schluter, Dr., *Gen. History of Music*. P.  
 Schubert, Franz, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Schumann, R., *Lives & Works*, see *name*.  
 Sharp, R. F., *Makers of Music*. P.  
 — E. A., *Progress of Art, 19th Cent.* P.  
 Shedlock, J. S., *Pianoforte Sonata*. P.  
 Smith, Hannah, *Music*. P.  
 Spohr, Louis, *Autobiography*. 8vo.  
 Statham, H. H., *Music & Musicians*. 8vo.  
 — *Form and Design in Music*. 8vo.  
 Stoeving's *Story of the Violin*. P.  
 Streatfeild, R. A., *Masters Italian Music*. P.  
 — *Mod. Music and Musicians*. 8vo.  
*Studies in Music*, by Various Authors. 8vo.  
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Symons, A., *Plays, Acting, and Music*. 8vo.  
 Tchaikovsky, Peter I., *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Thibaut's *Purity in Musical Art*. Sm.  
 Tipper's *Music and Civilization*. P.  
 Tytler, Sarah, *Musical Composers*. P.  
 Verdi, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 Wagner, *Lives, Criticism, & Wks.*, see *name*.  
 Walker, Bettina, *Musical Experiences*. 8vo.  
 Wallaschek's *Primitive Music*. 8vo.  
 Weber, Carl, Maria von, *Lives*, see *name*.  
 — F., *History of Music*. 8vo.  
 Willeby's *Masters of English Music*. P.  
 Williams, C. F. A., *Story of Notation*. P.  
 — *Story of the Organ*. P.  
 Winworth, Freda, *Epic of Sounds*. Sm.  
 Woolridge *Mus. Art: Polyphonic Per.* 2v. 8o.  
 Wyde, H., *Musical Mystery*. 8vo.  
 Young, F., *Mastersingers: Appreciatn.* P.





**Music—continued.**

**Vocal.**

- Mapleson Memoirs, The. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Maynard's Enterprising Impresario. 8vo.  
 Mees, A., Choirs & Choral Music. P.  
 Morton's 60 Years' Stage (M. Halls). 8vo.  
 Musical Recol., last Half C. (1817-66). 2v.  
 Palmer, Bessie, Musical Recollections. P.  
 Patterson's Story of Oratorio. P.  
 Pepys, Lover of Musique, by F. Bridge. P.  
 Prescott's About Music (Opera, Oratorio). P.  
 Puccini, Giacomo, by W. Dry. P.  
 Reeves, Sims, Lives, see *name*.  
 Russell, H. R., Cheer, Boys, Cheer. P.  
 Salvini, Tommaso, Auto. P.  
 Santley, Charles, Student & Singer. 8vo.  
 Sterling, Antoinette, & Mus. Celebrities. 8o.  
 Streatfield, R. A., The Opera. 8vo.  
 Upton's Standard Operas, Plots, Music. P.  
 Voice, Song and Speech. 8vo.  
 Walker, F., Letters of a Baritone. P.  
 Walshe, Dr., Dramatic Singing. P.  
 Winkworth's Xtian Singers of Germany. P.  
 Wood, H. J. (Conductor) by R. Newmarch. P.  
 Musings Without Method: a Record of 1900-1 by 'Annalist.' P. 8vo.  
 Mycenæan Age, The, by Dr. C. Tsountas and Prof. Manatt. 8vo.  
 My Garden in the City of Gardens, A Memory (Lucknow). Post 8vo.  
 Myers, Ernest, The Defence of Rome, and other Poems. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The Judgment of Prometheus. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Frederick, Lectures on Great Men. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Present Day Papers. 2 vols. post 8vo.

**Myers, Frederic W. H., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- Renewal of Youth, and other Poems. 8vo. [St. Paul: A Poem. [Death. 2v. 8vo.  
 Essays, Classical and Modern. 2 vols. Human Personality & Survival of Bodily  
 Science and a Future Life. Fragments of Prose and Poetry. 8vo.

- My First Book: Experiences of Walter Besant and others. Post 8vo.  
 My Paris Note-Book, by the Author of 'An Englishman in Paris.' 8vo.

**Mythology and Folk Lore. See also Sociology, 6, and Archæology.**

- Abbott's Macedonian Folk Lore. 8vo.  
 Anderton's Tuscan Folk Lore. P.  
 Bassett, F. S., Legends, &c. of the Sea. P.  
 Batchelor's Aipu Folk Lore (Japan). 8vo.  
 Bell, H. J., Obeah. P.  
 Bonwick's Irish Druids and Religions. P.  
 Borrow, George. Gipsies, &c., see *name*.  
 Bourke's Snake Dance of Moquis. 8vo.  
 Campbell, Superstitions of Highlds, &c. P.  
 — Witchcraft, Second Sight, Scotland. P.  
 Clodd, E., Myths and Dreams. P.  
 Codrington's Melanesians, Anthro., &c. 8o.  
 Conway's Demonology, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Cox's Aryan Mythology. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Crawley's Tree of Life (Prim. Religion). 8o.  
 Crooke, W. Rel. & Folklore N. India. 2v. 8vo.  
 Cuchulain of Muirthemne (Irish Fk.). P. }  
 Gods & Fighting Men, Tuatha & Fianna. }  
 Cunningham's Uganda (Anthropology). R.  
 Curtin, J., Myths & Folk Lore, Ireland. P.  
 — Myths & Folk Lore, Russian. P.  
 Ditchfield's Old English Customs. P.  
 Dubois' Hindu Manners, Customs, &c. 8vo.  
 Dyer, Rev. T., Folklore: English, Plant, }  
 Women, &c., see *name*. }  
 Elworthy, F. T., The Evil Eye. 8vo.  
 Folkard's Plant Lore, Legends, &c. 8vo.  
 Folk Tales from Tibet, Collected and  
 Trans. by Capt. O'Connor (Fiction). 8vo.  
 Frazer's The Golden Bough. 3 v. 8vo.  
 — Early History of Kingship. 8vo.  
 Friend's Flowers and Flower Lore. 8vo.  
 Garnier's Worship of Dead, Egypt, &c. 8o.  
 Goldziher, Dr., Hebrew Mythology. 8vo.  
 Gomme, G., Ethnology in Folk Lore. P.  
 Gould, S. Baring, Folk Lore, see *name*.  
 Greek Folk Song, with Hist. Introd. 8vo.  
 Groome, F. H., Gipsy Folk-Tales. 8vo.  
 Gubernates' Zoological Mythology. 2v. 8o.  
 Harrison's Myths of Odyssey, &c. see *name*.  
 Hartland's Science of Fairy Tales. Sm.  
 Hewitt's Hist. of Myth-Making Age. 8vo.  
 Hope, R. C., Holy Wells of England. 8vo.  
 Hopkins, A. A., Magic. R.  
 Howitt's Native Tribes, S. E. Australia. 8o.  
 Hulme, F. E. Works, see *name*.  
 Ioläus, Friendship Customs (History). P.  
 James' Indians, Painted Desert Region. 8o.  
 Japp, A. H. Some Heresies Dealt With. 8vo.  
 Kalevala, Epic of Finland. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Keary, C. F., Primitive Belief. 8vo.  
 — The Vikings. 8vo.  
 Kidd's Essential Kafir (Magic, &c.). 8vo.  
 Krilof and his Fables. P.  
 Lane, Dr., Arabians in Middle Ages. P.  
 Lang, A., Myth. Totem. Mag, &c., see *name*.  
 Leland, Algonquin & Gipsy Fk. L., see *name*.  
 Lyall, Sir A., Asiatic Studies. 2 v. 8vo.  
 MacCulloch's Childhood of Fiction, Folk,  
 Tales, &c. 8vo.  
 Macdonald, Rev., Religion & Myth. 8vo.  
 MacLagan, Dr., Scottish Myths. 8vo.  
 — Perth Incident, 1396. 8vo.  
 MacRitchie, D., Gipsies of India. P.  
 — Testimony of Tradition. 8vo.  
 Martin, M., Basuto Legends & Customs. P.  
 Martin's Faiths & Folk L., Ireland. 2 v. 8o.  
 Mediæval Lore. 8vo.





**Mythology and Folk Lore—continued.**

- Muller's Science of Mythology. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Mythology and Monuments of Athens. P.  
 Native Tribes of C. Australia. 8vo.  
 Northern Tribes of C. Australia. 8vo.  
 Nosselt's Greek & Roman Mythology. P.  
 Nutt, A., Legend of the Holy Grail. 8vo.  
 Oldham's Sun & Serpent, Ind. Worship. 8o.  
 Pagan Races, Malay, by Skeat, &c. 2v. 8vo.  
 Parker's Euahlayi Tribe (Australia). 8vo.  
 Parkinson's Yorkshire Legends. 2v. 8vo.  
 Partridge's Cross River Natives, Nigeria. 8o.  
 Petiseus, Gods of Olympus: Greek & R. 8vo.  
 Philpot, Mrs., The Sacred Tree. 8vo.  
 Plato, Myths of, by J. A. Stewart. 8vo.  
 Ralston, W., Russian Folk Tales. 8vo.  
 Rhys, J., Celtic Folk Lore. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — The Arthurian Legend. 8vo.  
 Rivers' The Todas (Nilgiri Hill Tribe). 8vo.  
 Robertson, J. M., Xtianity & Mythol. 8vo.  
 Sikes, W., British Goblins, &c. 8vo.  
 Skeat, W. W., Malay Magic. 8vo.  
 Spalding's Elizabethan Demonology. P.  
 Stow's Native Races, S. Africa. R.  
 Theal, G. M., Kafir Folk Lore. P.  
 Tylor's Primitive Culture. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Wake, C. S., Serpent Worship. 8vo.  
 Wall, J. C., Devils. 8vo.  
 Wilde, Lady, Legends of Ireland. 2 vols. P.  
 — Cures, Charms, &c. of Ireland. P.  
 Mytton, John, *Memoirs of the Life of*, by 'Nimrod.' Small 8vo.

NADAILLAC, MARQUIS DE, *Prehistoric America*. 8vo.

————— *Manners, &c., of Prehistoric Peoples*. 8vo.

Nadal, E. S., *Impressions of London Social Life*. Post 8vo.

————— *Essays at Home and Elsewhere*. Post 8vo.

Naden, Constance, *Induction and Deduction*. 8vo.

————— *A Memoir*, by William R. Hughes. Small 8vo.

————— *Further Reliques*, edited by G. M. McCrie. 8vo.

Naidu, Sarojini, *The Golden Threshold (Poems)*. Small 8vo.

Nameh-Safar, *Persian Pictures*. Post 8vo.

Nansen, Fridtjof, *Lives and Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—

The First Crossing of Greenland. 2 vols.

Eskimo Life.

1861-93, by W. C. Brogger & N. Rolsen.

Naoroji, Dadabhai, *Poverty and Un-*

*British Rule in India*. 8vo.

Napier, Sir C. J., *Memoir of*, by Sir W. F. P. Napier.

————— by Col. Sir W. F. Butler. Post 8vo.

————— *Admiral Sir Charles, Life and Correspondence*.

————— *Gen. Sir Charles, Life of*, by W. N. Bruce. Post 8vo.

————— *Gen. Sir G. T., Passages in Early Military Life of*. Post 8vo.

————— *Sir Joseph, Life of*, by A. Charles Ewald. 8vo.

————— *Lectures, Essays, and Letters of*. 8vo.

————— *Macvey, Selected Correspondence of*. 8vo.

————— *Robert, Life of*, by James Napier. 8vo.

————— *Sir W. F. P., Life of*, edited by H. A. Bruce. 2 vols. post 8vo.

————— *Sir C. Napier's Administration in Scinde*. 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

Farthest North. 2 vols.

Life of, by Arthur Bain. P.

Norway & the Union with Sweden. P.

Napier, Sir C. J., *Memoir of*, by Sir W. F. P. Napier.

————— by Col. Sir W. F. Butler. Post 8vo.

————— *Admiral Sir Charles, Life and Correspondence*.

————— *Gen. Sir Charles, Life of*, by W. N. Bruce. Post 8vo.

————— *Gen. Sir G. T., Passages in Early Military Life of*. Post 8vo.

————— *Sir Joseph, Life of*, by A. Charles Ewald. 8vo.

————— *Lectures, Essays, and Letters of*. 8vo.

————— *Macvey, Selected Correspondence of*. 8vo.

————— *Robert, Life of*, by James Napier. 8vo.

————— *Sir W. F. P., Life of*, edited by H. A. Bruce. 2 vols. post 8vo.

————— *Sir C. Napier's Administration in Scinde*. 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

————— *History of the Peninsular War*. 6 vols. post 8vo.

**Naples.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Italy. Historical & Topographical.**

Charles III of Naples, &c.: *Essays*. 8vo.

Colletta's Hist. of Kingdom of. 2 v. 8vo.

Fitzgerald, S., *Naples*. 8vo.

Giglioli's *Naples, 1799 (Parthenopean)*. 8vo.

Hare's *Cities of Southern Italy*. P.

Joanna I. of Naples, *Life (14th C.)*. 8vo.

Johnston's *Nap. Empire, 1806*. 2v. 8o.

————— *Napoleon I, Lives, Campaigns, Court,*

*Eng. Caricature on*, by J. Ashton. 2v. 8vo.

*Letters of*, by A. D. Bingham. 3 v. 8vo.

*at Fontainebleau & Elba*, by Campbell. 8vo.

*Memoirs of*, by Constant. 4 vols. 8vo.

————— by De Bourrienne. 3 v. 8vo.

————— by De Bourrienne. 3 v. 8vo.

————— by De Bourrienne. 3 v. 8vo.

Maria Sophia (Queen) *Life*, by C. Tschudi. 8o.

Mauricoffre, H., *In Memoriam 1855-'00*. P.

Munthe's *Letters from Mourn. City*. Sm.

*Naples in 1888*, by Rolfe & Ingleby. P.

*Norway's Naples, Past & Present*. P.

Rolfe, E. N., *Naples in the Nineties*. P.

Stamer, W., *Dolce Napoli*. 8vo.

————— *&c. Viz.—* (See Fiction, Part III.)

*Memoirs*, by de Ménéval, 1802-15. 3 v. 8vo.

*Secret Memoirs of*, by C. Doris. 8vo.

*Life of*, by A. Dumas. P.

————— by Major A. Griffiths. P.

————— and Marie Louise, by Mad. Durand. P.

————— and Marie Louise, by Mad. Durand. P.

————— and Marie Louise, by Mad. Durand. P.



**Napoleon I.—continued.**

- Invasion of Russia, by H. George. 8vo.  
 Metrical History of, by W. J. Hillis. 8vo.  
 Campaign in Italy, by G. Hooper. Sm.  
 History of, by P. Lanfrey. 4 v. 8vo.  
 Private Life, by A. Levy. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 1800, Marengo & Hohenlinden, by Furse. 8o.  
 and Fair Sex, by F. Masson. 8vo.  
 at Home (Tuileries), by Masson. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Military Maxims of, from the French. Sm.  
 Warrior & Ruler, by W. O. Morris. P.  
 Evan's Napol. Myth, Grand Erratum, &c. 8o.  
 Letters to Josephine, 1796-1812. 8vo.  
 Napoleon, Corresp. with Joseph. 2 v. 8vo.  
 — and England, 1803-13, Coquelle. 8o.  
 — New Letters (trans. Lady Lloyd). 8vo.  
 — Detractors, by Pr. Napoleon. 8vo.  
 — Visitors & Cap. 1801-15, Alger. 8vo.  
 Campaign in Poland, 1806-7, F. Petre. 8o.  
 As a General, by Von Wartenberg. 2 v. 8o.  
 Life, Char., Struggles, &c., T. Watson. 8o.  
 — of, by John H. Rose. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — — — T. P. O'Connor. 8vo.
- A Sketch of, by J. C. Ropes. P.  
 The First Phase, 1769-93, by Browning. 8o.  
 The Last Phase, by Lord Rosebery. 8vo.  
 St. Helena Captivity. See *St. Helena*.  
 First Campaign of, by H. H. Sargent. P.  
 Life of, by Sir W. Scott. 9 vols. Sm.  
 — — — J. R. Seeley. P.  
 Seaton's Sir H. Lowe and Napoleon. P. }  
 Napoleon's Captivity & Sir H. Lowe. 8vo. }  
 — — — Mother, by Clara Tschudi. 8vo.  
 and Russian Campaign, by Tolstoy. P.  
 Last Voyage of, by Sir T. Ussher. 8vo.  
 1812, Nap. in Russia, by Verestchagin. P.  
 Whately's Historic Doubts Relative to. P.  
 Decline & Fall, by Viscount Wolseley. P.  
 Gourgaud's Journal & Talks with Nap. P.  
 Surrender of (Bellerophon) by Maitland. 8o.  
 A Short Biography, by R. M. Johnston. P.  
 Napoleon's Court, A Leader at, by Bearne. P.  
 Napoleonic Studies, by J. H. Rose. 8vo.  
 (in) Cambridge Mod. Hist. vol. IX. 8vo.  
 King of Elba, by Paul Gruyer. 8vo.
- Napoleon III, Lives, Court Life, &c.**  
 Life of, by Archibald Forbes. 8vo.  
 — by B. Jerrold. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Crt. Life, &c., by St. Amand, see *name*.
- Viz.—**  
 Life of, by J. A. St. John. P.  
 Works of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Posthumous Works of. 8vo.
- Napoleon, The Burlesque, Life of Jerome Napoleon, by P. W. Sergeant. 8vo.  
 Nârada, Sutra, An Inquiry into Love. Post 8vo.  
 Nares, Rev. E. (Versatile Professor), Reminiscences, by G. White.  
 — — — Capt. Sir G. S., A Voyage to Polar Seas. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Nash, Vaughan, The Great Famine (1900) and its Causes. Post 8vo.  
 Nasmith, David, Makers of Modern Thought. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Nasmyth, James, Memoir of, by Samuel Smiles. 8vo. & Post 8vo.  
 Nassau, Rev. Robert H., Fetichism in West Africa. 8vo.  
 National Education : Essays towards a Constructive Policy. 8vo.  
 — — — Physical Training, Open Debate, ed. by J. B. Atkins. P. 8vo.  
 — — — Sporting Club, Past & Present, ed. Bettinson & Tristram. P.  
 Nation's Need, The, Chapters on Education, ed. by S. Wilkinson. P. 8vo.  
 Native Tribes of Central Australia, by Spencer and Gillen. 8vo.  
 Natives of South Africa, The, Their Economic & Social Condition. 8vo.  
 Natural Religion, by the Author of 'Ecce Homo.' 8vo.  
 Naturalist on the Prowl, A, by E. H. A. Post 8vo.  
 Naumann, Emil, The History of Music. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Naval Annual, The. 1886 to 1906. Royal 8vo.  
 — — — Brigades in the South African War, 1899-1900. Post 8vo.
- Navy, History, Battles, &c.** See **Arts, Naval**.
- Neale, Dr. John Mason, A Memoir by Eleanor A. Towle. 8vo.  
 Neatby, William Blair, History of the Plymouth Brethren. Post 8vo.  
 Necker, Madame, The Salon of, by Vicomte D'Haussonville. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Needham, Hester, Work in Sumatra: Her Letters and Diaries. Post 8vo.  
 Needlework (Woman's Library). Post 8vo.  
 Neele, G. P. (Superdt. L. & N. W. R.), Railway Reminis., '47-'95. 8vo.  
 Neil, Rev. James, Palestine Repeopled and Explored. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
 — — — Pictured Palestine. 8vo.
- Neilly, J. Emerson, Besieged With B.-P. Post 8vo.

Neish, R., *A World in a Garden.* Post 8vo.

Nelson, J. H., *Indian Usage and Judge-made Law in Madras.* 8vo.

**Nelson, Lord, Lives, Letters, &c.** 8vo. Viz.—

Letters and Despatches of.

Public & Private Life, by G. L. Browne.

Friendships of, by Mrs. H. Gamlin. 2 v.

Lady Hamilton & Nelson, by Jeaffreson. 2v.

Words & Deeds of, ed. by W. C. Russell. P.

Naval Supremacy of Eng., by W. Russell. P.

& Companions in Arms, by P. Laughton.

Nelson, Robert, Life of, by Rev. C. F. Secretan. 8vo.

—— Earl, Home Reunion, Present Position of Nonconformists. P.

—— Wolfred C. M., Five Years at Panama. Post 8vo.

Nemesis of Froude : A Rejoinder, by J. Crichton-Browne & A. Carlyle. 8o.

Nero, Emperor, Life and Principate of, by B. W. Henderson. 8vo.

Neruda, Norman, The Climbs of, ed. by May Norman-Neruda. 8vo.

Nery, Baron De Santa-Anna, The Land of the Amazons. 8vo.

**Nesbit, E., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

A Pomander of Verse.

Songs of Love and Empire.

Nesbit, Frances E. Algeria and Tunis. 8vo.

Nethercote, H. O., The Pytchley Hunt, Past and Present. Post 8vo.

Nettleship, R. L., Philosophical Lectures and Remains. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Neufeld, Charles, A Prisoner of the Khaleefa. 8vo.

Neumann, Arthur H., Elephant Hunting in East Equatorial Africa. 8vo.

Neve, Arthur, Picturesque Kashmir. Royal 8vo.

Nevill, Lady Dorothy, Reminiscences of, edited by her Son. 8vo.

Neville, Rev. Hastings M., Under a Border Tower. Small 8vo.

**Nevinson, Henry W., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

30 Days' War between Greece & Turkey.

Ladysmith, The Diary of a Siege.

The Plea of Pan : Essays.

Between the Acts : Essays.

New Africa, The, by Aurel Schulz and August Hammar. 8vo.

—— College, by Hastings Rashdall and Robert S. Rait. Post 8vo.

Newall, Captain J. T., Eastern Hunters : Sporting in India. 8vo.

—— Scottish Moors and Indian Jungles. 8vo.

Newbery, John, A Bookseller of the Last Century, by C. Welsh. 8vo.

Newbigin, Marion J., Colour in Nature : Study in Biology. Post 8vo.

**Newbolt, Canon W. C. E., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Counsels of Faith and Practice.

The Gospel of Experience.

St. Paul's Cathedral.

Priestly Ideals.

Priestly Blemishes : Sequel. }

Words of Exhortation : Sermons.

Religion.

Apostles of the Lord : Lectures.

Speculum Sacerdotum.

The Cardinal Virtues and other Sermons.

Church Catechism, Christian's Manual.

**Newbolt, Henry.** Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

The Island Race : Poems.

The Sailing of the Longships : Poems.

New Calendar of Great Men, edited by Frederic Harrison. Post 8vo.

**Newcomb, Simon, Life and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Popular Astronomy.

The Stars : a Study of the Universe.

Astronomy For Everybody.

Reminiscences of an Astronomer.

Side-Lights on Astronomy.

Newcombe, A. C., Village, Town, and Jungle Life in India. 8vo.

Newdegate, Lady Newdigate, The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor. 8vo.

—— Cavalier & Puritan in Days of Stuarts. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



- Newell, Rev. E. J., *A History of the Welsh Church.* 8vo.
- New Fiction, The, and other Papers, by The Philistine. Small 8vo.
- New Forest, The, by R. De Crespigny and H. Hutchinson. Post 8vo.
- Newfoundland.** See also **Canada.** **History and Travel.**  
 Dawson's North America, Vol. I. P.  
 Harvey, Rev. M., Newfoundland in '97. P.  
 Kennedy, Admiral, Sport in. P.  
 Newfoundland, by Hatton & Harvey. 8vo.
- New Guinea, British.** See also **Polynesia.** **History and Travel.**  
 Abel, Rev. C., Sav. Life in N. Guinea. 8o.  
 Bevan, T., Toil, Travel & Discovery. P.  
 Chalmers, J., Pioneer Life, &c., see *name*.  
 D'Ablertis, L. M., Travels in. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Haddon's Head Hunters. 8vo.  
 Lyne, Charles, New Guinea. Sm.  
 McFarlane, Rv. S., Among Cannibals of. P.  
 Moresby, Capt., Discoveries in. 8vo.  
 Nisbet, H., Colonial Tramp. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Newland, Rev. H., Forest Scenes in Norway and Sweden. Small 8vo.
- New Liberal Programme, edited by Andrew Reid. Small 8vo.
- Newman, Cardinal, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 Apologia pro Vitâ Snâ.  
 A Short Life of, by J. S. Fletcher.  
 by Wilfred Meynell.  
 by Richard H. Hutton.  
 Early History of, by F. W. Newman.  
 Anglican Career, by Dr. Abbott. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Letters and Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Difficulties felt by Anglicans. 2 vols.  
 Verses on Various Occasions.  
 Sermons on Subjects of the Day.  
 Parochial and Plain Sermons. 8 vols.  
 Sermons before Oxford University.  
 Newman, Lieut.-Col. C. L. N., In Zululand with the British in 1879. 8vo.  
 ————— With the Boers in the Transvaal. 8vo.  
 ————— Matabeleland, and How We Got It. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Ernest, Musical Studies. Post 8vo.
- Newman, F. W., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 Catholic Union.  
 Miscellanies. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 Christianity in its Cradle.  
 Newman, George, Bacteria. 8vo.  
 ————— Infant Mortality. 8vo.
- Newth, Dr. Samuel, Lectures on Bible Revision. Post 8vo.
- Newton, C. T., Essays on Art and Archæology. 8vo.
- Sir Isaac, his Friend and his Niece, by A. De Morgan. 8vo.
- Life of, by Sir David Brewster. 2 vols. small 8vo.
- Margaret, Glimpses of Life in Bermuda. Post 8vo.
- Rev. William, Twenty Years on the Saskatchewan. Post 8vo.
- New Virginians, The, by the Author of 'Junia,' &c. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- New Zealand.** See also **Australia.** **History.**  
 Alexander, Sir J. E., Bush Fighting in. 8vo.  
 Bradshaw, John, New Z. of To-day. 8vo.  
 ————— as it is. 8vo.  
 Firth, J. C., Nation Making. P.  
 Gisborne, W., The Colony of. P.  
 Hocken, T. M., Early History of. 8vo.  
 Lloyd's New England: Political. 8vo.  
 Progress of N. Z., 19th C., Irvine & Alpers. P.  
 Reeves, W. P., The Story of New Z. Sm.  
 — The Long White Cloud. P.  
 — State Experiments, '81-'02. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Rusden, G. W., History of. 3 vols. P.  
 Thomson, Dr. A. S., New Zealand. 2 v. P.  
 Wakefield, E., After 50 Years. 8vo.  
 Whitmore's Last Maori War, '68-9. 8vo.



**New Zealand.**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**Social Life and Travel.**

- Arnold, T., Passages in Wander. Life. 8vo.  
 Barker, Lady, Station Life in (1886-9). P.  
 Barlow, P. W., Kaipara. P.  
 Bucknall, H. L., Search for Fortune. 8vo.  
 Buller, Rev. J., 40 Years in. 8vo.  
 Butler, A., Glimpses of Maori Land. P.  
 Colonial Experiences, 34 Years in. P.  
 Cowie, Bp., Our Last Year in. P.  
 Elkington's Adrift in New Zealand. 8vo.  
 Fitzgerald's Climbs in the Alps of. R.  
 Green, W. S., High Alps of. P.  
 ——— Among Selkirk Glaciers. P.  
 Harper's Pioneer Work in Alps of. 8vo.

- Hay, W. D., Brighter Britain. 2 v. P.  
 Hodder, E., New Zealand Life. P.  
 Inglis' Our New Zealand Cousins. Sm.  
 Johnstone, Capt. J. C., Maoria. P.  
 Mannering, G. E., Alps of. 8vo.  
 Martin, Lady, Our Maoris. Sm.  
 Moore, J. M., For the Emigrant. P.  
 Nicholls, J. H. K., King Country. 8vo.  
 Payton, E. W., Round About New Z. P.  
 Pictorial New Zealand. 8vo.  
 Trollope, A., New Zealand, &c. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Wilson, Mrs. R., Land of the Tui. P.

Nibelungen Lied, The, translated by A. G. Foster Barham. Post 8vo.

Nibelungs, The Lay of the, by Alice Horton. Small 8vo.

**Nicaragua.** See **America, Central.**

Nichol, Elizabeth Pease, by Anna M. Stoddart. Post 8vo.

——— Prof. John, Historical Sketch of American Literature. 8vo.

——— Memoir of, by Professor Knight. 8vo.

Nicholl, Edith M., Observations of a Ranchwoman. Post 8vo.

Nicholls, Sir George, A History of English Poor Law. 3 vols. 8vo.

——— J. H. Kerry-, The King Country : New Zealand. 8vo.

Nichols, Francis H., Through Hidden Shensi. 8vo.

Nicholson, Edward B., The Rights of an Animal. Post 8vo.

——— The Gospel according to the Hebrews. 8vo.

——— G., Fifty Years in South Africa. Small 8vo.

——— H. A., The Ancient Life History of the Earth. Post 8vo.

——— Capt. H. W., From Sword to Share in Hawaii. Post 8vo.

——— J. Shield, A Treatise on Money. Post 8vo.

——— Strikes and Social Problems. Post 8vo.

——— Principles of Political Economy. 3 vols. 8vo.

——— John, The Life of, by Capt. L. J. Trotter. 8vo.

Nicol, David, The Political Life of Our Time. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Dr. T., Recent Archæology and the Bible. 8vo.

Nicoll, Henry J., Great Scholars and Great Orators. 2 vols. small 8vo.

——— Great Movements. Post 8vo.

——— Landmarks of English Literature. Small 8vo.

**Nicoll, Rev. W. Robertson ("Claudius Clear"), Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Letters on Life, by Claudius Clear.

Day Book of Claudius Clear.

Ten-Minute Sermons.

The Seven Words from the Cross.

The Return to the Cross.

Church's One Foundn.: Christ & Criticism.

The Garden of Nuts.

Nicols, Arthur, Chapters from the Physical History of the Earth. Post 8vo.

——— Zoological Notes. Post 8vo.

——— Wild Life in the Australian Bush. 2 vols. post 8vo.

**Niebuhr, B. G., Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Lectures on Ancient Ethnography. 2 v.

Lectures on Ancient History. 3 vols.

History of Rome. 5 vols.

Life and Letters, ed. by Bunsen. 3 vols.

Nielsen, Dr. F., History of the Papacy in the 19th Century. 2 vols. 8vo.

Niemojowski, Ludwik, Siberian Pictures. 2 vols. post 8vo.

**Nietzsche, Friedrich, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Case of Wagner Nietzsche Contra Wagner.

Thus Spake Zarathustra.

A Genealogy of Morals, and Poems.

As Critic, Philosopher, Poet and Prophet. P.

The Dawn of Day.





**Niger Territories.**

See also **Africa, West.**

**History and Travel.**

- Baikie, W. B., *Up Niger & Tsádda*. 8vo.  
 Bindloss, H., *Niger Country*. 8vo.  
 Burdo, A., *Niger & the Benue*. P.  
 Dobinson, Rev. H. H., *Niger Letters*. P.  
 Ferryman's *Nigeria, R. Niger, &c., see name*.  
 Hazzledine's *White Man in Nigeria*. 8vo.  
 Nightingale, Florence, *Life of*, by Sarah A. Tooley. Post 8vo.  
 'Nimrod,' *The Life of a Sportsman*. Small 8vo.  
 Nineteenth Century, *The, A Review of Progress*, by Various Authors. 8vo.

**Nisbet, Hume, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*A Colonial Tramp*. 2 vols. 8vo.

*Life and Nature Studies*.

*Where Art Begins*.

*The Matador, &c.: Recitative Pieces*.

Nisbet, J. F., *Marriage and Heredity*. Post 8vo.

————— *The Insanity of Genius*. 8vo.

————— *The Human Machine*. Post 8vo.

**Nisbet, John, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**

*British Forest Trees*. P.

*Burma Under British Rule—& Before*. 2v.

Nitobé, Inazo, *Bushido, The Soul of Japan*. Small 8vo.

Nitti, Francesco S., *Catholic Socialism*. 8vo.

Nivedita, Sister (M. E. Noble), *The Web of Indian Life*. 8vo.

Nixon, J., *A Memoir*, by J. E. Vincent. 8vo.

————— *John, Among the Boers*. 8vo.

————— *The Complete Story of the Transvaal*. 8vo.

Nizami, *Loves of Laili & Majnun. From the Persian*, by J. Atkinson. Sm. 8vo.

Noble, J. Ashcroft, *The Sonnet in England: Essays*. Post 8vo.

————— *Impressions and Memories*. Small 8vo.

————— *Margaret E. (Sister Nivedita), The Web of Indian Life*. 8vo.

**Noel, Hon. Roden, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*A Little Child's Monument: Poems*.

*A Philosophy of Immortality*.

*Songs of the Heights and Deep*.

*Essays on Poetry and Poets*. 8vo.

*A Modern Faust, and other Poems*.

*My Sea, and other Poems*.

*The Collected Poems*.

Nollekens and *His Times*, by John Thomas Smith. 8vo.

Nomad, A., *Reminiscences of Many Lands*. Post 8vo.

Norbury, H. F., *The Naval Brigade in South Africa*. Post 8vo.

Nordau, Max, *The Conventional Lies of our Civilization*. 8vo.

————— *Degeneration*. 8vo.

————— *Paradoxes*. 8vo.

Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik, *The Voyage of the 'Vega.'* 2 vols. 8vo.

Nordenskiöld, Dr. O. (& Dr. Anderson) *Antarctica 2 yrs. at South Pole*. 8vo.

**Norfolk.** (See *Fiction, Part III.*)

**Historical and Topographical.**

Bardswell's *Notes fr. Nature's Garden*. 8o.

Bickerdyke's *Best Cruise on Broads*. Sm.

Bidwell's *E. Anglian Bank (Norwich)*. 8vo.

*Boating and Yachting*, see **Sport**, 2.

Browne's *Nat. Hist.: Birds & Fishes*. 8o.

Bygone, ed. by W. Andrews. 8vo.

Davies, G. C., *Broads & Rivers*. P.

Dodd, A. B., *On the Broads*. 8vo.

Doughty's *Summer in Broadland*. Sm.

Dutt's *Norfolk Broads (Hist. & Topog.)*. 8vo.

————— *King's Homeld. (Sandringham.)* 8o.

*East Anglia*, see **England**, 5.

Emerson, P., *Birds, Beasts, Fishes of*. 8vo.

————— *On English Lagoons*. 8vo.

Hare's *The Gurneys of Earlham*. 2v. P.

Harper, C. G., *on Main Roads*, see *name*.

Jessopp, Dr., *Hist. Works*, see *name*.

Jones' *Sandringham, Past & Present*. P.

Patterson, *East Coast Nat. Birds & Fish*. P.

————— *Nature in East Norfolk*. P.

Robinson's *King's County (Nature, &c.)*. P.

Rye, W., *History of Norfolk*. 8vo.

*Week in Wherry on the Broads*. P.

Norgate, Kate, *England under the Angevin Kings*. 2 vols. 8vo.



- Norman, Capt. C. B., Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 Armenia and the Campaign of 1877. Colonial France.  
 Tonkin; or, France in the Far East. The Corsairs of France.
- Norman, Comm. F. M., At School & at Sea, by 'Martello Tower.'** 8vo.  
 'Martello Tower,' In China & Pac., '56-'60. 8o.
- Norman, Sir Henry, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 Peoples and Politics of the Far East. All The Russias (Finl., Sib., C. Asia, &c.).  
 The Real Japan.
- Norman, Philip, London Signs and Inscriptions.** Post 8vo.  
 London, Vanished and Vanishing. 8vo.

- Normandy.** See also France. **Travel.**  
 Blackburn, H., Artistic Travel in. 8vo. Home's Normandy, Scenery & Romance. 8o.  
 Dearmer, P., Highways & Byways in. P. Life in, by an English Resident. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Dodd, A., In & out 3 Normandy Inns. P. Macquoid, Katharine S., Through. P.  
 —, Falaise, History & Topography. Sm. Miltoun, F., Rambles in Normandy. P.  
 Freeman, E. A., Sketches of Travel. P. Mitton, G. E., Normandy. 8vo.  
 Hannay, J., 300 Years Norman House. P. Palgrave's History of Normandy. 4 v. 8vo.  
 Norregaard, B. W., The Great Siege (Port Arthur, 1904-5). 8vo.  
 Norris, Frank, The Responsibilities of the Novelist. Post 8vo.  
 — Major S. L., The South African War 1899-1900. Post 8vo.
- North, Brownlow, Records and Recollections of.** Post 8vo.  
 — Hon. Roger, Autobiography of, edited by A. Jessop. Royal 8vo.  
 — Marianne, Recollections of a Happy Life. 3 vols. post 8vo.

- Northamptonshire.** **Historical and Topographical.**  
 Bygone, ed. by W. Andrews. 8vo. Poole's Diocesan Hist. Peterborough. Sm.  
 Memorials of Old Northamptonshire. 8vo. Sweeting's Peterboro. Cathedral & See. P.
- Northcote, James, Memorials of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
 Conversations with J. Ward, by E. Fletcher. Memorials of an 18th Century Painter.  
 — with W. Hazlitt, by E. Gosse. Sm.
- Northern Tribes of Central Australia,** by Spencer and Gillen. 8vo.  
**Norths, The Lives of the,** by Hon. Roger North. 3 vols. small 8vo.
- Northumberland.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical.**  
 Bates, J. C., The History of. 8vo. Jerningham, H., Norham Castle. 8vo.  
 Bruce, J. C. (Newcastle), Life, 1805-92. 8o. Neville's Under a Border Tower. P.  
 Bygone, ed. by W. Andrews. 8vo. Lake District, see **England, 7.**  
 Guthrie, J., River Tyne. 8vo.  
 Norton, Lord, Socialism. 8vo.

- Norway.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Sweden. **History.**  
 Boyesen, H. H., History of. P. Sidgwick, Charlotte S., Story of. Sm.  
 Carlyle, T., Early Kings of. P. Vicary, J. F., Saga Time. P.  
 DuChaillu, P., Viking Age. 2 vols. 8vo. — Olaf the King. P.  
 Early Kings, see *Heimskringla Saga*. P. Willson's Church & State 10th to 16th C. 8o.  
 Keary, C. F., Norway & Norwegians. Sm. Woods, Rev. F., Sweden & Norway. Sm.  
 Nansen's Norway & Union with Sweden. 8o.

- Norway.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Social Life and Travel.**  
 Beauclerk, Lady, Summer & Winter in. P. Kimball, E. C., Midnight Sunbeams. P.  
 Bradshaw, J., Its Fjords, Fjelds, &c. P. Lees, J. A., Peaks and Pines. P.  
 Burton, Gen. E. F., Troutling in. P. Lovett, Rev. R., Norwegian Pictures. R.  
 Chapman, A., Wild Norway. 8vo. Metcalfe, Rev. F., Oxonian in. 2 v. P.  
 Davis, S. M. H., Norway Nights, &c. Sm. Newland's Forest Scenes, N. & Swed. Sm.  
 Deir, A., Man in the Fjords. P. One and a Half in. Sm.  
 DuChaillu, P. B., Midnight Sun. 2v. 8vo. Oppenheim, E., New Climbs in. P.  
 Ferryman's In Northman's Land. P. Osmaston, J., Travels Long Ago. 8vo.  
 Fishing in Norway, see *Sport, 6.* Rhodes, E., Five Spinsters in. P.  
 Forester, T., Norway. 8vo. Sandeman, F., Angling Travels in. 8vo.  
 Goodman, E. J., Best Tour in. P. Slingsby's Norway, Climbing, '72-'03. 8o.  
 — New Ground in. 8vo. Smith, H., Tent Life with Gipsies. 8vo.  
 Jungman, B. and N. Norway. 8vo. Spender, A. E., 2 Winters in Norway. 8o.

**Norway—continued.**

Stone, Olivia M., Norway in June. P.  
 Stuart's How No. 1 Became 1½ in Norway. P.  
 Three in Norway, by Two of Them. P.  
 Tweedie, Mrs. A., Winter Jaunt to. 8vo.  
 Unprotected Females in Norway. P.  
 Williams' Tour Thro', with Ladies. P.

**Social Life and Travel.**

Williams' Tour with a Knapsack. P.  
 Wood, C. W., Under North. Skies. 8vo.  
 ——— Round About Norway. 8vo.  
 ——— Norwegian By-ways. P.  
 Yachting Cruise to, by Parson & Lawyer. P.

**Norway, Arthur H., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

History of the Post Office Packet Service. | Highways and Byways in Yorkshire.  
 Highways & Byways in Devon & Cornwall. | Naples Past and Present.  
 Nösselt, Friedrich, Greek and Roman Mythology. Post 8vo.  
 Notovitch, Nicolas, The Unknown Life of Christ. Post 8vo.  
 Nott, Sir William, Memoirs, by J. H. Stoequeler. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Nottage, Charles G., In Search of a Climate. Royal 8vo.

**Nottinghamshire. (See Fiction, Part III.) Historical and Topographical.**

Browne, C., A History of. 8vo. | Hutchinson, Col. J., Memoirs, 1615-64. P.  
 Dimock's Southwell Cathedral & See. P. | Stevenson, W., Bygone. 8vo.  
 Nova Solyma, The Ideal City, &c., attributed to Milton. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Noyes, Alfred, Drake, an English Epic. 8vo.  
 ——— Ella, The Story of Ferrara. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The Casentino and its Story. 8vo.

Nugent, Hon. Mrs. Greville-, A Land of Mosques and Marabouts. 8vo.  
 ——— The Rueing of Gudrun: Poems. Post 8vo.

——— Robert, Earl of, Memoir, by Claud Nugent. 8vo.  
 Nun of Kenmare (Sister Cusack), The: an Autobiography. Post 8vo.  
 Nursery and Sick Room (Woman's Library). Post 8vo.  
 Nutt, Alfred, Studies on the Legend of the Holy Grail. 8vo.  
 Nye, Bill, History of the United States. Post 8vo.

——— G. H. F., The Story of the Oxford Movement. Post 8vo.  
 Nyevelt, Baroness Van, Court Life in Dutch Republic, 1638-89. 8vo.  
 Nyren, John, The Young Cricketer's Tutor. Small 8vo.  
 OAKELEY, SIR HERBERT STANLEY, The Life of, by E. M. Oakeley. 8vo.  
 Oakesmith, John, The Religion of Plutarch. Post 8vo.  
 Oates, Frank, Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. 8vo.  
 ——— John, The Teaching of Tennyson. 8vo.  
 Ober, Frederick A., Camps in the Caribbees. 8vo.

——— Travels in Mexico & Life Among the Mexicans. 8vo.  
 Oberlin, Jean Frederic, Life of, by Mrs. Josephine E. Butler. Post 8vo.  
 O'Brien, Augustin, Petersburg & Warsaw, Scenes in 1863-4. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Capt. D. H., My Adventures during the Late War (1814). 8vo.

**O'Brien, R. Barry, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Fifty Years of Concessions to Irel. 2v. 8o. | Hundred Years of Irish Hist., 1800-1900.  
 Hist. of the Irish Land Question. | Irish Mems. Brian, Sarsfield, Tone, Curran.  
 Irish Wrongs and English Remedies.

O'Brien, William, Irish Ideas. Post 8vo.: Recollections. 8vo.  
 ——— W. P., The Great Famine in Ireland, 1845-95. 8vo.

O'Byrne, Robert, Victories of the British Army. Post 8vo.  
 Ocean Steamships, by F. E. Chadwick, John H. Gould, &c. 8vo.  
 Ochino, Bernardino, of Siena, Life of, by Karl Benrath. 8vo.  
 O'Clery, The, The Making of Italy. 8vo.

O'Connell, Count, The Last Colonel of the Irish Brigade. 2 vols. 8vo.

**O'Connell, Daniel, Lives and Letters of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Correspondence of. 2 vols. 8vo. | Life of, by J. A. Hamilton.  
 And Revival of National Life, by R. Dunlop. | Life of, by Michael Macdonagh. 8vo.  
 Life & Journal, 1795-1802, by Houston. 8o.





O'Connor, Gerald (O'Connors of Offaly), *Memoir*, by W. O. Morris. P.

**O'Connor, T. P., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Gladstone's House of Commons.

The Parnell Movement.

Sketches in the House. Sm.

Some Old Love Stories. P.

Phantom Millions, Humbert Family. Sm.

O'Connor, V. C. Scott, *Silken East, Life & Travels in Burma.* 2v. Ro.

O'Conor, W. A., *History of the Irish People.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

Odgers, William Blake, *Local Government.* Post 8vo.

O'Donnell, F. Hugh, *Ruin of Education in Ireland.* 8vo.

O'Donoghue, Mrs. Power, *Ladies on Horseback.* Post 8vo.

————— *Riding for Ladies.* Post 8vo.

O'Donovan, Edmond, *The Merv Oasis.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Oelsner, H., *Influence of Dante on Modern Thought.* Small 8vo.

Oesterreicher, Baroness, *Fragments of Memory and Fancy.* Post 8vo.

O'Flanagan, J. R., *Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland.* 2 vols. 8vo.

————— *The Irish Bar.* Post 8vo.

————— *The Munster Circuit.* Post 8vo.

Ogilvy, Margaret, by Her Son, J. M. Barrie. Post 8vo.

Oglander *Memoirs*, The, with an Introduction by W. H. Long. 8vo.

Ogle, John J., *The Free Library, its History & Present Condition.* Pt. 8vo.

O'Grady, Standish, *Toryism and the Tory Democracy.* Post 8vo.

————— *The Bog of Stars, &c.* Small 8vo.

————— *The Story of Ireland.* Post 8vo.

O'Hagan, Lord, *Occasional Papers and Addresses.* Post 8vo.

————— *Selected Speeches and Arguments.* 8vo.

Ohrwalder, Father, *Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp, '82-92.* 8vo.

Okakura, Kakasu, *The Ideals of the East: Art of Japan.* Post 8vo.

————— (Kakuzo) *The Awakening of Japan.* Post 8vo.

————— Yoshisaburo, *The Japanese Spirit.* Post. 8vo.

Okey, Thomas, *The Story of Venice.* Small 8vo.

————— *The Story of Paris.* Small 8vo.

Olcott, Henry S., *Theosophy, Religion, and Occult Science.* Post 8vo.

————— *Old Diary Leaves.* Post 8vo.

Old Age Pensions: *A Collection of Short Papers.* 8vo.

————— by F. Rogers (Pro) and F. Millar (Con.). P. 8vo.

Old Convict Days, edited by Louis Becke. Post 8vo.

Old Man's Holidays, An, by Author 'Amateur Angler.' Small 8vo.

Old Quebec, *The Fortress of New France*, by G. Parker & C. Bryan. 8vo.

Old Service-Books of English Church, by Wordsworth & Littlehales. 8vo.

Old Yorkshire, edited by W. Smith. 8 vols. 8vo.

Olden, Rev. Thomas, *The Church of Ireland.* Post 8vo.

Oldfield, Dr. Henry Ambrose, *Sketches from Nipal.* 2 vols. 8vo.

————— Nance, *The Palmy Days of*, by Edward Robins. 8vo.

Oldham, C. F., *The Sun and the Serpent: Serpent Worship.* 8vo.

Oldknow, Reginald C., *The Mechanism of Men-of-War.* Post 8vo.

O'Leary, John, *Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Oliphant, James, *Victorian Novelists.* Post 8vo.

**Oliphant, Laurence, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Memoir of the Life of.* 2 vols.

*A Journey to Katmandu: Nepal.*

*Russian Shores of the Black Sea.* 8vo.

*Minnesota: Travels in Far West.* 8vo.

*The Land of Khemi.*

*Earl Elgin's Mission to China.* 2 vols. 8vo.

*The Land of Gilead.* 8vo.

*Traits and Travesties.*



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



- Oliphant, Laurence—continued.**  
 Sympneumata.  
 Fashionable Philosophy : Sketches.  
 Episodes in a Life of Adventure. †
- Oliphant, Mrs., Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Autobiography and Letters of. 8vo.  
 Sundays.  
 Royal Edinburgh. 8vo.  
 The Makers of Florence. P. & 8vo.  
 Dress.  
 Literary England in 18th cent. 3 vls. 8vo.
- Oliphant, Mrs., & F. R., Victorian Age of English Literature.** 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Notes of a Pilgrimage to Jerusalem. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Nigel, Diary of the Siege of the Legations in Peking, 1900. Pt. 8vo.  
 ——— T. L. Kington, The New English. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Rome and Reform. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Oliver, Edward E., Across the Border ; or, Pathân and Bloch.** 8vo.  
 ——— Capt. S. P., On and Off Duty, in Madagascar, &c. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Story of the French Dispute in Madagascar. 8vo.  
 ——— Madagascar. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Olston, Albert B., Mind Power.** Post 8vo.
- Olufsen, O., Through Unknown Pamirs (Danish Exped. 1898-9).** 8vo.
- Oman, Charles, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 A History of England. P.  
 Europe, 476-985 : The Dark Ages. P.  
 A History of the Art of War.  
 The Byzantine Empire. P.  
 England in 19th Century. Sm.
- Hist. Peninsular War, 2 Vols. 1807-9.  
 — 7 Roman Statesmen of Later Republic. P.  
 — The Great Revolt of 1381.  
 — Hist. of England (Polit. Hist.) 1377-1485.
- Oman, John Campbell, Indian Life : Religious and Social.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India. 8vo.
- O'Meara, Barry Edward, Napoleon at St. Helena.** 2 vols. 8vo.
- Omond, G. W. T., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Lord Advocates of Scotland. 2 vols.  
 The Boers in Europe. P.
- Bruges and West Flanders.
- O'Moore, MacCarthy, The Romance of the Boer War.** Post 8vo.
- Ompteda, Baron, Memoirs of.** 8vo.
- O'Neill, Moira, Songs of the Glens of Antrim.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— William, A Yacht Master's Racing Record. Small 8vo.
- On a Mexican Mustang, by A. E. Sweet and J. A. Knox.** Post & 8vo.  
 'On a Sunshine Holyday,' by The Amateur Angler. Small 8vo.
- Onesimus, by the Author of 'Philochristus.'** 8vo.
- Onlooker's Note Book, An (by G. W. E. Russell).** 8vo.
- On Surrey Hills, by 'A Son of the Marshes.'** Post 8vo.
- On the Banks of the Seine, by A. M. F.** Post 8vo.
- On the Heels of De Wet, by the 'Intelligence Officer.'** Post 8vo.
- Open Road, The, Compiled by E. V. Lucas.** Small 8vo.
- Oppenheim, E. C., New Climbs in Norway.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— M., History of the Administration of the Royal Navy. 8vo.
- Oppert, Ernest, A Forbidden Land, Voyages to the Corea.** 8vo.  
 ——— Gustav, On the Original Inhabitants of Bharatavarsa. 8vo.
- Orchard, Thomas N., The Astronomy of Milton's Paradise Lost.** 8vo.
- Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, The.** 8vo.
- Ordish, T. Fairman, Early London Theatres.** 8vo.  
 ——— Shakespeare's London. Small 8vo.



- O'Reilly, Harrington, *Fifty Years on the Trail*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— John Boyle, *Life of*, by J. J. Roche. 8vo.  
 O'Rell, Max, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 John Bull and His Island. | A Frenchman in America.  
 The Dear Neighbours. | John Bull and Co.  
 Friend MacDonald. | Her Royal Highness Woman.  
 Drat the Boys. (Same as John Bull, Jr.) | Between Ourselves: Little Problems of Life.  
 Jonathan and His Continent. | Rambles in Womanland.  
 Jacques Bonhomme, &c.  
 O'Riordan, Rev. M., *Catholicity and Progress in Ireland*. 8vo.  
 Orleans, Duchesses of, *Memoirs and Letters of*. Viz.—  
 Secret Memoirs of Court of Louis XIV. 8o. | (Helen of Meck.-Schwerin) 14-58, Mem. P.  
 Charlotte E., *Life & Letrs.*, 1652-1722. 8o. | Corresp. of Madame, Princess Palatine. 8o.  
 ——— (2nd Madame) by M. McLaughlin. P.  
 Orleans, A. M. L. d' (La Grande Mam'selle), 2 v. 1627-93, Barine. 8vo.  
 ——— Prince Henry, *Around Tonkin and Siam*. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— *From Tonkin to India*. Royal 8vo.  
 Ormerod, Eleanor, *Autobiog. & Correspondence*, ed. by R. Wallace. 8vo.  
 Ormond, Alexander Thomas, *Foundations of Knowledge*. 8vo.  
 Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture. Post 8vo.  
 Ornsby, Canon, *Diocesan History of York*. Small 8vo.  
 Orr, Mrs., *Handbook to the Works of Robert Browning*. Small 8vo.  
 Orr, Dr. James, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Christian View of God and the World. 8o. | Problem of the Old Testament. 8vo.  
 The Progress of Dogma. | God's Image in Man.  
 Ritschlianism: Expository & Critical Essays.  
 Orrery Papers, The, ed. by the Countess of Cork & Orrery. 2 v. R. 8vo.  
 Orsi, Count, *Recollections of the Last Half-Century*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Pietro, *Modern Italy, 1748-1898*. Post 8vo.  
 Osborn, E. B., *Greater Canada*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Henry Fairfield, *From the Greeks to Darwin*. 8vo.  
 ——— R. D., *Islam under the Arabs and the Khalifs*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Osborne, C. I., *A Few Pages from Real Life*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Dorothy, *Letters to Sir William Temple, 1652-54*. 8vo. & P.  
 ——— John (Ashgill), *The Life and Times of*, by J. B. Radcliffe. 8vo.  
 ——— Lady, *Memorials of*, edited by her Daughter. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Sidney Godolphin (S. G. O.), *The Letters of*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Oscar, Alan (W. B. Whall), *School and Sea Days*. Post 8vo.  
 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur, *Life and Work, with Selected Poems*. Small 8vo.  
 O'Shea, J. A., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Life of a Special Correspondent. 2v. | Military Mosaics.  
 An Iron-Bound City (Paris). 2 vols. | Roundabout Recollections. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Romantic Spain. 2 vols.  
 Osler, Dr. William, *Science and Immortality*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Counsels and Ideals (Extracts)*. Post 8vo.  
 Ostrogorski, M., *The Rights of Women*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Democracy & Organization of Political Parties*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Oswald, E. J., *By Fell and Fjord in Iceland*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Eugene, *Fair Helen, Legend as told by Homer, Goethe, &c.* P.  
 ——— Felix L., *Summerland Sketches in Mexico, &c.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Zoological Sketches*. 8vo.  
 Oswell, William Cotton, *Story of his Life, by his Son*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Otté, E. C., *Denmark and Iceland*. Small 8vo.  
 Otter, R. H., *Winters Abroad for Invalids*. Post 8vo.

- Ottley, Rev. H. B., *Christ and Modern Life*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— *Christ in the City*. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. R. L., *The Doctrine of the Incarnation*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Aspects of Old Testament* (Bampton Lect., '97). 8vo.  
 ———— *Short Hist. of the Hebrews to Roman Period*. Sm. 8vo.  
 ———— Br. Major W. J., *With Mounted Infantry in Tibet*. 8vo.  
 Oudinot, Marshal, *Duc de Reggio, Memoirs*. 8vo.  
 Ouida, *Critical Studies*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Views and Opinions*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Wisdom, Wit, and Pathos of*, selected by F. S. Morris. Post 8vo.  
 Our Boys, by Various Preachers, edited by Dr. James. Post 8vo.  
 Our Churches, & Why We Belong to Them, by Canon Little, &c. Post 8vo.  
 Our Commerce in War, and How to Protect It. 8vo.  
 Our Empire, Gt. Britain in Europe & Asia, by Earl of Meath, &c. 2 v. P.  
 Our English Minsters, by Dean Farrar and others. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Our Home in Aveyron, by G. C. Davies and Mrs. Broughall. 8vo.  
 Our Homely Comedy and Tragedy, by A. K. H. B. Small 8vo.  
 Our Lady of the Green (a Book of Ladies' Golf). Post 8vo.  
 Our Little Life: Essays by A. K. H. B. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
 Our Naval Heroes (1300-1800), edited by G. E. Marindin. 8vo.  
 Our Roman Highways, by U. A. Forbes & A. C. Burmester. Post 8vo.  
 Our Waterways (Water Conservancy), by U. Forbes & W. Ashford. 8o.  
 Ouseley, Rev. Sir F. A. G., *Life of*, by F. W. Joyce. 8vo.  
 Outlines of English Industrial History. Small 8vo.  
 Out-of-door Sports in Scotland, by 'Ellangowan.' Post 8vo.  
 Outram, James, *In the Heart of the Canadian Rockies*. 8vo.  
 ———— Sir J., by Sir F. J. Goldsmid (New Ed. by Capt. Trotter, 1 v.). 2 v. 8o.  
 Ovenden, Dean (C. T.), *Marvels in the World of Light*. Post 8vo.  
 Overbeck, by J. Beavington Atkinson. Post 8vo.  
 Overton, Canon, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Life in the English Church*. | *The Church in England*. 2 vols. P.  
     *English Church in 19th Century*. | *Non Jurors: Lives, Principles & Writing*.  
     *The Anglican Revival*. P.  
 Ovid, *Life and Translated Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Life of* (Ancient Classics), by Rev. A. Church. | *The Heroides, or Epistles of the Heroines*.  
     *The Metamorphoses*, trans. by H. T. Riley.  
 Owen, A. C., *The Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Harold, *The Staffordshire Potter*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— J. A., *Forest, Field, and Fell*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Story of Hawaii*. Post 8vo.  
 Owen, Rev. John, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Skeptics of the Italian Renaissance*. | *Evenings with the Skeptics*. 2 vols.  
     *Skeptics of the French Renaissance*. | *Five Gt. Skeptical Dramas of History*.  
 Owen, Sir R., *Life of*, by Rev. R. Owen. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. Robert, *Sanctorale Catholicum*. 8vo.  
 ———— Robert, *A Biography*, by Frank Podmore. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Roddy, *Brevet Major: a Memoir*, by his Sister. 8vo.  
 Oxenden, Bishop, *The History of My Life*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Plain Sermons*. Post 8vo.  
 Oxenham, Rev. F. N., *Everlasting Punishment*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. H. N., *Short Studies in Ecclesiastical History*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Short Studies, Ethical and Religious*. 8vo.

Oxford Book of English Verse, 1250-1900, ed. A. T. Q. Couch. Pt. 8vo.  
Oxford, Earlof, Robert Harley, Prime Minister, 1710-14, by E. S. Roscoe. 8o.

**Oxfordshire.** (See Fiction, Part III.)

**Historical and Topographical.**

Boase, C. W., Oxford (History). Sm.  
Evans, Highways &c. Oxf. & Cotswolds. P.  
Falkner, J. M., History of. 8vo.  
Henderson's 3 Centuries of North Oxf. P.

Lang, A., Oxford History, &c. P.  
Marshall's Diocesan History Oxford. Sm.  
Memorials of Old Oxfordshire. 8vo.  
Skene, Felicia, Memoir. (Oxford '49-'99). P.

**Oxford University, College Histories, &c.**

Aspects of Oxford, by A. Mere Don. 8vo.  
Bardoux, J., Memories of. Sm.

Wallace, Mrs., Some Oxford Pets. P.

**College Histories Series—**

Bedford, Rev. W., Outcomes of Old. P.  
Brodrick, Hon. G., Hist. University. Sm.  
Colleges of Oxf., Hist. & Tradition. 8vo.

Wells, J., Oxford and its Colleges. Sm.

Cox, G. V., Recollections of Oxford. P.  
Gardner's Oxf. at Cross Roads (Lit. Hum.). P.

All Souls, by C. G. Robertson. P.

Green, J. R., Oxf. Studies (Historic, &c.). P.  
Hutton's Lit. Landmarks (Men & Col.). P.

Balliol, by H. W. Carless Davis. P.

Jeaffreson, J. C., Annals of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Lyte, M., History of the University. 8vo.

Brasenose, by J. Buchan. P.

Meyrick Rev. F., Memories (1843-59). 8o.  
Oxford and Oxford Life. P.

Christ Ch., by Rev. H. Thompson. P.

Oxford, by Peel & Minchin. P.  
Oxford Days, by a Resident M.A. Sm.

Corpus Christi, by Rev. T. Fowler. P.

Pycroft, J., Oxford Memories. 2 v. 8vo.  
Smith, G., Oxford and her Colleges. Sm.

Exeter, by W. K. Stride. P.

Stedman, A., Its Life and Schools. P.  
Thomas, E. (and Fulleylove), Oxford. 8o.

Jesus, by E. G. Hardy. P.

Thompson's Church of St. Mary, History. P.  
Tuckwell, Rev. W., Rems. of Oxford. 8vo.

Lincoln, by Rev. A. Clark. P.

Ozanam, Frederic: his Life and Works, by Kathleen O'Meara. Post 8vo.

Magdalen, by Rev. H. A. Wilson. P.

Letters of, translated by Ainslie Coates. Post 8vo.

Merton, by B. W. Henderson. P.

PACK, COL. REYNELL, The Sebastopol Trenches. 8vo.

New, by H. Rashdall and R. S. Rait. P.

Packard, Alpheus Spring, The Labrador Coast. 8vo.

Oriel, by David W. Rannie. P.

Padovan, Adolfo, The Sons of Glory: Studies in Genius. Post 8vo.

Pembroke, by Rev. D. Maclean. P.

Pagan Races of Malay Peninsula, by W. Skeat & C. Blagden. 2 v. 8o.

St. John's, by Rev. W. H. Hutton. P.

Page, Curtis Hidden, The Chief American Poets: Poems & Sketches. 8o.

Trinity, by Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston. P.

— David, Economic Geology. Post 8vo.

University, by W. Carr. P.

— Text-Book of Physical Geography. Small 8vo.

Wadham, by J. Wells. P.

— H. A., Animal Anecdotes. Post 8vo.

Worcester, by Revs. Daniel & Barker. P.

**Page, J. L. W., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

An Exploration of Dartmoor.

Coasts of Devon and Lundy Island.

An Exploration of Exmoor.

The North Coast of Cornwall.

Rivers of Devon, from Source to Sea.

Pageant, The, edited by C. Hazelwood, &c. 2 vols. royal 8vo.

Pages from a Private Diary, by (Rev. H. C. Beeching). Post 8vo.

**Paget, Dean, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Faculties and Difficulties for Belief, &c.

The Hallowing of Work.

The Spirit of Discipline: Sermons.

The Redemption of War: Sermons.

Studies in the Christian Character.

Paget, Admiral Lord Clarence E., Autobiography and Journals of. 8vo.

— Lord George, The Light Cavalry Brigade in the Crimea. Post 8vo.

— Sir George, Some Lectures, with Memoir. Post 8vo.

— Sir James, Memoirs and Letters, ed. by Stephen Paget. 8vo.

— Selected Essays and Addresses. 8vo.

— John, Paradoxes and Puzzles. 8vo.

— J. Otho, Hunting. Post 8vo.

— Stephen, Experiments on Animals. Small 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

Paget Papers : Correspondence of Sir A. Paget, 1794-1807. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Pain, Barry, Playthings and Parodies. Post 8vo.  
Paine, Thomas, Life of, by Moncure D. Conway. 2 vols. 8vo.

———— The Writings of, edited by M. D. Conway. 3 vols. 8vo.  
Painter, Dr. R. Budd, Science a Stronghold of Belief. Post 8vo.

Palatine, Princess Charlotte E., Life & Letters. 8vo. (See also *Orleans*.)

**Palestine.** See also *Egypt, Jerusalem and Syria.* **Travel.**

Bartlett, W. H., 40 Days in the Desert. R.  
———— Dr., From Egypt to Palestine. 8vo.

Beke, Dr., Discoveries of Sinai. R.  
———— Mrs., Jacob's Flight. P.

Bell, Canon, A Tour in Palestine. P.

Boddy, Rev. A. A., Days in Galilee. 8vo.

Brinton, J., P. — & Syria, A Tour in. P.

Burton, Lady, Inner Life of. 2 vols. 8vo.

Butler's Letters from Holy Land. 8vo.

Churchill's 10ys. at Mt. Lebanon. 3v. 8vo.

City and the Land : Lectures. P.

Couder, Col. C. R. Works, see *name*.

Curtis' To-day in Syria and Palestine. 8vo.

De Saulcey's D. Sea & Bible Lds. 2v. 8vo.

Dixon, W. H., The Holy Land. 2v. 8vo.

Freer, A. G., In a Syrian Saddle. 8vo.

Geikie, Dr., Holy Land & Bible. 2v. 8vo.

Haggard, H. R., A Winter Pilgrimage. 8vo.

Hamilton, C., Oriental Zigzag. P.

Hart's Levantine Log Book. 8vo.

Hodgkin, V., Pilgrims in. Sm.

Hull's Seir, Sinai and W. Palestine. P.

Janeway, C., Ten Weeks in. P.

Jeffrey, Rev., Visits to Calvary. P.

Jordan Valley & Petra: Libbey &c. 2v. 8o.

Kean, Rev. J., Among Holy Places. 8vo.

Kelman, J., The Holy Land. 8vo.

Kinglake, A. W., Eothen (Pal. & Egypt). P.

Lewis, A. S., Shadow of Sinai. P.

Macmillan, Dr., Glean. in Holy Fields. P.

Paley, F. A., Greek Wit, from Greek Prose Writers. 2 vols. small 8vo.

Palgrave, Prof. F. T., Amenophis, and other Poems. Small 8vo.

———— Landscape in Poetry, Homer to Tennyson. Post 8vo.

———— His Journals and Memories. 8vo.

**Palgrave, W. G., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Essays on Eastern Questions.

Dutch Guiana.

Ulysses; or, Scenes in Many Lands.

Central and Eastern Arabia. P.

Palissy the Potter, by Henry Morley. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Pallander, Edwin, Log of an Island Wanderer. Post 8vo.

Palmer, Rev. A. S., Leaves from a Word Hunter's Note Book. Post 8vo.

———— Bessie, Musical Recollections. Post 8vo.

———— Francis H. E., Russian Life in Town and Country. Post 8vo.

———— Austro-Hungarian Life in Town & Country. P. 8o.

———— Frederick, With Kuroki in Manchuria. 8vo.

———— Captain George, The Migration from Shinar. Post 8vo.

———— Professor, Life of, by Walter Besant. Post 8vo.

———— Samuel, Life and Letters of, edited by A. H. Palmer. 8vo.

———— Rev. W., Notes of a Visit to the Russian Church. Post 8vo.

———— Events Connected with Tracts for the Times. Post 8vo.

———— William Scott, An Agnostic's Progress. Post 8vo.

**Palmer, William T., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Lake-Country Rambles. | The English Lakes. 8vo.  
In Lakeland Dells and Fells.

**Palmerston, Viscount, Lives and Journal of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
Life of, by Hon. Evelyn Ashley. 2 vols. | Life of, by The Marquis of Lorne. Sm.  
— by Sir H. L. Bulwer. 3 vols. | — by Lloyd C. Sanders. Sm.  
Journal of Tours in France in 1815-18. | Essay on, by Anthony Trollope. Sm.  
Pan-Germanic Doctrine, The. 8vo.

**Panama.** See **America, Central.**

**Pandian, T. B., Indian Village Folk.** Post 8vo.

**Panizzi, Sir Anthony, Life of, by Louis Fagan.** 2 vols. 8vo.

— Letters to, by Prosper Mérimée. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Panton, Mrs. J. E., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Country Sketches (Dorset and Hants). | Within Four Walls : for Invalids.  
From Kitchen to Garret. | The Way They Should Go.  
Nooks and Corners. | Suburban Residences.  
By-paths and Cross Roads. | A Gentlewoman's Home.  
Homes of Taste.

**Papendiek, Mrs., Life in the Time of Queen Charlotte.** 2 vols. 8vo.

**Papillon, Thomas, Memoirs of, by A. F. W. Papillon.** 8vo.

**Paraguay.** **History and Travel.**

De Bourgade, Dr., Land and People of. P. | Masterman's Seven Years in. 8vo. †  
Graham's Vanished Arcadia : 1607. 8vo.

**Pardoe, Julia, Louis XIV. and the Court of France.** 3 vols. 8vo.

**Paré, Ambroise, and his Times, 1510-90, by Stephen Paget.** Post 8vo.

**Paris. I** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical, Topographical and Social.**

<p>Adolphus, F., Some Memories of. P. Alger, J. G., New Paris Sketch Book. Sm. — Paris 1789-'94, Letters of Victims. 8vo. Allen, Grant, Paris (Hist. Guide). P. Ball's Paris in its Splendour (1900). 2 v. P. Belloc, H., Paris (History). P. Bingham, Capt., Recollections of. 2v. 8vo. Blake, M. E., Sum. Holiday in Europe. P. Blount, Sir E., Memoirs ('48, Siege, &amp;c.). 8o. Bohemian Paris of To-day. 8vo. Bonde, Baroness, Letters in 1848. P. Commune, 1871, see <b>France, 4.</b> Corkran's Oddities, Others &amp; I. (Art, &amp;c.) 8o. Daudet, A., 30 Years of Paris Life. Sm. Davis, R. H., About Paris. Sm. De Forest, Katharine, Paris of To-day. P. Edwards, H. S., Paris Old &amp; New. 2 v. R. Englishman in Paris, 1830-71. 2 v. P. &amp; 8vo. Gronow, Capt., Celebrities of Paris. P. Hamerton, P. G., Paris. P. Hare, A. J. C., Paris. 2 vols. P. — Days Near Paris. 2 vols. P. Harrison's Memorable Paris Houses. P. Henry, S., Paris Days &amp; Evenings. P. Hopkins, T., Dungeons of Old Paris. 8vo. Jackson, Lady, Old Paris (16th C.) 2v. P.</p>	<p>Jerrold, J. W., At Home in. 4 vols. P. — On the Boulevards. 2 vols. P. Lynch, H., French Life in Town, &amp;c. Sm. Macdonald, J. F., Paris of the Parisians. P. Martin, B. &amp; C., Stones of Paris, Hist. 2v. P. Moltke's Notes of Travel. Sm. My Paris Note-Book. 8vo. Okey, T., The Story of Paris. Sm. Paris by Day and Night. P. Paris, Law Courts, The : Sketches. R. Paulian, M. L., Beggars of Paris. Sm. Peat's Gossip from Paris, Letters '64-9. 8vo. Potter's Art of the Louvre. P. Realities of Paris Life. 3 vols. P. St. John's Purple Tints of Paris. 2 v. P. — The Louvre. P. Sala, G. A., Paris Herself Again. 2 v. 8vo. Sanborn's Paris &amp; Social Revolution. 8vo. Sherard, R., Twenty Years in Paris. 8vo. Smith, F. B., Real Latin Quarter. P. — Parisians Out of Doors. P. Steevens, G., Glimpses of Three Nations. P. Vasili, Count P., Society in Paris. P. Vizetelly, H., Paris in Peril. 2 v. 8vo. Whiteing, R., The Life of Paris. P. Woodall, W., After Two Sieges. P.</p>
--	--

**Parish, Edward, Hallucinations and Illusions.** Post 8vo.

**Park, Mungo, and the Niger, by Joseph Thompson.** Post 8vo.

— by T. Banks MacLachlan. Post 8vo.

— William, Junr., The Game of Golf. Post 8vo.

**Parke, Thomas Heazle, My Personal Experiences in Equatorial Africa.** 8vo.





- Parker, Edward Harper, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Thousand Years of the Tartars. 8vo. | China Past and Present. 8vo.  
 China, Her Hist., Diplomacy & Commerce. | China and Religion. 8vo.  
 John Chinaman, and a Few Others.
- Parker, Sir Gilbert, A Lover's Diary: Songs in Sequence. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— Round the Compass in Australia. 8vo.
- **H., The Nature of the Fine Arts. Post 8vo.**
- Parker, Dr. Joseph, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Pulpit Notes. | A Preacher's Life.  
 None Like It. | Life of, by Dr. William Adamson. 8vo.  
 Might Have Been. | and his Friends, by G. H. Pike.  
 Christian Profiles in a Pagan Mirror.
- Parker, K. Langloh, The Euahlayi Tribe (Australia). 8vo.**  
 ——— Theodore, a Biography, by O. B. Frothingham. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Admiral Sir W., Life of, by Vice-Admiral Phillimore. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— W. Kitchen, On Mammalian Descent. 8vo.  
 ——— A Biographical Sketch, by his Son. Post 8vo.
- Parkes, Henry, An Emigrant's Home Letters. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Sir Harry, Life of, by Stanley L. Poole. 2v. 8vo. & 1 post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Henry, Fifty Years of Australian History. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Life of, by Charles E. Lyne. 8vo.  
 ——— S. H., Unfinished Worlds: Astronomy. Post 8vo.
- Parkin, George R., Imperial Federation. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— The Great Dominion: Studies of Canada. Post 8vo.
- Parkinson, S., Scenes from the 'George Eliot' Country. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Rev. Thomas, Yorkshire Legends and Traditions. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Parkman, Francis, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by C. H. Farnham. | The Old Régime in Canada.  
 Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols. 8vo. | Count Frontenac and New France.  
 The Jesuits in North America. | The Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols.  
 Pioneers of France in the New World. | A Half-Century of Conflict. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 La Salle and Discovery of the Great West. | Epitome, see Edgar's "Struggle for C." 8vo.  
 The Oregon Trail.
- Parnell, Charles Stewart, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Memory, by T. P. O'Connor. | A Patriot's Mistake, by E. Dickinson. 8vo.  
 Life of, 1846-91, by R. B. O'Brien. 2 v.
- Parr, Harriet (Holme Lee), Echoes of a Famous Year. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Henry, New Wheels in Old Ruts. Post 8vo.
- Parry, C. Hubert H., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Studies of Great Composers. P. | Music of 17th Century (Oxford History).  
 The Art of Music. 8vo. and P.
- Parry, D. H., "Death or Glory Boys," The 17th Lancers. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Ellen Webley-, An Epitome of Anglican Church History, &c. 8vo.
- Parry, Major Gambier, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Suakin in 1885. | The Combat with Suffering. Sm.  
 Sketches of a Yachting Cruise. 8vo. | Day-Dreams.
- Parry, Oswald H., Six Months in a Syrian Monastery. 8vo.**  
 ——— Capt. S. H. Jones-, My Journey Round the World. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— An Old Soldier's Memories. 8vo.  
 ——— T. G., The Ministry of Fine Art to the Happiness of Life. 8vo.
- Parsloe, Joseph, Our Railways. Post 8vo.**  
**Parsons, Alfred, Notes in Japan. 8vo.**  
**Partridge, Charles, Cross River Natives (S. Nigeria). 8vo.**  
 ——— J. A., The Making of the Irish Nation. 8vo.
- Partridge, The, by A. J. Stuart Wortley and Others. Post 8vo.**  
**Parts of the Pacific, by a Peripatetic Parson. 8vo.**





- Partsch, Joseph, *Central Europe*. 8vo.
- Pascal, Blaise, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Studies on*, by Vinet. | *Thoughts of* trans. by C. Kegan Paul.  
*Provincial Letters of*. 8vo. | *Life of*, by Émile Boutroux.  
*for English Readers*, by Dr. Tulloch. Sm.
- Pasco, Commander Crawford, R.N., *A Roving Commission*. Post 8vo.
- Pascoe, Charles Eyre, *London of To-Day*. 1891. Small 8vo.
- F. P., *The Darwinian Theory of the Origin of Species*. Small 8vo.
- Pask, Arthur T., *The Eyes of the Thames*. Post 8vo.
- Paske, Surgeon-Gen., *Myamma: Lower Burmah*. Post 8vo.
- Pasley, Admiral Sir T. S., *Memoir*, by his Daughter. 8vo.
- Pasolini, Count Giuseppe, *Memoir of*, by his Son. 8vo.
- Pasquier, Chancellor, *Memoirs of*, 1789-1815. 3 vols. 8vo.
- Passmore, Rev. T., *In Further Ardenne (Gr. Duchy Luxembourg)*. 8vo
- Pasteur, Louis, Lives and Records.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Life and Labours*, by his Son-in-Law. | by René Vallery-Radot. 2 vols. 8vo.  
*by Percy and Mrs. Percy Frankland*.
- Paston, George, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Little Memoirs of the 18th Century*. | *Side Lights on Georgian Period*. 8vo.  
19th Century.
- Paston, *Letters*, The, 1422-1509, ed. by James Gairdner. 4 vols. post 8vo.
- Pastor, Dr. Ludwig, *The History of the Popes*. 6 vols. 8vo.
- Patagonia.** See also *America, South.* **Travel.**  
Akers, C. E., *Argentine, Patagonia, &c. P.* | Hudson, W. H., *Idle Days in*. 8vo.  
Beerbohm, J., *Wanderings in*. 8vo. | Musters, G. C., *At Home with the P.* 8vo.  
Campbell, W. D., *Thro' Patagonia*. Sm. | Prichard's *Through the Heart of*. R.  
Dixie, Lady F., *Journey Across*. 8vo.
- Pater, Walter, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Imaginary Portraits*. | *Miscellaneous Studies*.  
*Appreciations, with an Essay on Style*. | *Essays from the 'Guardian.'* 8vo.  
*Studies in the Renaissance*. | *Life of*, by Ferris Greenslet.  
*Plato and Platonism: Lectures*. | — by A. C. Benson.  
*Greek Studies: Essays*.
- Paterson, A. B., *The Man from Snowy River*. Post 8vo.
- A. J. B., *A God Beyond All,—After All*. Small 8vo.
- Arthur, *The Homes of Tennyson*. 8vo.
- William R. (Benjamin Swift), *The Eternal Conflict*. Post 8vo.
- Paterson, Dr., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Studies in Life: Lectures to Young Men*. | *In Defence of the Earlier Scriptures*.  
*The Human Body and its Functions*. | *Life, Function, Health*.  
*Health Studies: Lectures to Young Men*. | *The Fourfold Life*.
- Patmore, Coventry, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Memoirs & Corr.*, by B. Champneys. 2v. 8vo. | *Principle in Art*.  
*The Angel in the House*. | *Religio Poetæ, &c.*  
*Faithful for Ever*. | *The Rod, the Root, and the Flower*.  
*The Victories of Love*. | *Poetry of Pathos and Delight*.  
*The Espousals*. | *Life of*, by Edmund Gosse.  
*Florilegium Amantis*. | *Poems*, Introduction by B. Champneys.
- Paton, F. H. L., *Lomai of Lenakel: A Hero of New Hebrides*. Post 8vo.
- James, *British History and Papal Claims*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- J. G., *Missionary to the New Hebrides*. 2 vols. & 1, post 8vo.
- *Story of*, Told for Young Folk by Rev. J. Paton. Post 8vo.
- Dr. J., *The Glory and Joy of the Resurrection*. Post 8vo.
- Lewis B., *Early History of Syria and Palestine*. Post 8vo.
- Maggie W., *Letters & Sketches from the New Hebrides*. Post 8vo.
- W. A., *Down the Islands: a Voyage to the Caribbees*. Royal 8vo.
- *Picturesque Sicily*. 8vo.



- Patterson, Annie W., *The Story of Oratorio*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Arthur H., *Notes of an East Coast Naturalist*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Nature in East Norfolk*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— R. H., *Essays in History and Art*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *The New Golden Age*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Patteson, Bishop, *Life of*, by Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 v. Post & 8vo.  
 ——— *Madame Barbe, Chips from Tunis*. Post 8vo.  
 Pattillo, T. R., *Moose-Hunting, Salmon-Fishing, &c., in Canada*. Pt. 8vo.  
 Pattinson, J. Pearson, *British Railways*. 8vo.  
 Pattison, Dorothy ('Sister Dora'), *Life of*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Mark, *Memoirs of*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Sermons*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Essays, collected by H. Nettleship*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. Mark, *The Renaissance of Art in France*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— S. R., *History of Evangelical Christianity*. 8vo.  
 Patton, J. H., *A Concise History of the American People*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Paul, C. Kegan, *Biographical Sketches*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Faith and Unfaith: Essays*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Memories*. Post 8vo.  
 Paul, Herbert, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Men and Letters. | Stray Leaves (Literary Essays).  
 A History of Modern England. 5vls. 8o. |  
 Paulian, M. Louis, *The Beggars of Paris*. Small 8vo.  
 Paull, Mrs. George A., *The Story of a Busy Life*. Small 8vo.  
 Paying Pleasures of Country Life, by H. W. Ward, &c. Small 8vo.  
 Payn, James, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Backwater of Life. | Holiday Tasks.  
 Some Private Views: Essays. | Notes from the 'News.'  
 Some Literary Recollections. | Gleams of Memory, with Some Reflections.  
 In Peril and Privation. |  
 Payne, E. J., *Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *History of the New World called America*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Joseph, *A Visit to German Schools*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Lectures on the Science and Art of Education*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Lectures on the History of Education*. 8vo.  
 Payton, C. A., *Moss from a Rolling Stone: Moorish Sketches, &c.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— E. W., *Round About New Zealand*. Post 8vo.  
 Peabody, Francis G., *Jesus Christ & the Christian Character*. Post 8o.  
 Peacock, Wadham, *Story of the Inter-University Boat Race*. Sm. 8vo.  
 Pearce, Rev. E. H., *Annals of Christ's Hospital*. 8vo.  
 ——— Capt. Francis B., *Rambles in Lion Land*. 8vo.  
 Pearman, Rev. A. J., *Rochester (Diocesan Histories)*. Small 8vo.  
 Pears, E., *The Fall of Constantinople, Story of the 4th Crusade*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *Destruction of Greek Emp. & Capture of Constantinople*. 8o.  
 Pearse, H. H. S., *Four Months Besieged, The Story of Ladysmith*. P. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Mark Guy, *Homely Talks*. Post 8vo.  
 Pearson, Charles H., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 England in Early and Middle Ages. 2 v. | National Life and Character: a Forecast.  
 Memorials by Himself, his Wife, &c. | Reviews and Critical Essays.  
 Pearson, Karl, *The Ethic of Freethought*. 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *The Grammar of Science*. Small 8vo. and 8vo.  
 ——— ——— *The Chances of Death: Studies in Evolution*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Samuel, *Week-Day Living for Young Men and Women*. Post 8vo.

- Pearson, Samuel, *Scholars of Christ.* Post 8vo.
- Peary, Josephine Diebitsch- and R. E., *My Arctic Journal.* 8vo.
- Robert E., *Northward Over the "Great Ice."* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Pease, Alfred E., *Hunting Reminiscences.* Post 8vo.
- Peat, Anthony B. N., *Gossip from Paris : Correspondence 1864-9.* 8vo.
- Peck, Rev. E. J., *Life & Work among Eskimos* by Rev. A. Lewis. P.
- Peckham, G. W. & Elizabeth G., *Wasps Social and Solitary.* P. 8vo.
- Peek, Francis, *Social Wreckage.* Post 8vo.
- Reason, Revelation, and Faith. Post 8vo.
- Peel, Mrs. C. S., *The New Home.* Post 8vo.
- Peel, C. V. A., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Somaliland. R.                    | Zoolog. Gardens of Europe: Hist. & Descrip. |
| Wild Sport in the Outer Hebrides. |   |
- Peel, E. Lennox, *A Highland Gathering.* Small 8vo.
- Hon. George, *The Enemies of England.* 8vo.
- The Friends of England. 8vo.
- Helen, *Polar Gleams : a Voyage on the Yacht 'Blencathra.'* 8vo.
- Peel, Sir Robert, *Lives and Letters of.* 8vo. Viz.—
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Political Life of, by T. Doubleday. 2 vols. | An Historical Sketch, by Lord Dalling. |
| By Justin McCarthy. Post 8vo.               | By George Barnett Smith. Small 8vo.    |
| From his Private Papers. 3 vols.            | And O'Connell, by G. Shaw-Lefevre.     |
| By J. R. Thursfield. Post 8vo.              | Life of, by F. C. Montague.            |
| By Lord Rosebery. Post 8vo.                 |  |
- Peel, Hon. Sidney, *Trooper 8008, I.Y.* 8vo.
- Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan. 8vo.
- Peery, R. B., *The Gist of Japan.* 8vo.
- Pelleschi, Giovanni, *The Argentine Republic.* Post 8vo.
- Pellow, George, *In Castle and Cabin : Ireland in 1887.* Post 8vo.
- Pellow, Thomas, of Penryn, *The Adventures of.* 8vo.
- Pember, Austin, *Cræsus Minor, his Education and its Results.* Post 8vo.
- Pember, G. H., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Great Prophecies concerning the Jews. 8vo. | The Church, the Churches & the Mysteries. |
| Earth's Earliest Ages.                     | The Lord's Command (Baptism).             |
| The Antichrist, Babylon, &c.               |   |
- Pemberton, T. E., *Dickens's London.* Post 8vo.
- Charles Dickens and the Stage. Post 8vo.
- Pembroke & Montgomery, George, 13th Earl of, *Letters & Speeches.* 8vo.
- Pen and Pencil Sketches : a Retrospect, by Nemo. 8vo.
- Penal Servitude, by W. B. N. Post 8vo.
- Pender, Rose, *A Lady's Experiences in the Wild West in 1883.* 8vo.
- Pendleton, John, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| A History of Derbyshire. 8vo. | Our Railways. 2 vols. 8vo.      |
| Newspaper Reporting.          | How to Succeed as a Journalist. |
- Penfield, Frederic Courtland, *Present-Day Egypt.* 8vo.
- Pengelly, William, of Torquay, *A Memoir of.* 8vo.
- Penley on Himself : *Confessions of a Conscientious Artist.* Small 8vo.
- Penn, William, *Life of, by W. Hepworth Dixon.* 8vo.
- by Dr. Stoughton. Post 8vo.
- Some Fruits of Solitude. Small 8vo.
- W. A., *The Sovereign Herbe : a History of Tobacco.* Post 8vo.
- Pennefather, Rev. William, *Life and Letters of.* 8vo.
- Pennell, Elizabeth R., *Over the Alps on a Bicycle.* Post 8vo.
- H. C., *Puck on Pegasus and Pegasus Re-saddled.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Fishing. 2 vols. post 8vo.



Pennell, H. C., *The Sporting Fish of Great Britain.* 8vo.

**Pennell, J. & E. R., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

A Canterbury Pilgrimage.

The Stream of Pleasure (Thames). 8vo.

An Italian Pilgrimage.

Play in Provence: Sketches.

Our Sentimental Journey: France, &c.

To Gipsyland.

Our Journey to the Hebrides.

The Jew at Home.

**Pennington, Canon, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Epochs of the Papacy.

The Church in Italy.

Preludes to the Reformation. Sm.

Recollections of Persons and Events.

Pennington, Rooke, *The Burrows and Bone Caves of Derby.* 8vo.

Penny, Mrs. Frank, *Fort St. George, Madras.* 8vo.

Pentonville Prison From Within. Post 8vo.

Penty, Arthur J., *Restoration of the Gild System.* Post 8vo.

Penzance, Lord, *A Judicial Summing Up: Bacon-Shakespeare Cont.* 8o.

People You Know, edited by Percy A. Hurd. Small 8vo.

Pepper, Charles M., *Panama to Patagonia.* 8vo.

——— J. H., *The Boys' Play Book of Science.* Post 8vo.

**Pepys, Samuel, Diary and Memoirs of. Viz.—**

Diary, ed. by Rev. M. Bright. 6 vols. 8vo. | & World He Lived In, By Wheatley. P. & 8vo.

——— H. B. Wheatley. 10 vols. 8vo.

Lover of Musique, by Sir F. Bridge. P.

——— by Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. & 1, P. 1. 8o.

Pepys, A Later, *Correspondence of Sir W. W.*, ed. Alice Gaussen. 2v. 8o.

Perceval, Right Hon. Spencer, *Life of*, by Spencer Walpole. 2 vols. 8vo.

Percival, Rev. J., *Some Helps for School Life: Sermons.* Post 8vo.

——— W. S., *The Land of the Dragon (Upper Yangtze).* 8vo.

——— *Twenty Years in the Far East (Sport & Travel).* 8vo.

Percy, Earl, *Highlands of Asiatic Turkey.* 8vo.

——— Major A. Heber-, *A Visit to Bashan and Argob.* Post 8vo.

——— *Moab, Ammon and Gilead.* 8vo.

Perfect Gentleman, *The, his Character, &c.* Post 8vo.

Pericles, and the Golden Age of Athens, by Evelyn Abbott. Post 8vo.

——— *The Age of (Politics & Arts)*, by W. Lloyd. 2 vols. 8vo.

## Periodicals:—

Name of Periodical.	When Published.	Vols. in Stock.	Vols. to Year.
Argosy . . . . .	Discontinued . . . . .	From 1878 to '01.	2
Asiatic Review . . . . .	Quarterly . . . . .	Nos. from '01 . . . . .	—
Atalanta . . . . .	Discontinued . . . . .	From 1887 to '98.	1
Atlantic . . . . .	Monthly . . . . .	„ 1899-'04 . . . . .	2
Badminton Magazine . . . . .	„ . . . . .	„ 1896 . . . . .	2
Baily's Magazine . . . . .	„ . . . . .	Nos. from '01 . . . . .	—
Belgravia Magazine . . . . .	Discontinued . . . . .	From 1870 to '99.	3
Blackwood's Magazine . . . . .	Monthly . . . . .	„ 1896 . . . . .	2
Broad Views . . . . .	„ . . . . .	Nos from '04 . . . . .	—
Cassell's Magazine . . . . .	Annually . . . . .	From 1900 . . . . .	1
C. B. Fry's Magazine . . . . .	Monthly . . . . .	Nos. from '04 . . . . .	—
Century Magazine . . . . .	„ . . . . .	From 1880 . . . . .	2
Chambers' Journal . . . . .	„ . . . . .	„ 1892 . . . . .	1
Chapman's Magazine . . . . .	Discontinued . . . . .	From 1895 to '99.	3
Churqh Quarterly . . . . .	Quarterly . . . . .	Nos. from '01 . . . . .	—
Contemporary Review . . . . .	Monthly . . . . .	From 1897 . . . . .	2
Cornhill Magazine . . . . .	„ . . . . .	„ 1900-'04 . . . . .	2
Cosmopolis . . . . .	Discontinued . . . . .	„ 1896-'98 . . . . .	4
Dublin Quarterly . . . . .	Quarterly . . . . .	Nos. from '01 . . . . .	—
Economic Review . . . . .	„ . . . . .	„ „ '01 . . . . .	—
Edinburgh Review . . . . .	„ . . . . .	„ „ '01 . . . . .	—
Empire Review . . . . .	Monthly . . . . .	„ „ '01 . . . . .	—
English Historical Review . . . . .	Quarterly . . . . .	„ „ '01 . . . . .	—



Periodicals—continued.

Name of Periodical.	When Published.	Vols. in Stock.	Vols. to Year.
English Illustrated Magazine .	Monthly .	From 1883 .	2
Fortnightly Review . . .	" .	" 1899 .	2
Gentleman's Magazine . . .	" .	" 1899 .	2
Geographical Journal . . .	" .	Nos. from '01 .	—
Good Words . . .	Discontinued	From 1895 .	1
Grand Magazine . . .	Monthly .	Nos. from Feb. '05.	—
Harper's Magazine . . .	" .	From 1895 .	2
Hibbert Journal . . .	Quarterly .	Nos. from Oct. '02	—
Idler Magazine . . .	Monthly .	From 1899 .	2
Independent Review . . .	" .	Nos. from Oct. '03	—
Lady's Realm . . .	" .	From 1896 .	2
Lippincott's Magazine . . .	Discontinued	" 1891 to '99.	2
London Quarterly . . .	Quarterly .	Nos. from '01 .	—
Longman's Magazine . . .	Monthly .	From 1899-'05 .	2
Macmillan's Magazine . . .	" .	" 1899 .	2
Mind . . .	Quarterly .	Nos. from Jan. '01	—
Monthly Packet . . .	Discontinued	From 1884 to '98.	2
Monthly Review . . .	Monthly .	Nos. from '01 .	—
Munsey's Magazine . . .	" .	From 1902 .	2
National Review . . .	" .	" 1902 .	2
Nineteenth Century . . .	" .	" 1900 .	2
North American Review . .	Fortnightly.	Nos. from '01 .	—
Novel Magazine . . .	Monthly .	" " Jan. '03	—
Pall Mall Magazine . . .	" .	From 1897 .	3
Pearson's Magazine . . .	" .	" 1896 .	2
Quarterly Review . . .	Quarterly .	Nos. from '01 .	—
Rapid Review . . .	Monthly .	" Feb. '04 .	—
Review of Reviews . . .	" .	From 1890 .	2
Scottish Quarterly . . .	Discontinued	Nos. 1897 to '00 .	—
Scribner's Magazine . . .	Monthly .	From 1897 .	2
Strand Magazine . . .	" .	" 1891 .	2
Sunday Magazine . . .	Annually .	" 1895 .	1
Temple Bar Magazine . . .	Monthly .	" 1897 .	2
Theosophical Review . . .	" .	Nos. from Jan. '03	—
United Service Magazine . .	" .	" " '01 .	—
Westminster Review . . .	" .	" " '01 .	—
Wide World Magazine . . .	" .	From 1898 .	2
Windsor Magazine . . .	" .	" 1895 .	2
Woman at Home . . .	" .	" 1894 .	1
World's Work . . .	" .	" 1903 .	2
<b>French.</b>			
La Revue de Paris . . .	Fortnightly.	From 1901 .	6
La Revue des deux Mondes .	" .	" 1890 .	6
<b>German.</b>			
Der Deutsche Rundschau . .	Monthly .	From 1891 .	4
Nord und Sud . . .	" .	" 1891 .	4
<b>Italian.</b>			
Nuova Antologia . . .	Fortnightly .	From 1903 .	6
<b>Spanish.</b>			
La España Moderna . . .	Monthly .	From 1903 .	4
<b>Russian.</b>			
Vestnik Eoropi . . .	Monthly .	From 1903 .	4

Perkins, J. B., *France under the Regency.* Post 8vo.

France under Louis XV. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Perkins, Rev. Thomas, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—

The Churches of Rouen.

Cathedral Church of Amiens.

Cathedral Church of Manchester.

St. Albans.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.



Perowne, J. T. W., *Russian Hosts and English Guests in C. Asia.* 8vo.  
 Perplexed Parson, The, by Himself. Small 8vo.  
 Perrin, Raymond S., *The Religion of Philosophy.* Royal 8vo.  
 Perring, Sir Philip, *Hard Knots in Shakespeare.* 8vo.  
 Perris, G. H., *Eastern Crisis of 1897 & British Policy in Near East.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Russia in Revolution.* 8vo.

Perry, Bishop, *The Church in Victoria, during the Episcopate of.* 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. G. G., *History of the Church of England.* 3 vols. 8vo.

Perry, Walter Copland, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*History of the Franks.*  
*Greek and Roman Sculpture.*  
*The Women of Homer.* P.

*The Boy's Odyssey.* P.  
*The Boy's Iliad.* P.

## Persia.

Benjamin, S. (*Story of Nations*). P.  
 Chirol's *Mid E. Question (Gulf & Front)*. 8o.  
 Cox, Sir G. W. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Curzon, Lord, & *Persian Question.* 2 v. 8v.  
 Grundy's *Gt. Persian War (5th C. B. C.)*. 8vo.  
*History of Art in Persia.* R.  
 LeStrange's *East. Caliphate (Geog. Hist)*. P.  
 Markham, C. R., *Sketch of the History.* 8vo.

**History.**  
 Mohammedan Rule, see **Mohammedanism**.  
 Piggott's *Ancient and Mod. Persia.* P.  
 Ragozin's *Media, Persia, &c.* P.  
 Rawlinson's *Ancient Monarchies*, see *name*.  
 Smith, R. M., *Life (Persian Telegraph)*. 8vo.  
 Watson, R. G., *History of.* 8vo.  
 Whigham's *Persian Prob. (Russiav. Eng.)* 8o.

## Persia. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Asia, Central. Social Life & Travel.

Adams, Rev. J., *Persia by a Persian.* 8vo.  
 Ainsworth, W. F., *The River Karun.* P.  
 Anderson, T. S., *Wanderings in.* P.  
 Arnold, A., *Thro' P. by Caravan.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Bassett, Rev. J., *Persia, Land of Imams.* P.  
 Benjamin, S., *Persia and Persians.* R.  
 Biddulph, C. E., *Four Months in.* R.  
 Binning, R., *Travels in Persia, &c.* 2vs. 8vo.  
 Bishop, Mrs., *Journeys in.* 2 vols. P.  
 Boehm's *Persian Gulf & S. Sea Isles.* 8vo.  
 Browne's *Year Amongst Persians.* 8vo.  
 Collins, E. T., *Kingdom of the Shah.* 8vo.  
 De Windt, H., *Ride to India Across.* 8vo.  
 Durand's *Autumn Tour, West. Persia.* 8vo.  
*East. Persia Boundary Comm.* '70-2. 2v. 8o.  
 Eastwick, E. B., *3 Years in.* 2 v. P.  
 Gordon, Sir T., *P. Revisited 1895.* 8vo.  
 Jackson, A. V., *Persia, Past & Present.* 8o.  
 Lander's *Across Coveted Lands.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Layard, Sir H., *Early Adventures.* 2 v. P.  
 Le Messurier, Col., *London to Bokhara.* 8vo.

Macgregor, Sir C., *Thro' Khorassan.* 2v. 8vo.  
 Malcolm's *5 Years in a Persian Town.* P.  
 Marsh, Capt., *Ride Through Islam.* 8vo.  
 Nameh-Safar, *Persian Pictures.* P.  
 Osmaston, J., *Travels Long Ago.* 8vo.  
 Ronaldshay's *Sport, &c. (Nuski Sistan)*. 8o.  
 ——— *Outskirts of Empire in Asia.* 8vo.  
 Sheil, Lady, *Life and Manners in.* P.  
 Sparrow's *Persian Children, Royal Fam.* 8vo.  
 Stack, E., *Six Months in.* 2 vols. P.  
 Stuart, Col., *A Residence in.* 8vo.  
 Stuart's *Struggle for Persia.* P.  
 Sykes, E. C., *Thro' P. on Side Saddle.* 8vo.  
 ——— P. M., *10,000 Miles in Persia.* 8vo.  
 Ussher, J., *London to Persepolis.* R.  
 Wagner, Dr. M., *Travels in.* 3 v. P.  
 Weeks, E. L., *Thro' India & Persia.* 8vo.  
 Wills, Dr., *Persia as it is.* P.  
 ——— *Land of Lion and Sun.* 8vo.  
 Yate, Lt.-Col., *Khurasan & Sistan.* 8vo.

*Personal Idealism, Philosophical Essays*, edited by H. Sturt. 8vo.

*Personalia* : Political, Social and Various, by 'Sigma.' Post 8vo.

## Peru. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also America, South. History and Travel.

Adams, W. H. D., *Land of Incas.* P.  
 Clark, E. B., *Twelve Months in.* Sm.  
 Cole, G., *Peruvians at Home.* P.  
 Guillaume, H., *Amazon Provinces of.* Sm.  
 Hutchinson, T. J., *Two Years in.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Markham, C. R., *Peru.* Sm.  
 ——— *History of Peru.* 8vo.

Markham, C. R., *Peru and Chili War.* P.  
 Mathew's *Amazon, Thro' Bolivia.* 8vo.  
 Petrockino's *Along the Andes.* 8vo.  
 Prescott's *Conquest of Peru.* P. & 8vo.  
 Squier, E. C., *Incidents of Travel.* 8vo.  
 Vincent, Mrs., *To Peru, Over the Andes.* P.

Perugia, *The Story of*, by M. Symonds & L. Duff Gordon. Small 8vo.

Perugino (Pietro Vannucci), by G. C. Williamson. Post 8vo.

Pestalozzi : *his Life and Work*, by Roger De Guimps. Post 8vo.

——— & *Foundation of Modern Elementary School*, by A. Pinloche. P.

Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of, by Col. F. S. Russell. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— by William Stebbing. Post 8vo.



**Peter the Great, Lives and History of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Life of, by Dr. Eugene Schuyler. 2 vols.	Life of, by R. Waliszewski. 2 v. and 1 v.
— by Oscar Browning. P.	Daughter, and Pupils of, by R. Bain. 2 bks.

Peter III., Emperor of Russia, by R. Nisbet Bain. 8vo.

**Peters, Dr. Carl, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

New Light on Dark Africa. R.	England and the English. P.
The Eldorado of the Ancients.	

Peters, John P., Nippur, Explorations on the Euphrates. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— The Old Testament & the New Scholarship. Pt. 8vo.

Peters, Madison C., Justice to the Jew. Post 8vo.

Petiscus, A. H., The Gods of Olympos, translated, &c., by K. A. Raleigh. 8vo.

Petrarch, Life of, by Thomas Campbell. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— (Foreign Classics), by Henry Reeve. Small 8vo.

Petre, F. Loraine, The Republic of Colombia. 8vo.

Petrie, Irene, Missionary to Kashmir, by Mrs. Wilson. Post 8vo.

**Petrie, W. M. Flinders, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh. R.	Religion & Conscience in Ancient Egypt.
Ten Years' Digging in Egypt, 1881-1891.	Syria and Egypt.
History of Egypt, 1. to XXX., Dynasty. 3v.	Methods and Aims in Archæology.
Egyptian Decorative Art.	Researches in Sinai.

Petrocokino, A., Along the Andes. 8vo.

Pettigrew, Dr. J. Bell, Animal Locomotion. Post 8vo.

Petty, Sir William, Life of, by Lord E. Fitzmaurice. 8vo.

Peyton, William Wynne, The Memorabilia of Jesus. Post 8vo.

**Pfeiffer, Emily, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Glân-Alarch, his Silence and Song.	The Rhyme of the Lady of the Rock.
Quarterman's Grace, and other Poems.	Flying Leaves from East and West, Travels.
Sonnets and Songs.	Women and Work: An Essay.
Under the Aspens: Poems.	Flowers of the Night: Poems.

**Pfeiderer, Dr. Otto, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

Influence of Apostle Paul: Hibbert Lect.	Evolution and Theology: Essays. P.
The Philosophy of Religion. 2 vols.	Early Xtian Conception of Christ. P.
Development of Theology in Germany. R.	Christian Origins. P.
Philosophy & Develop. of Religion. 2 v. P.	

Phantasms of the Living, by Edmund Gurney, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.

Phayre, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur P., History of Burma. 8vo.

Phear, Sir John B., The Aryan Village in India and Ceylon. Post 8vo.

Pheasant, The, by A. Stuart Wortley and others. Post 8vo.

Phelps, Dr. Austin, My Study and other Essays. Post 8vo.

——— My Note-Book: Studies in Theology. Post 8vo.

——— Elizabeth S., The Struggle for Immortality. Small 8vo.

——— Chapters from a Life. Post 8vo.

——— The Story of Jesus Christ. Small 8vo.

——— Samuel, Life of, by W. M. Phelps and J. Forbes Robertson. 8vo.

——— by John Coleman. 8vo.

Phibbs, Isabelle Mary, A Visit to the Russians in Central Asia. 8vo.

——— The Grand Duchy of Finland. Post 8vo.

Philaethes, The Search After Truth. 8vo.

Philip Augustus, by William Holden Hutton. Post 8vo.

Philip II. of Spain, by Martin A. S. Hume. Post 8vo.

——— by W. H. Prescott. 3 vols. Small 8vo.



**Philippine Islands.**

See also **Australasia.**

**History and Travel.**

- Bowring, Sir J., A Visit to. 8vo.  
 Colquhoun's Mastery of the Pacific. R.  
 Dauncey's Englishwoman in. 8vo.  
 Foreman, J., Philippine Islands. 8vo.  
 Ireland's Far Eastern Tropics (Polit.). 8o.  
 Jagor, E., Travels in the. 8vo.  
 Phillimore, Catherine M., Studies in Italian Literature. Post 8vo.  
 Phillip, Admiral, by Louis Becke and Walter Jeffery. Post 8vo.  
 Phillippo, James Mursell, Life of, by Dr. Underhill. Post 8vo.  
 Philipps, Evelyn March, The Frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel. Post 8vo.  
 ——— L. March, With Rimington. 8vo.  
 ——— In the Desert (Sahara). 8vo.  
 Phillips, E. (Mrs. Looker), Russia, Land of Gr. White Czar. P. 8vo.  
 ——— H. A. D., Our Administration of India. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. G. E., Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy. 8vo.  
 ——— Lionel, Transvaal Problems (Current Politics). 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. Lionel, Some South African Recollections. 8vo.  
 ——— Maurice, The Teachings of the Vedas. Post 8vo.

**Phillips, Stephen, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Poems.                         | Ulysses : A Drama.          |
| Paola and Francesca : a Drama. | The Sin of David : a Drama. |
| Herod : a Tragedy.             | Nero : A Drama.             |

- Phillips, Watts, Artist and Playwright, by E. Watts Phillips. 8vo.  
 ——— William, A Manual of the British Discomycetes. Post 8vo.  
 ——— W. Alison, War of Greek Independence, 1821-33. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Modern Europe, 1815-1899. Post 8vo.

**Phillipotts, Eden, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| In Sugar-Cane Land. | My Garden. 8vo. |
| My Devon Year.      |                 |

- Philochristus : Memoirs of a Disciple of the Lord. 8vo.  
 Philosopher in Slippers, by Author of 'Three-Cornered Essays.' Post 8vo.

**Philosophy. I**

**Ancient and Modern, Ethics, Logic, &c.**

**Philosophy of Religion, see Theology, Natural.**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Adamson's Modern Philosophy. 2 v. 8vo.         | Bradley's Appearance and Reality. 8vo.       |
| Alexander's Moral Order & Progress. 8vo.       | Brentano's Knowledge of Right & Wrong. 8o.   |
| Alison, A., Philosophy of Civilization. 8vo.   | Bruce's Social Aspects, Xtian Morality 8o.   |
| Anstie's Colloquies of Common People. P.       | Bruno, Giordano. Lives, see name.            |
| Aristotle, see name.                           | Bussell, F. W., School of Plato. 8vo.        |
| Arnold's Sci. Fact & Metaphysical Reality. 8o  | Butcher's Aspects of Greek Genius. P.        |
| Ashcroft's World's Desires (Monism). 8o.       | Butler's Ancient Philosophy. 2 vols. 8vo.    |
| Bacon, Lord, see name.                         | Caird, E., on Kant, Comte & Greek, see name. |
| Bailey's Philosophy of Human Mind. 8vo.        | Calderwood, Dr. H., Life & Works, see name.  |
| Bain, Dr. (on Logic, Intellect, &c.) see name. | Caldwell's Schopenhauer's System. 8vo.       |
| —— F., Realisation of the Possible. 8vo.       | Capes, Rev. W. W., Stoicism. Sm.             |
| Balfour, Arthur James. Works, see name.        | Case, T., Physical Realism. 8vo.             |
| —— F. H., Unthinkables. P.                     | Cecil, H. M., Pseudo-Philosophy. 8vo.        |
| Banks' Ethics of Work and Wealth. P.           | Comte, A., Positive Philosophy. 2 v. 8vo.    |
| Bax, E. B., History of Philosophy. P.          | —— System of Positive Polity. 4 v. 8vo.      |
| Benn's Greek Philosophers. 2 vols. 8vo.        | Courtney, W. L. Works, see name.             |
| —— Philosophy of Greece. P.                    | Crozier's Intellect. Developmt., see name.   |
| Bentham, Jeremy, Life and Work of. 8o.         | De Pressensé, E., Study of Origins. P.       |
| Berkeley, Bp., Wks. with Life & Letrs. 4v. 8o. | Descartes. Lives, see name.                  |
| Bigg, Dr., Christian Platonists. 8vo.          | Dickinson, G. L., Greek View of Life. Sm.    |
| —— Neoplatonism. Sm.                           | —— Meaning of Good, a Dialogue. Sm.          |
| Black's Culture & Restraint (Æsthetics). P.    | Douglas's Philosophy of J. S. Mill. Sm.      |
| Blackie, Prof. Works, see name.                | Duff's Theology & Ethics of the Hebrews. P.  |
| Bosanquet, Bernard. Works, see name.           | Duprat's Morals, Psycho-Social. Ethics. P.   |





**Philosophy—continued.**

- Edger, S., *Problem of Life*. 8vo.  
 Ethics, Green's, &c., by Sidgwick. 8vo.  
 Fairbrother's *T. H. Green's Philosophy*. P.  
 Fawcett's *Riddle of the Universe*. 8vo.  
 Ferrier's *Greek Philosophy*. 2 vols. P.  
 Fichte, J. G., *Science of Ethics*. 8vo.  
 — *Popular Works and Memoir*. 8vo.  
 Fischer's *Mod. Philosophy (Descartes)*. 8o.  
 Fiske, J., *Cosmic Philosophy*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Fitzgerald, P. F. Works, see *name*.  
 Flint, Dr., *Philosophy of History*. 8vo.  
 — *Philos. as Scientia Scientiarum*. 8vo.  
 Fowler's *Principles of Morals*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — *Progressive Morality*. P.  
 Fraser, A., *Biog. Philosophica, 1819-'04*. 8o.  
 Garrod, E. K., *The Unit of Strife*. P.  
 Gerard, J., *Old Riddle & Newest Answer*. P.  
 Godard, J. G., *Patriotism & Ethics*. P.  
 Gomperz, T., *Greek Thinkers*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Gore, G., *Scientific Basis of Morality*. 8vo.  
 Graham's *Eng. Political Philosophy*. 8vo.  
 Green, J. H., *Spiritual Philosophy*. 2v. 8o.  
 — T. H., *Prolegomena to Ethics*. 8vo.  
 — Works. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Grote, George, *Plato*. 4 vols. P.  
 — *Ethical Fragments*. 8vo.  
 — *J., Utilitarian Philosophy*. 8vo.  
 — *Treatise on Moral Ideals*. 8vo.  
 Guthrie, M., *Spencer's Unification*. 8vo.  
 Haeckel's *Riddle of Universe*. P. & 8vo.  
 — *Wonders of Life (Sequel)*. P.  
 — *Monism*. P.  
 Hamilton, Sir William. Works, see *name*.  
 Harper, T., *Metaphysics*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Harris, G., *Moral Evolution*. P.  
 Hartmann's *Phil. Unconscious*. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Hegel. Works, see *name*.  
 Hight, G. A., *Unity of Will*. 8vo.  
 Hinton, C. H., *The Fourth Dimension*. P.  
 — *A New Era of Thought*. P.  
 — James. Works, see *name*.  
 Hirn, Y., *Origins of Art: Aesthetics, &c*. 8vo.  
 Hobbes. Lives, see *name*.  
 Hobbhouse's *Morals in Evolution*. 2 v. 8o.  
 Höffding's *Hist. Mod. Philosophy*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Holmes, E., *What is Philosophy?* Sm.  
 Hume, David, see *name*.  
 Jevons' *Principles of Science*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — *Deductive Logic*. P.  
 — F. B., *Evolution; Essay*. P.  
 Kant, Emmanuel. Works, see *name*.  
 Kidd's *Principles of West. Civilisation*. 8vo.  
 Knight, Dr. W., *Ethics, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Ladd, Prof., *Philosophy of Conduct*. 8vo.  
 Lecky's *Hist. of European Morals*. 2 v. P.  
 Locke, John, *Lives & Works of*, see *name*.  
 Lotze, H., *Microcosmus*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — *Philosophy of Religion*. P.  
 McCosh, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 MacDonald's *Tree in the Midst*. 8vo.  
 Mallock's *Is Life Worth Living?* 8o. & P.  
 Man & his Environment: Thoughts. P.  
 Mansel, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Marshall, H. R., *Æsthetic Principles*. P.  
 Martineau's *Ethical Theory*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Maudsley's *Life, in Mind & Conduct*. 8vo.  
 Maurice, Rev. F. D. Works, see *name*.  
 Mead's *Thrice Greatest Hermes*. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Merz's *European Thought (19th C.)*. 2v. 8o.  
 Metchnikoff's *Nature of Man*. 8vo.  
 Mill, J. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Minto, W., *Logic*. Sm.  
 Monboddo, Lord, *Letters, &c. 1714-99*. 8vo.  
 Montaigne's *Essays*. 3 vols. P.  
 Muller, F. M., *Indian Philosophy*. 8vo.  
 Naden, C., *Induction & Deduction*. 8vo.  
 Nicholson's *Rights of an Animal*. P.  
 Nietzsche, F., *Genealogy of Morals*. 8vo.  
 Ormond, A., *Foundatns. of Knowledge*. 8vo.  
 Paterson, W. R., *The Eternal Conflict*. P.  
 Perriu's *Religion of Philosophy*. R.  
 Plato, *Lives & Works*, see *name*.  
 Principles of Morals. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Reich, E., *Success Among Nations*. 8vo.  
 — *Plato and Criticism of Life*. 8vo.  
 Richmond, W., *Essay on Personality*. 8vo.  
 Rickaby, J., *Moral Philosophy*. P.  
 Ritchie's *Social Ethics, Darwin, &c.* see *name*.  
 Robertson's *Philosophical Remains*. 8vo.  
 Robertson, J. M., *Hist. Free Thought*. 8vo.  
 — *Letters on Reasoning*. P.  
 Rosmini's *Philosophical System*. 8vo.  
 — *Origin of Ideas*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Santayana, G., *Life of Reason*. 4 v. P.  
 Schiller, F. C. S., *Humanism: Essays*. 8vo.  
 — *Riddles of Sphinx: Philos. Evol.* 8o.  
 Schofield, A. T., *Springs of Character*. P.  
 — *Another World, 4th Dimension*. P.  
 Schopenhauer, Arthur. Works, see *name*.  
 Seneca, *Morals of*. Sm.  
 Seth, A., *Man's Place in the Cosmos*. P.  
 — Prof. J., *Ethical Principles*. P.  
 Shaftesbury, III. Earl, *Life & Philos.* 8vo.  
 — *Characteristics*. 2 vols. P.  
 Shaler's, *Individual: Study of Life, &c*. P.  
 Sidgwick, A. Wks. on *Logic, &c.*, see *name*.  
 — H., *Life: Ethics, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Simcox, Edith, *Natural Law*. 8vo.  
 Sinclair, D., *Vera Vita*. P.  
 Spencer, Herbert. Works, see *name*.  
 Spinoza. Works, see *name*.  
 Stephen, Leslie. Works, see *name*.  
 Stokes, G. J., *Objectivity of Truth*. 8vo.  
 Sturt's *Idola Theatri (Oxf. Thought)*. 8o.  
 Sutherland's *Moral Instinct*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Taylor, A. E., *The Problem of Conduct*. 8vo.  
 — *Elements of Metaphysics*. 8vo.  
 — H. O., *Ancient Ideals*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Thomson, G., *Evolution & Involution*. P.  
 Two Spheres, or *Mind v. Instinct*. 8vo.  
 Veitch, Prof., *Institutes of Logic*. P.  
 Venn, J., *Logic of Chance*. P.  
 — *Symbolic Logic*. P.  
 Watson, J., *Comte, Mill & Spencer*. P.



**Philosophy—continued.**

Weber, A., *History of Philosophy*. 8vo.  
Wedgwood, Julia, *Moral Ideal*. 8vo.  
Welby, V., *What is Meaning?* P.  
Wenley, R. M., *Aspects of Pessimism*. P.  
Westermarck's *Moral Ideas*, v 1. 8o.

Whately's *Elements of Logic*. P.  
Whewell, Dr. W. Works, see *name*.  
Williams, C. M., *Systems of Ethics*. P.  
Zeller, Dr., *Greek Philosophy*. 2 vols. P.  
— *Eclecticism*. P.

**Philosophy. 2**

**Philosophical, &c.**

**Essays.**

Carpenter's *Art of Creation (The Self)*. P.  
Chapman, E. R., *A Comtist Lover, &c.* P.  
Clifford's *Lectures & Essays*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
— *Seeing and Thinking*. P.  
Dobell, S., *On Art, Philosophy, &c.* P.  
Essays in *Philosophical Criticism*. 8vo.  
Ethics and Religion: *Essays*. P.  
Guesses at Truth (A. and J. Hare). P.  
Huxley, Prof. T. H. Works, see *name*.  
James, Prof., *Will to Believe, &c.* P.  
Keller, H., *Key of Life: Optimism*. P.  
Leslie, T. E. C., *Essays*. P.  
Levy, O., *Revival of Aristocracy*. P.  
Lindsay, James, *Essays*. P.  
McCrossan's *Logic & other Nonsense*. P.  
Mackintosh, R., *Comte to B. Kidd*. 8vo.  
Macpherson's *Books to Read: Essays*. P.  
Maeterlinck, M. Works, see *name*.  
Mellone's *Philosophical Criticism, &c.* P.  
Moore, Canon, *Essays*. P.  
Muirhead's *Philosophy & Life*. P.  
Müller, F. Max. Works, see *name*.

Napier, Sir J., *Lectures and Essays*. 8vo.  
Nasmyth's *Makers Mod. Thought*. 2 vols. P.  
Nettleship's *Phil. Lectures, &c.* 2 vols. P.  
Oliphant's *Fashionable Philosophy, &c.* P.  
Personal Idealism, ed. by H. Sturt. 8vo.  
Philosophical Criticism: *Essays*. P.  
Plumptre's *Little Known Subjects*. P.  
Senior's *Philosophical Essays*. 2 vols. P.  
Sheehan's *Under the Cedars & the Stars*. P.  
Smith, G., *Riddle of Existence*. P.  
Spedding's *Reviews & Discussions*. 8vo.  
— *Evenings with Reviewer*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Stephen's *Horæ Sabbaticæ*. 3 vols. Sm.  
Swiney, F., *Cosmic Procession*. P.  
Taylor, I., *World of Mind*. P.  
— *Ultimate Civilization*. Sm.  
Thornton, L., *Opposites*. 8vo.  
Watson, R. A., *Gospels of Yesterday*. P.  
Whetenall, G., *Echelus*. P.  
Whittaker, T., *Essays and Notices*. 8vo.  
Wilkinson's *Greater Origins & Issues*. P.

*Philosophy in the Kitchen*, by an Old Bohemian. Post 8vo.

Philpot, Mrs. J. H., *The Sacred Tree, or the Tree in Religion & Myth*. 8vo.

Philpott, Hugh B., *London at School; School Board, 1870-1904*. P. 8vo.

Phin, John, *The Seven Follies of Science*. Post 8vo.

Phipson, C. B., *The Redemption of Labour*. 2 vols. 8vo.

— *Emma, The Animal Lore of Shakspeare's Time*. Post 8vo.

**Phipson, Dr. T. L., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Some *Mysteries of Nature and Science*.

The *Storm: Sketches of French Hist.* 8vo.

*Biographical Sketches of Violinists*.

Phythian, J. Ernest, *The Story of Art in the British Isles*. Small 8vo.

Piassetsky, P., *Russian Travellers in Mongolia & China*. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Piatti, Alfredo, *A Sketch by Morton Latham*. Post 8vo.

Picciotto, James, *Sketches of Anglo-Jewish History*. 8vo.

Pickering, Anna M. W., *Memoirs, with S. Stanhope's Journal in Spain*. 8o.

— W. A., *Pioneering in Formosa*. 8vo.

**Picton, J. Allanson, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

The *Mystery of Matter*.

*Rise and Fall of the Eng. Commonwealth*.

The *Conflict of Oligarchy and Democracy*.

Picton, Sir James A., *a Biography*, by J. A. Picton. 8vo.

Pidgeon, Daniel, *Venice*. Small 8vo.

Pienaar, Philip, *With Steyn and De Wet*. Post 8vo.

Pierrepont, Edward, *From Fifth Avenue to Alaska*. Post 8vo.

**Pierson, Dr. Arthur T., Works of. Viz.—**

*Divine Enterprise of Missions*. Sm.

*New Acts of the Apostles*. P.

Pierson, Dr. N. G., *Principles of Economics*. Vol. I. 8vo.

Pigott, Richard, *Personal Recollections of a Journalist*. Post 8vo.

Famous *Violinists and Fine Violins*.

*Voice and Violin: Sketches*.

*Confessions of a Violinist*.

The Religion of Jesus: *Lectures*.

The Religion of the Universe. 8vo.

Pantheism, its Story and Significance.

Modern Mission Century. 8vo.



- Pigott, T. Digby, *London Birds and London Insects*. Royal 8vo. & 8vo.  
 Pigou, A. G., *Principles and Methods of Industrial Peace*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dean, *Phases of My Life*. 8vo.  
 ——— Odds and Ends. 8vo.  
 Pike and Perch, by William Senior and others. Post 8vo.  
 Pike County Ballads, by J. Hay, & Poems, Sir W. Scott. Small 8vo.  
 Pike, Luke Owen, *History of Crime in England*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— A *Constitutional History of the House of Lords*. 8vo.  
 Pike, Oliver G., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 In Bird-Land with Field Glass & Camera. | Hillside, Rock & Dale: Bird Life by Pen & Ca.  
 Woodland, Field and Shore: Bird Life. | Home Life in Bird-Land. 8vo.  
 Pike, Warburton, *The Barren Ground of Northern Canada*. 8vo.  
 ——— Through the Subarctic Forest. 8vo.  
 Pileher, Col. T. D., *Some Lessons from Boer War, 1899-1902*. P. 8vo.  
 Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The: Three Elizabethan Comedies. 8vo.  
 Pilkington, E. M. S., *An Eton Playing Field*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— G. L., of Uganda, by Charles F. H. Battersby. 8vo.  
 Pimblett, W. Melville, *Story of the Soudan War*. 8vo.  
 Pinch of Poverty: *Sufferings and Heroism of the London Poor*. Pt. 8vo.  
 Pinches, Theo. G., *The Old Testament and Historical Records*. 8vo.  
 Pinckney, Eliza, by Harriott Horry Ravenel. Small 8vo.  
 Pindar, *Odes of*, by D. W. Turner. Sm., and by F. A. Paley. P.  
 ——— for English Readers, by Rev. F. D. Morice. Small 8vo.  
 Pinero, Arthur Wing, *Life and Plays of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Times. | The Amazons.  
 The Hobby Horse. | The Second Mrs. Tanqueray.  
 Lady Bountiful. | The Benefit of the Doubt.  
 The Magistrate. | The Princess and the Butterfly.  
 The Profligate. | Trelawny of the 'Wells.'  
 The Cabinet Minister. | The Gay Lord Quex.  
 Dandy Dick. | Iris: a Drama.  
 Sweet Lavender. | Life of, by H. H. Fyfe.  
 The Weaker Sex. | Letty.  
 The Schoolmistress. | A Wife Without a Smile.  
 The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith.  
 Pinnock, James, *Wander Years Round the World*. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. W. H., *The Bible and Contemporary History*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Pinto, Major Serpa, *How I Crossed Africa*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Ferdinand Mendez, *The Voyages and Travels of*. 8vo.  
 Pintoricchio, by Evelyn March Phillipps. Post 8vo.  
 Pioneers of the Klondyke, The, by M. H. E. Hayne & H. W. Taylor. Pt. 8vo.  
 Piozzi, Mrs. (Mrs. Thrale), *Autobiography, &c.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Sketch of her Life, by L. B. Seeley. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Italian Society in the 18th Century. Post 8vo.  
 Pisanello (Vittore Pisano), by G. F. Hill. Post 8vo.  
 Pitcairn, W. D., *Two Years Among the Savages of New Guinea*. Post 8vo.  
 Pitman, Isaac, *Biography of*, by Thomas Allen Reed. Post 8vo.  
 Pitt, William, 1st Earl of Chatham, see *Chatham*.  
 Pitt, William (1759-1806), *Lives and Letters of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 His Life and Times, by Lord Ashbourne. | Life of, by Earl Stanhope. 3 v. 8o. & 4 v. P.  
 Correspondence with Rutland, 1781-7. | Biography, by Edward Walford. Sm.  
 Life of, by Lord Rosebery. P. | See Lord Salisbury's Essays, Biograph. P.  
 Essay on, by Lewis Sergeant. Sm. | Life of, by Charles Whibley. P.  
 Pittenger, Rev. W., *Capturing a Locomotive (American War)*. Post 8vo.  
 Pius IX., *Life of*, by Alfred Owen Legge. 2 vols. 8vo.



- Pius IX., Life of, by Thomas Adolphus Trollope. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— by Francis Hitchman. Post 8vo.  
 Pizarro, Life of, by Sir Arthur Helps. Post 8vo.  
 Place, Benjamin, Thoughts on Life Science. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Francis, Life of, by Graham Wallas. 8vo.  
 Planché, J. R., Recollections and Reflections. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Plarr, Victor, In the Dorian Mood. Post 8vo.  
 Plater, Edward A., The Holy Coat of Trèves. Small 8vo.  
 Platina, B., Lives of the Popes, to Gregory VII. Post 8vo.  
 Platitudes of a Pessimist, The, by Author of 'Life of a Prig.' 8vo.  
**Plato, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Plato, &c., by Dr. E. Zeller. P. School of Plato, by F. W. Bussell.  
 Dialogues of, by Professor Jowett. 5 vols. Plato and Platonism, by W. Pater. P.  
 Select Passages from, by Prof. Jowett. Sm. Crit. Exposit. see Gomperz, Gr. Thinkers.  
 and Companions of Sokrates, by Grote. 3v. Myths of Plato, trans. by J. A. Stewart.  
 Life of, by C. W. Collins. Sm. Plato and Criticism of Life, by E. Reieh.  
 Phædo, Text with Notes, by D. A. Hind. R. Political Thought of Plato, &c., by Barker.  
 Republic trans. by Davies & Vaughan. Sm.  
 Platt, Hugh, E. P., Byways in the Classics: Alia. Small 8vo.  
 ——— James, Essays on Business, &c. 2 vols. royal 8vo.  
 ——— T. Comyn, The Turk in the Balkans. Post 8vo.  
 Platts, W. Carter, Betwixt the Ling and the Lowland. Post 8vo.  
 Plauchut, Edmund, China and the Chinese. Post 8vo.  
 Play and Politics, Recollections of Malaya. Post 8vo.  
 Playfair, Lieut.-Col., The Scourge of Christendom (Algiers). 8vo.  
 ——— Lord, Subjects of Social Welfare. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Memoirs and Correspondence. 8vo.  
 Pliny's Letters, The Younger, by Rev. A. Church & W. J. Brodribb. Small 8vo.  
 ——— translated by J. D. Lewis. 8vo.  
 Pliny the Elder, Chapters on the History of Art. 8vo.  
 Plowden, Alfred Chichele, Grain or Chaff? Auto. of a Magistrate. 8vo.  
 Plumer, Lt.-Col. H., An Irregular Corps in Matabeleland. 8vo.  
 Plummer, Dr. Alfred, The Church of the Early Fathers. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Eng. Church Hist., 1575-1649 : Lectures. P. 8vo.  
 ——— English Church History, 1509-75. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Mary Wright, Contemporary Spain. Small 8vo.  
 Plumptre, C. E., Sketch of the History of Pantheism. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Natural Causation. 8vo.  
 ——— Studies in Little-Known Subjects. Post 8vo.  
**Plumptre, Dean, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Lazarus, and other Poems. St. Paul in Asia Minor.  
 The Tragedies of Sophocles. 2 vols. The Epistles to the Seven Churches.  
 Christ and Christendom : Boyle Lec. 8vo. Movements in Religious Thought.  
 Theology and Life. Things New and Old : Poems.  
 Master and Scholar : Poems. The Spirits in Prison.  
 Tragedies of Æschylos. 2 vols. Dante's Commedia & Canzoniere. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Biblical Studies.  
 Plunket, Archbishop (IV. Baron), A Memoir, by F. D. How. 8vo.  
 ——— Hon. E. M., Ancient Calendars & Constellations. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lord, Life, Letters, and Speeches of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Plunkett, Sir Horace, Ireland in the New Century. Post 8vo.  
**Plutarch, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Greek History from, ed. by A. H. Clough. Religion of (from 'Ethics'), by Oakesmith.  
 Plutarch for Young Folks. Lives (Bohn's Library). 4 vols.



Pobyedonostseff, K. P., *Reflections of a Russian Statesman*. Post 8vo.  
 Pocock, Roger, *Rottenness: a Study of America and England*. Sm. 8vo.  
 ——— *A Frontiersman (Adventures in Many Lands)*. P. 8o.

**Podmore, Frank, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

*Apparitions and Thought Transference*. Sm.  
*Studies in Psychological Research*.

*Modern Spiritualism: Hist. & Criticism*. 2v.

**Poe, Edgar Allan, Lives, Letters and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*Life of*, by William F. Gill.

*Life and Letters of*, by J. H. Ingram. 2v.

*Choice Works: Poems, Stories, Essays*.

## Poetry. I

Aldrich, T. B., *The Sister's Tragedy*. Sm.  
 Alexander, Bp., *S. Augustine's Holiday*. P.

—— Cecil Frances, *Poems*. Sm.

—— Francesca, *Hidden Servants*. P.

Allen, Grant, *The Lower Slopes*. P.

Allingham, W., *Irish Poetry*, see *name*.

Anderson, A., *Ballads and Sonnets*. P.

Argyll, Duke of, *Iona*. P.

—— *Burdens of Belief*. P.

Arnold, Sir Edwin. *Works*, see *name*.

—— Matthew. *Works*, see *name*.

Austin, Alfred. *Works*, see *name*.

Aytoun, Prof., *Bothwell*. 8vo.

—— *Lays of Scottish Cavaliers*. Sm.

Bailey, P. J., *Festus*. P.

—— *The Mystic, &c.* P.

Banks, Mrs. G. L., *Ripples & Breakers*. P.

Bard of Dimbovitza; Roumanian. 2v. 8vo.

Barlow, G., *From Dawn to Sunset*. P.

—— Jane. *Works*, see *name*.

Barmby's Gisli Sursson &c. (Icelandic). Sm.

Barnes, W., *Poems of Rural Life: Dorset*. P.

Barton, B., *Poems, &c.* Sm.

—— *Household Verses*. Sm.

Bateman, May, *Sonnets and Songs*. Sm.

Beddoes, T., *Poetical Works*. 2 vols. Sm.

Beeching, H. C., *In a Garden*. Sm.

Beesly, A. H., *Ballads*. Sm.

Behenna, K., *History of a Soul*. 8vo.

Bell, Canon, *Songs in Twilight*. P.

—— *Poems Old and New*. P.

—— M., *Pictures of Travel*. P.

Benson, A. C. *Works*, see *name*.

Bentley, H. C., *Songs and Verses*. P.

Beowulf, *Modernised by Lumsden*. P.

Bevington's *Poems, Lyrics & Sonnets*. P.

Bickersteth's *Yesterday, To-day, &c.* Sm.

Bigg, H., *Nell: A Tale of the Thames*. 8vo.

Binyon, Laurence. *Works*, see *name*.

Blackie, Prof. *Works*, see *name*.

Blackmore, R. D., *Fringilla*. P.

Blake William. *Works*, see *name*.

Blind, Mathilde. *Works*, see *name*.

Bloomfield, Lady, *Gleanings (Select.)*. 8vo.

Blue Poetry Book. Sm.

Blunt, Wilfrid S. *Works*, see *name*.

Book of Ballads, ed. by Don. Gaultier. P.

Book of Irish Verse, A. P.

Book of Rhymers' Club. 2 vols. P.

Bowen, Edward, *Mem. With Poems*. 8vo.

Bowles' Gun-Room Ditty Box. P.

Bridges' *Poetical Works*. 6 vols. Sm.

## Poetical Works.

Bright, Canon, *Iona*. P.

Brooke, Rev. S. A. *Poems*. P.

—— Lord, (Fulke Greville). *Works*. Sm.

Brown, H. F., *Drift*. Sm.

—— T. E. *Works*, see *name*.

Browne, C. R., *Race With Death*. Sm.

Browning, E. B. *Works*, see *name*.

—— Robert. *Works*, see *name*.

Buchanan, Robert. *Works*, see *name*.

Bumblebee Bogo's Budget. Sm.

Burgon, Dean, *Poems*. Sm.

Burns, Robert, *Poems*. P.

Byng, L. Cranmer, 'Paganus.' P.

Byron, Lord, *Poems*. P. and R.

Calverley, C. S., *Verses, &c.*, see *name*.

Canton, W. ('W. V.' &c.), see *name*.

Carman, Bliss. *Works*, see *name*.

Carmina Mariana, Eng. Anthology. P.

Carroll, L., *Rhyme and Reason*. Sm.

—— *Three Sunsets*. Sm.

Chapman, E. R., *New Purgatory*. P.

—— *Little Child's Wreath*. Sm.

Chaucer, see *name*.

Cheem, Aliph, *Lays of Ind.* Sm.

Chesterton, G., *Greybeards at Play*. P.

—— *The Wild Knight*. P.

Clark, K. M., *Persephone*. P.

Clifford, Ethel, *Songs of Dreams*. Post 8vo.

—— *Love's Journey*. P.

Clough's *Prose Remains, Poems*. 2 vols. P.

Cochrane, A., *Leviore Plectro*. Sm.

Coleridge, Ernest Hartley, *Poems*. Sm.

—— S. T. *Works*, see *name*.

Colmore, G. *Works*, see *name*.

Combe's Dr. Syntax's *Three Tours*. P.

Cookson, Col., *Dream of Other Days*. Sm.

—— *Hannibal and Katharna*. Sm.

Corr, Rev. T. J., *Favilla*. P.

Couch, A. T. Quiller-, *Poems & Ballads*. P.

Cowper, William, *Selections from*. Sm.

Crabbe, George, *Life and Works*, see *name*.

Craik, Mrs., *Poems of 30 Years*. P.

Crosland, T. W. H. *Parodies*, see *name*.

Cunstance, Olive, *Rainbows*. Sm.

Dalmon, C. W., *Song Favours*. Sm.

Davidson, John. *Works*, see *name*.

Dawson, Rev. W. J., *Poems & Lyrics*. P.

Deland, Margaret, *The Old Garden*. Sm.

De Tabley, Lord, *Poems*. 2 vols. P.

De Vere, Aubrey. *Works*, see *name*.

Dick, C., *Ways of the World*. P.

Dickens, C., *Plays & Poems*. 2 vols. 8vo.



**Poetry—continued. | b**

- Divine Vision, Poems by A. E. P.  
 Dobson, Austin. Works, see *name*.  
 Doughty, C. M., Dawn in Britain. 4 v. P.  
 Dowson, Ernest, Poems with Memoir. P.  
 Doyle, Conan, Songs of Action. Sm.  
 — Sir F., Return of the Guards. P.  
 Dryden's Poetical Works. P.  
 Duclaux, Mme. M., Return to Nature. Sm.  
 Dufferin, Lady, Songs, Poems, Verses. 8vo.  
 Duntton, T. Watts, Coming of Love, &c. P.  
 Dutt's Sheaf fr. French Fields (trans.). 8vo.  
 Edwards, M. Betham., Poems. P.  
 Eliot, George, The Spanish Gipsy. 8vo.  
 — Legend of Jubal, &c. P.  
 Ellis, E. J., Fate in Arcadia. P.  
 Emerson, R. W., Poems. P.  
 English Verse. 5 vols. P.  
 — Lyrics, Chaucer to Poe, 1340-1809. P.  
 — Poets, Sel., Chaucer to Dobell. 4v. P.  
 Fane, Violet, Autumn Songs. P.  
 Fanshawe, R., Two Lives. Sm.  
 Farrow, G. E., Absurd Ditties. P.  
 Ferguson, G., Our Earth, &c. Vol. 1. P.  
 Field, Eugene. Works, see *name*.  
 — Michael. Works, see *name*.  
 Fletcher, J. S., Poems. P.  
 Fowler, Ellen T., Love's Argument. 8vo.  
 — Verses, Wise and Otherwise. Sm.  
 Friswell, J. H., Francis Spira. Sm.  
 Gale, N. R., Cricket, Orchard, &c., see *name*.  
 Garnett, Richard. Works, see *name*.  
 Gilbert, W. S., Songs of a Savoyard. 8vo.  
 — Bab Ballads. 8vo.  
 Godley, A. D., Lyra Frivola. Sm.  
 — Second Strings. Sm.  
 Goethe, Poems of. P.  
 Golden Pomp: English Lyrics. P.  
 — Treasury of Song. 2 vols. Sm.  
 Gosse, Edmund W. Works, see *name*.  
 Gowing, Mrs. A., Sita. P.  
 Graham, H., Misrepresentative Men. Sm.  
 Gray, M., Lays of the Dragon Slayer. Sm.  
 — The Forest Chapel. Sm.  
 — Thomas. Works, 4 vols. Sm.  
 Green Bays: Verses, &c., by Q. P.  
 Greenhough, Mrs., Mary Magdalene. 8vo.  
 Gregory's Poets and Dreamers: Celtic. P.  
 Grote, Mrs., Papers, Prose & Verse. 8vo.  
 Gurney, Rev. A., Day Dreams. Sm.  
 Gwynn, S., The Queen's Chronicler. P.  
 Halliburton, H., Horace in Homespun. 8vo.  
 Hallam, A. H., Remains in Verse, &c. Sm.  
 Hand in Hand, by Mother & Daughter. Sm.  
 Hansson, O., Young Ofeg's Ditties. P.  
 Hardy, Thomas, Wessex Poems, see *name*.  
 Harrison, Clifford. Works, see *name*.  
 Harte, Bret. Poetical Works. P.  
 — Some Later Verses. P.  
 Havergal's Poetical Works. 2 vols. Sm.  
 Hawker, Rev. R. S., Poetical Works. P.  
 Hay, John, Poems. Sm.  
 Hayes, A., The Vale of Arden. Sm.  
 Heine, H., Poems. P.  
 Hendry, H., Burns from Heaven, &c. P.  
 Henley, William E. Works, see *name*.  
 Herbert, Alice, Between the Lights. Sm.  
 Herrick, Robert, Hesperides. 2 vols. Sm.  
 Hilton, H. C., Works (Light Green, &c.) Sm.  
 Hinkson, Katharine Tynan. Wks, see *name*.  
 Holmes, E., The Silence of Love. P.  
 — The Triumph of Love. P.  
 — O. W., The Iron Gate. P.  
 — Before the Curfew. P.  
 Hood, T., Choice Works. P.  
 Hope's Garden of Kama (Indian Lyrics). 8vo.  
 — Indian Love. 8vo.  
 — Stars of the Desert. 8vo.  
 Hosken, J. D., Verses by the Way. P.  
 Housman, A. E., A Shropshire Lad. Sm.  
 — Laurence. Works, see *name*.  
 Hugo, Victor, Select Lyrics. P.  
 — Poems, trans. Sir G. Young. P.  
 Hunt, Leigh, Poetical Works. P.  
 Indian Poetry (trans.), see **Literature**, 10.  
 Ingelow, Jean, Poems. 3 vols. Sm.  
 In Praise of Music: Anthology. Sm.  
 Jackson's Eternal Now: Verses. P.  
 Johnstone's Ballads of Boy and Beak. Sm.  
 Kalidasa's Sakuntala & Meghaduta. Sm.  
 Keats, John. Works, see *name*.  
 Kendall, May. Works, see *name*.  
 Khayyám, Omar, Rubáiyát of. P.  
 King, Harriet, Ballads of the North. P.  
 — Hours of the Passion. P.  
 Kingston, W. B., My 'Hansom' Lays. P.  
 Kipling, Rudyard. Works, see *name*.  
 Lamb, C., Complete Works. P. & v. 5 8o.  
 Lang, Andrew. Works, see *name*.  
 Lanier, Sidney, Poems. P.  
 — Shakspeare, &c., Elizabeth. Poetry. 2v. R.  
 Lapsus Calami, Poems by J. K. S. Sm.  
 Lawless, E., With the Wild Geese. P.  
 Lawson & Gould, Cartoons, in Rhyme &c. 8o.  
 Le Gallienne, R., English Poems. P.  
 Lehmann, R. C., Anni Fugaces. P.  
 Leland, C. G., Songs of the Sea, &c. P.  
 Levy, Amy, A Minor Poet. Sm.  
 Leyton, F., The Shadow of the Lake. Sm.  
 Lindsay, Lady, Works, see *name*.  
 Longfellow, H. W., Poetical Works. Sm.  
 Lorne, Marquis of, Guido & Lita. P.  
 Lowell, J. R. Works, see *name*.  
 Lyric Love, An Anthology. Sm.  
 Lytton, Robert, Lord. Works, see *name*.  
 McCarthy, J. H. Works, see *name*.  
 McCarty, Pat, His Rhymes with a Setting. P.  
 MacDonald, George. Works, see *name*.  
 — Mosse, Poems. Sm.  
 Mackay, Dr. Charles. Works, see *name*.  
 — Eric. Works, see *name*.  
 McLeod, A., Window in Lincoln's Inn. Sm.  
 — Fiona, Hills of Dream. P.  
 McMillan, A., Divers Ditties. P.  
 Maitland, E. F., Parva. P.  
 — Song Book of Bethia Hardacre. P.  
 Mallock's Poems & Verses, 2 books. P.



**Poetry—continued. | C**

- Mangan, J. C., *Selected Poems*. P.  
 Marston, Philip B. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Martin, Sir T., *Song of the Bell*. P.  
 Masefield's Salt Water Ballads. P.  
 Mather's Token of the Silver Lily. P.  
 Matheson, Annie. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Meredith, George. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Merivale, H. C., *The White Pilgrim*. P.  
 Meynell, Alice. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Miller, Joaquin. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Milton, John. *Wks. & Criticism*, see *name*.  
 Mistral, F., *Miréio*. Sm.  
 Moore, T., *Prose and Verse*. P.  
 Morris, Sir Lewis. *Works*, see *name*.  
 — William. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Moule, Rev. H. C. G., *Christianus*. P.  
 Moulton, L. C. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Moultrie, Rev. J., *Poems, &c.* 2 vols. P.  
 Mudie, Charles E., *Stray Leaves*. Sm.  
 Murray, Robert F., *Poems*. Sm.  
 Musa Jocosca. Sm.  
 Myers, Ernest. *Works*, see *name*.  
 — F. W. H. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Naidu, Golden Threshold (*Indian, &c.*) P.  
 Nesbit, E., see *name*.  
 Newbolt, Henry, *The Island Race*. P.  
 — *Sailing of the Longships*. Sm.  
 — *Year of Trafalgar*. P.  
 Newman, Cardinal, *Verses*. P.  
 Noel, Hon. Roden. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Noyes, A., *Drake, an English Epic*. 8vo.  
 Nugent, Hon. Mrs., *Rueing of Gudrun*. P.  
 O'Neill, M., *Songs of Glens of Antrim*. P.  
 Open Road, Compiled by E. V. Lucas. Sm.  
 O'Shaughnessy, A., *Selected Poems*. Sm.  
 Oxford Book English Verse, 1250-1900. P.  
 Palgrave, Prof., *Amenophis*. Sm.  
 Parker, G., *A Lover's Diary*. Sm.  
 Paterson, A. B., *Man from Snowy River*. P.  
 Patmore, Coventry, *Life & Wks.*, see *name*.  
 Percy's Reliques *Anc. Eng. Poetry*. 2 v. P.  
 Pfeiffer, Emily. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Phillips, S., *Poems*. P.  
 Plarr, V., *In the Dorian Mood*. P.  
 Plumptre, Dean. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Poetry of Sport, The. P.  
 Poets & Poetry of the Century. 9 vols. Sm.  
 Poets' Praise, The. P.  
 Political Verse. Sm.  
 Pope, Alexander. *Works*, 10 Vols. 8vo.  
 Powell, G. H., *Occasional Rhymes*. P.  
 Praed's Political & Occasional Poems. P.  
 Praise of Shakespeare: *Eng. Anthology*. 8o.  
 Praise of the Dog: *Anthology*. Sm.  
 Probyn, May, *Pansies*. Sm.  
 Procter, A., *Legends & Lyrics*. 2 vols. Sm.  
 — B. W., *Dramatic Scenes*. 8vo.  
 Prout, Father, *Reliques of (Irish)*. P.  
 Radford, Dollie, *Songs and Verses*. Sm.  
 — Ernest, *Old and New*. P.  
 Rawnsley, Canon. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Rickett, A., *Mimes and Rhymes*. P.  
 Risley, J. S., *Notes and Echoes*. P.  
 Roberts, Morley, *Songs of Energy*. Sm.  
 Robinson, A. Mary F. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Rodd, R., *Ballads of the Fleet*. P.  
 Rogers, A. L., *Rajput's Bride*. P.  
 Romanes, G. J. *Poems*. P.  
 Roscoe, W. C., *Essays & Poems*. 2 vols. P.  
 Rossetti, Christina G. *Works*, see *name*.  
 — Dante G. *Works*, see *name*.  
 — Gabriele, *A Versified Auto*. 8vo.  
 Ruskin, John, *Poems*. 2 vols. P.  
 Russell, Rev. M., *Idyls of Killowen*. P.  
 Rutherford, J., *Troubadours: Lyrics*. P.  
 Sackville, Lady M., *Poems*. P.  
 Sailor's Garland, ed. by J. Masefield. P.  
 Santayana, G., *A Hermit of Carmel*. P.  
 Schiller, F., *Poems*. P.  
 Schumacher's Fires that Sleep. P.  
 Scott, C., *Lays of a Londoner*. P.  
 — Sir W., *Lyrics and Ballads*. P.  
 — *Poetical Works*. P.  
 — *Border Minstrelsy*. 2 v. P.  
 Seaman, O. (*Parodies*). *Works*, see *name*.  
 Shelley, P. B., *Poems*. P.  
 Sherbrooke, Lord, *Poems of a Life*. Sm.  
 Sidney, Sir P., *Miscellaneous Works*. 8vo.  
 Sigerson, Dora, *Fairy Changeling*. P.  
 — *Song, &c., of Black Roderick*. P.  
 — *Ballads and Poems*. P.  
 Sims, G. R., *Dagonet Ditties*. Sm.  
 Skrine, J. H., *Songs of the Maid*. P.  
 Smith, A. K., *Holiday Recreations*. P.  
 — *Horace, Interludes*. 3 vols. Sm.  
 — W. C. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Song Celestial, The. P.  
 Spenser Anthology, ed. Prof. Arber. P.  
 Stanley, Dean, *Letters and Verses*. 8vo.  
 Stephen, J. K., *Quo Musa Tendis*. Sm.  
 Sterry, J. Ashby. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Stevenson, R. L. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Stone, Rev. S. J., *Lays of Iona*. Sm.  
 — *Poems, Hymns and Memoir*. P.  
 Story, W. W. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Sturgis, J., *Little Comedies*. Sm.  
 — *A Book of Song*. Sm.  
 Stutfield's Burden of Baby London. P.  
 Sweetman, E., *Footsteps of the Gods*. P.  
 Swinburne, A. C. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Symonds, John A. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Symons, Arthur. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Taylor, Sir H., *Poetical Works*. 3 vols. Sm.  
 — Prof., *Ballads, &c., of Brittany*. 8vo.  
 Tennyson, Lord. *Works*, see *name*.  
 — Frederick. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Thompson, Francis. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Thomson, James, 'B. V.' *Wks.*, see *name*.  
 Townshend, Lady, *In King's Garden*. Sm.  
 Traill, H. D. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Treasury of Irish P., Brooke & Rolleston. P.  
 Treasury of Minor British Poetry. P.  
 Trench, Archbishop, *Poems*. P.  
 Trevelyan, Lady, *Literary Remains*. 8vo.  
 — Sir G. O., *Interludes in Verse, &c. P.*  
 Trevor, Col., *Rhymes of Rajputana*. P.





**Poetry—continued. Id**

Turnbull, M. P., *Short Day's Work*. Sm.  
Tynan, Katharine, *Ballads & Lyrics*. Sm.  
Vacaresco's Roumanian. See *name*.  
Various Quills, *Selections*. P.  
Victorian Anthology, ed. Sir G. Duff. 8vo.  
Wallace, E., *Writ in Barracks*. P.  
Warren, T. H., *By Severn Sea*. 8vo.  
Watson, William. Works, see *name*.  
Webb, F. G., *Dash for the Colours*. Sm.  
Webster, Augusta. Works, see *name*.  
White Rose and Red. P.  
White's Heart & Songs: Span. Sierras. P.

**Poetry. 2. See also Literature.**

Ainger, Canon, *Lectures & Essays*. 2 v. P.  
Archer's Poets: Younger Generation. 8vo.  
Beale's Lit. Studies, *Poems New & Old*. 8vo.  
Beattie (J.) & Friends, 1735-99, Forbes. 8o.  
Bell, Canon, *Some English Poets*. P.  
Berdoe, E., *Browning's Message*. P.  
Brandes' *Naturalism in England*. 8vo.  
— *Browning & Christian Faith*. P.  
Brooke, S., *Religion in Literature, &c*. Sm.  
— *Browning's Poetry*. 8vo.  
— *Tennyson's Art & Modern Life*. 8vo.  
Browning *Cyclopædia*. P.  
— *Studies* (Berdoe). 8vo.  
Bruce, W., *Here's a Hand*. Sm.  
Buchanan, R., *Intro. to*, by A. S. Walker. P.  
Burns, Robert, see *name*.  
Caine's *Cobwebs of Criticism*. 8vo.  
Carman, R., *Poetry of Life* (Crit.). P.  
Carpenter, Bp., *Religious Spirit in Poets*. P.  
Cleveland, George Eliot's *Poetry*. P.  
Collins, J. C. *Ephemera Crit. &c.*, see *name*.  
*Conferences on Men & Books*. P.  
Cotterill, H. B., *Study of Poetry*. P.  
Courthope's *Hist. Eng. Poetry*. 5 vols. 8vo.  
— *Life in Poetry: Law in Taste*. 8vo.  
Dennis, J., *English Poets*. Sm.  
De Vere, Aubrey. Works, see *name*.  
Dixon, W. M., *Primer of Tennyson*. P.  
Doyle's *Lectures on Poetry*. 2 vols. P.  
Drayton, Michael, *A Study*, by O. Elton. P.  
Dunton, Watts as Poet, &c. by Douglas. 8o.  
Ealand's *Sermons from Browning*. Sm.  
English *Miscellany* (Shakespeare, &c.). 8vo.  
Finlayson, Rev. T. C., *Essays, &c*. P.  
Fitzgerald's *Miscel.* (Barton Crabbe &c.) Sm.  
Forman, H. B., *Our Living Poets*. P.  
Forster, J., *Four Great Teachers*. P.  
Fotheringham's *Studies in Browning*. P.  
Genung's *Tennyson's In Memoriam*. P.  
Graham's *Scot. Men of Letters 18th C*. 8vo.  
Hogg, James, by Sir G. Douglas. P.  
Holmes, Edmond, *What is Poetry?* P.  
Hutton, R. H., *Brief Lit. Criticism*. P.  
*In the Footsteps of the Poets*. Sm.  
Ingelow, Jean, and her Friends. P.  
Innes, A. D., *Seers and Singers*. Sm.  
Jacobs's *Tennyson & 'In Memoriam.'* Sm.  
Johnson's *Shakespeare's Sonnets, &c*. P.  
Kernahan's *Wise Men and a Fool*. P.

White, Walter, *Rhymes*. 8vo.  
Whitman, Walt, *Poems*. P.  
Whittier, J. E., *Poetical Works*. P.  
Wilde, Oscar, *Poems*. P.  
Wilkins, Mary E., *Once upon a Time*. Sm.  
Woods, Margaret L., *Lyrics & Ballads*. P.  
Woolner, Thomas. Works, see *name*.  
Wordsworth, E., *St. Christopher*. Sm.  
— W., *Poetical Works*. 6 vols. P.  
Wyndham, G., *Ronsard & La Pleiade*. P.  
Yeats, W. B. Works, see *name*.  
Zangwill, Israel, *Blind Children*. 8vo.

**Biography, History and Criticism.**

Kipling, R. (Criticisms), see *name*.  
Lawton, W. C., *New England Poets*. Sm.  
Layard's *Tennyson & his Illustrators*. 8vo.  
LeGallienne's *Sleeping Beauty* (Fancies). P.  
Lester, G., *Tennyson & the Bible*. Sm.  
Little, M., *Essays on R. Browning*. P.  
Littledale, H., *On Tennyson's Idylls*. Sm.  
Longinus on the Sublime. Sm.  
Lyttelton's *Mod. Poets of Faith, Doubt*. 8o.  
MacCallum, M., *On Tennyson's Idylls*. P.  
Maclean's *Highland Lit.* (Gaelic Poetry). 8o.  
Magnus, L., *Introduction to Poetry*. Sm.  
Mallésen's *Studies of Wordsworth*. 8vo.  
Masson, David. Works, see *name*.  
Mather's *19th Century Poets*. Sm.  
Minto, W., *English Poets*. P.  
More, P. E., *Shelburne Essays*. 2v. P.  
Murray, H., *Buchanan, Swinburne, &c*. 8vo.  
Nettleship's *Browning's Essays, &c*. P.  
Noble, J. A., *Sonnet in England*. P.  
Noel, R., *Essays on Poetry & Poets*. 8vo.  
Oates, J., *Teaching of Tennyson*. 8vo.  
Orr, Mrs., *Handbook to R. Browning*. Sm.  
Oswald, E., *Fair Helen, The Legend*. 8o.  
Page's *Chief American Poets*. 8vo.  
Palgrave, Prof., *Landscape in Poetry*. P.  
Revell's *Browning's Criticism of Life*. Sm.  
Robertson, E., *English Poetesses*. P.  
— Rev. F. W., *'In Memoriam.'* P.  
Robinson, P., *Poets' Birds, &c*. 2 vols. P.  
— *Poets and Nature*. P.  
Rosedale's *Relig. Ideals in Eng. Poets*. Sm.  
Rossetti, D. G., *Early Italian Poets*. P.  
— W. M., *Famous Poets*. P.  
Saintsbury's *Hist. Eng. Prosody*, v. I. 8o.  
Santayana's *Interpretation of Poetry*. P.  
Shairp, Prin., *Aspects of Poetry*. P.  
— *History & Poetry*. P.  
Shakespeare, Age of, 1579-1631. Vol. I. Sm.  
Shelley, Percy B., see *name*.  
Smith, G. B., *Poets and Novelists*. P.  
— G. G., *Transition Period*. P.  
Stedman, E. C., *Victorian Poets*. P.  
Stubbs, Dean, *Christ of Eng. Poetry*. 8o.  
Swinwick, A., *Poets the Interpreters*. P.  
Swinburne, A. C. Works, see *name*.  
Symonds, John A. Works, see *name*.  
Symons, A., *Study of Browning*. Sm.  
Tennyson, *Criticism & Studies of*, see *name*.





**Poetry—continued. 2 a**

Tomlinson, C., *The Sonnet: Origin, &c.* P.  
Trelawny's Records, Shelley, &c. 2 vols. P.  
Van Dyke, H., *Poetry of Tennyson.* P.  
Veitch, Prof. Works, see *name*.  
Walker, H., *Greater Victorian Poets.* 8vo.  
——— *Age of Tennyson.* Sm.  
Walters' Tennyson: Poet, Philos., &c. Sm.

**Poland. (See Fiction, Part III.)**

Baskerville's Polish Jew, Social, &c. 8o.  
Brandes' Poland, Land, People and Lit. 8o.  
Marysienka, Queen of Poland. 8vo.  
Molke's Poland, Hist. Sketch. Sm.

Pole, Cardinal: an Historical Sketch, by Dr. F. G. Lee. 8vo.

—— William, The Evolution of Whist. Small 8vo.

Policy of Free Exchange, A: Essays, edited by Thomas Mackay. 8vo.

Political History of Eng., 1801–37, by Brodrick & Fotheringham. 8vo.

Politovsky, Eugene S., *From Libau to Tsushima.* Post 8vo.

Polk, Leonidas, Bishop and General, by W. M. Polk. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Pollard, A. F., *England Under Protector Somerset.* Post 8vo.

—— Alfred W., *Early Illustrated Books.* 8vo.

—— Old Picture Books. 8vo.

—— Evelyn, H., *The Birds of My Parish.* Post 8vo.

—— Joseph, *The Land of the Monuments.* Post 8vo.

Pollock, Lieut.-Col. A. J. O., *Sporting Days in Southern India.* Roy. 8vo.

—— Maj. A. W. A., *With Seven Generals in the Boer War.* Post 8vo.

—— Sir Frederick (2nd Baronet), *Personal Remembrances.* 2 v. P.

Pollock, Sir Frederick (3rd Baronet), *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—

Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics. 8vo. | History of the Science of Politics.

Oxford Lectures, and other Discourses. 8vo. | Leading Cases Done into English.

The Land Laws.

Pollock, Sir George, *Life and Correspondence of.* 8vo.

—— John, *The Popish Plot: a Study in History.* Royal 8vo.

—— Sir Montagu, *Light and Water, a Study of Reflexion.* 8vo.

Pollock, Walter H., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—

Lectures on French Poets. | and Lady Pollock, *Amateur Theatricals.*

The Paradox of Acting. | Animals That Have Owned Us.

Old and New.

Pollok, Colonel, *Sport in British Burmah.* 2 vols. 8vo.

—— Incidents of Foreign Sport and Travel. 8vo.

—— Fifty Years' Reminiscences of India. 8vo.

Polo, Ser Marco, *Concerning Kingdoms of the East,* by Col. Yule. 2v. 8vo.

**Polynesia. Historical and Descriptive.**

(See Fiction, Part III.) See also Fiji, Hawaii, Philippines &c.

Armstrong's Hist. Melanesian Mission. 8o.

Becke, L., *Wild Life in South Seas.* 8vo.

—— Notes from My South Sea Log. P.

Boehm's Persian Gulf & S. Sea Isles. 8vo.

Brassey, Lady. Works, see *name*.

Christian, F., *Caroline Islands.* 8vo.

Codrington, R. H., *The Melanesians.* 8o.

Colquhoun's Mastery of the Pacific. R.

—— E., *Two on Travels (Java, Sulu).* P.

Cooper, H. S., *Coral Lands.* 2 vols. 8vo.

David, Mrs. E., *Funafuti.* 8vo.

De Montmorency's Treasure: Cocos I. P.

Erskine's Cruise, Western Pacific. 8vo.

**Biography, History and Criticism.**

Watson, W., *Excursions in Criticism.* P.

Whiting's World Beautiful in Books. Sm.

Williams' Studies in Folk Song & Poetry. P.

Wilson's 'Tis Sixty Years Since. P.

Wordsworthiana. P.

Yeats, W. B., *Ideas of Good and Evil.* P.

—— & Irish Literary Revival. P.

**History.**

Morfill, W. R., *Poland (History).* P.

Potocka, Countess, *Mems., 1794–1820.* 8vo.

Wolski, Prof., *Poland, Her Glory, &c.* P.



**Polynesia, Historical and Descriptive**—continued.

- Murray's Martyrs of Polynesia. P.  
 Nottage, C. G., In Search of a Climate. R.  
 Pallander's Log of Island Wanderer. P.  
 Parts of the Pacific. 8vo.  
 Paton's Letters from New Hebrides. P.  
 Powell, B. F. S. B., In Savage Isles. 8vo.  
 Reeves, E., Brown Men and Women. 8vo.  
 Romilly's W. Pacific & New Guinea. P.  
 Shoemaker's Islands of S. Seas. 8vo.  
 South Sea Bubbles, by Earl and Dr. P.  
 Stevenson, Mrs., Saranac to Marquesas. P.  
 Pomeroy, E., An Idol of Four (Iscaiot, Savage, Shakespeare, St Stella). P.  
 Pommerol, Mme. Jean, Among the Women of the Sahara. 8vo.  
 Pond, Major J. B., Eccentricities of Genius. 8vo.  
 Ponsonby, Montague Vernon, The Preposterous Yankee. Post 8vo.  
 Pool, Rev. John J., Woman's Influence in the East. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Studies in Mohammedanism. Post 8vo.  
 Poole, Rev. G. A., Diocesan History of Peterborough. Small 8vo.  
 ———— R. L., The Huguenots of the Dispersion. Post 8vo.  
 ———— The History of Medieval Thought. 8vo.  
 ———— R. Stuart, The Cities of Egypt. Post 8vo.

**Poole, Stanley Lane-, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Egypt.                                 | Cairo, Sketches of its History, &c. 8vo.     |
| Studies in a Mosque. 8vo.              | The Mohammedan Dynasties.                    |
| The Art of the Saracens in Egypt. 8vo. | History of Egypt: Middle Ages.               |
| The Moors in Spain (Story of Nations). | The Story of Cairo (Mediæval Towns).         |
| Turkey. " "                            | Mediæval India under Mohammedan Rule.        |
| The Barbary Corsairs. " "              | North-W. & by North, Ir. Hills & Eng. Dales. |

- Poole, Thomas, and his Friends by Mrs. H. Sandford. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Poor in Great Cities, The, by R. Wood, and others. 8vo.

**Poore, George Vivian, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

- |                          |                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Essays on Rural Hygiene. | Earth in Relation to Contagia. |
| The Dwelling House.      |                                |

- Pope, Alexander, An Essay, by Leslie Stephen. Small 8vo.

**Works and Life of, by Elwin & Courthope.** 10 vols. 8vo.**Popes, The. Papal and Roman Catholic Church History, Biographies, &c.**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Abélard, Peter (1095-1135), Life of. P.     | Cusack, M. F., Black Pope (Jesuits). Sm.         |
| Adrian IV. (Breakspear), Life. R.           | — Life inside Church of Rome. P.                 |
| Amherst, Bp. Northampton 1819-'83. 8o.      | de Lisle, Ambrose P., Life & Letters. 2 vls. 8o. |
| Angélique of Port-Royal, 1591-1661. 8o.     | De Mérode, F. F. X., Life & Works. P.            |
| Archer's Reunion with Rome? P.              | Döllinger, Dr., Lectures on Reunion. P.          |
| Bain's New Reformation (Evangelic.) 8o.     | Duchesne's Xtian Worship: 4th-9th C. 8o.         |
| Balzani's Popes and Hohenstaufen. Sm.       | Duggan's Steps towards Reunion. P.               |
| Barry's Papal Monarchy, 590-1303. P.        | Fénelon, François de, Lives, see <i>name</i> .   |
| Belloc, Madame, The Flowing Tide. P.        | Fitzgerald's 50 Years of Cath. Life. 2 v. 8vo.   |
| Benson's Religion of a Plain Man. P.        | Forsyth, Dr., Rome Reform & Reaction. P.         |
| Bernard of Clairvaux, His Times &c. 8vo.    | Galton's Our Attitude (Papal History). P.        |
| Bodley's The Church in France. 8vo.         | Graham's Arcad.: Jes. in Paraguay 1607. 8vo.     |
| Borgia, Chronicles by Corvo, 1455-1572. R.  | Gregorovius' Tombs of Popes, Papal Hist. P.      |
| Bryce, J., Holy Roman Empire. P. & 8o.      | Gregory VII., Life (1073-86). 2 vols. 8vo.       |
| Carson, Rev. W. R., Reunion Essays. 8vo.    | — the Great, 540-604, by Dudden. 2 v. 8o.        |
| Cartwright, W. C., The Jesuits. 8vo.        | Griesinger's Mysteries of Vatican. 2 vs. P.      |
| Catholic Church from Within. P.             | — History of Jesuits. 2 vols. 8vo.               |
| Champney's Romance, French Abbeys. 8o.      | Hus, John, Letters of, 1408-'15. P.              |
| Chiniquy's 50 Years in Ch. of Rome. Sm.     | Isaacson's Rome in Many Lands: Survey. P.        |
| Conybeare's R. Catholicism in Politics. P.  | — Our Brief Against Rome. P.                     |
| Coulton's St. Francis to Dante. 8vo.        | Johnston's Roman Theocracy, 1846-9. 8vo.         |
| Creighton's Hist. of the Papacy. 6 vols. P. | Lea's Inquisition Middle Ages. 3 vls. 8vo.       |



**Popes, The—continued.**

- Lea's Inquisition in Spain. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Legge's Temporal Power of Papacy. P.  
 Leo X., by W. Roscoe. 2 vols. Sm.  
 — XIII., Lives, see *name*.  
 Loyola and Early Jesuits. 8vo. & R.  
 McCabe's Church & Monast. Life, see *name*.  
 McCarthy's Priests & People in Ireland. P.  
 Maguire, J. F., Rome, &c. (Pius IX.) P.  
 Mann's Lives of Popes, 590-891. 3 v. 8o.  
 Manning, Cardinal, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
 Mezzofante, Cardinal, by Dr. Russell. 8vo.  
 Miller's Med. Rome (Popes 1073-1600). P.  
 Milman's Latin Xtianity (to 1447). 9 v. P.  
 Mocatta's Jews in Spain & Inquisition. P.  
 Modern Pilgrim's Progress, A.  
 Murphy, J. N., Chair of Peter. 8vo.  
 Newman's Position of Catholics, &c. P.  
 Nielsen's Hist. of Papacy, 19 Cent. 2v. 8o.  
 Ochino, Bernardino of Siena. 8vo.  
 Oliphant's Rome & Reform, 16th C. 2v. 8vo.  
 Order of the Hospital of St. John, Jeru. 8o.  
 O'Riordan's Catholicity &c. in Ireland. 8o.  
 Papal Attempt to Re-convert Eng. Sm.  
 Pastor, Dr., Hist. of the Popes. 6 vls. 8vo.  
 Pennington's Epochs of Papacy. P.  
 Pius IX., Lives, see *name*.  
 Platina's Lives of Ps. to Gregory VII. P.  
 Potter's Art of the Vatican. P.  
 Puller's Primitive Saints & Rome. P. 8vo.  
 Ranke's Hist. of the Popes. 3 vols. Sm.  
 Reichel's Sec. of Rome, Middle Ages. 8vo.  
 Rivington, Dr. (Early Hist.), see *name*.  
 Popowski, Josef, The Rival Powers in Central Asia. 8vo.  
 Porphyry the Philosopher, to his Wife Marcella. Post 8vo.  
 Porritt, Edward, The Englishman at Home. Post 8vo.  
 Porson, Richard, Life of, by Rev. J. Selby Watson. 8vo.  
 Portal, Sir Gerald H., My Mission to Abyssinia. 8vo.  
 ——— The British Mission to Uganda in 1893. 8vo.  
 Porter, Mr. Endymion, Life & Letters of, by Dorothea Townshend. 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. H., Secret of a Great Influence: Bp. Westcott. P.  
 ——— General Horace, Campaigning with Grant. 8vo.  
 ——— John, Kingsclere (Racing Reminiscences). 8vo.  
 ——— L. H., Cycling for Health and Pleasure. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Noah: a Memorial, edited by G. S. Merriam. 8vo.  
 ——— Major-Gen. W., History of the Knights of Malta. 8vo.  
 ——— History of the Royal Engineers. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Portugal.**

- Alcoforado's Letters of a Nun, 17th C. Sm.  
 Crawford, O., Old and New. 8vo. & P.  
 — Round the Calendar in. 8vo.  
 De Saldanha, Mem. (1790-1876). 2v. 8vo.  
 Henry, Pr., the Navigator (1394-1460). P.  
 Jackson, Lady, Fair Lusitania. R.  
 Latouche, J., Travels in. 8vo.  
 Leck, Jane, Iberian Sketches. 8vo.  
 Posewitz, Dr. Theodor, Borneo: its Geology and Mineral Resources. 8vo.  
 Posnett, Hutcheson Macaulay, Comparative Literature. Post 8vo.  
 Potocka, Countess, Memoirs of, edited by Casimir Stryienski. 8vo.

**History and Travel.**

- Pombal, Marquis, Life of. 8vo.  
 Shore's Three Pleasant Springs in. 8vo.  
 Smith, Rev. A. C., Spring Tour in. P.  
 Social Life, see Higgin's Spanish Life. Sm.  
 Stephens, H. M., Portugal. P.  
 Street's A Philosopher in Portugal. P.  
 Watson's Sunshine & Sentiment in. 8vo.

- Potter, Beatrice, *The Co-operative Movement in Great Britain.* Post 8vo.
- Potter, Mary Knight, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Art of the Vatican.* | *The Art of the Venice Academy.*  
*The Art of the Louvre.*
- Pottinger, Sir Henry, *Flood, Fell and Forest.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Poulton, Edward B., *The Colours of Animals.* Post 8vo.
- Poultry Farming, *Some Facts & Conclus.*, by "Home Counties." 8vo.
- Poussin, Nicolas, *Life and Work*, by Elizabeth H. Denio. 8vo.
- Powell, Maj. B. F. S. *Baden-, In Savage Isles and Settled Lands.* 8vo.  
 ————— *War in Practice.* Post 8vo.
- B. H. *Baden-, Creation and its Records.* Post 8vo.
- *The Indian Village Community.* 8vo.
- Sir G. *Baden-, Protection and Bad Times.* 8vo.
- *The Saving of Ireland.* 8vo.
- G. H., *Occasional Rhymes and Reflections.* Post 8vo.
- *Excursions in Libraria.* Post 8vo.
- J. C., *The American Siberia.* Post 8vo.
- Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. *Baden-, Lives and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Life of, by W. Francis Aitken.* | *Pig-Sticking or Hog-Hunting.* 8vo.  
 ————— *by J. S. Fletcher.* 8vo. | *The Downfall of Prempeh.* 8vo.  
*The Story of, by Harold Begbie.* | *Matabele Campaign, 1896.* 8vo.  
*Sport in War.*
- Powell, Wilfred, *Wanderings in a Wild Country (New Guinea).* 8vo.
- Power, John O'Connor, *The Making of an Orator.* Post 8vo.
- Powles, L. D., *The Land of the Pink Pearl: The Bahamas.* 8vo.
- Powys, Mrs. Philip Lybbe, *Passages from Her Diaries, 1756—1808.* 8vo.
- Practical Questions, *Lect. on Modern Difficulties in Church Life.* P.
- Praed, Mrs. Campbell, *Australian Life (Black and White).* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *My Australian Girlhood.* 8vo.
- W. Mackworth, *The Political and Occasional Poems of.* Post 8vo.
- Praeger, R. Lloyd, *Open-Air Studies in Botany.* Post 8vo.
- Præraphælite *Diaries and Letters*, ed. by W. M. Rossetti. Post 8vo.
- Praga, Mrs. Alfred, *Cookery & Housekeeping (Woman's Library).* Post 8vo.
- Praise of the Dog: *An Anthology*, compiled by Ethel Bicknell. Sm.
- Pratt, Archdeacon, *Eclectic Notes (Religious Discussions).* 8vo.
- A. E., *To the Snows of Tibet through China.* 8vo.
- *Two Years among the New Guinea Cannibals.* 8vo.
- A. T. Camden, *Unknown London.* 8vo.
- Pratt, Edwin A., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign.* | *Transition in Agriculture.*  
*Leading Points in S. Afr. Hist. (1486—1900).* | *British Canals, Resuscitation, &c.*  
*American Railways.*
- Pre-Adamite Man. Post 8vo.
- Prejevalsky, Col. N., *Mongolia.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— *From Kulja to Lob-Nor.* 8vo.
- Prelooker, Jaakoff, *Under Czar and Queen Victoria.* Post 8vo.
- Premature Burial and how it may be Prevented. Small 8vo.
- Prendergast, J. P., *Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution.* 8vo.
- Prentiss, Mrs., *Life and Letters of, by Dr. G. L. Prentiss.* 8vo.
- Prescott, Oliveria, *About Music, and What it is Made of.* Post 8vo.
- Prescott, W. H., *Life and Works of.* Viz.—  
*Conquest of Mexico.* 1 vol 8vo. 3 & 1 P. | *Ferdinand and Isabella.* 3v. sm. & 1v. 8o.  
*Conquest of Peru.* 1 vol. 8vo. & P. | *Life of, by George Ticknor.* 8vo.
- Presidents of the United States, 1789—1894, by J. Fiske, &c. 8vo.

- Prestwich, Lady Grace, *Essays Descriptive and Biographical*. 8vo.  
——— Sir Joseph, *Geology : Chemical & Physical*. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo.  
——— The *Tradition of the Flood*. 8vo.  
——— *Life and Letters*, edited by His Wife. 8vo.  
Pretzman, J. R., *Church Comprehension and Christian Reunion*. Post 8vo.  
Price, Bonamy, *Currency and Banking*. Post 8vo.  
——— *Chapters on Practical Political Economy*. Post 8vo.  
——— Eleanor C., *May in Anjou, with other Sketches*. Small 8vo.  
——— Rev. E. D., *The Story of Religions*. Small 8vo.  
——— Julius M., *From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea*. 8vo.  
——— *The Land of Gold*. Post 8vo.  
——— *From Euston to Klondike*. Small 8vo.  
——— Major Sir R. L., *A Summer in the Rockies*. Post 8vo.  
——— W. Salter, *My Third Campaign in East Africa*. Post 8vo.  
Prichard, Helen M., *Friends and Foes in the Transkei*. Post 8vo.  
——— H. Hesketh, *Where Black Rules White*. 8vo.  
——— *Through the Heart of Patagonia*. Royal 8vo.  
Prideaux, Mrs. F., *Basil the Iconoclast : a Drama*. Small 8vo.  
——— S. T., *An Historical Sketch of Bookbinding*. Post 8vo.  
Priestley, Dr. Joseph, *Life of*, by T. E. Thorpe. Post 8vo.  
——— *Memoirs of*, by Himself, to year 1795. P. 8vo.  
Prigment, The. Post 8vo.  
Primrose, Deborah, *A Modern Boeotia : Country Parish*. Post 8vo.  
Prince Charles Edward Stuart, by Andrew Lang. Post 8vo.  
——— *Prince Consort, The, Lives, Speeches, &c.* 8vo. Viz.—  
Early Years of, by Hon. C. Grey. | Early Homes of, by Alfred Rimmer.  
*Life of*, by Sir Theodore Martin. 5 vols. | *Life of*, by Rev. W. W. Tulloch. Sm.  
Principal Speeches of. | ——— by C. M. Yonge. P.  
Prince of Wales, H. R. H. The. See *Edward VII.*  
Prince Imperial of France, The, *Life of*, by Ellen Barlee. Post 8vo.  
Prince, Morton, *The Dissociation of a Personality*. 8vo.  
Principles of Art, *Illustrated in the Ruskin Museum at Sheffield*. 8vo.  
Principles of Morals, The, by J. M. Wilson and T. Fowler. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Pringle, M. A., *Mountains of the Moon (East Africa)*. 8vo.  
Prinsep, Val C., *Imperial India, An Artist's Journal in*. 8vo.  
Prior, Edward S., *The Cathedral Builders in England*. Royal 8vo.  
Pritchard, Dr. C., *Hulsean Lectures : Nature and Grace*. 8vo.  
——— *Occasional Thoughts of an Astronomer*. Post 8vo.  
——— *Memoirs of his Life, by his Daughter*. 8vo.  
——— E. William (Dr.), *Trial of (1865) ed.* by W. Routhead. 8vo.  
Pritchett, R. T., *Pen and Pencil Sketches of Shipping and Craft*. 8vo.  
Private Life of Two Emperors : William II., Francis Joseph. 2v. 8vo.  
Pro Christo et Ecclesia. Post 8vo.  
Proal, Louis, *Political Crime*. 8vo.  
Proby, Rev. W. H. B., *The Low Church Party in England*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Probyn, John Webb, *Italy*. 8vo.  
——— *May, Pansies : a Book of Poems*. Small 8vo.  
Procter, Adelaide A., *Legends and Lyrics*. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
——— B. W. (Barry Cornwall), *An Autobiographical Fragment*. 8vo.  
Proctor, R. A., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Other Worlds than Ours. | The Border Land of Science.  
Light Science for Leisure Hours. 3 vols. | Essays on Astronomy. 8vo.  
The Universe of Stars. 8vo. | The Orbs around Us.



**Proctor, R. A.—continued.**

Rough Ways Made Smooth.

The Transits of Venus.

Science Byways.

Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 8vo.

Pleasant Ways in Science.

Flowers of the Sky.

The Poetry of Astronomy.

Easy Star Lessons.

Familiar Science Studies.

Progress of Australasia in the Century, by Coghlan &amp; Ewing. Post 8vo.

———— New Zealand in the Century, by R. Irvine &amp; O. Alpers. P.

Prosser, F. R. Wegg-, Galileo and his Judges. 8vo.

Prothero, R. E., The Pioneers and Progress of English Farming. Post 8vo.

———— The Psalms in Human Life. 8vo.

Protheroe, Charles, Life in the Mercantile Marine. Post 8vo.

Prowse, D. W., A History of Newfoundland. Royal 8vo.

Pruen, S. Tristram, The Arab and the African. Post 8vo.

Pryde, David, Pleasant Memories of a Busy Life. Post 8vo.

Pryings Among Private Papers of the 17th &amp; 18th Centuries. 8vo.

Pryme, G., Autobiographical Recollections of. 8vo.

Prynne, Rev. George Bundle, by A. Clifton Kelway. 8vo.

Pryor, Mrs. Roger A., Reminiscences of Peace and War. Post. 8vo.

**Psychology.**

Adamson's Mod. Philosophy. vol. 2. 8vo.

Aitkin, E. H., Five Windows of Soul. P.

Animal Magnetism, by Binet and Feré. P.

Bain, A., on Mind, Body, &c., see *name*.

Baldwin's Elements of Psychology. Sm.

———— Story of Mind. Sm.

Bastian, Dr. H. C., The Brain. P.

Bell, Sir C., Anatomy of Expression. R.

Bernstein, J., Five Senses of Man. P.

Bigelow, J., Mystery of Sleep. P.

Binet, A., Alterations of Personality. P.

Boutmy's Eng. People: Political Psych. 8o.

Bramwell's Hypnotism, Hist. Pract. &amp;c. 8o.

Brodie's Psycholog. Inquiries. 2 vols. Sm.

Buchner, L., Force and Matter. P.

———— Last Words on Materialism. P.

Butler, S., Unconscious Memory. P.

Calderwood, Dr., Mind and Brain. 8vo.

Clouston, T. S., The Hygiene of Mind. 8vo.

Cox, E. W., What am I? 2 vols. P.

De Fleury, Dr., Medicine &amp; the Mind. 8vo.

De Manacine, Marie, Sleep. P.

Donaldson, H., Growth of the Brain. Sm.

Dorman, M. R. P., Matter to Mind. 8vo.

Ellis' Study of British Genius. 8vo.

———— The Criminal. P.

Evans, E. P., Animal Psychology. P.

Ferrier, D., Functions of the Brain. 8vo.

Flammarion, C., The Unknown. 8vo.

Galton, Francis, on Genius, &c., see *name*.

Gidding's Democry. &amp; Emp.: Psycholog. 8vo.

Godwin, J., Intellectual Principles. Sm.

Granger, F., Soul of a Christian. P.

Greenwood's Imagination in Dreams. P.

Gregory's Animal Magnetism. 8vo.

Groos, K., The Play of Man. P.

The Great Pyramid.

Mysteries of Time and Space.

The Universe of Suns, &amp;c.

How to Play Whist.

Strength and Happiness.

Other Suns than Ours: A Series of Essays.

Chance and Luck.

Watched by the Dead.

Old and New Astronomy. Royal 8vo.

Haeckel, E., Riddle of the Universe. P.

Harris' Infs. from Haunted Houses &amp; Men. P.

Hart, E., Hypnotism and Mesmerism. P.

Hirn's Origin of Art: Psychol. Inquiry. 8vo.

Hirsch's Genius and Degeneration. 8vo.

Hobhouse, L. T., Mind in Evolution. 8vo.

Höfding, Dr. H., Outlines of Psychology. P.

Hollander's Functions of the Brain. 8vo.

Hudson, Psychic Phen. Hypnotism. see *name*.

Hutchinson, H. G. Dreams &amp; Meanings. 8vo.

Ireland, W., Blot upon the Brain. 8vo.

James, W. (Principles of, &c.), see *name*.

Jastrow's Fact &amp; Fable in Psychology. 8vo.

———— The Subconscious. 8vo.

King, H. C., Rational Living. P.

Ladd, Professor. Works, see *name*.Le Bon, Gustave. Works, see *name*.Lewes, G. H. Works, see *name*.

Lindsay's Mind in Animals. 2 vols. 8vo.

Loeb's Compar. Physiology of Brain. 8vo.

Lombroso, Prof. Works, see *name*.

Luys, J., The Brain. P.

McCosh, Dr. Works, see *name*.

Marshall's Pain, Pleasure, Aesthetics. 8vo.

Mason's Hypnotism &amp; Suggestion. P.

———— Telepathy &amp; Subliminal Self. P.

Maudsley, on Mind and Body, see *name*.

Maxwell's Metapsychical Phenomena. 8o.

Mercier's Psychol., Normal &amp; Morbid. 8o.

Mill, James, Human Mind. 2 vols. 8vo.

Mills, Prof., Animal Intelligence. P.

Mivart, St. George, Human Reason. 8vo.

Moll, A., Hypnotism. P.

Morgan, C. Lloyd. Works, see *name*.

Multiple Personality, by Sidis &amp; Goodt. 8vo.

Murphy's Habit &amp; Intelligence. 2 vls. 8vo



**Psychology—continued.**

- Nisbet, J. F., *Insanity of Genius*. 8vo.  
 Olston, A. B., *Mind Power*. P.  
 Owen's Footfalls, Another Wld.: *Psych.* P.  
 Parish's Hallucinations & Illusions. P.  
 Phantasms of the Living. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Podmore, Frank. Works, see *name*.  
 Prince's Dissociation of Personality. 8vo.  
 Ribot, Th. Works, see *name*.  
 Romanes, George J. Works, see *name*.  
 Rosmini, S. A., *Psychology*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Ryland's Story of Thought & Feeling. Sm.  
 Schofield, A. T., *Unconscious Mind*. P.  
 Siippleure, E. W., *New Psychology*. Sm.  
 Puccini, Giacomo, by Wakeling Dry. Post 8vo.  
 Pugin, A. N. Welby, and Augustus, *Recollections of*, by B. Ferrey. 8vo.  
 Puliga, *The Countess, My Father and I*. Post 8vo.

**Pullan, Rev. Leighton, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- The History of Early Christianity. History of the Book of Common Prayer.  
 Lectures on Religion. The Christian Tradition.  
 Puller, F. W., *The Primitive Saints and the See of Rome*. P. and 8vo.  
 Pullin, A. W. (Old Ebor), *Talks With Old English Cricketers*. Post 8vo.  
 Pulling, Serjeant, *The Order of the Coif*. 8vo.  
 Pulsford, Rev. John, *Loyalty to Christ*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Quiet Hours*. Post 8vo.

Punshon, Dr. W. Morley, *Life of*, by Frederic W. Macdonald. 8vo.

Purcell: a Biography, by W. H. Cummings. Post 8vo.

——— Theobald A., *A Suburb of Yedo*. Post 8vo.

Purdy, William, *The City Life; its Trade and Finance*. Post 8vo.

Purves, George T., *Christianity in the Apostolic Age*. Post 8vo.

**Pusey, Dr., Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- Life of, by Dr. H. P. Liddon. 4 vols. Faith as to Everlasting Punishment.  
 Eirenicon. 3 vols. Selections from the Writings of. P.  
 Sermons Preached at Oxford, 1859-72. Occasional Sermons. P.  
 Parochial and Cathedral Sermons. Spiritual Letters of. P. and 8vo.  
 Sermons for Church Seasons. P. The Story of His Life. P.

**Pycraft, W. P., Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**

- The Story of Bird Life. The Story of Reptile Life.  
 The Story of Fish Life.

Pycroft, Rev. J., *Oxford Memories: after Fifty Years*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Pyle, Dr., *Mems. of a Royal Chaplain 1729-63* (Letts. Dr. Kerrich). 8vo.

**Pyrenees. See also France. Travel and Topography.**

- Bilbrough's *Twixt France and Spain*. P. Spender, H., *Through the High*. 8vo.  
 Blackburn, H., *The Pyrenees*. 8vo. Troyte's *Pyr. to Channel in Dog Cart*. 8vo.  
 Dix's *Midsummer Drive Through*. 8vo. Weld, C. R., *Pyr. West and East*. P.  
 Hugo, V., *Alps and Pyrenees*. P.

QUAIN, RICHARD, *On Some Defects in General Education*. Post 8vo.

Quarry, Dr. John, *Religious Belief*. Post 8vo.

Queensberry, Fourth Duke of: 'Old Q,' by J. R. Robinson. Post 8vo.

**Queensland. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Australia. History and Travel.**

- Allen, C. H., *A Visit to*. P. Missing Friends (Emigrant Life, '71-80). 8o.  
 Bicknell, A. C., *Travel in Northern*. 8vo. Praed, Mrs. C., *Australian Girlhood*. 8o.  
 De Satgé's *Journal of a Squatter*. 8vo. ——— *Australian Life, Black & White*. P.  
 Eden, C. H., *My Wife and I in*. P. Queen of the Colonies, by a Resident. 8vo.  
 Grant, A. C., *Bush Life in*. 2 vols. P. Rowan, Mrs., *A Flower Hunter in*. 8vo.  
 Kennedy's *Black Police, Early Days*. P. Stirling, A. W., *Never, Never Land*. P.  
 Lang, Dr., *A Field for Emigration*. P.





- Quekett, Rev. William, *My Sayings and Doings.* 8vo.  
 Questions of Faith, *A Series of Lectures on the Creed.* Post 8vo.  
 Quick, Rev. R. H., *Life and Remains*, edited by F. Storr. Post 8vo.  
 Quilter, Harry, *Sententiæ Artis: First Principles of Art.* 8vo.  
 Quinet, Edgar, *Life and Writings of*, by Richard Heath. 8vo.  
 Quips and Quiddities, edited by W. Davenport-Adams. Small 8vo.
- RABAGLIATI, A., *Air, Food, and Exercise.* Post 8vo.  
 Rabelais, *Hours With*, edited by F. G. Stokes. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Readings in*, by Sir Walter Besant. Post 8vo.  
 Rachel, Madame Felix, by Mrs. Arthur Kennard. Small 8vo.  
 Racing World, The, and its Inhabitants, edited by A. Watson. 8vo.  
 Racster, Olga, *Chats on Violins.* Post 8vo.  
 Radcliffe, Dr. Charles B., *Proteus; or Unity in Nature.* 8vo.  
 ———— *New Chapter in the Story of Nature.* 8vo.  
 ———— F. P. Delmé, *The Noble Science of Fox Hunting.* Royal 8vo.  
 ———— Reginald, *Recollections of*, by His Wife. 8vo.  
 Radclyffe, Capt. C. R. E., *Big Game Shooting in Alaska.* Royal 8vo.  
 Radford, Dollie, *Songs and Other Verses.* Small 8vo.  
 ———— Ernest, *Old and New: Poems.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— G. H., *Shylock and others.* Small 8vo.  
 Radziwill, Princess Catherine, *My Recollections.* 8vo.  
 Rae, Rev. Colin, *Malaboeh, Diary of the Boer Campaign 1894.* 8vo.  
 ———— Edward, *The White Sea Peninsula (Russian Lapland).* 8vo.  
 ———— George, *The Country Banker: his Clients, Cares, &c.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— George Milne, *The Syrian Church in India.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— Henrietta, (Mrs. Ernest Normand), by Arthur Fish. 8vo.  
 ———— John, *Contemporary Socialism.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Eight Hours for Work.* Post 8vo.
- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <b>Rae, W. Fraser, Works of.</b> Post 8vo. | <b>Viz.—</b>                   |
| Westward by Rail (America).                | Wilkes, Sheridan and Fox. 8vo. |
| The Business of Travel.                    | Austrian Health Resorts.       |
| Columbia and Canada. 8vo.                  | Egypt To-Day. 8vo.             |
| Newfoundland to Manitoba.                  |                                |
- Raeburn, Sir Henry, R.A., *Life of*, by W. R. Andrew. 8vo.  
 ———— *by Edward Pinnington.* Post 8vo.  
 Raffles, Sir Stamford, *The Life of*, by D. C. Boulger. Royal 8vo.  
 ———— *by Hugh E. Egerton.* Post 8vo.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <b>Ragozin, Zénaïde A., Works of.</b> Post 8vo. | <b>Viz.—</b>                               |
| Chaldea (Story of the Nations).                 | Media, Babylon, Persia (Story of Nations). |
| Assyria (Story of the Nations).                 | Vedic India (Story of the Nations).        |
- Rahel: her Life and Letters, by Mrs. Vaughan Jennings. Post 8vo.  
 Rahman, The Ameer Abdur, by Stephen Wheeler. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Life of*, by Himself. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Raikes, Capt. G. A., *History of the Honourable Artillery.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Henry Cecil, *Life and Letters*, by H. S. Raikes. 8vo.  
 ———— Robert, *The Man and His Work.* 8vo.  
 Raine, Canon, *York (Historic Towns).* Small 8vo.
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>Raleigh, Dr., Life and Works of.</b> Post 8vo. | <b>Viz.—</b>                              |
| Records of his Life, by Mary Raleigh.             | The Book of Esther.                       |
| Quiet Resting-Places, and other Sermons.          | The Way to the City, and other Sermons.   |
| The Story of the Prophet Jonah.                   | Thoughts for the Weary and the Sorrowful. |
| The Little Sanctuary.                             | From Dawn to the Perfect Day.             |





- Raleigh, Walter, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The English Novel. | English Voyages of the 16th Century. 8vo.  
 Style.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, Lives of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Louise Creighton. | Life of, by Martin A. S. Hume.  
 — by Edward Edwards. 2 vols. 8vo. | — by J. A. St. John. 2 vols.  
 — by Edmund Gosse. | A Biography, by William Stebbing. 8vo.  
 In Ireland, by Sir John Pope Hennessey. | Life of, by Sir Kennel Rodd.
- Ralph, Julian, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 On Canada's Frontier. 8vo. | War's Brighter Side ('Friend News'). 8vo.  
 Towards Pretoria. | The Making of a Journalist.  
 At Pretoria.
- Ralston, W. R. S., Russian Folk-Tales.** 8vo.  
 ———— Early Russian History. Small 8vo.
- Ramakrishna, T., Life in an Indian Village.** Post 8vo.  
 ———— His Life and Sayings, by Max Müller. Post 8vo.
- Rambaud, Alfred, History of Russia.** 2 vols. 8vo.
- Ramsay, Allan, by Oliphant Smeaton.** Post 8vo.  
 ———— Sir Andrew Crombie, Memoir of. 8vo.
- Ramsay, Sir James H., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Lancaster and York. 2 vols. | Angevin Emp., Henry II., Rich. I. & John.  
 The Foundations of England. 2 vols.
- Ramsay, John, Scotland and Scotsmen in the 18th Century.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Lieut.-Col., Recollections of Military Service. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— Mrs. W. M., Every-Day Life in Turkey. Post 8vo.
- Ramsay, Prof. Sir W. M., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Church in Roman Empire, before A.D. 170. | Historical Commentary on Galatians.  
 Historical Geography of Asia Minor. | Was Christ Born at Bethlehem? P.  
 Roman Antiquities. P. | The Education of Christ. Small 8vo.  
 Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia. Vol. I. R. | Letters to the 7 Churches of Asia.  
 St. Paul, Traveller and Roman Citizen. | Pauline and other Studies, Early Xtian.  
 Twelve Years' Impressions of Turkey. P.
- Ramsay, William, The Gases of the Atmosphere.** Post 8vo.
- Ramsden, Lady G., Correspondence of Two Brothers, Edward A., 11th  
 Duke of Somerset, and Lord W. Seymour, 1800-53.** 8vo.
- Randall, Rev. R. W., Life in the Catholic Church.** Post 8vo.
- Ranjitsinhji, Prince, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Jubilee Book of Cricket. | Prince of Cricket, by Percy C. Standing.  
 With Stoddart's Team in Australia.
- Ranke, Leopold Von, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 History of the Popes. 3 vols. P. & 8vo. | Hist. of the Reformation in Germany.  
 History of England in 17th Century. 6v.
- Rankin, Daniel J., The Zambesi Basin and Nyassaland.** Post 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. James, The First Saints. Post 8vo.  
 ———— R., The Marquis D'Argenson and Richard II. 8vo.
- Rannie, David Watson, Oriel College.** Post 8vo.
- Ransome, Cyril, Rise of Constitutional Government.** Post 8vo.  
 ———— Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Stafford, Japan in Transition. 8vo.  
 ———— The Engineer in South Africa. 8vo.
- Raphael, Lives and Criticism of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life & Works, by Crowe & Cavalcaselle. 2v. 8o. | Life and Works, by Baron Von Wolzogen.  
 — by N. D'Anvers. | Raphael, Michelangelo, &c., by C. Clement.  
 — of, by Hermann Grimm. | by A. R. Dryhurst (Little Books on Art).  
 — by Henry Strachey. | by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady).
- Raphael, Mother Francis, a Memoir of, with Notes & Letters.** Post 8vo.





- Rashdall, Dr. Hastings. Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Universities of Europe in Middle Ages. 8v. | Christus in Ecclesia : Sermons.  
 Doctrine and Development. P.
- Rathbone, William, A Memoir by Eleanor F. Rathbone. 8vo.**  
**Rathborne, A. B., Camping and Tramping in Malaya. 8vo.**  
**Rattray, A., Divine Hygiene, Sanitary Science of the Scriptures. 2v. 8vo.**  
**Ratzel, Professor, The History of Mankind. 3 vols. royal 8vo.**  
**Raupert, J. Godfrey, Mod. Spiritism, Critical Examination. Post 8vo.**  
**Raven, John, Parliamentary History of England. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— **Rev. John James, The History of Suffolk. 8vo.**  
 ——— **The Bells of England. 8vo.**  
**Rawle, Bishop, Memoir of, by Rev. G. Mather and C. J. Blagg. Post 8vo.**  
**Rawling, Capt. C. G., The Great Plateau (C. Tibet '03. Gartok '04-5). 8vo.**  
**Rawlings, Gertrude B., Story of the British Coinage. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— **The Story of Books. Small 8vo.**
- Rawlinson, Canon, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Christianity and Heathenism. 8vo. | The Religions of the Ancient World.  
 Phœnicia (Story of the Nations). | Egypt and Babylon.  
 History of Phœnicia. 8vo. | Biblical Topography.  
 Monarchies of Ancient World. 4 vols. 8vo. | Ancient Egypt. 2 v. 8vo 1 P.  
 Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. 8vo. | Manual of Ancient History. 8vo.  
 History, Antiquities, &c., of Parthia. 8vo. | Parthia (Story of the Nations).  
 St. Paul in Damascus and Arabia.
- Rawlinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., England and Russia in the East. 8vo.**  
 ——— **A Memoir of. 8vo.**
- Rawnsley, Canon, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Literary Associations of English Lakes. 2v. | A Rambler's Note-Book at the English Lakes.  
 Valet : Tennyson and other Poems. | Lake Country Sketches.  
 Life & Nature at the English Lakes. | Flower Time in the Oberland.  
 Notes for Nile Tombs, Egyptian Hymns, &c. | Months at the Lakes (Jan. to Dec.).  
 Ruskin and the English Lakes.
- Rawnsley, Mrs. Willingham, The New Forest. 8vo.**  
**Rawson, E. K., 20 Famous Naval Battles, Salamis to Santiago. 2 vls. 8vo.**  
**Ray, Leigh, The Last Cruise of the 'Teal.' Post 8vo.**  
 ——— **Prithwis Chandra, The Poverty Problem in India. Small 8vo.**  
**Raymond, Walter, The Idler Out of Doors. Post 8vo.**  
**Read, Gen. Meredith, Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne, & Savoy. 2 vls. 8vo.**  
 ——— **W. W., Annals of Cricket. Post 8vo.**  
**Reade, Charles : a Memoir, by C. L. & Rev. C. Reade. 2 vols. post 8vo.**  
 ——— **As I Knew Him, by John Coleman. 8vo.**  
**Ready, Oliver G., Life and Sport in China. 8vo.**  
**Récamier, Mme., by Edouard Herriot, trans. by A. Hallard. 2 v. 8vo.**  
 ——— **and Her Friends, by H. N. Williams. 8vo.**  
**Reclus, Elie, Primitive Folk. Small 8vo.**  
 ——— **Elisée, The History of a Mountain. Post 8vo.**  
**Recollections of an Eton Colleger, 1898-1902, by C. H. M. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— **Dublin Castle and Dublin Society, by a Native. P.**  
**Recreations and Reflections : Middles from 'Saturday Review.' P.**  
**Rectorial Addresses, delivered at St. Andrew's University, 1863-93. 8vo.**  
 ——— **Edinburgh University, 1859-99. 8vo.**  
**Red Deer, The, by Rev. H. A. Macpherson and others. Post 8vo.**  
**Redesdale, Lord, The Garter Mission to Japan. 8vo.**  
**Redford, George, A Manual of Sculpture. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— **Rev. R. A., Studies in the Book of Jonah. Post 8vo.**



- Redford, Rev. R. A., *Four Centuries of Silence*. Post 8vo.
- Redgrave, G. R., *David Cox and Peter De Wint*. Post 8vo.
- *History of Water-Colour Painting in England*. Post 8vo.
- *Richard and Samuel, A Century of Painters*. Post 8vo.
- *Memoir of*, by F. M. Redgrave. 8vo.
- Redlich, Josef, *Local Government in England* (ed. by Hirst). 2 v. 8vo.
- Reed, Sir Edward J., *Japan: its History, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Letters from Russia in 1875*. 8vo.
- *Myrtle, The Spinster Book*. Post 8vo.
- Rees, Alfred W., *Ianto the Fisherman: Sketches of Country Life*. P. 8o.
- *Creatures of the Night*. Post 8vo.
- J. D., *Lord Connemara's Tours in India, 1886-1890*. 8vo.
- J. R., *Pleasures & Diversions of a Book-Worm*. 2 books. Small 8vo.
- W. G. Edwards, *The Parson's Outlook: Clerical Life, &c.* P. 8vo.
- Reeve, Dr. Henry, *Memoir & Correspondence*, by J. K. Laughton. 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Wybert, From Life*. Post 8vo.
- Reeves, Bishop, *Life of*, by Lady Ferguson. 8vo.
- Edward, *Homeward Bound, After Thirty Years*. 8vo.
- *Brown Men and Women (South Sea Islands)*. 8vo.
- Sims, his *Life and Recollections, Written by Himself*. 8vo.
- *My Jubilee; or, Fifty Years of Artistic Life*. 8vo.
- Reeves, William Pember, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Story of New Zealand*. | *State Experiments, Aust. & N. Zeal.* 2 v. 8o.  
*The Long White Cloud*. |
- Reflections on the Art of Life: Maximes et Pensées*. Small 8vo.
- Régamey, Felix, *Japan in Art and Industry*. Post 8vo.
- Regan, William Frederick, *Boer and Uitlander*. Post 8vo.
- Regeneration: a Reply to Max Nordau*. 8vo.
- Reich, Emil, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
*Foundations of Modern Europe (Lectures)*. | *Failure of "Higher Criticism" of Bible.*  
*Success Among Nations*. | *Plato and Criticism of Life: Lectures.*  
*Imperialism, its Prices: its Vocation*. P. |
- Reichel, George V., *What Shall I Tell the Children*. Post 8vo.
- Reichstadt, Duke of (Napoleon II) *Life of*, by E. de Wertheimer. 8vo.
- Reid, Arnot, *From Peking to Petersburg*. Post 8vo.
- *Surg.-Lieut.-Col. A. S., Chin Lushai Land*. 8vo.
- Reid, G. Archdall, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Present Evolution of Man*. | *The Principles of Heredity.*  
*Alcoholism, A Study in Heredity*. P. |
- Reid, H. Lloyd, *The British Tax-Payer's Rights*. 8vo.
- *Captain Mayne, Odd People: Races of Man*. Small 8vo.
- *A Memoir of*, by Elizabeth Reid. Post 8vo.
- *Life & Adventures*, Mrs. Reid & C. H. Coe. P. 8vo.
- Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss, *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Cabinet Portraits: Leading Politicians*. | *The Land of the Bey: Tunis.*  
*Politicians of To-Day: Sketches*. 2 vols. | *Memoirs of 1842-85*, by S. J. Reid. 8vo.
- Reid, W. M., *The Culture and Manufacture of Indigo*. Post 8vo.
- Reign of George VI., 1900-1925: a Forecast*. Post 8vo.
- *Terror, The: Authentic Narratives*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Rein, Dr. J. J., *Travels and Researches in Japan*. Royal 8vo.
- Reinach, S., *The Story of Art Throughout the Ages*. Post 8vo.
- Reinsch, Paul S., *World Politics at the end of 19th Century*. Post 8vo.
- Reitz, F. W., *A Century of Wrong*. 8vo.

- Religious Life of London, The, edited by Richard Mudie-Smith. R. 8o.
- Systems of the World: Study of Comparative Relig. 8vo.
- Rembrandt, Van Rijn, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
by John W. Mollett. | by Elizabeth A. Sharp.  
by Malcolm Bell.
- Reminiscences of a Literary and Clerical Life. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Renan, Ernest, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Life of, by Madame James Darmesteter. | Influence of Rome on Christianity. 8vo.  
—— by Francis Espinasse. [8vo. | The Origins of Christianity. 7 vols.  
In Memoriam, by Sir M. E. Grant Duff. | Book I. The Life of Jesus.  
Renan, Ernest and Henrietta. 8vo. | „ II. The Apostles.  
Recollections of My Youth. | „ III. Saint Paul.  
History of the People of Israel. 3 vols. 8vo. | „ IV. The Anti-Christ.  
Studies in Religious History. | „ V. The Gospels.  
Studies of Religious History. | „ VI. The Christian Church. (In the  
The Future of Science: Ideas of 1848. 8vo. | Reigns of Hadrian and Anto-  
Philosophical Dialogues, &c. 8vo. | ninus Pius, A.D. 117—161.)  
The Book of Job. | „ VII. Marcus Aurelius.  
Life of, by Dr. William Barry.
- Rendall, Rev. Frederick, The Acts of the Apostles. Post 8vo.
- G.H., The Emperor Julian and Christianity: Hulsean Lecture. 8vo.
- The Cradle of the Aryans. 8vo.
- Rennie, Sir John, Autobiography of. 8vo.
- Renouf, P. Le Page, Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion. 8vo.
- Renton, William, Outlines of English Literature. Small 8vo.
- Report of Confer., Fulham Palace, '01-2: Confession & Absolution. 8vo.
- Reported Change in Religion, A, by 'Onyx.' Post 8vo.
- Repplier, Agnes, Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—  
Essays in Miniature. | Varia.  
Points of View. | Philadelphia: Place and People.  
Books and Men. | The Fireside Sphinx.  
Essays in Idleness. | Compromises.
- In the Dozy Hours, and other Papers.
- Reresby, Sir John, Memoirs and Travels, 1634-89, ed. by A. Ivatt. P.
- Rescue of Greely, The, by W. S. Schley and J. R. Soley. 8vo.
- Revell, William F., Ethical Forecasts: Essays. Post 8vo.
- Browning's Criticism of Life. Small 8vo.
- Réville, Dr. Albert, Origin and Growth of Religion in Mexico & Peru. 8vo.
- Prolegomena of the History of Religions. 8vo.
- Reyce, Robert, Suffolk in 17th Cent. (Breviary of Suff., 1618). 8vo.
- Reynardson, Sir A., A Memoir of London during the Rebellion. Royal 8vo.
- C. T. S. Birch, Down the Road: Coaching. 8vo.
- Sports and Anecdotes of Bygone Days. 8vo.
- Reynolds, Rev. Bernard, Church Work. Post 8vo.
- Dr. Henry R., Life and Letters, edited by his Sister. 8vo.
- Mrs. Herbert, At Home in India. Post 8vo.
- Rev. J. W., The Mystery of the Universe. 8vo.
- The Natural History of Immortality. Post 8vo.
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Life & Times, by C. Leslie & T. Taylor. 2v. 8o. | His Life and Art, by Lord Ronald Gower.  
—— by F. S. Pulling. | Life of, by John Sime.  
—— by Claude Phillips. | — by William B. Boulton. 8vo.  
—— by Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling. | First President of R.A. by Armstrong. 8o.  
Discourses of, edited by E. Gosse. | Sir Joshua & His Circle, F. Molloy. 2v. 8vo.
- Reynolds, Sir J. Russell, Essays and Addresses. 8vo.
- Rev. Samuel H., Studies on Many Subjects. 8vo.
- Reynolds-Rathbone, Diaries & Letters, 1753-1839, ed. Mrs. E. Greg. 8o.

- Rhodes, Cecil John, Lives and Speeches of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
A Biography, by Imperialist. P.  
Political Life and Speeches, 1881-1900. | Study of a Career, by Howard Hensman.  
Last Will & Test., ed. with Notes, by Stead.  
**Rhodes, Daniel P., A Pleasure-Book of Grindelwald.** Post 8vo.  
—— **Edith, Five Spinsters in Norway.** Post 8vo.  
—— **J. F., History of the United States, 1850-66.** 5 vols. 8vo.
- Rhodesia.** See also **Mashonaland.** **History and Travel.**  
Ancient Ruins of, see Mashonaland. | Leonard, Major, How We Made Rho. P.  
Du Toit, S. J., Past and Present. 8vo. | Selous, F. C., Sunshine and Storm in. 8vo.  
Harding's In Remotest Barotseland. 8vo. | Stanley, H. M., Through South Africa. P.  
Hensman, H., History of. P. | Thomson, H., Rhod. & its Governmt. P.  
Hutchinson's Cape to the Zambesi. 8vo. | Wilmot, Hon. A., Monomotapa. P.  
Knight's Rhodesia of To-day, &c. P.  
Rhys, John, Origin and Growth of Religion among the Celts. 8vo.  
—— Studies in the Arthurian Legend. 8vo.  
—— Celtic Folk Lore, Welsh and Manx. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Riaño, Juan F., Industrial Arts in Spain.** Post 8vo.  
**Ribblesdale, Lord, The Queen's Hounds and Stag Hunting.** 8vo.  
**Ribot, Th., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
The Psychology of Attention. | English Psychology.  
Heredity. | The Psychology of the Emotions.  
Diseases of Memory.
- Rice, James, History of the British Turf.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
—— **Stanley P., Occasional Essays on Native South Indian Life.** 8vo.  
—— **Capt. William, Tiger Shooting in India.** Royal 8vo.  
**Richard, Henry, A Biography, by Charles S. Miall.** 8vo.  
**Richard III., Life of, by James Gairdner.** Post 8vo.  
—— **Life of, by J. H. Jesse.** 8vo.  
—— **by A. O. Legge.** 2 vols. 8vo.
- Richards, J. Brinsley-, Seven Years at Eton.** Post 8vo.  
—— **John Morgan, With John Bull & Jonathan (60 years).** 8vo.  
**Richardson, Mrs., In Japanese Hospitals During War Time.** Post 8vo.  
—— **Mrs. A., Famous Ladies of the English Court.** 8vo.
- Richardson, Sir B. W., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Diseases of Modern Life. | Vita Medica, Medical Life & Work. 8vo.  
Health and Life. | Disciples of Æsculapius. 2 v. 8vo.  
A Ministry of Health. | Total Abstinence.  
The Common Health. | Alcohol.  
The Health of Nations. 2 v. 8vo.
- Richardson, C. J., The Englishman's House: Hints on Building.** Post 8vo.  
—— **Charles F., American Literature, 1607-1885.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
—— **The English Turf: Horses and Courses.** 8vo.  
—— **George G., Corn and Cattle Producing Districts of France.** 8vo.  
—— **Rufus B., Vacation Days in Greece.** 8vo.  
—— **Samuel, by Clara L. Thomson.** 8vo.  
—— **by Austin Dobson.** Post 8vo.  
—— **Sir Wodehouse, With the Army Service Corps, S. Afr.** 8vo.
- Richelieu, Lives of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
by Gustave Masson. | & Growth of Fr. Power, by J. B. Perkins.  
by William Robson. | by Richard Lodge.
- Richey, Alexander G., The Irish Land Laws.** Post 8vo.  
—— **A Short History of the Irish People.** 8vo.  
**Richman, J. B., Appenzell: Life in Inner-Rhoden.** Post 8vo.  
**Richmond, Ennis, The Mind of a Child.** Post 8vo.  
—— **Rev. Wilfrid, An Essay on Personality.** 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Richmond, Rev. Wilfrid, *The Gospel of the Rejection.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— W. R., *The Story of Somersetshire.* Post 8vo.  
 Richter, Dr., *Word of the Lord upon the Waters: Sermons.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Eugene, *Pictures of the Socialistic Future.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. P., *Lectures on the National Gallery.* Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Jean Paul, *Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.* 2 vols. small 8vo.  
 ——— Levana, *The Doctrine of Education.* Small 8vo.  
 Rickaby, J., *Moral Philosophy; or, Ethics and Natural Law.* Post 8vo.  
 Rickett, Arthur, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Mimes and Rhymes. | *The Vagabond in Literature.*  
     Personal Forces in Modern Literature.  
 Rickman, T., *Architecture in England, from Conquest to Reformation.* 8vo.  
 Riddell, Mrs., *A Mad Tour: Through Central Europe on Foot.* Pt. 8vo.  
 Ridding, Bishop, *The Church and Commonwealth.* 8vo.  
 ——— *The Revel and the Battle: Sermons.* Post 8vo.  
 Ridge, W. Pett, *Minor Dialogues.* Post 8vo.  
 Ridgeway, Rev. C. J., *What Does the Church of England Say?* Small 8vo.  
 ——— William, *The Early Age of Greece, vol. I.* 8vo.  
 Ridley, John, *The Story of a Pioneer and a Backward Glance.* P. 8vo.  
 Riedl, Frederick, *A History of Hungarian Literature.* Post 8vo.  
 Rietschel, Ernst, *The Sculptor, Autobiography of.* Post 8vo.  
 Rigg, Dr. J. H., *Discourses on Leading Truths.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Oxford High Anglicanism, and its Leaders.* 8vo.  
 Right to Bear Arms, *The, by 'X.'* Post 8vo.  
 Riis, Jacob A., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
     How the Other Half Lives. | *The Children of the Poor.*  
     The Making of an American. | *The Battle with the Slum (New York).*  
 Rijnhart, Susie Carson, *With Tibetans in Tent and Temple.* P. 8vo.  
 Riley, Athelstan, *Athos; or, the Mountain of the Monks.* 8vo.  
 Rimini, Baron De (Secret Agent of Napoleon III.), *Memoirs of.* 8vo.  
 Rimmer, Alfred, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
     Ancient Streets and Homesteads. | *Rambles Round Eton & Harrow.* Post 8vo.  
     About England with Dickens. Post 8vo. | *Early Homes of Prince Albert.*  
     Our Old Country Towns. Post 8vo. | *Summer Rambles Around Manchester.*  
     Rambles Round Rugby. Royal 8vo.  
 Ring of the Nibelung, *Interpretation by Alice Cleather & B. Crump.* Sm.  
 Rise & Fall of Krugerism, *The, by J. Scoble & H. Abercrombie.* 8vo.  
 Risley, John Shuckburgh, *The Law of War.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Notes and Echoes.* Post 8vo.  
 Ristori, Adelaide, *Studies and Memoir of.* Post 8vo.  
 Ritchie, David G., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Darwinism and Politics. | *Natural Rights.* 8vo.  
     The Principles of State Interference. | *Studies in Political and Social Ethics.*  
     Darwin and Hegel, &c. 8vo. | *Philosophical Studies and Memoir.* 8vo.  
 Ritchie, J. Ewing, *Life and Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Life and Times of, as told by Himself. | *To Canada with Emigrants.*  
     Personal Recollections of East Anglia, &c. | *The Cruise of the 'Elena' in the Hebrides.*  
     British Senators: Political Sketches. | *Days and Nights in London.*  
     The Religious Life of London. 8vo. | *An Australian Ramble.*  
     The Track of the Pilgrim Fathers. | *Brighter South Africa.*  
     Famous City Men. 8vo. | *The Cities of the Dawn.*  
 Ritchie, Mrs., *Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Chapters from Some Memoirs.* Post 8vo.  
 Ritter, Carl, *Life of, by W. L. Gage.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. F. L., *History of Music.* Post 8vo.

- Rittner, Geo. H., Impressions of Japan. Post 8vo.
- Ritualism in Town and Country, Preface by Lady Wimborne. 8vo.
- Rivers, W. H. R., The Todas (Southern India). 8vo.
- Rivett, Rev. A. W. L., Ten Years' Church Work in Natal. Post 8vo.
- Riviera, The.** [(See Fiction, Part III.) See also Mediterranean. Descriptive.]
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Devereux's Italy, Riv. Monte Carlo. P.   | Monte Carlo Anecdotes and Play. Sm.     |
| Duffy, S., English Abroad. P.            | Pemberton, H., History of Monaco. P.    |
| Goodechild's Friends at Sant Ampelio. P. | Riviera Nature Notes (Plants, Animals). |
| Gould, S. B., Book of the Riviera. P.    | Scott, C., Land of Flowers. P. [8vo.    |
| Hamilton, F., Bordighera & W. Riv. 8vo.  | — W., Rock Villages of the. P.          |
| Hare, A. J. C., The Rivas. P.            | Sparks, E. J., The Riviera. P.          |
| Lenthic, C., Ancient and Modern. 8vo.    | Stamer, W., Day at Monte Carlo. 8vo.    |
| Macmillan, Rev. H., Riv. Illustrated. R. | Strasburger's Rambles on Riviera. 8vo.  |
| Miller, W., Wintering in the. P.         | Ten Days at Monte Carlo. Sm.            |
- Rivière, Jules, My Musical Life and Recollections. Post 8vo.
- Rivington, Dr., The Roman Primacy, A.D. 430—450. Small 8vo.
- Authority: Reason for Joining Church of Rome. Post 8vo.
- The Primitive Church and the See of Peter. 8vo.
- The Publishing House of, Edited by Septimus Rivington. 8vo.
- Roads from Rome, Personal Narratives, compiled by C.S. Isaacson. P.
- to Christ, compiled and edited by Rev. C. S. Isaacson. Post 8vo.
- to Rome: Records of Recent Converts to the Catholic Faith. P. 8vo.
- Robbia, Luca Della, by the Marchesa Burlamacchi. Post 8vo.
- Robert the Bruce, by Sir Herbert Maxwell. Post 8vo.
- Robertson, Henry S., Voices of the Past: Assyria & Babylonia. Post 8vo.
- Roberts, Arthur, The Adventures of, by Himself. Small 8vo.
- Cecil, Adrift in America. 8vo.
- Roberts, Charles G. D., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| A History of Canada. 8vo.                | Red Fox (of Eastern Canada).               |
| The Kindred of the Wild: Animal Life.    | Around the Camp Fire.                      |
| The Watchers of the Trails: Animal Life. | Discoveries & Explorations (19th Century). |
- Roberts, Dorothea, Crown Prince and Princess of Germany. Post 8vo.
- Fred C., of Tientsin, by Mrs. Bryson. Post 8vo.
- Roberts, Field-Marshal Earl, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Forty-one Years in India. 2 vols. 8vo. | As a Soldier, in Peace & War, Capt. Cairnes. |
| Memoir of, by C. R. Low. 8vo.          | A Life for Boys, by Violet Brooke-Hunt.      |
- by Walter Jerrold.
- Roberts, Harry, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**
- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| The Chronicles of a Cornish Garden.           | The Tramp's Handbook. |
| Book of Old-Fashion'd Flowers & Other Plants. |                       |
- Roberts, Morley, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**
- |                                      |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| The Western Avernus (North America). | The Wingless Psyche: Essays. |
| Land-Travel and Sea-Faring. 8vo.     | A Tramp's Note-Book.         |
| Songs of Energy.                     |                              |
- Roberts, Peter, The Anthracite Coal Industry. 8vo.
- R. D., The Earth's History. Small 8vo.
- Roberts, William, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**
- |  |                                     |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Church Memorials & Characteristics.        | The Book-Hunter in London.          |
| Earlier History of English Bookselling. P. | Memorials of Christie's. 2 vols. R. |
- Roberts, Canon W. Page, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**
- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Law and God: Sermons.            | Reasonable Service: Sermons.             |
| Liberalism in Religion: Sermons. | Our Prayer Bk., Conformity & Conscience. |
- Robertson, Rev. Alexander, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Through the Dolomites: Venice to Toblach. | Roman Catholic Church in Italy. P. & 8vo. |
| The Bible of St. Mark.                    | Venetian Sermons (on Art. History, &c.).  |
- Robertson, Dr. Archibald, Regnum Dei, Bampton Lecture, 1901. 8vo.



- Robertson, C. Grant, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Voces Academicæ. | All Souls College : College Histories.  
 The Making of the English Nation.  
**Robertson, Lieut. C. G., Kurum, Kabul, and Kandahar. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— David, The Naturalist of Cumbrae, Life of. Post 8vo.  
 ——— E. W., Historical Essays on the Land of the Church. 8vo.  
 ——— Eric, English Poetesses. Post 8vo.
- Robertson, Rev. F. W., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life & Letrs., by Rev. S. Brooke, 2v. P. & 180. | Notes on Genesis.  
 Lectures and Addresses. | The Human Race, and other Sermons.  
 Sermons. 4 vols. | Analysis of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam.'  
**Robertson, George Croom, Philosophical Remains of. 8vo.**  
 ——— Sir G. S., The Kafirs of the Hindu-Kush. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Chitral. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. H. A., Erromanga, The Martyr Isle. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Prof. James, The Early Religion of Israel. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Poetry and Religion of the Psalms. 8vo.  
 ——— John G., A History of German Literature. Post 8vo.
- Robertson, John M., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Fallacy of Saving. P. | An Introduction to English Politics.  
 The Eight Hours Question. P. | Christianity and Mythology.  
 Buckle and his Critics. | Studies in Religious Fallacy. P.  
 New Essays towards a Critical Method. P. | Wrecking the Empire. P.  
 Montaigne and Shakespeare. | A Short History of Christianity. P.  
 Patriotism and Empire. P. | Letters on Reasoning. P.  
 History of Free Thought, Ancient & Mod. | Pagan Christs, Comparative Hierology.  
**Robertson, T. W., The Principal Dramatic Works of. 2 vols. post 8vo.**  
 ——— Life and Writings of, by T. E. Pemberton. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. W. B., Life of, by Dr. James Brown. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Luther, German Student Life, Poetry. Post 8vo.  
 ——— of Irvine, Poet & Preacher, by A. Guthrie. Sm. 8vo.
- Robespierre, Maximilien, Lives of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by George Henry Lewes. P. | A Study, by Hilaire Belloc.  
 From the Dutch of Dr. Jan Ten-Brink.  
**Robida, A., 'Yester-Year : ' Ten Centuries of Toilette. Post 8vo.**
- Robinson, A. Mary F. (See Mme. Duclaux), Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Crowned Hippolytus of Euripides. | The End of the Middle Ages. 8vo.  
 The New Arcadia, and other Poems. | A Handful of Honeysuckle.  
 An Italian Garden. | Collected Poems, Lyrical and Narrative.  
 Songs, Ballads, and a Garden Play.
- Robinson, Rev. Alexander, The Saviour in the Newer Light. 8vo.**  
 ——— B. Fletcher, Rugby Football. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Deaconess Cecilia, The Ministry of Deaconesses. Post 8vo.
- Robinson, Canon C. H., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Hausaland. 8vo. | Studies in the Character of Christ.  
 Mohammedanism : has it any Future ? | Human Nature a Revelation of the Divine. }  
 Nigeria, Our Latest Protectorate.  
**Robinson, Commander Charles N., The British Fleet. Post 8vo.**
- Robinson, Dean J. A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Some Thoughts on the Incarnation. | St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians. 8vo.  
 The Study of the Gospels.  
**Robinson, Dr. C. S., The Pharaohs of the Bondage & the Exodus. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— E. F., The Early History of Coffee Houses in England. Post 8vo.
- Robinson, E. Kay, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 To-day with Nature. | The Country Day by Day.  
 In The King's County. | The Religion of Nature.  
**Robinson, Frederick S., The Connoisseur : Essays. 8vo.**





- Robinson, F. W., *Prison Characters: Drawn from Life.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Female Life in Prison.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Forbes, *College and Ordination Addresses.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Frederick, *Diary of the Crimea.* 8vo.  
 ——— H. M., *The Great Fur Land: Hudson's Bay.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Henry Crabb, *Diary and Reminiscences.* 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Canon J. A., *Unity in Christ, Sermons.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— James F., *British Bee-Farming.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. R., *The Last Earls of Barrymore, 1769-1824.* 8vo.  
 ——— Sir John Richard, *Fifty Years of Fleet Street.* 8vo.  
 ——— Sir John, *A Lifetime in South Africa.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Beverley, *Life of, by Maj.-Gen. C. W. Robinson.* 8o.  
 ——— Louis, *Wild Traits in Tame Animals.* 8vo.  
 ——— Mary, 'Perdita,' *Memoirs of, by J. F. Molloy.* Post 8vo.  
 Robinson, Phil, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Noah's Ark; or 'Mornings in the Zoo.' The Valley of Teetotum Trees.  
 The Poets' Birds and Beasts. 2 vols. The Poets and Nature.  
 Sinners and Saints: *Travels in America.* Some Country Sights and Sounds.  
 Under the Punkah: *Essays.* Birds of Wave and Woodland. Royal 8vo.  
 Chasing a Fortune, &c. 2 vols. In Garden, Orchard, and Spinney.  
 Robinson, Sarah, *A Life Record.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— Serjeant, *Bench and Bar: Reminiscences.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Stray Thoughts on Wealth and its Sources.* Post 8vo.  
 Robinson, W., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
 Alpine Flowers for Engl. Gardens. P. & 8o. Garden Design, and Architects' Gardens.  
 God's Acre Beautiful. Editor of, 'The Vegetable Garden.' 8vo.  
 The English Flower Garden. Garden Beautiful, Home Woods, Landscapes  
 Rocca, Gen. Count Enrico Della, *Autobiography of a Veteran, 1807-93.* 8vo.  
 Roche, J. J., *The Story of the Filibusters.* 8vo.  
 Rochefort, Henri, *The Adventures of My Life.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Rochefoucauld (Duke de La), *Moral Maxims and Reflections of.* Sm. 8vo.  
 Rochester & Literary Rakes, *Court of Charles II., by 'The Frig.'* 8vo.  
 Rockhill, William Woodville, *The Land of the Lamas.* 8vo.  
 Rockstro, W. S., *A General History of Music.* 8vo.  
**Rocky Mountains.** See also *America, North.* **Travel.**  
 Bird, Isabella, *Lady's Life in.* P. Price, Major, *Summer in.* P.  
 Clappitt, J. W., *Rocky Mountains.* R. Selous, F. C., *Sport & Travel, E. & W.* 8vo.  
 Frank's Rancho, *Holidays in.* Sm. South by West, ed. by C. Kingsley. 8vo.  
 Grohman, W., *Camps in.* P. Southesk's *Saskatchewan & Rockies.* 8vo.  
 Hill, A. S., *From Home to Home.* 8vo. Stoddard, C. A., *Beyond the.* R.  
 Ingersoll's *Crest of a Continent.* 8vo. Thompson, Mrs. S., *Woman Tenderfoot.* P.  
 Morris, M. O., *Rambles in.* P. White, J., *Sketches from America.* 8vo.  
 Rocquain, Felix, *The Revolutionary Spirit.* Post 8vo.  
 Rodakowski, Ernest de, 'The Channel Ferry.' Royal 8vo.  
 Rodd, Edward H., *The Birds of Cornwall and the Scilly Islands.* 8vo.  
 ——— Rennell, *The Customs and Lore of Modern Greece.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Ballads of the Fleet: Poems.* Post 8vo.  
 Rodenberg, Julius, *England from a German Point of View.* 8vo.  
 Rodger, Ella H. B., *Aberdeen Doctors at Home and Abroad.* 8vo.  
 Rodin, A., *The Man, His Ideas, His Works, by C. Maclair.* R. 8vo.  
 Rodney, George Brydges, *Life of, by David Hannay.* Post 8vo.  
 Rodway, James, *In the Guiana Forest.* Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Story of Forest and Stream.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— *The West Indies and the Spanish Main.* Post 8vo.





- Rodwell, G. F., *Etna: A History of the Mountain.* Post 8vo.
- Roe, Fred, *Old Oak Furniture.* 8vo.
- Roebuck, John Arthur, *Life and Letters of*, by R. E. Leader. 8vo.
- Rogers, Alexander, *The Rani of Jhānsi: a Play.* Post 8vo.
- *Lakhim, The Rajput's Bride: Poems.* Post 8vo.
- *Dr. Charles, Social Life in Scotland.* 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Rev. Clement F., Principles of Parish Work.* Post 8vo.
- *Henry, Essays from the 'Edinburgh Review.'* 3 vols. small 8vo.
- *The Eclipse of Faith.* Post 8vo.
- *Dr. J., Reminiscences of a Workhouse Medical Officer.* Post 8vo.
- *John, With Elia & His Friends, in Books & Dreams.* Sm. 8vo.
- Rogers, J. E. Thorold, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*Historical Gleanings.* 2 vols. post 8vo. | *Cobden and Modern Political Opinion.*  
*Epistles, Satires, and Epigrams.* Post 8vo. | *Holland (Story of the Nations).* Post 8vo.  
*Six Centuries of Work and Wages.* 2 v. & 1. | *The Economic Interpretation of History.*  
*The British Citizen.* Small 8vo. | *Industrial and Commercial England.*  
*First Nine Years of the Bank of England.*
- Rogers, Rev. J. Guinness, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*Anglican Church Portraits in 1876.* | *The Gospel in the Epistles.*  
*Present-Day Religion and Theology.* | *The Christian Ideal.*  
*Church Systems of Eng. in 19th C.* 8vo. | *An Autobiography.* 8vo.
- Rogers, Robert W., *History of Babylonia and Assyria.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Rogers, Samuel, Life, Table Talk, &c.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*Early Life of*, by P. W. Clayden. | *Reminiscences & Table Talk*, by G. Powell.  
*and His Contemporaries*, by Clayden. 2v.
- Rogers, Rev. William, of St. Botolph, *Reminiscences of.* Post 8vo.
- Rogers, Captain Woodes, *Life Aboard a British Privateer.* Post 8vo.
- Roland, Madame, Biographies of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*by Mathilde Blind.* | *Private Memoirs*, ed. by E. G. Johnson.  
*A Biographical Study*, by Ida M. Tarbett.
- Rolfe, E. Neville, *Naples in the Nineties.* Post 8vo.
- Rolleston, Professor G., *Scientific Papers and Addresses.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Lady M., Yeoman Service, Diary, Boer War, 1900.* Post 8vo.
- Roman Catholic Church History, Biography, &c.** See **Popes.**
- Roman Empresses, Lives of the.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Romance of Animal Arts and Crafts*, by H. Coupin & John Lea. P. 8vo.
- Romanes, Ethel, Thoughts on the Collects for Trinity Season.* Post 8vo.
- Romanes, George John, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**  
*The Life and Letters of.* 8vo. | *Darwin and After Darwin.* 3 vols.  
*Animal Intelligence.* | *An Examination of Weismaunism.*  
*On Organic Evolution.* | *Thoughts on Religion.*  
*Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea-Urchins.* | *Mind and Motion, and Monism.*  
*Mental Evolution in Man.* 8vo. | *A Selection from the Poems of.*  
*Mental Evolution in Animals.* 8vo. | *Essays.*
- Rome (City).** | See also **Popes, The.** **Historical and Archæological.**  
*Baddeley's Discov. Forum, 1898-'04.* Sm. | *Gregorovius' Tombs of the Popes.* P.  
*Barnes's St. Peter in R. & His Tomb.* R. | *Johnston's Theocracy & Repub., '46-9.* 8vo.  
*Boissier, G., Rome and Pompeii.* 8vo. | *Lanciani, R. (Ancient). Works*, see *name.*  
*Brown's Excavations, Forum, '98-04.* Sm. | *Middleton, J. H., Ancient, in 1885.* 8vo.  
*Burn, Rev. R., Old Rome.* 8vo. | *Miller's Mediæval Rome, 1073-1600.* P.  
————— *Handbook to Ancient.* P. | *Olipphant, Mrs., Makers of Modern.* 8vo.  
*Crawford's Ave R. Immortalis.* 2 & 1 v. P. | *Roma Sotterranea (Catacombs).* 2 v. 8vo.  
*de La Gournerie, E., Christian.* 2 v. P. | *Rome, Hist. to 1534, Baddeley & Gordon.* 8o.  
*Dyer's Hist. of the City and Kings.* 2v. 8vo. | *Silvagni's Princes, Priests, People.* 3 v. 8vo.  
*Ellaby's Rome (Architecture, &c.).* Sm. | *Westropp's Early & Imperial Rome.* 8vo.  
*Farini, Hist. Roman State, 1815-50.* 4v. 8o. | *Withrow, Rev. W. H., Catacombs of.* P.  
*Gregorovius' City, Mid. A., 400-1534.* 13 v. P. | *Young, N., The Story of Rome.* Sm.



**Rome (City). 2** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Italy. Topographical & Social.**

Bazin, R., *Italians of To-day.* P.  
 Buckland's *Wld. Beyond Esterel.* 2 v. P.  
 Burn, Rev., *Roman Literature & Art.* 8vo.  
 Castelar, E., *Old Rome, &c.* 8vo.  
 Davies, W., *Pilgrimage of the Tiber.* 8vo.  
 DeBrosses' *Letters from Italy (1739).* 8vo.  
 Dicey, E., *Rome in 1860.* P.  
 Elliot's *Pictures of Old Rome.* P.  
 — *Roman Gossip.* P.  
 Field's *Rome (Art & Archæology).* 2 v. P.  
 Goethe's *Travels: Residence in Rome.* P.  
 Gregorovius' *Latian Summers (Campa.).* P.  
 Hare, A. J. C., *Walks in.* 2 vols. P.  
 — *Days near.* 2 vols. P.  
 Howe, M., *Roma Beata, Letters.* 8vo.  
 Knight, Lady, *Letters (1778-96).* 8vo.

Lee, V., *Spirit of Rome. 1895-1905.* P.  
 Macmillan, Rev. H., *Roman Mosaics.* P.  
 Moltke's *Notes of Travel.* Sm.  
 Montaigne's *Travels in Italy.* vol. 2. Sm.  
 Moulton, L. C., *Lazy Tours.* 8vo.  
 Museums & Ruins of Rome. 2 v. Sm.  
 Phillipp's *Frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel.* P.  
 Rome, by Tucker and Malleson. 8vo.  
 Rydberg, V., *Roman Days.* P.  
 Sala, G. A., *Rome and Venice.* 8vo.  
 Story's *Roba Roma.* 2 v.; C. St. Angelo. 1 v. P.  
 — *Letters, Diaries, &c. (1848-95).* 2 v. 8o.  
 Symons' *Cities (also Venice, Naples, &c.).* 8o.  
 Thompson, G. E., *Roman Campagna.* P.  
 Waddington, Mrs., *Letters 1880 & '04.* 8o.  
 Weld, C. R., *Last Winter in.* P.

**Rome (Emp.). 3** (See Fiction, Pt. III.)See also **Archæology, Classics, Europe, Italy.**

Arnold, Dr., *History of Rome.* 3 v. 8vo.  
 — *Later R. Commonwealth.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 — W. T., *Roman Imperialism.* 8vo.  
 Augustus, B.C. 63-A.D. 14, see *name.*  
 Beazley's *Mod. Geography*, v. 1. 300-900. 8o.  
 Bigg's *Church Under Roman Emp.* 8vo.  
 Boissier, Gaston. Works, see *name.*  
 Bryant's *Reign of Antoninus Pius.* P.  
 Bryce, J., *Holy R. Empire. 2nd C. to 1806.* P.  
 — *Studies in Hist., &c. (R. Law).* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Bury's *Later Empire (400-800).* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Cæsar, Julius, 102-44 B.C., *Lives*, see *name.*  
 Carter, J. B., *Religion of Numa.* P.  
 Cicero, 106-43 B.C., *Lives*, see *name.*  
 Constantine the Great, 306-37, see *name.*  
 Dill, S., *Roman Society (5th Cent.).* 8o. & P.  
 — *Society. Nero to M. Aurelius.* 8vo.  
 Dollinger, Dr., *Gentile and Jew.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Finlay's *Byzantine & Gr. Empires.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Fowler's *R. Festivals of the Republic.* P.  
 Frederick II. (1194-1250). 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Gardner, A., *Rome, Middle of World.* P.  
 Gibbon, E., *Decline & Fall of.* 4 & 7 v. P.  
 Gilman, A., *Rome (Story of Nations).* P.  
 Glover's *Life & Letters in 4th Century.* 8o.  
 Gould's *Tragedy of Cæsars.* 2 & 1 v. R.  
 Graham's *Roman Africa to 5th Cent.* 8o.  
 Greenidge's *Public Life (to 3rd Cent.).* P.  
 Hadrian, Emperor, *Life.* 8vo.  
 Hall's *Romans on Riviera and Rhone.* 8vo.  
 Hardy's *Christianity and Roman Govt.* P.  
 — *Studies in Roman History.* P.  
 Harrison, *Byzantine Hist. (Mid. Ages).* 8vo.  
 Romilly, Henry, *The Punishment of Death.* Post 8vo.  
 — H. H., *The Western Pacific and New Guinea.* Post 8vo.  
 — *From My Verandah in New Guinea: Sketches.* 8vo.  
 — *Letters from W. Pacific and Mashonaland.* 8vo.

**History.**

*History of Rome to Death of Cæsar.* P.  
 Hodgkin's *Dynasty of Theodosius.* P.  
 Holmes, T. R., *Cæsar's Conqst. of Gaul.* 8o.  
 — W., *Justinian & Theodora.* v. I. P.  
 Horne's *Buried Cities of Vesuvius.* 8vo.  
 Ihne, William, *History of.* 5 v. 8vo.  
 Inge's *Society under the Cæsars.* P.  
 Julian, *Philosopher & Emperor, 331-63.* P.  
 — *Apostate, Life, by G. Negri.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Kingsley's *Roman & Teuton (Goth. Invas.).* P.  
 Liddell, Dr., *History of.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Livy, T., *Hist. of Rome (Repub.).* 4 v. P.  
 Long, G., *Decline of R. Republic.* 5 v. 8vo.  
 Machiavelli's *Discourses on Titus Livius.* P.  
 Maximilian, *Holy Rom. Emp. 1459-1519.* P.  
 Merivale, Dean. Works, see *name.*  
 Mommsen, Theodor, *History of.* 4 & 5 v. P.  
 — *Provinces of Rom. Emp.* 2 v. 8vo.  
 Nero, *Life & Principate of, by Henderson.* 8o.  
 Oman, C. A., *Byzantine Empire.* P.  
 — *7 Statesmen: Gracchi to Cæsar.* P.  
 Pears's *Fall of Constantinople (1204).* 8vo.  
 — *Destruction of Gr. Empire, 1453.* 8vo.  
 Roman Empresses, *Lives of.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Saltus, E., *Imperial Purple, 102-222.* P.  
 Shuckburgh, E. S., *History of.* P.  
 Skeel's *Travel in the First Century.* P.  
 Tacitus, *Annals of, A.D. 14-66,* trans. P.  
 Testa's *Frederick I., Lombardy War.* 8vo.  
 Thomas, E., *Roman Life under Cæsars.* P.  
 Tiberius the Tyrant (1st C.), Tarver. 8vo.  
 Villari's *Barbar. Invas. to 9th C.* 2 v. 8o.

**Romney, George, Lives of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

and his Art, by Hilda Gamlin.

Life of, by George Paston.

Life of, by Sir Herbert Maxwell.

Romney and Lawrence, by Lord R. Gower.

Ronaldshay, Earl of, *Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky.* 8vo.

On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia. 8vo.



Rooker, John, *A Modern Pilgrim in Jerusalem.* Post 8vo.

Roose, Robson, *Waste and Repair in Modern Life.* Post 8vo.

**Roosevelt, Theodore, Lives and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

*Hunting Trips of a Ranchman.* R. & 2v. Sm.

*Hunting on the Prairie.*

*The Winning of the West.* 3v. 8vo. & 6 Sm.

*New York (Historic Towns).* Sm.

*The Wilderness Hunter.*

*Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail.* R.

*Roper, Charlotte, Zigzag Travels.* 3 vols. post 8vo.

——— *Edward, By Track and Trail: a Journey through Canada.* 8vo.

*Ropes, John Codman, The Campaign of Waterloo.* 8vo.

——— *The Civil War, U.S.A., 1861-5.* 2 vols. 8vo.

*Rosadi, Giovanni, The Trial of Jesus, translated.* Post 8vo.

*Roscoe, E. S., Buckinghamshire Sketches.* 8vo.

——— *Sir Henry Enfield, Lessons in Elementary Chemistry.* Sm. 8vo.

——— *Spectrum Analysis: Lectures.* 8vo.

——— *Life & Experiences of, written by himself.* 8vo.

*Rose, Edward B., The Truth about the Transvaal.* Post 8vo.

——— *Right Hon. G., Diaries and Correspondence of.* 2 vols. 8vo.

**Rose, J. Holland, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*A Cent. of Continental Hist. 1780-1900.*

*Revolutionary & Napoleonic Era, 1789-15.*

*The Rise of Democracy.*

*Napoleonic Studies.* 8vo.

*Developmt: European Nations 1870-'00.* 8vo.

*Rose, W. Kinnaird, With the Greeks in Thessaly.* Post 8vo.

**Rosebery, Lord, Lives, Speeches, &c.** 8vo. Viz.—

*Speeches, 1874-1896.*

*Life & Speeches, by T. F. G. Coates.* 2v.

*A Biography, by Jane Stoddart.* R.

*Napoleon, The Last Phase.*

*Appreciations and Addresses.* P.

by J. A. Hammerton (*New Cent. Leaders*). P.

by Samuel Henry Jeyes. P.

*Rosedale, Rev. H., Growth of Religious Ideals (in the Poets).* Sm. 8vo.

*Rosen, Lew, Napoleon's Opera Glass.* Post 8vo.

*Roses for English Gardens, by Gertrude Jekyll and E. Mawley.* 8vo.

**Rosmini Serbati, Antonio, Life and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—

*Life of, by W. Lockhart.* 2v. P.

*The Origin of Ideas.* 3 vols.

*Psychology.* 3 vols.

*The Philosophical System of.*

*Ross, Dr. Alexander J., Memoir of.* Post 8vo.

——— *Capt. Charles, Representative Government and War.* 8vo.

——— *David, The Land of the Five Rivers and Sindh.* 8vo.

——— *Rev. D. M., The Cradle of Christianity.* Post 8vo.

——— *Edward Alsworth. Foundations of Sociology.* Post 8vo.

——— *Frederick, Bygone London.* 8vo.

——— *Henry James, Letters from the East, 1837-57.* 8vo.

**Ross, Janet, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Three Generations of Englishwomen.* 2v.

*The Land of Manfred: Southern Italy.*

*Early Days Recalled.*

*Old Florence and Modern Tuscany.*

*Florentine Palaces and other Stories.*

*Ross, P. T., A Yeoman's Letters.* 8vo.

——— *Lieut.-Col. J., The Coldstream Guards in the Crimea.* Post 8vo.

**Rossetti, Christina Georgina, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

*Bell's Biographical & Critical Study.* 8vo.

*Goblin Market: Poems.*

*The Prince's Progress: Poems.*

*A Pageant: Poems.*

*Poems.*

*Face of the Deep (St. John's Reveln.).* 8o.

*Verses.*

*New Poems of.*

*Poetical Works & Memoir by W. Rossetti.*

- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
**A Record and a Study,** by William Sharp.  
**Recollections of,** by T. Hall Caine.  
**The Early Italian Poets.**  
**Ballads and Sonnets.**  
**Poems.**  
**The Collected Works of.** 2 vols.  
**Life of,** by Joseph Knight.  
**Designer and Worker,** by W. Rossetti.  
**Rossetti, Gabriele, Versified Autobiography,** trans. by W. Rossetti. 8vo.  
 ——— **William Michael, Lives of Famous Poets.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— **Some Reminiscences of.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Rossini, Life of,** by H. Sutherland Edwards. 8vo.  
**Rostand, Edmond, Cyrano de Bergerac: a Play.** Post 8vo.  
**Roth, H. L., The Natives of Sarawak & British N. Borneo.** 2 vols. royal 8vo.  
**Rothschild, Baron F., Characteristics from French History.** Post 8vo.  
**Rothschilds, The Financial Rulers of Nations,** by J. Reeves. Post 8vo.  
**Rothwell, W. T., Bimetallism Explained.** Post 8vo.  
**Roumania.** See also **Balkan States.** **History and Travel.**  
**Bard of Dimbovitza, Folk Songs.** 2v. 8vo.  
**Benger, G., Rumania, 1900, Pol. History.** R.  
**Berger, F., Winter in City of Pleasure.** P.  
**Elizabeth of Roumania: a Study.** 8vo.  
**Ozanne, J. W., Three Years in.** P.  
**Round, J. Horace, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
**Feudal England: Historical Studies.**  
**The Commune of London.**  
**Round the Works of Our Great Railways,** by Various Authors. Post 8vo.  
**Round the World with a 'Gaiety Girl,'** by Bantock & Aflalo. Post 8vo.  
**Roundell, Mrs. Charles, A Visit to the Azores.** Post 8vo.  
**Rouse, W. H. D., A History of Rugby School.** Post 8vo.  
**Rousseau, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
**The Social Contract.**  
**Life of,** by John Morley. 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Essay on,** by H. G. Graham.  
**and Education,** by T. Davidson.  
**and Cosmo. Spirit in Lit.,** by J. Texte.  
**by F. Macdonald, a new Criticism.** 2v. 8vo.  
**Routledge, James, History of Popular Progress in England.** 8vo.  
 ——— **Robert, Discoveries, &c., of the Nineteenth Century.** 8vo.  
 ——— **A Popular History of Science.** Post 8vo.  
**Row, Prebendary, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
**Christian Evidences & Modern Thought.**  
**Jesus of the Evangelists.** P.  
**Revelation and Modern Theology.**  
**Future Retribution.**  
**Christian Theism.** P.  
**Rowan, Mrs., A Flower-Hunter in Queensland and New Zealand.** 8vo.  
**Rowbotham, John F., A History of Music.** 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— **The Private Life of the Great Composers.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— **Troubadours and Courts of Love.** Small 8vo.  
**Rowe, Colebrook, In Many Queer Streets: Sketches.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— **S., A Perambulation of the Forest of Dartmoor.** 8vo.  
**Rowing, by R. C. Lehmann and others. (Isthmian Library.)** Post 8vo.  
 ——— **by R. Rowe & C. Pitman; and Punting,** by P. Squire. Post 8vo.  
**Rowland, Percy F., The New Nation (Australia).** Post 8vo.  
**Rowles, W. F., Every Man's Book of Garden Difficulties.** Sm. 8vo.  
**Rowntree, B. Seebohm, Poverty, a Study of Town Life.** 8vo.  
 ——— **John Wilhelm, Essays and Addresses.** 8vo.  
**Rowsell, Mary C., France (The Children's Study).** Small 8vo.



- Royal Academy & Members 1768-1830, by Hodgson & Eaton. 8vo.  
 Royal Friendships, edited by Caroline Geary. Post 8vo.  
 Royal Navy, The, by a Lieutenant, R.N. Post 8vo.  
 Royce, Joseph, The Conception of Immortality. Small 8vo.  
 ——— World & Individual (Nature, Man & Moral order, '00.) Gifford Lect. 2 v. P.  
 (4 Historical Conceptions of Being, '99.)  
 Royle, C., Egyptian Campaigns, 1882 to 1890. 2 vols. and 1 vol. 8vo.  
 Roz, Firmin, Under the English Crown, Ireland, Scotland, Wales. P.  
 Rubens, by Charles W. Kett. Post 8vo.  
 Rubinstein, Anton, A Biographical Sketch, by A. McArthur. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Autobiography of, 1829-1889. Small 8vo.  
 Rudolph, Prince, Travels in the East. Royal 8vo.  
 Rudy, Charles, The Cathedrals of Northern Spain. Post 8vo.  
 Rule, Dr. W. H., History of the Inquisition. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Rumbold, Sir Horace, Life and Works. 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Great Silver River : Buenos Ayres. P. | Further Recollections, 1873-85.  
 Recollections of a Diplomatist. 2 vols. | Final Recollections, 1885-1900.  
 Runciman, James, Joins in Our Social Armour. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Side Lights, with Memoir. Post 8vo.  
 ——— John F., Old Scores and New Readings. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Walter, Windjammers and Sea Tramps. Post 8vo.  
 Runnymede Letters, The. Post 8vo.  
 Rupert of the Rhine, by Lord Ronald Gower. Post 8vo.  
 Rupert, Prince Palatine, by Eva Scott. 8vo.  
 Rusden, G. W., History of Australia. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— History of New Zealand. 3 vols. post 8vo.  
 Ruskin, John, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 & Religion of Beauty, by De La Sizeranne.  
 Art Teaching of, by W. G. Collingwood.  
 By Mrs. Meynell.  
 By W. G. Collingwood. 2 v. 8vo. 1 v. P.  
 Giotto and his Works in Padua.  
 Life and Teachings of, by J. M. Mather.  
 Sketches of His Life, &c., by M. Spielmann.  
 As Social Reformer, by J. A. Hobson. 8vo.  
 A Biographical Sketch, by R. E. Pengelly.  
 by Frederic Harrison (Eng. Men of Letrs).  
 Ruskin Relics, by W. G. Collingwood. R.  
 Ruskin in Oxford, by Rev. G. W. Kitchin.  
 Notes on Prout and Hunt. 8vo.  
 The Poems of. 2 vols.  
 Letters on the Lord's Prayer, &c.  
 Arrows of the Chase. 2 vols. royal 8vo.  
 Præterita : Auto. 3v. P. and 2 v. 8vo.  
 Crown of Wild Olive.  
 Sesame and Lilies.  
 Hortus Inclusus.  
 Frondes Agrestes.  
 The Eagle's Nest.  
 On the Old Road. 3 vols. 8vo. and P.  
 Munera Pulveris : Political Economy.  
 Lectures on Art. 8vo. and Sm.  
 Time and Tide : (To a Working Man.)  
 Modern Painters. 5 vols. R. & P.  
 Ruskin, Rossetti, Pre-Raphaelitism : Papers, ed. by W. M. Rossetti. Post 8vo.  
 Russell, Sir Charles, New Views on Ireland. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Speech before the Parnell Commission. 8vo.  
 ——— C. E. M., Bullet and Shot in Indian Forest, Plain & Hill. 8vo.

on Pictures : Turner & Nat. Gal. P. & 8vo.  
 Queen of the Air. Post 8vo. and 8vo.  
 Seven Lamps of Architecture. Royal 8vo.  
 Stones of Venice. 6 vols. R. and 2 vols. P.  
 Two Paths.  
 Unto this Last.  
 Selections from the Writings of. 2 vols.  
 Elements of Drawing.  
 Ethics of the Dust.  
 Ariadne Florentino. (Engraving.) 8vo.  
 Val D'Arno. 8vo. & P.  
 Fors Clavigera. 4 vols. and 8 vols. 8vo.  
 Art & Pleasures of England. Post 8vo.  
 Mornings in Florence.  
 St. Mark's Rest.  
 A Joy for Ever (Political Economy of Art).  
 The Poetry of Architecture. Royal 8vo.  
 Three Letters and an Old Essay.  
 On Music. 8vo.  
 On Education, Re-stated by W. Jolly.  
 Verona, and other Lectures. 8vo.  
 Letters to a College Friend, 1840-1845.  
 The Harbours of England.  
 "Our Fathers Have Told Us." 8vo. & P.  
 Bible References of.  
 and English Lakes, by Canon Rawnsley.  
 A Knight's Faith. (Sir H. Edwards.) 8vo.



Russell, Dean, *The Light that Lighteth Every Man : Sermons.* Post 8vo.

Russell, Earl, *Lives and Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*Hist. Eng. Government & Constitution.* by Stuart J. Reid. P.  
*Rise of the Christian Religion.* Life of, by Spencer Walpole. 2 vols.  
*Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-1873.*

Russell, Sir Edward, *An Editor's Sermons.* Post 8vo.

————— *That Reminds Me*——. 8vo.

————— Fox, Cross-Country Reminiscences. Small 8vo.

————— *In Scarlet and Silk.* Post 8vo.

————— George, *Fragments from Many Tables.* Small 8vo.

Russell, George W. E., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*Collections and Recollections.* A Londoner's Log-Book, 1901-2. P.  
*An Onlooker's Notebook.* The Household of Faith : Essays. P.  
*'For Better ? For Worse ?'* P. Social Silhouettes.

Russell, Henry, *The Ruin of the Soudan : Cause, Effect, and Remedy.* 8vo.

————— *Cheer ! Boys, Cheer !* Post 8vo.

————— Israel C., *North America.* 8vo.

————— Dr. James, *Reminiscences of Yarrow.* Post 8vo.

————— Rev. John, *Three Years in Shetland.* Post 8vo.

————— and his *Out of Door Life : A Memoir.* 8vo. and P.

————— John, *A Forgotten, Letters, 1724-57, by Mary Matcham.* 8vo.

————— Lady, and Lady Herbert, *Memoirs, 1623-1725.* Post 8vo.

————— Lord, of Killowen, *Life of, by R. Barry O'Brien.* 8vo.

————— Rev. Matthew, *Idyls of Killowen.* Post 8vo.

————— Lady Rachel, *Letters of.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

————— Richard, *India's Danger and England's Duty.* Small 8vo.

————— Robert Howard, *The Edge of the Orient.* Post 8vo.

Russell, Hon. Rollo, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*Epidemics, Plagues, and Fevers.* Strength & Diet, regard to Life of Nations.  
*On Hail.*

Russell, T. Baron, *A Hundred Years Hence.* Post 8vo.

————— T. W., *Ireland and the Empire, 1800-1900.* Post 8vo.

Russell, W. Clark, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Representative Actors.* Round the Galley Fire.  
*In the Middle Watch.* A Book for the Hammock.  
*A Voyage to the Cape.* The Mystery of the 'Ocean Star' : Sketches.  
*My Watch Below.* Betwixt the Forelands.  
*On the Fo'k'sle Head.* The Ship : Her Story. R.

Russell, Sir W. H., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*British Expedition to the Crimea.* 8vo. Hesperiothen : Notes from America. 2 vls.  
*The Great War with Russia.* My Diary in India.  
*Diary in the East ; Egypt, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo. Visit to Chile and the Nitrates. R.  
*The Prince in India.* 2 vols. R.

Russell, Lord Wriothlesley, *Personal Recollections of.* Post 8vo.

Russia. (See Fiction, Part III.) *Histories, Biographies, &c.* History.  
 I Wars, see Arts—Military. Literary History, see Literature, 11.

Alexander I., II., & III., *Lives, see name.* Catherine II. (1729-96). *Lives, see name.*  
 Alexandra, Feodorowna, Empress. 2 v. P. Clarke, Sir G., *Russia's Sea Power.* P.  
 Bain, R. N., *Pupils of Peter the Great.* 8vo. Curzon, Lord, *Russ. in C. Asia, 1889.* 8vo.  
 ——— *Daughter of Peter the Great.* 8vo. Czartoryski, Pr., *Mems. (18th C.).* 2 v. 8vo.  
 ——— *The First Romanovs, 1613-1725.* 8vo. Davitt's *Within Pale : Anti-Sem. Persc.* P.  
 Beaulieu, A. L., *Empire of Tsars.* 3 v. 8vo. Deece, L., *The New Russia (1905-6).* 8vo.  
 Bell, R., *History of.* 3 vols. Sm. DeKrudener, Mme, *Life & L. 1764-1824.* 8vo.  
 Benson, M. E., *The Story of.* Sm. Dixon, W. H., *Free Russia.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Berard's *Russ. Empire & Czarism.* 8vo. Drage's *Russian Affairs (Economic).* 8vo.  
 Beveridge's *Russ. Advance (Far East).* 8o. Dumas' *Celeb. Crimes, Rus. Court.* 8vo.  
 Brandes, Dr., *Impressions of.* P. Eagar's *6 Years at Court (Royal Fam.).* P.

**Russia 1—continued.**

Edwards, H. S., *The Romanoffs*. P.  
 Exile System & Prisoners, see *Siberia*.  
 Frederic, H., *New Exodus (Jews)*. 8vo.  
 Ganz's Downfall of Russia (Polit. Hist.) P.  
 Gapon's Life Story (Revolut. 1905). 8vo.  
 Gerrare, W., *The Story of Moscow*. Sm.  
 Golovin's Nations of Russia. P.  
 Greene, Lt., *Sketches of Army Life*. P.  
 Henry, J. D., *Baku* (Hist. 19th C.). 8vo  
 Himmelstierna's Under Alex. III. 8vo.  
 Ivan Terrible (1533-84), *Life & Times*. P.  
 — Life of, by K. Waliszewski. 8vo.  
 Joubert's Russia as it Really Is. 8vo.  
 — Truth about the Tsar (1904). 8vo.  
 — Fall of Tsardom. 8vo.  
 Klado's Rus. Navy & Jap. War '04-5. P.  
 Krausse, A., *Russia in Asia*. 8vo.  
 Latham, Dr., *Russian and Turk*. 8vo.  
 Lebrun, Mme., *Mem.* (Court 1795-1801). 8o.  
 Light Thrown on a Hideous Empire. Sm.  
 Marie Feodorowna, Wife of Paul I. 8vo.  
 Maude's Peculiar People, Doukhobors. P.  
 Milyoukov's Russia and its Crisis. P.  
 Molloy's Russian Court, 18th Cent. 2v. 8o.  
 Morfill's History of Russia, 1672-1899. P.  
 — Russia (Story of Nations). P.  
 Munro, H. H., *Rise of Russ. Empire*. 8vo.  
 Napoleon's Invasion, see *Napoleon I*.  
 Nevinson's Dawn in Russia (1905-6). 8vo.  
 Perris' Russia in Revolution '70-1905. 8o.  
 Peter III. (1762), by R. N. Bain. 8vo.  
 Peter the Great, *Lives, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Pobyedonostseff, K. P., *Reflections*. P.  
 Radziwill, Princess, *Recollec.* 1879-98. 8o.  
 Ralston's Early Russian History. Sm.  
 — Russian Folk Tales. 8vo.

**History.**

Rimbaud, A., *History of*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Reed, Sir E. J., *Letters from* (1875). 8vo.  
 Russia Before and After the War. 8vo.  
 — and England, '76-'80, by O. K. 8vo.  
 — Past and Present. P.  
 St. Petersburg, *Sec. Memrs. of Court*. 8vo.  
 Savage and Civilized, by W. R. 8vo.  
 Skobelev, Gen., and Slavonic Cause. 8vo.  
 Skrine's Expansion of Rus., 1815-1900. P.  
 Stead, W. T., *Truth About Russia*. 8vo.  
 Stepniak, S., *Nihilism, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Steveni, W. B., *Thro' Famine-Stricken*. P.  
 Suvoroff, Alexander, *Life*. P.  
 Tarakanova, Princess, *Life*. 8vo.  
 Thompson, H. M., *Russian Politics*. 8vo.  
 Thomsen, Dr., *Origin of the Russians*. P.  
 Tikhomirov, L., *Polit. & Social*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Tissot, V., *Russians & Germans*. 8vo.  
 Tolstoy, D., *Romanism in Russia*. 2 v. P.  
 — L., *End of Age (Revolution)*. 8vo.  
 Ular's Russo-Chinese Empire. 8vo.  
 — Russia from Within (Political). 8vo.  
 Vamberg's West Culture, East Lands. 8vo.  
 Villari's Rus. Under Gt. Shadow '04-5. 8o.  
 — Fire & Sword in Caucasus, '05. 8vo.  
 Vladimir, Russia on the Pacific, &c. 8vo.  
 Von Der Bruggen's Russia of To-day. P.  
 Von Shierbrand's Russ. (Present Day). P.  
 Wahl, O. W., *Land of the Czar*. 8vo.  
 Wallace, D. M., *Russia. Mod. Polit.* 2v. 8vo.  
 Weale's *Manchu & Muscovite* (1903). 8o.  
 Wellesley's Russia in Peace, 1871-8. 8o.  
 White's Auto, (Diplomat '54-5 & '92-4). 2v. R.  
 Wolkonsky, Pr., *Pictures Russ. Hist.* 8vo.  
 Wright's Asiatic Russia. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Zilliacus, K., *Revolutionary Movement*. 8o.

**Russia. 2** (See Fiction, Pt. III.) See also **Caucasus & Siberia. Social Life & Travel.**

Baddeley, W. S. C., *Tchay & Chianti*. Sm.  
 Barry, H., *Ivan at Home*. 8vo.  
 Bunbury, S., *Russ. After the War*. 2 v. P.  
 Burton, Capt., *Tropics and Snow*. 8vo.  
 Carrington, G., *Behind the Scenes in*. P.  
 Chernilo, C., *Queer Stories from*. P.  
 Davis' Norway Nights & Russ. Days. Sm.  
 Dicey, E., *A Month in Russia*. 8vo.  
 Edwards' Russians at Home, &c. 2 v. P.  
 Engelhardt's Province of the North. R.  
 Gallenga, A., *Summer Tour in*. 8vo.  
 Gerrare's Greater Russia. 8vo.  
 Grove, F., *Frosty Caucasus*. P.  
 Guthrie, Mrs., *Through Russia*. 2 v. P.  
 Haggood, Isabel, *Russian Rambles*. P.  
 Hare, A. J. C., *Studies in Russia*. P.  
 Jefferson's A-wheel to Moscow. P.  
 Johnstone, H., *Trip up Volga*. P.  
 Kohl, J. G., *Travels in*. 8vo.  
 Lanin, E., *Russian Characteristics*. 8vo.  
 Logan, J. A., *In Joyful Russia*. P.  
 Meakin's Russia, *Travels & Studies*. 8vo.  
 Michell, T., *Russian Pictures*. R.  
 Rutherford, E., *Radioactive Transformations*. 8vo.

Moltke's Letters from Russia. Sm.  
 Morris, J., *A Summer in Kieff*. 8vo.  
 Norman's All the Russias. 8vo.  
 O'Brien's Petersburg & Warsaw ('63-4). P.  
 Oliphant, L., *Russ. Shores, Blk. Sea*. 8vo.  
 Osmaston, J., *Travels Long Ago*. 8vo.  
 Palmer, F., *Town and Country Life*. P.  
 Phillips' Russia (Social : for Juveniles). P.  
 Pollington's Half Round Old World. 8vo.  
 Serf Life in Russ., by A. de Holstein, &c. P.  
 Seymour, H. D., *Russia & Sea of Azof*. 8vo.  
 Smyth's Three Cities in Russia. 2 v. P.  
 Stevens, T., *On a Mustang Through*. P.  
 Stoddard, C. A., *Across Russia*. 8vo.  
 Taylor, Bayard, *Greece and Russia*. P.  
 Telfer, Cpt., *Crimea & Transcaucasia*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Thornbury's Criss-Cross Journeys. 2 v. P.  
 Tolstoy, *In the Land of*. 8vo.  
 Vay de Vaya's Empire & Emp. of Russ. 8vo.  
 Whishaw, F. J., *A Hunter's Log in*. P.  
 — Out of Doors in. P.  
 Wood, H., *Shores of Lake Aral*. 8vo.

Mark, Pages from a Journal. Post 8vo.



- Rutherford, Rev., Key of Knowledge: Sermons to Westminster Boys. P.  
 — Samuel, a Memoir, by Dr. Andrew Thomson. Post 8vo.  
 — by Dr. Whyte. Post 8vo.
- Ruthquist, Mrs. A. Mackay, Singing the Gospel among Hindus. Post 8vo.
- Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of. See *Manners, Lady John*.
- Ryan, C. E., with an Ambulance during Franco-German War. Post 8vo.  
 — Charles S., Under the Red Crescent. 8vo.  
 — Thomas, Recollections of an old Musician. 8vo.
- Rye, Walter, History of Norfolk. 8vo.
- Ryland, Frederick, The Story of Thought and Feeling. Small 8vo.
- Rylands, L. Gordon, Crime, its Causes and Remedy. Post 8vo.  
 — Peter, Correspondence and Speeches of. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Ryle, Bishop, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Christian Leaders of the Last Century. | Light from Old Times.  
 Principles for Churchmen. | The Christian Race : Sermons. 8vo.
- Ryle, Bishop, Herbert Edward, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 On Church of Eng.: Serms. & Addresses. | The Early Narratives of Genesis.  
 On Holy Script. & Crit.: Address. & Sermon. | The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah.  
 The Canon of the Old Testament.
- Sabatier, Auguste, Prof., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Philosophy Relig. based on Psychol. & Hist. | Religions of Authority & Religion of Spirit.  
 The Vitality of Christian Dogmas. P. | Doctrine of Atonement, its Hist. Evolution. P.
- Sabatier, Paul, Disestablishment in France. Post 8vo.
- Sabine, Robert, The Electric Telegraph. 8vo.
- Sackville, Lady Margaret, Poems. Small 8vo.
- Sa'di Shaikh, The Gulistan, translated by Sir E. Arnold. Small 8vo.
- Sadler, Rev. M. F., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Lost Gospel and its Contents. 8vo. | Paul's Epistles to Col., Thess., & Timothy.  
 Gospel according to St. John. | — Titus, Philemon, and Hebrews.
- Sailor's Garland, A, selected and edited by John Masefield. Post 8vo.
- Saint-Amand, Imbert de, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814. | The Revolution of 1848.  
 The Wife of the First Consul. | Women of the Valois Court.  
 The Court of the Empress Josephine. | The Court of Louis XIV.  
 Marie Louise, The Island of Elba, &c. | The Court Life of Louis XV.  
 Angoulême, Duchess, Youth of. | Last Years of Louis XV.  
 — Two Restorations. | Louis Napoleon & Middle. De Montijo. }  
 Marie Louise and the Decadence. | Napoleon III. & his Court. }  
 Marie Antoinette. 3 books, see name. | Court of the Second Empire. }  
 Duchess of Berry and Louis XVIII. | France and Italy. }  
 Duchess of Berry and Charles X. | Nap. III. at Height of his Power (1860). }  
 Duchess of Berry and Revolution 1830.
- St. Andrew's and Elsewhere, by Author of '25 Years at St. Andrew's'. 8vo.
- St. Barbe, Reginald, In Modern Spain. Post 8vo.
- Saint-Elme, Ida, Adventuress, 'Memoirs of a Contemp.' 1790-'15. 8vo.
- Saint-Maur, Kate V., A Self-Supporting Home. Post 8vo.
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 English Portraits: Mary Stuart & others. | Portraits of 17th C. Hist. & Literary. 2v. 8o.  
 Select Essays of, trans. by A. J. Butler. | Portraits, 18th C., Hist. & Literary. 2v. 8o.  
 St. Clair, George, Buried Cities and Bible Countries. Post 8vo.
- St. Helena. History and Associations.**  
 Jackson's Historic Island, Disc. to '03. 8vo. | Napoleon at St. H., see *Col. Jackson's Notes*.  
 Napoleon at St. H., see *Lady Malcolm*. | — Talks with Gourgaud. P.  
 — see *Seaton, R. C.* | — Hist. of Captivity, by Lowe. 2v. 8o.  
 — by O'Meara. 2v. 8o. | — with, by Dr. J. Stokoe. P.
- St. Hill, Katharine, The Grammar of Palmistry. Small 8vo.



- St. John, Bayle, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Sub-Alpine Kingdom. 2 vols. | Village Life in Egypt. 2 vols.  
 Travels of an Arab Merchant. | Purple Tints of Paris. 2 vols.  
 Two Years in a Levantine Family. | The Louvre.
- St. John, Charles, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Natural History and Sport in Moray. | Wild Sports of the Highlands.  
 A Tour in Sutherlandshire. 2 vols. | Note Books '46-'53. Nature & Sport, &c. 8vo
- St. John, Sir Frederick, Reminiscences of a Retired Diplomat. 8vo.**  
 ——— Captain H. C., The Wild Coasts of Nipon. 8vo.  
 ——— Molyneux, The Sea of Mountains: Columbia. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Spenser, Hayti; or the Black Republic. Post 8vo.
- St. Johnston, A., Camping Among Cannibals: Samoa & Fiji. Post 8vo.**  
**St. Petersburg, Secret Memoirs of the Court of. 8vo.**  
**St. Simon, Duke of, Memoirs of, by Bayle St. John. 3 vols. 8vo.**  
 ——— an Essay, by Clifton W. Collins. Small 8vo.
- Saints, The.**  
**St. Aldhelm.**  
 his Life and Times, by Bp. Browne. P.  
**St. Anselm.**  
 Life of, by Dean Church. Sm.  
 ——— J. M. Rigg. 8vo.  
 ——— and Time of, by M. Rule. 2 v. 8vo.  
**St. Antony of Padua, by Mrs. A. Bell. P.**  
**St. Augustine.**  
 and his Age, by J. McCabe. P.  
 Confessions of. Books I.—X. P.  
 Confess., see Harnack's Monasticism. P.  
 Mission to England. P.  
 Life, by Rev. J. Baillie. Sm.  
 ——— Rev. R. W. Bush. Sm.  
 ——— E. L. Cutts. P.  
**St. Benedict, Hist. Discourse on. 8vo.**  
 Little Flowers of St. Benet. P.  
**St. Bernard, by J. C. Morrison. 8vo.**  
 ——— Times, Man & His Work, by Storrs. 8o.  
**St. Bernardine of Siena 1380-1444.**  
 by P. Thureau-Dangin. P.  
**St. Catherine of Sienna, see name.**  
 ——— De'Recci, Life, &c., by F. Capes. 8o.  
**St. Chrysostom.**  
 Life of, by Rev. R. W. Bush. Sm.  
 ——— Dr. Macgilvray. P.  
 ——— Rev. W. R. W. Stephens. 8vo.
- St. Dominic.**  
 Hist. of, by Augusta T. Drane. 8vo.  
 Life of, by Abbé Lacordaire. Sm.  
**St. Ealdhelm of Sherborne. P.**  
 ——— by W. B. Wildman.  
**St. Edmund of Canterbury, by Wallace. 8vo.**  
 ——— by Old Eng. Writers, ed. B. Ward. P.  
**St. Elizabeth of Hungary.**  
 ——— by Montalembert, trans. by Hoyt. 8o.  
 ——— by Hackett. Sm.
- St. Francis de Sales, Life of, by S. Lear. P.**  
 Spirit of, by J. P. Camus. P.  
**St. Francis of Assisi.**  
 Life of, by J. Adderley. Sm.  
 Times, Life, & Work, by K. Little. 8vo.  
 History of, by Abbé Le Monnier. 8vo.  
 Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant. P.  
 ——— Paul Sabatier. 8vo. & P.
- Lives, Histories, &c.**  
**St. Francis of Assisi—continued.**  
 ——— by Anna M. Stoddart. Sm.  
 The Mirror of Perfection. Sm. & P.  
 Little Flowers of. P.  
 Lady Poverty: Allegory on St. Fr. Sm.  
 Sons of, by A. Macdonell (Fioretti). 8o.  
 A Little Brother to the Birds: a Life,  
 for Children, by F. W. Weldon. P.  
 Little Flowers of, trans. Heywood. 8o.  
 S. Gilbert & Gilbertines, by R. Graham. 8vo.  
 St. Gregory the Great, by Bp. Snow. P.  
 ——— by F. H. Dudden. 2 vols. 8vo.  
**St. Jerome, by Mrs. C. Martin. P.**  
**St. John, by Dr. Macdonald. R.**  
**St. Luke the Prophet, by Dr. Selwyn. P.**  
**St. Mary, Our Lady, Miracles of. 8vo.**  
**St. Patrick (Succat), Sixty Years of. P.**  
 Life and Mission, by Dr. Todd. 8vo.  
 Life & Place in History, by Bury. 8vo.  
**St. Philip Neri.**  
 Life of, by Card. Capececelatro. 2 v. P.  
 ——— Father Bacci. 2 v. 8vo.
- St. Paul.**  
 of Tarsus, by R. Bird. P.  
 by a Graduate. 8vo.  
 by author of 'Rabbi Joshua.' P.  
 Life & Ministry, by T. Binney. Sm.  
 Life and Epistles, by F. Bangener. Sm.  
 ——— by Conybeare & Howson. 2 v. 8o. 1 Sm.  
 Life & Work, by Dean Farrar. 2 v. 8vo. 1 P.  
 and his Mission, by Abbé Fouard. P.  
 Last Years of, by Abbé Fouard. P.  
 Character & Opins., by S. B. Gould. 8vo.  
 Picture of, by Rev. H. R. Haweis. P.  
 Concept. of Last Things: Kennedy. 8o.  
 Master Builder, by Dr. Lock. P.  
 in Rome & Athens, by Dr. Macduff. 2 v. Sm.  
 Acts & Epists., by Rev. F. A. Maleson. 8vo.  
 by F. W. H. Myers (a Poem). Sm.  
 On Influence of, by Dr. Pfeleiderer. P.  
 Life of, by E. Renan. Sm.  
 Missionary, by Rev. W. M. Taylor. P.  
 and Jewish Thought, by H. Thackeray. P.  
 The Man & His Work, by H. Weinell. 8o.  
 Epistle to Ephes., by Westcott. 8vo.



**Saints, The—continued.**

St. Paul—*continued.*

Traveller & Roman Citizen, Ramsay. 8vo.  
Pauline and other Studies „ 8vo.

St. Peter, Story of, by Q. Hogg. P.

Santa Teresa, by A. Whyte. P.

—by G. C. Graham. 2 vols. 8vo.

—by Miss Trench. Sm.

—by Henri Joly. P.

St. Thomas of Canterbury.

Death & Miracles, by Dr. Abbott. 2v. 8vo.

Beckett, by R. A. Thompson. P.

St. Vincent de Paul.

Life, by C. A. Jones. P.

Hist. of, by Mgr. Bourgaud. 2v. 8vo.

(Mons. Vincent), by James Adderley. P.

St. William of Norwich, Life. R.

**Saintsbury, George, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

History of French Literature.

Manchester (Historic Towns).

A History of Elizabethan Literature.

Essays in English Literature. 2 vols.

Essays on French Novelists.

Miscellaneous Essays.

Corrected Impressions: Essays.

Saker, Alfred: a Biography, by Dr. E. B. Underhill. Post 8vo.

**Sala, G. A., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, written by Himself. 2 vols. 8vo.

From Waterloo to the Peninsula. 2 vols.

The Paris Exhibition (1867). 8vo.

Rome and Venice. 8vo.

My Diary in America. 2 vols. 8vo.

Dutch Pictures.

Under the Sun: Travels. 8vo.

A Journey Due North.

A Journey Due South. P. & 8vo.

Sala, Mrs. G. A., Famous People I have Met. Post 8vo.

Saladin, The Life of, by Bèhè Ed Din. 8vo.

— & the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, by S. Lane-Poole. Pt. 8vo.

Salaman, M. C., Woman—Through a Man's Eye-Glass. Post 8vo.

Saleeby, C. W., The Cycle of Life, according to Modern Science. 8vo.

— Evolution, The Master-Key. 8vo.

**Salisbury, Marquis of, Speeches, Lives, &c. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life and Speeches of, by F. S. Pulling. 2v.

— by H. D. Traill.

— by F. D. How.

A Record Premiership, by A. Mee.

Salmon, Arthur L., Literary Rambles, West of England. Post 8vo.

**Salmon, Dr. G., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Non-Miraculous Christianity.

An Introd. to Study of the N. T. 8vo.

Gnosticism and Agnosticism: Sermons.

Salmon, The, by Hon. A. E. Gathorne Hardy and others. Post 8vo.

Salmond, Stewart D. F., The Christian Doctrine of Immortality. 8vo.

Salmone, H. A., The Fall and Resurrection of Turkey. Post 8vo.

Salm-Salm, Prince Felix, Diary in Mexico in 1867. 2 vols. post 8vo.

— Princess Felix, Ten Years of My Life. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Salter, Emma Gurney, Franciscan Legends in Italian Art. Post 8vo.

Saltoun, Lord, Scraps; Scenes, Tales, &c. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Saltus, E., Imperial Purple (Roman Empire B.C. 102 A.D. 222). Pt. 8vo.

**Lives, Histories, &c.**

*Collectively.*

Gould, Rev. S. B., Lives of Sts. 16 v. 8vo.

— Virgin Saints & Martyrs. P.

Hello's Studies in Saintship. Sm.

Hutton, E. Studies in Lives of Saints. P.

— W. H., Lives & Legends Eng. Sts. 8vo.

Jameson, Mrs. Works, see *name*.

Martyrs and Sts., First 12 Centuries. Sm.

Owen's Sanctoale Catholicum. 8vo.

Stokes' Apennines: Irish Sts., Italy. 8vo

— Forests of France: Irish Sts., France. 8o

Stoughton, Dr., Golden Legends. P.

Taylor's The Coming of the Saints. 8vo.

Wall's Shrines of British Saints. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

Salvini, Tommaso, Leaves from the Autobiography of. Post 8vo.

### Samoa.

See also Polynesia.

### History and Travel.

- Churchward, W. B., My Consulate in. 8vo. | Stevenson, R. L., Footnote to History. P.  
 Cumming's Cruise in Man-of-War. 2v. 8vo. | — Mrs. M., Letters fr. Samoa, '91-5. P.  
 Fraser, M., In Stevenson's Samoa. Sm. | Turner, Rev. G., Samoa 100 Yrs. Ago. P.  
 St. Johnston's Camping Amg. Cannibals. P. | Mem. of Vailima, Strong & Osbourne. P.  
 Samuel, Herbert, Liberalism. Post 8vo.

Samuels, Captain S., From the Forecastle to the Cabin. Post 8vo.

Samuelson, J., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—

- The Earthworm and the Housefly. P. | India: Past and Present.  
 Roumania: Past and Present. | Greece: Present Condition & Progress. Sm.  
 Bulgaria: Past and Present.

Sanborn, Alvan Francis, Paris and the Social Revolution. 8vo.

——— Kate, A Truthful Woman in Southern California. Small 8vo.

Sand, George, by Bertha Thomas. Small 8vo.

——— by Elme Marie Caro. 8vo.

——— Letters of, translated by R. L. De Beaufort. 3 vols. 8vo.

Sanday, Dr. W., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—

- Inspiration: Bampton Lecture, 1893. | Outlines of the Life of Christ.  
 Conception of Priesthood in Early Ch. P. | Criticism of the Fourth Gospel.  
 Sacred Sites of the Gospels.

Sandberg, Graham, The Exploration of Tibet, 1623-1904. 8vo.

——— Tibet and the Tibetans. 8vo.

Sandby, Thomas and Paul, Royal Academicians, by W. Sandby. Pt. 8vo.

Sandeman, E. F., Eight Months in an Ox-Waggon. 8vo.

——— Fraser, By Hook and by Crook. Post 8vo.

——— Angling Travels in Norway. 8vo.

——— Col. Sir R., His Life and Work on Indian Frontier. 8vo.

——— Mrs. Stewart, Memoir of, by her Daughter. Post 8vo.

Sanderson, Edgar, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

- Africa in the 19th Century. | Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.  
 Historic Parallels to L'Affaire Dreyfus. | Great Britain in Modern Africa.  
 Fight for the Flag in South Africa. R

Sanderson, G. P., Thirteen Years Among the Wild Beasts of India. 8vo.

Sandford, Bishop, Counsel to English Churchmen Abroad. Post 8vo.

Sandwith, F. M., Egypt as a Winter Resort. Post 8vo.

——— Dr. Humphry, Memoir of, by T. Humphry Ward. 8vo.

Sandys, George Windle, Don Garcia in England. 8vo.

——— John Edwin, Harvard Lectures on Revival of Learning. Pt. 8vo.

Sangermano, Father, The Burmese Empire One Hundred Years Ago. 8vo.

Sankey, Ira D., My Life and Sacred Songs. Post 8vo.

Sanson Family, Memoirs of, by Henri Sanson. 1 and 2 vols. post 8vo.

Santayana, George, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

- The Sense of Beauty. | I. Reason of Common Sense.  
 Interpretations of Poetry and Religion. | II. Reason in Society.  
 A Hermit of Carmel: Poems. | III. Reason in Religion.  
 The Life of Reason. 4 vols. Viz.— | IV. Reason in Art.

Santley, Charles, Student and Singer: Reminiscences. 8vo.

Saphir, Dr. A., Memoir of, by Rev. Gavin Carlyle. 8vo.

——— The Divine Unity of Scripture. Post 8vo.

Sappho: Memoir and Poems, by Henry T. Wharton. Small 8vo.

Sarcey, Francisque, Recollections of Middle Life. 8vo.

### Sardinia.

### Historical and Topographical.

- Edwardes, C., Sardinia & Sardes. 8vo. | Tennant, R., Sard. & its Resources. R.  
 Forester, T., Corsica and Sardinia. R. | Vuillier, G., Forgotten Isles. R.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- Sardou, Victorien : a Personal Study, by Blanche Roosevelt. Sm. 8vo.  
 Sargeant, John, Annals of Westminster School. 8vo.  
 Sargent, Herbert H., Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Campaign of Marengo. Post 8vo.  
 Sarpi, Fra Paolo, The Greatest of the Venetians. Post 8vo.  
 Sarsfield, Patrick (Earl of Lucan), Life of, by J. Todhunter. Small 8vo.  
 Sartorius, Ernestine, Three Months in the Soudan. 8vo.  
 Sastrow, Bartholomew, Social Germany in Luther's Time. Post 8vo.  
 Saunders, Mrs. Baillie, The Great Folk of Old Marylebone. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Eleanor & Elizabeth, The Sister Martyrs of KuCheng. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Frederick, Salad for the Solitary and the Social. 8vo.  
 ——— Pastime Papers. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas Bailey, The Quest of Faith. 8vo.  
 Savage Club Papers, The (1897), edited by J. E. Muddock. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Minot J., Life's Dark Problems. 8vo.  
 Savile, Rev. B. Wrey, How India was Won by England. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sir George, Life and Letters of, by H. C. Foxcroft. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Savonarola, Fra Girolamo, Lives of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life & Times of, by Rev. W. R. Clark. Sm. | Biographical Study, by Herbert Lucas.  
 ——— by Prof. Villari. 2 & 1v. 8vo. & 1v. P. | by E. L. S. Horsburgh.  
 ——— by Elizabeth Warren. Sm.  
 Savory, Isabel, A Sportswoman in India. 8vo.  
 ——— In the Tail of the Peacock. 8vo.  
 Savoy, The. 2 vols. 1896. Royal 8vo.  
 Sawtell, Arthur, Actual India: Outline for General Reader. Post 8vo.  
 Sawyer, Frederic H., The Inhabitants of the Philippines. 8vo.  
 Saxby, J. E., West-Nor'-West. Small 8vo.  
 Sayce, Prof., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Babylonian Literature. 8vo. | Social Life: Assyrians & Babylonians.  
 Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments. | Higher Criticism, &c.  
 Science of Language. 2 vols. | The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus.  
 The Ancient Empires of the East. | Patriarchal Palestine.  
 The Races of the Old Testament. | The Early History of the Hebrews.  
 Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. | Early Israel and Surrounding Nations.  
 Assyria: Its Princes, &c. | Babylonians & Assyrians: Life & Customs  
 The Origin and Growth of Religion. 8vo. | Religions of Anct. Egypt & Babylonia. 8o.  
 The Hittites. | Monument Facts & Higher Crit. Fancies.  
 The Life and Times of Isaiah.  
 Scaife, Arthur H., The War to Date: March 1900. Post 8vo.  
 Scandinavia. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Sweden and Norway. Hist. & Travel.  
 Arnold, E. L. L., A Summer Holiday in. P. | Pottinger's Flood, Fell, & Forest. 2v. 8vo.  
 Bain's Scandinavia, Hist., 1513-1900. P. | Steven's Scandinavian Question. P.  
 Hare's Sketches in Holland and. P. | Taylor, Bayard, Northern Travel. P.  
 Kennedy's 30 Seasons in Scand. 8vo. | Vincent, F., Norsk, Lapp, & Finn. P.  
 Kimball, E. C., Midnight Sunbeams. P. | Westminster, Lady, Sweden, Norway. 8vo.  
 Lower, M. A., Wayside Notes in. P. | Wilde, Lady, Driftwood from. P.  
 Mallet's Northern Antiquities. P.  
 Scarlatti, Alessandro, His Life and Works, by E. J. Dent. Royal 8vo.  
 Schaff, Dr. Philip, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Through Bible Lands. | Companion to the Greek Testament, &c.  
 St. Augustin, Melanchthon, & Neander. | The Life of, by David S. Schaff. 8vo.  
 Schäffles, Dr. A., Theory and Policy of Labour Protection. Post 8vo.  
 Schechter, S., Studies in Judaism. 8vo.  
 Scherer, Edmond, Essays on English Literature. Post 8vo.  
 ——— What is Catholicism? Post 8vo.  
 ——— James A. B., Japan To-day. Post 8vo.

- Scherer, James A. B., *Young Japan*. Post 8vo.
- W., *A History of German Literature*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Schiller, F., *Lives and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Life of, by Thomas Carlyle. | Historical Dramas. 2 vols. Sm.          |
| ——— by Heinrich Düntzer.    | Wilhelm Tell, trans. by Rev. E. Massie. |
| ——— by Henry W. Nevinson.   | Poems & Ballads, trans. by Lord Lytton. |
| Poems.                      |   |
- Schiller, F. C. S., *Riddles of the Sphinx : Philosophy of Evolution*. 8vo.
- *Humanism : Philosophical Essays*. 8vo.
- Schillings, C. G., *With Flashlight and Rifle*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Schimmelmann, Countess Adeline, *My Life at the German Court*. Post 8vo.
- Schlegel, Caroline, and *Her Friends*, by Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick. Post 8vo.
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich, *On Religion*. 8vo.
- Schliemann, Dr. H., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Ilios : City & Country of Trojans. R. | Troja.                                     |
| Troy and its Remains.                 | Tiryns : Palace of the Kings of Tiryns. R. |
| Mycenæ.                               |  |
- Schmidt, Oscar, *The Mammalia*. Post 8vo.
- Schofield, Alfred T., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Another World, Fourth Dimension.           | Unconscious Therapeutics.             |
| The Unconscious Mind.                      | Nerves in Order : Health Maintenance. |
| The Springs of Character.                  | The Knowledge of God.                 |
| Force of Mind : Mental Factor in Medicine. | Management of a Nerve Patient.        |
| Nerves in Disorder : Rational Treatment.   |                                       |
- Schofield, W. H., *English Literature, Norman Conquest to Chaucer*. P.
- Scholes, T. E. S., *The British Empire and Alliances*. 8vo.
- *Glimpses of the Ages*. 8vo.
- Schömann, G. F., *The Antiquities of Greece*. 8vo.
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, *Lives and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Life & Philosophy of, by Helen Zimmern.  | Counsels and Maxims.                          |
| Life of, by W. Wallace.                  | Religion : a Dialogue.                        |
| The World as Will and Idea. 3 vols. 8vo. | The Art of Controversy.                       |
| Studies in Pessimism.                    | Essays of, by E. Belfort Bax.                 |
| The Art of Literature.                   | On Human Nature : Essays.                     |
| The Wisdom of Life.                      | Essays of, trans. by Mrs. R. Dircks. Sm. 8vo. |
- Schreiner, Olive, *An English South African's View of the Situation*. Post 8vo.
- and C. S. C., *The Political Situation*. Post 8vo.
- Schubert, Franz, *Lives of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                      |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Biography of, by Edward Wilberforce. | by H. F. Frost.                  |
| Life of, by K. von Hellborn. 2 vols. | by E. Duncan (Master Musicians). |
- Schuchhardt, Dr. C., *Schliemann's Excavations*. 8vo.
- Schumacher, Gladys, *Fires That Sleep : Poems*. Post 8vo.
- *Gottlieb, Across the Jordan*. Post 8vo.
- Schumann, Robert, *Lives and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Music and Musicians. 2 vols.       | Early Letters of.                          |
| Life of, by Von Wasielwski.        | Life of : Told in His Letters. 2 vols.     |
| ——— by J. A. Fuller-Maitland.      | ——— by A. W. Patterson (Master Musicians). |
| ——— and Works of, by A. Reissmann. |  |
- Schuyler, Dr. Eugene, *Travels in Turkistan*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Italian Influences*. 8vo.
- *Selected Essays : Memoir*. 8vo.
- Schwatka, Frederick, *Along Alaska's Great River*. 8vo.
- Schweinfurth, Dr. George, *The Heart of Africa*. 2 vols. 8vo. & P.
- Seidmore, Eliza Ruhamah, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.
- |                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Java, the Garden of the East. | Winter India. 8vo. |
| China the Long-lived Empire.  |                    |
- Science in Public Affairs, edited by Rev. J. E. Hand. Post 8vo.

## Science. 1

Ball, Sir R. S. Works, see *name*.  
Beckett's Ast. Without Mathematics. Sm.  
Blake's Astronomical Myths. P.  
Brahe, Tycho, Scientific Life. 8vo.  
Brewster's Martyrs (Gal., Brahe, Kepler). P.  
— More Worlds than One. P.  
Chambers, G. F. Works, see *name*.  
Clerke's Stars: Astrophysics, see *name*.  
— Modern Cosmogonies. P.  
Drayson's Untrodden Ground in. 8vo.  
Elger, T. G., The Moon. R.  
Fison, A. H., Advances in Astronomy. P.  
Flammarion, Camille. Works, see *name*.  
Galilei, Galileo. Lives, see *name*.  
Giberne, Agnes. Works, see *name*.  
Gore, J. E. Works, see *name*.  
Guillemin, A., The Heavens. 8vo.  
Heath, T. E., Our Stellar Universe. R.  
Herschels and Modern Astronomy. P.  
Howe, Prof., Study of the Sky. P.  
Irving's How to Know Starry Heavens. 8o.  
Jessop, C., Past & Future: Saturn. P.

## Science. 2

Ashcroft's World's Desires (Monism). 8o.  
Ball, Are Effects of Use Inherited? Sm.  
Bastian, Dr., Life, Origin, &c, see *name*.  
Beale, Dr., Protoplasm. 3 vols. P.  
Beddard, F. E., Animal Coloration. 8vo.  
Bose's Response in Living & Non-Living. 8o.  
Browne's Practical Taxidermy. P.  
Burke, J. B., Origin of Life. 8vo.  
Carpenter, Dr., Microscope, &c., see *name*.  
Conn, H. W., Germ Life. Sm.  
Cook's Micro. Objects, Alge, &c. see *name*.  
Green, F. W. E., Colour Blindness, &c. P.  
Haddon, A. C., The Study of Man. 8vo.  
Haeckel's Riddle of Universe. P. & 8vo.  
— Wonders of Life. P.  
Hertwig, Prof., Biological Problem. Sm.  
Lodge, Sir O., Life and Matter. P.  
McKendrick, J. G., Life in Motion. Sm.  
Mantell, G. A., Animalcules. P.

## Science. 3

### Evolution, Physiology.

Argyll, Duke of, Organic Evolution. P.  
Baldwin's Development & Evolution. 8o.  
Bodington's Evolution and Biology. P.  
Bonavia's Evolution of Animals. 8vo.  
Bree, Dr., Fallacies of Darwin. P.  
Butler, Samuel. Works, see *name*.  
Chamberlain: The Child. Study in Ev. P.  
Character in the Face, &c. P.  
Cleland's Evolution, Expression, &c. P.  
Clodd, E., Evolution. P.  
— Story of Creation. P.  
Cope's Origin of the Fittest. 8vo.  
Dadson, A. J., Evolution. 8vo. & P.  
Darwin, Charles. Works, see *name*.  
Dawson's Mod. Ideas of Evolution. P.  
De Varny, H., Experimental Evol. Sm.  
Doubts about Darwinism. 8vo.  
Eimer's Organic Evol. (acquired char.). 8o.

## Astronomy.

Ledger, Rev. E., The Sun. P.  
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman. Works, see *name*.  
Lowell, Percival, Mars. 8vo.  
Maunder's Royal Observatory. P.  
— Astronomy Without Telescope. 8vo.  
Miller, W., The Heavenly Bodies. P.  
Moon, The, by Nasmyth & Carpenter. 8vo.  
Morton's Lives of Astronomers. Sm.  
Newcomb, S., Stars: Pop. Astron., see *name*.  
Orchard's Astronomy of Milton. 8vo.  
Ormathwaite's Astronomy & Geology. P.  
Parkes, S. H., Unfinished Worlds. P.  
Plunket's Ancient Calendars & Constel. P.  
Proctor, R. A. Works, see *name*.  
Turner, H. H., Modern Astronomy. P.  
— Astronomical Discovery. 8vo.  
Wallace's Man's Place in the Universe. 8o.  
Whewell, Dr., Astron. and Physics. P.  
Whewell's Plurality of Worlds. P. & 8vo.  
Young, Dr. C. A., The Sun. P.  
— Elements of Astronomy. P.

## Biology.

Mantell, G. A., Invisible World. P.  
Marey, E. J., Animal Mechanism. P.  
— E. J., Movement. P.  
Mitchell, P. C., Outlines of Biology. P.  
Newbigin, M. J., Colour in Nature. P.  
Newman, George, Bacteria. 8vo.  
Nisbet, J. F., Marriage and Heredity. P.  
Pasteur, Life and Work, see *name*.  
Phillips, J., Life on the Earth, &c. P.  
Poulton, E. B., Colours of Animals. P.  
Somerville's Microscopic Science, 2 vls. P.  
Spencer's Principles of Biology. 2 vls. 8vo.  
Syme, D., Modification of Organisms. P.  
Trouessart's Microbes, Ferments, &c. P.  
Ward's Minute Marvels of Nature. 8vo.  
Weininger, O., Sex and Character. 8vo.  
Weismann on Germ Plasm., &c., see *name*.  
Woodhead, G. S., Bacteria. Sm.

Evolution by Atrophy. P.

— of Sex. Sm.

Figuier, L., Human Race. 8vo.

— Mammalia. 8vo.

Fiske, J., Darwinism. P.

— Evolutionist. P.

Foster's Hist. Physiol. 16th-18th C. 8vo.

Galton, Francis. Works, see *name*.

Gerard's Old Riddle & Newest Answer. P.

Guenther, Darwinism & Prob. of Life. 8o.

Guibert, J., In the Beginning. 8vo.

Haeckel on Evol. & Creation, see *name*.

Hartmann, R., Anthropoid Apes. P.

Haycraft's Darwinism & Race Progress. P.

Headley, F. W., Prob. of Evolution. 8vo.

— Life and Evolution. 8vo.

Henslow, Rev. G., Evolution. & Relig. P.

Hewitt's Creation, Develop. or Evol. P.





**Science—Evolution, Physiology, continued.**

- Hutton, F. W., *Darwinism & Lamarckism*. P.  
 — Lesson of Evolution. Sm.  
 Huxley, Prof. Life and Works, see *name*.  
 Lamarck, his Life and Work. P.  
 Lankester, E. R., *Longevity*. P.  
 — Degeneration. Sm.  
 — Nature & Man, Romanes Lect. '05. 8o.  
 Lavater, J. C., *Physiognomy*. 8vo.  
 Main's Expression in Nature. P.  
 Mantegazza's Physiognomy. Sm.  
 Marshall, A. M., *Darwinian Theory*. 8vo.  
 Martin H. T., *Castorologia*. 8vo.  
 Metchnikoff's Nature of Man. 8vo.  
 Mivart's Contemporary Evolution. P.  
 — The Cat (Anatomy). 8vo.  
 Moore, J. H., *Universal Kinship*. P.  
 Morgan's Conduct and Evolution. P.  
 Nichols, Dr., *Human Physiology*. P.  
 Osborn, F. H., *Greeks to Darwin*. 8vo.  
 Paget, S., *Experiments on Animals*. P.  
 Parker, W. K., *Mammalian Descent*. 8vo.  
 Pascoe, E., *The Darwinian Theory*. Sm.  
 Pearson, K., *Chances of Death*. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Physiology for Practical Use. 2 vls. P.  
 Reid, G., *Present Evolution of Man*. 8vo.

**Science. 4**

- Allen, Grant. Works, see *name*.  
 Babington's Journal and Letters. 8vo.  
 Balfour, J. H., *Manual of Botany*. P.  
 Bentham, G., 1800-84, by B. D. Jackson. P.  
 Burbank, L., *New Creations, Plant Life*. P.  
 Carpenter's Vegetable Botany. Sm.  
 Catlow, A., *Popular Field Botany*. P.  
 — *Popular Greenhouse Botany*. P.  
 Colman's Types of British Plants. P.  
 Cook's Marvels of Plant Life, &c., see *name*.  
 Crawford's Wild Flowers, Scotland. 8vo.  
 Darwin, Charles. Works, see *name*.  
 Elliot's Nature Studies (Plant Life). P.  
 Figuer, L., *Vegetable World*. 8vo.  
 Geddes, P., *Modern Botany*. Sm.  
 Guppy's Naturalist in Pacific. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Heath, F. G., *Ferns, Trees, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Henslow's, Prof. Works, see *name*.  
 Hibberd's Field Flowers. P.  
 Kerner's Flowers and Unbidden Guests. P.  
 Lankester's Wild Flowers Worth Notice. P.  
 Lubbock, Sir J., *On Seedlings, Buds and Stipules, Flowers, Plants, etc.*, see *name*.

**Science. 5**

- Cohn's Chemistry in Daily Life. Sm.  
 Dalton, John, & *Modern Chemistry*. Sm.  
 Liebig, J., *Letters on Chemistry*. P.  
 Muir's Atoms, Alchemy, &c., see *name*.  
 Pasteur, Louis, see *name*.  
 Ramsay's Gases of Atmosphere. P.

**Science. 6**

- Allen, Grant. Works, see *name*.  
 Badenoch's Romance Insect World. Sm.  
 — True Tales of Insects. 8vo.  
 Butler's Our Household Insects. P.

- Reid, G., *Alcoholism: Study in Heredity*. P.  
 — Principles of Heredity. 8vo.  
 Romanes, George J. Works, see *name*.  
 Saleeby, C. W., *The Cycle of Life*. 8vo.  
 — Evolution, the Master-Key. 8vo.  
 Salisbury, Marquis of, *Evolution*. Sm.  
 Schmidt, O., *The Mammalia*. P.  
 Smyth's Place of Death in Evolution. Sm.  
 — Through Science to Faith. 8vo.  
 Stewart, A., *Our Temperaments*. 8vo.  
 Stirling, Dr. J. H., *Darwinism*. 8vo.  
 Stoll, Grand Survival: Spencer's Evol. 8o.  
 Sully, J., *An Essay on Laughter*. 8vo.  
 Swiney: *Cosmic Procession (Femine)*. P.  
 Tayler's Social Evol. Temperaments. 8o.  
 Tyler's Whence & the Whither of Man. P.  
 Vernon's Variation in Animals & Plants. P.  
 Wallace, A. R., *Natural Selection*. P.  
 — *Darwinism*. P.  
 — My Life, Events & Opinions. 2v. 8o.  
 Weismann's Evol., Heredity, &c., see *name*.  
 What is Truth? by 'Nemo.' P.  
 Williams, W. M., *Phrenology*. 8vo.  
 Wilson, Dr. A., *on Evolution*. P.  
 — Right Hand: Left-Handedness. P.

**Botany.**

- Macmillan's Poetry of Plants. P.  
 Millican, A., *Orchid Hunter*. 8vo.  
 Moore, T., *British Ferns and Allies*. P.  
 Muller, H., *Fertilization of Flowers*. 8vo.  
 Phillips, W., *British Discomycetes*. P.  
 Praeger's Open-Air Studies in Botany. P.  
 Pratt's Haunts of Wild Flowers. P.  
 Riviera Nature Notes. 8vo.  
 Rodway, J., *In the Guiana Forest*. P.  
 — Forest and Stream. Sm.  
 Step, Edward, *Wild Flowers, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Taylor, Dr. J. E. Works, see *name*.  
 Thomson's Wander. Among Wild Flowers. P.  
 Vaughan's Wild Flowers, Selborne. P.  
 Wallace, A. R., *Island Life*. 8vo.  
 Ward, H. M., *The Oak*. P.  
 — J., *Peeps into Nature's Ways*. 8vo.  
 Watkins, Rev. M. G., *In the Country*. P.  
 Watson, John, *Sylvan Folk*. Sm.  
 — Nature and Woodcraft. P.  
 — Year in the Fields. Sm.  
 Wilkinson's Weeds & Wild Flowers. P.  
 Wilson, Dr. A., *Glimpses of Nature*. P.

**Chemistry.**

- Roscoe, Sir H. E., *Life & Experiences*. 8o.  
 — Lessons in Element. Chemistry. Sm.  
 Sedgwick's Man's Position (Elements). P.  
 Stockhardt, Dr., *Prin. of Chemistry*. Sm.  
 Vogel, Dr., *Chemistry of Light, &c.* P.  
 Wurtz, A., *Atomic Theory*. P.

**Entomology.**

- Carpenter, G. H., *Insects*. P.  
 Fabre, J. H., *Insect Life*. P.  
 Furneaux, W., *Butterflies and Moths*. P.  
 — Outdoor World. Sm.





**Science—Entomology, continued.**

Humphrey's Butterfly Vivarium. P.  
Kerr's Nature thro' Micros. & Camera. 8vo.  
Lubbock, Sir J., Ants, Bees, Wasps. P.  
——— Origin of Insects. P.  
McCook, Dr., Old Farm Fairies. P.  
Michelet, J., Insect and Bird. 2 bks. R.  
Ormerod, E. Auto. (Economic Ent.). 8o.

**Science. 7**

Ansted, Prof. Works, see *name*.  
Argyll, Duke of, Geology & Deluge. 8vo.  
Bonney's Story of Our Planet. 8vo.  
——— Ice Work. P.  
Brown, Robert, Our Earth. 3 vols. R.  
Browne's Building of the Br. Isles. Sm.  
Dawson, Sir J. W. Works, see *name*.  
Donnelly, I., Ragnarok. P.  
——— Atlantis. P.  
Drayson's Glacial Epoch, &c., see *name*.  
Galloway, Rev. W. B. Works, see *name*.  
Geikie, Sir A. Works, see *name*.  
——— James, Ice Age, &c., see *name*.  
Giberne, Agnes. World's Foundations. P.  
Guppy's Observ. Pacific (Vanua Levu). 8o.  
Hall's Worlds of Earth; Past, Pres., &c. P.  
Howorth, H. H., Mammoth & Flood. 8vo.  
——— Glacial Nightmare. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Hull, E., Physical Hist. British Isles. 8vo.  
——— Geological History. Sm.  
——— Phys. Geology & Geog. Ireland. P.  
Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Works, see *name*.  
Hutton's Lesson of Evolution. Sm.  
Kingsley, C., Town Geology. P.

**Science. 8**

**Electricity, Mechanics, Optics, &c.**

Ball, W. W. R., Newton's Principia. P.  
Brend, W. A., Story of Ice. Sm.  
Caillard, E. M. Electricity, &c., see *name*.  
Carpenter, W. L., Energy in Nature. P.  
DeTunzelmann, G. W., Electricity. Sm.  
Duncan's New Knowledge: Phys. & Chem. P.  
Faraday, Dr., Lives & Works, see *name*.  
Fisher, Rev., Physics of Earth's Crust. 8vo.  
Ganot's Physics, Exptl. & Applied. 8o.  
Gibson, C. R., Works, see *name*.  
Glazebrook, R. T., Laws, &c. of Matter. P.  
Guillemin, A., Forces of Nature. R.  
Hampson's Paradoxes, Nature & Science. P.  
Hooper's Aether and Gravitation. 8vo.  
Hovenden, F., On Heat & Electricity. 8vo.  
Kerr, R., Wireless Telegraphy. Sm.  
Lockyer's Studies in Spectrum Analysis. P.  
Maxwell, J. C., Modern Physics. Sm.  
——— on Electricity. 8vo.  
Mayer, A. M., On Sound. Sm.  
Mendenall's Century of Electricity. Sm.  
Munro's Story of Electricity. Sm.  
Ovenden's Marvels: World of Light. P.  
Roscoe's Spectrum Analysis. 8vo.  
Rutherford's Radioactive Transforma. 8o.

**Science. 9**

**Physical Geography, Volcanoes,  
The Ocean, &c.**

Abercromby, Hon. R., The Weather. P.  
——— Seas & Skies in Many Latitudes. 8vo.

Peckham's Wasps, Social & Solitary. P.  
Selous, E., Romance of Insect Life. P.  
Walwyn's Nature's Nursery. P.  
Ward's Peeps into Nature's Ways. 8vo.  
Weed's Nat. Biog. Butterflies, Moths. 8o.  
Wood, Rev. J. G. Works, see *name*.

**Geology.**

Lobley, J. L., Geology for All. P.  
Lyell, Sir Charles. Works, see *name*.  
Mantell, G. A. Works, see *name*.  
Martin, E. A., A Piece of Coal. Sm.  
Miller, Hugh. Works, see *name*.  
Murchison, Sir R., Siluria. 8vo.  
Nicholson's Life History of the Earth. P.  
Nicols, A., Earth's Physical History. P.  
Page, D., Economic Geology. P.  
——— Philosophy of Geology. Sm.  
Posewitz, Dr., Borneo, its Geology, &c. 8vo.  
Prestwich, J., Geology. 2 vols. R.  
——— Tradition of the Flood. 8vo.  
Roberts, R. D., Earth's History. Sm.  
Scrope's Geol. & Volcanoes of France. 8vo.  
Seeley, H. G., Earth in Past Ages. Sm.  
Shaler, N. S. Works, see *name*.  
Sollas, W. J., Age of the Earth. 8vo.  
Symonds, Rev., Records of the Rocks. P.  
Von Zittel's Geol. & Paleontol. to 20th C. P.  
Woodward's Geol., England & Wales. P.  
Wright, Dr., Ice Age N. America. 8vo.  
——— Man and Glacial Period. P.

**Physics.**

Sedgwick's Light the Dominant Force. P.  
——— Man's Position (Forces). P.  
Shenstone's New Physics & Chemistry. 8o.  
Siemens' Conservation Solar Energy. 8vo.  
——— Scientific Works. 3 vols. 8vo.  
Snyder's New Concepts of Science. 8vo.  
Some Unrecognized Laws of Nature. 8vo.  
Stallo's Concepts, &c. Modern Physics. P.  
Stewart, B., Conservation of Energy. P.  
Stokes, Sir G. G., On Light. 3 vols. Sm.  
Story's Wireless Telegraphy. Sm.  
Tait, P. G., Properties of Matter. P.  
——— Lectures on Physical Science. P.  
Thompson's Electricity & Magnetism. Sm.  
——— Light Visible & Invisible. P.  
Thomson, J. J., Electricity & Matter. P.  
——— (Kelvin), Popular Lect. 3 v. Sm.  
Trowbridge, J., What is Electricity? P.  
Tyndall on Heat, Electricity, &c., see *name*.  
Von Siemens, Scientific Papers. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Walmsley, R. M., Electric Current. P.  
Whetham's Recent Devel. Phys. Sci. P.  
Williams, W. M., Treatise on Heat. P.  
Winslow, Dr. C. F., Force & Nature. 8vo.  
Wright, Lewis, Light. P.

**Physiography and  
Meteorology.**

Angot, A., The Aurora Borealis. P.  
Archibald's The Earth's Atmosphere. Sm.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Science—Physiography and Meteorology, continued.**

- Avebury's Scenery of England. 8vo.  
 Bonney, T. G., Volcanoes. 8vo.  
 Collinson's Rainmaking & Sunshine. P.  
 Clayden, A. W., Cloud Studies. P.  
 Croll, J., Climate and Time. P.  
 Cunyngame's Time and Clocks. P.  
 Dana's Characteristics of Volcanoes. R.  
 Darwin, G. H., The Tides. P.  
 Digby's Nat. Law in Terrest. Phenom. 8vo.  
 Dutton's Earthquakes & New Seismol. 8o.  
 Fitzroy, Adml., The Weather Book. 8vo.  
 Flammarion's Thunder & Lightning. P.  
 Forbes, J. D., Theory of Glaciers. 8vo.  
 Geikie's Scenery of Scotland. P.  
 ——— Ancient Volcanoes *Gt. Brit.* 2 v. R.  
 ——— Landscape in History, &c. 8vo.  
 Giberne, A., The Mighty Deep. P.  
 Hartwig's Sea & Its Living Wonders. 8vo.  
 ——— Subterranean World. 8vo.  
 ——— Aërial World: Atmosphere, &c. 8vo.  
 Heilprin's Mt. Pelée & Martinique, '02. 8vo.  
 Herschel, Sir J., Physical Geography. P.  
 Huxley's Physiography, ed. by Gregory. P.  
 Johnson, Amy, Sunshine. Sm.  
 Johnston, K., Physical Geography. P.  
 Judd, J. W., Volcanoes. P.  
 Kilgour's Ben Nevis (Observatory). P.  
 Ley, Rev. W. C., Cloudland. 8vo.  
 Lobley, J. L., Mount Vesuvius. 8vo.  
 Lubbock's Scenery of Switzerland. P.  
 Mackinder's Britain and Br. Seas. 8vo.  
 Madden, J., The Wilderness, &c. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Marr, J. E., Scientific Study of Scenery. P.  
 Maury's Phys. Geography of the Sea. 8vo.  
 Mills' Realm of Nature. Sm.  
 Milne, J., Earthquakes, &c. P.  
 ——— Seismology. P.  
 Nottage's In Search of a Climate. R.  
 Page, D., Physical Geography. Sm.  
 Phipson, Dr., Mysteries of Nature, &c. P.  
 Radcliffe, Dr., New Chapter in Nature. 8vo.  
 Reclus, E., History of a Mountain. P.  
 ——— Ocean & Earth. 2 books. R.  
 Rodwell, G. F., Etna. P.  
 Russell, Hon. R., On Hail. 8vo.  
 Scott, R. H., Elementary Meteorology. P.  
 Scrope, G. P., Volcanoes, History, &c. 8vo.  
 ——— Extinct Volcanoes, C. France. 8vo.  
 Somerville's Physical Geog. 2 vols. P.  
 Tyndall, John, Glaciers of the Alps. P.  
 Wild, J. J., Thalassa: The Ocean. 8vo.  
 Willson's Lost Eng., Subm'd. Coasts. Sm.

**Science. 10**

- Alcock's Naturalist in Indian Seas. 8o.  
 Beaven, A. H., Fishes I Have Known. P.  
 Beddard, F. E., Book of Whales. 8vo.  
 Blake's Zoology for Students. P.  
 Blandford's Zoology of Abyssinia. 8vo.  
 Bos, Dr., Agricultural Zoology. P.  
 Broderip's Zoological Recreations. P.  
 Buckland, F. T., Fish Hatching. P.  
 Bullen, F. T., Our Heritage the Sea. P.  
 ——— Creatures of the Sea. 8vo.  
 Dean, B., Fishes Living & Fossil. 8vo.  
 Furneaux, W., Life in Ponds & Streams. P.  
 Giberne, A., Romance of Mighty Deep. P.  
 Gunther's Study of Fishes. 8vo.  
 Hickson, Sydney J., Works, see *name*.  
 Howorth, H. H., Mammoth & Flood. 8vo.  
 Huxley, Prof., Works, see *name*.  
 Johnston, G., Conchology. 8vo.  
 Kew, H. W., Dispersal of Shells. P.  
 Lankester, E. R., Extinct Animals. 8vo.  
 Lindsay's Story of Animal Life. Sm.  
 Lydekker, R., Works, see *name*.  
 Mitchell, J. M., The Herring. 8vo.

**Science. 11****Natural History.**

- Abbott, Charles, Travels in a Tree Top. P.  
 ——— Dr. C. C., Upland & Meadow. P.  
 Adams' A Naturalist in Japan, &c. 8vo.  
 Aflalo, F., Wks. (Br. Nat. Hist.), see *name*.  
 Allen, Grant, Wks. (Insects, &c.), see *name*.  
 Andre's Naturalist in Guianas. 8vo.  
 Arnold, E. L., Bird Life in England. P.  
 Ashton's Curious Creatures in Zoology. 8o.  
 Audubon, J., & His Journals. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Ball's Notes of Naturalist: S. America. P.

**Palæontology and Zoology.**

- Mivart, St. George. Works, see *name*.  
 Morgan, C. L., Animal Sketches. P.  
 Nicols, A., Zoological Notes. P.  
 Oswald, F. L., Zoological Sketches. 8vo.  
 Owen, R., Palæontology. 8vo.  
 Pycraft's Story of Fish Life. Sm.  
 ——— Story of Reptile Life. Sm.  
 Rolleston, Papers & Addresses. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Romanes, G. J., Jelly Fish, &c. P.  
 Samuelson, J., Earthworm & Housefly. P.  
 Seeley's Dragons of the Air: Fossil, Rept. P.  
 Stebbing, Rev. T., History of Crustacea. P.  
 Step, E., By the Deep Sea. Sm.  
 ——— Shell Life: British Mollusca. P.  
 Thomson's Depths of the Sea. 8vo.  
 ——— J. A., Animal Life. Sm.  
 Tutt, J. W., Works, see *name*.  
 Van Beneden's Animal Parasites, &c. P.  
 Van Dyke's Opal Sea (Ocean Science &c.) P.  
 Von Zittel's Geology & Palæontology. P.  
 Wallace's Malay Archipelago. 1&2 vols. P.  
 Wright, Dr. E., Animal Life. R.

**Popular Zoology.**

- Ball, V., Jungle Life in India. 8vo.  
 Bardswell's Notes from Nature's Gard. 8o.  
 Bartlett's Life Among Wild Beasts. 8vo.  
 ——— Wild Animals in Captivity. 8vo.  
 Bates, H., Naturalist on River Amazon. P.  
 Beaugrand, C., Walks Abroad. 8vo.  
 Beaven's Birds I Have Known. P.  
 ——— Animals I Have Known. P.  
 Beccari's Gt. Forests of Borneo. 8vo.  
 Beddard's Nat. Hist., Zoo's (Vertebrates). P.



**Science—Natural History, continued.**

Beebe's Two Bird Lovers, Mexico. 8vo.  
 Bell, R., My Strange Pets (Birds, &c.). 8vo.  
 Belt, T., Naturalist in Nicaragua. P.  
 Benison, Nature's Fairy Land. Sm.  
 — Haunts of Nature. Sm.  
 Blanchan's How attract Birds (N. Am.). 8o.  
 Bond's Bird Life in Wild Wales. P.  
 Brightwen, Mrs. Works, see *name*.  
 Browne's Nat. H. Norfolk, Birds, Fishes. 8o.  
 Bryden, H. A., Animals of Africa. P.  
 — Nature, &c., in Brit. (S. Birds). 8o.  
 Buckland, F. T. Works, see *name*.  
 Burroughs, John. Works, see *name*.  
 Chapman's Bird Life of the Borders. 8vo.  
 Collingwood, Naturalist on China Seas. 8vo.  
 Cooke, Dr. M. C. Works, see *name*.  
 Cornish, C. J. Works, see *name*.  
 Country Month by Month. 1v. 8o. 12pts. P.  
 Crawford, J., Scot. Nat. H., see *name*.  
 Cunningham's Ind. Friends (Birds, &c.). P.  
 Dale, T., The Fox (In Nature & Sport). P.  
 Deer Family (American), Roosevelt, &c. P.  
 De Quatrefages, A., Rambles. 2 vols. P.  
 Dewar, G., Bird & Nature Studies, see *name*.  
 — D., Bombay Ducks; Birds & Beasts. 8o.  
 Distant's Naturalist in the Transvaal. 8vo.  
 Dixon, C., Birds, Caliology, see *name*.  
 Dog Stories from the 'Spectator.' P.  
 DuChailu's World of the Great Forest. P.  
 Eastern Persia, Zoology and Geol. v 2. 8o.  
 Edward, T., Scotch Naturalist. P.  
 Edwardes, E. T., Sidelights of Nature. P.  
 — An Idler in the Wilds (Birds). P.  
 Edwards, C., Naturalist's Camp Fires. P.  
 Elliot's Naturalist in Mid. Africa. 8vo.  
 Emerson, P. H. Works, see *name*.  
 English, D., Beasties Courageous. P.  
 Eton Nature Study, by Hill & Webb. 2v. P.  
 Figuier, Louis. Works, see *name*.  
 Flower, on Horse, Museums, &c., see *name*.  
 Forbes, Naturalist in E. Archipelago. 8vo.  
 Fowler, W. W., Tales of Birds, &c., see *name*.  
 From Spring to Fall. P.  
 Furneaux's Sea Shore & N. H., see *name*.  
 Garner, R. L., Speech of Monkeys. P.  
 — Gorillas, &c. 8vo.  
 Glasfurd's Rifle & Romance, Ind. Jungle. 8o.  
 Gosse, P. H. (Marine Nat. H.), see *name*.  
 — British Ornithology. P.  
 Graham, P. A., Year with Nature. P.  
 Green, Rev. G. C., Natural History, &c. P.  
 Groos, Karl, Play of Animals. P.  
 Gurney, J. H., A Naturalist in Egypt. 8vo.  
 Hamerton, P., Chapters on Animals. 8vo.  
 — The Sylvan Year. 8vo.  
 Hamilton, E., Riverside Naturalist. 8vo.  
 Harting, J. E., on Birds, Animals, see *name*.  
 Hayward, Jane M., Bird Notes. Sm.  
 Heddley, F., Structure & Life of Birds. P.  
 Hehn, V., Wanderings of Plants, &c. 8vo.  
 Heilprin, A., Distribution of Animals. P.  
 Henty, G. A., Those other Animals. Sm.  
 Herrick's Home Life of Wild Birds. 8vo.

Hewett's Open-Air Boy. P.  
 Holder, C. F., The Ivory King. R.  
 Home of a Naturalist. P.  
 Hopley, Catherine C., Snakes. 8vo.  
 Houghton's Country Wlks.: Naturalist. P.  
 Houssay, F., Industries of Animals. Sm.  
 Hudson, W. H., Birds, &c., see *name*.  
 Hulbert's Forest Neighbours: Wild A. 8o.  
 In Green Leaf & the Sere. P.  
 Japp, A. H., Our Common Cuckoo, &c. P.  
 Jefferies, Richard. Works, see *name*.  
 Job's Among Waterfowl (American). 8vo.  
 — Wild Wings (N. Amer. Birds). 8vo.  
 Johns, Rev. C. A., British Birds. P.  
 Jones, W., Animal Life. P.  
 Kearton, Richard. Birds, &c., see *name*.  
 Kennedy, W., Beasts, Studies of Pets. P.  
 Kerr's Nature, Curious & Beautiful. P.  
 Knight, Francis A. Works, see *name*.  
 Knox's Ornithological Rambles: Sussex. P.  
 Lane's Rabbits, Cats and Caves. 8vo.  
 Leighton's British Serpents. P.  
 Leigh's Our School Out of Doors. P.  
 Lilford, Lord, On Birds. R.  
 Long's Birds and Beasts, see *name*.  
 Lord's Naturalist in Vancouver. 2 vols. P.  
 Lubbock's Insects, Plants, &c., see *name*.  
 Lydekker, R., On Mammals, &c., see *name*.  
 Mangin, A., The Desert World. R.  
 McCook, Dr., Tenants of an Old Farm. P.  
 Maeterlinck, M., My Dog. P.  
 Maxwell's Mems. of Months, v. 3 (Birds). P.  
 Miall, Prof., Round the Year. P.  
 — House, Garden and Field. P.  
 Miller, Mary R., The Brook Book. 8vo.  
 — Olive T., Queer Pets. 8vo.  
 Milman, Helen, Outside the Garden. P.  
 Milner, G., Nature in Arran. Sm.  
 Morris, Rev. F. O., Letters on Birds. Sm.  
 Morrison's Zig-Zags at the Zoo. R.  
 Moseley's Nat. on the 'Challenger.' 8vo.  
 Naturalist on the Prowl, A. P.  
 Owen, J. A., Forest, Field & Fell. P.  
 Page, H. A., Animal Anecdotes. P.  
 Patterson's Nat. Hist. Norfolk, see *name*.  
 Peel's Zoological Gardens, Europe. 8vo.  
 Pigott, T., London Birds & Insects. R. & 8o.  
 Pike, O., Birds, Pen & Camera, see *name*.  
 Pollard, E. H., Birds of My Parish. P.  
 Pycraft, W. P., Story of Bird Life. P.  
 Rees, A. W., Creatures of the Night. P.  
 Riviera Nature Notes. 8vo.  
 Roberts, C., Studies of Animals, see *name*.  
 Robinson, Phil. Works, see *name*.  
 Robinson, E. K., To-day, Nature (Birds). P.  
 — The Country Day by Day. P.  
 — L., Wild Traits Tame Animals. 8o.  
 Rodd, E. H., Birds of Cornwall, &c. 8vo.  
 Romance of Animal Arts & Crafts. P.  
 St. John's Note Bks. (Scot. Birds, &c.) 8vo.  
 Seebohm, H., Birds of Siberia. 8vo.  
 Selous, E., Bird Life: Seals, &c., see *name*.



**Science—Natural History, continued.**

Sharp's Birds, Studies with Camera. P.  
 Sharpe, R., Wonders of Bird World. 8vo.  
 Smith, R. B., Bird Life & Bird Lore. P.  
 Snell's Camera in the Fields. P.  
 Son of Marshes, Nature Stories, *see* Son.  
 Talbot, Col. J. S., Foxes at Home. 8o.  
 Tale of the Serpent (Australian). Sm.  
 Tennent, Sir J., Nat. Hist. of Ceylon. P.  
 Thomas, E., The Woodland Life. P.  
 Thompson, E., Animals & Birds, *see name*.  
 ——— L., Who's Who at the Zoo. 8vo.  
 Thomson's Nat. Hist. of the Year. Sm.  
 Thoreau, H. D. Works, *see name*.  
 Trail, C. P., Pearls and Pebbles. 8vo.  
 Tribes on My Frontier: Indian Nature. P.  
 Verney, Lady, Sketches from Nature. Sm.  
 Wallace, A., Malay, Amazon, &c., *see name*.

**Science. 12**

**Essays, Lectures, &c.**

Allen, Grant. Works, *see name*.  
 Argyll, Duke of, What is Science? P.  
 ——— Unity of Nature. 8vo.  
 Awdry, Mrs., Early Chapters in Science. P.  
 Buckley, Arabella B. Works, *see name*.  
 Caird's University Addresses. 8vo.  
 Caithness, Earl of, Lectures. P.  
 Clifford, W. K., Exact Sciences. P.  
 Draper, Dr., Scientific Memoirs. 8vo.  
 Fiske, J., Century of Science. P.  
 Frankland's Story of Euclid. Sm.  
 Gray, Asa, Scientific Papers. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Helmholtz, H., Popular Lectures. 2 vols. P.  
 Holland, Sir H., Fragmentary Papers. 8vo.  
 Hovenden, F., What is Life? 8vo.  
 Huggins, Sir W., The Royal Society. R.  
 Humane Science Lectures. Sm.  
 Lankester, E., Advancemnt. of Science. 8vo.  
 Lectures on Method of Science. 8vo.  
 Leisure Readings in Science. P.  
 Lodge, Dr., Pioneers of Science. P.  
 Scollard, Clinton, On Sunny Shores. Post 8vo.

Scoones, W. B., Four Centuries of English Letters. Post 8vo.

Scot, Michael, An Enquiry into the Life and Legend of. 8vo.

Scotch Loch-Fishing, by 'Black Palmer.' Small 8vo.

**Scotland. I (See Fiction, Part III.)**

Anderson's Early Christian, &c. 4 v. 8vo.  
 Argyll, 'Great Marquess,' 1607-61. 8vo.  
 Brown's Scotland, Time of Mary. 8vo.  
 Buchanan, G., (Reformn.) Lives, *see name*.  
 Burton, Dr., The Scot Abroad. P.  
 ——— History of. 7 vols. 8vo.  
 Cowan, S., The Gowrie Conspiracy. 8vo.  
 Craik's Cent. of Hist., 1745-1872. 2v. 8vo.  
 Cunningham, Dr., Church Hist. of. 2v. 8vo.  
 Fittis, R., Heroines of Scotland. P.  
 Graham of Claverhouse, 1648-89, *see name*.  
 Henderson's Casket Letters (1567). P.  
 Innes, A. T., Studies in S. History. Sm.  
 ——— C., Sketches Early Scot. History. 8o.  
 James VI. & Gowrie Mystery (1600). 8vo.  
 Jean, Lady (Douglas Cause), 1698-1753. 8o.  
 Jesse's Memoirs of the Pretenders. P.

Walwyn's Nature Riddles (Birds, Rep.). P.  
 ——— Nature's Nursery, Insects, &c. P.  
 Waterton, C., Natural History. P.  
 Watson, J. Works, *see name*.  
 Westell, P., Br. Birds & Nature, *see name*.  
 Whishaw, F. J., Romance of the Woods. P.  
 White's Nat. Hist. of Selborne. P. & 8vo.  
 Wild Fowl of Great Britain. 8vo.  
 Williams' Next to Ground (America). P.  
 Wilson, Dr., A Naturalist's Note-Book. P.  
 ——— Wild Animals & Birds. P.  
 Witchell's Evolution of Bird Song. P.  
 ——— Nature's Story of the Year. P.  
 Witherby, H. F., Forest Birds. Sm.  
 Wood, Rev. J. G. Works, *see name*.  
 Wright, M. O., Four-footed Americans. P.  
 Year With the Birds, A. P.

**General.**

Marmery, J. V., Progress of Science. 8vo.  
 Mivart, St. George. Works, *see name*.  
 Newcomb's Side Lights, Astronomy, &c. 8o.  
 Pearson, K., Grammar of Scien. Sm. & 8o.  
 Pepper, J. H., Play Book of Science. P.  
 Pettigrew, Dr., Animal Locomotion. P.  
 Phin's Seven Follies of Science. P.  
 Prestwich, Lady, Essays, Geological, &c. 8o.  
 Radcliffe, Dr., Proteus. 8vo.  
 Routledge, R., History of Science. P.  
 Science Lect. at S. Kensington. 2 vols. P.  
 ——— and Public Affairs, Essays. P.  
 Scoffern's Stray Leaves of Science. 8vo.  
 Snyder's New Concepts. of Science. 8vo.  
 Thomson's Progress of Science, 19th C. P.  
 Wallace, A. R., Wonderful Century. P.  
 ——— Studies Scientific, &c. 2v. P.  
 Watson, W. H., Science Teachings. Sm.  
 Williams, W., Science Short Chapters. P.  
 ——— H. S., Story of 19th C. Science. P.  
 Wilson, Dr. Andrew. Works, *see name*.

**General History.**

Jusserand's King's Life (James I.). Sm.  
 Keith, D., Civil & Ecclesiastical. 2 v. P.  
 Knight's 19th Cent. Scotsmen. 8vo.  
 Knox, John, Lives, *see name*.  
 Lang, A. Historical Works, *see name*.  
 Leighton, Archbp., Life & Lett. 1611-84. 8o.  
 Leven, Earl of, Life of (17th C.). 8vo.  
 Mackintosh's Hist. of Civilisation. 4v. 8vo.  
 ——— Scotland. P.  
 MacLagan, Dr., Myths Hist. & Traditn. 8vo.  
 ——— Perth Incident, 1396. 8vo.  
 Mary Stuart, Lives, &c., *see name*.  
 Mathieson's Pol. & Relig., 1550-1695. 2v. 8o.  
 ——— Scotland & Union 1695-1747. 8vo.  
 Munro, Dr., Prehistoric. 8vo.  
 Murray's Life in Scotland, 1791-1899. P.  
 Oliphant, Mrs., Child's History. Sm.

**Scotland—continued.**

Robert the Bruce, by Maxwell. P.  
Scott, Hon. Mrs., *Trag.* of Fotheringay. 8vo.  
Scott's Tales, Grandfather, 1033-1788. 8o.  
Skelton, John. Works, see *name*.  
Skene's Scotland, B.C. 55 A.D. 1286. 3v. 8vo.  
Stair, Annals of Earls (17th C.). 2 v. 8vo.  
Stuart, Prince Charles, see *name*.

**Scotland. 2 (See Fiction, Part III.) Topographical, Social, & Local History.**

Argyll's Scot. as it Was and Is. 2 v. 8vo.  
Beveridge, D., *Between Ochils & Forth*. P.  
Blackie's Altavona, Life in Highlands. P.  
——— *Highlanders & Land Laws*. 8vo.  
Buchanan, R., *The Hebrid Isles*. P.  
Burton, Dr., *Cairngorm Mountains*. Sm.  
Campbell's Witchcraft, Highlds., see *name*.  
Carlyle Country (Ecclefechan), J. Sloan. R.  
Crawford, J. H., *Nat. Hist., &c.*, see *name*.  
Crockett, S. R., *Raiderland (Galloway)*. P.  
——— *W., Scott Country (Border)*. 8vo.  
——— *Abbotsford*. 8vo.

Crosland's Unspeakable Scot. P.  
Cumming, C., *In the Hebrides*. P.  
Dougall, Burns' Co'nt'y, Ayr, Nithsdale. P.  
Douglas' Country Gentleman (Border). P.  
Dunbar's Social Life (Moray). 2 v. 8vo.  
Early Travellers in Scotland. 8vo.  
Fergusson, R. M., *Far North, Orkney. P.*  
——— *Our Trip North (Orkney)*. P.

Fittis, R. S., *Sports and Pastimes*. 8vo.  
Fleming (Pet Marj.), *Kirkcaldy, 1803-11*. 8o.  
Freer's Outer Isles (Hebrides). 8vo.  
Geikie, Sir A., *Scenery of*. P.

——— *Reminiscences (19th Century)*. 8vo.  
Gillespie's Humours of Scottish Life. P.  
Gordon, A., *Folks O' Carglen*. P.  
Gorrie's Summer & Winters, Orkneys. Sm.  
Goudie, *Celtic & Scan. Hist. Shetland*. 8o.  
Graham, R. B., *District of Menteith*. Sm.  
——— *G., Social Life (18th C.)*. 2 v. 8vo.

Green, Dr., *Scottish Pictures*. R.  
Guthrie's Old Scottish Customs. P.  
Haliburton, H., *Furth in Field*. P.  
Hammerton's Tony's Highland Tour. P.  
Heathcote, Norman, *St. Kilda*. 8vo.  
Henderson's Old World Scotland. 8vo.  
Highlands of Scotland in 1750. P.  
Holding's Watery Wand. W. Lochs. P.  
Hunnewell, J., *Lands of Scott*. P.  
Inglis, J., *Oor Ain Folk*. P.

——— *Humour of the Scot*. P.  
Johnson, Dr., *Tour in Hebrides*, see *name*.  
Johnson's Land of Heather (Thrums). P.  
Johnston, J. B., *Place Names of*. Sm.  
Kilgour's 20 Years on Ben Nevis. P.  
Lauder, Sir T., *Scottish Rivers*. P.  
Leaves from Our Jour. in Highlands. 8vo.

**Scott, Clement, Works of. Post 8vo.**

Round About the Islands. 8vo.  
Lays of a Londoner.  
Blossom Land and Fallen Leaves.  
Over the Hills and Far Away.  
Thirty Years at the Play.

**General History.**

Taylor, Dr., *Historic Families*. 2 vols. R.  
Thomson, Mrs. (Mems. of Jacobites). 3v. 8vo.  
Wallace, R. (Prof. & M.P.), *Life*, '31-99. 8o.  
——— *Sir W., by A. F. Murison*. P.  
Wilson's Pre-historic Annals. 2 v. 8vo.  
Wylie's Hist. Scottish Nation. 3 v. 8vo.

Leyden's Tour, Highlands & W. Islands. P.  
Lindsay's Rec. Royal Parish (Balmoral). P.  
Mackay's Fife & Kinross (History). P.  
Mackenzie's Short Hist. Highlds & Isles. P.  
M'Kerlie's Galloway, Ancient & Mod. P.  
Mackinlay's Church of S., *Place Names*. 8o.  
McCulloch's Misty Isle of Skye. P.  
McLeod's Highland Parish. P.  
Macmillan, Rev. H., *The Highland Tay*. R.  
Maughan's Roseneath Past & Present. 8vo.  
——— *Annals of Garelochside*. 8vo.  
Maxwell's Hist. Dumfries & Gall. 8vo.  
Miller's Scenes & Legends of. P.  
Milner, G., *Nature on Coast of Arran*. Sm.  
Monboddo, Ld., & *Contemp.*, 1714-99. 8vo.  
Moncrieff's Highlands & Islands. 8vo.

——— *Bonnie Scotland*. 8vo.  
More Leaves from Her Majesty's Jour. 8vo.  
Moss, J. E., *A Season in Sutherland*. P.  
Mountain, Moor, and Loch. 8vo.  
Ramsay, Dean, *Scottish Life & Character*. P.  
——— *J., & Scotsmen (18th C.)*. 2 v. 8vo.  
Ritchie's 'Elena' in the Hebrides. P.  
Roberts, Sir R., *Glenmáhra, W. Highlds*. P.  
Roz, F., *Under the English Crown*. P.  
Russell, Dr., *Reminis. of Yarrow*. P.

——— *Rev. J., 3 Years in Shetland*. P.  
St. John, Moray, *Sutherland, &c.*, see *name*.  
Scott, Mrs., *Making of Abbotsford*. P.  
Selous, E., *Bird Watcher in Shetlands*. 8vo.  
Seton, G., *St. Kilda (Hebrides)*. 8vo.  
Sinclair, J., *Scenes & Stories, North*. P.  
Smith, A., *Summer in Skye*. 2 v. P.  
——— *W. A. (Highlands)*. Works, see *name*.  
Stables' Land Yacht 'Wanderer'. 8vo.  
Steuart's Allan Water (Stirling, 18th C.) P.  
Stewart, Rev. A., *Nether Lochaber*. P.

——— *"Twixt Ben Nevis & Glencoe*. P.  
Todd, George Eyre. Works, see *name*.  
Tudor, J. R., *Orkneys & Shetland*. P.  
25 Years at St. Andrews. 2 v. 8vo.  
Wallace, W., *Scotland Yesterday*. P.  
Warden's Humorous Sidelights on Tour. P.  
Weld, C., *Two Months in Highlands*. P.  
Whitehurst, F. F., *On Grampian Hills*. P.  
Wordsworth, Dorothy, *Tour in*. 2 vols. P.  
Young, A., *Summer Sailings*. 8vo.

**Viz.—**

The Land of Flowers, &c.  
Pictures of the World.  
Poppy-Land.  
Among the Apple Orchards.  
From 'The Bells' to 'King Arthur.' 8vo.

- Scott, Clement—continued.**  
 Sisters by the Sea : Sketches. | Drama of Yesterday & To-day. 2 v. 8vo.  
 The Wheel of Life. | Some Notable Hamlets : Present Time.
- Scott, Rev. C. Anderson, Evangelical Doctrine Bible Truth.** Post 8vo.  
 — Edward, Dancing as an Art and Pastime. Post 8vo.  
 — Eva, The King in Exile : Wanderings of Charles II. 8vo.  
 — Sir Gilbert, Personal and Professional Recollections. 8vo.  
 — Lectures on Mediæval Architecture. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — Gleanings from Westminster Abbey. 8vo.
- Scott, G. F., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Romance of Australian Exploring. | Romance of Polar Exploration.  
 From Franklin to Nansen.
- Scott, J. G., France and Tongking.** 8vo.  
 — Burma : As it Is, and as it Will Be. Post 8vo.  
 — Sir J. R. Hope, Memoirs of, by Robert Ornsby. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — J. W. Robertson-, The People of China. Post 8vo.
- Scott, Leader, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Nook in the Apennines. | Tuscan Studies and Sketches.  
 Fra Bartolommeo & Andrea del Sarto. | Echoes of Old Florence.  
 Ghiberti and Donatello. | The Cathedral Builders. 8vo.  
 Luca Della Robbia, &c.
- Scott, Hon. Mrs. M., The Tragedy of Fotheringay.** 8vo.  
 — The Making of Abbotsford. Post 8vo.  
 — Capt. Robert F., The Voyage of the Discovery. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.  
 — Robert H., Elementary Meteorology. Post 8vo.  
 — S. H., A Westmorland Village. Post 8vo.  
 — Rev. W. A., Memoir of (A Hero of the Dark Continent). Post 8vo.
- Scott, Sir Walter, Lives, Letters and Works. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by J. G. Lockhart. 2 & 1 P. 1 R. | Lyrics and Ballads, edited by A. Lang.  
 — by Rev. G. R. Gleig. | Poetical Works.  
 — by Robert Chambers. | Tales of Grandfather (Scott., 1033-1788). 8o.  
 — by Rev. George Gilfillan. | The Scott Country, by W. S. Crockett. 8o.  
 — by Charles Duke Yonge. | Minstrelsy of The Scottish Border. 2 vols.  
 — by George Saintsbury. | Letters & Recolls. of, by Mrs. Hughes. 8o.  
 First Love Story, by Adam Scott. | Life of, by Andrew Lang (Literary Lives).  
 The Journal of. 2 vols. 8vo. | —, by G. Le Grys Norgate. 8vo.  
 Familiar Letters of. 2 vols. 8vo. | Letters of Scott's Family to Governess.
- Scott, William, Rock Villages of the Riviera.** Post 8vo.  
 — Bell, The Little Masters of Germany. Post 8vo.  
 — Autobiographical Notes of the Life of. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Scougal F. (Felicia Skene), Scenes from a Silent World.** Post 8vo.
- Scratchley, Sir Peter, Australian Defences and New Guinea.** 8vo.
- Scripture, E. W., The New Psychology.** Small 8vo.
- Scrope, William, The Art of Deer-Stalking.** 8vo.
- Scudamore, Cyril, Belgium and the Belgians.** Post 8vo.  
 — Frank Ives, France in the East. Post 8vo.
- Sea and the Rod, The, by C. T. Paske and F. G. Aflalo.** Post 8vo.
- Seaman, Louis L., From Tokio Thro' Manchuria with Japs.** Post 8vo.  
 — The Real Triumph of Japan. P.
- Seaman, Owen, Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Battle of the Bays: Poetical Parodies. | Borrowed Plumes : Parodies on Novels.  
 In Cap and Bells: Poetical Parodies. | A Harvest of Chaff: Poetical Parodies.  
 Horace at Cambridge : University Parodies.
- Sears, Hamblen, Fur and Feather Tales.** 8vo.
- Seaton, Fd.-Marshal Lord (J. Colborne), Life of, by G. C. M. Smith.** 8vo.

- Seaton, R. C., Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon. Post 8vo. }  
 ——— Napoleon's Captivity in Relation to Sir H. Lowe. 8vo. }  
 Seawell, Molly Elliot, Twelve Naval Captains. Post 8vo.  
 Secretan, J. H. E., To Klondyke and Back. Post 8vo.  
 Secret History of the Court and Cabinet of St. Cloud. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Secret Life, The, Being the Book of a Heretic. Post 8vo.  
 Sedding, John D., Garden-Craft, Old and New. 8vo.  
 ——— Art and Handicraft. 8vo.  
 Sedgwick, Rev. A., Life of, by J. W. Clark & T. M. Hughes. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Henry Dwight, A Short History of Italy (476-1900). 8vo.  
 ——— Lt.-Col. W., Light, the Dominant Force of the Universe. Post 8o.  
 ——— Man's Position in the Universe. Post 8vo.  
**Seeböhm, Frederic, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The English Village Community. | The Tribal System in Wales.  
 Oxford Reformers, Colet, Erasmus, & More. | Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law.  
**Seeböhm, Henry, The Birds of Siberia: Petchora & Yenesei. 8vo.**  
 ——— H. E., On the Structure of Greek Tribal Society. 8vo.  
 Seeley, E. Phebe, Brief Memorials of: In the Light. Small 8vo.  
 ——— H. G., The Story of the Earth in Past Ages. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Dragons of the Air. Post 8vo.  
**Seeley, Sir J. R., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Lectures and Essays. Sm. and 8vo. | The Growth of British Policy. 2 vols.  
 The Expansion of England. | Introduction to Political Science.  
**Séguin, L. G., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Walks in Algiers & Surroundings. | Black Forest: its People and Legends.  
 Heroisms in Humble Life. | Country of the Passion-Play.  
 Seignobos, Charles, A Political History of Europe since 1814. 2v. 8vo.  
 Sekon, G. A., A History of the Great Western Railway. 8vo.  
**Selborne, Lord, Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—**  
 History of the English Liturgy. 8vo. | Memorials, 1766-1895. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Church against Disestablishment. | Letters to his Son on Religion.  
 Facts & Fictions concerning Churches. | ——— on the Catholic Apostolic Church.  
 Hymns: their History, Development, &c.  
**Selby, Thomas G., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Chinamen at Home. | The Unheeding God: Sermons.  
 The Lesson of a Dilemma: Sermons. | As the Chinese See Us.  
 Theology of Modern Fiction. 8vo. | The God of the Frail: Sermons.  
 Selden, John, The Table Talk of, edited by S. H. Reynolds. 8vo. & P. 8o.  
 Selections from Letters, Despatches, &c.: Indian Mutiny. Vol. 1. Roy. 8o.  
 Sellar, W. Y., Roman Poets of the Augustan Age: Virgil & Horace. 2vls. 8vo.  
 Sellers, Rev. W. E., From Aldershot to Pretoria. Post 8vo.  
**Selous, Edmund, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Bird Watching. | The Romance of Insect Life.  
 The Romance of the Animal World. | Bird Watcher in Shetlands: Seals, &c. 8o.  
 Bird Life Glimpses.  
**Selous, F. C., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Hunter's Wanderings in Africa. | Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia.  
 Travel & Adventure in S. E. Africa. | Sport and Travel, East and West.  
 Selwyn, George, and his Contemporaries, by J. H. Jesse. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— His Letters & Life, ed. by E. Roscoe & H. Clergue. 8vo.  
 ——— Bishop G. A., Life of, by the Rev. H. W. Tucker. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Life and Work of, by Canon Curteis. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Bishop John, a Memoir, by F. D. How. 8vo.  
 ——— T. K., Eton in 1829-30. Diary of Boating & other Events. P.  
 Semmes, Admiral R., Service Afloat. Royal 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Semon, Richard, *In the Australian Bush*. Royal 8vo.  
 Seneca on Benefits, translated by Aubrey Stewart. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Morals of*, edited by Walter Clode. Small 8vo.  
 Senior, Nassau W., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Biographical Sketches. | Conversations with Thiers, &c. 4 vols. 8vo.  
     Correspondence with de Tocqueville. 2 v. | Historical & Philosophical Essays. 2 vols.  
     Journals in Egypt and Malta. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Senior, William, *Travel and Trout in the Antipodes*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Near and Far: An Angler's Sketches*. Post 8vo.  
 Sennett, A. R., *Across the Great Saint Bernard*. Post 8vo.  
 Serao, Matilde, *In the Country of Jesus*. Post 8vo.  
 Serf Life in Russia, by Alexandra de Holstein & D. B. Montefiore. Pt. 8o.  
 Sergeant, Adeline, *Life of*, by Winifred Stephens. Post 8vo.  
 Sergeant, Lewis, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
     New Greece. | Greece in the Nineteenth Century.  
     England's Policy: Its Traditions, &c. P. | The Franks (Story of Nations). P.  
 Sergeant, Philip W., *The Cathedral Church of Winchester*. Post 8vo.  
 Sergi, G., *The Mediterranean Race: Origin of European Peoples*. P.  
 Sergieff, Rev. John Ilyitch, 'Father John,' *My Life in Christ*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Father John of the Greek Church*. Post 8vo.  
 Sermons Preached before the University of Oxford. Post 8vo.  
 Serrell, Alys F., *With Hound and Terrier in the Field*. 8vo.  
**Servia.** **History and Travel.**  
 Denton, Rev. W., *Servia & Servians*. P. | Vivian, *Servia, Poor Man's Paradise*. 8vo.  
 Durham's Thro' Lands of the Serb. 8vo. | ———— *Servian Tragedy, 1903, &c.* P.  
 Gambier, Capt., *Servia*. P. | Wilson's *Belgrade, Alexander & Draga*. 8o.  
 Gerard's King's Romance (King Milan). 8o. | Wright, Dr., *Adventures in*. 8vo.  
 Sessions, Frederick, *Literary Celebrities of English Lake District*. Pt.  
 ———— *Harold, Two Years with Remount Commissions*. Post 8vo.  
 Seth, Andrew, *Man's Place in the Cosmos*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Professor James, A Study of Ethical Principles*. Post 8vo.  
 Seton, Ernest Thompson, see *Thompson*.  
 Setoun, Gabriel, *The Child World*. Small 8vo.  
 Settle, J. H., *Anecdotes of Soldiers in Peace and War*. Post 8vo.  
 Seven Gardens and a Palace, by "E. V. B." Post 8vo.  
 Seven Summers: an Eton Medley. Post 8vo.  
 Seventy Years of Life in the Victorian Era, by a Physician. Post 8vo.  
 Severn, Joseph, *Life and Letters of*, by W. Sharp. 8vo.  
 Sewell, Elizabeth M., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Passing Thoughts on Religion*. | *Some Questions of the Day*.  
     *Ancient History*. | *Popular History of France*.  
     *Principles of Education*. 2 vols. | *Note-Book of an Elderly Lady*.  
     *History of the Early Church*. | *Letters on Daily Life*.  
     *Thoughts for the Age*. | *Conversations Between Youth and Age*.  
 Sewell, Mrs. Mary, *Life and Letters of*, by Mrs. Bayly. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Robert, A Forgotten Empire, Vijayanagar*. Royal 8vo.  
 Sexby, Lieut.-Col. J. J., *Municipal Parks of London*. 8vo.  
 Seychelles Islands, Mrs. Barkly (Tropics to North Sea). Post 8vo.  
 Seymour, Frederick H. A., *Saunterings in Spain*. 8vo.  
 ———— *H. D., Russia and the Sea of Azof*. 8vo.  
 ———— *W. D., Home Rule and State Supremacy*. Post 8vo.  
 Sforza, Catherine, by Count Pier Desiderio Pasolini. 8vo.  
 ———— *Francesco, Life and Times of*, by W. P. Urquhart. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Shadows of the Coming Truth: Religion and Evolution. Post 8vo.



**Shadwell, Arthur, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 The London Water Supply. P.  
 Drink, Temperance & Legislation. P.  
**Shadwell, J. L., A System of Political Economy.** 8vo.  
 ——— **Capt. L. J., Lockhart's Advance through Tirah.** 8vo.

**Shaftesbury, Earls of, Lives, &c.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 1st Earl. Life, by W. D. Christie. 2 v. P.  
 ——— Essay on, by H. D. Traill. Sm.  
 ——— Papers of, ed. by W. D. Christie. 7th Earl. Characteristics. 2 vols. P.  
 ——— Life, Letters, & Philosoph. Regimen.  
 ——— 7th Earl. Life & Wk., E. Hodder. 1 P. 3 8o.  
 ——— Speeches on Labouring Classes. P.  
**Shah of Persia, The, Diary of a Tour in Europe.** 2 vols. post 8vo. & 8vo.  
**Shairp, Principal, Aspects of Poetry : Lectures.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— Sketches in History and Poetry. Post 8vo.  
 ——— and his Friends, by William Knight. 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas, Up in the North : London to Lapland. Post 8vo.

**Shakespeare, William, Lives, Works, Criticism, &c.** Viz.—  
 Age of, by Seccombe & Allen. 2 vols. Sm.  
 Annals of the Life & Work of. P.  
 Bayley's Shakespeare Symphony. 8vo.  
 Shakespeare's Garden, by J. Bloom. Sm.  
 Critical Study, by Dr. Brandes. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Sonnets Reconsidered, by S. Butler. 8vo.  
 Historical Plays of, by A. Canning. 8vo.  
 Studied in Eight Plays by ——— 8vo.  
 Characters, Subordinate, by C. Clarke. 8vo.  
 Studies in, by J. C. Collins. P.  
 Complete Works: Oxford Shakespeare. P.  
 De Rothschild's Shakespeare & His Day. P.  
 Tragedy (Hamlet, Oth., &c.) by Bradley. 8o.  
 On Ten Plays of (Hist., &c.), S. Brooke. 8o.  
 Historical Tales from, by Q. Couch. P.  
 Story of his Life, by C. Creighton. 8vo.  
 Lectures on, by George Dawson. P.  
 Mind and Art, &c., see Prof. Dowden.  
 Dramatic Works of. P.  
 Shakespeare, Family & Friends, by Elton. 8o.  
 Essays on, by Dr. Karl Elze. 8vo.  
 Literary Biography, by Dr. Karl Elze. P.  
 Commentaries on, by Dr. Gervinus. 8vo.  
 Sonnets, a New Study, by P. Godwin. P.  
 and his Times, by F. Guizot. 8vo.  
 Characters of the Plays, by W. Hazlitt. 8o.  
 by W. C. Hazlitt (Life & Crit. Estimate). 8o.  
 Heroines, Notes on, by H. Heine. P.  
 Praise of : Anthology, by C. Hughes. 8o.  
 Life of, by Victor Hugo. 8vo.  
 Jameson's Characters of Women. P.  
 in France, by J. J. Jusserand. 8vo.  
 Life & Genius of, by T. Kenny. 8vo.  
 Tales from, by Charles & Mary Lamb. P.  
 and his Forerunners, by S. Lanier. 2v. R.  
 Life of, by Sidney Lee.  
 Handbooks to Works of, by M. Luce. Sm.  
 Lee's Shakespeare & Mod. Stage. 8vo.  
 Poet, Dramatist & Man, by H. Mabie. 8vo.  
 Madden's Diary of Master W. Silence. 8vo.  
 Mantzius' Hist. Theatrical Art. Vol. 3. R.  
 as Dramatic Artist, by R. G. Moulton. P.  
 Moral System of, by R. G. Moulton. P.  
 Hard Knots in, by Sir P. Perring. 8vo.  
 Life of, by J. O. Halliwell-Phillips. 8vo.  
 The Boy & Sketches, by W. J. Rolfe. P.  
 Life of, by W. J. Rolfe. 8vo.  
 Simpson, R., School of Shakespeare. 2 v. P.  
 The Man, by Goldwin Smith. Sm.  
 and Classical Antiquity, by Stapfer. P.  
 Stopes, Mrs., Shakespeare's Family. 8vo.  
 Predecessors in Drama, by Symonds. 8vo.  
 Studies in, by R. G. White. P.  
 Our English Homer, by T. W. White. Sm.  
 Poems of, ed. by G. Wyndham. 8vo.  
 and the Bible, by Dr. Wordsworth. P.  
 Historical Plays of, by ——— 3 v. P.  
 Windle's Shakespeare's Country. Sm.  
 Winter's Shakespeare's England. Sm.  
**Authorship Controversy** (see also Bacon).  
 Bompas, G. C., Problem of the Plays. 8vo.  
 Gt. Cryptogram, by I. Donnelly. 2 v. R.  
 or Bacon, by Sir T. Martin. P.  
 Lector's Letters from Dead to Dead. 8vo.  
 Shakespeare—Bacon, an Essay. P.  
 Stopes, Bacon-Shakspe. Quest. Answrd. P.  
 Theobald's Sh. Studies in Bacon. Light. 8vo.  
 Thorpe's Hidden Lives of Shak. & Bacon. 8o.  
 Webb's The Mystery of Shakespeare. 8vo.  
 Is it Shakespeare? by a Camb. Grad. 8vo.  
 Penzance, Lord, Judicial Summing Up. 8o.

**Shaler, N. S., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Aspects of the Earth. R.  
 Nature and Man in America. P.  
 Sea and Land.  
**Shand, Alexander Innes, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Letters from West of Ireland, 1884. Sm.  
 Half a Century : Changes in Men, &c.  
 Mountain, Stream, and Covert.  
 War in the Peninsula, 1808-14. P.  
 Domesticated Animals.  
 Outlines of the Earth's History. P.  
 The Individual: a Study of Life & Death.  
 Shooting. P.  
 Wellington's Lieutenants.  
 Old Time Travel: Continent 10 years ago. P.  
 Days of the Past : Memories.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Sharman, Julian, *A Cursory History of Swearing.* Post 8vo.
- Sharp, A. Mary, *History of Ufton Court.* Royal 8vo.
- *Granville, Birds in a Garden : Studies With a Camera.* Pt. 8vo.
- *Henry, Practical Wild-Fowling.* 8vo.
- *The Gun : Afield and Afloat.* 8vo.
- *R. Farquharson, Makers of Music.* Post 8vo.
- *Architects of English Literature.* Post 8vo.
- *W. and E. A., Progress of Art in the Century.* Post 8vo.
- Sharp, William, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     *Vistas.* | *Literary Geography.* R.  
     *Ecce Puella.*
- Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick, *Letters of.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Reginald R., London and the Kingdom : a History.* 3 vols. 8vo.
- *R. Bowdler, Wonders of the Bird World.* 8vo.
- *Samuel : Egyptologist, Life of, by P. W. Clayden.* Post 8vo.
- Shaw, Albert, *Municipal Government in Great Britain.* 8vo.
- *Municipal Government in Continental Europe.* 8vo.
- *Alfred, Cricketer, His Career & Reminiscences, by A. W. Pullin.* P. 8vo.
- *Claude Williamson, see L. Hind's Education of an Artist.* 8vo.
- *Flora L., The Story of Australia.* Small 8vo.
- *A Tropical Dependency (Nigeria).* Roy. 8vo.
- *Fred G., Science of Dry Fly Fishing.* 8vo.
- *Rev. G. A., Madagascar and France.* Post 8vo.
- Shaw, G. Bernard, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Quintessence of Ibsenism.* | *Three Plays for Puritans.*  
*Plays : Pleasant and Unpleasant.* 2 vols. | *Man & Superman, a Comedy & Philosophy.*  
*The Perfect Wagnerite.* | *The Common Sense of Municipal Trading.*
- Shaw, L. H. De V., *Snipe & Woodcock (chapters by Ussher & Shand).* P.
- *Wild Fowl (Chapters by Pope & Shand).* Pt. 8vo.
- *Thomas B., Manual of English Literature, see Thompson, A. H.*
- *W. A., The History of Currency, 1252-1894.* 8vo.
- *History of the English Church, 1640-60.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Shaylor, Joseph, *Some Favourite Books and Their Authors.* Sm. 8vo.
- Shearman, M., *Athletics and Football (also separately).* Post 8vo.
- Shedlock, J. S., *The Pianoforte Sonata.* Post 8vo.
- Shee, G. F., *The Briton's First Duty : Case for Conscription.* Post 8vo.
- *Sir Martin A., Life of, by his Son.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- *William Archer, My Contemporaries, 1830-1870.* 8vo.
- Sheehan, Canon, *Under the Cedars and the Stars.* Post 8vo.
- *Early Essays and Lectures.* Post 8vo.
- Sheepshanks, Rt. Rev. J., *Bp. of Norwich, Life in Mongolia & Siberia.* P.
- Shelburne, Lord, *Life of, by Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice.* 3 vols. 8vo.
- Sheldon, M. French-, *Sultan to Sultan.* 8vo.
- *Professor, The Future of British Agriculture.* Post 8vo.
- Shelley, Mary W., *Life and Letters, by Mrs. Marshall.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- *by Lucy Madox Rossetti.* Small 8vo.
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Life of, by J. C. Jeaffreson.* 2 vols. 8vo. | *Records of, by Trelawny.* 2 vols.  
     *Thomas Medwin.* 2 vols. | *Memoir of, by W. M. Rossetti.*  
     *William Sharp.* | *The Adonais of, edited by W. M. Rossetti.*  
     *Thomas J. Hogg.* 2 vols. | *Man and the Poet, by Felix Rabbe.* 2 vols.  
     *Edward Dowden.* 2 v. & 1 v. 8vo. | *Relics of, edited by Dr. Richard Garnett.*  
*A Monograph, by H. S. Salt.* | *Recol. of Last Days of, by Trelawny.*  
*Memorials of, edited by Lady Shelley.* | *A Critical Biography, by G. B. Smith.*



**Shelley, Percy Bysshe—continued.**

Essay on, by J. A. Symonds.

Study of, by John Todhunter.

Prose Works, ed. by H. B. Forman. 4v. 8vo.

Poems, edited by H. B. Forman. 4vls. 8vo.

— ed. by Rossetti, 2 v. : by Scott 1 v.

Last Days, by Guido Biagi.

Visits to France, &c., by Elton.

Browning's Essay on : Spurious Letters.

Shelley at Oxford, by Thomas J. Hogg.

Shenstone, W. A., The New Physics and Chemistry. Post 8vo.

Shepherd, George H., The British School of Painting. Post 8vo.

— Major W., Prairie Experiences with Cattle and Sheep. 8vo.

Sheppard, Arthur, How to Become a Private Secretary. Small 8vo.

— Rev. Edgar, Memorials of St. James's Palace. 2 vols. 8vo.

— The Old Royal Palace of Whitehall. 8vo.

**Sherard, Robert H., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Cry of the Poor: England, Scotland, Ireland.

The Child Slaves of Britain. 8vo.

The White Slaves of England.

Twenty Years in Paris. 8vo.

Closed Door : Pauper Immigrants, U.S.A.

Sherbrooke, Lord, Life and Work of, by A. P. Martin. 2 vols. 8vo.

— Poems of a Life. Small 8vo.

Sherer, J. W., At Home and in India. Post 8vo.

Sheridan, Gen. P. H., Personal Memoirs of. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Sheridan, R. Brinsley, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

and his Times 2 vols.

Life of, by Lloyd C. Sanders.

Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant.

a Biography, by W. Fraser Rae. 2 v. 8vo.

Works of, edited by F. Stamford.

Sheridans, The Lives of the, by Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols. 8vo.

Sheringham, H. T., An Angler's Hours. Post 8vo.

Sherman, General William T., Autobiography. 2 vols. 8vo.

— Letters, Correspondence between Gen. and Senator Sherman. 8vo.

Sherren, Wilkinson, The Wessex of Romance. Post 8vo.

Sherring, Charles A., Western Tibet and British Borderland. Roy. 8vo.

Shervintons, Soldiers of Fortune, by Kathleen Shervinton. Post 8vo.

Sherwell, Arthur, Life in West London. Small 8vo.

Sherwood, M. E. W., The Art of Entertaining. Post 8vo.

— Rev. W. E., Oxford Rowing. Post 8vo.

Shields, G. O., Cruising in the Cascades. 8vo.

— Dr. John S., Help on the Way. Post 8vo.

Shipp, John, Memoirs of the Extraordinary Military Career of. 8vo.

Shoemaker, Michael Myers, Islands of the Southern Seas. 8vo.

— The Great Siberian Railway. Post 8vo.

Shooting, edited by Horace G. Hutclinson. 2 vols. 8vo.

Shore, Commander, Three Pleasant Springs in Portugal. 8vo.

— Lieut. Hon. H. Noel, The 'Lapwing' in China and Japan. 8vo.

— Smuggling Days and Smuggling Ways. 8vo.

— T. W., A History of Hampshire. 8vo.

Short, Bishop, Life of, by Frederick T. Whittington. Post 8vo.

Shorter, Clement, Victorian Literature, Books & Bookmen. Small 8vo.

Shorthouse, J. H., Life, Letts. & Lit. Remains, ed. by His Wife. 2 v. 8vo.

Showers, Lt.-Gen. C. L., A Missing Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. 8vo.

**Shropshire. Historical and Topographical.**

Auden, Shrewsbury, (Hist. & Descrip.) P.

Timmins, K. T., Nooks & Corners of. R.

Gaskell's Spring in a Shropshire Abbey. 8vo.

Warter, J. W., Old Shrop. Oak. 4 v. 8vo.

Hare, A. J. C., Shropshire. P.

Shrubsole, Edgar S., The Fisherman's Handbook. Small 8vo.

Shuckburgh, E. S., Greece, Coming of Hellenes to A.D. 14. Post 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

Shuckburgh, E. S., History of Rome to the Battle of Actium. Post 8vo.  
Shuttleworth, Rev. H. C., Place of Music in Public Worship. Small 8vo.

— A Memoir, ed. by G. W. E. Russell. P. 8vo.

**Siam.**

See also **Burma and Malaya.**

**Travel.**

Bock, C., Temples and Elephants. 8vo.  
Bowring, J., Kingdom & People. 2 v. 8vo.  
Caddy, Mrs., To Siam & Malaya. 8vo.  
Campbell's Siam in 20th Century. 8vo.  
Child, J. T., Pearl of Asia. 8vo.

Leonowen's Eng. Governess at Ct. of. 8vo.  
Smyth, H. W., 5 Years in. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Somerville, M., Siam. 8vo.  
Thompson, P. A., Lotus Land. 8vo.  
Young, E., Kingdom of Yellow Robe. 8vo.

**Siberia.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Arctic Regions.** **Convicts & Travel.**

Atkinson, Mrs., Rec. of Tartar Steppes. P.  
— T. W., Western Siberia. R.  
— Regions of the Amoor. R.  
Beaulieu's Awakening East (Pol. Hist.). P.  
Bookwalter, J. W., Siberia & C. Asia. 8vo.  
Brehm's From North Pole to Equator. R.  
Colquhoun, R., 'Overland to China.' 8vo.  
De Long, W., Voyage 'Jeannette.' 2 v. R.  
Demidoff's After Wild Sheep in Altai. 8vo.  
— Shooting Trips to Kamchatka. 8vo.  
Deutsch's 16 Years in S. (Russ. Exiles). 8o.  
De Windt, H., New Siberia, &c., see *name*.  
Dostoyeffsky, F., Buried Alive in. P.  
Fraser, J. F., The Real Siberia. P.  
Gerrard's Greater Russ. (Social, Econ.). 8o.  
Gilder, W. H., Ice Pack & Tundra. 8vo.  
Gowing, L. F., Journey in a Sledge. P.  
Guillemard's 'Marchesa' (Kamks). 2v. 8vo.  
Hawe's Uttermost East (Sakhalin). 8vo.  
Howard's Trans-Siberian Savages. P.  
In Search of a Siberian Klondike. 8vo.  
Jackson, F. G., Great Frozen Land. 8vo.  
Jefferson, R. L., Roughing it in. P.  
Siborne, William, The Waterloo Campaign, 1815. Post 8vo.  
Sibree, Rev. James, Madagascar : The Great African Island. 8vo.

— Madagascar Before the Conquest. 8vo.

Sibthorp, Richard Waldo : a Biography, edited by Rev. J. Fowler. 8vo.

Sichel, Edith, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—

The Story of Two Salons. P.  
The Household of the Lafayettes.

Women & Men of the Fresh Renaissance.  
Catherine De Medici & Fr. Reformation.

**Sicily.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Mediterranean.** **History and Travel.**

Bartlett, W. H., Pictures from. R.  
Crawford, F., Rulers of South. 2 & 1 v. P.  
Elliot, F. M., An Idle Woman in. 2 v. P.  
Freeman, E. A., History. 4 v. 8vo; 1 v. P.  
Hare's Cities of S. Italy and Sicily. P.  
Hunt, Leigh, Jar of Honey: Etna, &c. Sm.  
Lorimer, N., By the Waters of Sicily. 8vo.

Ormonde, Marquis, An Autumn in. R.  
Paton's Picturesque Sicily. 8vo.  
Sladen's In Sicily, 1896-'00. 2 vols. R.  
— Sicily, New Winter Resort. P.  
— Queer Things about Sicily. 8vo.  
Tweedie's Sunny Sicily, Rustics, &c. 8vo.

Siddons, Mrs., Lives of. 8vo. Viz.—

by Mrs. Arthur Kennard. P.  
Memoir of, by James Boaden. P.

Letters (Lawrence's Artists' Love Story).

Sidgwick, Alfred, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Fallacies.  
Distinction and Criticism of Beliefs.  
Sidgwick, Charlotte S., The Story of Denmark. Small 8vo.

The Process of Argument.  
The Use of Words in Reasoning. 8vo.

Sidgwick, Henry, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—

The Methods of Ethics.  
The Elements of Politics.  
The Principles of Political Economy.  
Practical Ethics : Addresses & Essays. P.  
Philosophy : its Scope & Relations : Lect.

on Ethics of, Green, Spencer, Martineau.  
The Development of European Policy.  
Miscellaneous Essays & Addresses.  
Lectures, Philosophy of Kant. (Green, &c.)  
A Memoir, by A. S. and E. M. S.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Sidney, Algernon, A Review, by Gertrude M. I. Blackburne. Post 8vo.  
 — F. E., Anglican Innocents in Spain. 8vo.  
 Sidney Family, The, Memoirs of, by Philip Sidney. Post 8vo.  
 Sidney, Philip, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Who Killed Amy Robsart? | The Headsman of Whitehall.  
 A History of the Gunpowder Plot. 8vo. | Modern Rome in Modern England. 8vo.  
 Sidney, Sir Philip, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Memoir of, by H. R. Fox Bourne. 8vo. | Type of English Chivalry.  
 Life of, by Julius Lloyd. | Miscellaneous Works of, by W. Gray. 8vo.  
 — by J. A. Symonds. | Servant of God, by Anna M. Stoddart. 8vo.  
 Siemens, Sir C. W., On the Conservation of Solar Energy. 8vo.  
 — Scientific Works of, ed. by E. F. Bamber. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 — Life of, by William Pole. 8vo.  
 Sieveking, Albert Forbes, The Praise of Gardens. 8vo.  
 Sievier, Robert Standish, The Autobiography of. 8vo.  
 Sigerson, Dora, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Fairy Changeling and other Poems. | Story and Song of Black Roderick.  
 Ballads and Poems.  
 Sigerson, Dr. George, Political Prisoners. Post 8vo.  
 Signorelli, Luca, by Maud Cruttwell. Post 8vo.  
 Signs of the Times (Hustler's Almanack, 1907). Small 8vo.  
 Sigsbee, Capt. C. D., The Maine: an Account of Her Destruction. 8vo.  
 Sikes, Wirt, British Goblins, Welsh Folk-Lore, &c. 8vo.  
 — Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales. 8vo.  
 Sikhs, The, and the Sikh Wars, by Gen. Gough & A. D. Innes. 8vo.  
 Silk and Scarlet, by the 'Druid.' Post 8vo.  
 Silvagni, D., Rome: its Princes, Priests, and People. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Simeox, Edith, Natural Law; an Essay in Ethics. 8vo.  
 — Episodes in the Lives of Men, Women, & Lovers. Post 8vo.  
 — E. J., Primitive Civilizations. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — G. A., A History of Latin Literature. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — Rev. W. H., The Beginnings of the Christian Church. Post 8vo.  
 — The Cessation of Prophecy: Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 Sime, William, To and Fro; or, Views from Sea and Land. 8vo.  
 Simeon, Rev. Algernon Barrington, Ad Lucem. Small 8vo.  
 — Rev. Charles, by H. C. G. Moule. Post 8vo.  
 Simmonds, P. L., The Commercial Products of the Sea. Post 8vo.  
 Simmons, Major George, A British Rifleman: Journals, &c. Post 8vo.  
 Simon, G. E., China: its Social, Political, and Religious Life. Post 8vo.  
 — Jules, The Government of A. Thiers, 1871-3. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Simpson, Bishop, Life of, by Dr. G. R. Crooks. 8vo.  
 — Rev. F. Carnegie, The Fact of Christ: Lectures. Post 8vo.  
 — Fred M., Drawing-Room Duologues. Post 8vo.  
 — Sir James Young, Memoir of, by Dr. Duns. 8vo.  
 — by Eve B. Simpson. Post 8vo.  
 — & Chloroform, 1811-70, by H. L. Gordon. Pt. 8vo.  
 — Prof. J. Y., Side Lights on Siberia. 8vo.  
 — J., The Wild Rabbit in a New Aspect. Small 8vo.  
 — M. C. M., Many Memories of Many People. 8vo.  
 — M. W. Hilton, Algiers and Beyond. 8vo.  
 — Richard, The School of Shakspeare. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 — Sir W. G., The Art of Golf. 8vo.  
 — Rev. W. J. Sparrow, Our Lord's Resurrection. Post 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Simpson, Dr. W. Sparrow, *Gleanings from Old St. Paul's.* 8vo.  
 ———— *St. Paul's and Old City Life.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Memoir*, ed. by W. J. S. Simpson. Post 8vo.
- Simpson, William (Crimean Simpson), *Auto. and Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*Meeting the Sun : Trav. Round World.* 2 v. | *The Jonah Legend.*  
*The Buddhist Praying-Wheel.* | *The Autobiog. of*, ed. by G. Eyre Todd.
- Sims, George R., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Dagonet Abroad.* | *Dagonet on Our Islands.*  
 ———— *Reciter and Reader.* | *Among My Autographs.*  
 ———— *Ditties : Poems.* | *Mysteries of Modern London.*
- Simson, Alfred, *Travels in the Wilds of Ecuador.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Frank B., Letters on Sport in Eastern Bengal.* Royal 8vo.
- Sinclair, Archdeacon John, *Old Times & Distant Places.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Charges, 1872-1874.* 8vo.
- Sinclair, Archdeacon W. M., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Christ and Our Times : Sermons.* | *Unto You Young Men.*  
*Words to the Laity.* | *Likewise the Younger Women.*  
*The Servant of Christ.* | *Words from St. Paul's.* 2nd Series.  
*Leaders of Thought in the English Church.*
- Sinclair, Lieut. Arthur, *Two Years on the 'Alabama.'* 8vo.  
 ———— *David, Vera Vita : The Philosophy of Sympathy.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Sir George, Memoirs of*, by James Grant. 8vo.  
 ———— *John, Scenes and Stories of the North of Scotland.* Post 8vo.
- Sindhia, Mádhaba Rao, by H. G. Keene. Post 8vo.
- Singh, His Highness Jagatjit, *My Travels in Europe & America.* Royal 8vo.  
 ———— *My Travels in China, &c., 1903.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Ranjit*, by Sir Lepel Griffin. Post 8vo.
- Sinigaglia, Leone, *Climbing Reminiscences of the Dolomites.* Royal 8vo.
- Sinner's Sermons, A. Post 8vo.
- Sinnett, A. P., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Occult World.* | *The Growth of the Soul.*  
*Esoteric Buddhism.* | *Nature's Mysteries.*  
*The Rationale of Mesmerism.*
- Sinnett, Mrs. A. P., *The Purpose of Theosophy.* Post 8vo.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. de, *History of the Italian Republics.* Small 8vo.
- Sister Augustine of Bonn, *Memorials of.* Post 8vo.
- Sister Dora : a Biography, by Margaret Lonsdale. Post 8vo.
- Sixtus the Fifth, *Life and Times of*, by Baron Hüblner. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Skeat, Rev. Walter W., *A Student's Pastime.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Walter William, Malay Magic.* 8vo.
- Skeats, Herbert S., *History of the Free Churches, 1688-1851.* 8vo.
- Skeel, Caroline A. J., *Travel in 1st Century After Christ.* Post 8vo.
- Skelton, John, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Impeachment of Mary Stuart.* | *Maitland of Lethington.* 2 vols.  
*Essays in Romance and Studies from Life.* | *The Table Talk of Shirley.* 3 vols. P.  
*Essays in History and Biography.*
- Skene, Felicia, of Oxford, *A Memoir* by E. C. Rickards. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *J. H., With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War.* 8vo.  
 ———— *William F., Celtic Scotland : A Hist. of Ancient Alban.* 3 v. 8vo.
- Sketches on the Old Road thro' France to Florence. 80.
- Skewes, Rev. J. H., *Sir John Franklin's Fate : a Revelation.* Post 8vo.
- Skinner, Rev. James; a Memoir, by Author of 'Charles Lowder.' Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Rev. John, Dean of Aberdeen*, by Rev. W. Walker. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Rev. J., The Book of Ezekiel.* Post 8vo.



Skinner, Robert P., Abyssinia of To-day. 8vo.

——— Major Thomas, Fifty Years in Ceylon. 8vo.

Skobelev, General, and the Slavonic Cause, by O. K. 8vo.

——— Personal Reminiscences of. 8vo.

Skottowe, B. C., Our Hanoverian Kings. Post 8vo.

Skrine, Francis Henry, The Expansion of Russia, 1815-1900. P. 8vo.

——— Fontenoy: Great Britain & the War, 1741-48. 8vo.

**Skrine, John Huntley, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Columba: a Drama.

Songs of the Maid. P.

Joan the Maid: Dramatic Romance.

Pastor Agnorum: Afterthoughts. P.

Slade, Canon, Memoir of, by Canon Atkinson. Small 8vo.

**Sladen, Douglas, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

The Japs at Home.

(& Lorimer,) More Queer Things. Jap.

On the Cars and Off.

Sicily the New Winter Resort. P.

Brittany for Britons. Sm.

(& Lorimer,) Queer Things about Sicily.

In Sicily, 1896-8-'00. 2 vols. R.

Carthage and Tunis. 2 vols.

Queer Things about Japan.

Slater, J. Herbert, The Romance of Book Collecting. Post 8vo.

——— How to Collect Books. 8vo.

——— T. E., Higher Hinduism in Relation to Christianity. Post 8vo.

——— W. F., The Faith and Life of the Early Church. Post 8vo.

Slatin, Rudolf C., Pasha, Fire and Sword in the Sudan. 8vo.

Slingsby, W. Cecil, Norway, the Northern Playground. 8vo.

Sloane, W. M., The French War and the Revolution. Post 8vo.

Slocum, Capt. Joshua, Sailing Alone Around the World. Post 8vo.

Smalley, George W., London Letters. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Studies of Men. Post 8vo.

Smart, Henry, Life and Works, by Dr. William Spark. Post 8vo.

——— William, Studies in Economics. Post 8vo.

——— The Return to Protection. Post 8vo.

Smeaton, Donald M., The Loyal Karens of Burma. Post 8vo.

——— Oliphant, The Medici and the Italian Renaissance. P. 8vo.

——— The Story of Edinburgh. Small 8vo.

Smedes, Susan Dabney, Memorials of a Southern Planter. Post 8vo.

Smedley, Constance, The Boudoir Critic. Post 8vo.

Smee, Alfred, Life of, by his Daughter. 8vo.

——— The Mind of Man. 8vo.

Smetham, James, Letters of, with Introductory Memoir. Post 8vo.

——— Literary Works of. Small 8vo.

**Smiles, Dr., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Huguenots in England and France. 2 bks.

Character. Duty. Thrift. 3 books.

Lives of Eminent Engineers. 5 v. & 3 v. 8o.

Men of Invention and Industry. 2 books.

Industrial Biography.

Life and Labour. Self-Help. 2 books.

Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8vo.

Autobiography of, ed. by T. Mackay. 8vo.

Workmen's Earnings: Strikes & Savings.

Smiley, S. F., Garden Graith; or, Talks Among My Flowers. Small 8vo.

**Smith, Adam, Lives and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Essay on, by J. A. Farrer. Sm.

The Wealth of Nations. 2 vols.

Life of, by R. B. Haldane. Sm.

Life of (Men of Letters) by F. W. Hirst. P.

——— by John Rae.

Smith, Alexander, A Summer in Skye. 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— Rev. A. C., A Spring Tour in Portugal. Post 8vo.

——— The Autobiography of an Old Passport. Royal 8vo.

——— A. Croxton, British Dogs at Work. 8vo.

——— A. Donaldson, Through Unknown African Countries. Royal 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



- Smith, Agnes, *Eastern Pilgrims: Travels of Three Ladies.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Through Cyprus.* 8vo. See also *Lewis, A. S.*  
 ———— *Amanda: an Autobiography*, by Charles G. Moore. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *A. Mervyn, Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle.* 8vo.  
 ———— *A. M., A System of Subjective Political Economy.* Post 8vo.
- Smith, Mrs. A. Murray, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Roll-Call of Westminster Abbey.* | *Westminster Abbey, Story & Associations.*  
*Westminster Abbey (Descriptive).* 8vo.
- Smith, A. M. Dew-, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Confidences of an Amateur Gardener.* | *The Diary of a Dreamer.*  
*Tom Tug and Others.*
- Smith, A. Skene, *Holiday Recreations, and other Poems.* Post 8vo.
- Smith, Arthur H., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
*Chinese Characteristics.* 8vo. and P. | *China in Convulsions.* 2 vols.  
*Village Life in China.* P.
- Smith, Bruce, *Liberty and Liberalism.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Charles Sprague, Barbizon Days: Millet, Corot, &c.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Charles W., Commercial Gambling.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Rev. D., The Days of His Flesh (Earthly Life of Christ).* 8vo.  
 ———— *E. S. Machel, Our Rambles in Old London.* Small 8vo.  
 ———— *Edward, England and America after Independence.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Ernest Gilliat-, The Story of Bruges.* Small 8vo.  
 ———— *The Story of Brussels.* Small 8vo.
- Smith, F. Berkeley, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Real Latin Quarter.* | *Parisians Out of Doors.*  
*The City of the Magyars.* | *In London Town.*
- Smith, F. Harrison, *Through Abyssinia.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *F. Hopkinson, A Day at Laguerre's: Sketches.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Family, The, Popular Account of Most Branches*, by C. Reade. 8o.  
 ———— *Garden G., Golf.* Small 8vo.  
 ———— *The World of Golf.* Post 8vo.
- Smith, George, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
*Assyrian Discoveries.* | *History of Wesleyan Methodism.* 3 vols.  
*The Chaldean Account of Genesis.* | *The Conversion of India.* P.  
*Twelve Indian Statesmen.* P. | *Twelve Pioneer Missionaries.*
- Smith, George (of Coalville), *Canal Adventures by Moonlight.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Story of an Enthusiast*, by E. Hodder. P. 8o.  
 ———— *G. Armitage-, The Free Trade Movement & Its Results.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Principles and Methods of Taxation.* Post 8vo.
- Smith, Rev. Geo. Adam, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Four Psalms.* | *The Book of the Twelve Prophets.* 2 v.  
*The Book of Isaiah.* 2 vols. | *Modern Criticism and Preaching of O. T.*  
*Preaching of Old Test. to the Age.* | *Forgiveness of Sins: Sermons.*  
*The Hist. Geography of Holy Land.* 8vo.
- Smith, G. Barnett, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Poets and Novelists: a Series of Studies.* | *Women of Renown.*  
*Half-Hours with Famous Ambassadors.* | *Leaders of Modern Industry.*  
*The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria.* 8vo. | *Romance of Colonization: U.S.* 2 vols.  
*Noble Womanhood, Sketches.* | *Heroes, 19th C., Nelson, Roberts, &c.* 8vo.  
*History of English Parliament.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Smith, Gerard W., *Spanish and French Painters.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Gipsy, His Life and Work*, by himself. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *G. Gregory, The Transition Period.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *G. Le Blanc, Haddon, The Manor, Hall, Lords, &c.* 8vo.





- Smith, Goldwin, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Three Statesmen: Pitt, Cromwell, Pym. Canada, and the Canadian Question. 8vo.  
 Guesses at the Riddle of Existence.  
 The Empire: a Series of Letters.  
 The Political Destiny of Canada.  
 A Trip to England.  
 United Kingdom, Political History. 2v.  
 The United States, 1492-1871.  
 Bay Leaves.  
 Oxford and Her Colleges.  
 Euripides, Æschylus. 2 vols.  
 Essays on Questions of the Day.  
 Shakespeare, The Man.  
 Commonwealth or Empire.  
 Irish History and the Irish Question.  
 In Quest of Light.
- Smith, Hannah, Music. Post 8vo.**  
 — Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry, Autobiography, ed. by G. Smith. 2 vls. 8o.  
 — Rev. Haskett, Patrollers of Palestine. 8vo.  
 — H. H., Principles of Landed Estate Management. 8vo.  
 — Herbert H., Brazil and the Amazons. 8vo.  
 — — Greenhough, The Romance of History. 8vo.  
 — Horace, Interludes: Essays, &c. 3 vols. small 8vo.  
 — James, The Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul. Post 8vo.  
 — James and Horace, A Family Narrative. Post 8vo.  
 — J. Moyr, Ornamental Interiors, Ancient and Modern. Royal 8vo.  
 — John, The Natural Truth of Christianity. Post 8vo.  
 — Capt. John (Eng. Men of Action), by A. G. Bradley. Post 8vo.  
 — John Campbell, Writings by the Way. Post 8vo.  
 — John Thomas, A Book for a Rainy Day. 8vo.  
 — J. F., Studies in Religion under German Masters. Post 8vo.  
 — Joseph, Founder of Mormonism, by I. W. Riley. Post 8vo.  
 — Julia, Leaves from a Journal in the East. Post 8vo.  
 — Rev. J. Gregory, Characteristics of Christian Morality. 8vo.  
 — — Christian Monasticism. Post 8vo.  
 — Dr. J. Pye, Memoir of, by John Medway. 8vo.  
 — J. W. Gilbert, The Loves of Vandyck. Small 8vo.  
 — Mary, Autobiography of. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
 — Mrs., of Baltiboy's: Memoirs of a Highland Lady. 8vo.  
 — Mrs. Pearsall, The Unselfishness of God. Post 8vo.  
 — R. A. H. Bickford-, Greece under King George. 8vo.  
 — — Cretan Sketches. 8vo.  
 — Richard Baird, Leader of the Delhi Heroes, by Col. Vibart. P. 8vo.
- Smith, R. Bosworth, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Mohammed and Mohammedanism. Bird Life and Bird Lore.  
 Carthage and the Carthaginians.
- Smith, R. Mayo, Science of Statistics, 2 Parts, Sociology & Economics. 8vo.**  
 — Canon R. T., Man's Knowledge of Man and of God. Post 8vo.  
 — The Church in France. Post 8vo.  
 — Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Murdoch, Life of, by W. K. Dickson. 8vo.  
 — Samuel (M.P.), My Life Work. 8vo.  
 — Stanley P., China from Within. 8vo.  
 — Dr. Southwood, A Retrospect, by Mrs. C. L. Lewes. Post 8vo.
- Smith, Sydney, Lives, Letters & Essays of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Memoir & Letters, by Lady Holland. 2 v. Works of, 1 & 4 vols.  
 Life & Times of, by Rev. Stuart J. Reid. Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy.  
 Essays. P. by G. Russell (English Men of Letters.) P.
- Smith, T. Assheton, Reminiscences of, by Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot. 8vo.**  
 — T. Roger, Gothic Architecture. Post 8vo.
- Smith, W. Anderson, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Lewisiana: The Outer Hebrides. Loch Creran, the West Highlands.  
 Benderloch: The West Highlands. Temperate Chile. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Smith, William & Lucy, *The Story of*, edited by G. S. Merriam. Post 8vo.  
 ——— W., *Old Yorkshire*. 1st Series, 5 vols. 2nd Series, 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *A Yorkshireman's Trip to the United States & Canada*. 8vo.  
 Smith, Walter C., *Poetical Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Orlig Grange. Kildrostan : a Dramatic Poem.  
 A Heretic, and other Poems. North-Country Folk.  
 Borland Hall. Thoughts & Fancies for Sunday Evenings.  
 Hilda Among the Broken Gods. Poetical Works (Collected Edition).  
 Raban ; or, Life-Splinters.  
 Smith, W. H., *Life and Times of*, by Sir Herbert Maxwell. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— W. P. Haskett, *Climbing in the British Isles*. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
 ——— W. R., *The Old Testament in the Jewish Church*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Prophets of Israel*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Religion of the Semites*. 8vo.  
 ——— W. Richmond, *Siege and Fall of Port Arthur*. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir W. Cusack, *Our War Ships : a Naval Essay*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Worthington G., *Man, the Primeval Savage*. 8vo.  
 Smoke of Her Burning, *The (Church Problems)*. Post 8vo.  
 Smollett, T. G., *Life of*, by Robert Chambers. Small 8vo.  
 ——— by David Hannay. Small 8vo.  
 ——— by Oliphant Smeaton. Post 8vo.  
 Smyth, A. Watt, *Physical Deterioration, its Causes & Cure*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— C. Piazzi, *Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Ascent of Teneriffe*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Three Cities in Russia*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— H. Warrington, *Five Years in Siam, 1891-6*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia*. 8vo.  
 Smyth, Dr. Newman, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Christian Ethics. 8vo. Place of Death in Evolution. Sm.  
 The Reality of Faith. Through Science to Faith. 8vo.  
 Old Faiths in New Light.  
 Smyth, Dr. William, *A Hero of Donegal*, by F. D. How. Post 8vo.  
 Smythe, Mrs., *Ten Months in the Fiji Islands*. 8vo.  
 ——— Carlyle, *The Story of Belgium*. Post 8vo.  
 Smythies, Bishop Charles Alan, *Life of*, by G. W. Post 8vo.  
 Snaffle Papers, *The*, by 'Snaffle.' Post 8vo.  
 Sneath, Professor, *The Mind of Tennyson*. Post 8vo.  
 Snell, F. C., *The Camera in the Fields, Nature Photography*. Post 8vo.  
 Snell, F. J., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 14th Cent. Period of European Literature. Early Associations Archbp. Temple (Devon).  
 The Age of Chaucer (1346-1400). The Blackmore Country.  
 Autobiography of a Poacher. North Devon.  
 A Book of Exmoor.  
 Snow, Rt. Rev. Abbot, *Sketches of Old Downside*. Post 8vo.  
 Snowy, J., *The Stanley of the Turf*. Post 8vo.  
 Snyder, Carl, *New Conceptions of Science*. 8vo.  
 ——— Charles M., *Comic History of Greece*. 8vo.  
 Social England: *Progress of the People*, edited by H. D. Traill. 6 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— 17th Cent. Tracts (Eng. Garner), *Introd.* by A. Lang. 8vo.  
 ——— *Horizon, The*, by Author of 'Life in Our Villages.' Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Life in the British Army*, by a British Officer. Post 8vo.  
 Society in London, by 'A Foreign Resident.' Post 8vo.  
 ——— in the New Reign, by 'A Foreign Resident.' 8vo.  
 Sociological Papers, by Galton, Westermarck, Geddes, &c. Royal 8vo.

**Sociology. 1 Insurance, Railways, Mercantile Marine, &c. Commerce & Trade.**

- Acworth, W., Railways of England. 8vo.  
 — Railways of Scotland. P.  
 — Railways and the Traders. P.  
 Adams, W. B., Roads and Rails. P.  
 Aflalo's Sea Fish. Indust., Eng., Wales. 8o.  
 Alcock's Trade & Travel S. Amer., '02. 8o.  
 Armour, J., Packers and the People. P.  
 Ashley on Wages, Coal and Iron, see *name*.  
 Baker, J., Our Foreign Competitors. Sm.  
 Barrett, C., The Trinity House. R.  
 Bastable, Prof., International Trade. P.  
 Beavan's Tube Train, &c. (Electric R.). 8o.  
 Bowley, England's Foreign Trade. P.  
 Bright's Story of Atlantic Cable. Sm.  
 Bullen's Men of Merchant Service. P.  
 Burnley's Story Br. Trade & Industry. Sm.  
 Carnegie, A., Empire of Business. R. & 8o.  
 Chance's Lighthouse Work. 8vo.  
 Conrad, J., The Mirror of the Sea. P.  
 Cooper, T. T., Pioneer of Commerce. 8vo.  
 Dana's Two Years Before the Mast. P.  
 De Lesseps, F., The Suez Canal. 8vo.  
 Dobson, G., Russia's Railway, C. Asia. P.  
 Early Chartered Companies. 8vo.  
 Edgar's Grain of Wheat (Growth, Dist.) Sm.  
 Findlay, G., Railway Management. P.  
 Fox's River, Road & Rail, (Electric R.) P.  
 Francis, J., Annals of Life Assurance. P.  
 Fraser's America at Work: Rail, &c. P.  
 Fry's Atlantic Steam Navigation. P.  
 Gibbins' Industrial Progress 19th Cent. P.  
 Grey's Lloyds Yesterday & To-day. 8vo.  
 Grinling's History G. N. Railway. 8vo.  
 — The Ways of our Railways. 8vo.  
 Guthrie's River Tyne Resources, &c. 8vo.  
 Henry's Baku (Oil and Petroleum). 8vo.  
 Innes's Britain & Rivals, 18th Cent. 8vo.  
 Jeans, J. S., England's Supremacy. 8vo.  
 — Railway Problems. 8vo.  
 Jones, R. J. C., Br. Merchant Service. 8vo.  
 Lindsay's Merchant Shipping. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Lubbock's Round the Horn: Mer. Serv. P.  
 Lumsden's Thro' Canada (Wheat, &c.). P.  
 Macdonald, A. F., Ocean Railways. 8vo.  
 Mackenzie, F. A., American Invaders. P.  
 Maginnis, A. J., The Atlantic Ferry. P.  
 Martin, F., History of 'Lloyds.' 8vo.  
 Morris, J., Japan and its Trade. P.  
 Napier's Life, 1791-'76 (Clyde Ship Bld.). 8o.  
 Neale's Rail. Rems. (L. & N. W. '47-'95). 8o.  
 Ocean Steamships, by Chadwick, &c. 8vo.  
 Oscar's School & Sea (Mer. Marine '51). P.  
 Our Commerce in War, &c. 8vo.  
 Our Waterways, by Forbes & Ashford. 8vo.  
 Parsloe, J., Our Railways. P.  
 Pattinson, J. P., British Railways. 8vo.  
 Pendleton, J., Our Railways. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Platt's Essays on Business. 2 vols. R.  
 Pratt, E. A., British Canals. P.  
 Pratt's American Railways. P.  
 Protheroe's Life in Mercantile Marine. P.  
 Railways of America, The. R.  
 Richards's Jn. Bull. & Jonathan '67-'05. 8o.  
 Rodakowski, E. de, "Channel Ferry." R.  
 Round the Works of Our Railways. P.  
 Runciman's Windjammer's & Sea Trps. P.  
 Sekon's Great Western Railway. 8vo.  
 Siberian Railway, see *Siberia*.  
 Simmonds' Products of the Sea. P.  
 Spelling's Bossism and Monopoly. P.  
 Staley's Hist. of Guilds of Florence. R.  
 Stevens' Invest. & Spec. Br. Railways. P.  
 Stretton's Hist. Midland Railway. 8vo.  
 Tarbell's Hist. Standard Oil Comp. 2 v. 8o.  
 Train's Life, &c. (Amer. Ship. & Rail.). P.  
 Wall's British Railway Finance. P.  
 Webster, R. G., Trade of the World. 8vo.  
 Wilkinson's Whaling in Many Seas. P.  
 Williams, F., The Midland Railway. 8vo.  
 — Our Iron Roads. 8vo.  
 — A., Romance Mod. Locomotion. P.  
 — G., Liverpool Privateers. 8vo.  
 Wilson, Resources Mod. Countries. 2 v. 8vo.

**Sociology. 2 Theory. School and College Histories, Education. The Child, Studies, &c.**

- Abbott, Dr., Hints on Home Teach. Sm.  
 Abelard & Early Hist. Universities. Sm.  
 Adams's Wykehamica, A History. P.  
 Airy's Westminster: Gt. Public Schools. P.  
 Aleuin, Rise of Christian Schools. P.  
 Almond of Loretto, (School) 1862-'03. 8o.  
 Arnold, Dr., His School Life, &c. P.  
 — Matthew. Works, see *name*.  
 Arnolds, The, by Sir J. Fitch. P.  
 Aspects of Modern Oxford. 8vo.  
 Aspects of Modern Study. P.  
 Bain, Dr. A., Education as a Science. P.  
 Bankes, N., Eton School Life, see *name*.  
 Bell's Religious Teaching in Schools. Sm.  
 Benson's Fasti Etonenses. (Biog. Hist.) 8o.  
 — Schoolmaster, Aims & Methods. P.  
 — The Upton Letters. P.  
 Blake's American Schools & Colleges. P.  
 Blakiston, J. R., The Teacher. P.  
 Boole's Symbolical Methods. P.  
 Bowen, E. (Harrow), Mem. & Essays. 8vo.  
 Bradby, H. C., Rugby. P.  
 Bradfield College, A History. 8vo.  
 Bremner's Education of Girls & Women. P.  
 Bridgman, L., Dr. Howe's Blind Pupil. P.  
 Brock, A. Clutton, Eton. P.  
 Browning, O., Educational Theories. P.  
 Bryant, Sophie. Works, see *name*.  
 Buss, F. M., Work for Education. P.  
 Buxton, S., 'Over Pressure.' Sm.  
 Canton, W., Children's Sayings, &c. Sm.  
 Carnegie's Religious Education. P.  
 Chamberlain's The Child: Study in Ev. P.  
 Chapters on Aims, &c. of Teaching. P.  
 Child & Religion, Essays: Various. P.  
 Clifton College (1879), Diary of a Fag. P.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Sociology 2—Education, continued.**

- Collins, T., School & Sport (Newport). P.  
 Cooper, E. H., 20th Century Child. P.  
 Craik, H., The State and Education. P.  
 Creighton, Bp., Thoughts on Education. P.  
 Cust, L., History of Eton College. P.  
 Davidson's Aristotle & Education. Sm.  
 Dixon's Trinity College Dublin. P.  
 Earle, A. M., Child Life Colonial Days. P.  
 Early Days, Uppingham under Thring. P.  
 Education and Professions (Women). P.  
 Education in 19 C. (Camb. Lect. 1900). P.  
 Escombe, E., Old Maids' Children. P.  
 Essays on Secondary Education. P.  
 Eton Nature Study & Observation. 2v. P.  
 Fisher, G. W., Shrewsbury School. 8vo.  
 Fitch, Sir J., on Teaching, &c., see *name*.  
 Formby, Education and Secularism. P.  
 Forshall, F. H., Westminster School. 8vo.  
 Fowler's Durham University, Hist., &c. P.  
 Froebel, see *name*.  
 Gardner's Oxford at Cross Roads. P.  
 Gibb's Knowl. is Power, Personal Cult. P.  
 Gilman's (Stetson) Concerng. Children. P.  
 Gorst, H., The Curse of Education. P.  
 — Sir J., Children of the Nation. 8vo.  
 Goschen's Cultivation of Imagination. P.  
 Grant's Hist. Edinburgh Univ. 2v. 8vo.  
 Grasby, W., Teaching in 3 Continents. P.  
 Great Public Schools. 8vo.  
 Green, F., Cultivation of Memory. P.  
 Haileybury College, Memorials of. 8vo.  
 Haldane's Education (Ger., Scot., &c.). P.  
 Henson's Religion in the Schools. P.  
 Herbert and his Theories, see *name*.  
 Hill, B., Harvard College. P.  
 — Rosamond, Memoir (Sch. Reform). P.  
 Hinton, J., Art of Thinking. P.  
 History of Marlborough College. P.  
 Hodgson's Primitive Xtian Education. P.  
 Hogan, L. A., Study of a Child. P.  
 Holman's English National Education. P.  
 Hope's Schoolboy Abroad (Europe). P.  
 Hopkins's Power of Womanhd. (Boys). Sm.  
 How's Six Great Masters. see *name*.  
 Huggins' Royal Society: Addresses. R.  
 Hughes, Rev. T., Loyola & Education. Sm.  
 Huxley, Prof., Science & Education. P.  
 'Kappa's' Let Youth but Know. P.  
 Keller, H., Life & Educa. (Blind, Deaf). P.  
 Kerr's Memories (40 yrs. Sch. Inspection). P.  
 Kidd's Savage Childhood (Kafir). 8vo.  
 Kindergarten Principles & Practice. Sm.  
 Kingsley, C., Health and Education. P.  
 Kirby, T. F., Winchester College. 8vo.  
 Landon, J., School Management. P.  
 Laurie, S. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Leach, A. F., Winchester College. P.  
 — History of Warwick School. 8vo.  
 Leighton's The Boy and His School. P.  
 Lewis, H. K., The Child. 8vo.  
 Lockwood, E., Marlboro' College. 8vo.  
 Lodge, Sir O., School Teaching & Reform. P.  
 Lubbock, Sir J., Addresses. 8vo.  
 Lyte, H. C., Eton College, 1440-1875. P.  
 — University of Oxford. 8vo.  
 Lyttelton's Latin: Training, &c., see *name*.  
 McCarthy's Rome in Ireland (Relig. Ed.). P.  
 Magnus, Sir P., Industrial Education. P.  
 Mahaffy, Dr., Old Greek Education. P.  
 — Epoch Irish Hist. Trin. Col. 1591'60. 8o.  
 Mann, Horace (Great Educators). P.  
 Markham's Town Boy at Westmin. '49. 8o.  
 Mason, C. M., Home Education. P. & 8o.  
 — Parents and Children. 8vo.  
 Maurice's Representation & Educa. 8vo.  
 Menpes, D., World's Children. 8vo.  
 Meynell, A., The Children. Sm.  
 Miall's Thirty Years of Teaching. Sm.  
 Miln's Little Folk of Many Lands. 8vo.  
 Minchin, J. G. C., Old Harrow Days. P.  
 — Our Public Schools & History. P.  
 Morley, C., Studies in Board Schools. P.  
 — John, National Education. 8vo.  
 Mozley, Rev. T., Oriel College. 2 vols. P.  
 Mozley, Towns, Villages & Schools. 2v. P.  
 Mullinger, J. B. Works, see *name*.  
 National Education: Essays. 8vo.  
 — Physical Training, ed. J. Atkins. P.  
 Nation's Need, ed. by S. Wilkinson. P.  
 Nursery and Sick Room (Woman's Lib.).  
 O'Donnell's Ruin of Educa. in Ireland. 8vo.  
 Oxford, Colleges, History, &c., see *Oxford*.  
 Payne, Joseph. Works, see *name*.  
 Pearce's Annals of Christ's Hospital. 8vo.  
 Pestalozzi & Elementary Edu., see *name*.  
 Philpott's London at S. (S.B. 1870-'04). P.  
 Polytechnic: see Quintin Hogg's Life. 8o.  
 Quain's Defects in Gen. Education. P.  
 Quick, Rev. R. H., Life & Remains. P.  
 Rashdall's Universities M. Ages. 3v. 8vo.  
 Recol. of an Eton Colleger, 1898-02. P.  
 Richards, J. B., Seven Years at Eton. P.  
 Richmond, E., Mind of a Child. P.  
 Richter, J. P., Levana. Sm.  
 Rigg, Dr., National Education. P.  
 Rouse, W. H. D., Rugby School. P.  
 Rousseau and Education. Sm.  
 Ruskin On Education. Sm.  
 Russell, J. S., Technical Education. 8vo.  
 Sargeant, J., Westminster School. 8vo.  
 Schofield, A. T., Springs of Character. P.  
 Selwyn's Eton, 1829-30. Boating, &c. P.  
 Setoun, G., The Child World. Sm.  
 Seven Summers: Eton Medley. P.  
 Sewell's Prin. of Education. 2 vols. P.  
 Sheppard's How to become Priv. Sec. Sm.  
 Shirreff, E., Intellectual Education. P.  
 — Kindergarten. Sm.  
 Skrine's Pastor Agnorum; Afterthoughts. P.  
 Smyth's Physical Deterioration. P.  
 Snow's Sketch Old Downside (R. Cath). P.  
 Sorabji's Sun-Babies; Indian Child. P.  
 Spargo's Bitter Cry of the Children. P.  
 Spencer, Herbert, Education. Sm.  
 Stanley, Hon. E., Nat. Education. P.  
 Statham's 'Britannia'; Naval Cadets. 8o.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Sociology—Education, continued.**

Staunton, H., *Gt. Schools of England*. P.  
 Sterry, W., *King's College, Eton*. 8vo.  
 Stonyhurst, Catholic Col., *Gruggen*. 8vo.  
 — *Memories*, by P. Fitzgerald. P.  
 Stubbs, Dr., *Dublin University*. 8vo.  
 Subjects of the Day. Vol. I. R.  
 Sully, G., *Studies of Childhood*. 8vo.  
 — *Children's Ways*. P.  
 Temple's Early Assoc. (Blundell's Sch.). P.  
 Thirteen Essays on Education. P.  
 Thompson's Cambridge & its Colleges. Sm.  
 — D. W., *Thoughts on Education*. P.  
 Thornton, P. M., *Harrow School*. 8vo.  
 Thring, Rev. E. Works, see *name*.  
 Todd, A. H., *Charterhouse*. P.

**Sociology. 3**

Blyth's Lectures on Sanitary Law. 8vo.  
 Book of Health. 8vo.  
 Bramwell's Hypnotism (in Practice). 8vo.  
 Browne's Prevention of Senility. P.  
 Buckland, A. W., *Our Viands*. P.  
 Buckton's Health in the House. P.  
 — *Our Dwellings*. P.  
 Call's Power through Repose. Sm.  
 Cantlie's Physical Efficiency (Town Life). P.  
 Carter, Dr., *Eyesight: Good & Bad*. P.  
 — *Doctors and their Work*. P.  
 Clouston's Hygiene of Mind. 8vo.  
 Corfield, W. H., *Lectures on Health*. P.  
 Daily Training, by Benson & Miles. P.  
 Davies' Health in Active & Sedentary. Sm.  
 De Fleury, Dr., *Medicine and Mind*. P.  
 Densmore, E., *How Nature Cures*. 8vo.  
 Dewey's True Science of Living. 8vo.  
 Diversions Day by Day (Phys. Exercisc.) P.  
 Doctor's Idle Hours, A. P.  
 Dudgeon's Prolongation of Life. P.  
 Earle's Third Pot-Pourri: Food, &c. 8vo.  
 Eassie, W., *Cremation of the Dead*. 8vo.  
 Eddy, M. B. G., *Science and Health*. P.  
 Fothergill's Maintenance of Health. P.  
 Galen, L., *Hospital Sketches*. Sm.  
 Galton, A., *Healthy Dwellings*. 8vo.  
 Haig's Diet and Food. Sm.  
 Hancock's Jap. Phys. Training: Jiu-Jitsu. P.  
 — *Jap. Phys. Train. for Women*. P.  
 — *Physical Culture Life*. P.  
 Healing Art, The. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Health Resorts, see under *Health*.  
 Hilton, J., *Rest and Pain: Lectures*. P.  
 Hudson's Law of Mental Medicine. P.  
 Humphry, G. M., *Old Age*. P.  
 Hutchison, R., *Food and Dietetics*. 8vo.  
 Keith, G., *Health, Sanitation, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Kneipp's My Will: Legacy to the Sick. P.  
 Lückes, Eva, *Lectures on Nursing*. P.  
 Mason's Hypnotism & Suggestion. P.  
 Metchnikoff's Immunity, Infective Dis. 8vo.  
 Miles, E. H., *Muscle, Brain & Diet*. P.  
 — *Avenues to Health*. P.  
 Mitchell, K., *Gentlewoman's Hygiene*. Sm.  
 Morten's Sketches of Hospital Life. Sm.

Townsend's Gt. Schoolmen: Mid. Ages. P.  
 Tuckwell, *Ancient Ways, Winchester Sch.* P.  
 Ware's Educat. (Germany, France, U.S.). P.  
 Warner, F., *Study of Children*. P.  
 Warner's Winchester (Gt. Pub. Schls.). P.  
 Washington's Hand Work: Tuskegee. P.  
 Webb, S., *London Education*. P.  
 White, A., *Efficiency and Empire*. P.  
 Wiggin, Kate D., *Children's Rights*. Sm.  
 Wilkins, A., *Education in Greece*. P.  
 Williams, J. F., *Harrow*. P.  
 Work and Play in Girls' Schools. P.  
 Working Men's College, '54-'04. Hist. &c. P.  
 Youman's Observing Powers: Children. P.  
 Zimmern's Girl's Education, England. P.

**Health, Hygiene and Medicine.**

National Physical Training. P.  
 Newman, F. W., *Essays on Diet*. Sm.  
 — G., *Infant Mortality*. 8vo.  
 Nightingale, Florence, *Life of*. P.  
 Nursery and Sick Room (Nursing). P.  
 Osler, W., *Counsels & Ideals (Medical)*. P.  
 Otter's Winters Abroad for Invalids. P.  
 Paget, S., *Experiments on Animals*. P.  
 — Sir J., *Essays & Addresses (Med.)*. 8o.  
 Paterson, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Poore, G. V., *Rural Hygiene*. P.  
 — *The Dwelling-House*. Sm.  
 — *Earth in Relation to Contagia*. P.  
 Rabagliati's Air, Food and Exercise. Sm.  
 Ratray's Divine Hygiene. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Reynolds, Sir J., *Essays & Addresses*. 8vo.  
 Richardson, Sir B. W. Works, see *name*.  
 — C. J., *Englishman's House*. P.  
 Roose's Waste & Repair in Mod. Life. P.  
 Russell, Hon. R., *Epidemics, &c.* 8vo.  
 — *Strength and Diet*. 8vo.  
 Schofield's Force of Mind in Medicine. P.  
 — *Nerves, Disorder & Order*. 2 bks. P.  
 — *Unconscious Therapeutics*. P.  
 — *Management of Nerve Patient*. P.  
 Sprigge, S., *Medicine and the Public*. P.  
 Stuart's What must I do to get well? Sm.  
 Terton's Lights & Shadows in Hospital. P.  
 Thompson, Sir H., *Food, Diet, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Take, Dr., *Insanity & its Prevention*. P.  
 — *History of the Insane*. P.  
 Weber's Min. Waters (Hydrotherapy). 8vo.  
 Wilson, Dr. A., *Health for the People*. P.  
 Winslow, Dr., *Mad Humanity*. P.  
 Yeo's Health Resorts & their Uses. P.

*Medical Biographies.*

Acland, Sir H. W., by J. B. Atlay. 8vo.  
 Bernard, Claude, by Sir M. Foster. P.  
 Brodie, Sir B., by T. Holmes. P.  
 Confessions of an English Doctor. P.  
 Granville, A. B., *Autobiography*. 2v. 8vo.  
 Harvey, William, by D. Power. P.  
 Hunter, John, by S. Paget. P.  
 Jenner, Edward, by E. Hart. P.  
 Paget, Sir James, *Memoirs & Letters*. 8vo.

**Sociology 3—Health, Hygiene and Medicine, continued.**

- Paré, Ambroise, *Life*, 1510-90. P.  
 Simpson, Sir J. Y., by H. L. Gordon. P.  
 Stokes, William, by Sir W. Stokes. P.  
 Sydenham, Thomas, by J. F. Payne. P.

**Sociology. 4****Laws, Trials, Biography, &c.****Law.**

- Adams, W. H. D., *Learned in the Law*. P.  
 Amos, S., *Roman Civil Law*. 8vo.  
 Anson's *Law of the Constitution*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 — *Law of Contract*. 8vo.  
 Arnold, Edwin, *The Queen's Justice*. 8vo.  
 Atlay, J. B., *Trial of Lord Cochrane*. 8vo.  
 — *Famous Trials of the Century*. P.  
 — *Victorian Chancellors*. vol. 1. 8vo.  
 Ballantine, Serj., *Experiences*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Barlow, G., *The Dreyfus Case*. 8vo.  
 Birrell's *Employers' Liability Law*. Sm.  
 Blyth, A. W., *Sanitary Law*. 8vo.  
 Brampton, Baron, *Reims. 1839-99*. 2v. 8o.  
 Browne, G. L., *State Trials*. 2 vols. P.  
 Bryce's *Studies, Hist. & Jurisprud.* 2v. 8vo.  
 Burke's *Naval & Military Trials*. P.  
 — O. J., *Connaught Circuit*. 8vo.  
 Campbell's *Chief Justices*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 — *Lord Chancellors*. 10 vols. Sm.  
 Cecil, E., *Primogeniture*. 8vo.  
 Chantrelle, Eugene Marie, *Trial of*. 8vo.  
 Cockburn, Lord, *Works*, see *name*.  
 Coleridge, Chief Justice, *Life*, '20-'94. 2v. 8o.  
 — John Taylor, (Judge), see *name*.  
 Conybeare, F. C., *Dreyfus Case*. P.  
 Darling, C. J., *Scintillæ Juris*, &c. Sm.  
 Deans, R. S., *Notable Trials*. P.  
 Dicey, A. V., *Law of Constitution*. 8vo.  
 — *Law & Pub. Opinion*, 19th Cent. 8o.  
 Digby's *Hist. of Law of Real Property*. 8o.  
 Donisthorpe's *Law in a Free State*. P.  
*English Law before Edward I.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Everitt's *Shots from a Lawyer's Gun*. P.  
 Foss, E., *Judges of England*. 9 vols. 8vo.  
 Fowle, Rev. T. W., *The Poor Law*. P.  
*History of Factory Legislation*. 8vo.  
 Holdsworth's *Eng. Law*. v. 1. (1066-). 8vo.  
 Hollam's *Jottings of Old Solicitor*. P.  
 Holloway, W., *Sententiæ Juris*. 8vo.  
 Holmes, O. W., *The Common Law*. 8vo.  
 Hosack, J., *The Law of Nations*. 8vo.  
*How to Enforce Payment of Debt*. P.  
 Ilbert's *Legislative Methods & Forms*. 8vo.  
 Innes, A. T., *Trial of Jesus Christ*. P.  
 Irving's *French Criminals*, 19th Cent. 8vo.  
 James, C., *Curiosities of Law, &c.* 8vo.  
 Jean, Lady (Douglas Cause, 1769). 8vo.  
 Jeffreys, Judge, *Life*, by H. Irving. 8vo.  
 Jenks' *Law & Politics: Mid. Ages*. 8vo.  
 Johnson (Pr. U.S.A.), *Impeachmt.* '68. 8o.
- Kerr, Commissioner, by G. Pitt-Lewis. 8o  
 Laurence, P. M., *Collectanea*. 8vo.  
 — *On Circuit in Kafirland*. P.  
 — T., *Mod. International Law*. P.  
 — *War & Neutrality, Far East*. P.  
*Lawyer, in Hist., Literature, &c.* 8vo.  
*Legal Lore, Curiosities of Law, &c.* 8vo.  
 Levi, L., *International Law*. P.  
 Lightwood, J. M., *Positive Law*. 8vo.  
 Maine, Sir H. S. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Maitland's *Roman Canon Law*. R.  
 Manson, E., *Builders of our Law*. 8vo.  
 Nelson's *Indian Usage and Law*. 8vo.  
 Nicholls' *English Poor Law*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 O'Connor, Phan. *Millions (Humberts)*. Sm.  
 O'Flanagan, J. R. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Omond's *Lord Advocates*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Plowden's *Grain or Chaff?*, *Auto.* 8vo.  
 Pollock, Sir Frederick. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Pritchard, Dr. *Trial of (1865: Murder)*. 8vo.  
 Pulling, Serjeant, *Order of the Coif*. 8vo.  
 Richey, A. G., *Irish Land Laws*. P.  
 Risley, J. S., *The Law of War*. 8vo.  
 Robinson, Serjeant, *Bench & Bar*. 8vo.  
 Russell of Killowen, *Life of*, by O'Brien. 8vo.  
 Sanderson's *Hist. Parallels Dreyfus C. P.*  
 Sanson Fam. (French Execution). 1 & 2v. P.  
 Seebohm's *Tribal Cust. Ang.-Sax. Law*. 8vo.  
 Shiel's *Legal & Pol. Sketches*. 2 vols. P.  
 Spence, J. C., *Conscience of the King*. 8vo.  
 Spicer, H., *Judicial Dramas, French*. 8vo.  
 Stevens, G. W., *Tragedy of Dreyfus*. P.  
 Stephen's *Criminal Law*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Stephens, H. L., *State Trials*. 4 vols. Sm.  
 — J. K., *International Law*. P.  
 Stewart's *Haud Immemor.* (1850-'00). 8o.  
 Thorpe's *Still Life of the Mid. Temple*. 8vo.  
 — *Middle Temple Table Talk*. 8vo.  
 Walker, J. D., *Banking Law*. 8vo.  
 — T. A., *International Law*. 8vo.  
 Watts, F., *Law's Lumber Room*. 2 vols. Sm.  
 — *Terrors of Law: Jeffreys, Mackenzie. S.*  
 Williams, E., *Staple Inn, Wool Crt., &c.* 8vo.  
 — F., *Journalist to Judge: Auto.* P.  
 — M., *Leaves of a Life*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 — *Round London*. 8vo.  
 Willock, J., *Legal Facetiæ*. 8vo.  
 Witt, J. G., *Life in the Law*. P.  
 Yonge, C. M., *Talks About the Laws*. P.  
 Young, A., *Sketch of the French Bar*. P.

**Sociology. 5 Economics, Finance, Labour, Land, Local Political Economy. Government, Crime, Taxation, &c.**

- Amery's *Fallacies of Free Trade*. P.  
 Andrews' *Old Time Punishments*. 8vo.  
 — *Bygone Punishments*. 8vo.  
 Anitchkow, M., *War and Labour*. 8vo.  
 Argyll's *Foundations of Society*. 8vo.
- Arnold, Arthur, *Social Politics*. 8vo.  
 — *Free Land*. P.  
 Ashley, P., *Mod. Tariff Hist., Germ. U.S.* 8o.  
 — *Local & Central Government*. 8vo.  
 — W., *Econ. Hist. & Theory*, see *name*.



**Sociology—Political Economy, continued. 5a**

- Ashley, W., *Wages, Tariff, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Avebury's *Short Hist. Coins & Currency*. Sm.  
 ——— *Free Trade*. 8vo.  
 Aveling, E., *The Student's Marx*. P.  
 Bagehot, W., *Economic Studies*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Lombard Street (Money Market)*. P.  
 Bain, F.W., *The Corner in Gold*. Sm.  
 ——— *Body & Soul: Economy*. 8vo.  
 Balfour, A. J., *Insular Free Trade*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Fiscal Reform Speeches, 1880-05*. 8vo.  
 Balmforth, R., *The New Reformation*. P.  
 Barbour, D., *Theory of Bi-Metallism*. 8vo.  
 Bastable, Prof., *Public Finance*. 8vo.  
 Bastiat's *Harmonies Pol. Economy*. 8vo.  
 Baumann, A.A., *Betterment, &c.* Sm.  
 Bawerk, E., *Capital and Interest*. 8vo.  
 ——— *K. Marx, His System*. Sm.  
 Benny, P. B., *Criminal Code of Jews*. P.  
 Benson, M., *Capital, Labour & Trade*. Sm.  
 Berkeley, Comr., *Wealth & Welfare*. P.  
 Betting & Gambling a National Evil. P.  
 Bidwell, W. H., *East Anglian Bank*. 8vo.  
 Birkbeck's *Distribution of Land*. P.  
 Blanqui's *Pol. Economy in Europe*. R.  
 Blackley's *Victims of the Scaffold*. R.  
 Blunden's *Local Taxation & Finance*. P.  
 Brassey, Lord, on *Work, Wages, Fiscal Policy, Federatn., Lab. Ques.*, see *name*.  
 ——— *T., Problems of Emp. (Tariff Ref.)*. 8o.  
 Brentano's *Hours, Wages & Production*. P.  
 British *Industries, General Review*. P.  
 British *Industries under Free Trade*. P.  
 Brodrick's *Eng. Land and Landlords*. 8vo.  
 Bushill's *Profit Sharing & Labour Ques.* P.  
 Buxton, S., *Finance, Tax, Educ.*, see *name*.  
 Byles' *Sophisms of Free Trade, &c.* P.  
 Byng's *Protection (Free Trade Refutd.)*. 8o.  
 Caillard, Sir V., *Imperial Fiscal Reform*. P.  
 Cairnes, J. E. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Canada & the Empire: *Trade Preference*. P.  
 Cannan's *Local Rates in England*. Sm.  
 Cannon's *Clearing Houses, History, &c.* 8vo.  
 Capital *Punishment*. P.  
 Carlile, W., *Evolution of Mod. Money*. P.  
 ——— *Economic Method & Fallacies*. 8o.  
 Carpenter, E., *Prisons, Police &c.* P.  
 Cavanagh's *Scotland Yard*. Sm.  
 Chalmers' *Local Government*. P.  
 Chamberlain's *Proposals, &c.*, by Vince. 8o.  
 Chance's *Children under Poor Law*. 8vo.  
 Chapman, *Work, Wages: Foreign Comp.* 8o.  
 Clark, J., *Distribution of Wealth*. 8vo.  
 Clarke, A., *Effects of Factory System*. Sm.  
 ——— *C. B., Political Economy*. P.  
 ——— *H., Tithes, Abraham to Victoria*. P.  
 Cobden, R., on *Free Trade, &c.*, see *name*.  
 Collings, J., *Land Reform*. 8vo.  
 Coming *Reaction*, by 'Legislator.' 8vo.  
 Congreve's *Essays, Pol., Social, &c.* 8vo.  
 Cook's *Thames Rights & Wrongs*. Sm.  
 Coutts & Co., *Bankers*. 8vo.  
 Cox, H., *Land Nationalization*. Sm.  
 Cross' *Rake's Progress in Finance*. P.  
 Crozier, Dr. B., *Wheel of Wealth*. 8vo.  
 Cunningham, W., on *Economics*, } see  
     *Industry, Aliens, Free Trade.* } *name*.  
 Darwin, Major L., *Bi-metallism*. P.  
 ——— *Municipal Trade*. 8vo.  
 Dawson, W. H., *German Workman*. P.  
 De Coulanges' *Origin of Property*. P.  
 Destitute *Alien in Great Britain*. P.  
 Devas' *Groundwork of Economics*. 8vo.  
 Dolman's *Municipalities at Work*. Sm.  
 Donisthorpe, W., *Individualism*. 8vo.  
 Dowell's *Taxation in Eng.* 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Drage, Geoffrey. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Drifting: *Trade, Finance, &c.*, Criticized. P.  
 Du Cane's *Punishment, &c. of Crime*. P.  
 Duguid, C., *How to Read Money Article*. P.  
 ——— *The Stock Exchange, History, &c.* P.  
 Eight Hours' *Day, The*. Sm.  
 Election *Journal, An.* Sm.  
 Ellis, H., *The Criminal*.  
 Farrer, J. A., *Crimes & Punishments*. P.  
 ——— *Lord, The State & Trade*. P.  
 ——— *Free Trade v. Fair Trade*. P.  
 ——— *Studies in Currency, 1898*. 8vo.  
 Fawcett's *Free Trade & Finance*, see *name*.  
 Ferri, E., *Criminal Sociology*. 8vo.  
 Fitzpatrick, W. J., *Secret Service*. 8vo.  
 Five Years' *Penal Servitude*. P.  
 Fowler's *Greek & Roman City State*. Sm.  
 Free *Trade in Capital*. 8vo.  
 Frewen, M., *The Economic Crisis*. P.  
 Garnier's *Landed Interest*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *British Peasantry*. 8vo.  
 George, Henry. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Gibbins, H., *Industry in England (Hist.)* 8o.  
 ——— *Economic Progress, 19th Cent.* P.  
 Gibson, G. R., *Stock Exchanges*. P.  
 Giffen, Robert. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Gilbert's *Banking, Hist.* 2v. P. Pract. 2v. 8o.  
 Gilbert, W., *The City: Corporation, &c.* P.  
 Gill's *Free Trade Under Protection*. P.  
 Godkin, Edwin L. *Works*, see *name*.  
 Gomme, G. L., *Local Government*. 8vo.  
 ——— *London (Victoria's Reign)*. P.  
 Good *Citizenship: Essays*. P.  
 Gordon, Major, *Alien Immigrant*. P.  
 Gordon's *Old Bailey & Newgate Hist.* 8vo.  
 Goschen's *Taxes & Exchanges*, see *name*.  
 Gray's *Hist. English Philanthropy*. 8vo.  
 Green's *Town Life, 15th Cent.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Greenwood's *Prisoner in the Dock*. P.  
 Greg, W. R., *Political Problems*. 8vo.  
 'Greville Minor,' *Journal (Fiscal P.)*. P.  
 Griffith, G., *Sidelights on Convict Life*. P.  
 Griffiths' *Millbank, Newgate, &c.*, see *name*.  
 ——— *50 Years Service, (Prison Admin.)* 8o.  
 Griffiths' *Prison Land (Fr. Convicts)*. 8vo.  
 Guyot's *Comedy of Protection*. P.  
 Haggard, H. R., *Poor and the Land*. P.  
 Hamilton, R., *Money and Value*. 8vo.  
 Harper's *Money & Soc. Problems*. 8vo.  
 Hazlitt, W. C., *Coinage of Europe*. 8vo.  
 Helm, E., *The Joint Standard*. P.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Sociology—Political Economy, continued. 5 b**

- Henderson's Dependt. & Delinqt. Classes. P.  
 Hervey's Records of Crime. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Hill's Crime : Causes & Remedies. 8vo.  
 — Florence, Children of the State. P.  
 — M. D., Repression of Crime. 8vo.  
 History of Factory Legislation. 8vo.  
 Hobart, Lord, Essays, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Hobbouse's The Labour Movement. P.  
 Hobson, J. A., Economics, Trade, see *name*.  
 Holmes' Pictures & Probs. Lond. P. Cts. P.  
 Holyoake, G. J., Co-operation. 2 v. P. & 8o.  
 — Sixty Years. 2 vols. 8vo. & 1 v. P.  
 Horsley, Rev., Jottings from Jail. P.  
 — Prisons and Prisoners. Sm.  
 Howard (Assoc.), Letts. &c., Tallack. 8vo.  
 Howard, John, Life (Prison Reform). P.  
 Howell, G., Labour and Capital. P.  
 — Labour Legisln. Movemts. Leaders. 8o.  
 How to deal with your Taxes. P.  
 Hungry Forties, Bread Tax & Protec. 1840. P.  
 Hyndman, H. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Ingram, J. K., Political Economy. P.  
 — Slavery and Serfdom. P.  
 Irving's French Criminals, 19th Cent. 8o.  
 Jevons, W. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Johnston, A. W., Strikes, &c. P.  
 Kelly, E., Government. Vol. I. : Justice. P.  
 — II. : Individualism & Collectm. P.  
 Kidd, B., Control of the Tropics. P.  
 Kropotkin's Mutual Aid, Soc. Evolutn. 8vo.  
 Labour & Protection : Studies. P.  
 Lacy, G., Liberty and Law. 8vo.  
 Land : Its Attractions & Riches. 8vo.  
 Lansdell's Sacred Tenth, Tithes. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Lansdowne, A., Scotland Yard. P.  
 Lassalle, F., As Social Reformer. P.  
 Laveleye, E. de, Political Economy. P.  
 Lawson, T. W., Frenzied Finance. P.  
 — W., Amer. Finance, Domestic. P.  
 Lawson's American Indust. Problems. P.  
 — Br. Economics '04, (Foreign Trade). P.  
 Lazarus' Eng. Revolution : 20th Cen. 8vo.  
 Lee's History of Police in England. P.  
 Lefevre, G. Shaw. Works, see *name*.  
 Lewins, W., Her Majesty's Mails. P.  
 — Hist. of Savings Banks. 8vo.  
 Life & Labour, London Industries. 5 v. 8o.  
 Lilly, W. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Lloyd, H. D., Labour Co-Partnership. P.  
 Macgregor, Industrial Combination. 8vo.  
 McKim's Heredity, &c. (Criminals). P.  
 McLeod, H. D., Banking, Bimetallism. }  
 — Economics, Currency, see *name*. }  
 MacMaster, J., Capital Punishment. P.  
 Maitland, F. W., Justice and Police. P.  
 — Domesday Book. R.  
 Mallet, Sir L., Free Exchange. 8vo.  
 Mallock, W. H. Works, see *name*.  
 Mallock's Fiscal Dispute made Easy. P.  
 Malthus and his Work. 8vo.  
 Marshall, A., Prin. of Economics : I. 8vo.  
 Marston's War, Famine, Food Supply. Sm.  
 Martin's 'Grasshopper' in Lombard St. R.  
 Marvin, C., Our Public Offices. P.  
 Marx, Karl. Works, see *name*.  
 Maybrick, Mrs. My Lost 15 Yrs. (Prison). P.  
 Mazzini, Joseph. Works, see *name*.  
 Meakin's Model Factories & Villages. P.  
 Meline's Return to the Land. P.  
 Meredith, S., Life (Prison Missions). P.  
 Mill's Political Economy. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — On Liberty. P.  
 Mills, H. V., Poverty and the State. P.  
 Moffat's Economy of Consumption. 8vo.  
 Money, L., Riches & Poverty (Income). 8vo.  
 Mongredien, A., Wealth Creation. Sm.  
 Moore, H. E., Back to the Land. Sm.  
 Morrison, W. D., Crime & its Causes. P.  
 — Juvenile Offenders. 8vo.  
 Mulhall's Progress of the World. P.  
 — History of Prices. Sm.  
 Murray, J. W. Mem. Great Detective. 8vo.  
 Nicholson's Treatise on Money. P.  
 — Strikes and Social Problems. P.  
 — Political Economy. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Nicoll, H. J., Great Movements. P.  
 Notes on Political Economy. P.  
 Ostrogorski's Democ. & Pol. Parties. 2 v. 8o.  
 Overstone, Lord, Tracts on Currency. 8vo.  
 Owen, H., Stafford Potter (Tr. Unions). P.  
 — R. Life, 1771-58, by Podmore. 2 v. 8o.  
 Patterson's New Golden Age. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Penal Servitude, by 'W. B. N.' P.  
 Pentonville Prison from Within. P.  
 Peto, Sir S. M., Taxation. 8vo.  
 Phipson's Redemp. of Labour. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Pierson's Principles of Economics. v. I. 8o.  
 Pigou's Prin. & Methods, Indust. Peace. P.  
 Pike, L. O., Crime in Eng. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Playfair, Lord, Social Welfare. P.  
 Policy of Free Exchange, A. 8vo.  
 Political Pamphlets. P.  
 — and Social Letters : 18th Cent. 8vo.  
 Potter, B., Co-operative Movement. P.  
 Powell, Sir G. Baden-. Works, see *name*.  
 Price, B., Currency and Banking. P.  
 — Practical Political Economy. P.  
 — L. L., Pol. Economy in Eng. Sm.  
 Proal, Louis, Political Crime. 8vo.  
 Prosperity or Pauperism. 8vo.  
 Purdy's City Life, its Trade & Finance. P.  
 Rae, G., The Country Banker. P.  
 — J., Contemporary Socialism. P.  
 — Eight Hours for Work. P.  
 Redlich's Local Government, Eng. 2 v. 8o.  
 Reid's Brit. Tax-Payer's Rights. 8vo.  
 Reynolds' Studies, Many Subjects. 8vo.  
 Robertson, J. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Robinson, F. W., Prison Characters. P.  
 — Female Life in Prison. P.  
 Robinson's Thoughts on Wealth. P.  
 Rogers, Workhouse Medical Officer. P.  
 — J. E. Thorold. Works, see *name*.  
 Romilly, H., Punishment of Death. P.  
 Rousseau, The Social Contract. P.  
 Rylands' Crime : Causes & Remedy. P.



**Sociology—Political Economy, continued. 5 c**

- Schäffle, Dr. A., Labour Protection. P.  
 Science and Public Affairs. P.  
 Scougal, F., Silent World: Prisons. P.  
 Shadwell, J. L., Political Economy. 8vo.  
 — A., London Water Supply. P.  
 — Industrial Efficiency. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Shaw's Municipal Govern. Gt. Brit. 8vo.  
 — Municipal Gov. in Europe. 8vo.  
 — B., Com.Sense Municipal Trading. P.  
 — W. A., Currency, 1252-1894. 8vo.  
 Shore's Smuggling Days & Ways. 8vo.  
 Sidgwick, H., Political Economy. 8vo.  
 Sigerson, Dr., Political Prisoners. P.  
 Skene, F., Memoir (Prison Life, Oxford). P.  
 Smart, W., Studies in Economics. P.  
 — The Return to Protection. P.  
 Smith's Wealth of Nations. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — A. M., Subjective Pol. Economy. P.  
 — C. W., Commercial Gambling. P.  
 — G. A., Free Trade Movement. P.  
 — Principles, &c., of Taxation. P.  
 — Science of Statistics. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Spelling's Bossism and Monopoly. P.  
 Spencer, Herbert. Works, see *name*.  
 Stephen, L., Eng. Utilitarians. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Stevens' Invest. & Spec. Br. Railways. P.  
 Stock Exchange, by Inggall & Withers. P.  
 Subjects of the Day. Vol. II. R.  
 Sweeney's At Scotland Yard (27 Years). P.  
 Syme, D., Industrial Science. P.  
 Systems of Land Tenure. 8vo.  
 Tallack's Penological Principles. 8vo.  
 — Howard (Association) Letters. 8vo.  
 Tarbell's Standard Oil Co. (Trusts). 2v. 8o.  
 Taussig, Prof., Wages and Capital. P.  
 Taxation of the Liquor Trade. v. 1. 8vo.  
 Taylor's Destruction, &c.: U.S. 8vo.  
 — R., Hist. Factory System. 8vo.  
 — Modern Factory System. 8vo.  
 — Sedley, Profit Sharing. P.  
 Thompson, H. M., Purse & Conscience. P.  
 Thompson's Theory of Wages. P.  
 Thorpe's How to Invest & Speculate. P.  
 Tolstoy, L., The Slavery of Our Times. P.  
 Toynbee's Industrial Revolu. in Eng. 8vo.  
 Tuckwell's State & its Children. Sm.  
 Turner's Chron. of the Bank of Eng. P.  
 Twenty-five Years, Seventeen Prisons. P.  
 Unwritten Laws & Ideals of Active Careers. P.  
 Verney's Peasant Properties. 2 vols. P.  
 Villiers' Free Trade Speeches. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Vince's Mr. Chamberlain's Proposals. 8o.  
 Walker, Francis A. Works, see *name*.  
 Wallace, A. R., Studies Scientific. v. 2. P.  
 Wall's British Railway Finance. P.  
 — How to Speculate in Mines. P.  
 Waring's State Purch. of Railways. 8vo.  
 Warner's Eng. Industrial History. P.  
 Warren's Banks & Money Market, see *name*.  
 Webb, M., The Great Power (Money). P.  
 — Sidney & Beatrice. Works, see *name*.  
 Wells' Recent Economic Changes. P.  
 Whelpley's Problem of the Immigrant. 8o.  
 Whelen, F., London Government. P.  
 Williams, Ernest Edwin. Works, see *name*.  
 Wilson, A. J., Banking Reform. 8vo.  
 — Reciprocity, Bimetallism. 8vo.  
 Wines' Punishment & Reformation. P.  
 Wolff, H. W., People's Banks. 8vo.  
 Words & Works in a London Parish. 8vo.

**Sociology. 6** **Ethnography and Anthropology. Primitive Man and**  
 (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Archæology and Mythology. Early Society.**

- Anderson's Extinct Civilizations, East. Sm.  
 — Extinct Civilizations, West. Sm.  
 Argyll, Duke of, Primeval Man. P.  
 Atkins, T. De C., Kelt or Gael. 8vo.  
 Atkinson's Primal Law (Marriage). 8vo.  
 Ballard, A., Domesday Inquest. 8vo.  
 Belloc, B. R., Peoples of the World. P.  
 Bettany, G. T., World's Inhabitants. R.  
 Blacket's Lost Hist. of America. 8vo.  
 Blunner's Home Life, Ancient Greeks. P.  
 Boxall's Anglo-Saxon. P.  
 Brace's Races of the Old World. P.  
 Brown's Palæolithic Man (Middlesex). 8vo.  
 — J. C., Finland: Archaic Times. P.  
 Buckland's Anthropological Studies. P.  
 Buckle's Civilization in Eng. 3v. Sm. 1v. 8o.  
 Capron's Antiquity of Man. 8vo.  
 Clodd, E., Primitive Man. P.  
 — Childhood of the World. P.  
 Crawley's Mystic Rose, Prim. Marriage. 8vo.  
 Dawkins' Early Man in Britain. 8vo.  
 Dawn of History, The. P.  
 Deniker, J., The Races of Man. P.  
 De Quatrefages, A., The Pygmies. P.  
 Dutt's Civilization: India. 3 vols. Sm.  
 Elliot's Story of Atlantis. 8vo.  
 Farrer, J. A., Primitive Manners, &c. P.  
 Featherman, Hist. of Races, Aramaeans. 8o.  
 Gomme, G. L., Village Community. Sm.  
 Guest, Dr., Origines Celtice. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Guibert, J., In the Beginning. 8vo.  
 Gummere, F. B., Germanic Origins. 8vo.  
 Hewitt's Prehistoric Ruling Races. 8vo.  
 History of Ancient Civilization. P.  
 Home's Evolution of English Town. 8vo.  
 Hone's Manor and Manorial Records. 8vo.  
 Hutchinson, Rev., Marriage Customs. 8vo.  
 — Prehistoric Man, &c. 8vo.  
 Joly, N., Man Before Metals. P.  
 Jones' Dawn of European Civilization. 8o.  
 Keane, Prof., Ethnology. P.  
 — Man, Past and Present. P.  
 Kropotkin's Mutual Aid: Soc. Evolutn. 8vo.  
 Lang's Social Origins (Totemism). 8vo.  
 — Secret of the Totem. 8vo.  
 Letourneau's Marriage & Family. Sm.  
 Lineham's Street Human Habitations. P.  
 Lubbock, Sir J., Prehistoric Times. 8vo.  
 McLennan, J. F., Patriarchal Theory. 8vo.  
 — Ancient History. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Sociology—Primitive Man and Early Society, continued. 6 a**

- Macnamara's Origin, &c., Brit. People. P.  
Mason, O. T. Works, see *name*.  
Maspero, Professor. Works, see *name*.  
Moore, Dr., The First Man. P.  
Morgan, L. H., Ancient Society. 8vo.  
Morris, C., Man and His Ancestor. Sm.  
Munro's Story of the British Race. Sm.  
Nadaillac, de, Prehistoric Peoples. 8vo.  
Niebuhr's Ethnography. 2 vols. 8vo.  
—— Ancient History. 3 vols. 8vo.  
Parker's Euahlayi Tribe (Australia). 8vo.  
Powell's Indian Village Community. 8vo.  
Pre-Adamite Man. P.  
Ratzell, Prof., Hist. of Man. 3 vols. R.  
Reade's Martyrdom of Man. P.  
Reid's Odd People, Races of Man. Sm.  
Reid's Cradle of the Aryans. 8vo.  
Scholes' Glimpses of the Ages. 8vo.  
Seebohm, F. Works, see *name*.  
—— H. E., Greek Tribal Society. 8vo.
- Sergi, G., The Mediterranean Race. P.  
Simcox's Primitive Civilizations. 2v. 8vo.  
Smith's Man: Primeval Savage. 8vo.  
Stareke, C., The Primitive Family. P.  
Stoddart's 7 Sagas Prehistoric Man. P.  
Trumbull's The Blood Covenant. 8vo.  
—— Threshold Covenant. P.  
Turner's Hist. of Anglo-Saxons. 3 vls. 8vo.  
Tylor's Primitive Culture. 2 vols. 8vo.  
—— Anthropology. P.  
Vinogradoff's Growth of the Manor. 8vo.  
—— Villainage in England. 8vo.  
Von Ihering, Evolution of the Aryan. 8vo.  
Wake, C. S., Marriage and Kinship. 8vo.  
—— Serpent Worship (Totemism, &c.). 8o.  
Westermarck, E., Human Marriage. 8vo.  
Wilkinson's Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols. P.  
Wilson's Prehistoric Man. 2 vols. 8vo.  
—— Lost Atlantis. 8vo.  
Worsaae's Pre-History of the North. P.

**Sociology. 7 Politics, Political History, Colonial Science of Politics.**  
(See Fiction, Part III.) and European Policy, Democracy, &c.

- Abbott's Rights of Man (Democracy). P.  
Adams' Eng. Party Leaders. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Addams' Democracy & Social Ethics. P.  
Aflalo's Morocco (Ang.-Fr. Treaty '04). 8o.  
Amos, S. Life & Works, see *name*.  
Anderson, D., House of Commons. P.  
—— Sir R., Home Rule Movement. 8vo.  
Argyll, Duke of. Life & Works, see *name*.  
Arnold, W., Roman Administration. P.  
Arnoldson, K. P., Pax Mundi. P.  
Arbiter in Council: Essays on War. 8vo.  
Asquith, H. (from 1866), by Alderson. 8vo.  
Bagehot, W., English Constitution. P.  
—— Parliamentary Reform. P.  
—— Physics and Politics. P.  
Bagenal, P., Salisbury's Tory Policy. Sm.  
Baines' 40 Years at Post Office. 2 vols. P.  
—— The Mail Coach. P.  
Baker, Sir S. W., Egyptian Question. 8vo.  
Balkan Question (the Balkans '04). 8o.  
Balfour, his Work, '48-'03, Alderson. 8o.  
Baxter's England & Russia in Asia. P.  
Beaconsfield, Earl of, Speeches. 2 vls. 8vo.  
Beaulieu, Papacy, Socialism, Democracy. P.  
Beavan's Crowning the King (Coronations). P.  
Benedetti's Studies in Diplomacy. 8vo.  
Bentinck, Lord G., 1845-8, by Disraeli. 8o.  
Berard's Brit. Imperialism & Com. 8vo.  
Bernard, M., Neutrality of Britain. R.  
Bert, J., Colonization of Indo-China. P.  
Besant, Sir W., Rise of the Empire. Sm.  
Bigelow's Childn. of Nations, Coloniz. 8vo.  
Bisset, Parl. Hist. Anti-Corn Law, see *name*.  
Bloch, J., Is War Now Impossible? P.  
Bodley's Coronation Edward VII. 8vo.  
Boutmy's Eng. Peop., Pol. Psychology. 8o.  
Bowen's 30 Years' Colonial Gov. 2 v. 8vo.  
Bowles, T. G., Declaration of Paris, '56. R.  
Brassey, Lord, Imperial Federation, &c. P.  
—— T. Prob. of Emp. (Imp. Federa.). 8o.
- Bridge's Rems. Cty. Politician, 1850-05. 8vo.  
Bright, John, Speeches. 2 vols. 8vo.  
British Empire Series. 8vo.  
I. India, Ceylon, Straits Stmts., N. Borneo, Hong-Kong.  
II. British Africa.  
III. British America.  
IV. Australasia.  
V. General: Islands, Army, Navy, Railways, Post, Telegraph, Federation.  
Brodrick, Hon. G., Political Studies. 8vo.  
Brown, W. J., The New Democracy. 8vo.  
Brownfield's Coming Colonist. P.  
Bryce's Studies in Hist., &c. (Colon.). 2v. 8o.  
Bulwer's Hist. Char.: Canning, &c. 2 v. 8o.  
Burke, Edmund, on Irish Affairs. P.  
Burrows, M., Imperial England. 8vo.  
—— Foreign Policy of Gt. Britain. 8vo.  
Buxton's Political Questions. 8vo.  
—— Finance and Politics. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Campbell, Sir G., British Empire. P.  
Can We Disarm? P.  
Canning's Br. Rule & Modern Politics. P.  
Cardwell, Lord, At War Office 1868-74. 8o.  
Carnarvon's Speeches, '54-87 (Canada). P.  
Carnegie's Triumphant Democracy. 8vo.  
Chamberlain, J., Speeches, &c., see *name*.  
Charley's Crusade Against Constitn. Sm.  
Churchill, Lord R., Speeches, &c., see *name*.  
Clayden's Eng. under Beaconsfield. 8vo.  
—— England under the Coalition. P.  
Cobbett, W., 1763-1835. Lives, see *name*.  
Collet's Taxes on Knowledge. 2 vols. P.  
Colvin's Making of Modern Egypt. 8vo.  
Coming Men on Coming Questions. 8vo.  
Comte's Positive Polity. 4 vols. 8vo.  
Conder, A., Discontent in Ireland. P.  
Constitutional History, Wakeman, &c. P.  
—— Essays on. P.  
Cooke's Four Years in Parliament. P.

**Sociology—Science of Politics, continued. 7 a**

- Cotes' Imperial Brit. (War & Emp.). I. 8vo.  
 Courtney's The Working Constitution. 8vo.  
 Cowen, J., Life, Speech ('74-86), see *name*.  
 Cramb's Orig. & Destiny of Impl. Brit. P.  
 Creasy's History English Constitution. P.  
 — Imp. & Colonial Constitution. 8vo.  
 Crozier's Intel. Development, III. 8vo.  
 Dale's Eng. Constitutional History. P.  
 Denison, J. E., Journal While Speaker. 8vo.  
 Derby's Speeches & Addresses. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Deschamps' New Africa (Berlin Conf.). 8o.  
 DesVœux's Colonial Serv. (Crown C.). 2v. 8o.  
 De Thierry, C., Imperialism. Sm.  
 De Tocqueville's Democracy. 2 vols. P.  
 Devonshire, Duke, Pers. & Pol. '33-'04. 8o.  
 Dicey, A. V. Works, see *name*.  
 Dickinson, G. L., A Modern Symposium. P.  
 Dilke, Sir Charles W. Works, see *name*.  
 Disestablishment. P.  
 Dorman's Mind of the Nation. 8vo.  
 — Hist. British Emp., 1793-1805. 8vo.  
 Drifting: Political System Criticised. P.  
 Drifting Towards the Breakers. Sm.  
 Dufferin, Lord, Speeches & Addresses. 8vo.  
 Duffy, Sir Charles G. Works, see *name*.  
 Durlam, Earl, Life & Ltrs., 1792-'40. 2v. 8vo.  
 Edwards' Russian Projects agst. India. 8vo.  
 Egerton, H., Patriotism. P.  
 — H. E., Brit. Colonial Policy. 8vo.  
 Elphinstone, Mount Stuart. Wks., see *name*.  
 Empire & the Cent. (Imp. Problems.) 8o.  
 Eng., a Nation: Patriotism v. Imper. P.  
 England & Colonies: Federation. Sm.  
 England's Mission (Statesm. 1700-'00). P.  
 Escott's Gent. of Coms. (Hist.). 2 v. 8vo.  
 Essays in Liberalism. P.  
 Ethical Democracy: Essays, ed. Dr. Coit. P.  
 Fawcett, Henry. Works, see *name*.  
 Figgis, J. N., Divine Right of Kings. P.  
 Forster, W., Political Presentments. P.  
 Freeman, E. A., English Constitution. P.  
 — Disestablishment, &c. P.  
 Gannage, R. G., Chartist Movement. 8vo.  
 Geffcken, Dr., The British Empire. P.  
 German Ambitions, Britain & U.S. P.  
 Gidding, F. H., Democracy & Empire. 8o.  
 Gilmour's Abyssinia, Railway & Powers. P.  
 Gladstone, W. E. Works, see *name*.  
 Gneist's Eng. Constitution. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — English Parliament. 8vo.  
 Godard, J. G., Patriotism & Ethics. P.  
 Gorst, H., The Fourth Party. P.  
 Green, T. H., Political Obligation. 8vo.  
 Grego's History of Parl. Elections. 8vo.  
 Greswell, Rev. W. P. Works, see *name*.  
 Grey, Earl. Works, see *name*.  
 Haldane's Educa. & Empire (Liberal). P.  
 Hall, W., Ireland After the Land Acts. P.  
 Hallam's English Const. History. 3 v. P.  
 Hartington's Election Speeches. P.  
 Heart of the Empire: Imperialism, &c. P.  
 Heaton, 3 Reforms of Parliament '30-85. P.  
 Helps' Thoughts on Government. 8vo.  
 Hertslet's Recoll. Old Foreign Office. 8vo.  
 Hobhouse, J. T., Democracy & Reaction. P.  
 — Lord, A Memoir (1819-1904). 8vo.  
 Hobson, J. A., Imperialism. 8vo. & P.  
 Hodgetts, Prof., Greater England. P.  
 Holland's Mems. Whig Party, 1807-21. 8o.  
 — B., Imperium et Libertas. 8vo.  
 Houfe, C. A., Question of the Houses. Sm.  
 House of Lords Question. Sm.  
 Hyde, J. W., Royal Mail. P.  
 — Post in Grant and Farm. P.  
 Ilbert's Legislative Methods & Forms. 8vo.  
 Imperial Defence by Dilke & Wilkinson. P.  
 Ireland, A., Tropical Colonization. 8vo.  
 — Far East Tropics (Colonization). 8o.  
 Jebb's Colonial Nationalism. 8vo.  
 Jenks, Parl. Engld.: Evolu. Cabinet Syst. P.  
 Jenkyns' Br. Rule & Juris., Beyond Seas. 8vo.  
 Jephson, H., The Platform. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Jessett's Bond of Empire (Imperialism). P.  
 Johnston, Sir H., Colonization of Africa. P.  
 Johnston's Coronation of a King. P.  
 Jones, W., Crowns and Coronations. P.  
 Jose's Growth of Empire (Greater Brit.). P.  
 Joyce, H., History of the Post Office. 8vo.  
 Kebbel, T. E., Toryism, 1783-1881. 8vo.  
 Kent, C. B. R., The English Radicals. P.  
 Kinnear, A., Our House of Commons. P.  
 Labilliere, E. P. de, Federal Britain. P.  
 Lane's Patriotism Under 3 Flags. P.  
 Le Caron, H., 25 Years' Secret Service. 8vo.  
 Lecky, W. E. H., The Empire. P.  
 — Political Value of History. P.  
 — Democracy & Liberty. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Lectures on History, 19th Century. P.  
 Lefevre, G. Shaw. Works, see *name*.  
 Lewis's Government of Dependencies. 8vo.  
 Liberalism and the Empire: Essays. P.  
 Lieber, T., Life & Political Philosophy. 8vo.  
 Lilly's First Principles in Politics. 8vo.  
 Linton, W. J., English Republic. P.  
 Little's Progress Br. Emp., 19th Cent. P.  
 Lloyd's New Eng.: Australn. Democ. 8vo.  
 Lord, W., Lost Possessions of England. P.  
 — Lost Empires, Modern World. P.  
 Lorne, Marquis, Imperial Federation. P.  
 Louis, A. H., England and Europe. 8vo.  
 Lowell, A., Governments, Europe. 2 v. 8vo.  
 — J. R., Democracy. P.  
 Low's Governance of Eng. (Constitn. &c.). 8o.  
 Lubbock, Sir J., Representation. P.  
 Lucas' Hist. Geography, Colonies. 3 v. P.  
 Lucy, H. W., Parliamentary Diaries, see *name*.  
 Lummis, E., The Speaker's Chair. Sm.  
 Lytton's Indian Adminis. 1876-80. 8vo.  
 McCarthy, J., Brit. Political Leaders. P.  
 — Justin H. Works, see *name*.  
 MacColl, Canon, Eastern Question. 8vo.  
 MacCulloch's Men and Measures. R.  
 Macdonagh's Book of Parliament. P.  
 — Parliamt., Romance, Comedy, &c. 8vo.  
 Machiavelli's Discourses, Titus Livius. P.  
 MacKinnon's Union of Eng. & Scotl. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Sociology—Science of Politics, continued. 7 b**

- MacKnight's Polit. Progress, 19th Cent. P.  
 Maclean's Westminster (Ho. of Com.). P.  
 MacNeil, J. G. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Macpherson's Baronage & Senate. 8vo.  
 Mahan's Retrospect, Internat. Relations. P.  
 Maine, Sir H. S., Popular Government. 8vo.  
 Mallet, Sir, L. Service & Ideals, '23-90. 8o.  
 Maurice, C. E. Works, see *name*.  
 May's Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Meath's Thoughts, Imperial & Social. P.  
 Merivale's Colonization & Colonies. 8vo.  
 Mill's Representative Government. 8vo.  
 Molesworth's Life (Colon. Refrm.) '36-'54. 8o.  
 — Speeches on Colonial Policy. 8vo.  
 Molteno, P. A., Federal S. Africa. P.  
 Montagu, Lord R. Works, see *name*.  
 Montague, F. C., Individual Liberty. 8vo.  
 Moore's Const. Austral. Com'wealth. 8o.  
 Morison, T., Imperial Rule in India. P.  
 Mowbray's 70 Years at Westminster. P.  
 Murdoch, J., Constitutional Reform. P.  
 Murdoch's Reconstruction of Europe. P.  
 Murray's Peace of the Anglo-Saxons. P.  
 Napoleon & Eng. 1803-13, Documents. 8o.  
 New Liberal Programme. Sm.  
 New Party, The. 8vo.  
 Nicol's Pol. Life of Our Time. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Norway's Post Office Packet Service. P.  
 O'Connor, T. P. Works, see *name*.  
 Odgers, W. B., Local Government. P.  
 O'Grady's Toryism & Tory Democracy. P.  
 Our Empire, In Europe and Asia. 2 v. P.  
 Paine, Thomas, Writings of. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Palgrave's Essays Eastern Questions. 8vo.  
 Pan-Germanic Doctrine, The. 8vo.  
 Parkin, G. R., Imperial Federation. P.  
 Patterson, R., The New Revolution. 8vo.  
 Peel's Enemies of England (Europn.). 8vo.  
 — Friends of Eng. (Emperialism). 8vo.  
 Perris, G. H., Eastern Crisis, 1897. P.  
 Phillips' Our Administration of India. P.  
 Picton, J. A. Works, see *name*.  
 Pike's History of House of Lords. 8vo.  
 Pobyedonostseff's Reflections. P.  
 Pocock, R., Rottenness. Sm.  
 Pollock's Hist. of Science of Politics. P.  
 Popowski's Rival Powers in C. Asia. 8vo.  
 Present Position European Politics. 8vo.  
 — Liberal Party. 8vo.  
 Prichard's Adminis. of India. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Ransome's Constitutional Governmt. P.  
 Raven, Parliamentary Hist. of England. P.  
 Rawlings, G. B., British Coinage. Sm.  
 Ray's Poverty Problem in India. Sm.  
 Reich, Dr. Imperialism. P.  
 Reid, Sir T. Wemyss. Works, see *name*.  
 Reinsch, P. S., World Politics. Sm.  
 Ritchie, D. G., Darwinism & Politics. P.  
 Ritchie, D. G., State Interference. P.  
 Robertson, J., Intro. to Eng. Politics. 8vo.  
 Rose, J. H., Rise of Democracy. P.  
 Rosebery, Lord, Speeches, 1874-96. 8vo.  
 Routledge, J., Progress in England. 8vo.  
 Rumbold's Rec. of Diplom. '49-'00. 4 v. 8vo.  
 Russell, Earl, Govern. & Constitution. 8vo.  
 Russia's March towards India. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 St. John, Sir F., (Diplomat, 1831-'01). 8o.  
 Salisbury on Foreign Policy, &c., see *name*.  
 Samuel, H., Liberalism. P.  
 Scholes, Dr., Br. Empire & Alliances. 8vo.  
 Schreiner, Olive. Works, see *name*.  
 Seeley, Sir J. R. Works, see *name*.  
 Sergeant, L., England's Policy, &c. P.  
 Seymour's Home Rule & State Suprem. P.  
 Shee, Briton's First Duty (Conscript.). P.  
 Sidgwick, H., Elements of Politics. 8vo.  
 — Develop. of European Polity. 8vo.  
 Smith, B., Eng. Parliament. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 — Romance of Colonization U.S. 2 v. P.  
 — Goldwin (Polit. Hist.). Wks., see *name*.  
 — S., My Life Work (Parl. '83-'00). 8o.  
 Somerset's Monarchy & Democracy. P.  
 Sorel's Eastern Question in 18th Cent. P.  
 Spalding, T. A., House of Lords. 8vo.  
 — Federation and Empire. 8vo.  
 Statesmen of the Past & Future. 8vo.  
 Stephen, Sir J., Liberty, Equality &c. 8vo.  
 Stratheden's Speeches: E. Question. 8vo.  
 Stubbs' Const. History of Eng. 3 vols. P.  
 — Charters of Const. History. P.  
 Subjects of the Day, Vols. III. & IV. R.  
 Syme, Represent. Government in Eng. P.  
 Temple, Sir Richard. Works, see *name*.  
 Thompson, H. M., Russian Politics. 8vo.  
 Thornton's Foreign Secretaries. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Todd's Parl. Government in Eng. 2 v. P.  
 Torrens, W. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Traill, H. D., Central Government. P.  
 Tremenhare's Constitution of the U.S. P.  
 Tuckwell's Radical Parson, 1884-93. 8o.  
 Tupper, C. L., Our Indian Protectorate. R.  
 Twelve Years' Study: Eastern Question. P.  
 Vamberg's Coming Struggle for India. P.  
 Van Praet's Essays, Political History. 8vo.  
 Walker's Australian Democracy. 8vo.  
 Walpole, Hon. Spencer. Works, see *name*.  
 Walsh, Sir J., Reform Act 1832. 8vo.  
 White, A., English Democracy. 8vo.  
 — Efficiency & Empire. P.  
 — W., House of Commons. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Whitty's St. Stephen's in Fifties '52-3. 8o.  
 Wilkinson's Personal Story, Up. House. 8o.  
 Wilson, A. J., National Budget. P.  
 Wynter's Qn's Errands, F.S. Messngr. 8o.  
 Yonge's Const. History from 1760. 8vo.  
 Young's Imp. Federation, Canada. P.  
**Sociology. 8 Socialism, Pauperism, Social Problems, &c. Social Economy.**  
 About, E., Handbk. of Social Economy. Sm.  
 About Money, by Author 'J. Halifax.' P.  
 Abraham, Rev. W., Social Studies. P.  
 Adams' Law of Civilisation & Decay. 8vo.  
 — F., Essays in Modernity. P.  
 Adderley, Rev. Wks. (Soc. Ques.), see *name*.

**Sociology—Social Economy, continued.**  
 Alcohol Question, by Sir J. Paget, &c. Sm.  
 — by Sir B. W. Richardson. Sm.  
 Alden, P., The Unemployed. P.  
 Andrews, C. M., Old English Manor. 8vo.  
 Aspects of the Social Problem. P.  
 Austin, J. B., Duties & Rights of Man. 8vo.  
 Bamford, S., Life of a Radical. 2 vols. P.  
 Barnett, Canon, Practicable Socialism. P.  
 Bax, E. B., on Socialism, &c., see *name*.  
 Beaulieu, P. L., Modern State, &c. P.  
 Bennett, E., Amenities of Social Life. Sm.  
 Besant's As We Are and May Be. P.  
 Blaikie, W. G., Heads and Hands. Sm.  
 Blakiston, Dr., Modern Society. P.  
 Blatchford, M., Art of Happiness. Sm.  
 — R., Britain for British. P.  
 — Not Guilty; the Bottom Dog. P.  
 Booth, Charles. Works, see *name*.  
 — General, In Darkest England. 8vo.  
 Bosanquet, H., Family. &c., see *name*.  
 Bourne's Trade, Population & Food. 8vo.  
 Brabazon, Lord, Social Arrows. P.  
 Brabrook's Provident Societies, &c. P.  
 Brooks, G., Industry and Property. P.  
 Brooks' Social Unrest (Amer. Socialism.). P.  
 Buchanan, R., Coming Terror. 8vo.  
 Burrill's Chips from Many Blocks. P.  
 Carille's Continental Outcast: Land Colonies. P.  
 Carpenter, Edward. Works, see *name*.  
 Chalmers on Charity (Thomas). 8vo.  
 Church and New Century Problems. P.  
 Churchmanship and Labour. P.  
 Cities & Citizens, Britain's Next Campaign. P.  
 Civilisation of our Day. R.  
 Clapperton's Scientific Meliorism. P.  
 — A Vision of the Future. P.  
 Cobbett, W., Rural Rides. 2 vols. P.  
 Cobden, Richard. Works, see *name*.  
 Coming Individualism, The. 8vo.  
 Commerce and Christianity. P.  
 Constable's Prize, Social Success. P.  
 Cornford's Canker at Heart (Unemp.). P.  
 Crozier, J. B., Civilization & Progress. 8vo.  
 Cumming's Public-House Reform. P.  
 Cunningham, Rev. W. Works, see *name*.  
 Daly's Dawn of Radicalism. P.  
 Davidson's Old Order and the New. Sm.  
 Dawson, W. H. Works, see *name*.  
 — W. J., Quest of Simple Life. P.  
 De Liefde's Charities of Europe. 2 vols. P.  
 Demolins' Anglo-Saxon Superiority. P.  
 Dismal England. (R. Blatchford.) Sm.  
 Dole, C. F., Theology of Civilization. P.  
 Dolling's 10 Years in Portsmouth Slum. P.  
 Dubois, F., The Anarchist Peril. P.  
 Ede, Canon, Social Problems. P.  
 Ellis, H., The Nineteenth Century. Sm.  
 Ely, R. T., Socialism. P.  
 Engels, F., Socialism. P.  
 Escott, T. H. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Fabian Essays in Socialism. 8vo.  
 Fairbanks, A., Sociology. 8vo.  
 Farrar, Dean, Social Questions. 8vo.

**8 a**  
 Firth, J. C., Nation Making. P.  
 Flint, Dr., Socialism. 8vo.  
 Flynt, J., Tramping with Tramps. P.  
 Forecasts: Coming Century. Sm.  
 Free's 7 Years' Hard (East End Slums). P.  
 French, R. V., Drink in England. P.  
 From the Abyss, by One of Them. Sm.  
 Gaevernitz, Dr., Social Peace. Sm.  
 Ghent's Our Benevolent Feudalism. P.  
 Gibbins' English Social Reformers. Sm.  
 Giddings, F. H., Principles, &c., see *name*.  
 Gilbert, W., Legion (Drink Question). P.  
 Gilman, N. P., Socialism, &c. P.  
 Gladden's New Idolatry (Plutocracy). P.  
 Godard, J. G., Poverty. P.  
 Gonner, E. C. K., The Socialist State. Sm.  
 Gore, Dr. G., National Progress. P.  
 Graham, P. A., The Rural Exodus. Sm.  
 — Professor W. Works, see *name*.  
 Gronlund, L., Our Destiny. P.  
 Gunton, G., Wealth and Progress. P.  
 Gustafson, A., Foundation of Death. P.  
 Guyot, Y., Tyranny of Socialism. P.  
 Haggard's Poor & Land, Sal. Army Col. P.  
 Hake, A. E., Suffering London. 8vo.  
 Harper, J. W., Foundations of Society. P.  
 Hart, W. C., Confessions of Anarchist. P.  
 Hartmann, E., The Sexes Compared. P.  
 Haw, G., No Room to Live. P.  
 Heart of Empire: Housing, Temperance. P.  
 Heath, R., The English Peasant. P.  
 Helps, Sir A. Works, see *name*.  
 Henderson's Dependt. & Defect. Classes. P.  
 Herbert, A., Politician in Trouble, &c. P.  
 — Compulsion by the State. Sm.  
 — W., World Grown Young. P.  
 Herron, G. D., Between Cesar & Jesus. P.  
 Hicks' Our Boys & Merchant Service. Sm.  
 Higg's Glimpses into Abyss: Vagrancy. P.  
 Hird, F., Cry of the Children. P.  
 Hirsch's Democracy v. Socialism. 8vo.  
 Hobhouse, Sir A., The Dead Hand. P.  
 Hope, Lady, Gold Key (Housing Prob.). Sm.  
 Houston's Poor of the Period. 2 vols. P.  
 Howard's Garden Cities of To-morrow. P.  
 Hubert, P. G., Liberty & a Living. Sm.  
 Ideal Husband, by Lady Jeune, etc. Sm.  
 Ingram, Bp., Work in Great Cities. Sm.  
 Jay, Rev. A. O., Darkest London. Sm.  
 — Story of Shoreditch. Sm.  
 Jew in London, The (East End). P.  
 Jones, Rev., Courtship & Marriage. Sm.  
 Kautsky's Communism in C. Europe. 8vo.  
 Kempner's Common-sense Socialism. 8vo.  
 Kennedy, Bart, A Tramp Camp. P.  
 Kidd, B., Social Evolution. 8vo.  
 Kirkup, T., History of Socialism. P.  
 Knighton, Dr., Struggles for Life. 8vo.  
 Kropotkin's Russian & Fr. Prisons. P.  
 — Fields, Factories & Workshops. 8vo.  
 — Conquest of Bread: Communism. 8o.  
 Laing, S., Problems of the Future. 8vo.  
 Laity in Council: Temperance, Labour. 8vo.

**Sociology—Social Economy, continued.**

Latham, H., Black and White. 8vo.  
 Laveleye, E. de, Socialism of To-day. P.  
 Lavigerie, Card., African Slave Trade. 8vo.  
 Leibbrand, C. H., This Age of Ours. 8vo.  
 Leigh's Brother E. & W. (Unemployed). P.  
 Letourneau, Dr. C., Sociology. P.  
 Life & Labour, London Poverty. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Life in Our Villages. Sm.  
 Lilly, W. S., On Shibboleths. 8vo.  
 Lissagaray's Commune of 1871. 8vo.  
 Loane, M., Queen's Poor in Tn & Country. P.  
 Lombard Street in Lent. P.  
 London, J., War of the Classes. P.  
 Lubbock, Miss, Poor Relief Questions. P.  
 MacDonald's Socialism and Society. P.  
 Mackay, T., Poor Law & Reform, see *name*.  
 Mackenzie, S., Social Philosophy. 8vo.  
 Malvery, O. C., The Soul Market. P.  
 Manners, Lady John. Works, see *name*.  
 Maxwell, J. R., Negro Question. P.  
 Meakin's Model Factories & Villages. P.  
 Meath, Earl & Countess of, Social Aims. P.  
 Methods of Social Advance : Studies. P.  
 Miller, Mrs. F., Social Economy. P.  
 Moggridge, M. W., Almsgiving. P.  
 Morris, W., Signs of Change. P.  
 Moulton's Ourselves & Neighbours. Sm.  
 Mozley, A., Essays from 'Blackwood.' P.  
 Nadal, E. S., London Social Life. P.  
 ——— Essays at Home, &c. P.  
 Nicholls' English Poor Law. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Nisbet, J. F., The Human Machine. P.  
 Nitti, F. S., Catholic Socialism. 8vo.  
 Nordau, Max. Works, see *name*.  
 Nordhoff's Communistic Soc. U.S. 8vo.  
 Norton, Lord, Socialism. 8vo.  
 Old Age Pensions, Papers & Reports. 8vo.  
 Old Age Pensions (Pro & Con.). P.  
 Pearson's National Life & Character. 8vo.  
 ——— K., Ethic of Free Thought. 8vo.  
 Peek, F., Social Wreckage. P.  
 Penty's Restoration of the Guild. P.  
 Pinch of Poverty : London Poor. P.  
 Poor in Great Cities, The. 8vo.  
 Regeneration : Reply to M. Nordau. 8vo.  
 Reid, G. A., Alcoholism. P.  
 Richardson's Alcohol, Hlth., &c., see *name*.  
 Richter, E., Socialistic Future. P.  
 Riis, A., Social Evils, Slums, &c., see *name*.  
 Rocquain, F., Revolutionary Spirit. P.  
 Ross's Foundations of Sociology. P.  
 Rowntree's Poverty (Housing, Wages). 8o.  
 Runciman, James. Works, see *name*.  
 Ruskin, John. Works, see *name*.  
 Russell, T. B., 100 Years Hence. P.  
 Sanborn's Paris & Social Revolution. 8vo.  
 Shadwell's Drink, Tempee. & Legislatn. P.  
 Shaftesbury, Earl of, see *name*.

**8 b**

Sherard's Child Slaves: Labour, see *name*.  
 Sherwell, A., Life in W. London. Sm.  
 Smith, B., Liberty and Liberalism. P.  
 ——— Goldwin, Questions of the Day. P.  
 ——— Rev. J., Temperance Reformation. 8vo.  
 Smyth, Phys. Deterioration, Cause, &c. P.  
 Social England, ed. by Traill. 6 vols. 8vo.  
 Social Horizon, The. P.  
 Socialism, Growth &c. by Morris & Bax. P.  
 Sociological Papers, Eugenics, Civics &c. R.  
 Solly, H., 'These Eighty Years.' 2 vols. P.  
 Spargo's Bitter Cry of the Children. P.  
 ——— Socialism, Summary & Interpretn. P.  
 Spencer's Prin. of Sociology. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Study of Sociology. P.  
 Spender's State & Old Age Pensions. P.  
 Spring, Summer, Backwards & Forwards. P.  
 Stead, W., If Christ Came to Chicago. P.  
 Stephen's Social Rights & Duties. 2 v. P.  
 ——— Higher Life for Work People. P.  
 Studies of Boy Life in Our Cities. P.  
 Sunday and Recreation. P.  
 Sutter, Julie, A Colony of Mercy. 8vo.  
 Swift, L., Brook Farm. P.  
 Tarde's Underground Man (Forecast). P.  
 Taylor's Revolutionary Types. 8vo.  
 Temperance Problem & Social Reform. P.  
 Thomson, J. T., Social Problems. 8vo.  
 Thorne's Heresy of Teetotalism. P.  
 Tolstoy's Slavery of Our Time, &c., see *name*.  
 Towards Utopia : Social Evolution. P.  
 Turner's History of Vagrancy. 8vo.  
 Twining, L., Workhouse & Pauperism. Sm.  
 Universities & the Social Problem. P.  
 University & Social Settlements. Sm.  
 Walker, A. S., Struggle for Success. P.  
 Walker's Com. as Publican (Gothenbg. S.). P.  
 Ward, L. F., Pure Sociology. 8vo.  
 Webb, S., Socialism in England. P.  
 ——— London Programme. P.  
 ——— S. & B. Liquor Licensing 1700-1830. P.  
 Wells, H. G., Anticipations. } P.  
 ——— Discovery of the Future. } P.  
 ——— Mankind in the Making. } P.  
 ——— A Modern Utopia. P.  
 What is Socialism? by Scotsburn. P.  
 When I was a Child, by an old Potter. P.  
 White, A., Problems of a Gt. City. Sm.  
 ——— Tries at Truth. P.  
 Wightman, Mrs. (Temperance Pioneer). 8o.  
 Wilde, Lady, Social Studies. Sm.  
 Willard, F. (Temperance). Wks., see *name*.  
 Wrixon, Sir H., Socialism. 8vo.  
 ——— The Pattern Nation. P.  
 Wyckoff's Workers, East & West. 2 v. P.  
 Wylie's Labour, Leisure & Luxury. P.  
 Zenker, E. V., Anarchism. 8vo.

**Sociology. 9 (See Fiction, Part III.) Position, Employment, Duties, &c. Woman.**

Adams, W., Woman's Work & Worth. P.  
 ——— Women of Fashion. 2 vols. P.  
 ——— Celebrated English Women. 2 v. P.

**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Sociology—Woman, continued. 9 a**

- Banks, E. L., Campaigns of Curiosity. Sm.  
 Barnett, E., Training Girls for Work. Sm.  
 Bateson, M., Professional Women. 8vo.  
 Bellairs' Gossips with Girls & Maidens. P.  
 Bennett, E., Journalism for Women. Sm.  
 Blackwell's Medical Prof. for Women. P.  
 Bland's Letters to a Daughter. P.  
 Blake, Sophia, Medical Women. P.  
 Caird, Mona, Marriage, &c. 8vo.  
 Candee's How Women May Earn a Living. P.  
 Carey's 12 Notable Good Wom. 19th C. P.  
 Chapman, E. R., Marriage Questions. P.  
 Cleveland's Woman Under the Law. P.  
 Cobbe, Frances, Duties of Women. P.  
 Cook's Woman's Note Bk. (Girlhd., &c.). P.  
 Corkran, A., Woman's Influence. P.  
 Craik, Mrs., A Woman's Thoughts. P.  
 Crosland's Lovely Woman. P.  
 Cusack's Woman's Work in Society. P.  
 Davidson's What Daughters Can Do. P.  
 De Maulde's Women of Renaissance. 8vo.  
 Devereux's Ascent of Woman. P.  
 Domestic Blunders of Women. Sm.  
 Dyer's Folk Lore of Women. P.  
 Eckenstein's Woman & Monasticism. 8vo.  
 Education & Professions (Wom. Library). P.  
 Edwards, M. B., Famous Women. P.  
 Fawcett, Mrs., Eminent Women. Sm.  
 — Essays and Lectures. 8vo.  
 — Five Famous French Women. P.  
 Festing's Unstoried in Hist., 16-18th C. P.  
 — On Distaff Side, 4 Gt. Ladies. P.  
 Five Talents of Woman. Sm.  
 Fyvie's Famous Women of Wit & Beauty. 8vo.  
 Greville's Gentlewoman in Society. Sm.  
 Hancock's Phys. Training (Jap. Meth.). P.  
 Hansson, L. M., Modern Women. P.  
 — We Women and Our Authors. P.  
 — Psychology of Woman. P.  
 Haweis, Rev. H., Ideals for Girls. Sm.  
 — Mrs. Works, see *name*.  
 Herbert, Lady, Wives and Mothers. P.  
 Higgins, Mrs., Women of Europe. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Higginson's Com. Sense About Women. P.  
 Hill's Women in English Life. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Holt, E., Secret of Popularity. P.  
 Hopkins, E., Power of Womanhood. Sm.  
 How's Noble Women of Our Time. P.  
 Jephson, Lady, Letters to a D butante. P.  
 Jeune, Lady, Lesser Questions. Sm.  
 Ladies at Work: Paid Employment. 8vo.  
 Linton, Mrs., Girl of the Period. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs., Women & Work. P.  
 Mayer, G. T., Women of Letters. 2 v. P.  
 McCabe's Religion of Women (History). P.  
 McCracken's Women of America. P.  
 Miln's Wooings & Wed. Many Climes. 8vo.  
 Modern Marriage Market, The. Sm.  
 Morten, H., Questions for Women. P.  
 O'Rell, Max, On Womankind, see *name*.  
 Ostrogorski's Rights of Women. P.  
 Pool's Woman's Influence in the East. P.  
 Pratt, E. A., Pioneer Women. P.  
 Rutland, Writings, v. 1 (Employt., &c.). 8o.  
 Salaman's Woman Thro' Man's Glass. P.  
 Smith, G. B., Noble Womanhood. P.  
 — Women of Renown. P.  
 Stanley's Clubs for Working Girls. P.  
 Stetson, Mrs., Women & Economics. P.  
 Sullivan, Sir E., Woman. P.  
 Swan, Annie, Courtship & Marriage. Sm.  
 Thackeray, Miss, Toilers & Spinsters. P.  
 — Book of Sibyls. P.  
 Toilers in London: Female Labour. P.  
 To Modern Maidens, by Mod. Matron. P.  
 Truth About Man by a Spinster. Post 8vo.  
 Van Vorst's Woman Who Toils, American. P.  
 Vizetelly, E., The Warrior Woman. P.  
 Walford, L. B., 12 Eng. Authoresses. P.  
 Wilcox, E. W. Woman of World, Letters. P.  
 Williams' Literary Women of Eng. 8vo.  
 Wollstonecraft, M., Rights of Women. P.  
 Woman Question in Europe. 8vo.  
 Woman's Mission. R.  
 Women and Wisdom of Japan. Sm.  
 — Adventurers. 8vo.  
 — Novelists (Victoria's Reign). R.  
 Women's Education in Br. Empire. P.  
 — Work & Wages, Industrial Life. P.  
 Yonge, C. M., Womankind. P.  
 Yorke, S., Ways of Woman. P.

- Socrates, and the Athenian Society of his Day. Post 8vo.  
 Sodoma, 'Great Masters,' by the Comtessa Priuli-Bon. Post 8vo.  
 — (Giovanni Antonio Bazzi), by R. H. H. Cust. 8vo.  
 Sola, A. E. J., Klondyke: Truth & Facts of the New El Dorado. Royal 8vo.  
 Sollas, W. J., The Age of the Earth; Geological Studies. 8vo.  
 Soldene, Emily, My Theatrical and Musical Recollections. 8vo.  
 Soley, Prof., The Blockade & the Cruisers (Navy in Civil War). Small 8vo.  
 Solitary Summer, Author of 'Elizabeth & Her German Garden.' Post 8vo.  
 Solly, Henry, 'These Eighty Years.' 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Solomon: his Life and Times, by Archdeacon Farrar. Small 8vo.  
 Solovyoff Vsevolod, S., A Modern Priestess of Isis. Post 8vo.  
 Soltera, Maria, A Lady's Ride Across Spanish Honduras. Post 8vo.



**Somaliland.**

See also **Africa, North.**

**Travel.**

- James' Unknown Horn of Africa. 8vo. | Peel, C., Somali (Fauna, Hunt., &c.). R.  
McNeill's In Pursuit of Mad Mullah. P. | Swayne, Capt., 17 Trips Through. 8o. & P.  
Melliss, Capt., Lion Hunting in. 8vo. | Wolverton, Lord, 5 Months' Sport in. 8vo.  
Pearce, Capt., Rambles in Lion Land. 8vo.

Some Arts and Crafts (Woman's Library). Post 8vo.

— Aspects of Disestablishment, ed. by Rev. H. C. Shuttleworth. Post 8vo.

— Side Lights on the Oxford Movement. Small 8vo.

— Unrecognized Laws of Nature, by I. Singer & L. H. Berens. 8vo.

Somers, Percival, Pages From a Country Diary. Post 8vo.

Somerset, Duke of, Monarchy and Democracy. Post 8vo.

— XIIIth Duke of, Letters, Remains, and Memoirs of. 8vo.

— H. Somers, The Land of the Muskeg. 8vo.

— House Past and Present, by R. Needham and A. Webster. 8o.

**Somersetshire.** (See Fiction, Part III.)

**Historical and Topographical.**

Barbeau's Life & Letters at, Bath 18th C. 8o. | Jackson, Sir G., Bath, Archives. 2 v. 8vo.

Barrett's Highways, Byways & Water. R. | Knight's Seaboard of Mendip. P.

Bygone, ed. by C. Walters. 8vo. | Memorials of Old Somerset. 8vo.

Compton, T., A Mendip Valley. 8vo. | Raymond, W., Idler Out of Doors. P.

Dearmer's Cathedral & See of Wells. P. | Richmond's Story of Somersetshire. P.

Somerville, Dr. A. N., A Modern Apostle, by George Smith. Post 8vo.

— H. G., Curiosities of Impecuniosity. 8vo.

— Mary, Personal Recollections. Post 8vo.

Sommerville, Maxwell, Sands of Sahara. 8vo.

— Siam on the Meinam. 8vo.

**Son of the Marshes, A., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

Woodland Moor and Stream.

On Surrey Hills.

With the Woodlanders.

Forest Tithes.

Drift from Longshore.

Annals of a Fishing Village.

Wild Fowl & Sea Fowl of Gt. Britain. 8vo.

Within an Hour of London Town.

Song Celestial, The, translated by Sir Edwin Arnold. Post 8vo.

Songstresses of Scotland, by Sarah Tytler & J. L. Watson. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Sophia, Electress of Hanover, Memoirs of, 1630-80. Post 8vo.

**Sophocles, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

Critical Essay on, by Clifton W. Collins.

Plays, Gr. Text, Notes, by Campbell. v. 1. 8o.

Tragedies, translated by L. Campbell.

— by E. P. Coleridge.

Tragedies, translated by E. H. Plumptre.

— by Robert Whitelaw.

Trans. and Explained, by J. Phillimore.

Sopwith, Thomas, Diary of 57 Years, by Dr. B. W. Richardson. Post 8vo.

Sorabji, Cornelia, Sun-Babies, Studies, Child Life of India. Post 8vo.

Sorel, A., The Eastern Question in the Eighteenth Century. Post 8vo.

Sothorn, Edward Askew, Memoir of, by T. Edgar Pemberton. 8vo.

**Soudan, The.**

See also **Egypt.**

**History and Travel.**

Austin's Swamps & Giants (Sobat, &c.). 8vo.

Falkenberg, B. E., Desert Life in. 8vo.

Gessi, R., Seven Years in. 8vo.

Gordon, General, see *name*.

Hayes, A. J., Source of Blue Nile. 8vo.

James, F. L., Wild Tribes of. 8vo.

Johnson's Sport on the Blue Nile. 8vo.

Newfeld's Prisoner of Khaleefa. 8vo.

Ohrwalder's Captivity ('82-'92). 8vo.

Peel's Nile & New Soudan (Pol. Hist.). 8o.

South Africa, by W. F. Purvis and L. V. Biggs. Post 8vo.

South by West: Rocky Mountains and Mexico, ed. by C. Kingsley. 8vo.

South, John Flint, Memorials of, collected by Rev. C. L. Feltoe. Post 8vo.

Petherick, J., Egypt, Soudan, &c. 8vo.

Russell, H., Ruin of the Soudan. 8vo.

St. John's Travels of Arab Merchant. P.

Sartorius, E., Three Months in. 8vo.

Shaw, F., Tropical Dependency. R.

Slatin, R. C., Fire & Sword in. 8vo.

Speedy, Mrs., My Wanderings in. 2 v. P.

Ward's Our Sudan, Pyramids & Progress. R.

Williams, Dr. J., Life in. 8vo.

Wylde's Soudan in '83 & '87. 2 v. 8vo.





South Sea Bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor. Post 8vo. and 8vo.  
 Southam, G., Hors de Combat ; or, Three Weeks in a Hospital. Royal 8vo.  
 Southey, Sir Rich., *The Life & Times of*, 1808-1901, by Hon. A. Wilmot. 8vo.

**Southey, Robert, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—

Life and Correspondence of. 6 vols.  
 The Story of His Life, edited by J. Dennis.  
 An Essay, by Edward Dowden.  
 Correspondence with Caroline Bowles. 8vo.  
 Common-Place Book. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan.

English Seamen.

16th Cent. { Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake  
 Cavendish. Vol. I.  
 2 vols. { Hawkins, Grenville, Devereugh,  
 Raleigh. Vol. II.  
 Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands, 1815.

Souttar Robinson, A Short History of Ancient Peoples. 8vo.

Sovereign Ladies of Europe, ed. by Countess A. Von Bothmer. 8vo.

## Spain.

(See Fiction, Part III.)

Burke, U., History of. 2 vols. P. & 8vo.  
 Calvert's Moorish Remains in Spain. R.  
 Cervantes, (1547-1616), Lives. See *name*.  
 Charles V. (16th Cent.), Lives, see *name*.  
 Cid Campeador, by H. B. Clarke. P.  
 Columbus, Christopher, Lives, see *name*.  
 Conde, J. H., History of Arabs in. 3 v. P.  
 Duncan's English in (war 1834-40). 8vo.  
 Elliot, F. M., Old Court Life in. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Farnese, Elizabeth (1692-1766), Life. 8vo.  
 Froude's Spanish Story of Armada. P. & 8o.  
 Gallichan's Seville (Medieval Towns). Sm.  
 Hartley's Spanish Painting, 10-19 Cent. 8o.  
 Hume, M. A. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Isabel of Castile (1451-1504), see *name*.  
 James I. of Aragon (1212-76), see *name*.  
 Juana of Castile, 1479-1555 by H. Tighe. P.  
 Lea's Hist. Inquisition in Spain. 2 v. 8o.

## Spain.

(See Fiction, Part III.)

Adolphus, J. L., Letters from Spain. P.  
 Aulnoy, Baroness, Letters (1692). P.  
 Bates, K. L., Spanish Highways, &c. P.  
 Bernard, H., In Pursuit of Dulcinea. P.  
 Blaksley's Travels, Trips, and Trots. 8vo.  
 Borrow's The Bible in Spain. P.  
 Calvert's Impressions of Spain. 8vo.  
 Campion, Maj., On Foot in. 8vo.  
 Cayley, G. J., Las Alforjas. 2 vols. P.  
 Clark, Rev. H., Letters from Spain. P.  
 Crockett, S. R., Adventurer in Spain. P.  
 Edwardes, E. C. H., Azahar. P.  
 Edwards, M. B., Through Spain, &c. 8vo.  
 Elliot, F. M., Idle Woman in. 2 vols. P.  
 Field, Henry M., Old and New. 8vo.  
 Finck, H. T., Spain and Morocco. P.  
 Fitzgerald's In Track of the Moors. R.  
 Ford, R., Letters, 1797-1858. 8vo.  
 Gadow, Hans, In Northern Spain. 8vo.  
 Gallenga, A., Iberian Reminis. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Gallichan's Fishing & Travel in Spain. P.  
 Gautier, T., Wanderings in. P.  
 Hare, J. A. C., Wanderings in. P.  
 Hart's Two Argonauts in Spain. P.  
 Hay, J., Castilian Days. P.  
 Herbert, Lady, Impressions of. R.  
 Higgin's Spanish Life, Town & C'ntry. Sm.  
 Highlands of Cantabria. 8vo.  
 Hutton, E., Cities of Spain. 8vo.  
 Jaccaci's On Trail of Don Quixote. 8vo.

## History.

Lowell, J. R., Impressions of Spain. 8vo.  
 Lynch, Hannah, Toledo (History). Sm.  
 Meyrick's Church in Spain (Hist.). P.  
 Mocatta's Jews in Spain & Inquisition. P.  
 Molloy's Rom. Royalty, v. 1 (Isabel II). 8o.  
 Parnell, Col., War of Succession. 8vo.  
 Philip II., by M. A. S. Hume. P.  
 Plummer, Mary W., Contemporary. Sm.  
 Poole, S. L., Moors in Spain. P.  
 Prescott's Ferdinand & Isabella. 3 v. Sm. 1 8o.  
 ——— Philip II. 3 vols. 8vo. & Sm.  
 Thieblin's Spain and Spaniards. 2 v. P.  
 Watts, H. E. (Story of Nations). P.  
 Webster, Rev. W., Spain (Hist. & Geog.). Sm.  
 Wilken's Spanish Protestants 16th Cent. P.  
 Williams' Toledo & Madrid, Records, &c. R.  
 Yonge, C. M., Christians and Moors in. P.

## Social Life and Travel.

Kennedy's Tramp, Andalu. to Andorra. 8o.  
 Lawson, W. R., Spain of To-day. P.  
 Leek, J., Iberian Sketches. 8vo.  
 Liberty's Springtime in the Basque Mts. 8vo.  
 Lomas, J., Sketches in. P.  
 Luffmann, C. B., A Vagabond in. P.  
 Main, E., Cities and Sights of. Sm.  
 Maugham's Land of Blessed Virgin. P.  
 McClintock, F. R., Holidays in. P.  
 O'Shea, J. A., Romantic Spain. 2 v. P.  
 Pemberton, H., Winter Tour in. 8vo.  
 Rambla—Spain. P.  
 Ramsay, Mrs., Summer in. 8vo.  
 Roberts, Rev. R., Autumn Tour in. 8vo.  
 Rose, Rev. H. J., Untrodden. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Among Spanish People. 2 vols. P.  
 Rudy's Cathedrals, N. Spain. P.  
 Russell's Biarritz and Basque Countries. P.  
 St. Barbe, R., In Modern Spain. P.  
 Scott, S. P., Through Spain. R.  
 Seymour's Saunterings in Spain. 8vo.  
 Sidney's Anglian Innocents in. 8vo.  
 Stanhope's Journ., see *Pickering's Mem.* 8o.  
 Thirlmere, R., Idylls of Spain. P.  
 ——— Letters from Catalonia, &c. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Thomas, Margaret, And Tangier. 8vo.  
 Thornbury, G. W., Life in. 2 vols. P.  
 Turton, Z. H., To Desert and Back. 8vo.  
 Whitwell, Mrs., As we found it in '91. Sm.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Spain—Social Life and Travel, continued.**  
 Wigram, E. T. A., Northn. Spain. 8vo. | Winter Tour in Spain. 8vo.  
 Wild Spain, by Chapman and Buck. 8vo. | Wood, C. W., Glories of Spain. 8vo.  
 Williams, L., Land of the Dons. R. | — Romance of Spain. 8vo.  
 — Granada, Memories, &c. 8vo. | Workman, F. & W. Awheel in Iberia. P.  
 Spalding, T. A., Elizabethan Demonology. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The House of Lords : a Retrospect and a Forecast. 8vo.  
 ——— Federation and Empire. 8vo.  
 Spargo, John, The Bitter Cry of the Children (New York). Post 8vo.  
 ——— Socialism : A Summary and Interpretation. Post 8vo.  
 Spark, J. J., Scientific and Intuitional Palmistry. Post 8vo.  
 Sparks, Edward J., The Riviera. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Edwin Erle, The Men Who Made the Nation. Post 8vo.  
 Sparroy, Wilfrid (Tutor), Persian Children of the Royal Family. 8vo.  
 Spears, John R., American Slave Trade : Origin, Suppression, &c. 8vo.  
 ——— The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn. Post 8vo.  
 Spedding, James, Reviews and Discussions. 8vo.  
 ——— Evenings with a Reviewer. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Speech of Man and Holy Writ, The. Post 8vo.  
 Speedy, Thomas, Sport in the Highlands of Scotland. 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs., My Wanderings in the Soudan. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Speke, Captain J. H., Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 8vo.  
 Spelling, Thomas Carl, Bossism and Monopoly. Post 8vo.  
 Spelman, Sir Henry, The History and Fate of Sacrilege. 8vo.  
 Spence, James C., The Conscience of the King. 8vo.  
 ——— Joseph, Anecdotes, Observations, &c. Small 8vo.  
**Spence, Dean, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Teaching of the Twelve Apostles. | Gloucester Cathedral.  
 Cloister Life, Days of Cœur de Lion. R. | The White Robe of Churches.  
 Dreamland in History. R. | Early Christianity and Paganism. 8vo.  
 Voices and Silences.  
 Spencer, Earl, Life of the Third, by Sir Denis Le Marchant. 8vo.  
 ——— Edward, Cakes and Ale : a Memory of Many Meals. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The Flowing Bowl. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The Great Game. Small 8vo.  
**Spencer, Herbert, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A System of Synthetic Philosophy.  
 First Principles, Pt. I. The Unknowable. | First Principles, Pt. II. The Knowable.  
 Principles of Biology. 2 vols.  
 Vol. I. { Pt. I. Data of Biology. | Vol. II. { Pt. IV. Morphological Development.  
 " " II. Inductions of Biology. | " " V. Physiological Development.  
 " " III. Evolution of Life. | " " VI. Laws of Multiplication.  
 Principles of Psychology. 2 vols.  
 Vol. I. { Pt. I. Data of Psychology. | Vol. II. { Pt. VI. Special Analysis.  
 " " II. Inductions of Psychology. | " " VII. General Analysis.  
 " " III. General Synthesis. | " " VIII. Congruities.  
 " " IV. Special Synthesis. | " " IX. Corollaries.  
 " " V. Physical Synthesis.  
 Principles of Sociology. 3 vols.  
 Vol. I. { Pt. I. Data of Sociology. | Vol. III. { Pt. VI. Ecclesiastical Institutions.  
 " " II. The Inductions of Sociology. | " " VII. Professional Institutions.  
 " " III. Domestic Institutions. | " " VIII. Industrial Institutions.  
 Vol. II. { Pt. IV. Ceremonial Institutions.  
 " " V. Political Institutions.  
 Principles of Ethics. 2 vols.  
 Vol. I. { Pt. I. Data of Ethics. | Vol. II. { Pt. IV. Justice.  
 " " II. The Inductions of Ethics. | " " V. Negative Beneficence.  
 " " III. The Ethics of Individual Life. | " " VI. Positive Beneficence.  
 The Man & His Work, by Macpherson. P. | Social Statics. P. & 8vo.  
 Study of Sociology. P. & 8vo. | Essays : Scientific, Political, &c. 3 v. P. 8o.

**Spencer, Herbert—continued.**

The Man versus the State.

The Factors of Organic Evolution.

Ceremonial Institutions.

Education: Intellectual, Moral, Physical. P.

Political Institutions.

Ecclesiastical Institutions.

Data of Ethics.

Spender, A. Edmund, Two Winters in Norway. 8vo.

— Harold, Through the High Pyrenees. 8vo.

— J. A., The State and Pensions in Old Age. Post 8vo.

Spenser Anthology, The, 1548-1891, edited by Prof. Arber. Post 8vo.

— Edmund, Essay on, by Dean Church. Small 8vo.

Spielmann, M. H., The History of Punch. 8vo.

Spilsbury, Major A. Gibbon, The Tourmaline Expedition. 8vo.

**Spinoza, Lives and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Life & Philosophy, by Frederick Pollock.

The Chief Works of. 2 vols. Sm.

A Study of, by James Martineau. P.

Essays on, by Four Writers.

Spiritualism, by Wake Cook (Pro), and Frank Podmore (Con.). P. 8vo.

Spohr, Louis, Autobiography, translated. 8vo.

**Sport. 1 (See Fiction, Part III.) Football, Running, Boxing, Polo, &c. Athletics.**

Archery, by Longman and Walrond. P.

Athletics (Badminton), by Shearman, &c. P.

Baddeley, Wilfred, Lawn Tennis. Sm.

Boxers & their Battles, by 'Thormanby.' P.

Brantome's Duelling Stories 16th Cnt. 8vo.

British Sports and Pastimes. Sm.

Collier, W. F., Country Matters in Short. P.

Complete Rugby Footballer (N.Z.). 8vo.

Cook, T. A., Tobogganing. P.

Cost of Sport, The. 8vo.

Coursing and Falconry. P.

Croquet Up to Date. 8vo.

Daily Training, by Benson and Miles. P.

Dale, T. F., Polo & Polo Ponies, see *name*.

DeBazancourt's Secrets of the Sword. P.

Ditchfield, Rev., Old English Sports. Sm.

Doherty, R. and H., Lawn Tennis. 8vo.

Drybrough, T. B., Polo (Revised Ed.). So.

Fencing, Boxing and Wrestling. P.

Fittis, R. S., Sports, &c. of Scotland. 8vo.

Football: R. U. Game. 8vo.

— (Badminton), by Shearman, &c. P.

Gale, F., Modern English Sports. P.

Gentlewoman's Book of Sports. Sm.

Gibson, Hon. H., Tobogganing. P.

Gordon, Lord G., Sporting Rem. 8vo.

Govett, L. A., King's Book of Sports. P.

Great Lawn Tennis Players, Illus. 8vo.

Hartopp, Col., Sport in England. P.

Hayward's Summer Playground (Boys). P.

Hockey, by J. N. Smith & P. A. Robson. P.

**Sport. 2**

Bagot, A. G. Works, see *name*.

Bickerdyke's Best Cruise on Broads. Sm.

Bird's Boating in Bavaria, &c. 8vo.

Bowles, T. G., Flotsam and Jetsam. P.

— Log of the 'Nereid.' 8vo.

Brougham's Cruise: Friesland Broads. 8vo.

Justice.

Aphorisms from the Writings of. Sm.

Various Fragments.

Facts and Comments.

An Autobiography. 2 vols.

Life of, by J. Arthur Thomson. P.

Home Life with H. Spencer, by Two. P.

Ethic of, translated by W. H. White.

Life of, by Dr. John Caird. Sm.

Political & Ethical Philosophy of, by R. Duff.

A Study of the Ethics, by H. H. Joachim.

'House' on Sport, The (Various). 2 v. 8vo.

Hutton's Sword & the Cent.: Duels, &c. 8vo.

Jackson's Association Football. P.

Johnstone's Boxing: Mod. Glove Syst. P.

Lawn Tennis at Home and Abroad. 8vo.

Lennox, Lord W. Works, see *name*.

Lloyd, Capt., Fld. Sports, N. Europe. 8vo.

Miles' Racquets, Tennis and Squash. P.

Miller, Capt. E. D., Modern Polo. P. & 8vo.

Natnl. Sptg. Club, 1664-1901 (Boxing). P.

Outdoor Sports in Scotland. P.

Physical Training, see *Sociology*, 3.

Reynardson's Sports of Bygone Days. 8vo.

Riding & Polo (Badminton Library). P.

Robinson, B. F., Rugby Football. P.

Shearman, M., Athletics and Football. P.

Skating, by Heathcote and Tebbutt. P.

Swimming (Badminton Lib.). P.

Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets, Fives. P.

Thomas' Athletics (Isthmian Library). P.

— Road to Manhood (Boys' Games). P.

Vaile's Modern Lawn Tennis. P.

Watson, A. E. T., English Sport. 8vo.

Whitney's Sporting Pilgrim. (Gen.) 8vo.

Williams, M. S. M., Figure Skating. P.

— L. B., Croquet. P.

Wilton, Earl of, English Sports. P.

Winn, R. G. A., Boxing. P.

Year of Sport and Natural History. R.

Younghusband, Major, Polo in India. P.

**Boating, Sailing, and Yachting.**

Canoeing and Camping Out. Sm.

Cavan, Earl of. Works, see *name*.

Childer's Riddle of Sands, N. Sea & Baltic. P.

Cooke, F. B., Cruising Hints. 8vo.

Cowper, F., Sailing Tours. 5 vols. Sm.

Crossley's Pleasure & Leisure Boating. P.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Sport—Boating, Sailing, and Yachting, continued.**

Davies, G. C., *Norfolk Broads*. P.  
 — *Cruising: Netherlands*. P.  
 Dodd, A. B., *On the Broads*. 8vo.  
 Doughty, H. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Everitt's *Broadland Sport (Yachting)*. 8vo.  
 Four Months in a Yacht. P.  
 Gabe's *Yachting; Historical Sketches*. 8o.  
 Holding, T. H., *Watery Wanderings*. Sm.  
 Knight, E., *Sm. Boat Sailing, Sea, River*. P.  
 Lamont, J., *Yachting in Arctic Seas*. 8vo.  
 Leslie, Robert C. Works, see *name*.  
 L'Estrange's *Yachting, W. England*. 8vo.  
 McMullen, R. T., *Down Channel*. Sm.  
 Maxwell's *Log of the 'Griffin'*. 8vo.  
 — *Across Europe (Ludwig Canal)*. 8o.  
 Molloy's *Holidays on French Rivers*. P.

O'Neill's *Yacht Master's Record*. Sm.  
 Parry, Major G., *Yachting Cruise*. 8vo.  
 Peacock's *Inter-Univty. Boat Race*. Sm.  
 Pritchett's *Pen Sketches of Shipping*. 8vo.  
 Robinson's *Cruise of the 'Widgeon'*. P.  
 Rowing, by R. C. Lehmann, &c. P.  
 — and *Punting, by Rowe & Others*. P.  
 Sherwood's *Oxford Rowing (History)*. P.  
 Slocum's *Sailing Alone Round World*. P.  
 Smyth's *Mast & Sail, Europe & Asia*. 8o.  
 To *Gibraltar in an 18 Tonner*. P.  
 Week in a *Wherry: Norfolk Broads*. P.  
 Woodgate, W. B., *Boating*. P.  
 Yachting, by Sir E. Sullivan, &c. 2 vols. P.  
 — *Cruise to Norway*. P.  
 Young, A., *Summer Sailings*. 8vo.

**Sport. 3 (See Fiction, Part III.) Coaching, Hunting, Racing, and Riding.**

*Across Country: by 'Wanderer'*. 8vo.  
 Alderson, Lt.-Col., *Pink & Scarlet*. 8vo.  
 Beaufort, Duke of, *Driving*. P.  
 — *8th Duke & Badminton Hunt*. 8vo.  
 Benson's *Crag & Hound: Lakeland*. 8vo.  
 Bentineck, Lord, *Racing Life of*. 8vo.  
 Black, Robert. Works, see *name*.  
 Blew, W. C. A. Works, see *name*.  
 Bryden's *Hare Hunting & Harriers*. 8vo.  
 Champlin's *Chronicles of the Coach*. P.  
 Chase, Road and Turf, by Nimrod. 8vo.  
 Chasseresse, Diane, *Sporting Sketches*. P.  
 Chetwynd's *Racing Reminis.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Christy's *Side-Saddle Riding: Practical*. P.  
 Cobbett's *Racing Life & Characters*. P.  
 Corbett's *An Old Coachman's Chatter*. 8vo.  
 Curzon, L. H., *Blue Ribbon of the Turf*. P.  
 — *Mirror of the Turf*. P.  
 Custance, H., *Riding Recollections*. 8vo.  
 Dale's *Belvoir Hunt, Fox Hunting, see name*.  
 Day, William, *Turf Celebrities*. 8vo.  
 Dixon, H. H. Works see "Druid."  
 — S., *Gladiator to Persimmon*. 8vo.  
 — W. S., *Sport of Kings (Hunting)*. P.  
 Dodge's *Patroclus & Penelope (Riding)*. 8o.  
 "Druid Sporting Library." P.  
 Post and the Paddock.  
 Silk and Scarlet.  
 Scott and Sebright.  
 Saddle and Sirluin.

Elliott, J., *Fifty Years Fox-Hunting*. 8vo.  
 Elmhirst, Captain, on *Hunting, see name*.  
 Evered's *Stag Hunting, Devon, &c.* 8vo.  
 Fitt, J. N., *Covert Side Sketches*. P.  
 Fletcher's *Hist. of St. Leger, 1776-'01*. 8o.  
 Garle's *Hunting in Golden Days*. 8vo.  
 Gould, Nat, *The Turf in Australia*. Sm.  
 — *Sporting Sketches*. P.  
 Harper, C. G., *Coach, Stage, & Mail, see name*.  
 Harris, S., *Old Coaching Days*. 8vo.  
 — *The Coaching Age*. 8vo.  
 Haworth, Captain, *Road Scrapings*. 8vo.  
 Haydon, T., *Sporting Reminiscences*. P.  
 Hayes, Capt., *Riding on the Flat*. P.  
 — *Riding & Hunting*. 8vo.

Hayes, *Horsewoman (Side-Saddle)*. P. & 8o.  
 Hissey, J. J. Works, see *name*.  
 Hodgman, G., *60 Yrs. on Turf, '40-'00*. 8vo.  
 Honeyman's *Bright Days (4 in hands)*. P.  
 Hore's *History of Newmarket*. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Hunt Room and *Yachting Stories*. 8vo.  
 Hunting: Duke of Beaufort & Morris. P.  
 Kent, J., *Records, &c. of Goodwood*. 8vo.  
 Kerr, W., *Practical Horsemanship, &c.* P.  
 King, Maud, *Brighton Coach Office*. P.  
 Kings of the *Hunting Field*. 8vo.  
 Kings of the *Turf*. 8vo.  
 Knight, Captain, *Hints on Driving*. P.  
 Ladies in the *Field*. P.  
 Lennox, Lord W., *Coaching*. 8vo.  
 Madden's *Diary of Master W. Silence*. 8o.  
 Malet, Capt., *Annals of the Road*. 8vo.  
 Maudslay, A., *Highways & Horses*. 8vo.  
 Melville, Whyte-, *Riding Recollections*. P.  
 Mytton, John, *Memoir by 'Nimrod.'* Sm.  
 Nethercote's *Pytchley Hunt*. P.  
 'Nimrod,' *The Life of a Sportsman*. Sm.  
 O'Donoghue, *Ladies on Horseback*. P.  
 — *Riding for Ladies*. P.  
 Osborne, John (Ashgill), *Life & Times*. 8vo.  
 Paget, J. O., *Hunting*. P.  
 Pease, A. E., *Hunting Reminiscences*. P.  
 Porter, John, *Kingsclere*. 8vo.  
 Racing and *Steeple-Chasing*. P.  
 — *World (Training, &c.)*, ed. Watson. 8o.  
 Radcliffe, E. P. D., *Fox-Hunting*. R.  
 Reynardson's *Down the Road*. 8vo.  
 Ribblesdale's *Queen's Hounds, &c.* 8vo.  
 Rice, J., *Hist. British Turf*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Richardson's *Turf, Horses & Courses*. 8vo.  
 Riding & *Polo (Badminton Library)*. P.  
 Russell, Rev John, *Memoir (Hunting)*. 8vo.  
 — *Fox, Cross-Country Rems.* Sm.  
 Serrell's *Hound & Terrier in Field*. 8o.  
 Sievier, R. S., *Autobiography of*. 8vo.  
 Silk and Scarlet, by 'Druid.' P.  
 Smith, T. A., *Reminiscences of*. 8vo.  
 Snaffle Papers, The, by 'Snaffle.' P.  
 Snowy, J., *The Stanley of the Turf*. P.  
 Spencer, E., *Great Game (Racing)*. P.



**Sport—Coaching, Hunting, Racing, and Riding, continued.**

Sporting Society, ed. Fox Russell. 2 v. P.  
Sportsman in Ireland, The. 8vo.  
Sportswoman's Library, The. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Swales, F., Driving as I Found It. P.  
Taylor's Old Surrey Fox Hounds. R.  
Thomson, Col. A., 80 Years' Rems. 2 v. 8o.  
Tregarthen's Wild Life, Lands End (Fox). P.

Tristram, W. O., Coaching Days. P.  
Underhill, G., Fox-Hunting, *see name*.  
Vyner, R. T., Notitia Venatica. R.  
Watson, A., Turf, Hunting, &c., *see name*.  
Whitehurst, F. F. Works, *see name*.  
Wilkinson's Wasted Life (Racing). P.  
Xenophon's Art of Horsemanship. P.

**Sport. 4 (See Fiction, Part III.)**

Caffyn, W., Reminiscences.  
Collings, T. C., Cricket. Sm.  
Cricket, by A. G. Steel & R. Lyttelton. P.  
— Stories, Wise & Otherwise. Sm.  
— of Abel, Hirst & Shrewsbury (Hints). P.  
— ed. by H. G. Hutchinson. 8vo.  
Daft, R., Kings of Cricket. P.  
Ford, W. J., Cricketer on Cricket. P.  
— Cambridge U.C.C. (1820-1901). 8vo.  
Gale, F., The Game of Cricket. Sm.  
— N. R. Cricket Songs. P.  
Giffen, G., With Bat and Ball. P.  
Grace, W. G., Cricket. 8vo.  
— Cricketing Reminiscences. P.  
Great Batsmen Methods by Beldam & Fry 8o  
Gt. Bowlers & Fielders, Beldam & Fry. 8o.  
Headlam's Thro' India (Authentic). P.

**Cricket.**

Holmes' Yorks County Crick. 1833-'03. 8o.  
Jackson, Hon. F. S., by P. C. Standing. P.  
Knight, A. E., Complete Cricketer. 8o.  
Laver's Australian on Tour., 1899-'05. P.  
Lyttelton, R. H., Cricket. Sm.  
— Outdoor Games. P.  
Nyren, J., Young Cricketer's Tutor. Sm.  
Pullin's Talks with Old Cricketers. P.  
Ranjitsinhji's Career & Works, *see name*.  
Read, W. W., Annals of Cricket. P.  
Shaw, Alfd., Career & Reminiscences. P.  
Surrey Cricket, Hist. & Associations. 8vo.  
Taylor's Annals of Lords & Hist. M.C.C. P.  
Trevor, Capt., Lighter Side of Cricket. P.  
Walkers of Southgate, The. 8vo.  
Warner's M.C.C. Tours, Af. Aust., *see name*.

**Sport. 5 (See Fiction, Part III.)**

Aria, Mrs., Woman & the Motor Car. 8vo.  
Across Asia, by Allen & Sachleben. P.  
All-Round Cycling. Sm.  
Beavan's Tube Train, Tram & Car. 8vo.  
Boddy, Rev. A., Days in Galilee. P.  
Callan's Wheel through Europe. Sm.  
— From Clyde to Jordan. P.  
Complete Cyclist, The. P.  
Cycling, by Bury and Hillier. P.  
Edwardes, C., Jutland with a Cycle. P.  
Fraser, J. F., Round the World. P.  
Freeston's Cycling in the Alps. P.  
Harper's Cycle Rides Round London. 8vo.  
Hastings' Spins of 'Cycling Parson.' P.  
Jefferson, R. L., A wheel to Moscow. P.

**Cycling and Motoring.**

Jones, Sir P. B. With Army in Britany. P.  
Kennard, Mrs., Guide for Lady Cycles. Sm.  
Maxsted's Three Men in a Motor. P.  
— 3000 Miles in a Motor Car. P.  
Meeredy's Motor Book (Hist. & Pract.). Sm.  
Motor Year Book, 1906, ed. H. M. Buist. 8o.  
Motors & Driving, by Harmsworth, &c. P.  
Pennell, E. R., Alps on a Bicycle. P.  
Porter's Cycling for Health, &c. Sm.  
Stevens' Around the World. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Thompson's Motor-Car, Use & Mangmt. Sm.  
Waif & Stray, Advent. Two Tricycles. P.  
Workman's A wheel in Iberia. P.  
Young's Complete Motorist. 8vo.  
— Happy Motorist, Use of Car. P.

**Sport. 6**

Aflalo's Sea & Coast Fishing, *see name*.  
Anglers' Evenings: Papers. 2 vols. P.  
Barrington, C. G., 70 years' Fishing. 8o.  
Beavan's Fish I Have Known (Ocean &c.) P.  
Beever, J., Practical Fly Fishing. P.  
Bickerdyke, John. Works, *see name*.  
Buckland's Log of a Fisherman. P.  
Bund's Fishery Management. P.  
Burton, Gen., Trouting in Norway. P.  
Buxton, S., Fishing, &c. (Fly, Salmon). 8vo.  
By Meadow and Stream. Sm.  
Cadman's H. Druidale, Fisherman. 8vo.  
Collins, T., School & Sport (Trout, &c.) P.  
Cradock's Sport in New Zealand. P.  
Davies, G. C., Angling Idylls. P.  
Days in Clover. Sm.  
Dewar, George A. B. Works, *see name*.  
Douglas' Diversions, Cntry. Gentleman. P.  
Dovedale Revisited, by Amateur Angler. Sm.

**Fishing.**

Doveton, F. B., Fisherman's Fancies. P.  
Elliott's Carolina Sports (Devil Fish, &c.) P.  
Everitt's Broadland Sport. 8vo.  
Fisher, Major, Rod and River. 8vo.  
Fishermen's Weather, by Anglers. P.  
Fishing, ed. by H. G. Hutchinson. 2 v. 8o.  
Francis, F., By Lake and River. P.  
— Angling. Sm.  
Fresh Woods & Pastures New. Sm.  
Gallichan's Fishing in Wales: a Guide. P.  
— Fishing and Travel in Spain. P.  
— Fishing in Derbyshire, &c. P.  
Geen's What I've Seen While Fishing. 8vo.  
Gordon's Sporting Rem. (Trout, &c.) 8vo.  
Grey, Sir E., Fly Fishing. P.  
Grimble's Shooting & Salmon Fishing. 8vo.  
Gwynn's Fishing (Irish: Pilchard, &c.) P.  
Haggard's Sporting Yarns (Home, &c.) P.  
Halford's Auto. 8vo.; Dry Fly Fishing. R.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Sport—Fishing, continued.**

- Halford's Dry Fly Entom. (Trout Food). 80.  
 Hamilton, E., Fly Fishing. P.  
 Hardy's Autumns in Argyleshire. 8vo.  
 Hartley's Wild Sport (Salmon). 8vo.  
 Henderson, W., My Life as an Angler. 8vo.  
 Hewett's Pedagogue at Play. P.  
 Hodgson, W. E., Trout Fishing. P.  
 ——— Salmon Fishing. P.  
 Holder's Log of Sea Angler, Florida. P.  
 ——— Life in the Open, S. California. 8vo.  
 Holdsworth's Deep Sea Fishing. 8vo.  
 ——— Fisheries of Great Britain. Sm.  
 Hopkins, Maj., Fishing Experiences. P.  
 Karr's Sporting Holiday: Salmon, &c. 80.  
 Kennedy's 30 Seasons, Scandinavia. 8vo.  
 Kings of Rod, &c., by Thormanby. 2v. 8vo.  
 Kingsley, Dr. G. H., Notes on Sport, &c. P.  
 Knox, A., Autumns on the Spey. P.  
 Lang, A., Angling Sketches. P.  
 Malleson's Lakes & Rivers of Austria. Sm.  
 Marston, E. (Amateur Angler), see *name*.  
 ——— R. B. Walton & Earlier Writers. Sm.  
 Maxwell's Salmon and Sea Trout. Sm.  
 ——— Memories of the Months. 3v. P.  
 Pattillo's Moose, Salmon, &c. (N. Scotia). P.  
 Pennell, H. C., Fishing. 2 vols. P.  
 ——— Sporting Fish, Great Britain. 8vo.  
 Pike and Perch, by W. Senior, &c. P.  
 Pottinger's Flood, Fell, & Forest 2 v. 8vo.  
 Rees, A., Ianto the Fisherman. P.  
 ——— Creatures of the Night. P.  
 Russel, A., The Salmon. 8vo.

**Sport. 7** (See Fiction, Part III.)

- Beldam's Gt. Golfers' Meth. at a Glance. 80.  
 Book of Golf, by J. Braid and others. P.  
 Book of Golf and Golfers. 8vo.  
 Everard, H. S. C. Golf. P.  
 Golf Faults Illustrated, Beldam & Taylor 80.  
 Golf Greens and Green-Keeping. 8vo.  
 Golf Stories and Rhymes. Sm.  
 Golfiana Miscellanea. 8vo.  
 Half-Hours with an Old Golfer. P.  
 Hezlet, May, Ladies' Golf. P.  
 Hutchinson, H., Golf (Practical), see *name*.

**Sport. 8**

- Boucant's, The Arab, Horse of Future. 80.  
 Bryden's Hare Hunting, Harriers, &c. 8vo.  
 Cat, The Soul of a, by M. Benson. P.  
 ——— Past & Present, by Champfleury. P.  
 ——— Fireside Sphinx, by A. Repplier. P.  
 ——— and Bird Stories from 'Spectator.' P.  
 ——— Book of, by C. H. Ross. P.  
 ——— Our Cats, All About Them, H. Weir. P.  
 ——— Concerning Cats, H. M. Winslow. 8vo.  
 Dale, T. F., Riding and Polo Ponies. 8vo.  
 Dalziel, H., Brit. Dogs: Hist., &c. 3v. 8vo.  
 Day, W., Racehorse in Training. 8vo.  
 ——— The Horse: Breeding, &c. 8vo.  
 Dogs for Hot Climates. Sm.  
 Eley, Maj., Retrievers & Retrieving. P.  
 Fillis, J., Breaking and Riding. 8vo.

- Salmon, The, by Hon. Hardy & others. P.  
 Sandeman, F., By Hook and Crook. P.  
 ——— Angling in Norway. 8vo.  
 Scotch Loch Fishing. Sm.  
 Scrope, W., Salmon Fishing. 8vo.  
 Sea and the Rod, The. P.  
 Senior, W., Trout in the Antipodes. P.  
 ——— Near and Far. P.  
 Shaw, F. G., Science of Dry Fly Fishg. 80.  
 Sheringham, H. T., An Angler's Hours. P.  
 Shrubsole's Fisherman's Handbook. Sm.  
 Sportsman's Book for India. 8vo.  
 Sportsman in Ireland (Lakes & Riv.). 8vo.  
 Stanford's River of Norway. 8vo.  
 Stoddart's Angling Reminis. 2 vols. P.  
 Stuart, H., Lochs and Loch Fishing. 8vo.  
 Super Flumina (Coarse Fishing) P.  
 Thomas, H. S., The Rod in India. R.  
 Thompson, Col., Fishing Catechism. Sm.  
 Tod's Wet Fly Fishing (Scotland). P.  
 Traherne, J. P., Habits of the Salmon. P.  
 Trout, The, by Marquis Granby & others. P.  
 Vachell's Life & Sport, Pacific Slope. P.  
 Van Dyke's Fisherman's Luck. P.  
 Wade's Exmoor Streams: Pract. Hints. P.  
 Walton, Complete Angler & Lives, see *name*.  
 Ward's English Angler in Florida. 8vo.  
 Watson, J., Lake District Fisheries. Sm.  
 ——— British Sporting Fishes. P.  
 Webster, D., Angler and Loop Rod. P.  
 Wells' American Salmon Fisherman. P.

**Golf.**

- Low, J. L., Concerning Golf. Sm.  
 Lyttelton, R. H., Outdoor Games. P.  
 Macpherson, J. G., Golf & Golfers. Sm.  
 Our Lady of the Green (Ladies' Golf). P.  
 Park, W., The Game of Golf. P.  
 Simpson, Sir W. G., Art of Golf. 8vo.  
 Smith, G. G., Golf. Sm.  
 ——— The World of Golf. P.  
 Tait, F. G., A Record: Golfing Diary. 8vo.  
 Taylor on Golf. P.  
 Vardon, H., The Complete Golfer. 8vo.

**Horse, Cat and Dog.**

- Fisher, Major, Saddle & Stable Room. 8vo.  
 Fitzwygram's Horses and Stables. 8vo.  
 Flower, Sir W. H., The Horse. P.  
 Graham's Sporting Dog (American). P.  
 Hayes, Horsebrking, Riding, &c., see *name*.  
 Hill's Dog: Management & Disease. 8vo.  
 Horses, Asses, Zebras, Mules. 8vo.  
 Horses, Guns & Dogs, Paget & others. P.  
 Jesse's History British Dog. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Lane, C. H., All About Dogs. 8vo.  
 ——— Dog Shows and Doggy People. 8vo.  
 ——— Rabbits, Cats and Cavies. 8vo.  
 Linard, S. B., My Horse, My Love. P.  
 Lyall, J. G., Merry Gee-Gee. P.  
 Pollock's Animals that Have Owned us. P.  
 Praise of the Dog: Anthology. Sm.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Sport—Horse, Cat and Dog, continued.**  
Sessions, H., Remount Commissions. P.  
Smith's British Dogs at Work. 8vo.  
Stables, Gordon, Our Friend the Dog. 8vo.  
Walsh, J. H., Dogs of British Islands. R.

**Sport. 9** **Cards, Chess, Billiards, &c.**  
Ashton, J., History of Gambling. 8vo.  
Bennett, J., Billiards. P.  
Bertram, Isn't it Wonderful? Magic. 8vo.  
Billiards, by Broadfoot and others. P.  
Bird's History of Chess. 8vo.  
Cook, W., 'Billiards.' P.  
Courtney, W. P., English Whist. 8vo.  
Dalton, W., Saturday Bridge. P.  
Devant's Woes of a Wizard. P.  
Diversions Day by Day, Benson & Miles. P.  
Doe, J., The Bridge Manual. P.  
Frost's Lives of the Conjurors. P.  
Gambling World, The. 8vo.  
Grove, Mrs. L., Dancing. P.  
Handbook of Games, vol. 1 (Billiards). P.  
Hastings Chess Tournament, 1895. P.

**Sport. 10** **See also Alps, Caucasus, Himalayas, &c.** **Mountaineering.**  
Abraham's Rock-Climbing, N. Wales. 8o.  
Baker's Moors, Crags, Caves, High Peak. 8o.  
Benson's Crag, &c., in Lakeland. 8vo.  
Chapin's Mountaineering in Colorado. P.  
Climbs & Explor. Canadian Rockies. 8vo.  
Collie's Himalaya and Other Ranges. 8vo.  
Conway, Sir W. M. Works, see *name*.  
Davies, Rev., Dolomite Strongholds. P.  
Dent, C., Above Snow Line (Alps). P.  
——— Mountaineering. P.  
Dolomite Mountains, Travel, see *Tyrol*.  
Fitzgerald, E. A., Highest Andes. 8vo.  
——— New Zealand Alps. R.  
Girdlestone, Rev., The High Alps. 8vo.  
Gribble, F., The Early Mountaineers. 8vo.  
Harper, A. P., Alps of New Zealand. 8vo.  
Jones' Rock-Climbing: Lake Dist. 8vo.  
King's Mountaineering, Sierra Nevada. P.  
Main, Mrs. (Le Blond), High Life, see *name*.

**Sport. 11** (See *Fiction*, Pt. III.) **Shooting,**  
Adair, Capt., Summer in High Asia. 8vo.  
Alington's Partridge Driving, (Hints). P.  
American Big Game Hunting. 8vo.  
Anderson, C. J., Lion & Elephant. 8vo.  
Bagot, A. G. Works, see *name*.  
Bailey (Bula N'au), Shoot, Congo F.S. 8o.  
Baker, E. B., Sport in Bengal. 8vo.  
Baker, Sir S. W. Works, see *name*.  
Baldwin, Capt., Game of Bengal. 8vo.  
—— W. C., African Hunting. 8vo.  
Barras, Col. Julius. Works, see *name*.  
Barry's Moorland: Shooting & Fishing. P.  
Big Game of North America. 8vo.  
—— Shooting (Badminton). 2 vols. P.  
—— Shooting, ed. Hutchinson. 2v. 8vo.  
Boner, C., Chamois Hunting. P.  
Boyle, Frederick. Works, see *name*.  
Braddon, Sir Edward. Works, see *name*.  
Bradley's Sport in Burma and Siam. P.

Warburton, Col., The Race Horse. 8vo.  
Youatt, W., The Horse. 8vo.  
—— The Dog. 8vo.

**Indoor Games.**  
Houdin, R., The Sharper Detected, &c. P.  
—— Conjuror, Mem. by Himself. 2v. P.  
Laws of Whist, edited by Clay. Sm.  
—— edited by Cavendish. Sm.  
Maskelyne's 'Sharps and Flats.' P.  
Maxim's Monte Carlo, Facts & Fallacies. P.  
Melrose, C. J., Bridge Whist. Sm.  
Minor Tactics of Chess. Sm.  
Monte Carlo & Systems of Play. Sm.  
Pole, W., Evolution of Whist. Sm.  
Proctor, R. A., How to Play Whist. P.  
Scott's Dancing, Art and Pastime. P.  
Staunton, H., Works on Chess, see *name*.  
Steinmetz, Hist. Gaming Table. 2v. 8vo.  
Whist Table, edited by Portland. P.

**Mountaineering.**  
Mannerings' New Zealand Alps. 8vo.  
Mosso, A., Man on the High Alps. R.  
Mummery, A. F., Alps and Caucasus. R.  
Neruda, Norman, Climbs of. 8vo.  
Outram's Heart of Canadian Rockies. 8o.  
Sinigaglia, L., Climbing: Dolomites. R.  
Slingsby's Norway, N. Playground. 8vo.  
Smith's Climbing in Brit. Isles. 2vols. Sm.  
Tyndall, J., Hours of Exercise: Alps. P.  
Umlauf, Prof., The Alps. R.  
Weston's Mountaineering: Jap. Alps. 8vo.  
Wherry, G., Alpine Notes. P.  
Whymper, Edward. Works, see *name*.  
Wills, A., Among High Alps. P.  
—— Eagle's Nest: Valley of Sixt. P.  
Wilson, C., Mountaineering. Sm.  
—— H. S., Alpine Ascents. P.  
Zurbrugg, M., Alps to Andes. 8vo.

**Wildfowling & Big Game Hunting.**  
Brown, J. Moray. Works, see *name*.  
Bryden, H. A. (S. African B. G.), see *name*.  
Burton, Capt., Tropics and Snow. 8vo.  
—— Gen., Sport in India. 8vo.  
—— R., Falconry, Indus Valley. P.  
Buxton, E., Stalks & African B. G., see *name*.  
—— S., Fish. & Shooting (Covert). 8vo.  
Cane's Summer & Fall, W. Alaska. 8vo.  
Carnegie, W., Game Preserving. 8vo.  
Chapman's Art of Wildfowling. 8vo.  
Church's Chinese Turkestan (Wapiti). 8vo.  
Colquhoun, John. Works, see *name*.  
Cookson, Col., Tiger Shooting. 8vo.  
Corballis, J. H., 45 Years of Sport. 8vo.  
Cornish's Nights with an Old Gunner. P.  
Cotton's Sporting Trip: Abyssinia. 8vo.  
—— Unknown Africa (Br. E. Afr. B. G.) 8o.  
Cradock, C., Sporting Notes: Far East. 8vo.  
—— M., Sport in New Zealand. P.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



**Sport—Shooting, continued.**

- Cumberland's Sport in Pamirs, &c. P.  
 Cumming's 5 Yrs. S. Af., '43 (Lions, &c.). P.  
 Darrah, H. Z., Sport in Kashmir. 8vo.  
 Das Neves, Hunting in the Transvaal. P.  
 Davenport, W. Bromley-, Sport. 8vo.  
 Deer Family (N. America), by Roosevelt. P.  
 Demidoff's After Wild Sheep in Altai. 8vo.  
 — Hunting in the Caucasus. 8vo.  
 — Shooting trip to Kamchatka. 8vo.  
 Dodge's Hunting Grounds, Gt. West. 8vo.  
 Drummond's Large Game: S. Africa. 8vo.  
 Drury, Col., Sport in South India. P.  
 Dutt's Wild Life in East Anglia. 8vo.  
 Elliott, Hon. W., Carolina Sports. P.  
 Everitt's Shots, Lawyer's Gun: Law, &c. P.  
 Everitt's Broadland Sport (Fowling). 8vo.  
 "Felix," Bison & Tiger (India). 8vo.  
 Findlay's Big Game Shoot. S. E. Africa. 8o.  
 Fisher, Major, Rem. of a Falconer. 8vo.  
 Foa, E., Big Game in C. Africa. 8vo.  
 Folkard's Wild Fowler, Anc. & Mod. 8vo.  
 Forsyth's Highlands of Central India. 8vo.  
 Fortescue, Hon. J., Stag Hunting. P.  
 Gallwey, Sir R. P., Fowler in Ireland. 8o.  
 Gerard's Leaves from Diary (Indian). 8vo.  
 Gibbons, A., Hunting in C. Africa. 8vo.  
 Gillmore, Parker. Works, see *name*.  
 Glasfurd's Rifle & Rom. Indian Jungle. 8o.  
 Glossop's Sporting (India, Somali). 8vo.  
 Gordon's Sptg. Rem : Stag, Grouse, &c. 8vo.  
 Grimbale, A., Deer Stalking. 8vo.  
 — Shooting & Salmon Fishing. 8vo.  
 Grohman's Sport in the Alps. 8vo.  
 — 15 Years Sport W. America, &c. R.  
 Grouse, The, by Wortley & Others. P.  
 Gun, Rifle & Hound, by 'Snaffle.' 8vo.  
 Hamilton, G., Sport in South India. R.  
 — Col. J. P., Reminiscences. P.  
 Handley's Briton, Boer & Black. 8vo.  
 Hanbury's Sport. N. Canada (Arctic). 8o.  
 Hardy's Autumns in Argyleshire. 8vo.  
 Hartley's Wild Sport (Deer, Boar, &c.). 8vo.  
 Hawker, Col. P., Diary. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Hindlip's Sport (Abyssin. E. Afr.). 8vo.  
 Hodgson, R. H., On Plain and Peak. 8vo.  
 Holder's Life in Open, S. California. 8vo.  
 Hornaday's 2 Years in the Jungle. 8vo.  
 — Camp Fires, Canadian Rockies. 8vo.  
 Horses, Guns, & Dogs, Paget & others. P.  
 Hubback's Elephant & Seladang, Malay.  
 Hunting in Many Lands. 8vo. [8vo.  
 Huntington's Big Game (N. America). P.  
 In the Land of the Bora. 8vo.  
 Inglis, Hon. J., 'Maori.' Works, see *name*.  
 Johnson's Sport on Blue Nile. 8vo.  
 Karr, H. W. Seton-. Works, see *name*.  
 Kennedy's Sport in the Navy. P.  
 — 30 Seasons, Scandinavia. 8vo.  
 King, Major, Sportsman in Canada. R.  
 Kings of Rifle & Gun, Thormanby. 2v. 8vo.  
 Kingsley's Notes on Sport (Canad. B. G.). P.  
 Kirby, F. V., Haunts of Wild Game. 8vo.  
 — Sport in East Central Africa. R.  
 Knox, A. E., Autumns on the Spey. P.  
 Lamont's Sea Horses (Walrus, Seal, &c.). 8o.  
 Larking, Col., Bandobast. P.  
 Lilford on Birds (Falconry, Otters, &c.). R.  
 Long's Beasts, Birds, Deer, &c., see *name*.  
 Lucas, T. J., Sport, &c. in S. Africa.  
 Mackenzie, E. G., In Grouseland. P.  
 — Guns & Game (Moor, Covert, &c.). P.  
 Macrae, A., Deer Stalking. Sm.  
 Manley's Game and Game Shooting. P.  
 Maugham's Portuguese E. Africa. 8vo.  
 Mayo's Sport in Abyssinia. P.  
 Melliss' Lion Hunting in Somali. 8vo.  
 Messier's Sport among Indians. 8vo.  
 Michell's Art & Practice of Hawking. 8vo.  
 Montague, C., Tales of a Nomad. P.  
 Morant, Major, Game Preservers, &c. P.  
 Murphy, J., Sport in the Far West. 8vo.  
 Neumann's Elephant Hunting, E. Af. 8vo.  
 Newall, Capt. J. T. Works, see *name*.  
 Oswell, W., Life (African B. G.). 2 v. 8vo.  
 Partridge, The, by Wortley & Others. P.  
 Pattillo's Moose (Geese, &c.), N. Scotia. P.  
 Pearce, Capt., Rambles in Lion Land. 8vo.  
 Peel's Somaliland (Hunting, &c.). R.  
 — Wild Sport : Outer Hebrides. 8vo.  
 Pheasant, The, by Wortley & Others. P.  
 Poacher, Autobiography of. P.  
 — Confessions of. P.  
 — Confessions, by J. Connell. P.  
 Pollock's Sporting Days : S. India. R.  
 Pollok, Col. Works, see *name*.  
 Pottinger's Flood, Fell Forest (Norwy) 2v 8o  
 Powell, Gen. Baden-, Pig-Sticking. 8vo.  
 — Sport in War. P.  
 Radclyffe's Big Game Shooting, Alaska. R.  
 Red Deer, The, by Macpherson, &c. P.  
 Rees' Ianto (Poachers, Keepers, Dogs). P.  
 Rice, Capt., Tiger Shooting in India. R.  
 Roberts, C., Around the Camp Fire. P.  
 Ronaldshay's Sport, &c. (C. Asia). 8vo.  
 Roosevelt, T., American B. G., see *name*.  
 Russell's Bullet & Shot (Indian B. G). 8vo.  
 St. John, Charles. Works, see *name*.  
 — Hon. F., Rambles in Germany, &c. P.  
 Sanderson's Wild Beasts of India. 8vo.  
 Savory's Sportsman in India. 8vo.  
 Schilling's Flashlight & Rifle (Afr.) 2 v. R.  
 Scrope, W., Deer Stalking. 8vo.  
 Sears, H., Fur & Feather Tales. 8vo.  
 Selous, F. C. Works, see *name*.  
 Shakespear's Wild Sports of India. P.  
 Shand, A. I., Shooting (Game). P.  
 — Mountain, Stream & Covert. 8vo.  
 Sharp, H., Practical Wild-Fowling. 8vo.  
 — The Gun : Afield and Afloat. 8vo.  
 Shaw's Snipe & Woodcock (Eng. & Irish). P.  
 — Wild-Fowl (Duck and Goose). -P.  
 Shooting, ed. H. G. Hutchinson. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Simson, F. B., Sport in E. Bengal. R.  
 Smith, A. M., Sport in Indian Jungle. 8o.  
 Somerset's Land of the Muskeg. 8vo.  
 Speedy, T., Sport in the Highlands. 8vo.





**Sport—Shooting, continued.**

Sport in Many Lands. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Sportsman's Book for India. 8vo.  
Stone's In and Beyond Himalayas. 8vo.  
Stretton's Sport: Scot., Wales, &c. 8vo.  
Swayne's Somaliland (Koodoo, &c.). 8o. & P.  
— Highlands, Siberia (Wild Sheep). 8o.  
Sykes' Service & Sport, Tropical Nile. P.  
Taylor's Ibx Shooting, Himalayas. P.  
Thompson, Mrs., Tenderfoot: Rockies. P.  
Trail and Camp Fire. 8vo.  
Travel and Big Game. R.  
Tregarthen's Wild Life (Badger, Otter). P.  
Turner's Hunting & Trap. in Amer. R.  
Tyacke, Mrs., How I Shot My Bears. P.  
Yachell's Life & Sport on Pacific Slope. P.  
Whishaw's Hunter's Log in Russia. P.  
Whitney's "B.G." Canada, &c., see *name*.  
Wild Sports of Burma and Assam. 8vo.

Wilkins' English Gamekeeper. 8vo.  
Willcocks' From Kabul (Ind. & Africa). 8o.  
Willoughby's E. Africa & Big Game. 8vo.  
Wolf Hunting & Sport: Lower Brittany. P.  
Wolley, Clive P. Works, see *name*.  
Wolverton, 5 Months' Sport in Somali. 8vo.

**Practical Hints.**

Buckell, Teasdale, Experts on Guns, &c. R.  
Freemantle's Book of the Rifle. 8vo.  
Gallwey's Young Shooters. 3 vols. P.  
Greener's Sharpshooting: Sport & War. P.  
Lancaster, C., Art of Shooting. 8vo.  
Mackenzie's Guns and Game. P.  
Practical Hints by '20 bore.' 8vo.  
— by Walsingham & Gallwey. 2 vols. P.  
Walker's Shooting on a Small Income. P.

Sporting Society, edited by Fox Russell. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Sportsman in Ireland, The, by A Cosmopolite. 8vo.

Sportsman's Book for India, The, edited by F. G. Aflalo. 8vo.

Sportswoman's Library, The, edited by F. E. Slaughter. 2 vols. 8vo.

Sprigge, S. Squire, The Methods of Publishing. 8vo.

— Medicine and the Public. Post 8vo.

Spring, Summer, Backwards and Forwards. Post 8vo.

Spry, William J. J., Life on the Bosphorus. Royal 8vo.

**Spurgeon, Rev. C. H., Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, by Rev. James J. Ellis.

Life and Labours of, by Rev. R. Shindler.

Reminiscences of, by W. Williams.

The Saint and his Saviour.

Farm Sermons.

Messages to the Multitude.

Life of, by Charles Ray. 8vo.

Spurr, Mel. B., Life, Work, Writings, & Recitations by H. A. Spurr. P.

Stables, Dr. Gordon, Our Friend the Dog. 8vo.

— The Cruise of the Land Yacht 'Wanderer.' 8vo.

— Leaves from the Log of a Gentleman Gipsy. 8vo.

Stacey, Dr. J., Reminiscences of, by W. J. Townsend. Post 8vo.

Stack, Edward, Six Months in Persia. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Stadling, J., Through Siberia. 8vo.

Stafford, The Marchioness of, How I Spent my Twentieth Year. Post 8vo.

Stafford House Letters, edited by Lord Ronald Gower. 8vo.

Stair, Annals of the Earls of, by J. M. Graham. 2 vols. 8vo.

Staley, Edgcumbe, The Guilds of Florence. Royal 8vo.

**Stalker, Rev. Dr., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Imago Christi.

The Four Men and other Chapters.

The Christology of Jesus.

The Preacher and his Models.

The Trial and Death of Jesus Christ.

The Two St. Johns of the New Testament.

The New Song, and other Sermons.

The Seven Deadly Sins.

Stallo, J. B., The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. Post 8vo.

Stambuloff, M., Life of, by A. H. Beaman. Post 8vo.

**Stamer, W. J. A., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Recollections of a Life of Adventure. 2v. P.

Gentleman Emigrant in Canada. 2v. P.

Dolce Napoli: The Streets and People.

A Day at Monte Carlo.

20,000 Miles Road Travel, C. & W. Europe.

Standish, Myles, The Exploits of, by Henry Johnson. Post 8vo.

Stanford, Dr. Charles, Homilies on Christian Work. Post 8vo.

— The Wit and Humour of Life. Post 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Stanford, Dr. Charles, *Memories and Letters*. Post 8vo.
- Charles Thomas-, *A River of Norway: Angler's Notes*. 8vo.
- Stanhope, Earl, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—
- History of England. 7 v. P. & 6 v. 8vo. | Miscellanies.
- Historical Essays. | The French Retreat from Moscow.
- Account of the Rise of Our Indian Empire. | Conversations with Duke of Wellington.
- Reign of Queen Anne. 8vo. and 2 v. P.
- Stanley, Dean, Life and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—
- Life of, by Rowland E. Prothero. 2 vols. | Addresses, Sermons, St. Andrews. Post 8vo.
- Recollections of, by Dean Bradley. Post 8vo. | National Thanksgiving Sermons. Post 8vo.
- Letters and Verses of, 1829-1881. | Sermons before the Prince of Wales.
- A Selection from the Writings of, Post 8vo. | History of the Eastern Church.
- Sinai and Palestine. | History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols.
- Historical Memorials of Canterbury. | Memorials of Westminster Abbey.
- Epistles of St. Paul: Corinthians. 2 vols. | Scripture Portraits. Small 8vo.
- Sermons in Canterbury Cathedral. Post 8vo. | Essays on Questions of Church and State.
- Sermons &c. on the Apostolical Age. Pt. 8vo. | History of the Church of Scotland.
- Sermons on Special Occasions. | American Addresses & Sermons. Post 8vo.
- Sermons for Children. Small 8vo. | Christian Institutions: Essays.
- Stanley, Edward and Catherine, *Memoirs of, by Dean Stanley*. Post 8vo.
- Hon. E. Lyulph, *Our National Education*. Post 8vo.
- Stanley, Sir H. M., Lives and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—
- His Life, Travels, &c., by Rev. H. W. Little. | Coomassie and Magdala. 2 books. P.
- Explorer, by Arthur Montefiore. Small 8vo. | Congo & Founding of its Free State. 2 vols.
- Birth, Boyhood, & Younger Days. Post 8vo. | In Darkest Africa. 2 vols.
- How I Found Livingstone. | Early Travels & Adventures. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols. | Through South Africa. Small 8vo.
- Stanley, Lady, *London Street Arabs*. Royal 8vo.
- Hon. Maude, *Clubs for Working Girls*. Post 8vo.
- Sloane-, Capt. C., *Reminiscences, 1850-56*. Post 8vo. & 2 vols. 8vo.
- Lady Maria, *Early Married Life of, ed. by Jane Adeane*. 8vo.
- Stanton, Elizabeth C., *Eighty Years and More, 1815-97*. Post 8vo.
- Stapfer, Paul, *Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity*. Post 8vo.
- Dr. Edmond, *Palestine in the Time of Christ*. Post 8vo.
- Stapylton, H. E. Chetwynd-, *The Stapyltons of Yorkshire*. 8vo.
- Starbuck, Edwin Diller, *The Psychology of Religion*. Post 8vo.
- Starcke, C. N., *The Primitive Family: its Origin & Development*. Post 8vo.
- Statesmen of the Past and Future. 8vo.
- Statham, Commander E. P., *The Story of the 'Britannia.'* 8vo.
- Statham, F. Reginald, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—
- Blacks, Boers, and British. | South Africa as it Is. 8vo.
- Free Thought and True Thought.
- Statham, H. H., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—
- My Thoughts on Music & Musicians. | Architecture for General Readers.
- Form and Design in Music. | Modern Architecture.
- Statham, Rev. S. P. H., *History of Castle, Town & Port of Dover*. Post 8vo.
- Staunton, H., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—
- The Chess Player's Handbook. | Chess Player's Companion.
- Chess Praxis (Supplement). | The Chess Tournament.
- Stead, Alfred, *Japan, Our New Ally*. Post 8vo.
- Great Japan, *a Study of National Efficiency*. 8vo.
- Stead, William T., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—
- Truth About Russia. 8vo. | If Christ Came to Chicago.
- The Pope and the New Era. | Europe on Eve of Parlmnt. of Peace. R.
- Character Sketches. R.
- Stebbing, William, *Some Verdicts of History Reviewed*. 8vo.
- Rev. Thomas R. R., *A History of Crustacea*. Post 8vo.

- Stedman, Edmund C., *Victorian Poets*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Poets of America*. Post 8vo.  
 Steel, Flora A. (and Mortimer Menpes), *India*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Dr. Robert, The New Hebrides and Christian Missions*. Post 8vo.  
 Steele, Francesca M., *The Convents of Great Britain*. Post 8vo.  
 Steele, Sir Richard, *Lives and Essays*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Memoirs of, by H. R. Montgomery. 2 v. | Life of, by George A. Aitken. 2 vols.  
 Memoir of, by Austin Dobson. Sm. | Essays of, Sel. & Ed., by L. E. Steele. Sm.  
 Steere, Bishop, *Memoir of*, by Rev. R. M. Heanley. Post 8vo.  
 Stevens, G. W., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Naval Policy. 8vo. | With Kitchener to Khartoum.  
 With the Conquering Turk. 8vo. | The Tragedy of Dreyfus.  
 Monologues of the Dead. | In India.  
 The Land of the Dollar. | From Capetown to Ladysmith.  
 Egypt in 1898. | Glimpses of Three Nations.  
 Things Seen.  
 Stevens, Mrs. G. W., *A Motley Crew*. Post 8vo.  
 Steffens, Lincoln, *The Shame of Cities*. Post 8vo.  
 Stein, Baron, *Life and Times of*, by J. R. Seeley. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *M. Aurel, Sand-Buried Ruins of Khotan*. 8vo.  
 Steindorff, Georg, *Religion of the Ancient Egyptians*. Post 8vo.  
 Stenzel, A., *The British Navy*. Royal 8vo.  
 Step, Edward, *Works of*. Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 By Vocal Woods and Waters. P. | Shell Life, Introd. to British Mollusca.  
 Wayside & Woodland Blossoms. 2 vols. | Wayside and Woodland Trees.  
 By the Deep Sea. | Wild Flowers Month by Month 2 v. 8vo.  
 Romance of Wild Flowers.  
 Stephen, Caroline E., *Quaker Strongholds*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *H. L., State Trials, Political and Social*. 4 vols. small 8vo.  
 Stephen, Sir J. F., *Life and Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Hist. of Criminal Law of England. 3 v. | Horæ Sabbaticæ. 3 vols. Sm.  
 Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. | Life of, by Leslie Stephen.  
 Story of Nuncomar and Impey. 2 v. P.  
 Stephen, J. K., *International Law and International Relations*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Quo Musa Tendis?* Small 8vo.  
 Stephen, Sir Leslie, *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Playground of Europe : Switzerland. | An Agnostic's Apology : Essays.  
 Essays on Freethinking & Plainspeaking. | Social Rights and Duties. 2 vols.  
 Hours in a Library. 3 vols. | Studies of a Biographer. 4 vols.  
 English Thought : 18th Cent. 2 vols. 8vo. | English Literature & Society, 18th Cent.  
 The English Utilitarians. 3 vols. 8vo. | Life and Letters, by F. W. Maitland. 8o.  
 The Science of Ethics. 8vo.  
 Stephens, H. Morse, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Hist. of French Revolution. 2 v. 8vo. | Statesmen of French Revolution. 2 vols.  
 Portugal (Story of the Nations). | Europe, 1789-1815. Period VII.  
 Stephens, Thomas, *Madoc : an Essay on the Discovery of America*. 8vo.  
 Stephens, Rev. W. R. W., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Memorials of the See of Chichester. 8vo. | English Church, Norman Conq. to Edw. I.  
 Christianity and Islam.  
 Stephens, W. Walker, *Higher Life for Working People*. Post 8vo.  
 Stephenson, George, *Life of*, by Samuel Smiles. 8vo.  
 ——— *Henry Thew, Shakespeare's London*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Robert, Life of*, by J. Cordy Jeaffreson. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Stepniak, S., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Russia Under the Tsars. 2 vols. | The Russian Peasantry. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Underground Russia. | Nihilism as it Is.  
 The Russian Storm Cloud. 8vo. | King Stork and King Log. 2 vols.  
 Sterling, Antoinette, and other Celebrities, by M. S. Mackinlay. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Sterling, Lieut.-Col. A., *The Highland Brigade in the Crimea.* 8vo.
- Stern, Dr. H. A., *Biography of*, by Rev. A. A. Isaacs. 8vo.
- Sternberg, Count, *My Experiences in the Boer War (1900).* Post 8vo.
- Sterne, Laurence, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Life of*, by Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols. | *Works*: T. Shandy, Sermons, Letters. P.  
*Essay on*, by H. D. Traill. | *Life (by himself) & Complete Works.* 8vo.
- Sterry, J. Ashby, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Boudoir Ballads.* | *The Lazy Minstrel.* Sm.  
*Tiny Travels.* | *Cucumber Chronicles.* Sm.  
*The Shuttlecock Papers.* | *The Bystander (Sketches).*
- Sterry, Wasey, *Annals of King's College, Eton.* 8vo.
- Stetson, Charlotte (Gilman), *Women and Economics.* Post 8vo.
- Steuart, John A., *Letters to Living Authors.* Post 8vo.
- Katherine, By Allan Water: *Story of an Old House.* Post 8vo.
- Mary E., *Every Day Life on a Ceylon Cocoa Estate.* Post 8vo.
- Steveni, W. Barnes, *Through Famine-Stricken Russia.* Post 8vo.
- *The Scandinavian Question.* Post 8vo.
- Stevens, A. De Grasse, *The Lost Dauphin, Louis XVII.* Post 8vo.
- Dr. George Barker, *The Christian Doctrine of Salvation.* 8vo.
- Rev. H. W. Pettit, *Downing College.* Post 8vo.
- Joseph Earle, *Yesterdays in the Philippines.* Post 8vo.
- Thomas, *Around the World on a Bicycle.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Through Russia on a Mustang.* Post 8vo.
- W. J., *Investment and Speculation in British Railways.* P.
- Stevenson, Francis Seymour, *Historic Personality.* Post 8vo.
- J. J., *House Architecture.* 2 vols. royal 8vo.
- Rev. John F., *Memorials of*, by his Wife. Post 8vo.
- Mrs. M. I., *From Saranac to the Marquesas: Letters.* Pt. 8vo.
- *Letters from Samoa, 1891-95.* Post 8vo.
- Rennie, *Through Rhodesia with the Sharpshooters.* Post 8vo.
- Stevenson, R. L., Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*By Walter Raleigh.* | *Ballads.*  
*By Margaret Moyes Black.* | *Across the Plains: Memories & Essays.*  
*By L. Cope Cornford.* | *A Footnote to History: Samoa.*  
*By A. H. Japp, a Record, Estimate, &c.* | *Vailima Letters, addressed to S. Colvin.*  
*A Life Study in Criticism, H. B. Baildon.* | *Songs of Travel and other Verses.*  
*By Graham Balfour. 2 vols. 8vo.* | *A Lowden Sabbath Morn. 8vo.*  
*Letters of, to Family & Friends. 2 vols. 8vo.* | *Reader, The: Selections. Small 8vo.*  
*An Inland Voyage.* | *Edinburgh Days, by E. B. Simpson.*  
*Familiar Studies of Men and Books.* | *In the South Seas.*  
*Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes.* | *The Faith of, by John Kelman. 8vo.*  
*Virginibus Puerisque, and other Papers.* | *Mems. of Vailima, by I. Strong & L. Osbourne.*  
*The Silverado Squatters.* | *Stevensoniana, ed. by J. A. Hammerton. 8o.*  
*A Child's Garden of Verses.* | *Essays of Travel.*  
*Underwoods: Poems.* | *Recollections R. L. S. Pacific, A. Johnstone.*  
*Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes.* | *Essays in the Art of Writing.*  
*Memories and Portraits.*
- Stevenson, Mrs. Scott-, *Our Home in Cyprus.* 8vo.
- *Our Ride through Asia Minor.* 8vo.
- *On Summer Seas (Mediterranean, Ionian, &c.)* 8vo.
- Dr. Wm. Fleming, *Life and Letters of*, by his Wife. 8vo. & P.
- William, *Bygone Nottinghamshire.* 8vo.
- Stewart, Alexander, *Our Temperaments.* 8vo.
- Rev. Alexander, *Nether Lochaber.* Post 8vo.
- *'Twixt Ben Nevis and Glencoe.* Post 8vo.
- B., *My Experiences of the Island of Cyprus.* Post 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Stewart, Balfour, *The Conservation of Energy.* Post 8vo.
- Charles, *Haud Immemor.* 8vo.
- Field-Marshal Sir Donald, *Account of Life*, ed. G. Elsmie. 8vo.
- Hugh Fraser, *Boethius: an Essay.* Post 8vo.
- Robert and Louisa, by Mary E. Watson. Post 8vo.
- Stillman, W. J., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Herzegovina.* | *The Union of Italy, 1815-95.*  
*The Old Rome and the New.* | *Autobiography of a Journalist.* 2v. 8vo.
- Stirling, A. W., *The Never Never Land: Queensland.* Post 8vo.
- Edward, *Old Drury Lane: 50 Years' Recollections.* 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Dr. J. H., *Philosophy and Theology (Gifford Lectures).* 8vo.
- Darwinism, *Workmen and Work.* 8vo.
- John, *Our Regiments in South Africa, 1899-1902.* 8vo.
- Stock, Eugene, *Story of the Fuh-Kien Mission.* Post 8vo.
- History of the Church Missionary Society. 3 vols. 8vo.
- St. George, *Attempts at Truth.* 8vo.
- Sarah G., *The Story of Uganda.* Small 8vo.
- Stock Exchange, *The*, by Godefroi D. Ingall & George Withers. P. 8vo.
- Stockmar, Baron, *Memoirs of*, by Baron E. von Stockmar. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Stockton, Frank R., *Personally Conducted.* 8vo.
- Stoddard, C. A., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*Across Russia, Baltic to the Danube.* | *Beyond the Rockies.* P.  
*Spanish Cities, with Glimpses of Gib.* | *Cruising among the Caribbees.*
- Stoddard, R. H., *Under the Evening Lamp.* Post 8vo.
- Stoddart, James H., *Seven Sagas of Prehistoric Man.* Post 8vo.
- T. Tod, *Angling Reminiscences and Songs.* 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Stoeving, Paul, *The Story of the Violin.* Post 8vo.
- Stokes, Sir G. G., *On Light.* 3 vols. small 8vo.
- Natural Theology (Gifford Lectures '91-3). 2 vols. P.
- G. J., *The Objectivity of Truth.* 8vo.
- Stokes, Dr. G. T., *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Ireland & the Celtic Church.* | *Some Worthies of the Irish Church.*  
 & Anglo-Norman Church. | *The Acts of the Apostles.* 2 vols.
- Stokes, Rev. H. P., *Corpus Christi (College Histories).* Post 8vo.
- Margaret, *Early Christian Art in Ireland.* Post 8vo.
- Six Months in the Apennines. 8vo.
- Three Months in the Forests of France. 8vo.
- William, *His Life & Work, 1804-78*, by Sir W. Stokes. Post 8vo.
- Stokoe, Dr. John, *With Napoleon at St. Helena.* Post 8vo.
- Stoll, Oswald, *The Grand Survival (Immortality).* 8vo.
- Stone, Charles J., *Christianity before Christ.* Post 8vo.
- Cradle-Land of Arts and Creeds. 8vo.
- Stone, Rev. Darwell, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Holy Baptism.* | *The Holy Communion.*  
*Outlines of Christian Dogma.*
- Stone, J. Harris, *Connemara and Neighbouring Spots of Beauty.* 8vo.
- Stone, J. M., *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*Faithful unto Death: English Franciscans.* | *Studies from Court & Cloister, 16 & 17 C.*  
*Reformation & Renaissance, 1377-1610. R.*
- Stone, Olivia M., *Norway in June.* Post 8vo.
- Tenerife and its Six Satellites. 2 vols. 8vo.
- S. J., *In and Beyond the Himalayas.* 8vo.
- Rev. S. J. *Poems and Hymns, with a Memoir.* Post 8vo.
- Lays of Iona, and Other Poems. Small 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Stonyhurst, Past Hist. & Life in Present, Revs. Gruggen & Keating. 8vo.  
 Stopes, Mrs. C. C., Shakespeare's Family. 8vo.  
 ——— The Bacon-Shakspeare Question Answered. Post 8vo.  
 Storey, G. A., Sketches from Memory. 8vo.  
 ——— Samuel, To the Golden Land (California). 8vo.  
 Storrs, Dr. R. S., The Divine Origin of Christianity. 8vo.  
 Story, Alfred Thomas, Works of. Small 8vo. Viz.—  
     Swiss Life in Town and Country. | Golden Deeds of the War.  
     From Punch to Padan Aram. | The Story of Photography.  
     Building of the Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. | The Story of Wireless Telegraphy.  
 Story, Douglas, The Campaign with Kuropatkin. 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. R. H., Creed and Conduct: Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Apostolic Ministry in the Scottish Church. Post 8vo.  
 Story, William W., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Roba di Roma. 2 vols. | Poems. 2 vols.  
     Nero: a Drama. | Conversations in a Studio. 2 vols.  
     The Castle of St. Angelo. | Excursions in Art and Letters.  
     Vallombrosa. | A Poet's Portfolio. (Later Readings.)  
     He and She; or, a Poet's Portfolio. | & His Friends, Lettrs., &c., by James. 2v. 8vo.  
     Graffiti d'Italia: Poems.  
 Story of an African Crisis, The, by Edmund Garrett & E. J. Edwards. Post 8vo.  
 Story of Ida, The, by Francesca, edited by John Ruskin. Small 8vo.  
 Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, The, 1606-23, edited by E. Arber. Post 8vo.  
 Story of the Sea, The, edited by Q. 2 vols. royal 8vo.  
 Story of Valeh and Hadijeh, Persian Trans., by Mirza and Rice. 8vo.  
 Story of Zulu Campaign, by Major Ashe & Hon. E. V. Wyatt Edgell. 8vo.  
 Stott, Grace, Twenty-Six Years of Missionary Work in China. Post 8vo.  
 Stoughton, Dr., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     Ages of Christendom. | Religion in England. 6 vols.  
     Church and State, 1660-1663. | Vol. 1. Church of the Civil Wars.  
     Footprints of Italian Reformers. 8vo. | 2. ——— Commonwealth.  
     Golden Legends of the Olden Time. | 3 & 4. ——— Restoration.  
     Homes and Haunts of Luther. 8vo. | 5. ——— Revolution.  
     Introduction to Historical Theology. | 6. ——— Georgian Era.  
     Our English Bible, its Translations, &c. | Religion in England, 1702-1850. 4 vols.  
     Recollections of a Long Life. | The Spanish Reformers. 8vo.  
     Lights and Shadows of Church Life. | Worthies of Science.  
     | A Short Record of a Long Life.  
 Stow, George W., The Native Races of South Africa. Royal 8vo.  
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Life of, by her Son. 8vo.  
 ——— Life and Letters of, by Annie Fields. Post 8vo.  
 Strachan, Captain John, Explorations in New Guinea. Post 8vo.  
 Strachey, Sir Edward, Talk at a Country House. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Sir John, India: Its Administration and Progress. 8vo.  
 ——— Hastings and the Rohilla War. 8vo.  
 ——— Lieut.-Gen. R., Lectures on Geography. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. St. Loe, From Grave to Gay. Post 8vo.  
 Strafford, Earl of, Life of, by E. Cooper. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— by H. D. Traill. Post 8vo.  
 Strange, Major-Gen. T. Bland, Gunner Jingo's Jubilee. 8vo.  
 Strangford, The Lords, Lives of, by E. B. de Fonblanque. 8vo.  
 Strasburger, Eduard, Rambles on the Riviera: translated. 8vo.  
 Strathcona, Lord, Story of his Life, by Beckles Willson. 8vo.  
 Stratheden & Campbell, Lord W. F., Speeches on Eastern Question. 8vo.  
 Strauss, David F., The Old Faith and the New. Post 8vo.

- Strauss, David F., Life of, by Eduard Zeller. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Life of Jesus: Critically Examined. 8vo.  
 ———— G. L. M., Reminiscences of an Old Bohemian. Post 8vo.  
 Streatfeild, Rev. G. S., Lincolnshire and the Danes. Post 8vo.  
**Streatfeild, R. A., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Masters of Italian Music. P. | Modern Music and Musicians.  
 The Opera.  
 Street, A. E., Critical Sketches. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Eugène E., A Philosopher in Portugal. Post 8vo.  
 ———— George E., Gothic Architecture in Spain. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages in Italy. 8vo.  
 ———— Memoir of, by Arthur E. Street. 8vo.  
**Street, G. S., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Miniatures and Moods. | A Book of Essays.  
 Quales Ego. | Views of an Angry Man (Social Satire).  
 Some Notes of a Struggling Genius. | Books and Things: Stray Remarks.  
**Streeter, Edwin W., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Great Diamonds of the World. | Pearls and Pearlring Life.  
 Precious Stones and Gems. | Koh-I-Nûr and Pitt Diamonds. Sm.  
 Stretton, Clement E., The History of the Midland Railway. 8vo.  
 ———— The Locomotive Engine. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Hesba, The Parables of Our Lord. Post 8vo.  
**Strickland, Agnes, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life of, by her Sister. | Lives of the Seven Bishops.  
 Lives of Queens of Eng., 1066-1714. 6 v. | ———— Tudor Princesses.  
 ———— Scotland, 1489-1714. 8 v. | Princesses of the House of Stuart.  
 ———— Bachelor Kings of England.  
 Stride, William K., Exeter College: College Histories. Post 8vo.  
 Strong, S. Arthur, Critical Studies & Fragments. With Memoir. R. 8vo.  
**Strong, Dean, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Christian Ethics, Bampton Lects., '95. 8vo. | God and the Individual.  
 Historical Christianity.  
 Strozzi, Filippo, by T. Adolphus Trollope. Post 8vo.  
**Stuart, Prince Charles Edward, Lives of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 By A. C. Ewald. 2 vols. & 1 vol. | Life of, by Andrew Lang. P.  
 & D'Albanie, see Vitelleschi's Court in Exile. | Young Pretender, by Charles S. Terry. Sm.  
 Stuart Princesses, Five, edited by R. S. Rait. 8vo.  
 ———— Tracts, 1603-'93 (Eng. Garner): Introduc. by C. H. Firth. 8vo.  
 ———— Lady Arabella, Life of, by E. T. Bradley. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— Donald, The Struggle for Persia. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Elma, What Must I Do to Get Well? &c. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. E. A., Children of God: Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Hamish, Lochs and Loch Fishing. 8vo.  
 ———— Hy., Cardl. Duke of York, Last of Roy. Stuarts, by Vaughan. 8vo.  
 ———— James Montgomery, Reminiscences and Essays. Post 8vo.  
 ———— John, Pictures of War. Post 8vo.  
 ———— J. A. Erskine, The Brontë Country. Post 8vo.  
 ———— The Literary Shrines of Yorkshire. 8vo.  
 ———— Lady Louisa, Letters to Miss Louisa Clinton. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Selections from Her Manuscripts. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Villiers, Egypt after the War. Royal 8vo.  
 ———— Equatorial Forests & Rivers of S. America. Royal 8vo.  
 ———— Colonel W. K., Reminiscences of a Soldier. 2 vols. post 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Stubbs, Bishop, Letters and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Constitutional History of England. 3 v. P. | Historical Introduction to Rolls Series.  
 The Early Plantagenets. Sm. | Visitation Charges (Chester & Oxford, '90-9).  
 Lectures, Mediæval & Modern History. | Lectures on European History.  
 Charters of Eng. Constitutional History. P. | Letters of, 1825-1901.  
 Ordination Addresses. P. | Lectures on Early English History.
- Stubbs, Dean, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Village Politics. | Memorials of Ely Cathedral.  
 The Mythe of Life: Four Sermons. | Pro Patria; Sermons.  
 Christ and Democracy. | In a Minster Garden (Ely).  
 The Land and the Labourers. | The Christ of English Poetry. 8vo.  
 For Christ and City: Sermons. | The Story of Cambridge.  
 Christ and Economics.
- Stubbs, Dr. J. W., The History of the University of Dublin.** 8vo.  
**Studia Biblica: Essays by Members of the University of Oxford.** 8vo.  
**Studies in English History, by J. Gairdner and J. Spedding.** 8vo.  
 ——— European Literature: Taylorian Lectures 1889-99. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Irish History, 1649-1775 (Irish Lit. Soc. Lectures). P. 8vo.  
 ——— Music, by Various Authors, edited by Robin Grey. 8vo.  
 ——— Theology, by J. Estlin Carpenter & P. H. Wicksteed. 8vo.  
 ——— of Boy Life in Our Cities, written by Various Authors. P. 8vo.  
**Stumm, Capt. Hugo, Russia in Central Asia.** 8vo.  
**Sturge, Joseph, Memoirs of, by Henry Richard.** 8vo.  
 ——— M. Carter, The Truth and Error of Christian Science. Post 8vo.  
**Sturgis, Julian, Little Comedies.** Small 8vo.  
 ——— A Book of Song. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Russell, The Appreciation of Sculpture. Royal 8vo.  
**Sturt, Charles, Life of, by Mrs. N. G. Sturt.** 8vo.  
 ——— Henry, Idola Theatri (Oxf. Thought & Personal Idealism). 8vo.  
**Stutfield, Hugh E. M., El Maghreb: Through Morocco.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Burden of Babylon, Poems. Post 8vo.  
**Subaltern's Letters to his Wife, A: S. African Sketches, 1900.** Post 8vo.  
**Subjects of the Day.** 4 vols. royal 8vo.  
**Sudermann, Hermann, The Joy of Living: A Play.** Post 8vo.  
**Sue: A Play, by Bret Harte and T. E. Pemberton.** Post 8vo.  
**Sufferings of the Royal Family During the Revolution in France.** 8vo.  
**Suffield, Robert Rodolph, Life of.** Small 8vo.
- Suffolk.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical.**  
 Bygone Suffolk, ed. by C. Walters. 8vo. | Reyce's Suffolk in 17th Century. 8vo.  
 Dutt, W. A., Suffolk. Sm. | Selous' Bird Life (Icklingham). P.  
 Groome's Two Suffolk Friends. 8vo. | Tompkins' Constable's Country (Stour). 8vo.  
 Raven, Rev. J. J., History of. 8vo.
- Sullivan, Admiral Sir B. James, Life and Letters of.** 8vo.  
**Sullivan, Sir A., Life Story, Letters, & Reminiscences, by A. Lawrence.** 8vo.  
 ——— His Life and Music, by B. W. Findon. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Barry, and his Contemporaries, by R. M. Sillard. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Sullivan, Sir E., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Bungalow and the Tent in Ceylon. | Stray Shots, Political, Military, &c. 8vo.  
 Conquerors & Statesmen of India. 8vo. | Woman, The Predominant Partner.  
 The Princes of India.
- Sully, James, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Illusions: Psychological Study. Post 8vo. | The Human Mind. 2 vols.  
 Pessimism: A History and a Criticism. | Studies of Childhood.  
 Outlines of Psychology. | Children's Ways. Post 8vo.  
 Sensation and Intuition. | An Essay on Laughter.
- Sumner, Dr., Bishop of Winchester, Life of, by the Rev. G. H. Sumner.** 8vo.



Sumner, Charles, *Memoir and Letters*, by E. L. Pierce. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs. George, *Our Holiday in the East*. 8vo.  
 Sunday and Recreation, edited by Dr. R. Linklater. Post 8vo.  
 Sunderland, Countess of (Sacharissa), *Some account of*. 8vo.  
 Sunny Days of Youth, The : a Book for Boys and Young Men. Post 8vo.  
 Sunrise Stories : a Glance at the Literature of Japan. Post 8vo.  
 Sunshine and Surf : Year's Wanderings in S. Seas, by Hall & Osborne. 8vo.  
 Supernatural in Christianity, The, by Principal Rainy & others. Sm. 8vo.  
 Supernatural Religion (by Walter R. Cassels). 3 vols. & 1 8vo.  
 Super Flumina, Angling Observations of a Coarse Fisherman. Post 8o.  
 Surrey Cricket, Its Hist. & Associations, ed. Lord Alverstone & Alcock. 8vo.

## Surrey.

## Historical and Topographical.

Barrett's Highways, Bywys, Waterwys. R.	Jennings' Field Paths & Green Lanes. P.
Bourne, G., <i>Bettesworth Book</i> . P.	Lambert's Surrey (Little Guides). Sm.
Bygone, by G. Clinch & S. Kershaw. 8vo.	Malden, H. E., <i>History of</i> . 8vo.
Harrison's Old Manor House (Guildford). P.	Moneriff, A. R. H., <i>Surrey</i> . 8vo.
Hill's Juniper Hall (Norbury Park, &c.). 8o.	On Surrey Hills, by 'Son of Marshes.' P.
Home, G., <i>Epsom, Hist. &amp; Surroundings</i> . 8vo.	Thompson, G., <i>Picturesque Surrey</i> . 8vo.
Jekyll, G., <i>Old West Surrey, Notes</i> . 8vo.	

## Sussex.

(See Fiction, Part III.)

## Historical and Topographical.

Ashton's Florizel's Folly (Hist. Sketch) P.	Hudson, W. H., <i>Nature in Downland</i> . 8vo.
Axon, W. E. A., <i>Bygone</i> . 8vo.	Inderwick's <i>Edward &amp; New Winchelsea</i> . P.
Ball, W., <i>Sussex (Hist. &amp; Topog.)</i> 8vo.	Jennings' Field Paths & Green Lanes. P.
Blew's Brighton and its Coaches. R.	—— <i>Rambles among the Hills</i> . P.
Egerton, Rev., <i>Sussex Folk &amp; Ways</i> . Sm.	Knox's <i>Ornithological Rambles in</i> . P.
Hardy's Picturesque Sussex. 8vo.	Lucas, E. V., <i>Highways and Byways in</i> . P.
Hare, A. J. C., <i>Sussex</i> . P.	Sala's <i>Brighton as I Have Known it</i> . P.
Harper, C. G., <i>The Brighton Road</i> . 8vo.	Stephens, Dr., <i>See of Chichester</i> . 8vo.
—— <i>Hastings Road and Tunbridge</i> . 8vo.	Warter, J. W., <i>Seaboard and Down</i> . 2 v. P.

Sutcliffe, Halliwell, *By Moor and Fell in West Yorkshire*. Post 8vo.  
 Sutherland, A., *Origin and Growth of the Moral Instinct*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— George, *Twentieth-Century Inventions, A Forecast*. Post 8vo.  
 Sutor, Alfred, *The Cave of Illusion : A Play*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Women in Love, Studies in Sentiment*. Post 8vo.

Sutter, Julie, *A Colony of Mercy*. 8vo.  
 Suvóroff, Alexander, by Lieut.-Col. Spalding. Post 8vo.  
 Suyematsu, Baron K., *A Fantasy of Far Japan*. 8vo.  
 ——— *The Risen Sun (Modern Japan)*. 8vo.

Sverdrup, Otto, *New Land, Four Years in the Arctic Regions*. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Swales, Frank, *Driving as I Found It, What to Drive, &c.* Post 8vo.  
 Swan, Annie S., *Courtship and Marriage*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *From a Turret Window*. 8vo.

Swanwick, Anna, *Poets the Interpreters of their Age*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *A Memoir & Recollections, 1813-99*, by Mary Bruce. P.  
 Swayne, Major H. G., *Seventeen Trips Through Somaliland*. 8vo. & P.  
 ——— *Through the Highlands of Siberia*. 8vo.

## Sweden. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Norway.

## History.

Brown's <i>Mems. of the Sovereigns</i> . 2 v. 8vo.	Gustavus III., by Nisbet Bain. 2 vols. 8vo.
Charles XII. & S. Empire, by N. Bain. P.	Leven's <i>Life &amp; Campaigns</i> (17th Cent.). 8vo.
—— by Oscar Browning. P.	Lloyd's <i>Peasant Life in</i> . 8vo.
Christina, Queen of, <i>Lives, see name</i> .	Montelius, Dr., <i>Civilisation of</i> . 8vo.
Fryxell's <i>History of Sweden</i> . 2 v. P.	Steveni, W., <i>Scandinavian Question</i> . P.
Gustavus Adolphus, 1594-1672, <i>see name</i> .	Woods, Rev. F. H., <i>Sweden &amp; Norway</i> . Sm.

**Sweden.**

See also **Scandinavia.**

**Social Life and Travel.**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Baker, Mrs., Pictures of Swedish Life. 8vo. | Long Vacation Ramble in Sweden. P.       |
| Blaikie, J., Among Goths & Vandals. 8vo.    | Ten Years in, by an Old Bushman. 8vo.    |
| Caddy's Thro' Fields with Linnaeus. 2 v. P. | Von Heidenstain, Town & Country Life. P. |
| DuChaillu, P. B., Midnight Sun. 2 v. 8vo.   | Wood, C., Under Northern Skies. 8vo.     |
| Howitt's 12 Months with F. Bremer. 2 v. P.  |  |

**Swedenborg, Emanuel, Lives and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Life of, by William White. 2 vols.                            | Heaven and Hell.                            |
| — by J. J. G. Wilkinson. P.                                   | Outline of Philosophy of, by T. Parsons. P. |
| Sweeney, John, At Scotland Yard, 27 Years' Service. Post 8vo. |   |
| Sweeting, Rev. W. D., The Cathedral Church of Ely. Post 8vo.  |   |

Cathedral Church of Peterborough. Post 8vo.

Sweetman, Elinor, Footsteps of the Gods: Poems. Post 8vo.

Swete, H. B., Gospel of St. Peter (Akhmim Fragment). 8vo.

**Swettenham, Sir Frank A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Malay Sketches.               | Unaddressed Letters.                     |
| The Real Malay: Pen Pictures. | British Malaya (Origin & Progress). 8vo. |

**Swift, Dean, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| And his Writings, by Gerald P. Moriarty. | Mystery of his Life & Love, by J. Hay.       |
| Life of, by John Forster. 8vo.           | Letters & Journals, ed. by S. Lane Poole.    |
| Life of, by Henry Craik. 8vo.            | Selections from Works, by H. Craik. 2 vls.   |
| Life of, by Sir Walter Scott.            | Unpublished Letters of, ed. G. B. Hill. 8vo. |
| By John Churton Collins.                 | The Journal to Stella, ed. G. Aitken.        |
| Essay on, by Leslie Stephen.             |  |

Swift, Lindsay, Brook Farm. Small 8vo.

Swimming (Badminton Library). Post 8vo.

**Swinburne, A. C., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| Atalanta in Calydon: a Tragedy.        | Lochrine: a Tragedy.         |
| Bothwell.                              | A Study of Ben Jonson.       |
| Erechtheus: a Tragedy.                 | A Study of Victor Hugo.      |
| Studies in Song.                       | Poems and Ballads. 3 vols.   |
| Mary Stuart: a Tragedy.                | The Sisters: a Tragedy.      |
| Tristram of Lyonesse.                  | Astrophel, and other Poems.  |
| A Century of Roundels. 8vo.            | Studies in Prose and Poetry. |
| A Midsummer Holiday.                   | The Tale of Balen.           |
| Marino Faliero: a Tragedy.             | Rosamund.                    |
| Miscellanies.                          | A Study, by T. Wratishaw.    |
| Songs Before Sunrise.                  | Poems. 6 vols.               |
| Songs of Two Nations.                  | A Channel Passage: Poems.    |
| Essays and Studies.                    | Tragedies, 5 vols.           |
| Selections from the Poetical Works of. |                              |

Swinburne, Henry, Courts of Europe at Close of Last Century. 2 vols. 8vo.

Swiney, Francis, The Cosmic Procession. Post 8vo.

Swinstead, Rev. J. Howard, A Parish on Wheels. Post 8vo.

**Switzerland.**

**History.**

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Baker, F. G., The Model Republic. 8vo.     | Richman's Appenzell: Inner Rhoden. P. |
| Dawson, W. H., Social Switzerland. P.      | Sowerby, J., Forest Cantons. Sm.      |
| Dixon, W. H., The Switzers. 8vo.           | Swiss Confederation, The. 8vo.        |
| Gribble's Geneva, Literary Hist., &c. 8vo. | Switzerland (Story of Nations). P.    |
| Lee, T. M., Story of Switzerland. Sm.      | — and the Swiss. P.                   |
| Read, Gen., Vaud, Berne & Savoy. 2 v. 8vo. |                                       |

**Switzerland.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Alps. Social Life and Travel.**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Barry's Bayreuth & Franconian Switz. P.  | Freshfield, Mrs., Tour in Grisons. P.  |
| Bonney, Canon, Alpine Regions of. 8vo.   | Jones, H., Regular Swiss Round. Sm.    |
| Bremer's 2 Years Italy & Switz. 2 v. P.  | Lubbock, Sir J., Scenery of. P.        |
| Capper's Shores & Cities Boden See. 8vo. | Manning, Dr. C., Swiss Pictures. R.    |
| Coolidge, Swiss Travel & Guide Books. P. | Marsh, R., Two Seasons in. 8vo.        |
| Cooper, J. F., Excursions in. 2 vols. P. | Rawnsley's Flower Time in Oberland. P. |
| Delmard, S. D., Village Life in. P.      | Stephen, L., Playground of Europe. P.  |

**Switzerland—Social Life and Travel, continued.**

- Story's Swiss Life, Town & Country. Sin. | Travels, by Umbra. 8vo.  
 Symonds, J. A., Swiss Highlands. P. | Wood, C. W., Valley of the Rhone. 8vo.  
 Tissot, V., Unknown Switzerland. P. | Zinke, Rev. F. B. Works, see name.  
 Sydenham, Thomas, by Joseph F. Payne. Post 8vo.  
 Sydney, Algernon, Life of, by A. C. Ewald. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————(Sidney), by Gertrude Blackburne. Post 8vo.  
 ———— W.C., England & the English in the 18th Century. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Social Life in England, 1660-1690. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Early Days of 19th Century in England. 8vo.  
 Sykes, Arthur A., Without Permission: a Book of Dedications. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Capt. C. A., Service and Sport on the Tropical Nile. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Ella C., Through Persia on a Side Saddle. 8vo.  
 ———— Frank W., With Plumer in Matabeleland. 8vo.  
 ———— J. A. C., The New Reign of Terror in France. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Jessica, Side Lights on the War in South Africa. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Mark, Through Five Turkish Provinces. 8vo.  
 ———— Dar-Ul-Islam, Journey through Asiatic Turkey. 8vo.  
 ———— Major Percy M., 10,000 Miles in Persia, or 8 years in Iran. 8vo.  
 Sylva, Carmen (Queen of Roumania), Life of. 8vo.  
 ———— Thoughts of a Queen. Small 8vo.

Sylvana's Letters to an Unknown Friend, by E. V. B. Post 8vo.

**Syme, David, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Outlines of an Industrial Science.  | On the Modification of Organisms.         |
| Representative Government in England.                                     | The Soul: a Study and an Argument.        |
| Symes, J. E., The French Revolution, 1789-1795. Small 8vo.                |   |
| Symington, A. J., The Beautiful in Nature, Art, & Life. 2 vols. post 8vo. |   |
| <b>Symonds, John A., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—</b>               |   |
| By Horatio F. Brown. 2 vols. 8vo. 1v. P.                                  | Many Moods: a Volume of Verse.            |
| Introduction to the Study of Dante.                                       | New and Old: a Volume of Verse.           |
| Sketches in Italy and Greece.   | Animi Figura: Poems.                      |
| Sketches and Studies in Italy.  | Italian Byways.                           |
| Studies of the Greek Poets. 2 vols.                                       | Shakspeare's Predecessors in Drama. 8vo.  |
| The Renaissance in Italy. 7 vols. & 8vo.                                  | Vagabunduli Libellus.                     |
| Vol. I. The Age of the Despots.   | Essays, Speculative & Suggestive. 2 vols. |
| " II. The Revival of Learning.  | Our Life in the Swiss Highlands.          |
| " III. The Fine Arts.   | In the Key of Blue: Essays.               |
| " IV. & V. Italian Literature.  | Blank Verse. 8vo.                         |
| " VI. & VII. The Catholic Reaction.                                       |   |
| ————— Abridged. 8vo.  |   |

Symonds, Margaret, Days Spent on a Doge's Farm. 8vo.

**Symons, Arthur, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Days and Nights: Poems.   | Poems. 2 vols. 8vo.                             |
| Introduction to Study of Browning.                                  | Plays, Acting, and Music. 8vo.                  |
| Silhouettes.  | Cities (Rome, Seville, Moscow, Sofia, &c.) 8vo. |
| London Nights. 8vo.   | Studies in Prose and Verse. 8vo.                |
| Images of Good and Evil: Poems.                                     | Spiritual Adventures (Studies). 8vo.            |
| Studies in Two Literatures. 8vo.                                    | Fool of the World: Poems. 8vo.                  |
| Symbolist Movement in Literature.                                   | Studies of Seven Arts. 8vo.                     |
| Sympson, E. Mansel, Lincoln (Hist. & Topog. of the City). Post 8vo. |   |
| Synge, Georgina M., A Ride through Wonderland. Small 8vo.           |   |
| ————— M. B., A Short History of Social Life in England. Post 8vo.   |   |

**Syria.**

**See also Egypt and Palestine. History and Travel.**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Appleton, T. G., Syrian Sunshine. P.         | Burton, Sir R. F., Unexplored. 2 v. 8vo.     |
| Barker's Syria under last 5 Sultans. 2v. 8o. | ——— Lady, Inner Life of Syria. 2 v. 8vo.     |
| Bevan's House of Seleucus, 323 B.C. 2v. 8o.  | Buxton's On Either Side Red Sea. 8vo.        |
| Brinton, John, Tour in Syria. P.             | Conder, Lt.-Col., Heth, Moab, &c., see name. |
| Burkitt's Early East. Xtianity (Syriac). P.  | Curtis' To-Day in Syria & Palestine. 8vo.    |



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Syria—History and Travel, continued.**

- Dawson, Sir J. W., *Egypt and Syria*. P.  
 Freer, A. G., *In a Syrian Saddle*. 8vo.  
 Helfer, Dr. and Madame, *Travels*. 2 v. P.  
 Herbert, Lady, *Cradle Lands*. R.  
 Jordan Valley & Petra, by Libbey. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Miller, Ellen E., *Alone Through*. P.  
 Paton's Early Hist. Syria and Palestine. P.  
 Systems of Land Tenure in Various Countries. 8vo.
- Percy, Maj., *Visit to Bashan & Argob*. P.  
 ——— *Moab, Ammon, and Gilead*. 8vo.  
 Porter's Giant Cities of Bashan. P.  
 ——— *Five Years in Damascus*. 2 vols. P.  
 Rambles in the Deserts of. P.  
 Ross' Letters from the East, 1837-57. 8vo.  
 Urquhart, D., *The Lebanon*. 2 vols. 8vo.

TABER, Mary, *The Cathedrals of England*. Post 8vo.

**Tacitus, Translated Works. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- Life, by W. B. Donne (Foreign Classics).  
 Complete Works, Oxford Trans. 2 vols.  
 History of, trans. by Church & Brodribb.
- The Agricola & Germania, by Townshend.  
 Tacitus & other Studies, by Bossier. 8vo.

Tadema, Sir Lawrence Alma-, by Percy C. Standing. 8vo.

**Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- The Revolution. 3 vols.  
 History of English Literature. 2 vols.  
 Notes on England. P.
- Ancient Régime, 1 v. Modern Régime, 2 v.  
 Journeys through France.  
 Life and Letters, 1828-70. 2 vols. P.

**Tait, Archbishop, Lives and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- Sketch of, by A. C. Bickley. Small 8vo.  
 By Dean Davidson & Canon Benham. 2 vols.  
 The Church of the Future. Post 8vo.
- Condition of the Church of England.  
 Duties of the Church of England.  
 Dangers & Safeguards of Modern Theology.

Tait, Canon, *The Messages to the Seven Churches*. 8vo.

———— *The Charter of Christianity*. 8vo.

———— *Catharine and Craufurd, Memoirs of*, by Rev. W. Benham. Post 8vo.

———— F. G., *Life, Letters and Golfing Diary*, by J. L. Low. 8vo.

———— P. G., *Lectures on Physical Science*. Post 8vo.

———— *Properties of Matter*. Post 8vo.

Talbot, Bishop, E.S., *Sermons Preached in Leeds Parish Church*. Pt. 8vo.

———— *Some Aspects of Christian Truth, Sermon*. Pt. 8vo.

———— Col. J. S., *Foxes at Home, and Reminiscences*. 8vo.

———— Hon. Thomas, *Greece and the Greeks*. Post 8vo.

*Tale of the Serpent, The*, by 'Sundowner'. Small 8vo.

*Tales of My Father*, by A. M. F. Post 8vo.

Tallack, William, *Penological and Preventive Principles*. 8vo.

———— *Howard Letters and Memories*. 8vo.

Tallentyre, S. G., *Women of the Salons*. 8vo.

**Talleyrand, Lives and Letters of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- Correspondence with Louis XVIII. 2 vls.  
 Memoirs, ed. by Duc de Broglie. 5 vols.  
 See Bulwer's Hist. Characters. vol. 1. 8vo.
- by author of 'Revolutionary Plutarch.' 2v.  
 by Lady Blennerhassett. 2 vols.  
 A Biographical Study, by Joseph McCabe.

Tangye, H. Lincoln, *In New South Africa*. 8vo.

———— *Richard, Reminiscences of Travel in Australia*. 8vo.

———— *An Autobiography*. Small 8vo.

Tanner, Henry, *The Abbott's Farm: Practice with Science*. Sm. 8vo.

Tarakanova, *The Princess, A Dark Chapter of Russian History*. 8vo.

Tarbell, F. B., *A History of Greek Art*. Post 8vo.

———— *Ida M., The History of the Standard Oil Company*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Tarde, Gabriel, *Underground Man*. Post 8vo.

*Tarot of the Bohemians, The*, by Papus. Post 8vo.

Tarver, John C., *Some Observations of a Foster Parent*. Post 8vo.

———— *Debateable Claims: Essays*. Post 8vo.



**Tasmania.**

Bonwick, J., *Daily Life of Tasmanians.* 8o. | *Lloyd's 33 Years in Tas. and Victoria.* P.  
 ———— *Last of the Tasmanians.* 8vo. | *Meredith, Mrs., Tas. Friends & Foes.* 8vo.  
 Fenton, Mrs., *Journal (1830).* 8vo. | *Stone's Residence in Tasmania.* 8vo.

*Tasso: an Essay,* by E. J. Hasell. Small 8vo.

——— *Life of,* by Dean Milman. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Taunton, Rev. E. L., *History of the Jesuits in England 1580-1773.* 8vo.

——— *The English Black Monks of St. Benedict.* 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Henry, Australind; W. Australia and Malay East.* 8vo.

Taussig, Professor, *Wages and Capital.* Post 8vo.

Tavernier, Jean Baptiste, *Travels in India.* 2 vols. 8vo.

*Taxation of the Liquor Trade* by J. Rowntree & A. Sherwell. v. I. 8vo.

Taylor, Rev. C. B., *English Martyrs.* 8vo.

——— *Constance J. D., Koreans at Home.* 8vo.

——— *Rev. J. J., Retrospect of the Religious Life of England.* Post 8vo.

——— *Christian Aspects of Faith and Duty.* 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— *J. L., Aspects of Social Evolution: I. Series, Temperaments.* 8o.

——— *William, Thirty-Eight Years in India.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Taylor, Alfred D., *Annals of Lord's and History of the M.C.C.* Post 8vo.

——— *Alfred Edward, The Problem of Conduct.* 8vo.

——— *Elements of Metaphysics.* 8vo.

——— *Algernon, Scenes in French Monasteries.* Post 8vo.

——— *Guienne: an Autumn Tour.* Post 8vo.

**Taylor, Bayard, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Life and Letters of.* 2 vols.

*Byeways of Europe.* 2 vols.

*Northern Travel: Sweden, Norway, &c.*

*A Pastoral of Norway.*

*Travels in Greece and Russia.*

*Taylor, Charles M., Jun., Vacation Days in Hawaii and Japan.* 8vo.

——— *H. R., Old Surrey Fox Hounds, History.* Royal 8vo.

**Taylor, Sir Henry, Life and Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Poetical Works.* 3 vols. Sm.

*Philip Van Artevelde.* P.

*Notes from Life.* P.

*Taylor, Henry Osborn, Ancient Ideals.* 2 vols. 8vo.

——— *Mrs. Howard, One of China's Scholars.* Post 8vo.

——— *One of China's Christians (Sequel).* Post 8vo. }

——— *Ida A., Revolutionary Types.* 8vo.

**Taylor, Isaac, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Loyola, and Jesuitism.*

*Spirit of the Hebrew Poetry.* 8vo.

*Words and Places.*

*Etruscan Researches.* 8vo.

*The Family Pen.* 2 vols.

*Greeks & Goths: a Study of the Runes.* 8vo.

*Taylor, Dr. James, Great Historic Families of Scotland.* 2 vols. royal 8vo.

**Taylor, Bishop Jeremy, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*& Predecessors, Contempor., &c., Willmott.*

*by Edmund Gosse (Eng. Men of Letters).*

*Taylor, J. H., On Golf, Impressions, Comments and Hints.* Post 8vo.

——— *John M., Maximilian and Carlotta.* 8vo.

——— *W., The Coming of the Saints.* 8vo.

*Holy Living and Dying.*

*Life, Times, & Exposition of Wrks., Worley.*

*Names and their Histories.* Small 8vo.

*The World of Mind.*

*Ultimate Civilization: Essays.* Sm.

*The Alphabet: Its Origin, &c.* 2 vols. 8vo.

*Leaves from an Egyptian Note-Book.*

*The Origins of the Aryans.*



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



- Taylor, Dr. J. E., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Half-Hours in the Green Lanes. | Mountain and Moor.  
 The Sagacity and Morality of Plants. | Nature's Byepaths.  
 Flowers; their Origin, &c. | Our Island Continent; Australia.  
 Underground. | The Playtime Naturalist.
- Taylor, Marie Hansen, Letters to a Young Housekeeper. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— On Two Continents, Memos. Half a Century. 8vo.  
 ——— Colonel Meadows, Story of My Life. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Major Neville, Ibex Shooting on the Himalayas. Post 8vo.  
 ——— R., Destruction and Reconstruction in the United States. 8vo.  
 ——— Reynell, Biography of, by E. Gambier Parry. 8vo.  
 ——— R. W. C., A History of the Factory System. 8vo.  
 ——— The Modern Factory System. 8vo.  
 ——— Sedley, Profit-Sharing between Capital and Labour. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. S. T., Reminiscences of Berlin, 1870–1. 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas E., Running the Blockade. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Professor Tom, Leicester Square: Its Associations, &c. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Historical Dramas. Post 8vo.
- Taylor, Dr. W. M., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Limitations of Life, and Other Sermons. | Peter the Apostle.  
 Contrary Winds, & Other Sermons. 8vo. | Daniel the Beloved.  
 Joseph the Prime Minister. | Paul, the Missionary.  
 The Miracles of Our Saviour. | Ruth the Gleaner, Esther the Queen.  
 The Parables of Our Saviour. | The Silence of Jesus: Sermons. 8vo.  
 Scottish Pulpit from the Reformation.
- Tchaikovsky, Peter I., Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Life and Works, by Rosa Newmarch. | Life of, by Edwin Evans.  
 Life & Letters, by Tchaikovsky. 8vo.
- Tcheng-Ki-Tong, Col., The Chinese Painted by Themselves. Post 8vo.**  
 ——— Chin-Chin, The Chinaman at Home. Post 8vo.
- Tebb, W., The Recrudescence of Leprosy, and its Causation. Post 8vo.**  
**Teck, H.R.H. Princess Mary A., Duchess of, A Memoir. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
**Teignmouth, Lord, Reminiscences of Many Years. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
**Telephone, The, by William Henry Preece and Julius Maier. Post 8vo.**  
**Telfer, Captain J. Buchan, The Crimea and Transcaucasia. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
**Telford, Thomas, Life of, by Samuel Smiles. Small 8vo.**  
**Temperance Problem & Social Reform, Rowntree & Sherwell. Post 8o.**  
**Temple, Arthur, Our Living Generals: Twelve Sketches. Post 8vo.**  
**Temple, Archbishop, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Sermons Preached at Rugby. 3 vols. | People's Life of, by C. H. Dant.  
 Relations between Religion & Science. 8o. | Early Associations (Blundell's Schl.), Snell.  
 Five of the Latest Utterances of. | Memoirs of, by Seven Friends. 2 v. 8vo.
- Temple, Sir Richard, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Story of My Life. 2 vols. | And R. C., Journals in Hyderabad. 2 vols.  
 India in 1880. | Life in Parliament, 1886–92. P.  
 Men and Events of my Time in India. | A Bird's-Eye View of India. P.  
 Oriental Experiences. | The House of Commons. P.  
 Cosmopolitan Essays. | Progress of India, Japan & China, 19th C.P.
- Temple of Mut in Asher, by Margaret Benson and Janet Gourlay. 8vo.**  
**Temples of the Orient, and their Message in Light of Scripture, &c. 8vo.**  
**Ten Days at Monte Carlo, by V. B. Small 8vo.**  
**Ten Months in the Field with the Boers: From the French. Post 8vo.**  
**Ten Years in Anglican Orders, by 'Viator.' Post 8vo.**  
**Tennant, F.R., Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin. 8vo.**  
 ——— The Origin and the Propagation of Sin. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Pamela, Village Notes and Some Other Papers. Post 8vo.





Tennant, Robert, Sardinia and its Resources. Royal 8vo.

**Tennyson, Lord, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

A Memoir, by his Son. 2 vols. 8vo.

His Life and Work, by A. Waugh. 8vo.

— by Andrew Lang.

His Art & Modern Life, by S. A. Brooke. 8vo.

Sketch of, by J. H. Jennings.

A Critical Study, by Stephen Gwynn.

As a Religious Teacher, by Masterman.

Tennysons, Memories of, by H. Rawnsley.

A Saintly Life, by Rev. R. F. Horton.

The Mind of Tennyson, by Prof. Sneath.

A Study of Tennyson, by E. C. Tanish.

by Sir A. Lyall (English Men of Letters).

Commentary on 'In Memoriam,' Bradley.

The Princess. 8vo.

Maud.

In Memoriam. (Annotated.)

Enoch Arden, and Other Poems.

Idylls of the King.

The Holy Grail, and other Poems.

Tennyson, Frederick, Poems of the Day and Year. Post 8vo. [8vo.

— The Isles of Greece. Post 8vo.

— Daphne, and other Poems. Post 8vo.

Terriss, William, Actor, The Life of, by A. J. Smythe. 8vo.

Terry, Alice and Frances, Amongst the Moors. 8vo.

— Charles Sanford, The Young Pretender. Small 8vo.

— Ellen, and Her Impersonations, by Charles Hiatt. Post 8vo.

— and her Sisters, by T. E. Pemberton. 8vo.

Terton, Alice, Lights and Shadows in a Hospital. Post 8vo.

Tetley, Dr. J. George, Old Times and New. 8vo.

Thackeray, Col., Biographical Notices of Officers of Bengal Engineers. 8vo.

— H., Relation of St. Paul to Contemp. Jewish Thought. P. 8vo.

**Thackeray, William Makepeace, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Life of, by Lewis Melville. 2 vols. 8vo.

Essay on, by Anthony Trollope.

Life of, by H. Merivale & F. T. Marzials.

A Study, by Alfred Adolphus Jack.

by Charles Whibley (Mod. Eng. Writers).

Letters of—1847-1855. Royal 8vo.

Early Writings of, by C. P. Johnson. 8vo.

Crowe's With Thackeray in America. 8o.

Irish Sketch Book.

Journey from Cornhill to Cairo.

Lectures on the English Humourists.

Lectures on the Four Georges.

Roundabout Papers.

The Paris Sketch Book.

Thackeray, Miss, Toilers and Spinsters, and other Essays. Post 8vo.

— A Book of Sibyls : Essays. Post 8vo.

Thackerayana. Post 8vo.

**Thames, The.**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

Besant, Sir W., The Thames. Sm.

Birch's Lond. on Thames, Bygone Days. R.

Church's Summer Days on. 8vo.

Cornish's Naturalist on the Thames. 8vo.

English Pictures. R.

Hall's Book of the Thames. 8vo.

Hutton's By Thames and Cotswold. 8vo.

Leslie, G. D., Our River.

Gareth and Lynette.

Queen Mary : a Drama.

Harold : a Drama.

The Lover's Tale.

Ballads, and other Poems.

The Cup ; and the Falcon.

Becket.

Tiresias, and other Poems.

Locksley Hall : Sixty Years After.

Demeter, and other Poems.

The Death of Enone and Akbar's Dream.

The Foresters.

The Complete Works.

Tales from (Idylls), by Rev. G. C. Allen.

and C., Poems of Two Brothers.

Weld's Glimpses of T. : Relations & Friends.

Life of, by Arthur C. Benson.

Collins, J. C., Illustrations of Tennyson. P.

Homes of (Farringford, Aldworth), Paterson

**Descriptive.**

Mackay, C., The Thames. 2 vols. 8vo.

Mitton's Thames (Oxford to London). 8o.

Pask, A. T., Eyes of the Thames. P.

Pennell, The Stream of Pleasure. P.

Thames & Story, Cotswolds to Nore. P

Up the River, Westminster to Oxford. 8vo.

Wyllie's London to the Nore. 8vo.



**"That Very Mab!" Essays. Small 8vo.**

**Thayer, William M., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Tact, Push, and Principle.	Hints and Helps for Young Women.
The True Woman.	Hints and Helps for Young Men.
The Way to Succeed.	Turning Points in Successful Careers.

**Theal, George McCall, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Kaffir Folk Lore. P.	The Portuguese in South Africa.
History of South Africa. 5 vols.	Beginning of South African History.
South Africa (Story of the Nations). P.	Progress of S. Africa in the Century. P.
Theobald, R. M., Shakespeare Studies in Baconian Light. 8vo.	
Theodore of Studium, His Life and Times, by Alice Gardner. 8vo.	
Theodoric the Goth, by Thomas Hodgkin. Post 8vo.	

**Theology. I**

**Religious Works, Sermons, &c.**

**General.**

Abbey, Rev., English Church &c. 2 vols. 8vo.	Benson, Archbishop. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Abbott, Dr. E. A. Works, see <i>name</i> .	Bernard's Central Teaching of Christ. P.
— Lyman. Works, see <i>name</i> .	— Dr., Faith to Faith. P.
Abraham, Friend of God, by Dr. Dykes. P.	Berry, Rev. C. A., Vision & Duty. P.
Adamson, Rev., Three Sevens: Serms. P.	Bersier, Dr. E., Twelve Sermons. P.
Adderley's New Earth: Sermons, &c. P.	Bevan, Dr., Christ & the Age. P.
Advent Sermons on Church Reform. P.	Bickersteth, Our Heritage in the Ch. P.
Ainger, Canon, Gospel & Human Life. P.	Binney, Dr. T., Sermons. 2 vols. 8vo.
— Life & Letters, by E. Sichel. 8vo.	Birk's Justification & Righteousness. P.
Aitkin, Rev. W., Temptation & Toil. P.	Blunt's Divine Patriot, &c. P.
— Romance of Christian Work. P.	Blunt, Rev. J. H. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Alexander, Bp. Works, see <i>name</i> .	— Rev. J. J. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Alford, Dean. Works, see <i>name</i> .	Boardman's Higher Christian Life. Sm.
Allen, Dr., Continuity Christn. Thought. P.	Body, Canon. Works, see <i>name</i> .
— Christian Institutions. 8vo.	Bonar, Dr. Horatius. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Allies, T. W. Works, see <i>name</i> .	Bonney, Canon. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Allon, Dr. Henry. Works, see <i>name</i> .	Borlase, W. C., Age of Saints. 8vo.
Almond, Rev. H., Christ the Protestant. P.	Bossnet, Bp., Devotion Blessed Virgin. P.
— Sermons. Sm.	Bousset, W., Antichrist Legend. P.
Amherst, Catholic Emancipation. 2 v. 8vo.	Boyd, Can., Confessn, Absolution, &c. Sm.
Ancient Faith in Modern Light. 8vo.	Brace, C. Loring. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Anderson, Rev., New Readings, &c. 8vo.	Briggs, Dr., Incarnation of the Lord. 8vo.
— Dr. Robert. Works, see <i>name</i> .	Bright, Canon. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Andrewes' 17 Sermons on Nativity. Sm.	Brooke, Rev. Stopford A. Wks., see <i>name</i> .
Andrews, S. J., Christianity, &c. 8vo.	Brookfield, Rev. W. H., Sermons. P.
Anglican Pulpit of To-day. P.	Brooks, Bishop Phillips. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Armitage, Rev. W., Church & State. P.	Brown, Rev. J. B. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Armstrong, R., Latter Day Teachers. Sm.	Bruce, Prof. A. B. Works, see <i>name</i> .
— God in the Soul. P.	Bullock, Rev. C. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Arnot, Rev. W. Works, see <i>name</i> .	Bunsen's Wisdom of Christ. 2 vols. 8vo.
Arthur, Rev. W., God Without Religion. P.	Burgess, Rev., Essays: Biblical, &c. 8vo.
Askwith, E., Christian Conc. of Holiness. P.	Butler, Dr. H. M. Works, see <i>name</i> .
As Others Saw Him. P.	— Rev. W. A., Sermons. 2 vols. 8vo.
Atonement, The: Various Writers. P.	Caird, Prin., University Sermons. 8vo.
Barnett, Canon, Service of God. P.	Calthorp, Rev. G., St. Paul. Sm.
Barry, Bishop. Works, see <i>name</i> .	— In Christ. Sm.
Bartlett, Rev., Letter & the Spirit. 8vo.	Cambridge Sermons. P.
Batchelor, Rev., Incarnation of God. P.	Campbell, Dr., The Atonement. 8vo. & P.
Baxter, Rev., Sanctuary & Sacrifice. P.	— R. J., Faith for To-day. P.
Bayley, Rev. Sir E., Thorough. Sm.	— City Temple Sermons. P.
— Deep Unto Deep. Sm.	Capes, Rev. J. M. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Bayne, Dr., Testimony of Christ, &c. P.	Carnegie, Rev. W., Church Troubles. P.
Beard, Rev. C., The Universal Christ. P.	Carpenter, Bishop Boyd. Works, see <i>name</i> .
Beecher, Henry Ward. Works, see <i>name</i> .	— R., Personal & Social Christianity. P.
Beeching's Inns of Court Sermons. P.	Carter, Rev. T. T., Sermons. 8vo.
Beeching, Religio Laici: Studies, Laymen. P.	— Watchfulness. P.
Beet, Dr. Works, see <i>name</i> .	Cave, A., The Spiritual World. P.
Bell, Canon. Works, see <i>name</i> .	Cazenove's Being & Attributes of God. 8vo.
Benson, R. M., Followers of the Lamb. P.	Charles, Mrs., Ecce Homo, Ecce Rex. Sm.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



**Theology—General, continued.** | a

- Chase, Dr., Constitutional Loyalty. P.  
 Cheever, Dr., God's Timepiece, &c. P.  
 Christ, Lives of, see *name*.  
 Christianity, Hist. of, by Milman. 3 v. P.  
 — Short History of, by J. Robertson. P.  
 Christus Imperator: Sermons. P.  
 Church, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Church, The, History, Polity, &c., p. 82.  
 Churton, Rev., Theo. Papers & Sermons. P.  
 Clark, M. S., Thoughts of Peace, &c. P.  
 Clifford, Rev. J. Works, see *name*.  
 — S., What Think Ye of Christ? P.  
 Collins, W. E., English Christianity. P.  
 Conder, Eustace R. Works, see *name*.  
 Cook, Canon, Church Doctrine: Serm. P.  
 — Rev. J. H., Preacher's Pilgrimage. Sm.  
 Cox, H., First Century Christianity. 8vo.  
 — Dr. Samuel. Works, see *name*.  
 Creighton, Bp., Sermons, Charges, see *name*.  
 Crosse, Canon, Sermons. P.  
 Cruttwell's Early Christianity. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Cunningham, Dr. W. Works, see *name*.  
 Curteis, Canon, Dissent. 8vo.  
 Cutts, Rev. E. L. Works, see *name*.  
 Dale, Rev. R. W. Works, see *name*.  
 Davidson, Archbp. Xtian Oppority. Serm. P.  
 Davies, Rev., Spiritual Apprehensions. P.  
 — Dr., Orthodox London. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Dawson, George. Works, see *name*.  
 De Lamennais, The Abbé. Wks., see *name*.  
 Denney, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 De Pressensé, E. Works, see *name*.  
 De Vere, A., Religious Problems 19th C. P.  
 Didon, Rev. Father. Works, see *name*.  
 Diggle, Rev. John W. Works, see *name*.  
 Döllinger, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Dorner, Protestant Theology. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Douglas' Man in Pulpit (Sketches). P.  
 Drew, Rev. G., Reasons of Unbelief. P.  
 Drummond, Prof., New Evangelism. P.  
 Duggan, Rev. J. Works, see *name*.  
 Dupanloup, Bishop, Catechising. P.  
 Dykes, Dr. J. Oswald. Works, see *name*.  
 Eaton's Permanence of Christianity. 8vo.  
 Ecce Deus. 8vo.  
 Ecclesia Dei. 8vo.  
 Ecclesiastical History. See *Church*.  
 — Biography: Essays, Sir J. Stephen. 8o.  
 — Reform. P.  
 Edward VI. & Common Prayer. 8vo.  
 Elmslie, Prof. Works, see *name*.  
 Essays & Reviews. 8vo.  
 Evangelical Succession, The. P.  
 Eyton, Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 Fairbairn, Dr. A. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Faith and Criticism. P.  
 — and Progress (1850-'00), Sermons. P.  
 — of Centuries. P.  
 Farrar, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Ferrar, N., Story Books, Little Gidding. P.  
 Fisher, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Fitzroy, A. I., Dogma, &c. P.  
 Flint, Robert, Sermons & Addresses. 8vo.
- Footman's Reasonable Apprehensions. 8vo.  
 Fouard, Abbé Constant. Wks., see *name*.  
 Fowle, Rev. T. W. Works, see *name*.  
 Fraser, Bishop, Sermons. 2 vols. P.  
 — Rev. J., Scotch Sermons. 8vo.  
 — John, Episcopacy. P.  
 Fuller, Rev. M., Our Title Deeds. P.  
 Furse, Ven. C. W., Beauty of Holiness. 8vo.  
 — Lenten Addresses & Meditations. P.  
 Galton, A., Message, &c. of Church. P.  
 Gamble, Rev. H., Ten Virgins: Sermons. P.  
 Garnier, J., True and False Christ. 2v. P.  
 Gee, H., Elizabethan Clergy. 8vo.  
 Gibson, Dr. J. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Gilfillan, Rev. George. Works, see *name*.  
 Girdlestone, Rev., Christianity, &c. P.  
 Gleig, Rev. G., The Great Problem. 8vo.  
 Gordon, Dr. A. J., Ecce Venit. P.  
 Gore, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Gosse, P. H., Mysteries of God. P.  
 Goulburn, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Gould, S. Baring-. Works, see *name*.  
 Granger, F., Soul of a Christian. P.  
 Gray's Clerical Life in Lond., '66-'02. P.  
 Griesinger, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Grubb, Rev. G. C., The Same Lord. 8vo.  
 Guinness, Dr. H. G. Works, see *name*.  
 Gurney, Rev., Our Catholic Inheritance. P.  
 Gutch, Rev. C., Sermons. P.  
 Hall, Bp., Confirmation. P.  
 Hammond, Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 Harcourt, Sir W. V., Lawlessness, &c. 8vo.  
 Hardy, Rev. E., Faint Yet Pursuing. P.  
 Hare, Rev. A. W. Works, see *name*.  
 — Rev. J. C. Works, see *name*.  
 Harnack's History of Dogma. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Harrison, Archdn., Patient Waiting. 8vo.  
 — Rev. A. J., Ascent of Faith. P.  
 — Repose of Faith. P.  
 Hart, Rev. J., Auto. of Judas Iscariot. P.  
 Hatch, Dr. E. Works, see *name*.  
 Haweis, Rev. H. R. Works, see *name*.  
 Hawkins, J., Modern Doctrine. 8vo.  
 Hayman's Rugby School Sermons. P.  
 Henson, Canon H. H. Works, see *name*.  
 Herford's Small End of Gt. Problems. P.  
 Hewlett's Daughters of the King. P.  
 Heywood, Rev. H. R., Sermons, &c. P.  
 Hole, Rev., Book of Common Prayer. Sm.  
 Holland, Canon H. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Hommel, Dr., Hebrew Tradition. P.  
 Hook, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Hope, A. J. Beresford. Works, see *name*.  
 Hort, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Horton, Rev. Robert F. Wks., see *name*.  
 How, Bishop, Knowledge of God. P.  
 — The Closed Door. Sm.  
 Howson, Dean, Thoughts Saints' Days. Sm.  
 Hughes, Rev. Hugh Price. Wks., see *name*.  
 — T., Manliness of Christ. P.  
 Hunt, Rev. John. Works, see *name*.  
 Hutton, R. H. Works, see *name*.  
 Hyacinthe, Father. Works, see *name*.

 Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

**Theology—General, continued. I b**

- Illingworth, Rev. J. R. Works, see *name*.  
 In Answer to Prayer. Sm.  
 Ingram, Bp. W., Sermons, &c., see *name*.  
 Iverach, Dr., Is God Knowable? P.  
 Jackson, Rev. G., Table Talk of Jesus. P.  
 Jamieson, Dr., The Atonement. 8vo.  
 — A Revised Theology. P.  
 Jelf, Canon, Work and Worship. 8vo.  
 Jones, Rev., Ascent Through Christ. 8vo.  
 — Rev. J. M., Cup of Cold Water. P.  
 — Rev. S., Eng. & Holy See, Reunion. P.  
 Jowett, Professor. Works, see *name*.  
 Keble, Rev. John. Works, see *name*.  
 Kernel and the Husk. Sm.  
 Kidd, Rev. J., Morality & Religion. 8vo.  
 Kingsley, Charles. Works, see *name*.  
 Knight, Dr., The Christian Ethic. P.  
 Knox, Bp., Pastors & Teach. (Pastoral). P.  
 Lacordaire, Abbé, Jesus Christ, &c. P.  
 Lambert, Rev. Brooke, Sermon, & Lect. 8vo.  
 Leathers, Dr. Stanley. Works, see *name*.  
 Lee, Dr. F. G. Works, see *name*.  
 Lefroy, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Leigh, M. C. E., Our Dayspring. Sm.  
 Lent in London, A: Sermons. P.  
 Lias, Rev. J. J. Works, see *name*.  
 Lichtenberger's Hist. German Theol. 8vo.  
 Liddon, Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 Lightfoot, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Lilly, W. S. Works, see *name*.  
 Little, Canon Knox-. Works, see *name*.  
 Littledale, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Lofthouse's Ethics and Atonement. 8vo.  
 Lonsdale, Rev. J., Sermons. P.  
 Loraine, Rev. N., Battle of Belief. Sm.  
 Lorimer, Rev. G. C. Works, see *name*.  
 Lovell's First Types of Christian Life. P.  
 Lushington's Sermons to Boys. P.  
 Luther's First Principles. 8vo.  
 Lux Mundi. 8vo. & P.  
 Lyne, Rev. J. J., Mission Sermons. P.  
 Lyttelton, Bp., Miracle in Religion. P.  
 — Rev. E., Studies, Sermon on Mount. 8o.  
 McCrie, Rev., Religion of Literature. 8vo.  
 MacDonald, Unspoken Sermons. 3vls. P.  
 — Hope of the Gospel. P.  
 Macduff, Dr. J. R. Works, see *name*.  
 Maclagan, Archbp., Pastoral Letters. P.  
 Maclaren, Dr. A. Works, see *name*.  
 Maclear, Dr. G. F. Works, see *name*.  
 McLeod, Dr. A., Child Jesus. Sm.  
 — Dr. D., Christ and Society. P.  
 Macleod, Dr. Norman. Works, see *name*.  
 Macmillan, Rev. Hugh. Works, see *name*.  
 Magee, Archbishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Markham, Archbp. 1719-1807, Life. 8vo.  
 Marsden, S. L., Gem of Orthodoxy. 8vo.  
 Mason, Dr., Conver., Unity, &c., see *name*.  
 Matheson, Dr. G. Works, see *name*.  
 Maturin, Rev. B. W. Works, see *name*.  
 Maurice, Rev. F. D. Works, see *name*.  
 Medd, Canon, One Mediator. 8vo.  
 Menzies, Dr., History of Religion. P.  
 Message of Man, The. P.  
 Meyer, Rev. F., The Soul's Ascent: Sermon. P.  
 Meyrick, Canon, Is Dogma a Necessity? P.  
 Miall, E., Bases of Belief. P.  
 Mills' Marks of the Church: Sermons. P.  
 Moberly, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 — Canon, Ministerial Priesthood. 8vo.  
 Moinet's 'Good Cheer' of Jesus. P.  
 Momerie, Rev. A. W. Works, see *name*.  
 Moore, Rev. A. L., God is Love. P.  
 — Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 Moorhouse, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Morgan, Rev. G. C., Spirit of God. P.  
 Morris, G., Duality of Divine Truth. P.  
 Moule, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Mozley, Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 — Rev. T. Works, see *name*.  
 Murphy, J. N., The Chair of Peter. 8vo.  
 Neale, Dr. John M., Mem. by E. Towle. 8vo.  
 Newbolt, Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 Newman, Cardinal. Works, see *name*.  
 Nicoll, Rev. W. R. Works, see *name*.  
 Notovitch's Unknown Life of Christ. P.  
 Orr, Dr., Progress of Dogma. P.  
 — Xtian View of God: Incarnation. 8o.  
 Ottley, Rev., The Incarnation. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Overton, Canon, Anglican Revival. P.  
 Oxenden, Bishop, Plain Sermons. P.  
 Oxenham's Everlasting Punishment. P.  
 — Rev. H. N. Works, see *name*.  
 Paget, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Papal Attempt to Re-convert England. P.  
 Parker, Dr. Joseph. Works, see *name*.  
 Pattison, Dr. Mark, Sermons. P.  
 — S., Evangelical Christianity. 8vo.  
 Paul, C. K., Faith and Unfaith. Sm.  
 Pearson, Samuel. Works, see *name*.  
 Pennington, Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 Peyton's Memorabilia of Jesus. P.  
 Phelps, Dr., My Note-Bk.: Theology. P.  
 — E. S., Story of Jesus. Sm.  
 Plater's Holy Coat of Trèves. Sm.  
 Plumptre, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Pool, R. L., Hist. Medieval Thought. 8vo.  
 Powell, Rev. Baden-, Christianity, &c. P.  
 — B. H. B., Creation & its Records. P.  
 Pratt, Archdeacon, Eclectic Notes. 8vo.  
 Pretymann, J., Church Comprehension. P.  
 Pro Christo et Ecclesia. P.  
 Prophets of the Christian Faith. P.  
 Pullan, Rev. L. Works, see *name*.  
 Puller's Primitive Saints and Rome. P.  
 Pulpit Memorials. 8vo.  
 Pulsford's Loyalty to Christ. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Pusey, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Quarry, Dr. J., Religious Belief. P.  
 Raleigh, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Randall, Rev. W. R., Cath. Church. P.  
 Rankin, Rev. J., First Saints. P.  
 Rashdall, H., Doctrine & Development. P.  
 — Christ in Ecclesia. Sermons. 8vo.  
 Reed's Story of Christianity. 2 vols. P.  
 Reported Change in Religion, A. P.



**Theology—General, continued. I c**

- Reuss' Hist. of Xtian Theology. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Revell, W. F., Ethical Forecasts. P.  
 Richter, Dr., Word of the Lord. P.  
 Ridding, Bp., Revel & the Battle. P.  
 Ridgeway's What does Church say? Sm.  
 Rigg, Dr. J. H. Works, see *name*.  
 Rivington, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Roads to Christ (Conversions). P.  
 Roberts, Canon, Our Prayer-Book. P.  
 Robertson, Rev. F. W. Works, see *name*  
 — Rev. A., Venetian Sermons. P.  
 Robinson, Canon J. A., Unity in Christ. P.  
 — Rev. F., Coll. & Ord. Addresses. P.  
 — Dean, Thoughts on Incarnation. P.  
 — Rev. A., The Saviour. 8vo.  
 Rogers, H., Eclipse of Faith. P.  
 — Rev. J. G. Works, see *name*.  
 Romanes, E., Collects, Trinity Season. P.  
 Row, Prebendary. Works, see *name*.  
 Russell, Dean, Light that Lighteth. P.  
 — Earl, Rise of Xtian Religion. 8vo.  
 Ryle, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Saints, Lives, &c., see *Saints*.  
 Salmon, Dr. G. Sermons, see *name*.  
 Sanday, Dr. W., Inspiration. 8vo.  
 — Conception of the Priesthood. P.  
 Sandford, Bp., To Churchmen Abroad. P.  
 Schaff, Dr. P. Works, see *name*.  
 Scotch Serms., 1880, by Dr. Caird, &c. 8vo.  
 Scott, C. M., Foregleams of Xtianity. P.  
 Seeley, M., Later Evangelical Fathers. P.  
 Selborne, Lord. Works, see *name*.  
 Selby, T. G. Sermons, see *name*.  
 Sermons: Oxford University, 1883-99. P.  
 Shipley, Rev. O., A Theory about Sin. P.  
 — Principles of the Faith. 8vo.  
 Shore, Rev. T. T., Difficulties of Belief. P.  
 Simeox, Rev. W. H. Works, see *name*.  
 Simeon, Rev. A. B., Ad Lucem. Sm.  
 Sinclair, Archdeacon. Works, see *name*.  
 Sinner's Sermons, A. P.  
 Slater's Faith & Life: Early Church. P.  
 Smith, Rev. J. G., Xtian Morality. 8vo.  
 — Canon, Man's Knowledge of God. P.  
 — G. A., Forgiveness of Sins, Serm. P.  
 Some Aspects of Disestablishment. P.  
 Spelman's Hist. & Fate of Sacrilege. 8vo.  
 Spence, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. Works, see *name*.  
 Stanley, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Stephen, Sir J., Eccles. Biog. 2 & 1 v. 8vo.  
 Stephens, Rev. W., Xtianity & Islam. P.  
 Stone, Rev. D., Christian Dogma. P.  
 Storr's Divine Origin of Xtianity. 8vo.  
 Story, Dr., Creed & Conduct: Serm. P.  
 Stoughton, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Strong, Rev. T. B., Xtian Ethics. 8vo.  
 Stuart, Rev. E. A., Children of God. P.  
 Stubbs, Bp., Ordination Addresses. P.  
 — Dean, Sermons, &c., see *name*.  
 Supernatural in Christianity. Sm.  
 Tait, Archbishop. Works, see *name*.  
 — Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 Talbot, Bp., Sermons in Leeds. P.  
 — Some Aspects of Xtian Truth. P.  
 Taylor, Rev. C. B., English Martyrs. 8vo.  
 — Rev. J. J. Works, see *name*.  
 Taylor, Dr. W. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Temple, Archbp., Rugby Sermons. 3 v. P.  
 Ten Years in Anglican Orders. P.  
 Thew, Rev. J., Broken Ideals. P.  
 Thom, J. H., Laws of Life. 2 vols. P.  
 — A Spiritual Faith. P.  
 Thomson's Lincoln's Inn Sermons. 8vo.  
 Thorold, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Tipple, Rev. S. A. Works, see *name*.  
 Tolstoy, Count. Works, see *name*.  
 Tomlinson, J. T., The Prayer-Book. 8vo.  
 Treanor, Rev. T., Log of a Sky Pilot. P.  
 Trench, Archbishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Tuckwell, Rev., Tongues in Trees, &c. P.  
 Tulloch, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Tymms, Dr. T. V., Mystery of God. 8vo.  
 — Xtian Idea of Atonement. P.  
 Tyrrell, Rev. G., Lex Orandi. P.  
 — Lex Credendi. P.  
 Ullathorne, Archbishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Vaughan, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 — Rev. B., Sins of Society. P.  
 — Rev. D. J. Works, see *name*.  
 — Rev. E. T., Our Christian Hope. P.  
 — Dr. R., Stones from the Quarry. P.  
 — Ritualism in Eng. Church. P.  
 Vaux, Rev. J. E., Church Fo'klóre. 8vo.  
 Veagh's Day in my Clerical Life. P.  
 Vernon, Rev. J. K. Works, see *name*.  
 Vox Clamantium. 8vo.  
 Voysey, Rev. C., Pain, Death, & Sin. P.  
 Wace, Prebendary. Works, see *name*.  
 Wakeford's Glory of the Cross. P.  
 Walsh, Bp., Heroes of Mis. Field. 2 vls. P.  
 Watkins, Ardn., Modern Criticism. 8vo.  
 — O. D., Holy Matrimony. 8vo.  
 Watkinson, Rev., Transfig. Sackcloth. P.  
 Watson, Dr., Christ's Authority. P.  
 — Dr. John. Works, see *name*.  
 Welldon, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Welsh Pulpit, The. Sm.  
 Welsh, Rev. R., In Relief of Doubt. Sm.  
 — People and the Priest. Sm.  
 Wendt's Teaching of Jesus. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Wenley, R. M., Socrates and Christ. P.  
 Westcott, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Whately, Archbishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Wheatley, C., Book of Common Prayer. P.  
 — L. A., The 'Imitatio Christi.' Sm.  
 White, Rev. E., Life in Christ. 8vo.  
 Whiton, J. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Whittuck's Church & Relig. Thought. P.  
 Whitworth's Worship in the Church. P.  
 — Xtian Thought, Present Questns. P.  
 Whyte, Dr. A., Four Temperaments. Sm.  
 Wickham's Wellington Coll. Sermons. P.  
 Wiclif, see *name*.  
 Wilberforce, Archdn., Holy Eucharist. P.  
 — Bishop. Works, see *name*.

**Theology—General, continued. I d**

Wilberforce, Archbn. B., Westmin. Serms. P.  
Wilson, Archdn., Gospel of Atonement. P.  
— Rev. J. M. Works, see *name*.  
— P. W., Why we Believe. P.  
Witnesses for Christ. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Woodford, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
Wordsworth, Bp. Charles. Works, see *name*.  
— Bp. Christopher. Works, see *name*.  
— Elizabeth, Decalogue. Sm.

Wordsworth, Eliz., Lord's Prayer. Sm.  
— Bishop John, One Religion. 8vo.  
Workers Together with God. P.  
World's Parliament of Relig. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Wright's Power of an Endless Life. P.  
— Rev. H., Friendship of God. P.  
Young, J., Christ of History. P.  
— Creator and Creation. P.  
Zincke's Extemporary Preaching. P.

**Theology. I e**

**General: Old and New Testaments.**

**The Bible.**

Anderson's Bible & Modern Criticism. 8vo.  
Barry, Dr., Tradition of Scripture. P.  
Book by Book. P.  
Burgon, Dean, Revision Revised. 8vo.  
Carpenter's Bible in 19th Century. 8vo.  
Coke's Creeds of the Day. Vol. I. 8vo.  
Conder, Handbook to Bible. Sm.  
Contentio Veritatis (O. & N. Test. Crit.) 8vo.  
Crosleg's Bible in Light of To-day. P.  
Davidson's O. & N. Testament. 5 vs. 8vo.  
Dods, M., The Bible, Origin & Nature. P.  
Eadie, Dr., English Bible. 2 vols. 8vo.

Evv't's New Light on the Bible. 8vo.  
Gasquet, F. A., Old English Bible. 8vo.  
Hoare's Evolution of English Bible. 8vo.  
Lock, Dr., Bible & Christian Life. P.  
Lubbock's Spiritl. Difficulties, Bible & c. P.  
Pinnock, Dr., The Bible, &c., 2 vols. 8vo.  
Rattray's Div. Hygiene (Mosaic Code). 2v. 8vo.  
Reich's Failure of 'Higher Criticism.' 8vo.  
Robinson's Biblical Researches. 3 vols. 8vo.  
Ryle, Bp., On Holy Scrip. & Criticism. P.  
Stoughton, Dr., Our English Bible. P.  
Troward's Bible Mystery & Meaning. 8vo.

**Theology. 2**

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**Old Testament.**

**The Bible.**

**See also Jews, Historical.**

Abbott's Life & Liter. Anct. Hebrews. P.  
Abraham, Lives of, see *name*.  
Adeney, W. F. Works of, see *name*.  
Airy's Earlier Hebrew Scriptures. 8vo.  
Alexander, Bp., Witness of Psalms. 8vo.  
Arnold, Matthew. Works, see *name*.  
Baron's Anct. Scriptures & Mod. Jew. P.  
Bible and the Child, The. Sm.  
Blaikie's Books of Samuel. 2 vols. P.  
Blomfield's O. T. and New Criticism. P.  
Bradley, Dean, Lect. on Ecclesiastes. P.  
Buxton, Mrs., Sidelights upon. Sm.  
Canton's Hist. Br. & F. Bible Soc. 2v. 8vo.  
Cave's Inspiration of the O. T. 8vo.  
Cheyne on Psalms, Prophets, Crit., see *name*.  
Colenso, Bp., The Pentateuch. 7 vls. 8vo.  
Conder's First Bible (on Tablets). P.  
Conway's Solomon & Solomonic Lit. P.  
Cook's Laws of Moses & Hammurabi. 8vo.  
Cox, Dr. S. Works, see *name*.  
Daniel, Exposition by Dr. Smith. P.  
David, King, Lives, &c., see *name*.  
— Samuel & Saul: Kitto, Daily Bible. v. 3. P.  
Davidson's Bible & Literary Essays. P.  
— Theology of Old Test. 8vo.  
Dawson's Nature and the Bible. P.  
Day, Rev. E., Social Life of the Hebrews. P.  
Delitzsch, Prof., On Isaiah. 2 vols. P.  
— Babel and Bible. P.  
Desprez, Rev. P. S., Daniel & John. 8vo.  
Dillon, E. J., Sceptics of the O. T. 8vo.  
Dods, Dr. Marcus. Works, see *name*.  
Douglas, Dr., Isaiah. P.  
Driver's Genesis, Deut. & Lit., see *name*.  
Duff, A., Old Testament Theology. 2v. 8vo.  
— Theology, Hebrew, B. C. 900-500, &c. P.  
Enoch, Book of, From the Slavonic. 8vo.  
Farrar, E. L., Stories from the Bible. 8vo.

Fraser, Dr., Lect. on Scripture. 2 vls. P.  
Gall's Primeval Man Unveiled. P.  
Geikie, Dr. C. Works, see *name*.  
Genesis in Advance of Present Science. 8vo.  
Gibson's Messages from Old Test. P.  
Girdlestone's Foundations of Bible. P.  
Gladstone, W. E., Rock of Scripture. P.  
Harper, Dr., Deuteronomy. P.  
— H., Bible & Mod. Discovery. 8vo.  
Hort, Dr., Sermons on the Books. P.  
Horton's Proverbs, Inspira., &c., see *name*.  
Isaiah, Book of, by G. A. Smith. 2 v. P.  
Jeremiah, Life and Times, by C. J. Ball. P.  
— by W. H. Bennett. P.  
— by Canon Cheyne. P.  
Job, Book of, by Dean Bradley. P.  
— by Canon Driver. P.  
— by E. Renan. P.  
Kellogg, Rev. S. H., Leviticus. P.  
Kennedy, Dr., Unity of Isaiah. P.  
Kenyon's Bible & old Manuscripts. 8vo.  
Ker, Dr., Psalms in History & Biog. P.  
Kinns, Dr., Moses and Geology. 8vo.  
— Graven in the Rock. 8vo.  
Kirkpatrick's Divine Library O. T. P.  
— Doctrine of the Prophets. P.  
Kuenen, Dr., The Hexateuch. 8vo.  
Lenormant, F., Book of Genesis. 8vo.  
Lex Mosaiica. 8vo.  
Lindsay's O. T. & Modern Theology. Sm.  
Macalister's Bible Sidelights, Gezer. P.  
Macgregor's Messages, Genesis to Chron. P.  
Matheson's Men of Bible, Adam to Job. P.  
— Ishmael to Daniel. P.  
Maurice, Rev. F. D. Works, see *name*.  
Meade's Stories from the Old, Old Bible. 8vo.  
Mitchell's World before Abraham. P.  
Möller's Are Critics Right? Pentateuch. P.



**Theology—The Bible, Old Testament, continued.**

Moses, Life, &c., see *name*.  
 Moulton's Literary Study of the Bible. P.  
 — Intro. to Literature of the Bible. P.  
 Newth's Lectures on Bible Revision. P.  
 Orr, Dr., Problem of the Old Test. 8o.  
 Otley, Rev. R., Aspects of the O.T. 8vo.  
 — Hist. Hebrews (Genesis to Herod). Sm.  
 Palmer's Desert of Exodus. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Pember, G. H., Great Prophecies. 8vo.  
 — Antichrist, Babylon, &c. P.  
 Peters, the O.T. & the N.T. Scholarship. P.  
 Pinches, T., The O.T. & Hist. Records. 8vo.  
 Practical Reflections on Genesis. P.  
 ——— Isaiah. P.  
 Prothero's Psalms in Human Life. 8vo.  
 Redford, Rev. R. A. Works, see *name*.  
 Robertson, Prof., The Psalms. 8vo.  
 Robinson, Canon, Human Nature, &c. P.  
 Robinson's Pharaohs of Bondage, &c. P.  
 Rogers H., Origin of the Bible. 8vo.  
 Ryle, Prof. Works, see *name*.  
 Sanday, Dr. W., Inspiration. 8vo.  
 Saphir, Dr., Unity of Scripture. P.  
 Sayce, on O.T. Hist. Higher Crit., see *name*.

Simpson, W., The Jonah Legend. 8vo.  
 Skinner, Rev. J., Ezekiel. P.  
 Smith, Chaldean Account, Genesis. 8vo.  
 — Rev. G., Psalms, Prophets, see *name*.  
 — Dr., Prophecy & Preparation. 8vo.  
 — W. R. Works, see *name*.  
 Solomon, Life and Times, by Farrar. Sm.  
 Studia Biblica, Essays. 8vo.  
 Taylor, I., Spirit of Hebrew Poetry. 8vo.  
 Temples of the Orient and Scripture. 8vo.  
 Thrupp, Rev. J., The Psalms. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 Tristram, Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 Trumbull, Dr., Kadesh-Barnea. 8vo.  
 Wade, Dr., Old Testament History. P.  
 Watson, Rev. F., Law & Prophets. 8vo.  
 — Rev. R. A., Judges and Ruth. P.  
 Wedgwood, J., Message of Israel. 8vo.  
 Whyte, Dr., Bible Characters, see *name*.  
 Williamson's Light from the East. Sm.  
 Wright, Rev. C. H. H., Zechariah. 8vo.  
 — Ecclesiastes, Book of Koheleth. 8vo.  
 — Daniel and his Prophecies. 8vo.  
 — Dr., Was Israel Ever in Egypt? 8vo.

**Theology. 3 (See Fiction, Part III.) New Testament.**

**The Bible.**

Abbott, Dr., Paradosis (The Betrayal). 8o.  
 Alexander, Bp. Works, see *name*.  
 Alford's How to Study N. T. 3 vols. P.  
 Amen of the Unlearned by M. C. E. P.  
 Apostolic Age, see **Church**, 1.  
 Balmforth's New Test. & Higher Crit. P.  
 Barnes' Canonical & Uncan. Gospels. P.  
 Benson, Archbishop, Apocalypse. R.  
 — Acts of Apostles (Addresses). R.  
 Bernard's Progress of Doctrine N. T. 8vo.  
 Beyschlag, Dr., N. T. Theology. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Bruce, Dr., Training of the Twelve. 8vo.  
 Calderwood, Dr. H., The Parables. P.  
 Carpenter's Wisdom of James (Epistles). P.  
 Chadwick, Bp., Gospel of St. Mark. P.  
 Chase's Credibility, Acts of Apostles. P.  
 Christ, Lives, and Works on, see *name*.  
 Costelloe, F. F. C., The Gospel Story. P.  
 Critical Questions : Gospels, Acts, &c. P.  
 Criticism of N.T. (St. Marg. Lect. '02). P.  
 Cummings, Dr., Patmos to Paradise. P.  
 Denney, Dr., Thessalonians. P.  
 Drummond's Authorship, &c. 4th Gospel. 8o.  
 Dods, Dr. M., Parables, &c., see *name*.  
 — Representative Men. N.T.P.  
 Edwards, Dr., Epistle to the Hebrews. P.  
 Ellicott, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Erskine, T., Freedom of the Gospel. P.  
 Ewing, Bp., Revelation as Light. P.  
 Four Gospels, The. 8vo.  
 Fourth Gospel, The. 8vo.  
 Fraser, Dr., Gospel Metaphors. Sm.  
 Gardner, P., Historic View of N. T. 8vo.  
 — Exploratio Evang. (Gospels, 1st C.) 8o.  
 Geikie, Dr. C. Works, see *name*.  
 Godet's Epistles & New Testament. P.  
 Gore, Bishop. Works, see *name*.

Gospel According to Peter. 8vo. & Sm.  
 Guthrie, Dr., The Parables. P.  
 Harnack, Dr., What is Christianity? 8vo.  
 Harris, J. R., Gospel of St. Peter. P.  
 Hausrath, Dr., N. T. Times. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Hogg Q., The Story of Peter. P.  
 Horton's Revelation and the Bible. P.  
 Julicher's Introduction to N. T. 8vo.  
 Knowing's Epistles, St. Paul, &c., see *name*.  
 Lang, Rev. C. G., Miracles of Jesus. P.  
 — Parables of Jesus. P.  
 Lewis, A. G., The Four Gospels. P.  
 Liddon, Canon, St. Paul's Epist. see *name*.  
 Lightfoot, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
 Loisy, A., Gospel & the Ch. (Critical). P.  
 Luckock, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Lumby, Dr., Introduction to N. T. P.  
 Malleon, Rev. F. A. Works, see *name*.  
 Matheson, Dr., Portrait of Christ. 2 v. P.  
 — Side Lights on Patmos. P.  
 — Death of Christ, place in N.T. P.  
 Maturin's Studies in the Parables. Sm.  
 Maurice, Rev. F. D. Works, see *name*.  
 Mellor's Priesthood in Light of N.T. 8vo.  
 Moffatt, J., Historical New Testament. 8vo.  
 Moule's Studies on the Epistles, see *name*.  
 Nicholson's Gospel of the Hebrews. 8vo.  
 Paton's Glory & Joy of Resurrection. P.  
 Pfeleiderer, Dr., Christian Origins. P.  
 Pierson, Dr., New Acts of Apostles. P.  
 Ramsay, Prof., on Epistles, &c., see *name*.  
 Renan, Ernest. Works, see *name*.  
 Rendall, Rev. F., Acts of Apostles. P.  
 Richmond's Gospel of Rejection (4th). P.  
 Robinson's Gospels: Ephes., &c., see *name*.  
 Rossetti's Face of the Deep (Revelus.). 8vo.  
 Sadler, Rev. M. F. Works, see *name*.



**Theology, The Bible, New Testament—continued.**

St. Luke the Prophet, by Dr. Selwyn. P.  
St. Paul, Lives, Criticism, &c., see Saints.  
Salmon, Dr. G. Works, see *name*.  
Sanday, Dr. Sacred Sites of the Gospels. 8o.  
— Criticism of Fourth Gospel. 8vo.  
Stalker, Rev. Dr. Works, see *name*.  
Stokes, Dr., Acts of Apostles. 2 vols. P.  
Stretton, H., Parables of Our Lord. P.  
Strong's Historical Christianity. P.  
Swete, H. B., Gospel of St. Peter. 8vo.  
Thomas, J., Our Records of Nativity. P.

Trench, Archbishop. Works, see *name*.  
Underhill's Divine Legation of Paul. P.  
Van Dyke, Dr., Gosp. for an Age of Doubt. P.  
Walker's Gift of Tongues (St. Paul, &c.). P.  
Watson, Rev., 1st Epistle of S. John. P.  
Welldon's Revelation of the Holy Spirit. P.  
Wernle's Beginnings of Xtianity. 2v. 8vo.  
Westcott, Bishop. Works, see *name*.  
Whitelaw's Divinity of Jesus. P.  
Whyte's Characters, N.T., &c., see *name*.  
Wright's Some New Test. Problems. P.

**Theology. 4**

**Historical and Critical.**

**Denominational.**

**A Calvinism.**

Calvin, John. Lives of, see *name*.  
Fronde, J. A., Calvinism. 8vo.  
Willis, R., Servetus and Calvin. 8vo.

**B Greek Church.**

Hore, Rev., Orthodox Gr. Church. 8vo.  
Riley, A., Athos. 8vo.  
Sergielf, Rev. J., 'Life in Christ.' 8vo.  
— of the Greek Church. P.

**C Methodism.**

Daniels, Rev. W., The Methodists. 8vo.  
Gregory, Dr., Side Lights on Meth. 8vo.  
— Autobiography, Recollections. 8vo.  
Smith's Wesleyan Methodism. 3 vls. 8vo.  
Tyerman, Rev., Oxford Methodists. 8vo.  
Wesley, John, see *name*.  
Whitefield, George, see *name*.

**D Mysticism and Mystics.**

Boehme, Jacob, Life & Works, see *name*.  
Davies, Dr., Mystic London. 8vo.  
Gregory's Intrdn. to Xtian Mysticism. Sm.  
Inge, W., Christian Mysticism. 8vo. [P.  
— English Mystics (St. Marg. Lect. '05).  
James' Varieties of Relig. Experience. 8vo.  
Julian, Revelations of Divine Love. P.  
Law, Rev. W. (Mystic), by Overton. 8vo.  
Lillie, A., Modern Mystics & Magic. P.  
Modern Mystic's Way, A. Sm.  
Nicoll, Rev. W. R., Garden of Nuts. P.  
Oman's Mystics, Ascetics, Saints; India. 8o.  
Vaughan's Hours with Mystics. 2 vls. P.

**E Monasticism and Convent Life.**

Allies' Monastic Life. 8vo.  
Angélique of Port-Royal, 1591-1661. 8vo.  
Archbold's Somerset Relig. Houses. P.  
Bernard's World to Cloister. P.  
Camm, Dom, Day in the Cloister. P.  
Carter, Canon, Life (Clewes Sisterhood). 8o.  
Curzon's Monasteries of the Levant. P.  
Cutts's Scenes, &c., Middle Ages. 8vo.  
Feasey, H. J., Monasticism. P.  
Five Years in a Prot. Sisterhood. 8vo.  
Gasquet, Francis A. Works, see *name*.  
Geil's Isle called Patmos (Mon. & Nun). 8o.  
Godkin's Monastery of San Marco. P.  
Hannay's Spirit & Origin, Xtian Monas. P.  
Harnack's Monasticism, Ideals, &c. P.  
Hodge's Fountains Abbey. 1132-1539. 8o.  
Ignatius, Father, Monk of Llanthony. 8vo.

Jackson's Hearth to Cloister (Chas. II.) P.  
Johnson's Eng. Cult. (Benedictine Hist. 1. 8o.  
McCabe, 12 Years in a Monastery. P.  
McCabe, Life in a Modern Monastery. P.  
Memories of a Sister, S. Saviour's Priory. P.  
Monastery of the Grande Chartreuse. Sm.  
Montalembert's Monks of West. 6 v. 8vo.  
Parry's 6 Months in Syrian Monast. 8vo.  
St. Catherine de Recci (Community &c.) 8o.  
S. Gilbert (Eng. Mon. Ord.), by Graham. 8o.  
Smith's Christian Monasticism. P.  
Spence, Dean, Cloister Life. R.  
Steele's Convents of Gt. Britain. P.  
Stirling, W., Cloister Life, Charles V. P.  
Stone, J. M., Faithful unto Death. 8vo.  
Taunton's Eng. Black Monks. 2 vls. 8vo.  
Taylor, A., Convent Life in Italy. P.  
— French Monasteries. P.  
Walker's 3 Months in Eng. Monastery. P.

**F Puritanism.**

Alleine, Joseph, and His Times. P.  
Bayne, Dr., Puritan Revolution. 8vo.  
Blaxland's 'May Flower' Essays. P.  
Brown, Dr., Pilgrim Fathers. 8vo. & P.  
— Puritan Preaching in England. P.  
Byington, Dr., Puritan in Eng., &c. 8vo.  
Campbell's Puritan in Holland. 2 v. 8vo.  
Dowden, E., Puritan & Anglican. P.  
Earle, Alice M. Works, see *name*.  
Maitland's Essays on Reformation, &c. P.  
Marsden, J. B., Later Puritans. 8vo.  
Story of the Pilgrim Fathers. P.  
Tulloch, Dr., English Puritanism. P.  
Wise, C., Puritanism in Power. 8vo.

**G Quakerism.**

Ellwood, Thomas, Hist. of his Life. P.  
Fiske, J., Quaker Colonies. 2 vols. P.  
Fox, George, Life and Journal, see *name*.  
Greer, Mrs. J. R., Quakerism. P.  
Horder, W. G., Quaker Worthies. Sm.  
Rowntree, J. W., Essays & Addresses. 8vo.  
Smith, Mrs. P., Unselfishness of God. P.  
Stephen, C. E., Quaker Strongholds. P.  
Turner, F. S., The Quakers. Sm.  
Webb's Fells of Swarthmoor Hall. P.

**H Rosierucians.**

Jennings, H., The Rosierucians. P.  
Waite, E., History of Rosierucians. P.  
(in) F. Bacon & his Secret Society. P.





**Theology, Denominational—continued.**

**I Salvation Army.**

Booth, General, *Lives, &c.*, see *name*.

—Mand, *Beneath Two Flags*. P.

Manson, J., *Salvation Army & the Public*. P.

**J Spiritualism, Occultism, Theosophy.**

Alleged Haunting of B—House. P.

Besant, Annie. Works, see *name*.

Blavatsky, Madame. Works, see *name*.

Bowyer, Lady, *Clairaudient Thought*. 8vo.

Caithness, Countess of. Works, see *name*.

Chamber's on Spirit World, see *name*.

Crookes, Sir W., *Researches into*. 8vo.

Dangers of Spiritualism. P.

Do the Dead Return? P.

Dreamland and Ghostland. 3 vols. P.

Dyer, T., *The Ghost World*. P.

Freer, A. G., *Psychical Research*. 8vo.

Great Secret: Occultism. P.

Handwriting and Expression. 8vo.

Hudson, T. J., *Psychic Phenomena*. P.

Kingsford, Anna B., *Life & Wks.*, see *name*.

Lang's Cock Lane & Common Sense. P.

Leadbeater's *Man Visible and Invisible*. 8o.

Lee, Dr. F. G. Works, see *name*.

Lepicier's Unseen World (Spiritism). P.

Letters from Julia. Sm.

Levi, E., *Transcendental Magic*. 8vo.

McMillan's *Portentous Prophets, &c.* P.

Marryat, Florence. Works, see *name*.

Mason, R. O., *Telepathy, &c.* P.

Maxwell's *Metapsychical Phenomena*. 8o.

Mead's *Three Greatest Hermes*. 3 v. 8vo.

Olcott's *Theosophy & Occult Science*. P.

Owen's *Footfalls on Another World*. P.

Pember's *Earth's Earliest Ages*. P.

Phantasms of the Living. 2 vols. 8vo.

Podmore's *Mod. Spiritualism, Hist.* 2 v. 8o.

Raupert, J. G., *Modern Spiritism*. P.

Salamancea's *Philosophy of Handwriting*.

Sinnett, A. P. Works, see *name*.

—Mrs., *Purpose of Theosophy*. P.

Solovyoff, V. S., *The Priestess of Isis*. P.

*Spiritualism by Cook & Podmore*. P.

Stock, St. G., *Attempts at Truth*. 8vo.

Waite, A. E. Works, see *name*.

Wallace, A. R., *Modern Spiritualism*. P.

Watts' *Spiritual Reformation*. 8vo.

Weatherly, L. A., *The Supernatural*. Sm.

Whiting's *After Her Death (Spiritism)*. Sm.

Williams, Bessie, *Clairvoyance of*. P.

Williamson, W., *The Great Law*. 8vo.

Wyld, G., *Theosophy*. P.

—Notes of My Life (Spiritualism, &c.). P.

Zollner's *Transcendental Physics*. 8vo.

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**K**

**Unitarianism.**

Brooke, Stopford, *Sermons, &c.*, see *name*.

Conway's South Place Society. P.

Martineau's *Essays & Reviews*. 4 vls. P.

—Lives of, &c., see *name*.

*Studies in Theol.*, Carpenter & Wickstd. 8o.

**L**

**Vaudois.**

Muston's *Israel of the Alps*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Worsfold's *Valley of Light*. 8vo.

**M**

**Various.**

Agapemonites, see Dixon's *S. Wives*. 2 v. 8o.

Barclay's *Religious Societies*. R.

Blake, Mrs., *Freemasonry*. 8vo.

Buckley's *Faith Healing Science*. P.

Cheiro's *Guide to the Hand*. P.

Clifford, Dr. J., *Free Church Leader, &c.* P.

Coke, H., *Credo's of the Day*. 2 vls. 8vo.

Cook, J., *Occident, Boston Mon. Lect.* P.

—*Transcendentalism*. P.

Davies' *Unorthodox London*. 2 vls. 8vo.

Dixon's *Spirit. Wives (Ebelians, &c.)* 2v. 8o.

Eddy, Mrs., *Science, Health & Scriptres*. P.

Feilding, Alice, *Faith Healing, &c.* P.

Harwood, Anne, *Christian Science*. Sm.

Heckethorn's *Secret Societies*. 2 vls. P.

Horne's *History of the Free Churches*. P.

Lefroy, Dean, *Xtian Science & Xtianity*. P.

Linn's *Story of the Mormons*. 8vo.

McCabe's *Religion of Woman*. P.

Mande's *Peculiar People, Doukhobors*. P.

Miller's *Irvingism*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Neatby's *Hist. of Plymouth Brethren*. P.

*Order of St. John (Hospitallers)*. 8vo.

*Religious Influences, London*, see *Life*.

*Religious Life of London, The*. R.

Ritchie's *Religious Life of London*. 8vo.

Sankey, I. D., *Life and Sacred Songs*. P.

St. Hill, K., *Palmistry*. Sm.

Skeat's *Hist. Free Churches, 1688-1851*. 8o.

Spark, J. J., *Scientific Palmistry*. P.

Sturge, *Truth & Error of Christn. Science*. P.

Swedenborg, *Lives & Works*, see *name*.

*Undercurrents in Eighteenth Century*. P.

Tollemache's *French Jansenists*. P.

Von Reden, Countess, *Life of (Pietist.)* 8o.

Waddington's *Congregational Hist.* 4v. 8vo.

**Theology. 5**

Alford, Dean, *State of Blessed Dead*. P.

Anderson, Dr. R., *Human Destiny*. P.

Barrett, Dr., *Intermediate State, &c.* P.

Beet, Dr., *Immortality of the Soul*. P.

—*The Last Things (New Ed.)* P.

Budge's *Egyptian Ideas of Future Life*. P.

Caillard, E. M., *Individual Immortality*. P.

Chambers's *Our Life After Death*. Sm.

—*Man and Spiritual World*. P.

**Eschatology.**

Charles, Dr., *Eschatology*. 8vo.

Clarke's *Eternal Saviour-Judge*. 8vo.

Courtenay, Bp., *The Great Awakening*. P.

Delanne's *Evidence for Future Life*. 8vo.

Figuer, L., *Day after Death*. P.

Fiske, J., *Destiny of Man*. Sm.

—*Life Everlasting*. Sm.

Foster, Rev., *Dead Man's Thoughts*. P.

Fuller, Rev. M., *In Terrâ Pax: Serms.* P.



**Theology, Eschatology—continued.**

Gate of Death, The, A Diary. P.  
Hudson, T. J., On Future Life. P.  
Hutton's Soul in the Unseen World. P.  
James, Prof., Human Immortality. Sm.  
Jukes' Second Death & Restitution. P.  
Kernahan's Face Beyond the Door. P.  
Leadbeater's The Other Side of Death. 8vo.  
Lepicier, Rev. Fr., The Unseen World. P.  
Luckock, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
MacColl's Life Here and Hereafter. P.  
Mason's Purgatory: Faithful Departed. P.  
Maturin, Dr., The Dead in Christ. P.  
Mew's Traditional Aspects of Hell. P.  
Milligan, Dr. W. Works, see *name*.  
Momerie, Dr., Immortality. P.  
Myers, F., Science & Future Life. Sm.  
— Human Personality & Death. 2 v. 8o.  
Noel's Philosophy of Immortality. Sm.

Osler, Dr., Science & Immortality. Sm.  
Perowne, Dean, Immortality. 8vo.  
Phelps' Struggle for Immortality. Sm.  
Plumptre, Dean, Spirits in Prison. P.  
Resurrection of Christ, see *name*.  
Reynolds' Nat. Hist. of Immortality. P.  
Royce's Conception of Immortality. Sm.  
St. Paul's Conceptions of Last Things. 8o.  
Salmond's Doctrine of Immortality. 8vo.  
Shaler's The Individual (Life & Death). P.  
Stoll's Grand Survival (Natural Law). 8o.  
This Life & Next: Impressns. & Thoughts. P.  
Walker's Blessed Dead in Paradise. P.  
Wall, J. C., Devils. 8vo.  
Welldon's Hope of Immortality. P.  
Whiting, L., After Her Death. Sm.  
— From Dream to Vision of Life. Sm.  
Wiedemann's Egyptian Doctrine. Sm.

**Theology. 6**

**Oriental Religions, &c.**

**Ethnic Theology.**

Adams, Rev. I., Persia (Religion, &c.). 8o.  
— W., House of Hidden Places. P.  
— The Book of the Master. P.  
Anwyl, E., Celtic Religion Pre-Xtian. Sm.  
Arnold, T. W., Preaching of Islam. 8vo.  
Aspects of Judaism: Sermons. Sm.  
Barclay, Bishop, The Talmud. 8vo.  
Baynes, H., Ideals of the East. P.  
Bettany, G. T., World's Religions. R.  
Blyden's Christianity, Islam, &c. 8vo.  
Buddha & Buddhism, see *Buddha*.  
Budge's Egyptian Religion. 2 vols. P.  
— Egyptian Heaven & Hell. 3 v. P.  
Bunsen's God in History. 3 vols. 8vo.  
Campbell, Dr., The Hittites. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Canning, Words on Existing Religions. P.  
Carter's Religion of Numa (Roman). P.  
Cheetham's Mysteries, Pagan & Xtian. P.  
Clarke, J. F., Ten Great Religions. 8vo. & P.  
Clodd, E., Childhood of Religions. P.  
Confucius, by Gen. Alexander. P.  
Crooke's Popular Relig. N. India. 2 v. 8vo.  
Cunningham, Rev., Churches of Asia. P.  
Dollinger, Dr., The Gentile & Jew. 2v. 8vo.  
Edkins, Dr., Religion in China. 8vo.  
— Chinese Buddhism. 8vo.  
Frazer's The Golden Bough. 3 vols. 8vo.  
— Adonis, Attis, Osiris. 8vo.  
Friedlander, M., Jewish Religion. P.  
Garnier's Worship of Dead: Egypt, &c. 8o.  
Great Religions of the World. 8vo.  
Harrison's Greek Religion (Mysteries). 8o.  
Havell's Benares, Hindu Religion. 8vo.  
Hearn's Japan (Shintoism, &c.). P.  
Hopkins, E., Religion of India. 8vo.  
Jennings, H., Indian Religions. 8vo.  
Joseph, Rev. M., Judaism as Creed & Life. 8o.  
Karaka's History of Parsis. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Koran, by Sale, & Life of Mohammed. P.  
— (Corān) Teaching, &c., by Muir. Sm.  
Kuenen, Dr., On National Religions. 8vo.

Lão Tsze, by Gen. Alexander. P.  
Legge, Dr., Religions of China. P.  
Lyall's Asiatic Studies: Indian Rel. 2v. 8o.  
Lyall, Nat. Religion in India. P.  
Macintosh, Gleanings from Talmud. Sm.  
Mahdi, Past & Present, by Darmesteter. Sm.  
Mohammedanism, Hist., see *Mohammedm*.  
Montague's Tales from the Talmud. P.  
Montefiore, C. G., Liberal Judaism. P.  
— Origin & Growth Relig. (Hebrew). 8o.  
Muir, Sir William. Works, see *name*.  
Müller, Prof., Ind. Religion, &c., see *name*.  
Nassau's Fetishism in West Africa. 8vo.  
Nietzsche's Thus Spake Zarathustra. 8vo.  
Nitobé's Bushido (Soul of Japan). Sm.  
Oman's Mystics, India, Sadhus & Yogis. 8o.  
Parker's China & Religion. 8vo.  
Parsees, The, by D. Framjee. P.  
Phillips' Teaching of the Vedas. P.  
Plutarch's Relig. (from Ethics), Roman. P.  
Price, Rev. E., Story of Religions. Sm.  
Rawlinson, Canon. Works, see *name*.  
Religious Systems of the World. 8vo.  
Réville, Dr. A. Works, see *name*.  
Rhys, J., Religion among the Celts. 8vo.  
Robertson's Early Religion of Israel. P.  
Sayce's Ancient Eastern Relig., see *name*.  
Schechter, S., Studies in Judaism. 8vo.  
Sheepshanks' Mongolia (Shamanism). P.  
Slater's Higher Hindu. & Christianity. P.  
Smith, W. R. Works, see *name*.  
Steindorff's Religion of Ancient Egypt. P.  
Taylor, H. O., Ancient Ideals. 2 v. 8vo.  
Thoughts & Aspirations of the Ages. 8vo.  
Vaughan's Trident, Crescent & Cross. 8vo.  
Vivian's Romance of Religion. 8vo.  
Wiedemann's Ancient Egypt. Relig. 8vo.  
Wilkins, W. J., Modern Hinduism. 8vo.  
Williams' Brahm. & Hinduism, see *name*.  
Wingate, Col., Mahdiism. 8vo.  
Zoroaster, Prophet of Iran. 8vo.





# Theology. 7      Philosophy of Religion, Science      Natural Theology. and Religion, Theism, Agnosticism, &c.

## Gifford Lectures, 1888-1903.

Müller's Natural Religion. P.  
Müller's Physical Religion. P.  
Stirling's Philosophy and Theology. 8vo.  
Müller's Anthropological Religion. P.  
Stoke's Natural Theology. 2. P.  
Caird, E., Evolution of Religion. 2. P.  
—Evol. of Theol. in Greek Philos. 2v. P.  
Müller's Theosophy. P.  
Caird, J., Ideas of Christianity. 2. P.  
Pfleiderer's Philos. & Develop. of Relgn. 2P.  
Ward's Naturalism and Agnosticism. 2. 8o.  
Bruce's Providential Order of World. P.  
Royce's The World & the Individual. 2. P.  
James' Varieties of Religious Experience. 8o.  
Sayce's Religions of Ancient Egypt. 8vo.  
Haldane, K. B., Pathway to Reality. 2v. 8o.  
Gwatkin's Knowledge of God. 2v. 8vo.

## Hibbert Lectures, 1878-94. 8vo.

Müller's Origin and Growth of Religion.  
Renouf's Religions of Ancient Egypt.  
Rhys' On Indian Buddhism.  
Reville's Religions of Mexico and Peru.  
Rhys' Celtic Heathendom.  
Sayce's Religion Assyria and Babylon.  
Kuenen's National and Universal Relig.  
D'Alviella's Conception of God.  
Renan's Influence of Rome on Christianity.  
Beard's Reformation and Mod. Thought.  
Pfleiderer's Paul & Develop. Christianity.  
Hatch's Greek Ideas & Christian Church.  
Montefiore's Origin &c. Hebrew Religion.  
Upton's Bases of Religious Belief.  
Drummond's Via Veritas Vita.

Allen's Evolution of the Idea of God. 8vo.  
Argyll, Duke of, Reign of Law. P.  
Balfour, F. H., Empirical Essays. P.  
Ballard's Miracles of Unbelief. 8vo.  
Bates, D., Law of Likeness. 8vo.  
Bell, A. J., Whence comes Man? 8vo.  
Benn's Eng. Rationalism, 19th C. 2 v. 8vo.  
Bithell, R., Modern Agnostic's Creed. 8vo.  
—Agnostic Problems. 8vo.  
Blackie, Prof. Works, see *name*.

## Bridgewater Treatises—

Bell, on the Hand. 8vo.  
Buckland's Geology. 2v. 8vo.  
Chalmers' on Man. P.  
Kirby's Hab. & Inst. of Animals. 2v. P.  
Prout, Chemistry, Digestion, &c. P.  
Whewell's Astronomy & Physics. P.  
Brunton, T. L., Bible and Science. P.  
Butler, Bp., Analogy of Religion. P.  
Caillard's Progressive Revelation. Sm.  
Cairns, Dr. John. Works, see *name*.  
Caldecott's Philosophy of Religion. 8vo.  
Caldenwood, Dr. H. Works, see *name*.  
Candler's Groundwork of Belief. P.  
Capron's Conflict of Truth. 8vo.  
Chambers, Robert, Vestiges. Sm.  
Clarke's Fundamental Science. 8vo.  
Clodd, E., Animism. Sm.  
Coke's Creeds (Rational, &c.). 2 v. 8o.  
Collingwood, C., Bible and the Age. 8vo.  
Cook's Origin of Religion, &c. 8vo.  
Craufurd's Xtian Instinct, Mod. Doubt. P.  
Crawley's Tree of Life; Prim. Relig. 8vo.  
Crozier, J. B., Religion of the Future. P.  
Dadson's Evolution & Religion. 8vo. & P.  
David's Origin & Growth of Religion. 8vo.  
Davidson, W. L., Theism. 8vo.  
De La Saussaye's Science of Religion. P.  
Do We Believe? (Faith, Unfaith, Doubt). P.  
Draper, Dr., Religion and Science. P.  
Drummond, Prof. H. Works, see *name*.  
—James. Works, see *name*.  
Essays, Cambridge Theological. 8vo.

Fairbairn's Philosophy of Xtian. Relig. 8o.  
Faith of a Christian, by a 'Disciple.' P.  
Farnell's Evolution of Religion. P.  
Farrar, A. S., Science in Theology. 8vo.  
Fiat Lux, Outspoken Essays, 'Inquistr.' P.  
Fielding, H., The Hearts of Men. 8vo.  
Fiske, J., Idea of God. P.  
—Through Nature to God. Sm.  
Flint, Dr. R., Theism (Baird Lect. 1876). P.  
—Agnosticism (Croall Lect. 1887-8). 8o.  
Fraser's Philosophy of Theism. 2 vols. P.  
Gardner, P., Exploratio Evangelica. 8vo.  
Garrod's Relig. of all Good Men. P.  
Gibson, Rev. S., Religion & Science. 8vo.  
Gilbert, J., Nature, Supernatural, &c. P.  
Goodwin, Bishop, Science and Faith. P.  
Greatheart, Some Talks by a Pilgrim. P.  
Greg, Percy, Without God. 8vo.  
—W., Creed of Christendom. 8vo.  
Guinness' End of Age: Prophecy, Science. P.  
Guyau's Non-Religion of the Future. 8vo.  
Hall's Worlds of the Earth (Relig. & Sci.). P.  
Hardy, Rev. E. J., Doubt and Faith. P.  
Harris, Dr., Philosoph. Basis of Theism. R.  
—Self-Revelation of God. 8vo.  
Harrison's Xtianity and Scepticism. P.  
Hazlitt's Man in Rel. to God & Church. 8o.  
Henslow, Rev. G., Evolution & Relgn. P.  
—Christian Beliefs Reconsidered. P.  
Henson's Notes on Pop. Rationalism. P.  
Hoffding, Dr., Philosophy of Relig. 8vo.  
Hudson, T. J., Divine Pedigree of Man. P.  
Huxley, Prof. Works, see *name*.  
Ideals of Science and Faith: Essays. P.  
Illingworth's Reason & Revelation. 8vo.  
Inge's Truth and Falsehood in Relig. P.  
Iverach, Dr., Theism. 8vo.  
—Evolution & Christianity. Sm.  
Jastrow, Prof., Study of Religion. P.  
Jevons, F. B., Religion in Evolution. P.  
Kellogg, Rev., Genesis, &c. of Religion. P.  
Kennedy's Theology & Mod. Thought. P.  
Kinnear's Foundations of Religion. P.





**Theology—Natural Theology, continued.**

Knight, Dr., *Aspects of Theism*. 8vo.  
 Laing, Samuel. Works, see *name*.  
 Lang, A., *Making of Religion*. 8vo.  
 Lange's *History of Materialism*. 3 v. 8vo.  
 Lecky's *Rationalism in Europe*. 2v. 8vo. & P.  
 Lewis, Dr., *Paganism in Christianity*. P.  
 Lillie, Arthur. Works, see *name*.  
 Lindsay, J., *Theistic Phil. of Religion*. 8vo.  
 MacArthur, C., *Natural Religion*. 8vo.  
 MacColl's *Xtianity, Science & Morals*. P.  
 McDermott's *Evolution & Revelation*. Sm.  
 Macdonald's *Religious Sense, Sci. Aspect*. P.  
 Mackintosh's *Nat. Hist. of Religion*. 8vo.  
 McTaggart's *Dogmas of Religion*. 8vo.  
 Mallock's *Atheism, Relig. Doct.*, see *name*.  
 ——— *Reconstruction of Belief*. 8vo.  
 Martineau, Dr. J. Works, see *name*.  
 Matheson's *Psalmist and Scientist*. P.  
 Mellone's *Leaders of Relig. Thought*. P.  
 Millard's *Quest of the Infinite*. P.  
 Mill's *Nature, Religion and Theism*. 8vo.  
*Modern Pilgrim's Progress*, A.  
 Morison, J. C., *Service of Man*. 8vo.  
 Morris, Rev. J., *New Nat. Theology*. 8vo.  
 Mortimer, G., *The New Morality*. P.  
 Müller, F. Max. Works, see *name*.  
 Murphy, Joseph J. Works, see *name*.  
*Nat. Religion by Author 'Ecce Homo.'* 8vo.  
 Newman, F. W., *Miscellanies*. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 Oliphant, L., *Scientific Religion*. 8vo.  
 Orr's *Ritschlianism: Essays*. P.  
 ——— *God's Image in Man*. P.  
 Owen, Rev. John. Works, see *name*.  
 Painter's *Science, Stronghold of Belief*. P.  
 Palmer, W. S., *An Agnostic's Progress*. P.  
 Peck's *Reason, Revelation and Faith*. P.  
 Pfeleiderer, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 'Philalethes,' *Search After Truth*. 8vo.  
 Picton, J. A., *Mystery of Matter*. P.  
 ——— *Religion of Jesus*. P.  
 ——— *Religion of the Universe*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Pantheism*. Sm.  
 Plumptre, C. E. Works, see *name*.  
 Pritchard, Dr., *Occasional Thoughts*. P.  
 Proteus & Amadeus: *A Correspondence*. P.  
 Reynolds' *Mystery of the Universe*. 8vo.

Robertson, J., *Studies in Relig. Fallacy*. P.  
 ——— *Xtianity and Mythology*. 8vo.  
 Robertson's *Pagan Christs: Hierology*. 8o.  
 Robinson's *Religion of Nature*. P.  
 Row's *Christian Theism*. P.  
 Sabatier, A., *Philos. of Relig.*, see *name*.  
 Saunders, T. B., *Quest of Faith*. 8vo.  
 Savage, Dr., *Life's Dark Problems*. 8vo.  
 Sayce's *Origin and Growth of Relig.* 8vo.  
 Schleiermacher, F., *On Religion*. 8vo.  
*Shadows of the Coming Truth*. P.  
 Smith, G., *In Quest of Light*. P.  
 ——— J., *Nat. Truth of Christianity*. P.  
 ——— J. P., *Studies in Religion*. P.  
 Smyth, Dr. Newman. Works, see *name*.  
 Starbuck's *Psychology of Religion*. P.  
 Statham, F. R., *Free Thought, &c.* P.  
 Stephen, L., *An Agnostic's Apology*. P.  
 Stone, C. J., *Xtianity Before Christ*. P.  
 ——— *Cradle Land of Arts & Creeds*. 8vo.  
 Strauss, D. F., *Old Faith & the New*. P.  
 ——— *Life of Jesus*. 8vo.  
*Supernatural Religion (Cassel's)*. 3 & 1. 8o.  
 Temple, Bp., *Religion and Science*. 8vo.  
 Tennant, F. R., *on the Fall & Original Sin*. 8o.  
 ——— *Origin and Propagation of Sin*. P.  
 Thomas' *Spiritual Law in Nat. World*. P.  
 Thompson, D. G. Works, see *name*.  
 Tiele's *Science of Religion*. 2 vols. P.  
 Tulloch, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Venn, J., *Characteristics of Belief*. 8vo.  
 Vivian's *Churches & Modern Thought*. P.  
 Voysey, Rev. C., *Theism*. 2 books. P.  
 Waggett, Rev. P. N., *Relig. & Science*. P.  
 ——— *Scientific Temper in Religion*. P.  
 Ward, W. G., *Philos. of Theism*. 2vls. 8vo.  
 ——— W., *Witnesses to the Unseen*. 8vo.  
 White's *Science v. Theology*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Williamson, W., *The Great Law*. 8vo.  
 Winchell, Dr., *Science & Religion*. Sm.  
 Wiseman's *Dynamics of Religion*. 8vo.  
 Woodgate's *Modern Layman's Faith*. 8vo.  
 Woods, F. H., *For Faith & Science*. P.  
 Worthlessness of Xtianity, by a Jap. Sm.  
 Yorke, J., *Evolution & Christianity*. P.  
 Young's *Modern Scepticism & Science*. P.

**Theology. 8 Christian Ethics, Conduct, Home Life, Manners, &c. Practical.**

Adams, W. H. D. Works, see *name*.  
 Arnold's *Turning Points in Life*. 2 v. P.  
 ——— *Cheerful Thoughts*. 2 vols. P.  
 Avebury, Lord, *Use of Life*. P.  
 Bayly, Mrs. & E. B., *Home Weal & Woe*. P.  
 Bell, Mrs., *The Minor Moralists*. P.  
 Beveridge's *Young Man & the World*. P.  
 Bickersteth's *Letters to Godson*. 2 v. P. }  
 v. 1 *Old & New Test.*, v. 2 *Xtian Doctrine*. }  
 Black's *Culture, Friends, Work*, see *name*.  
 Body, Canon. Works, see *name*.  
 Bradley's *Innocents' Day Addresses*. P.  
 Brierley, *Probs. of Living; Soul*, see *name*.  
 Brooke, S., *Religion in Lit. & Life*. Sm.  
 Burke, C. E., *Value of Life*. Sm.

Butler, E., 'For Good Consideration.' P.  
 ——— *Consideration of Gentle Ways*. P.  
 ——— M. *First Year of Responsibility*. P.  
 ——— Dr., *Sermons to Boys*, see *name*.  
 Caird's *Essays for Sunday Reading*. P.  
 Call's *As a Matter of Course*. Sm.  
 ——— *The Freedom of Life*. P.  
*Changed Life, The*. Sm.  
 Child & Religion, *Essays*. P.  
 Christian Manliness. P.  
 Churchill, *Forbidden Fruit, Young Men*. P.  
*Companions for Devout Life*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Cooper, T., *Thoughts at Fourscore*. P.  
 Coupland, W. C., *The Gain of Life*. P.  
 Craik, Mrs. G. L. Works, see *name*.



**Theology—Practical, continued.**

- Creighton's Counsels for Churchpeople. P.  
 ———— Counsel for the Young. P.  
 Cuyler's Xtianity in the Home. Sm.  
 Davidson, Dr. Thain. Works, see *name*.  
 ———— Rev., Letters, of Spiritl. Counsel. P.  
 Dawson, Rev. W. J. Works, see *name*.  
 De Maulde's Art of Life. P.  
 Dole, C., The Coming People. Sm.  
 Dresser, H. W., Power of Silence. Sm.  
 Drummond, H., Stones Rolled Away. P.  
 Fothergill, J. M., The Will Power. P.  
 Foxell, Rev. W. J., In a Plain Path. Sm.  
 ———— Sermon & Preacher (on Preaching). P.  
 Friend, Rev. H., Ministry of Flowers. P.  
 Friswell, J. Hain. Works, see *name*.  
 From December to December. P.  
 Gannett, W. C., Blessed be Drudgery. P.  
 Gardner, Alice, Conflict of Duties. P.  
 Geikie, Dr. C., Entering on Life. P.  
 ———— The Vicar and his Friends. P.  
 Gibbs, P., Studies of Life, &c., see *name*.  
 Giles, A. E., Moral Pathology. P.  
 Gilman's The Home, its Work, Influence. P.  
 Gladden, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Greenwood, F., The Lover's Lexicon. P.  
 Greg, W. R., Enigmas of Life. P.  
 Hack, M. P., Self-Surrender. P.  
 Haddon, C., The Larger Life. P.  
 Hamerton, P. G. Works, see *name*.  
 Hodder, E., Suggestive Lives, &c. 8vo.  
 Holt, E., Secret of Popularity. P.  
 Horne's All Things are Yours (Life). P.  
 How to be Happy Though Married. Sm.  
 Howley, E., Needs for a Happy Life. P.  
 Humphry, Mrs. (Manners), see *name*.  
 Ideals of Life & Citizenship: Select Pieces. P.  
 Illingworth's Christian Character. P & 8vo.  
 Iolaus, Anthology of Friendship. P.  
 James, Dr., Ourselves and Others. P.  
 Jelf's Mother, Home, and Heaven. Sm.  
 Jones' Famous Hymns and Authors. P.  
 Jordan's Great Thoughts (Indiv. Prob.). Sm.  
 Keith, G. S., Plea for a Simpler Faith. P.  
 \* Kelly, E., Evolution and Effort. Sm.  
 Killick, H., Life's Orchestra. Sm.  
 A' Kempis, T., Imitation of Christ. P.  
 Knowlson's Art of Success. P.  
 Lady Poverty: 13C. Allegory on Poverty. Sm.  
 Lang, Dr., Life, is it Worth Living? P.  
 ———— Expansion of Christian Life. P.  
 Lecky, W., The Map of Life. 8vo.  
 Lee, Dr., Making of a Man. P.  
 ———— V., Hortus Vitæ, Essays on Life. Sm.  
 Leland, C., Have You a Strong Will? P.  
 Life's Greatest Possibility. Sm.  
 Life's Possibilities. Book for Girls. Sm.  
 Lovat, Lady, Seeds and Sheaves. P.  
 Lovell, A., Ideal of Man. P.  
 ———— Volo, or the Will. Sm.  
 Lushington's Sermons to Young Boys. P.  
 Lyttelton's Training Young in Sex Law. P.  
 Macmillan's Corn of Heaven (Youths). P.  
 Macnaghten, C., Common Thoughts. P.  
 'Manners Makyth Man.' Sm.  
 Martineau, Dr., Christian Life. 2 vols. P.  
 ———— Faith and Self-Surrender. P.  
 Matheson's Rests by River, Meditations. P.  
 Maturin on Self & Spirit Life, see *name*.  
 Miller, J. R., on Character, &c., see *name*.  
 Moberly's Sorrow, Sin and Beauty. P.  
 Mortimer's It Ringeth to Evensong. P.  
 Moule's Sunday to Sunday: Readings. P.  
 Muller's Thoughts on Life & Religion. P.  
 Newbolt's Priestly Ideals. P.  
 Newbolt, Priestly Blemishes. P.  
 O'Rell's Between Ourselves: Life Prob. P.  
 Ottley, Rev. H., Christ & Modern Life. Sm.  
 ———— Christ in the City. Sm.  
 Our Boys, by Various Preachers. P.  
 Oxford Ho. Papers, Addresses. 3v. Sm.  
 Pearse, Rev. Mark G., Homely Talks. P.  
 Penn, W., Some Fruits of Solitude. Sm.  
 Percival's Helps for School Life. P.  
 Place, B., Thoughts on Life Science. P.  
 Potts, A. W., School Sermons. P.  
 Pusey, Canon, Spiritual Letters. P. & 8vo.  
 Reed's Spinster Book: Marriage, &c. P.  
 Reichel's What Shall I Tell Children. P.  
 Reflections on Life: Maximes et Pensées. P.  
 Rutherford's Key of Knowledge: Serms. P.  
 Schofield, Dr., Knowledge of God. P.  
 Sewell, E. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Sinclair, Achdn. 'Unto You Young Men.' P.  
 ———— Likewise the Younger Women. P.  
 Smiles, Dr. Works, see *name*.  
 Stanford, Dr. C. Works, see *name*.  
 Stone, Rev., Poems, Hymns & Memoir. P.  
 Stubbs, Dean. Works, see *name*.  
 Sunny Days of Youth, The. P.  
 Swan's Turret Window (Friendship, &c.) 8o.  
 Taylor, Jeremy, Holy Living & Dying. P.  
 Thayer, W. M. Works, see *name*.  
 Thomson, Archbp., Word, Work & Will. P.  
 To Modern Maidens by Mod. Matron. P.  
 Trine, Ralph W. Works, see *name*.  
 Tulloch, Dr., Beginning Life. P.  
 Twell's Colloquies on Preaching, &c. P.  
 Wagner, C., The Simple Life. P.  
 ———— By the Fireside (Family Life). P.  
 ———— Gospel of Life, &c., see *name*.  
 Walpole, Dr., Vital Religion. P.  
 ———— Personality and Power. P.  
 Washington's Character Building. P.  
 Watson, Dr. J., Homely Virtues. P.  
 Waugh, Rev. B. Works, see *name*.  
 Welldon, Bp., 'I Believe.' Sm.  
 ———— 'I Live.' Sm.  
 ———— Youth & Duty, to School Boys. P.  
 Welsh, Rev. R. E., Man to Man. P.  
 Wesley, John, on Preaching. Sm.  
 Whiting, L., The World Beautiful. Sm.  
 Wicksteed's Religion of Time & Eternity. S.  
 Williams, Sir G., Life (Hist. Y. M. C. A.). P.  
 Worledge, Rev. A. J., Prayer. P.  
 Young People, by One of the Old. P.



- Thibaut, A. F. J., *Purity in Musical Art.* Small 8vo.
- Thiébault, Baron, *Memoirs of*, translated by A. J. Butler. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Thierry, Gilbert Augustin-, *Plot of the Placards at Rennes, 1802.* P. 8o.
- Thiers, A., *Life and Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*French Revolution, & Consulate.* 2 bks. R. | *Consulate & the Empire of France.* 12 v.  
*Government of*, by Jules Simon. 2 vols. | *Life of*, by P. De Remusat. P.
- Thirlmere, Rowland, *Idylls of Spain.* Post 8vo.
- *Letters from Catalonia &c., Spain.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Thirlwall, Bishop, *Remains*, edited by Dr. J. J. S. Perowne. 3 vols. 8vo.
- *Memoir and Letters.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Thirteen Essays on Education, by Members of the XIII. Post 8vo.
- This Life & the Next: Impressions & Thoughts, col. by E. Adams.
- Thom, J. H., *Laws of Life after the Mind of Christ.* 2 vols. post 8vo.
- *A Spiritual Faith: Sermons.* Post 8vo.
- Thomas, Charles G., *Johannesburg in Arms, 1895-96.* Post 8vo.
- *Prof. Cyrus, North American Archaeology.* 8vo.
- C. H., *Origin of the Anglo-Boer War Revealed.* Post 8vo.
- David Morgan, *The Day Book of Wonders.* 8vo.
- Edward, *Beautiful Wales.* 8vo.
- *Horæ Solitariae.* Small 8vo.
- (and John Fulleylove), Oxford. 8vo.
- *The Woodland Life.* Post 8vo.
- Emile, *Roman Life under the Cæsars.* Post 8vo.
- Henry S., *The Rod in India: Fish and Fishing.* Royal 8vo.
- James, *Our Records of the Nativity.* Post 8vo.
- Rev. J. L., *A Trip to Italy and Attica.* Post 8vo.
- *Journey Among Gentle Japs in 1895.* Post 8vo.
- J. W., *Spiritual Law in the Natural World.* Post 8vo.
- *Intuitive Suggestion.* Post 8vo.
- Julian, *Cannibals and Convicts (Western Pacific).* 8vo.
- Thomas, Margaret, *Works of.* 8vo. Viz.—  
*A Scamper through Spain and Tangier.* | *Denmark, Past and Present.* P.  
*Two Years in Palestine and Syria.*
- Thomas, Owen, *Agricultural & Pastoral Prospects of S. Africa.* 8vo.
- Sidney Gilchrist, *Memoir and Letters of.* Post 8vo.
- Urijah Rees, *His Life and Work*, by D. M. Thomas. Post 8vo.
- W. Beach, *Athletics (Isthmian Library).* Post 8vo.
- *The Road to Manhood (Boys' Sports, &c.).* P. 8o.
- W. H., *American Negro, What He Was, Is, & May Become.* P. 8vo.
- Thomason, James, by Sir Richard Temple. Post 8vo.
- Thompson, A. H., *Cambridge and its Colleges.* Small 8vo.
- *History of English Lit. & Chief English Writers.* P.
- C. J. S., *Poison Romance and Poison Mysteries.* Post 8vo.
- D. G., *The Problem of Evil.* 8vo.
- *The Religious Sentiments of the Human Mind.* 8vo.
- E. M., *Hand-book of Greek & Latin Palæography.* Post 8vo.
- Thompson, Ernest Seton, *Works of.* Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Lives of the Hunted (Animals and Birds).* | *The Trail of the Sandhill Stag.*  
*Wild Animals I Have Known.*
- Thompson, Francis, *Poems.* Post 8vo.
- *Sister Songs.* Post 8vo.
- *New Poems.* Post 8vo.
- F. D., *In the Track of the Sun.* Royal 8vo.

- Thompson, G. C., *Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— George E., *Around the Roman Campagna*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Gibson, *Picturesque Kent*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Picturesque Surrey*. 8vo.  
 ——— Grace, Gallatin Seton-, *A Woman Tenderfoot*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. H. L., *Christ Church (College Histories)*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Church S. Mary, Virgin, Oxford: Hist. Serms.* P.  
**Thompson, Sir Henry, Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 Food and Feeding. | Modern Cremation.  
 Diet in Relation to Age and Activity. | The Motor-Car, Nature, Use, Management.  
 Thompson, H. M., *The Purse and the Conscience*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *The Theory of Wages and its Application*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *Russian Politics*. 8vo.  
 ——— Kate, *The Public Picture Galleries of Europe*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— L. Beatrice, *Who's Who at the Zoo*. 8vo.  
 ——— P. A., *Lotus Land, Country and People of S. Siam*. 8vo.  
 ——— Col. R. F. Meysey-, *Reminiscences of Course, Camp, &c.* P. 8o.  
 ——— *A Fishing Catechism*. Sm. 8vo.  
 ——— Silvanus P., *Electricity and Magnetism*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Light Visible and Invisible*. Post 8vo.  
 Thomsett, R. Gillham-, *Kohât, Kuram, and Khost*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *With the Peshawar Column*. Post 8vo.  
 Thomson, Col. Anstruther, *Eighty Years' Reminiscences*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Archbishop, Word, Work, and Will: Essays*. Post 8vo.  
**Thomson, Basil, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 South Sea Yarns. | *Savage Island, a Sojourn in Niué & Tonga*.  
 Diversions of a Prime Minister: Tonga. 8o. |  
 Thomson, Sir C. Wyville, *The Voyage of the 'Challenger.'* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— George, *Evolution and Involution*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *His Life and Correspondence, by J. C. Hadden*. 8vo.  
**Thomson, H. C., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Chitral Campaign. | *Rhodesia and its Government*. P.  
 The Outgoing Turk. | *China & the Powers (Outbreak, 1900)*.  
**Thomson, James, 'B. V.,' Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by H. S. Salt. 8vo. | *A Voice from the Nile*. Poems.  
 Vane's Story, and other Poems. | *Biographical and Critical Studies*.  
 Essays and Phantasies. |  
 Thomson, James (Author of the 'Seasons'), *Poetical Works*. Sm. 8vo.  
 ——— Joseph, *Through Masâi Land*. 8vo.  
 ——— *Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— *African Explorer, by his Brother*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J., *The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China*. 8vo.  
 ——— *The Land and People of China*. Small 8vo.  
 ——— *Through China with a Camera*. 8vo.  
**Thomson, J. Arthur, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Natural History of the Year. | *Progress of Science, 19th Century*.  
 The Study of Animal Life. |  
 Thomson, J. J., *Electricity and Matter*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— J. P., *British New Guinea*. 8vo.  
 ——— J. Turnbull, *Social Problems*. 8vo.  
 ——— Sir William, *Popular Lectures & Addresses*. 3 vols. small 8vo.  
 ——— W. Burns, *Reminiscences of Medical Missionary Work*. Pt. 8vo.  
 Thorburn, S. S., *Asiatic Neighbours*. 8vo.  
 ——— *The Punjaub in Peace and War*. 8vo.

- Thoreau, H. D., Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 His Life and Aims, by H. A. Page. | Selections from, edited by H. S. Salt.  
 Essay on, by F. B. Sanborn. | Summer.  
 Life of, by H. S. Salt. 8vo. | Walden : or Life in the Woods.
- Thornbury, G. W., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Shakspere's England. 2 vols. | Criss-Cross Journeys. 2 vols.  
 Life in Spain. 2 vols. | Old Stories Re-told.  
 Haunted London. 8vo.
- Thorne, E., The Heresy of Teetotalism.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— James, The Environs of London. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Thornhill, Mark, The Indian Mutiny.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official. 8vo.
- Thornton, Surg.-Gen. J. H., Memories of Seven Campaigns.** Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Lewis, Opposites : Essays. 8vo.
- Thornton, P. M., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Foreign Secretaries of the 19th Cent. 3 v. | The Stuart Dynasty. R.  
 Harrow School and Surroundings. | Continental Rulers of the Century. P.  
 The Brunswick Accession.
- Thorold, Bishop, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 By C. H. Simpkinson. 8vo. | Questions of Faith and Duty.  
 The Gospel of Christ. | The Gospel of Work.  
 The Claim of Christ on the Young. | The Tenderness of Christ.  
 The Yoke of Christ. | Selections from the Works of.
- Thorpe, C. H., How to Invest and How to Speculate.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— W. G., The Still Life of the Middle Temple. 8vo.  
 ——— Middle Temple Table Talk. 8vo.  
 ——— Hidden Lives of Shakespeare and Bacon. 8vo.
- Thorvaldsen, Life of, by Eugène Plon.** Royal 8vo.
- Thoughts & Aspirations of Ages, Religious Writings of the World.** 8vo.
- Thread of Gold, The, by Author of 'House of Quiet.'** 8vo.
- Three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar (Hardy, Bullen, Digby).** 8vo.
- Three in Norway, by Two of Them.** Post 8vo.
- Three Plays, by W. E. Henley and R. L. Stevenson.** Post 8vo.
- Thring, Rev. E., Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Teacher & Poet, by Rev. H. D. Rawnsley. | Theory and Practice of Teaching.  
 Diary & Letters, by G. R. Parkin. 2vols. | Sermons Preached at Uppingham. 2vols.  
 Memoir of, by J. H. Skrine. | Addresses.  
 Education and School. | Early Days at Uppingham under Thring.
- Through Connemara in a Governess Cart.** Post 8vo.
- Through the Land of the Aztecs (Mexico), by 'A Gringo.'** Post 8vo.
- Through the Ranks to a Commission.** Post 8vo.
- Thruston, Brevet-Major A. B., African Incidents.** 8vo.
- Thucydides, by Rev. W. Lucas Collins.** Small 8vo.  
 ——— translated by Professor Jowett. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Thuillier, Capt. H. F., The Principles of Land Defence.** 8vo.
- Thumbnail Essays, by K. C.** 8vo.
- Turn, Everard F. im, Among the Indians of Guiana.** 8vo.
- Thurston, Herbert, The Holy Year of Jubilee.** 8vo.  
 ——— Robert H., History of the Steam Engine. Post 8vo.
- Thynne, R., Story of Australian Exploration.** Post 8vo.
- Tiberius the Tyrant, by J. C. Tarver.** 8vo.
- Tibet.** See also China. **Travel.**  
 Bishop, Mrs., Among the Tibetans. Sm. | Candler's Unveiling of Lhasa, '03-4. 8vo.  
 Bonvalot, G., Across Tibet. 2 vols. R. | Carey's Travel, &c. (Miss Taylor's Diary). 8o.  
 Bower's Diary of a Journey Across. 8vo. | Cooper, T. T., The Mishmee Hills. P.

**Tibet—Travel, continued.**

- Das, S. C., L'hasa & Central Tibet. 8vo.  
 Deasy's In Tibet & Ch. Turkestan. 8vo.  
 Duncan's Summer Ride thro' W. Tibet. 8vo.  
 Grenard's Tibet, Country & People. 8vo.  
 Hedin's Central Asia & Tibet. 2v. 8vo.  
 Holdich's Tibet the Mysterious. 8vo.  
 Huc's Tartary, Tibet & China. 2 v. & 1 P.  
 Knight, Capt., Pedestrian in Thibet. 8vo.  
 — E. F., Where 3 Empires Meet. P.  
 Lambert, C., to Cashmere and Ladak. P.  
 Landon's Lhasa Expedition. '03-4. 8o.  
 Lander's In the Forbidden Land. 2 v. 8vo.  
 — Tibet & Nepal, Painted & Describ. 8o.  
 Little's Mt. Omi: Travel on the Border. 8o.  
 Millington's To Lhasa at Last, '03-4. P.  
 Pratt, A. E., To the Snows of. 8vo.  
 Rawling, Capt., Gt. Plateau ('03-4-5). 8o.  
 Rijnhart's Tibetans in Tent & Temple. P.  
 Rockhill, W. W., Land of Lamas. 8vo.  
 Sandberg's Explor. of Tibet, 1623-'04. 8o.  
 — Tibet and Tibetans. 8vo.  
 Sherring, C. A., Western Tibet. R.  
 Waddell, L. A., Buddm. of (Lamaism). 8vo.  
 — Lhasa & its Mysteries. 1903-4. 8o.  
 Wellby, Capt., Through Unknown. 8vo.  
 Ticknor, George, Life and Letters of. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 — History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. post 8vo.  
 Tiele, Professor, Elements of the Science of Religion. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Tikhomirov, L., Russia, Political and Social. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Tilley, Arthur, The Literature of the French Renaissance. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Timbs, John, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Nooks and Corners of English Life. Club Life in London.  
 Doctors and Patients. 2 vols. Lives of the Wits and Humourists. 2 vols.  
 English Eccentrics. 2 vols. Lives of the Later Wits & Humourists. 2 vols.  
 Curiosities of London. Royal 8vo. Abbeys & Castles; England & Wales. 3 vls.  
 'Times' History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902. 4 Vols. 8vo.  
 Timmins, H. T., Nooks and Corners of Herefordshire. Royal 8vo.  
 — Nooks and Corners of Pembrokeshire. Royal 8vo.  
 — Nooks and Corners of Shropshire. Royal 8vo.  
 — Samuel, A History of Warwickshire. 8vo.  
 Tinsley, William, Random Recollections of an old Publisher. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Tintoretto, by W. Roscoe Osler. Post 8vo.  
 — (Jacopo Robusti), by J. B. Stoughton Holborn. Post 8vo.  
 Tipper, H., Growth & Influence of Music in Relation to Civilization. Post 8vo.  
 Tipple, Rev. S. A., Sunday Mornings at Norwood. Post 8vo.  
 — The Admiring Guest and other Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 Tirard, H. M. & N., Sketches from a Nile Steamer. Post 8vo.  
 Tisdall, Rev. W. St. Clair, The Noble Eightfold Path. Post 8vo.  
 Tissot, Victor, Unknown Hungary. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 — Russians and Germans. 8vo.  
 — Unknown Switzerland. Post 8vo.  
 Titcomb, Bishop, Memoir of, by Rev. A. T. Edwards. Small 8vo.  
 Titian, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life & Times of, Crowe & Cavalcaselle 2v. 8o. | Life of, by Georg Gronau.  
 Life of, by Richard Ford Heath.  
 To Modern Maidens, by a Modern Matron. Post 8vo.  
 Tod, A. H., Charterhouse (Great Public Schools). Small 8vo.  
 — E. M., Wet-Fly Fishing, Treated Methodically. Post 8vo.  
 — W. M., Farming. Post 8vo.  
 Todd, Dr. Alpheus, Parliamentary Government in England. 2vs. post 8vo.  
 — George Eyre-, Byways of the Scottish Border. 8vo.  
 — Scotland Picturesque and Traditional. 8vo.  
 — Sketch Book of the North. 8vo.  
 Toilers in London: Female Labour in the Metropolis. Post 8vo.  
 Told from the Ranks: Service during the Queen's Reign. Post 8vo.  
 Tollemache, Hon. Lionel A., Stones of Stumbling. 8vo.

- Tollemache, Hon. Lionel A., and Mrs., *Safe Studies*. 8vo.
- *Talks with Mr. Gladstone*. Post 8vo.
- M., *French Jansenists*. Post 8vo.
- Tolmer, A., *Reminiscences of a Chequered Career*. 2 vols. post. 8vo.
- Tolstoy, Count Lyof N., *Lives and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—**
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Recollections of, by C. A. Behrs. 8vo.     | The Gospel in Brief.                          |
| As Novelist & Thinker, by C. E. Turner.    | Patriotism and Christianity.                  |
| The Grand Mujik, by G. H. Perris.          | What is Art?                                  |
| How He Lives and Works. 8vo.               | The Slavery of Our Times.                     |
| Christ's Christianity.                     | and his Problems, by Aylmer Maude.            |
| My Religion.                               | Life & Teaching of, Extracts by G. H. Perris. |
| Life.                                      | His Life and Works, by J. C. Kenworthy.       |
| Napoleon and the Russian Campaign.         | What is Religion? & Other Articles.           |
| In the Land of, by Stadling & Reason. 8vo. | As Man & Artist, by D. Merejkowski.           |
| What To Do?                                | Plays of, trans. by Louise & A. Maude.        |
| My Confession.                             | A Biograph. & Crit. Study, by T. Knowlson.    |
| The Fruits of Enlightenment.               | The Man, by Edward A. Steiner.                |
| Kingdom of God Within You. 2 vols.         | End of the Age (Russn. Revolution). 8vo.      |
| The Four Gospels Harmonised. 2 vols.       | Life & Work, Auto. & Lett., Birukoff I. 8vo.  |
- Tolstoy, Dmitri, *Romanism in Russia*. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Tomasson, W. H., *With the Irregulars in the Transvaal*. Post 8vo.
- Tomkinson, Lt.-Col. W., *The Diary of a Cavalry Officer, 1809-15*. 8vo.
- Tomlinson, Charles, *The Sonnet: its Origin, Structure, &c.* Post 8vo.
- J. T., *The Prayer-Book: Articles and Homilies*. 8vo.
- Tompkins, H. W., *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—**
- |                                       |                                      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Highways and Byways of Hertfordshire. | The Complete Idler (Nature Rambles). |
| Hertfordshire (Little Guides).        | Selborne (Temple Topographies).      |
| Marsh Country Rambles.                | In Constable's Country. 8vo.         |
- Tone, Theobald Wolfe, *The Autobiography of, 1763-98*. 2 vols. Royal 8vo.
- Tonkin.** See also *Burma and Malaya.* **History and Travel.**
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Mesney, Maj.-Gen., <i>Tunking</i> . P. | Orleans, Prince, <i>Tonkin to India</i> . R.    |
| Norman, Capt., <i>France in</i> . 8vo. | ————— <i>Tonkin and Siam</i> . R.               |
| ————— <i>Colonial France</i> . 8vo.    | Scott, J. G., <i>France and Tongking</i> . 8vo. |
- Toole, J. L., *Reminiscences of, by Joseph Hatton*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Tooley, Sarah A., *Royal Palaces and their Memories*. Royal 8vo.
- Toomey, T. E., *Heroes of the Victoria Cross*. Small 8vo.
- Torr, Cecil, *Rhodes in Ancient Times*. 8vo.
- *Memphis and Mycenæ*. 8vo.
- Torrens, W. McCullagh, *Reform of Procedure in Parliament*. 8vo.
- *Twenty Years in Parliament*. 8vo.
- *The History of Cabinets*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Tourgueneff and his French Circle, edited by E. H. Kaminsky. Post 8vo.
- Tout, T. F., *The Empire and the Papacy, 918-1273*. Post 8vo.
- *History of England, Henry III. to Edward III.* 8vo.
- Towards Utopia; being Speculations in Social Evolution*. Post 8vo.
- Townesend, Col. R., *Life of (an Officer of the Long Parliament)*. 8vo.
- Townley, Lady Susan, *My Chinese Note Book*. 8vo.
- Townsend, Meredith, *Asia and Europe*. 8vo.
- W. J., *Great Schoolmen of the Middle Ages*. Post 8vo.
- Townshend, Capt. F. Trench, *Wild Life in Florida and Cuba*. 8vo.
- *Field-Marshal George, First Marquess*. Military Life. 8vo.
- *Marchioness, In the King's Garden, Poems*. Sm. 8vo.
- Toynbee, Arnold, *Industrial Revolution in England*. 8vo.
- *A Reminiscence, by Alfred Milner*. Small 8vo.
- *Paget, Dante Studies and Researches, 1902*. 8vo.





Tozer, Bishop, Letters of 1863-73, and his Sister, ed. by G. Ward. P. 80.

**Tozer, Rev. H. F., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

The Highlands of Turkey. 2 vols.

Turkish Armenia. 8vo.

Church and the Eastern Empire.

The Islands of the *Ægean*.

A History of Ancient Geography.

Tracy, Albert, Rambles Through Japan Without a Guide. Small 8vo.

Tragedy and Comedy of War Hospitals, by Sister X. 8vo.

Traherne, J. P., The Habits of the Salmon. Post 8vo.

Trail and Camp-Fire, edited by G. B. Grinnell and T. Roosevelt. 8vo.

Traill, C. P., Pearls and Pebbles: Notes of an Old Naturalist. 8vo.

**Traill, H. D., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

Central Government.

Recaptured Rhymes.

The New Lucian. 8vo. and P.

Saturday Songs. 8vo.

From Cairo to the Soudan Frontier.

The New Fiction and other Essays.

England, Egypt and the Soudan. 8vo.

Train, George Francis, My Life in Many States & Foreign Lands. Post 8vo.

**Transvaal (South African Republic).**

**Political and Social.**

**History.**

See also *Africa, South—History.*

Appleton's Britain, Boers & the War. 8vo.

Aylward, A., Transvaal of To-day. 8vo.

Batts' Pretoria from Within, 1899-1900. P.

Bell, F. W., S. African Conspiracy. 8vo.

Bigelow, P., White Man's Africa. 8vo.

Boer Wars, '81 & '99-'02. See *Arts, 7.*

Bovill's Natives under Transvaal Flag. P.

Buttery, J. A., Why Kruger Made War. P.

Cloete, Hon. H., Great Boer Trek. P.

DuPlessis, Boer Speaking for himself. Sm.

Fisher, W., Transvaal and the Boers. P.

Fitzpatrick, J. P., From Within. 8vo.

Garrett, W. E., Transvaal and Boers. P.

Gluckstein, S. M., Queen or President. P.

Guyot, Yves, Boer Politics (French View). P.

Hammond's Woman's Part in Revolt. P.

Hillier, A. P., Raid and Reform. 8vo.

Jeppe's Kaleidoscopic Transvaal, '70-'00. 80.

Keane's Boer States, Land and People. P.

Kruger, Paul, Lives, see *name*.

Kruger's Secret Service, by 'One in It.' P.

Leyds, Dr., First Annexation of. 8vo.

McCormick's 2000 Miles thro' S. Africa. P.

Mann, A. M., Truth from Johannesburg. P.

Martineau, J., Transvaal Trouble. Sm.

Nixon, John, Complete Story of. 8vo.

Phillips, L., Transvaal Problems. 8vo.

Regau, W. F., Boer and Uitlander. P.

Rose's Truth about the Transvaal. P.

Statham, F. R., Blacks, Boers & British. P.

Thomas, C. G., Johannesburg in Arms. P.

— C. H., Origin Anglo-Boer War. P.

Wilson, D. M., Behind the Scenes in. 8vo.

**Transvaal.** (See *Fiction, Part III*.) See also *Africa, South. Social Life & Travel.*

Atherley, Dr., Trip to Boerland. 8vo.

Barkly, Mrs., Among Boers & Basutos. Sm.

Davis's Transvaal Under the Queen. R.

Distant, W. L., Naturalist in. 8vo.

Gold Mines of the Rand. R.

Heckford, Mrs., A Lady Trader in. P.

Hutchinson, Mrs., In Tents in. 8vo.

Nixon, J., Among the Boers. 8vo.

Phillips, Mrs. L., Recollections. 8vo.

Roche, Harriet, On Trek in. P.

Vane, F., Back to the Mines, Randt. P.

Warren's On Veldt in Seventies. 8vo.

Travel, Adventure, and Sport. From 'Blackwood.' 12 vols. small 8vo.

**Travels.** See *Names of Countries.*

Travels in Space: Aërial Navigation, by Valentine & Tomlinson. 80.

Treanor, Rev. T., Heroes of the Goodwin Sands. Post 8vo.

— The Log of a Sky Pilot: Goodwin Sands. Post 8vo.

Treasury of Irish Poetry in the English Tongue, A. Post 8vo.

— Minor British Poetry, A, selected by J. C. Collins. Post 8vo.

Tree, H. Beerbohm, The Imaginative Faculty: Lecture. Small 8vo.

Tregarthen, Greville, Australian Commonwealth. Post 8vo.

— J. C., Wild Life at the Land's End. Post 8vo.

Tregellas, Walter H., Cornish Worthies. 2 vols. 8vo.

Tregelles, E. O., Civil Engineer and Minister of the Gospel. 8vo.

Trelawny, E. J., Records of Shelley and Byron. 2 vols. post 8vo.

— Recollections of Last Days of Shelley and Byron. 80.

Trémouille, Charlotte de la (Lady of Latham), by Madame De Witt. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Trench, Archbishop, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Letters and Memorials of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Synonyms of the New Testament. 2 vols.  
 A Select Glossary of English Words.  
 English, Past and Present.  
 Proverbs and their Lessons.  
 Hulsean Lectures for 1845 and 1846.  
 Notes on Parables & Miracles. 2 bks. 8vo.  
 On the Study of Words.  
 Sermons in Westminster Abbey. 8vo.  
 Epistles to Seven Churches of Asia. 8vo.
- Trench, Mrs. Richard, Remains of, edited by Archbishop Trench.** 8vo.  
 ——— W. Steuart, Realities of Irish Life. 8vo.
- Trent, W. P., Progress of the United States of America in the Century.** P.  
 ——— A History of American Literature. Post 8vo.
- Trestrail, Rev. F., The Story of a Long Life.** Post 8vo.
- Trevelyan, G. M., England in the Age of Wycliffe.** 8vo.  
 ——— England Under the Stuarts. 8vo.
- Trevelyan, Sir G. Otto, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Competition Wallah. American Revolution. Pt. I. 1766-76. 8vo.  
 Cawnpore. ——— Part II. to 1777. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 The Ladies in Parliament. Interludes in Verse and Prose.
- Trevelyan, Lady, Literary and Artistic Remains of.** 8vo.  
 ——— Marie, Glimpses of Welsh Life and Character. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Land of Arthur. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. W. B., Sunday. Post 8vo.
- Treves, Sir Frederick, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Tale of a Field Hospital. Highways and Byways in Dorset.  
 The Other Side of the Lantern. 8vo.
- Trevor, Col. G. H., Rhymes of Rajputana.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— Captain Philip, The Lighter Side of Cricket. Post 8vo.
- Trials, State, Civil, &c.** See **Sociology—Law.**
- Triana, S. Pérez, Down the Orinoco in a Canoe.** Post 8vo.
- Tribes on My Frontier: an Indian Naturalist's Foreign Policy.** Post 8vo.
- Tribulations of a Princess, The.** 8vo.
- Trine, Ralph Waldo, In Tune With the Infinite.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Greatest Thing ever Known. Small 8vo.  
 ——— What all the World's a Seeking. Post 8vo.
- Tristram, Canon, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Travels in the Great Sahara. 8vo. Bible Places: The Holy Land.  
 Land of Israel: Travels in Palestine. 8vo. Eastern Customs in Bible Lands.  
 Natural History of the Bible. Rambles in Japan. 8vo.  
 The Land of Moab.
- Tristram, W. Outram, Coaching Days and Coaching Ways.** Post 8vo.
- Trollope, Anthony, Life and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Autobiography. 2 vols. P. South Africa. 2 vols. P.  
 Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. North America. 2 vols.
- Trollope, Frances, Her Life and Literary Work.** 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Mrs., Homes and Haunts of Italian Poets. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Trollope, T. A., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Decade of Italian Women. 2 vols. A Lenten Journey in Umbria.  
 Tuscany in 1849 and 1859. Papal Conclaves. 8vo.  
 Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. Sketches from French History.  
 History of Florence. 4 vols. 8vo. What I Remember. 3 vols. 8vo.
- Tromholt, Sophus, The Aurora Borealis, Lapland.** 2 vols. 8vo.
- Trotter, Mrs. A. F., Old Cape Colony, Chronicle of Men and Houses.** 8vo.

- Trotter, Lieut.-Col. J. K., *The Niger Sources.* Post 8vo.  
——— Capt. L. J., *History of India under Queen Victoria.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— Captain P. D., *Our Mission to the Court of Morocco.* 8vo.  
Trouessart, E. L., *Microbes, Ferments, and Moulds.* Post 8vo.  
Troup, J. Rose, *With Stanley's Rear Column.* 8vo.  
Trout, The, by the Marquess of Granby and others. Post 8vo.  
Troward, T., *Bible Mystery and Bible Meaning.* 8vo.  
Trowbridge, John, *What is Electricity?* Post 8vo.  
——— W. R. H., *Court Beauties of Old Whitehall.* 8vo.  
Troyte, A. H. D. Acland, *Layman's Life, Days of Tractarian Mt.* P. 8vo.  
——— C. E. Acland-, *Pyrenees to the Channel in a Dog-cart.* 8vo.  
True Story Book, The, edited by Andrew Lang. Small 8vo.

**Trumbull, Dr. H. Clay, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Kadesh-Barnea.

The Blood Covenant.

Studies in Oriental Social Life.

The Threshold Covenant. P.

- Truth About an Author, The. Post 8vo.  
Truth about Man, The, by a Spinster. Post 8vo.  
Tryon, Vice-Admiral Sir George, by Rear-Admiral Fitzgerald. 8vo.  
Tucker, Charlotte M. (A.L.O.E.), *Life and Letters*, by Agnes Giberne. 8vo.  
——— Rev. W. G., *Recollections of a Chaplain in the Navy.* Post 8vo.  
——— William James, *Life and Society in Eastern Europe.* 8vo.  
Tuckerman, Bayard, *History of English Prose Fiction.* Post 8vo.  
——— C. K., *Recollections of Notable People.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
Tuckwell, Gertrude M., *The State and its Children.* Small 8vo.

**Tuckwell, Rev. W., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Tongues in Trees & Sermons in Stones. P.

The Ancient Ways, Winchester. P.

Reminiscences of Oxford.

Reminiscences of a Radical Parson.

- Tudor, John R., *The Orkneys and Shetland.* Post 8vo.  
Tudor Tracts, 1532-88 (An English Garner). Introd. A. F. Pollard. 8vo.  
Tuke, Dr. D. Hack, *Insanity and its Prevention.* Post 8vo.  
——— *History of the Insane in England.* Post 8vo.  
——— James Hack, *A Memoir*, by Sir Edward Fry. Post 8vo.  
Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander B., *Recollections of 40 Years' Service.* 8o.

**Tulloch, Dr., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant. 8vo.

English Puritanism and its Leaders.

Essay on Theism. 8vo.

Rational Theology in England. 2 vols. 8vo.

Leaders of the Reformation.

Some Facts of Religion and Life.

Beginning Life : a Book for Young Men.

Theories in Philosophy & Religion. 8vo.

Religious Thought in Britain, &c.

Sundays at Balmoral : Sermons.

The Christ of the Gospels.

**Tunis.**

See also *Mediterranean.*

**History and Travel.**

- Boddy, A., *To Kairwan the Holy.* P.  
Broadley, A. M., *Past & Present.* 2 v. P.  
Bruun's Cave-Dwellers S. Tunisia. 8vo.  
Lorimer's By the Waters of Carthage. 8vo.  
Nesbitt, F. E., *Algeria and Tunis.* 8vo.  
Patteson, B., *Chips from Tunis.* P.  
Poole, S. L., *Barbary Corsairs.* P.  
Reid, Sir T. W., *Land of the Bey.* P.  
Sladen, D., *Carthage & Tunis.* 2 v. 8vo.  
Vivian's Tunisia & Barbary Pirates. 8vo.  
Wartegg, De Hesse—Tunis. 8vo.

- Tupper, Charles Lewis, *Our Indian Protectorate.* Royal 8vo.  
——— Martin Farquhar, *My Life as an Author.* 8vo.  
Turenne, by H. M. Hozier. Post 8vo.  
Turgénieff, Ivan, *Senilia : Poems in Prose.* Small 8vo.  
Turgot, *The Life and Writings of*, edited by W. W. Stephens. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



**Turkey in Europe. 1** See also **Balkan States and Mohammedanism. History.**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Argyll, Duke, Our Responsibilities for. P.<br/>         Baker, Lt.-Col., Turkey in Europe. 8vo.<br/>         Creasy's Hist. Ottoman Turks. P.<br/>         Davey, R., Sultan &amp; His Subjects. 2 v. 8vo.<br/>         De Lusignan's Reign of Abdul Hamid II. P.<br/>         Denton, Rev. W., The Christians of. P.<br/>         Dunn's Rise &amp; Decay; Rule of Islam. P.<br/>         Farley, J. Lewis, Modern Turkey. 8vo.<br/>         Farley's Turkey (General History). 8vo.<br/>         Garnett, Lucy, Women of. 2 vols. 8vo.<br/>         Golovin's Nations of Russia and Turkey. P.<br/>         Greene, F., Armenian Crisis in. Sm.<br/>         Halid's Diary of a Turk. P.</p> | <p>Lewis' Critical Times in Turkey. P.<br/>         MacColl's Sultan and the Powers. 8vo.<br/>         MacFarlane's Kismet, Doom of. Sm.<br/>         Menzies, S., Old and New. 2 vols. 8vo.<br/>         Midhat Pasha's Life, by his son, 1836-81. 8o.<br/>         Murad V., Sultan, Dynastic Mystery. P.<br/>         People of Turkey, The. 2 vols. P.<br/>         Poole, S. L., Turkey. P.<br/>         Salmone's Fall and Resurrection of. P.<br/>         Senior's Turkey and Greece. P.<br/>         Thirty Years in Harem. 8vo. }<br/>         Six Years in Europe (Sequel). 8vo. }<br/>         Turkey, by Roving Englishman. P.</p> |
|---|---|

(See Fiction, Part III.)

**Turkey in Europe. 2** See also **Constantinople. Social Life and Travel.**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Campbell's Turks and Greeks. P.<br/>         Curtis' Turk and his Lost Provinces. 8vo.<br/>         Garnett's Turk. Life, Town &amp; Country. Sm.<br/>         Geil's Isle that is Called Patmos. 8vo.</p> | <p>Spencer, Capt., Travels in 1850. 2 v. 8vo.<br/>         Tozer, Rev. H. J., Highlands of. 2 v. P.<br/>         Turkey in Europe, by 'Odysseus.' 8vo.</p> |
|---|--|

**Turkey in Asia. 3** See also **Countries Separately. Travel.**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Ainsworth's Euphrates Expedn. 2 v. 8vo.<br/>         Beke, Mrs., Jacob's Flight: Harran. P.<br/>         Blunt, Lady, Tribes of Euphrates. 2 v. P.<br/>         Davis, Rev. E. J., Life in. 8vo.<br/>         Farley, J. L., Egypt &amp; Asiatic T. 8vo.<br/>         Geary, G., Thro' Asiatic Turkey. 2 v. P.<br/>         Gere's by Nile and Euphrates. 8vo.<br/>         Harris, W. B., Batum to Baghdad. 8vo.<br/>         Layard's Auto. and Lettrs. 1817-69. 2 v. 8o.<br/>         Turnbull, Monica Peveril, A Short Day's Work: Poems, &amp;c. Sm. 8vo.<br/>         ——— W. R., Othello: a Critical Study. 8vo.</p> | <p>Le Strange's Lands of Eastn. Caliphate. P.<br/>         McCoan, J. C., Our New Protectorate. 2v. P.<br/>         Percy's Highlands of Asiatic Turkey. 8vo.<br/>         Ramsay, W. M., Impressions of. P.<br/>         ——— Mrs., Every-Day Life in. P.<br/>         Ronaldshay's Outskirts of Empire. 8vo.<br/>         Sykes, Mark, Thro' 5 Provinces. 8vo.<br/>         ——— Dar-Ul-Islam: Thro' 10 Provinces. 8o.<br/>         Wright, Dr., Palmyra &amp; Zenobia. P.</p> |
|---|--|
- The Modern Novelists of Russia. Small 8vo.  
 ——— C. J. Ribton-, A History of Vagrants and Vagrancy. 8vo.  
 ——— Edward F., T Leaves, and More T Leaves. 2 Books, sm. 8vo.  
 ——— Legal T Leaves. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Francis C., A Short History of Art. 8vo.  
 ——— Frederick Storrs, The Quakers: a Study. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. George, Samoa a Hundred Years Ago. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Herbert Hall, Modern Astronomy. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Astronomical Discovery. 8vo.  
 ——— John A., Kwang Tung; or, Five Years in S. China. Small 8vo.

**Turner, J. M. W., Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Life of, by Walter Thornbury. 2 vols. 8vo.<br/>         ——— by Philip G. Hamerton.<br/>         ——— by Robert Chignell.<br/>         Essay on, by W. Cosmo Monkhouse.</p> | <p>Life &amp; Work of, by Charles Swinburne. 8o.<br/>         Life of, by Frances Tyrrell-Gill.<br/>         ——— by W. L. Wyllie.</p> |
|--|---|

- Turner, J. Turner, Hunting and Trapping in America. Royal 8vo.  
 ——— Sir Llewelyn, Memories of, Serious and Light. 8vo.  
 ——— Samuel, Siberia; Travel, Climbing and Exploration. 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas A., Argentina and the Argentines. 8vo.  
 Tutt, J. W., Woodside, Burnside, Hillside, and Marsh. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rambles in Alpine Valleys. Post 8vo.  
 Tuttle, Herbert, Frederick the Great and Prussia. 2 vols. post 8vo.



- Twain, Mark, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Innocents Abroad & at Home. 2 books. Life on the Mississippi.  
 The New Pilgrim's Progress. Library of Humour.  
 A Tramp Abroad. 2 vols. More Tramps Abroad.  
 Roughing It. Choice Works of.
- Tweddle, Mrs. Alec, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 A Girl's Ride in Iceland. Sm. Mexico as I Saw It.  
 Oberammergau Passion Play. Sm. Behind the Footlights.  
 A Winter Jaunt to Norway. Sunny Sicily, its Rusties and Ruins.  
 Through Finland in Carts.
- Twells, Canon, Colloquies on Preaching. Post 8vo.**  
 ———— A Memoir, by Dean Ingram. Post 8vo.
- Twenty-five Years at St. Andrew's, by A. K. H. B. 2 vols. 8vo.**  
 ———— in Seventeen Prisons, by an Ex-Convict. Post 8vo.
- Twining Family, The, Selections from Papers of. Post 8vo.**  
 ———— Louisa, Recollections of Life and Work. 8vo.  
 ———— Workhouses and Pauperism. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. Thomas, A Country Clergyman of the 18th Century. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Thomas, Travels in India a Hundred Years Ago. 8vo.
- Two Centuries of Irish History, Introduction by James Bryce. 8vo.**  
 ———— Soho, by the Clergy of St. Anne's, Soho. 8vo.
- Twopeny, R. E. N., Town Life in Australia. Post 8vo.**
- Two Spheres, or Mind Versus Instinct. 8vo.**
- Twyford, Capt. A. W., York and York Castle. Post 8vo.**
- Tyacke, Mrs. R. H., How I Shot My Bears. Post 8vo.**
- Tyerman, Rev. Luke, The Oxford Methodists. 8vo.**
- Tyler, J. M., The Whence and the Whither of Man. Post 8vo.**
- Tylor, Charles, The Huguenots in the Seventeenth Century. Post 8vo.**  
 ———— Edward B., Primitive Culture. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Tymms, Dr. T. Vincent, The Mystery of God. 8vo.**  
 ———— The Christian Idea of Atonement. Post 8vo.
- Tynan, Katharine, Ballads and Lyrics. Small 8vo.**  
 ———— Patrick J. P., The Irish National Invincibles. 8vo.
- Tyndall, John, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Lectures on Sound and on Light. 2 vols. Lessons in Electricity.  
 Glaciers of the Alps. Heat: a Mode of Motion.  
 Imagination in Science. 8vo. On the Floating Matter of the Air.  
 Fragments of Science. 2 vols. Hours of Exercise in the Alps.  
 Forms of Water in Clouds, Rivers, Ice, &c. New Fragments.
- Tyrol. (See Fiction, Part III.) See also Austria-Hungary. History and Travel.**  
 Busk, R. H., Valleys of the Tirol. P. Pritchard, H. B., Tramps in. P.  
 Davies, Rev., Dolomite Strongholds. P. Robertson's Through the Dolomites. P.  
 Edwards, Unrodden Peaks: Dolomites. So. Von Wolkenstein, O., Life, 1367-1445. P.  
 Grohman's Tyrol and Tyrolese. P. White, W., Holidays in. P.  
 Leland's Hans Breitmann in. P. ———— On Foot Through. P.  
 McCrackan's Tyrol (Hist. & Descrip.) P.
- Tyrrell, Bishop, Life of, by Rev. R. G. Boodle. Post 8vo.**  
**Tyrrell, Rev. George, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Lex Orandi, or Prayer and Creed. A Much Abused Letter.  
 Lex Credendi (Spirit & Prayer of Christ).
- Tyrrell, J. W., Across the Sub-Arctics of Canada. 8vo.**  
 ———— R. Y., Latin Poetry. Post 8vo.
- Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. St. John, Christian Art and Symbolism. Post 8vo.**  
 ———— Our Sketching Club. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Greek and Gothic Architecture. 8vo.
- Tyskiewicz, Count Michael, Memories of an Old Collector. Post 8vo.**

Tytler, Patrick Fraser, *Memoir of*, by Dean Burgon. Post 8vo.

**Tytler, Sarah, Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

The Songstresses of Scotland. 2 vols.  
The Old Masters and their Pictures.  
Modern Painters and their Paintings.  
Musical Composers.

Footprints in Nature.  
Tudor Queens and Princesses.  
Six Royal Ladies: House of Hanover. 8vo.

**Uganda.** See also **Africa, East and Central.** **History and Travel.**

Ashe, Rev. R. P., *Two Kings of*. P.

Chronicles of. 8vo.

Austin's With Macdonald in Uganda. 8vo.

Callis, Rev. J., *In Uganda for Christ*. P.

Colville, Col., *Land of Nile Springs*. 8vo.

Cotton's Unknown Afr. (Sport, &c.) 8o.

Cunningham's Uganda & its Peoples. R.

Fisher's Pigmy Land (Toro Mission.) 8o.

Hall, M. J. (C.M.S.) *Life & Work '95-'00* P.

Johnston, H., *Uganda Protectorate*. 2v.R.

Lloyd, A. B., *Uganda to Khartoum*. 8vo.

Ular, Alexandre, *A Russo-Chinese Empire*. 8vo.

——— *Russia From Within (Political History, 1905)*. 8vo.

Ulfilas, *Apostle of the Goths*, by C. A. A. Scott. Post 8vo.

**Ullathorne, Archbishop, Life and Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Autobiography of*.

*The Endowments of Man*.

*Groundwork of the Christian Virtues*.

*Letters of*.

Umber, George, *In my City Garden*. Post 8vo.

Umlauf, Professor F., *The Alps*. Royal 8vo.

*Undercurrents of Church Life in the 18th Century*. Post 8vo.

Underhill, Dr. E. B., *The Divine Legation of Paul the Apostle*. Post 8vo.

——— Evelyn, *The Miracles of Our Lady St. Mary*. 8vo.

**Underhill, George F., Works of.** Post 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Literary Epochs*.

*Hunting*.

*A Century of English Fox-Hunting*. 8vo.

*Master of Hounds (Hunting Library)*. 8vo.

Underwood, Francis H., *Quabbin: the Story of a Small Town*. Small 8vo.

——— *Builders of American Literature*. Post 8vo.

*Universities, The, & the Social Problem*, edited by J. M. Knapp. Post 8vo.

*University and Social Settlements*, edited by W. Reason. Small 8vo.

*Unrequited Love, an Episode in the Life of Beethoven*. 8vo.

*Unseen Universe, The*, by B. Stewart and P. G. Tait. 8vo.

*Unwritten Laws and Ideals of Active Careers*, ed. E. H. Pitcairn. Post 8vo.

*Up the River from Westminster to Oxford*. 8vo.

Upton, C. B., *Lectures on the Bases of Religious Belief*. 8vo.

——— Dr. Martineau's *Philosophy, a Survey*. 8vo.

——— George P., *The Standard Operas, Plots, Music, &c.* P. 8vo.

——— Major R. D., *Gleanings from the Desert of Arabia*. Post 8vo.

——— *Letters, The*, by T. B. (A. C. Benson). Post 8vo.

Urbanitzky, Dr. A. R., *Electricity in the Service of Man*. 8vo.

Urquhart, D., Mrs., *Memoir of*, by M. C. Bishop. Post 8vo.

Urwick, Rev. William, *Indian Pictures*. Royal 8vo.

Ussher, James, *Archbishop of Armagh, Life and Times of*. Post 8vo.

Uzanne, Octave, *The Book Hunter in Paris*. 8vo.

**Vacaresco, Hélène, Works of.** 8vo. **Viz.—**

*Kings and Queen's I Have Known*.

*Bard of the Dimbovitza*. 2 v.

*Songs of the Valiant Voivode*. P.

Vachell, Horace A., *Life and Sport on the Pacific Slope*. Post 8vo.

Vaile, P. A., *Modern Lawn Tennis*. Post 8vo.

Valentine, J. T. Tristram, *London Birds and Beasts*. Post 8vo.

 **Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Vambéry, Arminius, Life and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
Life and Adventures of, by Himself. | Hungary (Story of Nations Series). P.  
Sketches of Central Asia. | The Story of My Struggles. 2 vols.  
History of Bokhara. | Western Culture in Eastern Lands.  
The Coming Struggle for India. P.
- Van Arteveld, James and Philip,** by James Hutton. Post 8vo.  
— by W. J. Ashley. Post 8vo.
- Van Beneden, P. T., Animal Parasites and Messmates.** Post 8vo.
- Vanbrugh, Sir John, Plays,** edited by W. C. Ward. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Vandam, Albert D., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
An Englishman in Paris '30-71. 2v. P. & 8o. | Undercurrents of the Second Empire.  
Masterpieces of Crime. Sm. | Men and Manners of the Third Republic.  
French Men and French Manners. P.
- Vandeleur, Lieut.-Col. S., Campaigning on the Upper Nile & Niger.** Pt. 8vo.  
— Memoir of, by Col. F. Maxse. Royal 8vo.
- Vanderbilts and the Story of their Fortune,** by W. A. Croffut. Post 8vo.
- Vandervell, Harry, A Shuttle of an Empire's Loom.** Post 8vo.
- Van de Velde, Madame M. S., French Fiction of To-Day.** 2 vols. 8vo.
- Van Dyck, by Percy R. Head.** Post 8vo.  
— by M. G. Smallwood. Small 8vo.
- Van Dyke, Henry, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
The Poetry of Tennyson. | The Gospel for an Age of Doubt.  
Little Rivers. | Fisherman's Luck, &c., Nature Essays.
- Van Dyke, John C., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Art for Art's Sake. | The Meaning of Pictures.  
Nature for its Own Sake. | The Opal Sea.  
The Desert.
- Van Dyke, Paul, Renascence Portraits.** 8vo.
- Van Hare, G., Fifty Years of a Showman's Life,** by Himself. Post 8vo.
- Van Lennep, Dr. H. J., Travels in Asia Minor.** 2 vols. post 8vo.  
— Bible Lands & Modern Customs, &c. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Van Millingen, Alexander (and W. Goble), Constantinople.** 8vo.
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler, English Cathedrals.** Royal 8vo.  
— Art Out of Doors: Gardening. Small 8vo.
- Van Vorst, Mrs. John and Marie, The Woman Who Toils.** Post 8vo.
- Van Warmelo, Dietlof, On Commando.** Post 8vo.
- Vane, Fisher, Back to the Mines, Tailings from the Randt.** Post 8vo.
- Francis P. Fletcher, Pax Britannica in South Africa. 8vo.
- Sir Henry, the Younger, by James K. Hosmer. 8vo.  
— & his Time, by W. W. Ireland. 8vo.
- Vardon, Harry, The Complete Golfer.** 8vo.
- Variety Stage, The,** by C. D. Stuart and A. J. Park. Post 8vo.
- Various Quills, Selections, Prose and Verse.** Post 8vo.
- Vasili, Count Paul, The World of London.** Post 8vo.  
— Berlin Society. Post 8vo.  
— Society in Paris. Post 8vo.
- Vaughan, Dean, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Words from the Gospels. | The Wholesome Words of Jesus Christ.  
University Sermons, 1861-1887. | Memorials of Harrow Sundays.  
The Book and the Life. | Lessons of the Cross and Passion.  
The Church of Jerusalem. | The Two Great Temptations.  
The Church of the Gentiles. | The Presence of God in His Temple.  
The Church of the World. | Counsels to Young Students.  
The Church of the First Days. | Words of Hope.  
Christ the Light of the World. | The Solidity of True Religion.



**Vaughan, Dean—continued.**

Words from the Cross.

Addresses to Young Clergymen.

Heroes of Faith : Lectures.

My Son, Give Me thine Heart : Sermons.

The Lord's Prayer.

Rest Awhile : Addresses to the Ministry.

Temple & University Sermons. 2 vols.

Vaughan, Rev. Father Bernard, The Sins of Society. Post 8vo.

— Rev. D. J., The Present Trial of Faith. Post 8vo.

— Questions of the Day : Addresses. Post 8vo.

— Cardinal Herbert, The Young Priest. Post 8vo.

— John, The Wild Flowers of Selborne. Post 8vo.

— Gen. Sir J. L., My Service in Indian Army—and After. 8vo.

— R. A., Hours with the Mystics. 2 vols. post 8vo.

Vaux, Rev. J. Edward, Church Folk Lore. 8vo.

Vay de Vaya, Ct., Empires & Emperors of Russia, China, Korea, & Japan. 8vo.

Veagh, Rev. R. V., A Day in My Clerical Life. Post 8vo.

Veitch, Professor, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Memoirs of, by Mary R. L. Bryce. 8vo.

Border History and Poetry. 2 vols. 8vo.

Institutes of Logic.

Nature in Scottish Poetry. 2 vols.

Border Essays. Small 8vo.

Velasquez, Diego da Silva, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

Life of, by Edwin Stowe.

Great Masters, by R. A. M. Stevenson.

by Wilfrid Wilberforce & A. R. Gilbert.

by Auguste Bréal (Popular Library of Art).

Days With, by C. Lewis Hind. 8vo.

**Venezuela.**

See also **America, South.**

**History and Travel.**

Andre's Naturalist in Guianas. 8vo.

Curtis, W. E., Venezuela. P.

Dance, C. D., Four Years in. P.

Eastwick, E. B., Life in. 8vo.

Spence, J. M., Land of Bolivar. 2 v. 8vo.

Triana's Down the Orinoco in a Canoe. P.

**Venice.** (See Fiction, Part III.) See also **Italy. Historical and Topographical.**

Allen, Grant, Venice (Hist. Guide). P.

Berenson's Painters of Renaissance. P.

Brown, H. F. City, Lagoons, &c. see *name*.

Casanova's Memoirs, 1725-98. 2 v. 8vo.

Crawford's Gleanings, 421-1798. 2v. P.

Freeman's Subject & Neighbour Lands. P.

Hazlitt, W. C., Venetian Republ. 2 v. 8vo.

Hodgson's Early History of Venice. P.

Howells, W. D., Venetian Studies. P.

Molmenti, P., Venice, Mid. Ages. 2v. 8vo.

Okey, T., Story of Venice. Sm.

Olipphant's Makers of Venice. 8vo.

Pidgeon, D., Venice. Sm.

Potter's Art of the Venice Academy. P.

Robertson, Rev. A., on S. Mark's, see *name*.

Ruskin, J., St. Mark's Rest. P.

Sala, G. A., Rome and Venice. 8vo.

Wiel, A., Venice (History). P.

Venn Family, Annals of a Clerical Family of Devon, by J. Venn. 8vo.

Venn, John, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—

The Logic of Chance.

Characteristics of Belief: Hulsean L. 8vo.

Symbolic Logic.

Caius College: College Histories.

Venn, Rev. Henry, Memoir of, by Rev. W. Knight. 8vo.

Verbeck of Japan, Guido Fridolin, Life Story of, by W. Griffis. P. 8vo.

Verdi : Milan and 'Othello,' by Blanche Roosevelt. Post 8vo.

— Life and Works of, by Arthur Pougin. Post 8vo.

— Man and Musician : His Biography, by F. J. Crowest. 8vo.

Veres, The Fighting, Lives of, by Clements Markham. 8vo.

'Veresaëff, V.' (V. Smidovich), The Confessions of a Physician. 8vo.

Verestchagin, Vassili, Painter, Soldier, and Traveller. 2 vols. post 8vo.

— '1812,' Napoleon I. in Russia. Post 8vo.

Verne, Jules, The Exploration of the World. 8vo.

— Great Navigators of the Eighteenth Century. 8vo.

— Great Explorers of the Nineteenth Century. 8vo.

Verney, Lady, Sketches from Nature. Small 8vo.







- Verney, Lady, *Essays and Tales.* 8vo.
- *Peasant Properties.* 2 vols. post 8vo.
- *Family, The, Memoirs of, During the Civil War.* 4 vols. 8vo.
- Vernon, H. M., *Variation in Animals and Plants.* Post 8vo.
- Vernon, Rev. John R., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Ingleside and Wayside Musings.* | *The Last Load Home.*  
*The Harvest of a Quiet Eye.* | *From the Granary.*
- Vernon, Hon. W. W., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante.* 2 v. | *Readings on the Paradiso of Dante.* 2 v.  
——— *Inferno of Dante.* 2 v. |
- Verrall, A. W., *Euripides the Rationalist.* 8vo.
- Verrochio, by Maud Cruttwell. Post 8vo.
- Verschuur, G., *At the Antipodes: Travels in Australia, &c.* Post 8vo.
- Vibart, Colonel Edward, *The Sepoy Mutiny.* Post 8vo.
- H. M., *Addiscombe, Its Heroes and Men of Note.* 8vo.
- Vicary, J. Fulford, *Saga Time.* Post 8vo.
- *Olaf the King.* Post 8vo.
- Victor Amadeus II. of Savoy, 1666-1742, *Life of, see Vitelleschi.*
- Victor Emmanuel II., *Life of, by G. S. Godkin.* 2 vols. post 8vo.
- *by Edward Dicey.* Small 8vo.
- Victoria.** (See *Fiction, Part III.*) **Historical and Topographical.**
- Gane, D. M., and N. S. Wales. P. | *Meredith, L., Over the Straits.* P.  
*Glimpse of Life in, by a Resident.* 8vo. | *Westgarth, W., Colony of.* 8vo.  
*Howitt's Land, Labour, & Gold in.* 2 v. P. | ——— *Victoria (Aust. Felix).* 8vo.  
*Labillière, E. P. de, Early History.* 2 v. P. |
- Victoria, Queen, Lives and Journals.** Viz.—  
*Leaves from Our Journal (Highlands).* 8vo. | *Personal Life of, by Sarah A. Tooley.* 8vo.  
*More Leaves* ——— 8vo. | *Life of, by Rev. W. W. Tulloch.* Sm.  
*Life of, by Mrs. Fawcett.* Sm. | *Victorian Half-Century, by C. M. Yonge.* P.  
*Girlhood, &c., by Grace Greenwood.* Sm. | *Life, 1819-1901, by R. R. Holmes.* P.  
*Queen & Empress, by J. C. Jeaffreson.* 2 v. 8vo. | *Childhood of, by Mrs. G. Gurney.* P.  
*Life and Reign of, by A. E. Knight.* P. | *Her Life & Empire, by Marquis of Lorne.* P.  
——— *by Dr. Macaulay.* R. | *Religious Life & Influence, by W. Walsh.* 8vo.  
*Private Life, by One of Her Servants.* P. | *Lindsay, P., Recol. of a Royal Parish.* P.  
*Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant.* R. | *A Biography, by Sidney Lee.* 8vo.  
——— *compiled by G. Barnett Smith.* 8vo. | *Queen and Ruler, by Emily Crawford.* P.
- Victorian Anthology, The, edited by Sir M. E. Grant Duff.* 8vo.
- Views and Opinions, by 'Ouida.'* Post 8vo.
- Vijn, Cornelius, *Cetshwayo's Dutchman.* Post 8vo.
- Vignaud, Henry, *Toscanelli and Columbus.* 8vo.
- Vignoles, Charles Blacker, *Life of, by Olinthus J. Vignoles.* 8vo.
- Vignon, Paul, *The Shroud of Christ.* Royal 8vo.
- Viljoen, Gen. Ben, *My Reminiscences of the Anglo-Boer War.* Post 8vo.
- Villani, Giovanni, *Selections from the Writings of.* Post 8vo.
- Villard, Henry, *Journalist & Financier 1835-'00. Memoirs.* 2 v. 8vo.
- Villari, Linda, *On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters.* Post 8vo.
- *Here and There in Italy, and Over the Border.* Post 8vo.
- Villari, Luigi, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
*Italian Life in Town and Country.* P. | *Russia Under the Great Shadow ('04-5).*  
*Republic of Ragusa; Turkish Conquest.* | *Fire and Sword in the Caucasus.*
- Villari, Prof., The Two First Centuries of Florentine History.* 2 vls. 8vo.
- *The Barbarian Invasions of Italy.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. See *Buckingham.*
- *Hon. C. P., Free Trade Speeches and Memoir.* 2 vols. 8vo.
- *Frederic, Pictures of Many Wars.* Post 8vo.





- Villiers, Frederic, "Port Arthur," 3 Months With the Besiegers. 8vo.  
 Vilmorin-Andrieux, MM., The Vegetable Garden. 8vo.  
 Vince, C. A., Mr. Chamberlain's Proposals. 8vo.  
 Vincent, Frank, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
     The Land of the White Elephant. | Round and About South America.  
     Through and Through the Tropics. P. | Actual Africa; or, the Coming Continent.  
     Norsk, Lapp and Finn. P.  
 Vincent, Mrs. H., 40,000 Miles over Land and Water. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
     Newfoundland to Cochin China. Post 8vo.  
     China to Peru, Over the Andes, &c. Post 8vo.  
     Jas. Edmund, Highways and Byways in Berkshire. Post 8vo.  
     R. Harry, The Elements of Hypnotism. Post 8vo.  
 Vine, Rev. F. T., Caesar in Kent. Post 8vo.  
 Vinet, Alexander, Life and Writings of, by Laura M. Lane. 8vo.  
 Vinogradoff, Dr. Paul, Villainage in England: Essays. 8vo.  
     The Growth of the Manor. 8vo.  
 Violet-le-Duc, Eugène, Mont Blanc. 8vo.  
 Virgil, Lives and Translated Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     in English Verse, by Sir C. Bowen. 8vo. | Life of, by Rev. W. L. Collins.  
     Æneid of, Bks. I. to VI. by Sir T. Martin. | Works in Prose (Globe Edition).  
     Unpublished Legends Collected, Leland. | Studies in Virgil (& his Age), T. Glover. 8o.  
     Æneid (in verse), by J. Connington.  
 Vitelleschi, Marchesa, A Court in Exile, Charles Ed. & D'Albanie. 2v. 8o.  
     The Romance of Savoy, Victor Amadeus II. 2v. 8o.  
 Vitzthum, Count, Reminiscences of St. Petersburg & London. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Vivian, A. P., Wanderings in the Western Land (America). 8vo.  
 Vivian, Herbert, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
     Servia the Poor Man's Paradise. | Abyssinia: Through the Lion-Land.  
     Tunisia and Modern Barbary Pirates. | Servian Tragedy Impressns of Macedonia. P.  
 Vivian, Olive and Herbert, The Romance of Religion. Post 8vo.  
     Philip, The Churches and Modern Thought. Post 8vo.  
     Richard Hussey (First Baron): a Memoir. 8vo.  
 Vivienne, May, Travels in Western Australia. 8vo.  
 Vizetelly, Edward, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
     From Cyprus to Zanzibar. 8vo. | The Warrior Woman.  
     The Reminiscences of a Bashi-Bazouk.  
 Vizetelly, Ernest Alfred, With Zola in England. Post 8vo.  
     Bluebeard: Comorre the Cursed & Gilles de Rais. 8o.  
 Vizetelly, Henry, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
     Berlin under the New Empire. 2 vols. | Story of the Diamond Necklace. P.  
     Paris in Peril. 2 vols. | Glances Back Thro' Seventy Years. 2 v.  
 Vladimir, The China-Japan War. 8vo.  
     Russia on the Pacific and the Siberian Railway. 8vo.  
 Vogel, Dr. H., The Chemistry of Light and Photography. Post 8vo.  
 Vogt, Lieut.-Col. H., The Egyptian War of 1882. Post 8vo.  
 Voice, Song, and Speech, by Lennox Browne and E. Behnke. 8vo.  
 Voice, Speech and Gesture, by Various Writers. Post 8vo.  
 Voigt, J. C., Fifty Years of the Republic in S. Africa, 1795-1845. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Voltaire, Lives of. 8vo. Viz.—  
     Visit to England, by A. Ballantyne. P. | Life of, by John Morley. Sm.  
     Life of, by Francis Espinasse. Vol. I. | — by James Parton. 2 vols.  
     For English Readers, Col. Hamley. Sm. | — by S. G. Tallentyre. 2 vols.  
 Von Bernhardi, Lieut-Gen. Fred., Cavalry in Future Wars. 8vo.  
 Von Blumenthal, Field-Mar. Count, Journals of 1866-1870-1. 8vo.  
 Von Bulow, Hans, The Early Correspondence of. 8vo.



- Von Bulow, Gabriele : a Memoir. 8vo.  
 Von Der Brüggén, Baron E., Russia of To-day. Post 8vo.  
 Von Der Goltz, Lieut.-Gen., The Nation in Arms. 8vo.  
 ————— The Conduct of War. 8vo.  
 Von Dittersdorf, Karl, The Autobiography of. Post 8vo.  
 Von Gravenitz, Wilhelmine, A German Pompadour, by Marie Hay. 8vo.  
 Von Heidenstam, O. G., Swedish Life in Town & Country. Post 8vo.  
 Von Höhnél, Lieut. L., Discovery of Lakes Rudolf & Stefanie. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Von Huhn, Major A., The Kidnapping of Prince Alexander. Post 8vo.  
 ————— The Struggle of the Bulgarians. Post 8vo.  
 Von Ihering, Rudolph, The Evolution of the Aryan. 8vo.  
 Von Meyer, G. H., The Organs of Speech. Post 8vo.  
 Von Pfeil, R. G., A Prussian Officer in the Russian Service. Post 8vo.  
 Von Redén, Countess, Life of, A Pietist of Napoleonic Wars & After. 8vo.  
 Von Schierbrand, Wolf, Germany, The Welding of a World Power. 8vo.  
 ————— Russia, Her Strength & Her Weakness. P. 8vo.  
 Von Siemens, Werner, Scientific and Technical Papers of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— Personal Recollections of. 8vo.  
 Von Wolkenstein, Oswald, Memoir, by Signora L. Villari. Post 8vo.  
 Von Zittel, Karl Alfred, History of Geology & Palæontology. Pt. 8vo.  
 Voss, Countess von, The Court of Prussia. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Vox Clamantium : The Gospel of the People, by Various Writers. 8vo.  
 Voyage of the 'Scotia' (Antarctic), by Three of the Staff. 8vo.  
 Voyages & Travels, 16th & 17th Cent. (An English Garner). 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Voysey, Rev. Charles, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Mystery of Pain, Death, and Sin. [8vo. | Theism, or the Religion of Common Sense.  
 Religion for all Mankind (reprint of above). | Theism as a Science.  
 Vuillier, Gaston, The Forgotten Isles. Royal 8vo.  
 Vyner, R. T., Notitia Venatica : a Treatise on Fox-Hunting. Royal 8vo.  
 Vyse, Griffin W., Egypt, Political and Financial. Post 8vo.  
 — Mrs. Howard, A Winter in Tangier. Small 8vo.  
 Wace, Prebendary, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Christianity and Morality. | Some Points of Our Lord's Ministry. P.  
 Foundations of Faith : Hampton Lec. '79. | Christianity and Agnosticism. P.  
 The Gospel and its Witnesses. P. | The Sacrifice of Christ. Sm.  
 Wack, H. Wellington, In Thamesland. 8vo.  
 Waddell, Rev. G. H., The Parsifal of R. Wagner at Bayreuth. Post 8vo.  
 Waddell, L. Austine, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Buddhism of Thibet, or Lamaism. | Lhasa & its Mysteries : Expedition 1903-4.  
 Among the Himalayas.  
 Waddington, Dr., Congregational History. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— Mary K., Letters of a Diplomat's Wife, 1883-1900. 8vo.  
 ————— Italian Letters of a Diplomat's Wife, 1880-'04. 8vo.  
 Wade, Claude F., Exmoor Streams : Practical Hints for Anglers. Post 8vo.  
 — Dr. G. W., Old Testament History. Post 8vo.  
 Waggett, Rev. P. N., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Religion and Science. | The Holy Eucharist and Other Papers.  
 The Scientific Temper in Religion.  
 Wagner, Charles, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Simple Life. | The Upright Life.  
 By the Fireside (Family Life). | The Gospel of Life.  
 The Better Way. | Towards the Heights : to Young Men.  
 On Life's Threshold. | Wayside Talks.  
 Wagner, Leopold, How to Get on the Stage. Small 8vo.

- Wagner, Richard, Lives, Letters, Works, and Criticism of. Viz.—**  
 Sketches, by W. A. Ellis. P.  
 Prose Works, ed. by W. A. Ellis. 8 vols. 8vo.  
 Life & Work, by H. T. Finck. 2v. 8vo.  
 —(from Glasenapp's by Ellis). 5v. 8vo.  
 Tannhäuser, by R. M. Fullarton. P.  
 as Poet, by W. Golther (Exposi. of Dram. Sm.  
 Tristan & Isolde, by Cleather & Crump. Sm.  
 Ring of the Nibelung, &c., by D. Irvine. P.  
 — by Cleather and Crump. Sm.  
 — in German & English. 4 v. P.  
 — Epic of Sounds, F. Winworth. Sm.  
 Parsifal & Wagner's Xtianity, D. Irvine. P.  
 Grail, Parsifal, Loh-en., Cleath. & Crump. P.  
 Music Dramas of, by Lavignac. P.  
 Stories from the Operas, by G. Davidson. P.  
 Wagnerism, a Protest, by Maj. Hime. P.  
 Letters to His Dresden Friends. P.  
 — Emil Heckel. Sm.  
 — August Roeckel. P.  
 — Otto Wesendonck, 1852-70. Sm.  
 — Mathilde Wesendonck, 1852-'71. 8o.  
 Krehbiel's Studies Wagnerian Drama. P.  
 Life of, by Charles A. Lidgely. Sm.  
 — and Works, by T. Muncker. P.  
 Case of Wagner, &c., by F. Nietzsche. 8vo.  
 As I Knew Him, by F. Praeger. P.  
 Perfect Wagnerite, by G. B. Shaw. Sm.  
 Wagner & Liszt Correspondence. 2 v. P.  
 Gerard, F., Bayreuth & Festival Plays. P.  
 Parsifal, by Rev. G. H. Waddell. P.  
 His Life & His Dramas, by W. Henderson. P.  
 Life of, by Houston S. Chamberlain. R.
- Waif and Stray: The Adventures of Two Tricycles, by Chilosa. Post 8vo.**  
**Wainewright, Thomas G., Essays and Criticisms. Small 8vo.**  
 — — — — — Travellers' Talk on England's Crisis. Post 8vo.
- Waite, Arthur Edward, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Mysteries of Magic. 8vo.  
 Real History of the Rosicrucians.  
 The Occult Sciences.  
 Devil Worship in France.
- Waithman, Fred. W., Indolent Impressions. Post 8vo.**  
**Wake, C. Staniland, The Development of Marriage and Kinship. 8vo.**  
 — — — — — Serpent Worship, and other Essays. 8vo.  
**Wakefield, Edward, New Zealand After Fifty Years. 8vo.**  
 — — — — — Edward Gibbon, by R. Garnett. Post 8vo.  
 — — — — — Dr. W., Our Life and Travels in India. 8vo.  
 — — — — — The Happy Valley. (Kashmir.) 8vo.  
**Wakeford, Rev. John, The Glory of the Cross. Post 8vo.**  
**Wakeling, G., The Oxford Church Movement. 8vo.**  
**Wakeman, Rev. H., Introduction to Hist. of the Church of England. Pt. 8vo.**  
 — — — — — The Ascendancy of France, 1598-1715. Post 8vo.  
**Wakley, Thomas, Life and Times of, by S. S. Sprigge. 8vo.**  
**Walcott, M. E. C., Traditions and Customs of Cathedrals. Post 8vo.**  
 — — — — — English Minsters. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
**Waldstein, Charles, The Work of John Ruskin. Post 8vo.**  
**Wale, Rev. H. J., Sword and Surplice: The Army & the Church. 8vo.**  
 — — — — — My Grandfather's Pocket-Book. 8vo.  
**Wales, Prince of. See Edward VII.**  
 — — — — — Princess of. See *Alexandra, Queen.*  
 — — — — — Lives of the Princesses of, by B. C. Finch. 3 vols. Post 8vo.  
 — — — — — Prince and Princess of (Biographical Account, 1902). Pt. 8vo.
- Wales. (See Fiction, Part III.)**  
 Abraham's Rock-Climbing, N. Wales. 8vo.  
 Beggars on Horseback, N. Wales. P.  
 Borrow, George, Wild Wales. P. & 8vo.  
 Bradley's Highways, N. & South. 2 bks. P.  
 — March and Borderland. 8vo.  
 Edwards, O. M., Wales (Story of Nations). P.  
 — T., Beautiful Wales. 8vo.  
 Gallican's Fishing in Wales. P.  
 Glyndwr, O., & Independence, 15th C. P.  
 Gould's N. & S. (Hist. & Descrip.). 2v. P.  
 Halliwell's Excursions in North. P.  
 Hall's Book of South Wales. 8vo.
- Historical and Topographical.**  
 Harper, C. G., The Marches of. 8vo.  
 — Holyhead Road, Vol. 2 (N.). 8vo.  
 — Oxford, Glos & Milford H. Rd. v. 2. 8o.  
 Kilner, E., Four Welsh Counties. P.  
 Morris, J., Welsh Wars, Edward I. 8vo.  
 Rhys, J., Celtic Folk Lore. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Richard, H., Letters and Essays on. P.  
 Roscoe, T., Wanderings in North. 8vo.  
 Roz, F., Under the English Crown. P.  
 Sikes, W., Rambles in Old S. Wales. 8vo.  
 Thro' North Wales with a Knapsack. Sm.  
 Timbs' Abbeys & Castles, Lore, &c. 3v. P.

**Wales, Historical and Topographical—continued.**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Timmins' Nooks, &c., Pembrokeshire. R.       | Turner, Sir L., <i>Memories: N. Wales.</i> 8vo.   |
| Trevelyan, Marie, <i>Land of Arthur.</i> P.  | Welsh Pictures, ed. R. Lovett. R.                 |
| ——— <i>Welsh Life and Character.</i> P.      | ——— <i>People</i> , by Rhys & Brynmor-Jones. 8vo. |
| Tugwell, Rev. G., <i>On the Mountain.</i> P. |   |

**Walford, Edward, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                      |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Tales of Our Great Families. 4 vols. | Holidays in Home Counties.           |
| Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places.    | The Pilgrim at Home.                 |
| Londoniana. 2 vols.                  | Chapters from Family Chests. 2 vols. |

- Walford, L. B., *Four Biographies from 'Blackwood.'* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Twelve English Authoresses.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Major, Parliamentary Generals of Great Civil War.* Post 8vo.  
 Waliszowski, K., *A History of Russian Literature.* Post 8vo.  
 Walker, A., *The Severn Tunnel.* Royal 8vo.  
 ———— *A. Stodart, The Struggle for Success.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Robert Buchanan, Introduction to His Poetry.* P.  
 ———— *Bettina, My Musical Experiences.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Charles Edward, Shooting on a Small Income.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Gen. Sir C. P. B., Days of a Soldier's Life.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Rev. Dawson, The Gift of Tongues: Essays.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Francis, Letters of a Baritone.* Post 8vo.

**Walker, Francis A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                 |                                       |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| The Wages Question. 8vo.        | Land and its Rent.                    |
| Money. 8vo.                     | Brief Text-Book of Political Economy. |
| Money in Relation to Trade, &c. | The Making of the Nation, 1783-1817.  |
| Political Economy.              | International Bimetallism.            |

- Walker, Frederick, by Clementina Black. Small 8vo.  
 ———— *Rev. George, The Siege of Derry in 1689.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Henry de R., Australian Democracy.* 8vo.  
 ———— *The West Indies and the Empire.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Hugh, Three Centuries of Scottish Literature.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *The Greater Victorian Poets.* 8vo.  
 ———— *The Age of Tennyson.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *James E., The Blessed Dead in Paradise.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *J. Douglas, A Treatise on Banking Law.* 8vo.  
 ———— *John, The Commonwealth as Publican.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Mary Adelaide, Old Tracks and New Landmarks.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Mrs., Eastern Life and Scenery.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *Untrodden Paths in Roumania.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Robert, Holiday Notes, 33,333 Miles by Land and Sea.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Thomas, The Original.* 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ———— *Thomas Alfred, The Science of International Law.* 8vo.  
 ———— *Walter F., The Azores, or Western Islands.* 8vo.

Walkers of Southgate, The, by W. A. Bettesworth. 8vo.

**Walkley, A. B., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                        |                                     |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Playhouse Impressions. | Dramatic Criticism (Lectures 1903). |
| Frames of Mind.        |                                     |

Wall, A. H., *Fifty Years of a Good Queen's Reign.* Post 8vo.

**Wall, J. Charles, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

- |                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| The Tombs of the Kings of England. | Shrines of British Saints. |
| Devils.                            |                            |

- Wall, Walter W., *British Railway Finance.* Post 8vo.  
 ———— *How to Speculate in Mines.* Post 8vo.



- Wallace, Alfred Russel, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 The Malay Archipelago. 2 vols. & 1. Darwinism : an Exposition.  
 Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. A Narrative of Travels on the Amazon.  
 Natural Selection and Tropical Nature. The Wonderful Century.  
 Island Life. 8vo. Studies, Scientific and Social. 2 vols.  
 Land Nationalisation. Man's Place in the Universe. 8vo.  
 Bad Times. My Life, Events & Opinions. 2 v. 8o.  
 Wallace, Dillon, The Lure of the Labrador Wild. 8vo.
- Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Russia. 2 vols. Web of Empire, Imperial Tour, 1901. R.  
 Egypt and the Egyptian Question.  
 Wallace, Mrs., Memories of Some Oxford Pets (Dogs, &c.). Post 8vo.  
 ———— Edgar, Writ in Barracks. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Unofficial Despatches. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Robert, Indian Agriculture. 8vo.  
 ———— Rural Economy and Agriculture of Australia, &c. 8vo.  
 ———— Farming Industries of Cape Colony. 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. Robert, Life & Last Leaves, ed. J.C. Smith & W. Wallace. 8o.  
 ———— William, After the Revolution, &c. 8vo.  
 ———— Scotland Yesterday ; Some Old Friends. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Correspondence of Burns and Mrs. Dunlop. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Sir William, by A. F. Murison. Post 8vo.  
 Wallack, Lester, Memories of Fifty Years. Post 8vo.  
 Wallaschek, Richard, Primitive Music. 8vo.  
 Wallis, C. Braithwaite, Advance of Our West African Empire. 8vo.  
 ———— Admiral Sir Provo W. P., Memoir of, by J. G. Brighton. 8vo.  
 Walmsley, Sir Joshua, A Life, by his Son. 8vo.  
 ———— R. M., The Electric Current. Post 8vo.  
 Walpole, C. G., A Short History of the Kingdom of Ireland. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Dr. G. H. S., Vital Religion. Post 8vo.  
 ———— Personality and Power. Post 8vo.
- Walpole, Horace, Life and Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Latest Journals. 2 vols. Memoirs of the Reign of George III. 4 v.  
 and his World, ed. by L. B. Seeley. P. Some Unpublished Lets. of, ed. S. Walpole. P.  
 Letters of, ed. by C. Duke Yonge. 2 vs. Letters of, ed. by P. Cunningham. 9 vols.  
 A Memoir, by Austin Dobson. P.  
 Walpole, Sir Robert, by John Morley. Post 8vo.  
 ———— a Political Biography, by A. C. Ewald. 8vo.
- Walpole, Sir Spencer, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Hist. of England from 1815. 5 vols. 8vo. The Land of Home Rule.  
 The Electorate and the Legislature. History of 25 Years, 1856-70. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Foreign Relations.  
 Walsh, Bishop, Heroes of the Mission Field. 2 vols. Post 8vo.  
 ———— J. H., The Dogs of the British Islands. Royal 8vo.
- Walsh, Walter, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Hist. of Romeward Movement, 1833-64. The Jesuits in Great Britain.  
 The Secret Hist. of the Oxford Movement.  
 Walsh, William S., Handy Book of Literary Curiosities. Post 8vo.  
 Walshe, Dr. W. Haye, Dramatic Singing. Post 8vo.  
 Walters, Dr. Alan, Palms and Pearls: or, Scenes in Ceylon. 8vo.  
 ———— A Lotos-Eater in Capri. Post 8vo.  
 ———— H. B., The Art of the Greeks. Royal 8vo.  
 ———— Rev. John T., In Tennyson Land. 8vo.  
 ———— J. C., Tennyson : Poet, Philosopher, Idealist. 8vo.  
 ———— Clues to Dickens's 'Mystery of Edwin Drood.' P. 8vo.



- Walton, Izaak, Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Complete Angler, ed. J. Major; also E. Jesse. | Waltoniana, Remains in Prose and Verse.  
 Complete Angler & Lives, Donne, &c. 8vo. | Walton & Earlier Writers, by R. Marston.  
 Lives: Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, &c. | —and his Friends, by S. Martin. 8vo.  
 Walton, Joseph, China and the Present Crisis. Post 8vo.  
 Walwyn, H. W. S., Nature's Riddles; Battle of the Beasts. Post 8vo.  
 ———— 'Nature's Nursery.' Post 8vo.  
 War in South Africa, The (German General Staff Criticism). 2 vols. 8vo.  
 War in the Far East, 1904-5 (Russo-Jap.), by 'Times' Correspond. 8vo.  
 Warburton, Colonel, Across Western Australia. 8vo.  
 ———— Col. Sir Robert, 18 Years in the Khyber. 8vo.  
 ———— Lt.-Col., The Race Horse: How to Buy, Train, & Run Him. 8vo.  
 Ward, Dr. A. W., English Dramatic Literature. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Very Rev. B., History of St. Edmund's College Old Hall. 8vo.  
 ———— Gertrude, Letters from East Africa, 1895-7. Small 8vo.  
 ———— Herbert, Five Years with the Congo Cannibals. Royal 8vo.  
 ———— My Life with Stanley's Rear Guard. Small 8vo.  
 ———— H. Marshall, The Oak. Post 8vo.  
 ———— H. S. and Catharine W. B., The Real Dickens Land. Royal 8vo.  
 ———— H. Snowden, The Canterbury Pilgrimage. P. 8vo.  
 ———— James, Elementary Principles of Ornament. 8vo.  
 ———— The Principles of Ornament. 8vo.  
 ———— Historic Ornament. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— Prof. James, Naturalism and Agnosticism. 2 vols. 8vo.  
**Ward, John, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Pyramids & Progress, Sketch. from Egypt. | Our Sudan, Its Pyramids & Progress. R.  
 The Sacred Beetle.  
 Ward, John J., Minute Marvels of Nature. 8vo.  
 ———— Peeps Into Nature's Ways. 8vo.  
 ———— Lester F., Pure Sociology. 8vo.  
 ———— Rowland, The English Angler in Florida. 8vo.  
 ———— W. G., Essays on the Philosophy of Theism. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— W. G., and the Oxford Movement, by Wilfrid Ward. 8vo.  
 ———— —and the Catholic Revival. 8vo.  
 ———— Wilfrid, Witnesses to the Unseen, and other Essays. 8vo.  
 ———— Problems and Persons. 8vo.  
 Wardale, J. R., Clare College, University of Cambridge. Post 8vo.  
 Warden, S. Kathleen, Humorous Side-Lights on a Scotch Tour. Post 8vo.  
 Wardrop, Oliver, The Kingdom of Georgia. 8vo.  
 Ware, Fabian, Educational Foundations of Trade & Industry. P. 8vo.  
 Waring, Charles, State-Purchase of Railways. 8vo.  
 ———— J. B., A Record of My Artistic Life. Post 8vo.  
**Warner, C. Dudley, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 As We Were Saying. | A Roundabout Journey.  
 Back Log Studies. | My Summer in a Garden.  
 Mummies and Moslems: Egypt. 8vo. | Studies in the South and West.  
 In the Levant. | The People for Whom Shakespeare Wrote.  
 Warner, F., Physical Expression: its Modes and Principles. Post 8vo.  
 ———— The Anatomy of Movement. Post 8vo.  
 ———— The Study of Children. Post 8vo.  
 ———— George T., Landmarks in English Industrial History. Post 8vo.  
**Warner, P. F., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Cricket in Many Climes. | How We Recovered Ashes (Aust. '03-4). 8o.  
 Cr. Across Sea (Hawke's T., N.Z. & A. '02-3). | The M.C.C. in South Africa.

- Warner, R. Townsend, Winchester (Gt. Public Schools). Post 8vo.  
 ——— William Lee, The Protected Princes of India. 8vo.  
 Warr, George C. W., The Oresteia of Æschylus. Post 8vo.  
 Warren, Sir Charles, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Recovery of Jerusalem. 2 vols. & Spion Kop, a Vindicatn. by 'Defender.' P.  
 The Temple or the Tomb. On the Veldt in the Seventies.  
 Underground Jerusalem.  
 Warren, Henry, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Bee Among the Bankers. Story of the Bank & Money Market. 8vo.  
 How to Choose Your Banker. How to Deal with Your Broker.  
 How to Deal with Your Banker.  
 Warren, Mercy (Women of America), by Alice Brown. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Robt. R., The Kingdom of Christ & the Church of Ireland. Post 8vo.  
 ——— T. Herbert, By Severn Sea: Poems. 8vo.  
 Wartegg, Chevalier De Hesse-, Tunis: the Land and the People. 8vo.  
 Warter, John Wood, An Old Shropshire Oak. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 Warwick Castle & Earls, Saxon to Present, by Countess Warwick. 2v. 8o.  
 Warwick, Countess of, Mary Rich, 1625-78, by Mary Palgrave. P. 8vo.  
 ——— by Charlotte Fell Smith. 8vo.  
 ——— the King-Maker, by Charles W. Oman. Post 8vo.  
**Warwickshire.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical.**  
 Baker's Stratford-on-Avon Church. P. Miller, Rev. G., Round the Edge Hills. 8vo.  
 Bygone, ed. by W. Andrews. 8vo. Rimmer's Rambles Round Rugby. R.  
 Couch, A. T. Q., Warwicks. Avon. P. Stately Homes of England. 8vo.  
 Harris' Old English Town (Coventry). P. Timmins, S., History of. 8vo.  
 Hodges' Some Ancient Eng. Homes. 8vo. Warwick Castle & Earls, Gen. Hist. 2v. 8o.  
 Holland, C., Warwickshire. 8vo. Windle's Shakespeare's Country. Sm.  
 Lee's Stratford-on-Avon (Gen. Hist.). P. Winter, W., Shakespeare's England. Sm.  
 Washburne, E. B., Recollections of a Minister to France. 2 vols. royal 8vo.  
 Washington, Booker T., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Up From Slavery: An Autobiography. Character Building: Addresses.  
 Working with the Hands (at Tuskegee).  
 Washington, George, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The True, by Paul L. Ford. And other Amer. Addresses, F. Harrison.  
 Life of, by W. Irving. 5 vols. Life of, by Norman Hapgood.  
 ——— by Lt.-Col. Cooper King. Letters, &c. (to T. Lear, 1790-'99) & Diary. 8o.  
 ——— by Henry Cabot Lodge. 2 v. Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, by J. Harrison.  
 Memoir of, by W. M. Thayer.  
 Washington, Martha, by Anne H. Wharton. Small 8vo.  
 ——— (Mary), 'Mother of Washington,' her Times, by Mrs. Pryor. 8vo.  
 Waterhouse, P. Leslie, The Story of Architecture. Small 8vo.  
 Waterloo Letters: a Selection from, by Major-Gen. H. T. Siborne. 8vo.  
 Watkin, Sir E. W., Canada and the States, 1851 to 1886. Post 8vo.  
 Watkins, Archdeacon, Modern Criticism (Bampton Lectures, 1890). 8vo.  
 ——— Oscar D., Holy Matrimony. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Owen S., Chaplains at the Front: Boer War 1900. P. 8vo.  
 ——— With Kitchener's Army: Soudan, 1896-98. P. 8vo.  
 Watkinson, Rev. W., The Transfigured Sackcloth: Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 Watson, Alfred E. T., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Sketches in the Hunting Field. P. & 8vo. Racing and Chasing. P.  
 Racecourse and Covert Side. English Sport.  
 The Turf.  
 Watson, Dr. Archibald, Christ's Authority. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Charles, The First Epistle General of St. John. Post 8vo.  
 ——— E. H. Lacon, The Unconscious Humorist. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Reflections of a Householder. Post 8vo.





- Watson, Ellen, a Record of, edited by Anna Buckland. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Forbes, Flowers and Gardens, Notes on Plant Beauty. P. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. F., The Law and the Prophets. 8vo.  
**Watson, Gilbert, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Three Rolling Stones in Japan. | Voice of the South (Algerian Sahara).  
 Sunshine and Sentiment in Portugal.  
**Watson, Dr. J., Comte, Mill, & Spencer: an Outline of Philosophy.** Pt. 8vo.  
**Watson, Dr. John (Ian Maclaren), Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Mind of the Master. | Church Folks.  
 The Upper Room. | The Doctrines of Grace.  
 The Potter's Wheel. | The Life of the Master.  
 Cure of Souls (Yale Lecture, 1896). | The Homely Virtues.  
 Companions of the Sorrowful Way. | Inspiration of Faith, Sermons.  
**Watson, John, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Sylvan Folk. | Sketches of British Sporting Fishes.  
 Nature and Woodcraft. | A Year in the Fields.  
 Poachers and Poaching. | English Lake District Fisheries.  
**Watson, Joseph, The Queen's Wish (Voyage of the Ophir).** 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Robert A., Judges and Ruth. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Gospels of Yesterday: Spencer, Arnold, &c. P. 8o.  
 ——— Robert Grant, Spanish and Portuguese America. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Robert Spence, A Visit to Wazan: Morocco. 8vo.  
 ——— Rosamund Marriott, The Heart of a Garden. 8vo.  
 ——— Sydney, Life's Look-Out and Brighter Years. 2 books. P. 8vo.  
 ——— Thomas E., The Story of France. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— William, Life in the Confederate Army. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Adventures of a Blockade Runner. 8vo.  
**Watson, William, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Wordsworth's Grave. | Odes and other Poems.  
 Lachrymæ Musarum and other Poems. | The Purple East.  
 Poems. 1 & 2 vols. | The Year of Shame.  
 Prince's Quest; Poems. | The Hope of the World.  
 The Eloping Angels. | The Collected Poems of.  
 Excursions in Criticism. | Ode on the Coronation of Edward VII. 8vo.  
 The Father of the Forest. | For England (Poems during estrangemt.)  
**Watson, W. H., Science Teachings in Living Nature.** Small 8vo.  
 ——— W. Petrie, Japan, Aspects and Destinies. 8vo.  
**Watt, Francis, The Law's Lumber Room.** 2 vols. small 8vo.  
 ——— Terrors of the Law: Jeffreys, Mackenzie, &c. Sm. 8vo.  
**Watt, James, Lives of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by J. Patrick Muirhead. | & Boulton, in Smiles' Engineers, vol. 4.  
 ——— by William Jacks. | by Andrew Carnegie (Famous Scots).  
**Watteau, Antoine (1684-1721), Lives of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Biography, by J. W. Mollett. | Life of, by Camille Maclair.  
 and His School, by Edgumbe Staley.  
**Watts, Alaric, Life of, by his Son.** 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— A. M. H., The Pioneers of the Spiritual Reformation. 8vo.  
**Watts, George Frederick, Lives of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 By R. E. D. Sketchley. | His Life Work, by Hugh Macmillan. P.  
 By G. K. Chesterton. | Reminiscences, by Mrs. R. Barrington. R.  
**Watts, Henry Edward, Spain (Story of the Nations).** Post 8vo.  
 ——— William Lord, Snioland, or Iceland. Post 8vo.  
**Wauchope, Maj.-General, by William Baird.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Life of, by Sir George Douglas. 8vo.  
**Waugh, Rev. Benjamin, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Sunday Evenings with My Children. | The Child of Nazareth. P.  
 The Children's Sunday Hour.



- Wauters, A. J., *The Flemish School of Painting*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition. Post 8vo.  
 Wawn, W. T., *The South Sea Islanders*. Royal 8vo.  
 Weale, B. L. Putnam, *Manchu and Muscovite*. 8vo.  
 ——— *The Reshaping of the Far East*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Weare, G. E., *Cabot's Discovery of North America*. Post 8vo.  
 Weatherly, Lionel A., *The Supernatural?* Small 8vo.  
 Webb, Frederick G., *The Dash for the Colours : Ballads, &c.* Small 8vo.  
 ——— Judge, *The Mystery of William Shakespeare*. 8vo.  
 ——— M. De P., *The Great Power : its Origin, &c.* Small 8vo.  
**Webb, Sidney and Beatrice, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz. —**  
 By Sidney : *Socialism in England*. | By S. & B. : *History of Trade Unionism*. 8o.  
 ——— *The London Programme*. | ——— *Problems of Modern Industry*. 8vo.  
 ——— *London Education*. | ——— *Liquor Licensing in Eng. 1700-1830*.  
 ——— & Beatrice, *Industrial Democ.* 2v. 8o. | ——— *English Local Government*. 8vo.  
 Webb, Sidney Roberts, *Memorials of a Young Congo Missionary*. Sm. 8vo.  
 Webber, Thomas W., *Forests of Upper India & their Inhabitants*. 8vo.  
 Weber, Alfred, *History of Philosophy*. 8vo.  
 ——— Carl Maria Von, *Life of, by his Son*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— by Sir Julius Benedict. Post 8vo.  
 ——— F., *A Popular History of Music*. 8vo.  
 ——— H. and F. P., *The Mineral Waters & Health Resorts of Europe*. 8o.  
**Webster, Augusta, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz. —**  
 Portraits (Poems). | *A Book of Rhyme*.  
 The Auspicious Day. | *In a Day : a Drama*.  
 A Housewife's Opinions. | *Selections from the Verses of*.  
 Disguises : a Drama.  
 Webster, David, *The Angler and the Loop-Rod*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— H. Cayley, *Through New Guinea*. 8vo.  
 ——— Noah, by Horace E. Scudder. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Robert, *Japan : From the Old to the New*. 8vo.  
 ——— G., *The Trade of the World*. 8vo.  
 ——— Rev. Wentworth, *Spain*. Small 8vo.  
 Wedderburn, Sir David, *Life of, by Mrs. E. H. Percival*. 8vo.  
 Wedgwood, Josiah, *Life of, by Eliza Meteyard*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— *Personal History of, by S. Smiles*. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Julia, *The Moral Ideal*. 8vo.  
 ——— *The Message of Israel*. 8vo.  
 ——— T., *First Photographer, Life & Discovery, by R. Litchfield*. 8o.  
 Wedgwoods, Younger, *A Group of Englishmen, by Eliza Meteyard*. 8vo.  
**Wedmore, Frederick, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz. —**  
 Studies in English Art. 2 vols. | *On Books and Art*.  
 The Masters of Genre Painting. | *Whistler and Others : Essays*.  
 Fine Prints (Engraving & Etching). 8vo.  
 Weed, Clarence Moores, *Nature Biographies : Butterflies, Moths, &c.* 8o.  
 Week in a Wherry on the Norfolk Broads, by 'Blue Peter.' Post 8vo.  
 Weekes, Henry, *Lectures on Art*. 8vo.  
 Weeks, Edwin Lord, *From the Black Sea through Persia & India*. 8vo.  
 Weinell, H., St. Paul, *The Man and His Work*. 8vo.  
 Weininger, Otto, *Sex and Character*. 8vo.  
 Weir, Archibald, *The Historical Basis of Modern Europe*. 8vo.  
 ——— Harrison, *Our Cats, and all About Them*. Post 8vo.  
 Weise, Arthur J., *Discoveries of America to 1525*. 8vo.



- Weismann, Dr. August, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Studies in the Theory of Descent. 2 v. 8o. | The Germ-Plasm : a Theory of Heredity.  
 Heredity & Kindred Biological Problems. | The Evolution Theory. 2 vols. R.
- Welby, V., What is Meaning?** Post 8vo.
- Weld, A. G., Sacred Palmlands.** Post 8vo.
- **Agnes Grace, Glimpses of Tennyson, his Relations & Friends.** P.
- Weld, C. R., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Auvergne, Piedmont, and Savoy. | Last Winter in Rome.  
 Two Months in the Highlands. | Florence.  
 Notes on Burgundy. | The Pyrenees, West and East.  
 Vacations in Ireland.
- Wellby, Capt. M. S., Through Unknown Tibet.** 8vo.
- "Twixt Sirdar and Menelik. 8vo.
- Weldon, Bishop, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Sermons Preached to Harrow Boys. | The Revelation of the Holy Spirit.  
 Spiritual Life, and other Sermons. | 'I Live,' Sequel to 'I Believe.'  
 The Fire upon the Altar. | The Consecration of the State.  
 'I Believe.' | Youth and Duty, Sermons to Harrow Boys.  
 The Hope of Immortality.
- Wellesley, Col. the Hon. F. A., With the Russians in Peace & War.** 8vo.
- **Marquess of, An Historic Portrait, by W. M. Torrens.** 8vo.
- **Life of, by Col. G. B. Malleon.** Small 8vo.
- **by Rev. W. H. Hutton.** Post 8vo.
- **The Lady Victoria Tylney Long, A Memoir.** Post 8vo.
- Wellhausen, Julius, Prolegomena to the History of Israel.** 8vo.
- Wellington, Duke of, Lives and Letters.** Viz.—  
 Life of, by A. Brialmont & Gleig. 4 v. 8o. | The Rise of, by Lord Roberts. Sm.  
 Public & Private Life, by G. L. Browne. P. | Words of, by Edith Walford. Sm.  
 Words on, by Sir William Fraser. P. | Life of, by Charles D. Yonge. 8vo.  
 Life of, by G. R. Gleig. P. | Correspondence with Lady Burghersh. P.  
 His Comrades, &c., by Maj. A. Griffiths. 8vo. | Despatches, 1799-'15, selected by Wood. 8o.  
 Life of, by George Hooper. P. | Personal Rems., by Earl of Ellesmere. 8vo.  
 Great Military Career, by A. E. Knight. P. | Personal Reminiscences of, by Gleig. 8o.  
 Letters of, to Miss J., 1834-51. Sm. | his Operations, 1808-14, by Butler. 2v. 8o.  
 Life of, by Sir H. Maxwell. 2 vols. 8vo. | Soldier & Statesman, by W. O. Morris. P.
- Wellington's Men, Some Soldier Autobiographies, ed. by W. Fitchett.** P. 8vo.
- Wells, Dr., Travel-Pictures from Palestine.** Royal 8vo.
- **Charles, Joseph and his Brethren.** Post 8vo.
- **David A., Recent Economic Changes.** Post 8vo.
- **F. M., The Suburban Garden & What to Grow in It.** Small 8vo.
- Wells, H. G., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Certain Personal Matters. | Mankind in the Making.  
 Anticipations. | A Modern Utopia.  
 The Discovery of the Future. | The Future in America. 8vo.
- Wells, Henry P., The American Salmon Fisherman.** Post 8vo.
- **J., Oxford and its Colleges.** Small 8vo.
- **Wadham College, Oxford College Histories.** Post 8vo
- **J. W., Three Thousand Miles Through Brazil.** 2 vols. 8vo.
- Welsh People, The, by John Rhys and David Brynmor-Jones.** 8vo.
- Welsh Pulpit, The: Divers Notes and Opinions.** Small 8vo.
- Welsh, Rev. R. E., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 In Relief of Doubt. | Man to Man.  
 The People and the Priest.
- Wemyss, M. E., A Notable Woman, and other Sketches.** Post 8vo.
- Wen Ching, The Chinese Crisis from Within.** Post 8vo.
- Wendell, Barrett, A Literary History of America.** 8vo.



Wendt, Dr. Hans Hinrich, *The Teaching of Jesus*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Wenley, R. M., *Socrates and Christ*. Post 8vo.

Aspects of Pessimism. Post 8vo.

Wentworth, Thomas (Earl of Strafford), *Life of*. 2 vols. 8vo.

Wentworth Papers, *The*, with Notes by J. J. Cartwright. 8vo.

Wenyon, Charles, *Across Siberia on the Great Post Road*. Post 8vo.

Werner, J. R., *A Visit to Stanley's Rear-Guard*. 8vo.

Wernle, Paul, *The Beginnings of Christianity*. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Wesley, John, *Lives of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*Life of*, by Julia Wedgwood.

— by Robert Southey.

— by Rev. J. H. Overton.

— and Times, by Tyerman. 3 vols. 8vo.

*In Church History*, by R. D. Urlin.

*The Churchman's Life of*, by R. D. Urlin.

*Life of*, by John Telford.

*And Methodism*, by Rev. F. Hockin.

Wesley, Susanna, *The Mother of the Wesleys*, by Rev. J. Kirk. Small 8vo.

— Family, *The*, Memorials of, by George J. Stevenson. 8vo.

Wesleyan Methodism, by George Smith. 3 vols. 8vo.

## West Indies, The.

(See Fiction, Part III.)

Amphlett, J., *Under a Tropical Sky*. P.

Bell, H. J., *Obeah: Witchcraft in*. P.

*British America*. 8vo.

Bullen, F. T., *Back to Sunny Seas*. P.

Burby, B. Pullen, *Jamaica as it is '03*. P.

— *Ethiopia in Exile, Jamaica Rev'd*. P.

Chester, G., *Transatlantic Sketches*. P.

Fiske, A. K., *West Indies*. P.

Froude, J. A., *English in*. 8vo.

Gosse, P. H., *Naturalist in Jamaica*. P.

Hazard's San Domingo and Hayti. 8vo.

Heilprin's Pelée & Tragedy Martinique. 8vo.

Henderson, J., *The West Indies*. 8vo.

Jay, E. A. H., *Glimpse of the Tropics*. P.

Keane's Central & S. America, Vol. 2. P.

Kennedy, A., *Story of the*. Sm.

Kingsley, C., *At Last*. P.

West, Sir Algernon, *Recollections, 1832-86*. 2 vols. Post 8vo.

— Maria A., *Romance of Missions*. Post 8vo.

— Rev. Richard Temple, *A Record of Life and Work*. Small 8vo.

Westbury, Lord, *Life of*, by Thomas Arthur Nash. 2 vols. 8vo.

**Westcott, Bishop, *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

*The Bible in the Church*.

*Religious Thought in the West: Essays*.

*History of the English Bible*.

*The Christian Life*.

*The Canon of the New Testament*.

*The Revelation of the Risen Lord*.

*The Historic Faith: The Apostles' Creed*.

*The Epistles of St. John*. 8vo.

*The Revelation of the Father*.

*The Gospel according to St. John*. 8vo.

*Christus Consummator*.

*Social Aspects of Christianity*.

*The Victory of the Cross*.

*From Strength to Strength: Sermons*.

*The Epistle to the Hebrews*. 8vo.

*The Gospel of Life*.

*The Incarnation and Common Life*.

*The Revised Version N. T.*

*Christian Aspects of Life*.

*Lessons from Work*.

*Words of Faith and Hope*.

*Life & Letters of*, by A. Westcott. 2v. 8vo.

*Peterborough Sermons*.

*Porter, Mrs., A Great Influence (Teaching)*.

*Life of*, by Joseph Clayton.

*St. Paul's Epistle to Ephesians*. 8vo.

**Westell, W. Percival, *Works of*. Royal 8vo. Viz.—**

*A Year With Nature*.

*Country Rambles*.

*British Bird Life*. P.



- Westermarck, Edward, *Origin & Development of Moral Ideas*. Vol. I. 8vo.  
 ———— *The History of Human Marriage*. 8vo.  
 Westgarth, W., *Australia: Its Rise and Progress*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Half a Century of Australasian Progress*. 8vo.  
 Westminster, Marchioness of, *Tour in Sweden, Norway, and Russia*. 8vo.  
**Westmoreland:** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Historical and Topographical.**  
 Barrow, J., *Mountain Ascents in*. P. | *Rawnsley's Life & Nature Eng. Lakes*. P.  
 Ferguson, R. S. A. *History of*. 8vo. | *Scott's Westm'nd. Village, Troutbeck*. P.  
 Fothergills of Ravenstonedale (18th C.) 8o. | *Wordsworth, D., Journal, v. 1 (Grasmere)*. P.  
 Jones' Rock Climbing (Eng. Lake Dist.). 8vo.  
 Weston, Rev. Walter, *Mountaineering in the Japanese Alps*. 8vo.  
 Westropp, Hodder M., *Early and Imperial Rome*. 8vo.  
 Wetton, T. C., *With Rundle's 8th Division in S. Africa, 1900-02*. P.  
 Whaley-Buck (Thomas), *Memoirs, written by himself, 1797*. 8vo.  
 Whalley, Dr. T. S., *Journals and Correspondence of*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Wharton, Edith, *Italian Backgrounds*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Grace and Philip, The Queens of Society*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Wits and Beaux of Society*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *Duke of, 1698-1731, by John R. Robinson*. 8vo.  
**Whately, Archbishop, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Life & Corres., by his Daughter*. 2 vols. 8o. | *The Parish Pastor*.  
*Memoirs of, by W. J. Fitzpatrick*. 2 vols. | *Notes on the Bible and Prayer-Book*.  
*Logic and Rhetoric, Elements of*. 2 vols. | *Lectures on Prayer*.  
*Lectures on some of the Parables*. | *Historic Doubts Relative to Napoleon*.  
*Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews*. 8vo.  
 Whately, Archdeacon, *Glimpses of Remarkable People*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *E. Jane, Reminiscences of Her Life and Work*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *Mary L., Life and Work of, by E. J. Whateley*. Small 8vo.  
 What is Socialism? by 'Scotsburn.' Post 8vo.  
 What is Truth? by Nemo. Post 8vo.  
 What Set Him Right: *Essays, by A. K. H. B.* Small 8vo.  
 Whates, H. R., *Canada, the New Nation*. Post 8vo.  
 Wheatley, Rev. Charles, *The Book of Common Prayer*. Post 8vo.  
**Wheatley, Henry B., Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
*How to Form a Library*. | *Round About Piccadilly*. 8vo.  
*Literary Blunders*. | *How to Catalogue a Library*.  
*How to make an Index*. | *The Story of London (Medieval Towns)*.  
 Wheatley, Leonard A., *The Story of the 'Imitatio Christi'*. Small 8vo.  
 Wheeler, Gervase, *The Choice of a Dwelling*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *J. Talboys, A Short History of India*. Post 8vo.  
 ———— *History of India to 1658*. 4 vols. 8vo.  
 ———— *India Under British Rule*. 8vo.  
 ———— *Captain Owen, The Story of our Army*. Small 8vo.  
 Whelen, Frederick, *London Government*. Post 8vo.  
 Whelpley, James Davenport, *The Problem of the Immigrant*. 8vo.  
 When I was a Child, by an Old Potter. Post 8vo.  
 'Where Chineses Drive:' *English Student Life at Peking*. 8vo.  
 Wherry, Albinia, *Stories of the Tuscan Artists*. 8vo.  
 ———— *George, Alpine Notes, and the Climbing Foot*. Post 8vo.  
 Whetenall, G., *Echelus: On Culture in England*. Post 8vo.  
**Whetham, J. W. Boddam, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
*Western Wanderings (America)*. | *Across Central America*.  
*Pearls of the Pacific (Hawaii and Fiji)*. | *Roraima and British Guiana*.  
 Whetham, W. C. D., *Recent Development of Physical Science*. Post 8vo.

- Whewell, Dr. W., Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Life of, by Mrs. Stair Douglas. 8vo. | Novum Organon Renovatum.  
Astronomy and General Physics. | History of Scientific Ideas. 2 vols.  
Inductive Sciences. 2 vols. 8vo. | Writings of, by I. Todhunter. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Philosophy of Discovery.
- Whibley, Charles, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
A Book of Scoundrels. | The Pageantry of Life (Dandyism).  
Studies in Frankness. | Literary Portraits. 8vo.
- Whigham, H. J., The Persian Problem.** 8vo.  
————— Manchuria and Korea. 8vo.
- Whinyates, Col. F. A., From Coruna to Sevastopol.** 8vo.
- Whipple, Bishop H. B., Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate.** 8vo.
- Whishaw, F. J., Out of Doors in Tsarland.** Post 8vo.  
————— The Romance of the Woods. Post 8vo.  
————— A Hunter's Log in Russia. Post 8vo.
- John, The 'Pope' of Holland House, Letters 1813-40. 8vo.
- Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, Recollections and Art of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
The Gentle Art of Making Enemies. P. | Butterfly, Wasp, Wit, M.A., by Macfall. P.  
Recollections & Impressions of, by A. Jerome. | As I Knew Him, by Mortimer Menpes.  
The Art of, Appreciation, by Way & Dennis. | Whistler and Others, by F. Wedmore. P.
- Whitcombe, Mrs. H. P., Bygone Days in Devonshire.** Post 8vo.
- White Rose and Red: a Poem.** Post 8vo.
- White, Andrew Dickson, Autobiography of.** 2 vols. Royal 8vo.  
————— History of the Warfare of Science with Theology. 2 vls. 8vo.
- White, Arnold, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
Problems of a Great City. | The Modern Jew.  
Tries at Truth. | Efficiency and Empire.  
English Democracy, Its Promises, &c. 8vo.
- White, Arthur Silva, The Development of Africa.** 8vo.  
————— From Sphinx to Oracle. 8vo.  
————— The Expansion of Egypt. 8vo.
- Mrs. C. A., Sweet Hampstead and Its Associations. 8vo.
- Rev. Edward, Life in Christ. 8vo.  
————— His Life and Work, by F. A. Freer. 8vo.
- E. W., Cameos from the Silver Land. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Sir George, The Hero of Ladysmith, by T. F. G. Coates. Post 8vo.
- George, Personal Magnetism, Telepathy & Hypnotism. Post 8vo.
- White, Rev. Gilbert, Life and Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
Nat. Hist. of Selborne, ed. by G. C. Davies. | Nat. Hist. of Selborne, ed. by Sir W. Jardine.  
Life & Letters of, by R. Holt-White. 2 v. | ——— ed. R. Kearton, T. Brown. 3 bks. P.
- White, Gleeson, The Cathedral Church of Salisbury.** Post 8vo.  
————— G. W., The Heart and Songs of the Spanish Sierras. Post 8vo.  
————— Henry, The Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 8vo.  
————— Rev. Henry, Echoes from a Sanctuary. Post 8vo.  
————— Henry A., Tales of Crime and Criminals in Australia. Post 8vo.  
————— Rev. James, History of France to 1848. Post 8vo.  
————— John: a Memoir, by Mrs. Edward Smith. Post 8vo.  
————— Roma, Twixt Town and Country: Gardening. Post 8vo.
- White, Richard Grant, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
England Without and Within. | Words and their Uses.  
Every-Day English. | Studies in Shakespeare.
- White, Colonel S. Dewé, Indian Reminiscences.** 8vo.
- Stewart Edw., The Forest (Canoe and Camp, Canada). 8vo.  
————— The Mountains (California). 8vo.
- Thomas W., Our English Homer, or Shakespeare. Small 8vo.



- White, Walter, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Holidays in Tyrol. | July Holiday in Saxony.  
 A Month in Yorkshire. | Eastern England. 2 vols.  
 Walk to the Land's End. | Rhymes. 8vo.  
 On Foot through Tyrol. | Journals of; Preface by his Brother.
- White, Sir William, His Life & Correspondence,** by H. S. Edwards. 8vo.  
 ——— **William, The Inner Life of the House of Commons.** 2 vols. 8vo.
- Whitefield, George, Lives and Journals of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Rev. J. R. Andrews. | Life of, by Rev. Luke Tyerman. 2 v. 8vo.  
 ——— by Rev. J. P. Gledstone. 8vo. | Journals, 'Short Account & Further Acc.'
- Whitehead, Charles, A Forgotten Genius,** by H. T. Mackenzie Bell. Post 8vo.  
 ——— **Henry, A Memorial Sketch, 1825-96,** by R. D. Rawnsley. 8vo.
- Whitehurst, Felix M., Life in France under Napoleon III.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— **The Siege of Paris.** 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— **F. F., Tally ho! Sketches of Hunting, &c.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— **Hark Away! Sketches of Hunting, &c.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— **On the Grampian Hills.** Post 8vo.
- Whiteing, Richard, The Life of Paris.** Post 8vo.
- Whitelaw, T., Divinity of Jesus in the Gospels.** Post 8vo.
- Whiter, James Salter-, A Trip to South Africa.** Post 8vo.
- Whiteway, R. S., Rise of Portuguese Power in India, 1497-1550.** 8vo.
- Whitham, Rev. A. R., Holy Orders.** Post 8vo.
- Whiting, Lilian, Works of.** Small 8vo. Viz.—  
 The World Beautiful. | The Outlook Beautiful.  
 The World Beautiful in Books. | The Florence of Landor. 8vo.  
 Boston Days, City of Beautiful Ideals. | After Her Death. (Kate Field.)  
 The Life Radiant. | From Dream to Vision of Life.
- Whitman, Sidney, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Conventional Cant. | Teuton Studies.  
 Imperial Germany: a Critical Study. | Austria (Story of the Nations).  
 The Realm of the Habsburgs. | Pers. Rems. of Prince Bismarck. 8vo.
- Whitman, Walt, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Richard Marice Bucke. | Complete Prose Works.  
 A Study, by John Burroughs. | The Wound Dresser: Letters.  
 Life of, by William Clark. | Life of, by Henry Bryan Binns. 8vo.  
 The Man, by Thomas Donaldson. | Days With, Life & Work, by E. Carpenter.  
 A Study, by John A. Symonds. 8vo. | With him in Camden, 1888, by Traubel. 8o.  
 Specimen Days and Collect. | His Life and Work, by Bliss Perry.  
 Poems of. Sel. & Ed. by W. M. Rossetti.
- Whitmore, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S., Last Maori War in N. Zealand.** 8vo.
- Whitney, Caspar, W., Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Sporting Pilgrimage. | Jungle Trails & Jungle People, (Far East).  
 On Snow-Shoes to the Barren Grounds.
- Whitney, W. Dwight, Life and Growth of Language.** Post 8vo.
- Whiton, James Morris, New Points to Old Texts.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— **Beyond the Shadow.** Post 8vo.  
 ——— **Gloria Patri: Talks about the Trinity.** Post 8vo.
- Whittaker, Thomas, Essays and Notices.** 8vo.
- Whittall, Sir J. W., Frederick the Gt. on Kingcraft: Reminiscences, &c.** 8vo.
- Whittier, John G., Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Life of, by W. J. Linton. | Old Portraits and Modern Sketches.  
 Life and Letters, by S. T. Pickard. 2 vols. | Margaret Smith's Journal: Sketches.  
 A Biography, by F. H. Underwood. | The Poetical Works of.  
 The Conflict with Slavery.
- Whittingham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir S. F., Memoir of.** 8vo.
- Whittington, Sir Richard, by W. Besant and J. Rice.** Small 8vo.
- Whittuck, Rev. C., The Church of England & Religious Thought.** Post 8vo.



- Whittuck, Rev. C., The 'Good Man' of the 18th Century. Post 8vo.  
 Whitty, Edward Michael, St. Stephen's in the Fifties (1852-3). 8vo.  
 Whitworth, Rev. W. A., Worship in the Christian Church. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Christian Thoughts on Present Day Questions.  
 Why Gordon Perished, by a War Correspondent. Post 8vo.  
 Whympster, Edward, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Scrambles among the Alps in 1860-69. | Chamonix and Range of Mont Blanc. Sm.  
 Ascent of the Matterhorn. | Valley of Zermatt and Matterhorn. Sm.  
 Amongst Great Andes of the Equator. 2v.  
 Whympster, Frederick, The Territory of Alaska. 8vo.  
 Whyte, Dr. Alexander, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Bunyan Characters: Lectures. 3 vols. | Bible Characters: Joseph & Mary to James.  
 Bible Characters: Adam to Achan. | ————— Stephen to Timothy.  
 ————— Gideon to Absalom. | ————— Our Lord's Characters.  
 ————— Ahithophel to Nehemiah. | The Four Temperaments. Sm.  
 Wickham, Rev. E. C., Wellington College Sermons. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Right Hon. William, Correspondence of. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Wicksteed, Rev. Charles, Memorials of, by his Son. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Philip H., Six Sermons on Dante. Post 8vo.  
 ————— The Religion of Time and of Eternity. Small 8vo.  
 Wiclif, John, Lives of. (See also Wycliffe). Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 & His English Precursors, Dr. Lechler. 2v. 8o. | By Canon A. R. Pennington.  
 And Hus, by Dr. Johann Loserth. | Place of, in History, by Prof. M. Burrows.  
 Widdicombe, John, Fourteen Years in Basutoland. Small 8vo.  
 Wiedemann, Prof., Egyptian Doctrine of Immortality. Small 8vo.  
 ————— Religion of the Ancient Egyptians. 8vo.  
 Wiel, Alethea, Venice (Story of the Nations). Post 8vo.  
 ————— The Story of Verona (Mediaeval Towns). Small 8vo.  
 Wiffen, The Brothers, Memoirs of, by S. R. Pattison. Post 8vo.  
 Wiggin, Kate Douglas, Children's Rights. Small 8vo.  
 Wightman, Mrs., of Shrewsbury (Temperance Pioneer), by Fletcher. 8o.  
 Wigram, Edgar T. A., Northern Spain. 8vo.  
 Wigston, W. F. C., Bacon, Shakespeare, and the Rosicrucians. 8vo.  
 Wilberforce, Archdeacon, The Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist. Post 8vo.  
 Wilberforce, Basil, Archdeacon, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Sermons Preached in Westminster Abbey. } 'Following on to Know the Lord': Sermon.  
 Feeling after Him: Sermons. 2nd Series. } Speaking Good of His Name: Sermons.  
 Wilberforce, Bishop, Lives and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of. 3 vols. 8vo. | Speeches on Missions.  
 Life of, by G. W. Daniell. | To Candidates for Ordination.  
 Heroes of Hebrew History. | Sermons at Oxford. 3 vols. 8vo.  
 Essays from the 'Quarterly.' 2vols. 8vo. | Life of, by Reginald G. Wilberforce.  
 Wilberforce, Edward, Dante's Inferno and other Translations. Post 8vo.  
 ————— H. W., The Church and the Empires. Post 8vo.  
 ————— R. G., An Unrecorded Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Rev. R. I., Principles of Church Authority. 8vo.  
 Wilberforce, William, Lives, &c. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by Bishop Wilberforce. | Friends & Times of, by J. C. Colquhoun.  
 Memoir of, by Dr. Stoughton. | Private Papers, ed. by A. M. Wilberforce. 8o.  
 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, A Woman of the World. Post 8vo.  
 Wild, John James, Thalassa: an Essay on the Ocean. 8vo.  
 Wild-Fowl of Great Britain, The, by A Son of the Marshes. 8vo.  
 Wild Spain (España Agreste), by Abel Chapman and Walter J. Buck. 8vo.  
 Wild Sports of Burma and Assam, by Col. Pollok & W. S. Thom. 8vo.



- Wilde, Lady, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
Driftwood from Scandinavia.  
Ancient Legends of Ireland. 2 vols.  
Ancient Cures, Charms, &c. of Ireland.  
**Wilde, Oscar, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.**  
Lady Windermere's Fan. Svo.  
A Woman of no Importance. Svo.  
Poems.  
Intentions: Decay of Lying, &c.  
De Profundis.  
Wilde, Sir William R., Lough Corrib. Post 8vo.  
Wilder, Marshall P., The People I've Smiled With. Post 8vo.  
Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth, Life of, by Princess Christian. 8vo.  
——— Life of, by Edith E. Cuthell. 2 vols. 8vo.  
Wilkens, C. A., Spanish Protestants in the 16th Century. Post 8vo.  
Wilkes, John, Life and Times of, by Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
Wilkeson, Frank, The Soldier in Battle. Post 8vo.  
**Wilkie, Sir David, Lives of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
A Biography, by J. W. Mollett.  
by Lord Ronald S. Gower.  
Wilkin, Anthony, On the Nile with a Camera. 8vo.  
——— Among the Berbers of Algeria. 8vo.  
Wilkins, Augustus S., Phœnicia and Israel. Post 8vo.  
——— National Education in Greece. Post 8vo.  
——— C. Armar, Curiosities of Travel. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
——— John, The Autobiography of an English Gamekeeper. 8vo.  
——— Mary E., Once Upon a Time: Child Verses. Small 8vo.  
——— W., Australasia. Post 8vo.  
——— W. H., The Love of an Uncrowned Queen. 2 vols. 8vo.  
——— Our King and Queen. Vol. I. Royal 8vo.  
——— W. J., Modern Hinduism. 8vo.  
——— Daily Work and Life in India. Post 8vo.  
——— Paganism in the Papal Church. Post 8vo.  
Wilkinson, Rev. C. A., Court of King Ernest of Hanover. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
——— Reminiscences of Eton (Keate's Time). Post 8vo.  
——— Bishop, 20 Years of Continental Work and Travel. 8vo.  
——— David, Whaling in Many Seas, and Adrift in Siberia. Post 8vo.  
——— Dyke, A Wasted Life (Racing). Post 8vo.  
——— F., The Story of the Cotton Plant. Small 8vo.  
——— Frank, Australia at the Front: Boer War, 1900. Post 8vo.  
——— Hugh, Sunny Lands and Seas (India, China, &c., &c.). 8vo.  
——— Sir J. G., Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
——— J. J. G., Human Science and Divine Revelation. 8vo.  
——— Greater Origins & Issues of Life & Death. Post 8vo.  
——— Kosmo, Personal Story of the Upper House. 8vo.  
——— Major-Generals Osborn and Johnson, Memoirs of. 8vo.  
——— Mrs., Life and Travels in Zululand. Post 8vo.  
**Wilkinson, Spenser, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
The Great Alternative. 8vo.  
Citizen Soldiers.  
The Eve of Home Rule.  
The Brain of an Army.  
The Brain of the Navy.  
The Command of the Sea.  
Volunteers and National Defence.  
The Nation's Awakening.  
British Policy in South Africa.  
Lessons of the War.  
War and Policy: Essays. 8vo.  
Willard, Ashton Rollins, History of Modern Italian Art. 8vo.

- Willard, Frances E., Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Nineteen Beautiful Years. | Do Everything.  
 My Happy Half-Century. | The Story of, by Florence Witts.
- Willcocks, Brigadier-Gen. Sir James, From Kabul to Kumassi.** 8vo.
- Wildey, C. J., The Book of Humbug.** Post 8vo.
- Willeby, Charles, Masters of English Music.** Post 8vo.
- William I. of Germany, Lives and Histories of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 and his Reign, by Edouard Simon. 2v. 8o. | German Emperor, by W. B. Kingston.  
 and Ger. Empire, by G. B. Smith. 8vo. | Succinct Biography, by Archibald Forbes.  
 Story of Gt. King & Good Man, by G. Strauss. | Correspondence of, with Bismarck. 8vo.
- William II. of Germany, Lives, Speeches, &c.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Young Emperor, by Harold Frederic. P. | Life & Sketch of Hohenzollerns, by W. Jacks.  
 The German Emperor, by Charles Lowe. P. | Imperator et Rex, by 'Martyrdm of Emprs.'  
 The Emperor at Home, by Maur. Leudet. | Private Life of Two Emperors. Vol. I.  
 Speeches, Edicts, Letters and Telegrams. | Kaiser As He Is, by H. de Noussanne. P.
- William the Conqueror, by Edward A. Freeman.** Post 8vo.
- the Third, by H. D. Traill. Post 8vo.
- the Silent, Prince of Orange, by Ruth Putnam. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- by Frederic Harrison. Post 8vo.
- William IV., Lives and Court Histories.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life & Times, by Percy Fitzgerald. 2 vols. | & the Four Georges, by J. McCarthy. 4 v.  
 Sailor King, Court & Subjects, by Molloy. 2v.
- Williams, Archibald, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Romance of Modern Invention. | Romance of Modern Mechanism.  
 Romance of Modern Engineering. | Romance of Mining.  
 Romance of Modern Exploration. | Romance of Early Exploration.  
 Romance of Modern Locomotion.
- Williams, A.M., Studies in Folk-Song and Popular Poetry.** Post 8vo.
- Bessie, The Clairvoyance of. Post 8vo.
- C. F. Abdy, The Story of Notation. Post 8vo.
- The Story of the Organ. Post 8vo.
- Charles, Hushed Up. Small 8vo.
- Dr. C. J. B., Memoirs of. 8vo.
- C. M., A Review of the Systems of Ethics. Post 8vo.
- E., Staple Inn, Customs House, Wool Court & Chancery. 8vo.
- Sir George, Life of, by J. E. H. Williams. Post 8vo.
- Edwd. E., Journal of, Compn. of Shelley & Byron, 1821-2. P.
- Egerton, R., Hill Towns of Italy. 8vo.
- Williams, Ernest Edwin, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Made in Germany. | Marching Backward.  
 The Foreigner in the Farmyard. Sm. | The Case for Protection.  
 The Imperial Heritage.
- Williams, Frederic Condé, From Journalist to Judge: An Auto.** P. 8vo.
- F. S., The Midland Railway: Its Rise and Progress. 8vo.
- Our Iron Roads. 8vo.
- Gomer, History of the Liverpool Privateers. 8vo.
- Hamilton, Britain's Naval Power. Parts I. and II. Post 8vo.
- Harry, The Steam Navy of England. 8vo.
- Helen M., A Narrative of Events in France, 1815. Post 8vo.
- Henry Smith, The Story of 19th Century Science. Post 8vo.
- Williams, H. Noel, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 Queens of the French Stage. | Five Fair Sisters (Court, Louis XIV.).  
 Later Queens of the French Stage.
- Williams, Howard, English Letters and Letter-Writers.** 8vo.
- Dr. Isaac, Autobiography of. Post 8vo.
- Dr. Josiah, Life in the Soudan. 8vo.



Williams, J. Fischer, Harrow (Great Public Schools). Post 8vo.

**Williams, Leonard, Works of. Royal 8vo. Viz.—**

The Land of the Dons.	Granada, Memories, Studies, &c. 8vo.
Toledo and Madrid, Records & Romances.	

Williams, Leonard B., Croquet. Post 8vo.

——— Mrs. Leslie, A Garden in the Suburbs. Post 8vo.

——— Martha McCulloch, Next to the Ground. Post 8vo.

——— Michael, Some London Theatres, Past and Present. Post 8vo.

**Williams, Sir M. Monier, Works of. 8vo. Viz.—**

Modern India and the Indians.	Brahmanism and Hinduism.
Religious Thought & Life in India. Vol. I.	
Buddhism.	
	Indian Wisdom, Hindu Doctrines.
	Hinduism.

Williams, Montagu S. Monier, Figure Skating. Post 8vo.

——— Montagu, Leaves of a Life. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Round London. 8vo.

——— Roger, The Pioneer of Religious Liberty. Post 8vo.

——— Dr. Rowland, Life and Letters of. 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— Stray Thoughts from Note Books of. Post 8vo.

——— Dr. S. Wells, The Middle Kingdom (China). 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Life and Letters of. 8vo.

**Williams, W. Mattieu, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

Through Norway with Ladies.	Science in Short Chapters.
Through Norway with a Knapsack.	
A Simple Treatise on Heat.	
	The Chemistry of Cookery.
	A Vindication of Phrenology. 8vo.

Williamson, Rev. A., Journeys in North China. 2 vols. post 8vo.

——— Light from Eastern Lands. Small 8vo.

——— George C., Cities of Northern Italy. Small 8vo.

——— Isabelle, Old Highways in China. Post 8vo.

——— M. G., Edinburgh : Historical and Topographical. Post. 8vo.

——— W., The Great Law. 8vo.

Willis, R., Servetus and Calvin. 8vo.

Willock, John, Legal Facetiæ : Satirical and Humorous. 8vo.

Willoughby, Howard, Australian Pictures (Illustrated). Royal 8vo.

——— Hugh L., Across the Everglades. Post 8vo.

——— Sir J. C., East Africa and Its Big Game. 8vo.

——— Further Excavations at Zimbabye. Post 8vo.

Wills, Alfred, Wanderings among the High Alps. Post 8vo.

——— Dr. C. J., In the Land of the Lion and Sun (Persia). 8vo.

——— Persia as It Is. Post 8vo.

——— W. G., Melchior. Post 8vo.

——— Dramatist and Painter, by Freeman Wills. 8vo.

Willson, Archdeacon, The Gospel of Atonement. Post 8vo.

**Willson, Beckles, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

The Tenth Island : Newfoundland.	The New America (Imp. Republic). 8vo.
The Great Company, 1667-1871. 2 vols.	
Lost England, Story of our Subm'd. Coasts.	
	The Story of Rapid Transit.
	Ledger & Sword, H. E. I. C. 1599-'74. 2v. 8o.

Willson, Thomas B., Hist. of Church & State, Norway 10th to 16th C. 8o.

**Wilmot, Hon. A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

History of the Zulu War.	Monomotapa (Rhodesia).
The Expansion of Southern Africa. 8vo.	
	Manual History of South Africa.

Wilmot, Captain S. Eardley, The Development of Navies. Post 8vo.

——— Our Navy for a Thousand Years. Post 8vo.

Wilson, Albert, The Brain Machine. 8vo.

——— Alexander, Memoir and Remains. 2 vols. post 8vo.

- Wilson, Alexander J., *The Resources of Modern Countries.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— *Banking Reform.* 8vo.  
 ————— *Reciprocity, Bi-Metallism, &c.* 8vo.  
 ————— *The National Budget.* Post 8vo.  
**Wilson, Dr. Andrew, Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*The Chinese Campaign under Gordon.* 8vo. *Health for the People.*  
*The Abode of Snow (Himalayas).* 8vo. *Glimpses of Nature.*  
*Leisure-Time Studies: Essays & Lectures.* *Science Stories.*  
*Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book.* *The Light Side of Science.*  
*Chapters on Evolution.* *Some Reminiscences of a Lecturer.*  
*Wild Animals and Birds.* *Brain & Body, Nervous System, Social Life.*  
*Studies in Life and Sense.*  
 Wilson, Anne C. (A. C. MacLeod), *After Five Years in India.* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *Bishop (of Calcutta), Life of, by Rev. J. Bateman.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— *Bishop Thomas, Life of, by Rev. John Keble.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— *Rev. C. T., Peasant Life in the Holy Land.* 8vo.  
 ————— *Maj.-Gen. Sir C. W., From Korti to Khartum.* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre.* 8vo.  
 ————— *James the Second and the Duke of Berwick.* 8vo.  
 ————— *Claude, Mountaineering.* Small 8vo.  
**Wilson, Sir Daniel, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
*Pre-historic Annals of Scotland.* 2 vols. *The Right Hand: Left-Handedness.* P.  
*Pre-Historic Man.* 2 vols. *Lost Atlantis: Ethnographic Studies.*  
*Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh.* 2 vs. P.  
 Wilson, David M., *Behind the Scenes in the Transvaal.* 8vo.  
 ————— *Edward L., In Scripture Lands.* Royal 8vo.  
 ————— *Sir Erasmus, Cleopatra's Needle: with Notes on Obelisks.* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *The Egypt of the Past.* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *George, Memoir of, by Jessie Aitken Wilson.* 8vo.  
 ————— *Religio Chemici.* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *Rev. H. A., Magdalen College, Oxford.* Post 8vo.  
**Wilson, H. S., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Alpine Ascents.* *'Tis Sixty Years Since': Two Locksley Halls.*  
*History, Legend, and Literature.* *History and Criticism.*  
 Wilson, H. W., *Ironclads in Action.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— *Downfall of Spain, Naval Hist. Span.-Amer. War.* 8vo.  
 ————— *James, Memoir of, by Dr. James Hamilton.* Post 8vo.  
**Wilson, Archdeacon James M., Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Sermons at Clifton College.* 2 vols. *Truths New and Old: Sermons.*  
*Essays and Addresses.* *Six Lectures on Pastoral Theology.*  
*Religious Thought of our Time.*  
**Wilson, John ('Christopher North'), Life and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
*Memoirs of.* 2 vols. *Essays.* 4 vols.  
*Noctes Ambrosianæ.* 4 vols. *Tales of Scottish Life.*  
 Wilson, Dr. John (of Bombay), *Life of, by George Smith.* 8vo.  
 ————— *Mrs. Northesk, Belgrade, the White City of Death, 1903.* 8vo.  
 ————— *P., Leaders in Literature: Short Studies.* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *Philip Whitwell, Why We Believe.* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *Mrs. Robert, In the Land of the Tui (New Zealand).* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *Sir Robert, The French Invasion of Russia.* 8vo.  
 ————— *Life of.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— *Private Diary of.* 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— *Sarah, The Romance of Our Ancient Churches.* Post 8vo.  
 Wilton, Earl of, *Sports and Pursuits of the English.* Post 8vo.  
 ————— *Countess of, The Art of Needle-Work.* Post 8vo.



**Wiltshire.**

- Hulme, F. E., Marlborough. P.  
 Jefferies, R., Life in Southern County. P.  
 Jones, W., Diocesan Hist. Salisbury. Sm.  
 Wimbledon, Viscount, Life and Times of, by C. Dalton. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Winchell, Dr. Alexander, Science and Religion. Small 8vo.  
 Windham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A., Crimean Diary & Letters of. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Right Hon. W., Diary of, 1784 to 1810. 8vo.

**Historical and Topographical.**

- Windle, Bertram C. A., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. 8vo.  
 The Malvern Country.  
 Shakespeare's Country, Warwickshire.  
 Wines, Frederick Howard, Punishment and Reformation. Post 8vo.  
 Wingate, Major F. R., Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 8vo.  
 Wingfield, Hon. Lewis, Wanderings of a Globe-Trotter. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Winks, W. E., Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers. Post 8vo.  
 Winkworth, Catherine, Christian Singers of Germany. Post 8vo.  
 Winn, R. G. Allanson-, Boxing. Post 8vo.  
 Winslow, Anna Green, Diary of a Boston School-Girl of 1771. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. C. Frederick, Force and Nature. 8vo.  
 ——— Helen M., Concerning Cats. 8vo.  
 ——— L. Forbes, Mad Humanity. Post 8vo.  
 Winstanley, W., A Visit to Abyssinia. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Winter, William, Shadows of the Stage. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Shakespeare's England. Small 8vo.  
 Winthrop, Margaret, by Alice Morse Earle. Small 8vo.  
 Wintle, W. J., Armenia and its Sorrows. Small 8vo.  
 Winworth, Freda, The Epic of Sounds. Small 8vo.  
 Wirgman, A. Theodore, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Church and the Civil Power.  
 History of English Church in Africa.  
 Wisdom While You Wait, Insidecomplectuar Britannia-ware. Post 8vo.  
 Wise, Clement, Puritanism in Power. 8vo.  
 Wiseman, Cardinal, The Life & Times of, by Wilfrid Ward. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— M. W., The Dynamics of Religion. 8vo.  
 ——— Richard, Biographical Study, by Surg.-Gen. Sir T. Longmore. 8vo.  
 Wissmann, Herman von, Through Equatorial Africa, 1886-7. 8vo.  
 Witchell, Charles A., The Evolution of Bird Song. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Nature's Story of the Year. Post 8vo.  
 With the Abyssinians in Somaliland, by Maj. Jennings & C. Addison. 8vo.  
 With the Cape Mounted Rifles, by an ex-C. M. R. 8vo.  
 With the Pilgrims to Mecca, 1902, by Hadji Khan & W. Sparrow. 8vo.  
 With the Woodlanders, and by the Tide, by A Son of the Marshes. Post 8vo.  
 Wither, T. P. Bigg-, Pioneering in South Brazil. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 Witherby, Harry F., Forest Birds, their Haunts and Habits. Small 8vo.  
 ——— Light from the Land of the Sphinx. Royal 8vo.  
 Withers, Hartley, The Cathedral Church of Canterbury. Small 8vo.  
 Within an Hour of London Town, by Author of 'On Surrey Hills.' Post 8vo.  
 Withrow, Rev. W. H., The Catacombs of Rome. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Religious Progress of the Century. Post 8vo.  
 Witnesses for Christ, by E. Backhouse and C. Tylor. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Witt, Professor C., The Trojan War. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The Wanderings of Ulysses. Small 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- Witt, Professor C., *The Retreat of the Ten Thousand*. Small 8vo.
- John George, *Life in the Law*. Post 8vo.
- Mary H., *German and Flemish Masters in National Gallery*. P.
- Robert Clermont, *How to Look at Pictures*. 8vo.
- Wo Chang, *England Through Chinese Spectacles*. Post 8vo.
- Woffington, Peg, *Life of*, by J. Fitzgerald Molloy. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Wolf, Joseph, *The Life of*, by A. H. Palmer. 8vo.
- Wolfe, Major-General James, *Life of*, by Robert Wright. 8vo.
- by A. G. Bradley (*English Men of Action*). Post 8vo.
- Wolff, Henry W., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Rambles in the Black Forest. P.   | People's Banks.      |
| The Country of the Vosges.        | Odd Bits of History. |
| Watering-Places of the Vosges. P. |                      |
- Wolff, Sir H. Drummond, *Some Notes of the Past, 1870-91*. Post 8vo.
- Wolf-Hunting and Wild Sport in Lower Brittany. Post 8vo.
- Wolkonsky, Prince Serge, *Pictures of Russian History, &c.* 8vo.
- Wollaston, A. N., *Half-Hours with Muhammad*. Post 8vo.
- *Sword of Islam* (New Ed. of above enlarged). Post 8vo.
- Wolley, Clive Phillipps, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                   |                               |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Savage Svänetia. 2 vols. P.       | Trottings of a Tenderfoot. P. |
| Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus. | A Sportsman's Eden.           |
- Wollstonecraft, Mary, *Letters to Imlay, with a Memoir*. Post 8vo.
- *A Vindication of the Rights of Women*. Post 8vo.
- Wolseley, Field-Mar. Viscount, *Life of*, by C. R. Low. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- *Story of a Soldier's Life*. 2 vols. 8vo.
- William, *Memoir of, Admiral of the Red Squadron*. 8vo.
- Wolsey, Cardinal, by Mandell Creighton. Post 8vo.
- Thomas (Cardinal), by Rev. E. L. Taunton. 8vo.
- Wolski, Professor Kalixt, Poland: *Her Glory, &c.* Post 8vo.
- Wolverton, Lord, *Five Months' Sport in Somali Land*. 8vo.
- Women and Wisdom of Japan. Introd. by Shingoro Takaisha. Sm. 8vo.
- Women Novelists of Queen Victoria's Reign. Royal 8vo.
- Women's Work and Wages, by Cadbury, Matheson & Shann. Post 8vo.
- Wood, Charles W., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Through Holland.               | Under Northern Skies: Norway. |
| Round about Norway.            | In the Valley of the Rhone.   |
| The Black Forest. P.           | The Romance of Spain.         |
| Letters from Majorca.          | Glories of Spain.             |
| Cruise of Reserve Squadron. P. | Norwegian By-ways. P.         |
- Wood, Field Marshal Sir Evelyn, *Life and Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—
- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign. P. | The Life of, by Charles Williams.         |
| The Crimea in 1854 and 1894.         | From Midshipman to Field Marshal. 2 vols. |
| Achievements of Cavalry. P.          |   |
- Wood, Mrs. Henry, *Memorials of*, by Charles W. Wood. Post 8vo.
- Henry J., by Rosa Newmarch (*Living Masters of Music*). Post 8o.
- Herbert, *The Shores of Lake Aral*. 8vo.
- H. F., *Egypt under the British*. Post 8vo.
- Wood, Rev. J. G., *Life and Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| His Life and Work, by Rev. T. Wood. 8vo. | Man and Beast, Here and Hereafter. 2 vls. |
| Glimpses into Petland.                   | Nature's Teachings. 8vo.                  |
| Strange Dwellings.                       | Lane and Field.                           |
| Insects at Home and Abroad. 2 bks. 8vo.  | Natural History. P. & 8vo.                |
| The Brook and Its Banks.                 | Our Garden Friends and Foes.              |
| The Fresh and Salt Water Aquarium.       | Common British Insects.                   |
| Trespassers. 8vo.                        | Half-Hours in Field and Forest.           |
| Out of Doors: Natural History.           | Petland Revisited.                        |

- Wood, Rev. J. G.—continued.**  
Horse and Man. 8vo. | My Back-Yard Zoo.  
Half-Hours with a Naturalist. | The Romance of Animal Life.  
Man and his Handiwork. | The Dominion of Man. 8vo.
- Wood, Captain John, The Source of the River Oxus. 8vo.**  
—— Joseph Garbett, Through Matabeleland. Small 8vo.  
—— Walter, Famous British War Ships & their Commanders. Pt. 8vo.  
—— The Rifle Brigade. Post 8vo.  
—— With the Flag at Sea. Post 8vo.  
—— William, The Fight for Canada. 8vo.
- Woodall, William, Paris after Two Sieges. Post 8vo.**  
**Woodford, C. M., A Naturalist Among the Head-Hunters. Post 8vo.**  
—— Dr., The Great Commission: on the Ordinal. Post 8vo.  
—— Sermons on the Old and New Testament. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Woodgate, W. B., Boating. (Badminton Library.) Post 8vo.**  
—— A Modern Layman's Faith. 8vo.
- Woodhead, G. S., Bacteria and their Products. Small 8vo.**  
**Woodland, Moor, and Stream : Being Notes of a Naturalist. Post 8vo.**  
**Woods, Rev. F. H., Sweden and Norway. Small 8vo.**  
—— For Faith and Science. Post 8vo.
- Woods, Margaret L., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
Lyrics and Ballads. | The Princess of Hanover ; Drama.  
Wild Justice : Drama.
- Woods, N. A., The Prince of Wales in Canada. Post 8vo.**  
—— Mrs. R. W., "Have Ye Read It," Look Sharp ! Post 8vo.
- Woodthorpe, Lieut. R. G., The Lushai Expedition, 1871-72. 8vo.**  
**Woodward, Bernard B., Life of. Post 8vo.**  
—— Horace B., The Geology of England and Wales. Post 8vo.
- Woolner, Thomas, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
My Beautiful Lady. Sm. | Silenus : a Poem.  
Pygmalion : a Poem. | Tiresias.
- Woolridge, H. E., Method of Musical Art : Polyphonic Period. 2 v. 8vo.**  
**Woolward, Robert, Nigh on Sixty Years at Sea. Post 8vo.**  
**Worcester College, by C. H. Daniel and W. R. Barker. Post 8vo.**  
**Worcester, Dean C., The Philippine Islands. Royal 8vo.**  
**Worcestershire, The Malvern Country, by B. C. A. Windle. Sm. 8vo.**  
**Word Portraits of Famous Writers, edited by Mabel E. Wotton. Post 8vo.**  
**Words and Works in a London Parish. 8vo.**  
**Words by an Eyewitness, by 'Linesman.' Post 8vo.**  
—— and Ways in English Speech, by Greenough & Kittredge. P. 8o.
- Wordsworth, Bishop Charles, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
Annals of my Life. 2 vols. 8vo. | Primary Witness to Truth of Gospel.  
Episcopate of, 1853-92. 8vo. | Scottish Church History.  
Shakespeare and the Bible. | On Bishop Lightfoot's Dissertation.  
Shakespeare's Historical Plays. 3 vols. | Outlines of the Christian Ministry.
- Wordsworth, Bishop Chr., Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
Life of. 8vo. | Church History. 4 vols.  
Notes of a Tour in Italy. 2 vols. | St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome.  
Miscellanies, Literary & Religious. 3 v. 8vo.
- Wordsworth, Dorothy, Journals (Tour in Scotland, &c.). 2 vols. post 8vo.**  
—— Life of, by Edmund Lee. Post 8vo.
- Wordsworth, Elizabeth, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
St. Christopher and Other Poems. | Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer.  
The Decalogue. | Psalms for the Christian Festivals.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

Wordsworth, Bishop John, *The Ministry of Grace.* 8vo. & Post 8vo.  
 ———— *The One Religion* (Bampton Lecture). 8vo.

**Wordsworth, William, Lives and Works of.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Life of, by William Knight. 3 vols. 8vo. Essay on, by F. W. H. Myers.  
 Memoirs, by Dr. Wordsworth. 2 vols. 8vo. Poetical Works. 6 vols. (Oxford Ed. 1 P.).  
 A Biography, by Rev. E. Paxton Hood. Prose Works. 3 vols. 8vo. and 2 vols. P.  
 Life of, by A. J. Symington. 2 vols. Selections from Poems of.  
 Story of his Life, by J. M. Sutherland. Wordsworthiana.  
 Life of, by Elizabeth Wordsworth. Life of, by Walter Raleigh.  
 The Early Life of, by Emile Legonis. 8vo. Masson's Wordsworth, Shelley & Keats.  
 Workers Together with God, ed. by Nathaniel Keymer. Post 8vo.  
 Working-Men's College, 1854-'04, Hist. & Work, ed. Rev. J. Davies. P.  
**Workman, Fanny B. and William H., Works.** Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Algerian Memories. In the Ice World of Himalaya. 8vo.  
 Sketches Awheel in Iberia. Thro' Town & Jungle (India Awheel). R.

**World, The.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **Voyages Round, &c.**  
 Armstrong's Around World with a King. 8o. Knight's With the Royal Tour (1901). P.  
 Belcher, Capt., Round the World. 2 v. 8vo. Lambert's Voyage of 'Wanderer.' R.  
 Bly, Nelly, Around in 72 Days. Sm. Legh's How Dick & Molly went Round. 8vo.  
 Boehm, Sir E., Over the World. P. Leland, L., Woman's Journey Round. P.  
 Boyd, Mary S., Our Stolen Summer. 8vo. Magellan, Ferdinand, Life of. P.  
 Brassey, Lady. Works, see *name*. Maxwell's With 'Ophir' Round Empire. P.  
 Bridges, F. D., and Lt.-Col., see *name*. Menpes, D. and M., World Pictures. 8vo.  
 Buckingham, Duchess, Four Continents. P. Merewether's By Sea and Land. P.  
 Bullen, F. T. Works, see *name*. Oscar, A., School and Sea Days. P.  
 Caine, W. S., A Trip Round. 8vo. Parry, Capt., My Journey Round. 2 vols. P.  
 Campbell, J. F., My Circular Notes. 2 vols. P. Pfeiffer, Mad., 2nd Journey Round. 2 v. P.  
 Carlisle, A. D., Round the World. 8vo. Pinnock, J., Wander Years Round. 8vo.  
 Carnegie, A., Round the World. 8vo. Raleigh's English Voyages, 16th Cent. 8vo.  
 Cecil, E., Notes of Journey Round. 8vo. Roper, C., Zigzag Travels. 3 vols. P.  
 Columbus, C., Lives & Voyages. See *name*. Roberts' Discoveries & Explorations, 19th C. P.  
 Cook, Capt., Journals. R. Simpson, W., Meeting the Sun. 2 v. 8vo.  
 Cruise of H. M. S. 'Bacchante.' 2 vols. 8vo. Slocum's Sailing Alone Around. P.  
 Dale, J., Round the World. 8vo. Stafford's How I spent my 20th Year. P.  
 De Amicis, E., On Blue Water. 8vo. Stevens, T., Around on Bicycle. 2 vs. 8vo.  
 Del Mar, W., Around the World. 8vo. Treves' Other Side of the Lantern. 8vo.  
 Dewar, T. R., Ramble Round. P. Vincent, Mrs. H. Works, see *name*.  
 Duncan, Sara J., Social Departure. P. Voyages & Trav. 16 & 17 C. (Hakluyt) 2 v. 8o.  
 English Circumnavigators, The. P. Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen. 2 v. P.  
 Francis, F., War Waves & Wanderings. 2 v. P. Wallace's Web of Empire (Royal Tour). R.  
 Fraser, J. F., Round on a Wheel. P. Watson's Queen's Wish (Ophir Voyage). 8o.  
 Frith's Romance of Navigation. P. Weppner, M., Northern Star & S. Cross. 2 v. P.  
 Gray, Archdeacon, Journey Round. 8vo. Williams' Rom. Modern Exploration. P.  
 Hubner, Baron V., Ramble Round. 2 v. 8vo. — Romance of Early Exploration. P.  
 Kinnear, A., Across Many Seas. P. Yelverton, T., Teresina Peregrina. 2 vs. P.  
 World's Parliament of Religions, edited by Rev. J. H. Barrows. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Worley, George, Catholic Revival of the Nineteenth Century. Post 8vo.  
 Worledge, Rev. A. J., Prayer. Post 8vo.  
 Worsaae, J. J. A., The Pre-History of the North. Post 8vo.

**Worsfold, W. Basil, Works of.** 8vo. Viz.—  
 A Visit to Java. The Redemption of Egypt. R.  
 South Africa. P. The Valley of Light.  
 The Principles of Criticism. Portuguese Nyassaland.  
 The Story of South Africa. Sm. The Story of Egypt. Sm.  
 Worsley, Rev. Henry, The Dawn of the English Reformation. 8vo.  
 Worth, R. N., A History of Devonshire. Post 8vo. and 8vo.  
 Worthlessness of Christianity, by a Japanese. Small 8vo.  
 Wotton, Sir Henry: a Biographical Sketch, by A. W. Ward. Post 8vo.  
 Wragge, Clement L., The Romance of the South Seas. Post 8vo.  
 Wratislaw, Theodore, A. C. Swinburne: A Study. Post 8vo.

 **Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**





- Wraxall, Sir C. F. Lascelles, *The Armies of the Great Powers*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— *The Second Empire*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— *Scraps and Sketches*. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ————— Sir N. W., *Memoirs of*, by Henry B. Wheatley. 5 vols. 8vo.  
 Wren, Sir Christopher, *Life and Times of*, by Lucy Phillimore. 8vo.  
 Wright, Dr. Alfred, *Adventures in Servia*. 8vo.  
 ————— A., *Great Orations : Notable Portions of Famous Speeches*. P. 8o.  
 ————— Rev. A., *Some New Testament Problems*. Post 8vo.  
 Wright, Rev. Charles H. H., *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 Zechariah and His Prophecies. | Daniel and His Prophecies.  
 Ecclesiastes. The Book of Koheleth. |  
 Wright, Rev. David, *The Power of an Endless Life*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Dr. E. Perceval, *Animal Life*. Royal 8vo.  
 Wright, Dr. George Frederick, *Works of*. 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Ice Age in North America. | Asiatic Russia. 2 vols.  
 Man and the Glacial Period. P. |  
 Wright, Dr. G. H. B., *Was Israel Ever in Egypt?* 8vo.  
 ————— Rev. Henry, *The Friendship of God*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— H. C. S., *With Togo, Seven Months' Active Service*. 8vo.  
 ————— James, of Bristol, *A Memorial by A. T. Pierson*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Lewis, *Light : a Course of Experimental Optics*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Mabel O., *Four-Footed Americans and their Kin*. Post 8vo.  
 Wright, Thomas, *Works of*. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Caricature History of the Georges. | The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon.  
 The Homes of Other Days. R. | The Town of Cowper.  
 Domestic Manners in Eng. Mid. Ages. 8vo. |  
 Wright, Dr. William, *The Empire of the Hittites*. 8vo.  
 ————— *An Account of Palmyra and Zenobia*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— W. J. Payling, *Dante & the Divine Comedy, Studies & Notes*. P.  
 Wrightson, John, *The Principles of Agricultural Practice*. Post 8vo.  
 Writing on the Wall, *The*, by "General Staff." Post 8vo.  
 Wrixon, Sir Henry, *Socialism : Notes on a Political Tour*. 8vo.  
 ————— *The Pattern Nation*. Post 8vo.  
 Wroth, Warwick, *London Pleasure Gardens of the 18th Century*. 8vo.  
 Wurtz, A., *The Atomic Theory*. Post 8vo.  
 Wyatt, M. Digby, *Sketch of the History of Fine Art*. 8vo.  
 ————— Captain W. J., *Hungarian Celebrities*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— *History of Prussia*. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 Wyckoff, Walter A., *The Workers (East and West)*. 2 books. Post 8vo.  
 Wycliffe, John, *Lives of*. Small 8vo. Viz.— (See also Wiclif.)  
 By Emily S. Holt. | And Movements for Reform, by Poole.  
 By Rev. J. Jackson Wray. |  
 Wykeham, William of, *Life of*, by G. H. Moberley. 8vo.  
 Wyld, George, *Theosophy ; or, Spiritual Dynamics*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— *Notes of My Life*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— M. Alice, *The Dread Inferno (Dante for Students)*. Sm. 8vo.  
 Wyld, Atherton, *My Chief and I : Six Months in Natal*. 8vo.  
 ————— '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ————— Augustus B., *Modern Abyssinia*. 8vo.  
 ————— Henry, *Music in its Art Mysteries*. 8vo.  
 Wylie, Alexander, *Labour, Leisure, and Luxury*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— Rev. J. A., *Over the Holy Land*. Post 8vo.  
 ————— *History of the Scottish Nation*. 3 vols. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



- Wylie, J. H., History of England under Henry IV. 4 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Council of Constance to the Death of John Hus. Post 8vo.
- Wyllie, W. L. and M. A., London to the Nore. 8vo.
- Wyndham, Sir Charles, A Biography, by T. E. Pemberton. 8vo.  
 ——— George, Ronsard and La Pléiade : Selections & Transltns. P.  
 ——— Henry Saxe, Annals of Covent Garden Theatre. 2 vls. 8vo.  
 ——— Horace, Soldiers of the Queen. Post 8vo.  
 ——— The Queen's Service. Post 8vo.
- Wynn, Charlotte Williams, Life of, by her Sister. Post 8vo.
- Wynter, Dr., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 Our Social Bees. 2 vols. | Fruit between the Leaves. 2 vols.  
 Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers. | Curiosities of Civilization.  
 Peeps into the Human Hive. 2 vols.
- Wynter, Philip H. M. (late Capt.), On the Queen's Errands. 8vo.
- Wyon, F. W., History of Great Britain in the Reign of Anne. 2 vols. 8vo.  
 ——— Reginald, The Balkans from Within. 8vo.
- XAVIER, ST. FRANCIS, Life of, by H. J. Coleridge. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— by Dr. Henry Venn. Post 8vo.
- Xenophon, by Sir Alexander Grove. Small 8vo.  
 ——— The Art of Horsemanship. Post 8vo.
- YACHTING Cruise to Norway, A, by the Parson and the Lawyer. Post 8vo.
- Yardley, Edward, The Supernatural in Romantic Fiction. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Lt.-Col. J. W., With Inniskilling Dragoons, Boer War, '99-02. 8o.
- Yarnall, Ellis, Wordsworth and the Coleridges : Memories. 8vo.
- Yate, Lieut. A. C., With the Afghan Boundary Commission. 8vo.  
 ——— Lt.-Col. C. E., Khurasan and Sistan. 8vo.  
 ——— Northern Afghanistan. 8vo.
- Yates, Edmund, The Business of Pleasure. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— Pages in Waiting. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Recollections and Experiences. 2 vols. 8vo.
- Year of Sport and Natural History, A, edited by O. Crawford. Royal 8vo.
- Year with the Birds, A, by an Oxford Tutor. Post 8vo.
- Yeats, W. B., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 The Celtic Twilight. | Ideas of Good and Evil.  
 The Land of Hearts' Desire. | Where There is Nothing. v. i. Irish Plays.  
 Countess Kathleen, & Various Legends, &c. | The Hour-Glass, &c. v. ii. Irish Plays.  
 Poems. | The King's Threshold. v. iii. Irish Plays.  
 The Wind Among the Reeds. | & Irish Literary Revival, by H. S. Kraus.  
 The Shadowy Waters. 8vo. | Poems, 1899-1905.
- Yeld, George, Scrambles in the Eastern Graians, 1878-97. Post 8vo.
- Yellow Book, The, an Illustrated Quarterly. 13 vols. 8vo.
- Yelverton, Thérèse, Teresina Peregrina. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— in America. 2 vols. post 8vo.
- Yeo, J. Burney, A Season at Moritz. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Health Resorts and Their Uses. Post 8vo.
- Yoe, Shway, The Burman : His Life and Notions. 2 vls. pt. 8vo. & 1 vl. 8vo.
- Yonge, Charles D., Works of. 8vo. Viz.—  
 History of the British Navy. 2 vols. | Seven Heroines of Christendom. Post 8vo.  
 France under the Bourbons. 4 vols. | Constitutional History of England, 1760.  
 Three Centuries of Literature. Sm. 8vo. | Great Military Commanders. Small 8vo.  
 Three Centuries of Modern History. Sm. 8vo.
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary, Life and Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—  
 History of Christian Names. 2 vols. | Cameos from English History. 9 vols.  
 The Book of Golden Deeds. | A Book of Worthies.  
 The Pupils of St. John the Divine. | Pioneers and Founders of Missions.



**Yonge, Charlotte Mary—continued.**

Eighteen Centuries of Church History.  
Womankind.  
Story of the Christians and Moors in Spain.  
Musings on the Christian Year.  
School History of France.  
Stories of English & German History. 2vls.

Yorke, J. F., Notes on Evolution and Christianity. Post 8vo.  
—— Henry Redhead, France in 1802. Letters ed. J. Sykes. Post 8vo.  
—— Sydney, The Ways of Women. Post 8vo.

**Yorkshire.** (See Fiction, Part III.)

Atkinson, Canon, Old Whithy. P.  
—— 40 Years Moorland Parish. P.  
Brock, A. C., York Cathedral & See. P.  
Brooke's Slingsby and Slingsby Castle. P.  
Burnley, J., Yorkshire Stories Retold. P.  
Bygone, edited by W. Andrews. 8vo.  
Caine's Martial Annals, City of York. R.  
Cooper's Home of Yorks Parson: Filey. P.  
Davies, Walks Thro' City of York. 8vo.  
Gould, Rev. S., Yorkshire Oddities. 2v. & 1. P.  
Hodge's Fountains Abbey. 1132-1539. 8o.  
Home, G., Yorks. Coast & Moorland. 8vo.  
—— Evolution Eng. Town: Pickering. 8o.  
—— Yorkshire Dales and Fells. 8vo.  
Lefroy, W. C., Ruined Abbeys of. P.  
Leyland, J., Yorkshire Coast. P.  
Macquoid, K. S., About Yorkshire. P.

Yosemite, Alaska, and Yellowstone, by W. H. Wiley & S. King. Royal 8vo.  
Youmans, E. A., Culture of the Observing Powers of Children. Post 8vo.  
—— Edward Livingston, Life and Letters of. Post 8vo.

**Young, A. B. Filson, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**

The Relief of Mafeking.  
Master Singers, Appreciations of Music.  
Young, Alexander, A Short History of the Netherlands. 8vo.  
—— Archibald, Historical Sketch of the French Bar. Post 8vo.  
—— Summer Sailings. 8vo.  
—— A., Travels in France, edited by M. B. Edwards. Small 8vo.  
—— Tour in Ireland, 1776-1779. 2 vols. small 8vo.  
—— The Autobiography of. Post 8vo.  
—— Surg.-Gen. A. G., Active Service in Foreign Lands. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
—— Dr. C. A., The Sun. Post 8vo.  
—— The Elements of Astronomy. Post 8vo.  
—— Charles Mayne, Life of. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
—— Ernest, The Kingdom of the Yellow Robe. 8vo.  
—— E. D., Nyassa: Adventures in Central Africa. Small 8vo.  
—— Rev. E. R., By Canoe and Dog Train among Indians. Small 8vo.  
—— Sir Frederick, A Winter Tour in South Africa. 8vo.  
—— Imperial Federation in Canada. Post 8vo.  
—— James Foster, Five Weeks in Greece. Post 8vo.  
—— Jennie J., The Ceramic Art. 8vo.  
—— John, The Christ of History. Post 8vo.  
—— The Creator and the Creation. Post 8vo.  
—— Rev. Julius C., Last Leaves from the Journal of. Post 8vo.  
—— J. R., Modern Scepticism in Relation to Modern Science. Post 8vo.  
—— Col. Keith, Delhi—1857. Siege, &c., as given in Diary & Cor. 8vo.

Talks about the Laws We Live Under.  
The Victorian Half-Century.  
The Herb of the Field.  
An Old Woman's Outlook. . .  
John Keble's Parishes. 8vo.  
Life & Letters, by Christabel Coleridge. 8o.

**Historical and Topographical.**

Morris' Yorkshire Folk Talk. P.  
Norway, A. H., Highways & Byways. P.  
Old Yorkshire, ed. W. Smith. 8 vs. 8vo.  
Ormsby's Diocesan Hist. of York. Sm.  
Parkinson, Rev. T., Legends & Trad. 3v. 8vo.  
Phillips' Rivers, Mountains & Sea Coast. 8vo.  
Platts' Betwixt Ling and Lowland. P.  
Poole's North-West & by North (Dales). P.  
Raine, Canon, York (History). Sm.  
Records of York Castle. P.  
Rowntree's Poverty (City of York). 8vo.  
Stapyltons of Yorkshire, The. 8vo.  
Stuart, J. A. E., Brontë Country. P.  
—— Literary Shrines of Yorkshire. 8vo.  
Sutcliffe, H., By Moor and Fell (West). P.  
Twyford, Capt., York and Castle. P.  
White, W., A Month in Yorkshire. P.



- Young, Norwood, The Story of Rome (Mediaeval Towns). Small 8vo.  
 ——— Dr. Thomas, Life of, by Dr. George Peacock. 8vo.  
 Young People, The, by One of the Old People. Post 8vo.  
 Younghusband, Capt. F. E., The Heart of a Continent. 8vo.  
 ——— South Africa of To-day. 8vo.
- Younghusband, Major G. J., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 1800 Miles on a Burmese Tat. | On Short Leave to Japan.  
 Polo in India. | and Capt. F. E., The Relief of Chitral. 8vo.  
 Frays and Forays. | Indian Frontier Warfare. 8vo.  
 The Queen's Commission. | The Philippines and Round About. 8vo.
- Yukon Territory, The, by W. H. Dall, G. M. Dawson, & W. Ogilvie. 8vo.  
 ZANGWILL, ISRAEL, Without Prejudice. Post 8vo.  
 ——— Blind Children : Verses. 8vo.  
 Zeller, Dr. E., A History of Greek Philosophy. 2 vols. post 8vo.  
 ——— History of Eclecticism in Greek Philosophy. Post 8vo.  
 Zenker, E. V., Anarchism. 8vo.  
 Zerffi, Dr. G. G., The Historical Development of Art. Small 8vo.  
 Zilliacus, Konni, The Russian Revolutionary Movement. 8vo.  
 Zillman, Rev. J. H. L., Australian Life : Past and Present. Small 8vo.  
 Zimmern, Alice, The Renaissance of Girls' Education in England. Pt. 8vo.  
 ——— Heinrich, Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland. Post 8vo.
- Zimmern, Helen, Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Half Hours with Foreign Novelists. 2 v. | Italy of the Italians.  
 The Hansa Towns.
- Zineke, Rev. F. B., Works of. Post 8vo. Viz.—**  
 Last Winter in the United States. | A Walk in the Grisons.  
 Egypt of the Pharaohs, &c. 8vo. | On Extemporaneous Preaching.  
 A Month in Switzerland. | Swiss Allmends (Walks in Switzerland).
- Zola, Emile, A Biographical and Critical Study, by R. H. Sherard. 8vo.  
 ——— Novelist & Reformer, Life & Work, by E. A. Vizetelly. 8vo.  
 Zöllner, J. C. F., Transcendental Physics. 8vo.  
 Zoroaster, Prophet of Iran, by A. V. W. Jackson. 8vo.
- Zululand.** (See Fiction, Part III.) **History and Travel.**  
 Colenso, F. E., The Ruin of. 2 vls. 8vo. | Lucas, T., Zululand & Br. Frontiers. 8vo.  
 Farrer, J. A., Zululand and Zulus. Sm. | Ludlow, Capt. W. R., Z. and Cetewayo. P.  
 Haggard's Cetywayo & Neighbours. P. & 8vo. | Mitford, Bertram, Zululand. 8vo.  
 Jenkinson, T. B., Amazulu (Customs). P. | Tomasson, W. H., In Zululand. P.  
 Leslie, D., Zululand & Amatongas. P. | Wilkinson, Mrs., Life and Travels in. P.
- Zurbriggen, Mattias, From the Alps to the Andes. 8vo.  
 Zuylen, Baroness Van, Court Life in Dutch Republic 1638-89. 8vo.  
 Zwemer, Rev. S. M., Arabia : The Cradle of Islam. Post 8vo.

**MOST of the Books in Division I. are  
obtainable in**

**MUDIE'S**

**REBOUND**

**SERIES**

**Many at less than HALF PRICE.**

*List of a Selection already bound sent on application.*

DIVISION II.

WORKS OF FICTION

---

PART I.

NOVELS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED UNDER TITLES . . . . p. 440

PART II.

NOVELS ARRANGED UNDER NAMES OF AUTHORS . . . . p. 525

INDEX TO TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN NOVELISTS . . . . p. 524

PART III.

A SELECTION OF STANDARD AND RECENT NOVELS CLASSIFIED HIS-

TORICALLY, TOPOGRAPHICALLY, AND TOPICALLY . . . . p. 676

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION . . . . . p. 674

PART IV.

JUVENILE, TALES AND STORIES FOR YOUNG READERS . . . . p. 726

# FICTION Part I UNDER TITLES

Novels and Collections of Stories complete in one volume  
arranged alphabetically under Titles.

Stories for Young Readers, see Part IV.

- AARON** in the Wildwoods.....Harris, J. C.  
**Aaron** the Jew.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 "A 439," Autograph of a Piano.....25 Musical Scribes.  
**Abandoned**.....Russell, W. C.  
**Abbé Aubain** and Mosaics.....Mérimée, P.  
**Abbé Mouret's Transgression**.....Zola, E.  
**Abness of Vlaye**.....Weyman, S.  
**Abel Drake's Wife**.....Saunders, J.  
**Abner Daniel**.....Harben, W. N.  
**Aboveboard**.....Metcalfe, W. C.  
**Abraham's Sacrifice**.....Gustaf, J.  
**Abroad with Twitty**.....Mulliner, E.  
**Absalom's Hair: Painful Memory**. Björnson.  
**Absolutely True**.....Montagu, I.  
**Absurd Repentance**.....Lucas, St. J.  
**Accessory After the Fact**.....Adams, Mrs. L.  
**Accomplice**.....Hill, F. T.  
**According to Plato**.....Moore, F. F.  
**According to St. John**.....Rives, A.  
**Accountant**.....Mel, F. H.  
**Accused and Accuser**.....Sergeant, A.  
**Accused Princess**.....Upward, A.  
**Ace o' Hearts**.....Bain, C.  
**Acrobat**.....Barry, J. D.  
**Across an Ulster Bog**.....Hamilton, M.  
**Across the Salt Seas**.....Burton, J. B.  
**Across the World for a Wife**.....Boothby, G.  
**Across the Zodiac**.....Pallander, E.  
**Act in a Backwater**.....Benson, E. F.  
**Act of Impulse**.....Bayliss, H.  
**Acté**.....Westbury, H.  
**Active Service**.....Crane, S.  
**Actor-Manager**.....Merrick, L.  
**Actor's Wooing**.....Miln, L. J.  
**Ad Finem Esto Fidelis**.....Leake, A. J. De C.  
**Ada Triscott**.....Haggard, Capt. A.  
**Ada Vernham, Actress**.....Marsh, R.  
**Adam Grigson**.....Pasture, Mrs. H. de la.  
**Adam Johnstone's Son**.....Crawford, M.  
**Admirable Lady Biddy Fane**.....Barrett, F.  
**Admirable Tinker**.....Jepson, E.  
**Admiral: a Romance of Nelson**.....Sladen, D.  
**Admonition**.....Ayscough, J.  
**Adopted Wife**.....Keyser, A.  
**Adria, a Tale of Venice**.....Hood, A. N.  
**Adrian Rome**.....Dowson and Moore.  
**Adrian Vidal**.....Norris, W. E.  
**Adrienne**.....'Rita.'  
**Advanced Guard**.....Grier, S. C.  
**Adventure, Princess Sylvia**. Williamson, Mrs.  
**Adventure of the Broad Arrow**.....Roberts, M.  
**Adventurer of the North**.....Parker, G.  
**Adventurers**.....Watson, H. B. M.  
**Adventures in Legend**.....Lorne, Marquis of.  
**Adventures of a Fair Rebel**.....Crim, M.  
**Adventures of Alicia**.....Tynan, K.  
**Adventures of a Goldsmith**. Bouchier, M. H.  
**Adventures of a Lady Pearl-Broker**. Maxwell.  
**Adventures of a Martyr's Bible**.....Firth, G.  
**Adventures of a Micro-Man**.....Pallander, E.  
**Adventures of a Ship's Doctor**.....Roberts, M.  
**Adventures of a Solicitor**.....Chesney, W.  
**Adventures of a Supercargo**.....Becke, L.  
**Adventures of an Equerry**.....Gerard, M.  
**Adventures of Augustus Short**.....Marsh, R.  
**Adventures of Captain Horn**. Stockton, F. R.  
**Adventures of Captain Kettle**.....Hyne, C.  
**Adventures of Comte de la Muette**. Capes, B.  
**Adventures of Downy V. Green**. Calderon, G.  
**Adventures of François**.....Mitchell, S. W.  
**Adventures of Gerard**.....Doyle, A. C.  
**Adventures of Hajji Baba**.....Morie, J.  
**Adventures of Harry Revel**. Quiller-Couch, A.  
**Adventures of John Johns**.....Carrel, F.  
**Adventures of Jones**.....Carruth, H.  
**Adventures of Louis de Rougemont**.  
**Adventures of Louis Dural**.....Bryant, M.  
**Adventures of Martin Hewitt**. Morrison, A.  
**Adventures of M. D'Haricot**. Clouston, J. S.  
**Adventures of Miranda**.....Meade, L. T.  
**Adventures of Mr. Topham**.....Gull, C. R.  
**Adventures of Picklock Holes**. Lehmann, R. C.  
**Adventures of Rosalie Stuart**.....Shaw, W.  
**Adventures of Sir John Sparrow**. Begbie, H.  
**Adventures of Sherlock Holmes**. Doyle, A. C.  
**Adventures of the Adventurers' Club**.  
**Adventures of Tyler Tatlock**.....Donovan, D.  
**Adventures of Ulysses**.....Gull, C. R.  
**Adventures**.....Meade, L. T.  
**Adventures**.....Edwardes, Mrs.  
**Aerial Burglars**.....Blyth, J.  
**Affair at the Inn**.....Various.  
**Affairs of the Heart**.....Hunt, V.  
**Afield and Afloat**.....Stockton, F. R.  
**African Millionaire**.....Allen, G.  
**African Night's Entertainment**. Dawson, A. J.  
**African Treasure**.....Cobban, J. M.  
**After all**.....Whitby, B.  
**After Cost**.....Edge, K. M.  
**After His Kind**.....Henderson, M. S.  
**After Long Waiting**.....Nicholson, J.  
**After Sedgemoor**.....Pickering, E.  
**After Twenty Years**.....Sturgis, J.  
**Aftermath**.....Dene, N.  
**Aftermath ('Kentucky Cardinal II.')** Allen.  
**Aftertaste**.....Reade, C.  
**Afterwards**.....Maclaren, I.  
**Against Odds**.....Lynch, L. L.  
**Against the Pikes**.....Tench, M. F. A.  
**Against the Tide**.....Dickens, M. A.  
**Against the Tides of Fate**.....Barry, J. A.  
**Agatha Page**.....Henderson, I.  
**Agatha Webb**.....Green, A. K.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

<b>AGITATOR</b> .....	Black, C.	<b>Amaury</b> .....	Dumas, A.
Agnes Surriage.....	Bynner, E. L.	Amazing Lady.....	Bowles, M.
Ahana.....	Edge, K. M.	Amazing Marriage.....	Meredith, G.
Ainslie's Ju-Ju.....	Bindloss, H.	Amazing Verdict.....	Leighton, M.
Air Ship.....	Fletcher, J. S.	Ambassadors.....	James, H.
Airy Fairy Lillian.....	Hungerford, Mrs.	Ambassador's Adventure.....	Upward, A.
Alabaster Box.....	Besant, Sir W.	Ambassador's Glove.....	Machray, R.
Aladdin in London.....	Hume, F.	Ambition of Judith.....	Birrell, O.
Aladdin O'Brien.....	Morris, G.	Amblers.....	Farjeon, B. L.
Alain Tanger's Wife.....	Yoxall, J. H.	Ambush of Young Days.....	Langbridge, R.
Alarie Spenceley.....	Riddell, Mrs. J. H.	Amelia and the Doctor.....	Hutchinson, H. G.
Alarums and Excursions.....	Watson, H. B. M.	American Citizen.....	Ryley, M. L.
Alas!.....	Broughton, R.	American Claimant.....	Twain, M.
Albert Gate Affair.....	Tracy, L.	American Countess.....	Hawkeswood, Mrs. U.
Alderdene.....	Paul, Major N.	American Cousins.....	Tytler, S.
Aletta.....	Mitford, B.	American Duchess.....	Kenealy, A.
Alexia.....	Price, E. C.	American Emperor.....	Tracy, L.
Algerian Slave.....	Séguin, L. G.	American Heiress.....	Bourg, Princess de.
Algernon Casterton.....	Sykes, J. A. C.	American Monte Cristo.....	Hawthorne, J.
Algonquin Maiden.....	Adam and Wetherald.	American Prisoner.....	Phillpotts, E.
Alice of old Vincennes.....	Thompson, M.	American Senator.....	Trollope, A.
Alice of the Inn.....	Sherer, J. W.	American Widow.....	Kevill Davies, A.
Alicia Tennant.....	Peard, F. M.	American Wives & Eng. Husbands.....	Atherton.
Alida Craig.....	King, P.	American Woman.....	Swan, A. S.
Alien.....	Montrésor, F. F.	Amethyst.....	Coleridge, C. R.
Aliens Afloat.....	Coates, H. E. A.	Amethyst Box.....	Green, A. K.
Aliens of the West.....	Godfrey, H.	Among the Bracken.....	Perks, Mrs. H.
Alison Howard.....	Rait, J. E.	Among the Cranks.....	Greenwood, J.
Alison Walsh.....	Evelyn, C.	Among the Freaks.....	Alden, W. L.
Alix of the Glen.....	Yorke, C.	Among the Man-Eaters.....	Gaggin, J.
Alkibiades.....	Bromby, C. H.	Among the Syringas.....	Mann, M. E.
All Along the River.....	Braddon, M. E.	Among the Untrodden Ways.....	Francis, M. E.
'All But'.....	Oliver, P.	Among Thorus.....	Ainslie, N.
All Expenses Paid.....		Amor Vincit.....	Martin, Mrs. H.
All Fellows, Legends.....	Housman, L.	Amulet.....	Craddock, C. E.
All Fools.....	Pickthall, M.	Amusement Only.....	Marsh, R.
All For the Love of a Lady.....	Lane, E. M.	Anyas Egerton, Cavalier.....	Hervey, M. H.
All He Knew.....	Habberton, J.	Amygdala.....	Edmonds, Mrs.
All in All.....	Bruce, C.	Amy Vivian's Ring.....	Greenhow, H. M.
All in a Garden Fair.....	Besant, Sir W.	Ananias.....	Brodrick, Hon. Mrs. A.
All in a Man's Keeping.....	Dyan, M.	Anarchist, a Story of To-day.....	Savage, R. H.
All Men Are Liars.....	Hocking, J.	Ancient Grudge.....	Pier, A. S.
All on the Irish Shore.....	Somerville and Ross.	Ancient Landmark.....	Waltz, E. C.
All Sorts.....	Meade, L. T.	—And Afterwards?.....	Gorst, Mrs. H. E.
All Sorts & Conditions of Men.....	Besant, W.	And the World Saith.....	Law, L.
All Sorts & Conditions of Women.....	Banks, C.	'And They Two'.....	Tweedale, V.
All That Was Possible.....	Sturgis, H. O.	Andrewlina.....	Fletcher, J. S.
All the Winners.....	Gubbins, N.	Andria.....	White, P.
All They Went Through.....	Robinson, F. W.	Andromeda.....	Buchanan, R.
Allegories.....	Farrar, Dean.	Aneroestes the Gaul.....	Smith, E. M.
Alleyne.....	Papillon, E. T.	Angel.....	Croker, B. M.
Alluring Flame.....	Muddock, J. E.	Angel.....	Ensell, Mrs.
Almayer's Folly.....	Conrad, J.	Angel in a Web.....	Ralph, J.
Alone in China.....	Ralph, J.	Angel Jim.....	Hales, A. G.
Alone on a Wide, Wide Sea.....	Russell, W. C.	Angel of Chance.....	Chatterton, G. G.
Along the Road.....	Constance, E.	Angel of Pain.....	Benson, E. F.
Altar of Earth.....	Monk, T.	Angel of Pity.....	Marryat, F.
Altar of Life.....	Bateman, M.	Angel of the Covenant.....	Cobban, J. M.
Altiera Peto.....	Oliphant, L.	Angel of the Revolution.....	Griffith, G.
Alton of Somasco.....	Bindloss, H.	Angela's Lover.....	Gerard, D.
Altruist.....	'Ouida.'	Angelo Bastiani.....	Cust, L.
Amanda of the Mill.....	Van Vorst, M.	Angelot.....	Price, E. C.
Amanda Penfold.....	Gordon, Mrs. E.	Angels and Devils, and Man.....	Graham, W.
Amaryllis.....	Drosines, G.	Angel's Portion.....	Gissing, A.
Amateur Cracksmen.....	Hornung, E. W.	Angels Unaware.....	Blackmore, E.



**ANGLICAN Sister of Mercy.**

Anglo-Americans.....Cleeve, L.  
 Angus Murray.....Davis, H.  
 Anima Vilis.....Rodziewicz, M.  
 Animal Episodes.....Powell, G. H.  
 Animal Heroes.....Seton, E. T.  
 Anna.....Hovenden, E.  
 Anna Lombard.....Cross, V.  
 Anna Marsden's Experiment.....Williams, E.  
 Anna of the Five Towns.....Bennett, A.  
 Anna of the Plains.....Askew, A. & C.  
 Anna the Adventuress.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
 Annals of Parish: Ayrshire Legatees.....Galt, J.  
 Annals of the Horse-Shoe Club.....Mason, F.  
 Anne.....Woolson, C. F.  
 Anne Carmel.....Overton, G.  
 Anne Mainwaring.....Ridley, A.  
 Anne Mauleverer.....Caffyn, Mrs. M.  
 Anne of Argyle, or Cavalier, &c. Eyre-Todd.  
 Annie o' the Banks o' Dee.....Stables, G.  
 A. D. 2000; or, Woman's Destiny. Vogel, J.  
 Another Eng. Woman's Love Letters. Pain, B.  
 Another Man's Money.....Lyal, D.  
 Another Wicked Woman.....Forbes, G. A. G.  
 Another Woman's Territory.....'Alien.'  
 Another's Burden.....Payn, J.  
 Antarctic Mystery.....Verne, J.  
 Anthea.....Cassavetti, C.  
 Anthea's Way.....Sergeant, A.  
 Anthony Britten.....Macilwaine, H. C.  
 Anthony Cragg's Tenant.....Giberne, A.  
 Anthony Graeme.....Wheelright, E. G.  
 Anthony Jasper.....Bolt, B.  
 Anthony Langsyde.....Birrell, O.  
 Anthony Polgate.....Ellis, E. J.  
 Antinous.....Hausrath, Professor.  
 Antipodeans.....Lindsay, M.  
 Antonia.....Belden, J. V. Z.  
 Antony Delaval, LL. D.....Hodgson, G.  
 Anxious Moment.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Anyhow Stories.....Clifford, Mrs. W. K.  
 Ape, the Idiot, & other People. Morrow, W. C.  
 Apostle of Freedom.....Hughes, E.  
 Apostles of the South-East.....Bullen, F. T.  
 Apothecary's Daughters.....Pontoppidan, H.  
 Apotheosis of Mr. Tyrawley.....Prescott, E. L.  
 Appassionata.....Keeling, E. D.  
 Apple of Eden.....Thurston, E. T.  
 Appledore Farm.....Macquoid, K. S.  
 Apprentice.....Rawson, M. S.  
 April Princess.....Smedley, C.  
 April's Lady.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Arachne.....Ebers, G.  
 Arbitr.....Bell, Mrs. H.  
 Arcadians.....Fletcher, J. S.  
 Arcadians.....Minchin, H. C.  
 Archbishop and the Lady. Crowninshield, S.  
 Archdeacon.....Walford, L. B.  
 Archdeacon's Daughters.....Musgrave, G. A.  
 Archers of the Long Bow.....Moore, A.  
 Archie Carew.....Francis, J.  
 Arden.....Robinson, M. F.  
 Arden Massiter.....Barry, Dr. W.  
 Ardina Doran.....Christian, S.  
 Ardis Claverden.....Stockton, F. R.

Ardnarigh.....Gray, M.  
 Arena.....Spender, H.  
 Aristocratic Detective.....Marsh, R.  
 Aristocrats.....Atherton, G.  
 Ark of the Curse.....Montgomery, K. L.  
 Arm of the Leopard.....Gaunt and Essex.  
 Arm of the Lord.....Carr, Mrs. C.  
 Armand De L'Isle.....Rose, A. M.  
 Arm-chair Adventurer.....Avery, H.  
 Armenosa of Egypt.....Butcher, C. H.  
 Arminell.....Baring-Gould, Rev. S.  
 Arms and the Woman.....Macgrath, H.  
 Arnelille Puzzle.....Holmes, G.  
 Arne and the Fisher Lassie.....Björnson, B.  
 Arnold Bolsover's Love Story.....Pinkerton, T.  
 Arnold Inglehurst.....Everett-Green, E.  
 Arranged Marriage.....Gerard, D.  
 Arrested.....Stuart, E.  
 Arrow of the North.....Forster, R. H.  
 Arrows of Fortune.....Gissing, A.  
 Arrows of the Almighty.....Johnson, O.  
 Artful Miss Dill.....Moore, F. F.  
 Artist's Fate.....Clarke, C.  
 Artist's Model.....Kernahan, Mrs. C.  
 As a Man Lives.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
 As a Man Sows.....Westall, W.  
 As a Roaring Lion.....Penderel, R.  
 As a Tree Falls.....Truscott, L. P.  
 'As a Watch in the Night.'.....Praed, Mrs. C.  
 As Caesar's Wife.....Gowing, Mrs. A.  
 As Down of Thistle.....Wenlock, A.  
 As Dust in the Balance.....Penrose, Mrs.  
 As Gold in the Furnace.....Cross, M.  
 As in a Looking-Glass.....Philips, F. C.  
 As it Was Written.....Speight, T. W.  
 As Luck Would Have It.....Westall, W.  
 As Others See Us.....Dyke, W.  
 As the Light Led.....Baskett, J. N.  
 As the Shadow of a Great Rock. English, M.  
 As the Sparks Fly Upward.....Napier, Lady.  
 As the Tide Turns.....Hullah, M. E.  
 As the Twig is Bent.....Cleeve, L.  
 As We Forgive Them.....Le Queux, W.  
 As We Sow.....Hare, C.  
 As Ye Have Sown.....Wyllarde, D.  
 Ascutney Street.....Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.  
 Ashes of Empire.....Chambers, R. W.  
 Ashes of Power.....Marryat, D.  
 Ashes Tell No Tales.....Bradshaw, Mrs. A. S.  
 Ashley, and other Tales.....Wood, Mrs. H.  
 Aspern Papers.....James, H.  
 Aspirations.....West, C.  
 Assassins.....Meakin, N. M.  
 Asserted, but Not Proved.....Bower, A.  
 Associate Hermits.....Stockton, F. R.  
 Assyrian Bride.....Kelly, W. P.  
 At a Winter's Fire.....Capes, B.  
 At Aboukir and Acre.....Henty, G. A.  
 At Close Range.....Smith, F. H.  
 At Friendly Point.....Scott, G. F.  
 At Heart a Rake.....Marryat, F.  
 At Market Value.....Allen, G.  
 At Midnight, and other Stories. Cambridge, A.  
 At Noon.....'Maisey.'  
 At Sundry Times, &c.....Benson, M. E.





- AT** Sunwich Port ..... **Jacobs, W. W.**  
 At the Back of the World..... **Meade, L. T.**  
 At the Change of the Moon..... **Blake, B. C.**  
 At the Cross Roads..... **Montréal, F. F.**  
 At the Eleventh Hour..... **Lyall, D.**  
 At the First Corner..... **Watson, H. B. M.**  
 At the Gate of Samaria..... **Locke, W. J.**  
 At the Gate of the Fold..... **Fletcher, J. S.**  
 At the Moorings..... **Carey, R. N.**  
 At the Red Glove..... **Macquoid, K. S.**  
 At the Relton Arms..... **Sharp, E.**  
 At the Rising of the Moon..... **Mathew, F.**  
 At the Sign of 'The Cat & Racket'..... **Balzac.**  
 At the Sign of the Cross Keys..... **Creswick, P.**  
 At the Sign of the Fox..... **'Barbara.'**  
 At the Sign of the Golden Horn..... **Leys, J. K.**  
 At the Sign of the Guillotine..... **Spender, H.**  
 At the Sign of the Jack o' Lantern..... **Reed, M.**  
 At the Sign of the Ostrich..... **James, C.**  
 At the Sign of the Peacock..... **Ryves, K. C.**  
 At the Sign of Silver Crescent..... **Prince, H. C.**  
 At the Tail of the Hounds..... **Kennard, Mrs. E.**  
 'At You-All's House'..... **Baskett, J. N.**  
 Atheists' Mass..... **Balzac, H. de.**  
 Athelstone Ford..... **Upward, A.**  
 Atherton Bequest..... **Terrot, Mrs. C. E.**  
 Atlantic Tragedy..... **Russell, W. C.**  
 Atoms of Empire..... **Hyne, C.**  
 Attonement by Proxy..... **Tytler, S.**  
 Attack on the Farm..... **Arnold, A. W.**  
 Attack on the Mill..... **Zola, E.**  
 Attie in Bohemia..... **Watson, E. H. L.**  
 Aubrey Ellison..... **Lucas, St. J.**  
 Aubrey..... **Johnston, M.**  
 Audrey Craven..... **Sinclair, M.**  
 Audrey Ferris..... **Gerard, F. A.**  
 Audrey the Actress..... **Wyndham, H.**  
 Auld Acquaintance..... **Harris, R.**  
 Aulnay Tower..... **Howard, B. W.**  
 Aunt Abigail Dykes..... **Randolph, Lieut. Col. G.**  
 Aunt Anne..... **Clifford, Mrs. W. K.**  
 Aunt Bethia's Button..... **Randall, J.**  
 Aunt Huldah..... **Cooke and MacGowan.**  
 Aunt Johnnie..... **Winter, J. S.**  
 Aunt Judith's Island..... **Constable, F. C.**  
 Aunt Phipps..... **Gallon, T.**  
 Aunt Rachel..... **Murray, D. C.**  
 Anstin and His Friends..... **Balfour, F. H.**  
 Australian Bush Track..... **Hennessey, J. D.**  
 Australian Duchess..... **Sagon, A.**  
 Australian Girl.....  
 Australian Girl in London..... **Mack, L.**  
 Australian Life..... **Adams, F.**  
 Australian Millionaire..... **Blitz, Mrs. A.**  
 Aut Diabolus Aut Nihil..... **X. L.**  
 Autobiography of Allen Lorne..... **Macdougall.**  
 Autobiography of a Boy..... **Street, G. S.**  
 Autobiography of a Charwoman..... **Wakeman.**  
 Autobiography of a Child.....  
 Autobiography of a Quack..... **Mitchell, S. W.**  
 Autobiography of a Spin..... **Edwood, M.**  
 Autobiography of a Thief..... **Hapgood, H.**  
 Autobiography of a Truth..... **Lyall, E.**  
 Autocrats..... **Lush, C. K.**  
 Autumn Glory..... **Bazin, R.**  
 Avenged on Society..... **Wood, H. F.**  
 Avenger of Blood..... **Cobban, J. M.**  
 Avengers..... **Hill, H.**  
 Avenging Hour..... **Battersby, H. F. P.**  
 Avenging of Ruthanna..... **Kernahan, Mrs. C.**  
 Average Woman..... **Balestier, W.**  
 Avery..... **Phelps, E. S.**  
 Awakening..... **Boddington, H.**  
 Awakening of Anthony Weir..... **Hocking, S.**  
 Awakening of Helena Richie..... **Deland, M.**  
 Awakening of Mary Fenwick..... **Whitby, B.**  
 Awakening of Mrs. Carstairs..... **Roy, O.**  
 Awkward Age..... **James, H.**  
 Awkward Meeting..... **Savage, Col. R. H.**  
 Awkward Squads..... **Bullock, S. F.**  
 Axel Ebersen..... **Laurie, A.**  
 Ayesha..... **Haggard, H. R.**  
 Aylwin..... **Watts-Dunton, T.**  
 Aynsley's Case..... **Fenn, G. M.**  
 BABE, B. A..... **Benson, E. F.**  
 Babes in the Bush..... **Boldredwood, R.**  
 Babette Vivian..... **Christel.**  
 Baboe Dalima..... **Perelaer, T. H.**  
 Baboo Jabberjee, B. A..... **Anstey, F.**  
 Babs the Impossible..... **Grand, S.**  
 Baby Bullet..... **Osborne, L.**  
 'Baby' Wilkinson's V. C. Davis, Lieut.-Col.  
 Baby's Grandmother..... **Walford, L. B.**  
 Babylon Electrified..... **Bleunard, Dr. A.**  
 Baccarat..... **Danby, F.**  
 Bachelor Girl in London..... **Mitton, G. E.**  
 Bachelor in Arcady..... **Sutcliffe, H.**  
 Bachelor in Search of a Wife..... **Swan, A. S.**  
 Bachelor Maid..... **Harrison, Mrs. B.**  
 Bachelor to the Rescue..... **Patton Bethune, F.**  
 Bachelorland..... **Bell, R. S. W.**  
 Bachelor's Baby..... **Fletcher, C.**  
 Bachelor's Bridal..... **Cameron, Mrs. L.**  
 Bachelor's Christmas..... **Grant, R.**  
 Bachelors' Club..... **Zangwill, I.**  
 Bachelor's Establishment..... **Balzac, H. de.**  
 Back o' the Moon..... **Onions, O.**  
 Backsheesh..... **White, R.**  
 Back to Life..... **Speight, T. W.**  
 Back to Lilae Land..... **Gull, C. R.**  
 Backwaters, a Mystery..... **Boyd, M. S.**  
 Badmanstow..... **Haverfield, E. L.**  
 Balling Quest..... **Dowling, R.**  
 Bagsby's Daughter..... **Van Vorst, M. & B.**  
 Balance..... **Whadcock, G. C.**  
 'Bail Up!'  
 Balaam and his Master..... **Harris, J. C.**  
 Baliol Garth..... **Gissing, A.**  
 Ball..... **Baxendale, A. S.**  
 Ballads in Prose..... **Hopper, N.**  
 Ballast..... **Swan, M.**  
 Ballet Dancer: On Guard..... **Serao, M.**  
 Ballybeg Junction: an Episode..... **Allen, F. M.**  
 Ballyho Bey..... **Gunter, A. C.**  
 Ballyronan..... **Alexander, R.**  
 Balmoral..... **Allardye, A.**  
 Bam Wildfire..... **Mathers, H.**  
 Bandolero..... **Gwynne, P.**  
 Bands of Orion..... **Grosvenor, C.**  
 Banished Beauty..... **Bickerdyke, J.**



- BANISHMENT** of Jessop Blythe. **Hatton, J.**  
 Banker and Broker..... **Gould, N.**  
 Banker and the Bear..... **Webster, H. K.**  
 Banker's Love Story..... **McIlroy, A.**  
 Ban of the Gubbe..... **Waldo, C. D.**  
 Banner of Blue..... **Crockett, S. R.**  
 Banner of St. George..... **Bramston, M.**  
 Banshee Castle..... **Mulholland, R.**  
 Banshee's Warning..... **Riddell, Mrs. J. H.**  
 Baptist Lake..... **Davidson, J.**  
 Baptist Ring..... **Chesney, W.**  
 Bar..... **Williams, M.**  
 Bar Sinister..... **Morgan-de-Groot, J.**  
 Barabbas..... **Corelli, M.**  
 Barbara, Lady's Maid, &c..... **Alexander, Mrs.**  
 Barbara Blomberg..... **Ebers, G.**  
 Barbara Dering..... **Rives, A.**  
 Barbara Ladd..... **Roberts, C. G. D.**  
 Barbara Lavender..... **Perkins, R.**  
 Barbara Rebell..... **Lowndes, Mrs. B.**  
 Barbara West..... **Snowden, K.**  
 Barbara Winslow, Rebel..... **Ellis, B.**  
 Barbara's Money..... **Sergeant, A.**  
 Barbarous Britishers..... **Trail, H. D.**  
 Barbe of Grand Bayou..... **Oxenham, J.**  
 Bardelys the Magnificent..... **Sabatini, R.**  
 Bardossi's Daughter..... **Hutcheson, M.**  
 Barerock; or, The Island of Pearls..... **Nash, H.**  
 Barham Brocklebank, M. D. Edwards, M. B.  
 Barham of Beltana..... **Norris, W. E.**  
 Barker's Luck..... **Harte, B.**  
 Barlasch of the Guard..... **Merriman, H. S.**  
 Barnaby's Bridal..... **Keightley, S. R.**  
 Barneraig..... **Setoun, G.**  
 Barn Stormers..... **Williamson, Mrs. C. N.**  
 Baroness..... **Peard, F. M.**  
 Baron Montez of Panama & Paris. **Gunter, A.**  
 Baronet in Corduroy..... **Lee, A.**  
 Baron's Sons..... **Jokai, M.**  
 Barr and Son..... **Elliott, E.**  
 Barrack and Battlefield..... **Wood, W.**  
 Barren Title..... **Speight, T. W.**  
 Barrys..... **Bullock, S. F.**  
 Barty's Star..... **Gale, N.**  
 Basil and Annette..... **Farjeon, B. L.**  
 Basile the Jester..... **Muddock, J. E.**  
 Basket of Fate..... **Pickering, S.**  
 Bates and his Bicycle..... **Whishaw, F.**  
 Bath Comedy..... **Castle, A., and E.**  
 Bâton Sinister..... **Gilbert, G.**  
 Bats at Twilight..... **Boulton, H. M.**  
 Battle-Ground..... **Glasgow, E.**  
 Battle of the Strong..... **Parker, G.**  
 Bayard from Bengal..... **Anstey, F.**  
 Bayard's Courier..... **Benson, B. K.**  
 Bayonet that Came Home..... **Williams, N. W.**  
 Bay Ronald..... **Crommelin, M.**  
 Bayswater Miracle..... **Richardson, F.**  
 Beachcombers..... **Bishop, G.**  
 Beacon Fires, War Stories..... **Hill, H.**  
 Bearers of the Burden..... **Drury, Major W. P.**  
 Bear Squeeze..... **Bodkin, M. M.**  
 Beaten Path..... **Makin, R. L.**  
 Beatrice..... **Haggard, H. R.**  
 Beatrice Book..... **Bretherton, R. H.**  
 Beatrice Froyle's Crime..... **Warden, F.**  
 Beatrice of Venice..... **Pemberton, M.**  
 Beatrix..... **Balzac, H. de.**  
 Beatrix Infelix..... **McChesney, D. G.**  
 Beatrix Randolph..... **Hawthorne, J.**  
 Beaufoy Romances..... **Drummond, H.**  
 Beanjeu..... **Bailey, H. C.**  
 Beau's Comedy..... **Dix and Harper**  
 Beautiful Evil..... **Eagar, A.**  
 Beautiful Lady..... **Tarkington, B.**  
 Beautiful Lady Chichester..... **Monro, A. M.**  
 Beautiful Miss Brooke..... **Zangwill, I.**  
 Beautiful Miss Vivian..... **Barras, J.**  
 Beautiful Mrs. Leach..... **Graham, W.**  
 Beautiful Mrs. Moulton..... **Stephenson, N.**  
 Beautiful Rebel..... **Glanville, E.**  
 Beautiful Savage..... **Kernahan, Mrs. C.**  
 Beautiful Soul..... **Marryat, F.**  
 Beautiful White Devil..... **Boothby, G.**  
 Beautiful Wretch..... **Black, W.**  
 Beauty in Distress..... **Warden, G.**  
 Beauty of Boscawell..... **Ellis, T. M.**  
 Beauty Shop..... **Woodroffe, D.**  
 Because of Jock..... **Haverfield, E. L.**  
 Because of the Child..... **Yorke, C.**  
 Becky..... **Mathers, H.**  
 Beechcourt Mystery..... **Strange, C.**  
 Bee-Man of Orn..... **Stockton, F. R.**  
 Beetle..... **Marsh, R.**  
 Before the British Raj..... **Griffiths, A.**  
 Before the Crisis..... **Mott, F. B.**  
 Before the Dawn..... **Altsheler, J. A.**  
 Beggars All..... **Dougall, L.**  
 Beggar's Luck..... **Blissett, N. K.**  
 Beggar's Manor..... **Gilchrist, R. M.**  
 Beginner..... **Broughton, R.**  
 Begum's Daughter..... **Bynner, E. L.**  
 Behind a Mask..... **Douglas, T.**  
 Behind an Eastern Veil..... **Wills, C. J.**  
 Behind the Granite Gateway..... **King, W. S.**  
 Behind the Magic Mirror..... **Birrell, O.**  
 Behind the Throne..... **Le Queux, W.**  
 Behind the Veil..... **'Six Months Hence.'**  
 Behind the Veil..... **Wheeler, E. R.**  
 Belchamber..... **Sturgis, H. O.**  
 Beleaguered Forest..... **Peattie, E. W.**  
 Belforts of Culben..... **Mitchell, E.**  
 Believing Bishop..... **Bates, H.**  
 Belinda..... **Blair, T.**  
 Belinda..... **Broughton, R.**  
 Belinda, and Some Others..... **Maunder, E.**  
 Belinda Engaged..... **Blair, T.**  
 Belinda Fitzwarren..... **Iddesleigh, Lord.**  
 Belinda's Beaux..... **Kenealy, A.**  
 Bell and the Arrow..... **Chesson, Mrs.**  
 Bell Barry..... **King, R. A.**  
 Bell in the Fog..... **Atherton, G.**  
 Bell of St. Paul's..... **Besant, Sir W.**  
 Bellamy the Magnificent..... **Horniman, R.**  
 Belle of Bowling Green..... **Barr, A. E.**  
 Belle of Toorak..... **Hornung, E. W.**  
 Belles of Vaudroy..... **Burgin, G. B.**  
 Belling the Cat..... **Pimm, P.**  
 Bell-Ringer of Angel's..... **Harte, B.**  
 Bells of Portnochie..... **Lyall, D.**



- BELOVED** of the Gods.... **Beringer, Mrs. O.**  
 Beloved Vagabond..... **Locke, W. J.**  
 Below the Salt..... **Raimond, C. E.**  
 Belshazzar..... **Davis, W. S.**  
 Belvidere..... **Dwarris, W.**  
 Ben Hur..... **Wallace, L.**  
 Bench and Mitre..... **Hocking, W. J.**  
 Bend of the Road..... **MacManus, J.**  
 Beneath Her Station..... **Bindloss, H.**  
 Beneath the Veil..... **Sergeant, A.**  
 Beneath Your Very Boots..... **Hyne, C. J.**  
 Benedick in Arcady..... **Sutcliffe, H.**  
 Beneficence..... **Watson, E. H. L.**  
 Benefactor..... **Hueffer, F. M.**  
 Benefactress..... **'Elizabeth and German Garden.'**  
 Benefits Forgot..... **Balestier, W.**  
 Benita..... **Haggard, H. R.**  
 Bennett Twins..... **Hurd, G. M.**  
 Bequeathed..... **Whitby, B.**  
 Bergen Worth..... **Lloyd, W.**  
 Bert Edward, Golf Caddie..... **Hutchinson, H.**  
 Beryl Stones..... **Sidgwick, Mrs. A.**  
 Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush..... **Maclaren, I.**  
 Beside the Fire..... **Hyde, D.**  
 Bess..... **Boulton, H. M.**  
 Bess of Delany's..... **Meade, L. T.**  
 Bess of the Woods..... **Deeping, W.**  
 Best of Her Sex..... **Hume, F.**  
 Beth Book..... **Grand, S.**  
 Betrayal..... **Oppenheim, E. P.**  
 Betrayal of John Fordham..... **Farjeon, B. L.**  
 Betrayal of Mistress Donis..... **Dyke, G. C.**  
 Betrothal of James..... **Hannan, C.**  
 Betrothed..... **Manzoni, A.**  
 Betsy..... **'V.'**  
 Bettalry Jewels..... **Browne, E. M. C. B.**  
 Better Man..... **Paterson, A.**  
 Better Sort..... **James, H.**  
 Bettina..... **Crommelin, M.**  
 Betty Musgrave..... **Findlater, M.**  
 Betty's Husband.....  
 Between Devil & Deep Sea..... **Düring, S. M.**  
 Between Heather & the N. Sea..... **Linskill, M.**  
 Between Life and Death..... **Barrett, F.**  
 Between Man and Wife..... **Davy, E. M.**  
 Between Sun and Sand..... **Scully, W. C.**  
 Between the Dark and Daylight..... **Marsh, R.**  
 Between the Lines..... **Pollock, W., and Galt, A.**  
 Between the Silences..... **Yorke, C.**  
 Between Two Fires..... **Golding, H.**  
 Between Two Wives..... **Turville, W.**  
 Betwixt Two Fires..... **Wray, Rev. J. J.**  
 Betwixt Two Lovers..... **Hamilton, Colonel R.**  
 Beverly of Graustark..... **McCutcheon, G. B.**  
 Bewitched..... **Bennett, E.**  
 Beyond Atonement..... **Adcock, A. St. J.**  
 Beyond the Boundary..... **Hamilton, M.**  
 Beyond the Bustle..... **Taylor, J.**  
 Beyond the Dreams of Avarice..... **Besant, Sir W.**  
 Beyond the Great South Wall..... **Savile, F.**  
 Beyond the Law..... **Warden, G.**  
 Beyond the Pale..... **Crocker, B. M.**  
 Beyond the Rocks..... **Glyn, E.**  
 Beyond the Seas..... **Crawford, O.**  
 Beyond the Wall..... **Yoxall, J. H.**  
 Beyond these Dreams..... **Fitzgerald, G. B.**  
 Beyond These Voices..... **Eastwick, Mrs.**  
 Bianca..... **Harte, Mrs. B.**  
 Bianca's Caprice..... **Roberts, M.**  
 Bible and Sword..... **Hunter, P. H.**  
 Bicycle of Cathay..... **Stockton, F. R.**  
 Bid for a Coronet..... **Williamson, Mrs.**  
 Bid for Empire..... **Griffiths, A.**  
 Bid for Fortune..... **Boothby, G.**  
 Bid for Freedom..... **Boothby, G.**  
 Bid Me Good-Bye..... **Henniker, Hon. F.**  
 Big Bow Mystery..... **Zangwill, I.**  
 Big Mistake..... **Ellicott, G.**  
 Big Stake..... **Jocelyn, Mrs. R.**  
 Bijli the Dancer..... **Patton, J. B.**  
 Bijou..... **Gyp.**  
 Billy Bellew..... **Norris, W. E.**  
 Billy Binks..... **Boothby, G.**  
 Billy Hamilton..... **Gunter, A. C.**  
 Billy's Wife..... **Cleeve, L.**  
 Bindweed..... **Blissett, N. K.**  
 Binks Family..... **Winter, J. S.**  
 Biographs of Babylon..... **Sims, G. R.**  
 Biography of a Prairie Girl..... **Gates, E.**  
 Birch Dene..... **Westall, W.**  
 Bird of Paradise..... **James, C. T. C.**  
 Bird of Passage..... **Crocker, B. M.**  
 Birds' Christmas Carol..... **Wiggin, K. D.**  
 Birth of a Soul..... **Phillips, Mrs. A.**  
 Birthright..... **Hocking, J.**  
 Bis..... **Gerard, E.**  
 Bishop's Apron..... **Maugham, W. S.**  
 Bishop's Amazement..... **Murray, D. C.**  
 Bishops' Bible..... **Murray and Herman.**  
 Bishop's Delusion..... **St. Aubyn, A.**  
 Bishop's Dilemma..... **D'Arcy, E.**  
 Bishop's Gambit..... **Cobb, T.**  
 Bishop's Secret..... **Hume, F.**  
 Bishop's Wife..... **Trelawney, D.**  
 Bismillah..... **Dawson, A. J.**  
 Bit of a Fool..... **Peel, Sir R.**  
 Bit of Wool..... **Boyd-Bayly, E.**  
 Bits of Blarney..... **Martin, R. J.**  
 Bits of Turf..... **Gubbins, N.**  
 Bitter Fruit..... **Cameron, Mrs. L.**  
 Bitter Heritage..... **Burton, J. B.**  
 Bitter Vintage..... **King, K. D.**  
 Black Barque..... **Hains, T. J.**  
 Black Carnation..... **Hume, F.**  
 Black cuirassier..... **Stevenson, P. L.**  
 Black Curtain..... **Longhead, F. H.**  
 Black Diamonds..... **Jokai, M.**  
 Black Disc..... **Lee, A.**  
 Black Douglas..... **Crockett, S. R.**  
 Black Drop..... **Nisbet, H.**  
 Black Familiars..... **Walford, L. B.**  
 Black Heart & White Heart..... **Haggard, H. R.**  
 Black Mary..... **M'Anlay, A.**  
 Black Mask..... **Hornung, E. W.**  
 Black Mass..... **Breton, F.**  
 Black Monk..... **Tchekhoff, A.**  
 Black Motor-Car..... **Burland, H.**  
 Black Patch..... **Hume, F.**  
 Black Patch..... **Ker-Seymer, G. C.**  
 Black Pilgrim..... **Czajkowski, M.**



<b>BLACK</b> Poodle .....	Anstey, F.	Blue Lilies .....	Cleeve, L.
Black Prince .....	'Told in the Verandah.'	Blue Pavilions .....	'Q.'
Black Prophet .....	Carleton, W.	Blue Peter .....	Roberts, M.
Black Rock .....	Connor, R.	Blunder of an Innocent .....	Albanesi, E. M.
Black Shadows .....	Fenn, G. M.	Bob Covington .....	Gunter, A. C.
Black Shilling .....	Barr, A. E.	Bob Hampton of Plaer .....	Parrish, R.
Black Spaniel .....	Hichens, R.	Bob Martin's Little Girl .....	Murray, D. C.
Black Spirits and White .....	Cram, R. A.	Boconnoe, a Romance .....	Vivian, H.
Black Squire .....	Hunt, Mrs. A. W.	Boden's Boy .....	Gallon, T.
Black Terror .....	Leys, J. K.	Body and Soul .....	Paton, F. M.
Black Tortoise .....	Viller, F.	Body or Soul .....	Lightfoot, E.
Black Vintage .....	Gerard, M.	Boer of To-day .....	Cossins, G.
Black Wolf's Breed .....	Dickson, H.	Boffin's Find .....	Thynne, R.
'Blackbirding' in S. Pacific .....	Churchward, W.	Bog-Myrtle and Peat .....	Crockett, S. B.
Blackfoot Lodge Tales .....	Grinnell, G. B.	Bohemian Girls .....	Warden, F.
Blackguard .....	Pocock, R.	Bolt from the Blue .....	Graham, S.
Blackmailer .....	Oakley, J.	Bolts and Bars .....	Harcourt, F. C. V.
Blacks and Bushrangers .....	Kennedy, E. B.	Bonanza .....	Henham, E. G.
Blacksmith of Voe .....	Cushing, P.	Bondage of God .....	Finnemore, E. P.
Bladys of the Stewponey .....	Baring-Gould, S.	Bondman .....	Caine, H.
Blake of Oriel .....	Sergeant, A.	Bondman Free .....	Oxenham, J.
Blake of the 'Rattlesnake' .....	Jane, F. T.	Bond of Black .....	Le Queux, W.
Blanche Coningham's Surrender .....	Middlemass.	Bond of Blood: an Indian Tale .....	Forrest, R. E.
Blanche Esmead .....	Maitland, E. F.	Bond of Sympathy .....	Haggard, Lt.-Col. A.
Blanche, Lady Falaise .....	Shorthouse, J. H.	Bond Slaves .....	Banks, Mrs. G. L.
Blastus, the King's Chamberlain .....	Stead, W.	Bonds of Steel .....	Fletcher, J. S.
Blaze of Glory .....	Winter, J. S.	Bonnet Conspirators .....	Simpson, V. A.
Blazed Trail .....	White, S. E.	Bonnie Kate .....	Adams, Mrs. L.
Blazed Trail Stories .....	White, S. E.	Bonnie Maggie Lauder .....	St. Aubyn, A.
Blessed are the Poor .....	Coppée, F.	Bonnie Saxon .....	Hocking, S. K.
Blessing in Disguise .....	Swan, A. S.	Book of Angelus Drayton .....	Reynolds, Mrs.
Blessing of Esau .....	Savile, F.	Book of Ballynogggin .....	Alexander, L. C.
Blight .....	Forbes, Hon. Mrs. W. R. D.	Book of Months .....	Benson, E. F.
Blind Artist's Pictures .....	Vyne, N.	Book of Pity and of Death .....	Loti, P.
Blind Bats .....	Cross, M. B.	Book of Simple Delights .....	Raymond, W.
Blind Fate .....	Alexander, Mrs.	Book of Stories .....	Street, G. S.
Blind Larry .....	Macnamara, L.	Borderer .....	Lilburn, A.
Blind Love .....	Collins, W.	Borderland .....	Fothergill, J.
Blind Man's Love .....	John, L.	Borderlanders .....	Laing, J.
Blind Marriage .....	Sims, G. R.	Borlase and Son .....	Russell, T. B.
Blind Musician .....	Korolenko, V.	Born in Exile .....	Gissing, G.
Blind Policy .....	Fenn, G. M.	Born Player .....	West, M.
Blindness of Madge Tyndall .....	Hocking, S. K.	Boss of Little Arcady .....	Wilson, H. L.
Blindness of Memory Earle .....	James, C. T. C.	Boss of Taroomba .....	Hornung, E. W.
Blix, A Love Idyll .....	Norris, F.	Boston Neighbours in Town & Out .....	Poor, A.
Blizzard, and another Fantasy .....	Pinkerton, T.	Bostonians .....	James, H.
Blood of the Vampire .....	Marryat, F.	Both Great and Small .....	Legge, A. E. J.
Blood Royal .....	Allen, G.	Both Sides of the Veil .....	Marsh, R.
Blood Tax .....	Gerard, D.	Both Worlds Barred .....	Kean, S.
Blood Tracks of the Bush .....	Newland, S.	Bourgeois .....	Stacpoole, H.
Bloom or Blight .....	Conyers, D.	Bow and the Sword .....	Adams, E. C.
Bloomsbury .....	Keary, C. F.	Bow of Fate .....	Greenhow, Surg.-Major H. M.
Blossom and the Fruit .....	Collins, M.	Boy, A Sketch .....	Corelli, M.
Blot of Ink .....	Bazin, R.	Boy in Green .....	Gould, N.
Blow Over the Heart .....	Machray, R.	Boy, Some Horses and a Girl .....	Conyers, D.
Blue Blood and Red .....	Wadsley, L. E.	Boyar of the Terrible .....	Whishaw, F.
Blue Bonnets Up .....	Pinkerton, T.	Boy-God .....	Lynch, E. M.
Blue Cap .....	Gould, N.	Boyhood of Christ .....	Wallace, L.
Blue Diamond .....	Meade, L. T.	Bracebridges .....	Tytler, S.
Blue Diamonds .....	Boustead, L.	Brace of Yarns .....	Jones, W. B.
Blue Dryad .....	Powell, G. H.	Braes o' Balquhiddier .....	Aytoun, D.
Blue Flag .....	Hillary, M.	Branch of Laurel .....	Louis, A. B.
Blue Flower .....	Van Dyke, C.	Brand of the Broad Arrow .....	Griffiths, Maj. A.
Blue Fox .....	Helm, W. H.	Branded Name .....	Burton, J. B.
Blue Jay .....	Webbing, P.	Branded Prince .....	Chesney, W.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- BRANGWYN** Mystery, The... Murray, D. C.  
 Brass... Blissett, N. K.  
 Brass Bottle... Anstey, F.  
 Brave Poor Thing... Meade, L. T.  
 Bray of Buckholt... White, E.  
 Brayhard... Allen, F. M.  
 Breachley, Black Sheep... Becke, L.  
 Bread-and-Butter Miss... Paston, G.  
 Bread Line... Paine, A. B.  
 Bread of Tears... Burgin, G. B.  
 Bread Upon the Waters... Diehl, A. M.  
 Breaker of Laws... Ridge, W. P.  
 Breaking the Shackles... Barrett, F.  
 Breath of the Gods... McCall, S.  
 Bred in the Bush... Gould, N.  
 Brenda... Heawood, A. S.  
 Brenda's Experiment... Greenhow, Surg.-Maj.  
 Brendlo... Pickthall, M.  
 Brer Mortal... Marlas, B.  
 Brethren... Haggard, H. R.  
 Brethren of Mount Atlas... Stutfield, H. E. M.  
 Bridal March... Bjornson and Turgeneff.  
 Bridal of Anstace... Godfrey, E.  
 Bride Elect... Douglas, T.  
 Bride from the Bush... Hornung, E. W.  
 Bride from the Sea... Boothby, G.  
 Bride of a Day... Townshend, R. & D.  
 Bride of God... Carroder, C. H.  
 Bride of Japan... Dawe, C.  
 Bride of Llangasty... Patterson, J. E.  
 Bride's Experiment... Mansford & Inglebright.  
 Bride's Madness... Upward, A.  
 Bridge of Life... Gerard, D.  
 Bridget's Quarter Deck... Le Feuvre, A.  
 Bright Face of Danger... Stephens, R. N.  
 Brighton Tragedy... Boothby, G.  
 Briseis... Black, W.  
 British Barbarians... Allen, G.  
 Britomart... Martin, Mrs. H.  
 Briton or Boer?... Griffith, G.  
 Brittany and La Vendée, Tales and Sketches.  
 Broad Road that Stretches... Hartley, C.  
 Broke of Covenden... Snaith, J. C.  
 Broken Arcs... Hare, C.  
 Broken Away... Grimshaw, B. E.  
 Broken Down... Gould, N.  
 Broken Fetter... Leys, J. K.  
 Broken Law... Burland, J. B. H.  
 Broken Promise... Whyte, V.  
 Broken Rosary... Peple, E.  
 Broken Stalks... Montagu, L. H.  
 Broken Stirrup-Leather... Granville, C.  
 Broken Sunshine... Bigg-Wither, Mrs. G.  
 Broken Threads... Reade, C.  
 Broken Vow... Knox-Little, Canon.  
 Broken Wings... Macalpine, A.  
 Bronze Buddha... Daniels, C. L.  
 Brooding Wild... Cullum, R.  
 Brooke Finchley's Daughter... Albert, M.  
 Broom of the War-God... Brailsford, H. L.  
 Broom Squire... Baring-Gould, S.  
 Broomieburn... Cunningham, J.  
 Brother Francis... Dale, D.  
 Brother of the Shadow... Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Brotherhood of the Coast... Johnstone, D.  
 Brotherhood of 7 Kings... Meade & Eustace.  
 Brothers... Vachell, H. A.  
 Brothers of the Chain... Griffith, G.  
 Brothers of the People... Whishaw, F.  
 Brought to Bay... Savage, R. H.  
 Brown Ambassador... Fraser, Mrs. H.  
 Brown Eyes of Mary... Albanesi, E. M.  
 Brown Portmanteau... Yorke, C.  
 Brown Robin... Price, E. C.  
 Brown, V. C... Alexander, Mrs.  
 Browning Courtship... White, E. O.  
 Brownjohns... Dearmer, M.  
 Bruce Reynell, M. A... Craig, J. D.  
 Brunton's Bayou... Habberton, J.  
 Bruges-La-Morte... Rodenbach, G.  
 Bruising Peg... Creswick, P.  
 Bruno the Conscript... Hutcheson, M.  
 Bubble Fortune... Tytler, S.  
 Bubble Reputation... Buchanan, A.  
 Buchanan's Wife... Forman, J. F.  
 Builders... Fletcher, J. S.  
 Builders of the Waste... Forrest, T.  
 Bunce, The Bobby and the Broads... Zorn, F.  
 Bunch of Cherries... Meade, L. T.  
 Bundle of Life... Hobbes, J. O.  
 Bungay of Bandiloo... Yorke, C.  
 Bunter's Cruise... Gleig, C.  
 Burden Bearers... Swan, A. S.  
 Burden of an Honour... Corbet, R. S. J.  
 Burden of Her Youth... Meade, L. T.  
 Burden of Isabel... Cobban, J. M.  
 Burglars' Club... Hering, H. A.  
 Burglings of Tutt... Andom, R.  
 Burial of the Guns... Page, T. N.  
 Buried in the Breakers... Carr, Mrs. C.  
 Buried Mystery... Mendham, C. A.  
 Burning Mist... Leigh, G.  
 Burnt Million... Payn, J.  
 Burnt Spices... Gibson, L. S.  
 Bush Girl's Romance... Nisbet, H.  
 Bush Honeymoon... Archer, L. M.  
 Bush Life in Australia & N. Zealand... Ferguson.  
 Bush Studies... Baynton, B.  
 Bushigrams... Boothby, G.  
 Bushranger's Sweetheart... Nisbet, H.  
 Bushy: Adventures of a Girl... Westover, C.  
 Business in Great Waters... Corbett, J.  
 Businesses of a Busy Man... Bell, R. S. W.  
 Butler in Bohemia... Nesbit and Barron.  
 Butterfly... Hardy, I. D.  
 By a Finnish Lake... Waineman, P.  
 By a Hair's-Breadth... Hill, H.  
 By a Himalayan Lake... Cuthell, E. E.  
 By a Vanished Hand... Feeny, A.  
 By a Way She Knew Not... Robertson, M. M.  
 By Adverse Winds... Smeaton, O.  
 By Beach and Bog-Land... Barlow, J.  
 By Berwen Banks... Raine, A.  
 By Bread Alone... Friedman, I. K.  
 By Command of the Prince... Lambe, J.  
 By Creek and Gully... Fisher, L.  
 By Dulvercombe Water... Vallings, H.  
 By Fancy Led... Keith, L.  
 By Fate's Caprice... Speight, T. W.  
 By Fortune's Whim... Speight, T. W.



- BY** Jumna's Banks ..... **Markham, P.**  
 By Law Eternal ..... **Kemp, G.**  
 By Mead and Stream ..... **Gibbon, C.**  
 By Mutual Consent ..... **Meade, L. T.**  
 By Order of the Brotherhood ..... **Le Voleur.**  
 By Order of the Company ..... **Johnston, M.**  
 By Reef and Palm ..... **Becke, L.**  
 By Right of Sword ..... **Marchmont, A. W.**  
 By Roaring Loom ..... **Mather, J. M.**  
 By Rock and Pool ..... **Becke, L.**  
 By Shamrock and Heather ..... **Downe, W.**  
 By Snare of Love ..... **Marchmont, A. W.**  
 By Thames and Tiber ..... **Gowing, Mrs. A.**  
 By the Gods Beloved ..... **Orezy, E.**  
 By the Grey Sea.  
 By the Ramparts of Jezreel ..... **Davenport, A.**  
 By the Rise of the River ..... **Clare, A.**  
 By the Royal Road ..... **Haultmont, M.**  
 By the Western Sea ..... **Baker, J.**  
 By Thrasna River ..... **Bullock, S. F.**  
 By Virtue of His Office ..... **Grey, R.**  
 By Weeping Cross ..... **Ridding, Lady L.**  
 By What Authority ..... **Benson, R. H.**  
 By Wit of Woman ..... **Marchmont, A. W.**  
 Bye-Ways ..... **Hichens, R.**  
 Bylow Hill ..... **Cable, G. W.**  
 Byways of Braith ..... **Powell, F.**  
 Byways of Empire ..... **Lindsay, M.**  
 C MAJOR OF LIFE ..... **Bourchier, M. H.**  
 Cabinet Secret ..... **Boothby, G.**  
 Caesar's Column ..... **Donnelly, I.**  
 Caesar's Wife ..... **Melton, R.**  
 Caged ! ..... **Hill, H.**  
 Cain's Wife ..... **Blake, B. C.**  
 Caleb West, Master Diver ..... **Smith, F. H.**  
 Calico Printer ..... **Fennell, C.**  
 Californians ..... **Atherton, G.**  
 Call of the Blood ..... **Hichens, R.**  
 Call of the Future ..... **Tanqueray, B.**  
 Call of the Town ..... **Hammerton, J. A.**  
 Call of the Wild ..... **London, J.**  
 Called Back to Tsarland ..... **Whishaw, F.**  
 Calling of the Weir ..... **Langbridge, F.**  
 Calumet 'K' ..... **Webster and Merwin.**  
 Calumnies ..... **Davy, E. M.**  
 Cambric Mask ..... **Chambers, R. W.**  
 Cameos ..... **Corelli, M.**  
 Camera Lucida ..... **Thomas, B.**  
 Camilla Faversham ..... **Macdonald, R.**  
 Camiola ..... **McCarthy, J.**  
 Camp of Refuge ..... **Macfarlane, C.**  
 Can Such Things Be ? ..... **Fleming, K.**  
 Can This Be Love ? ..... **Parr, Mrs.**  
 Can You Forgive Her ? ..... **Trollope, A.**  
 Canaanitish Woman ..... **Duncan, T.**  
 Canadian Girl ..... **Haggard, A.**  
 Cankerworm ..... **Fenn, G. M.**  
 Canny Countryside ..... **Horne, J.**  
 Canon in Residence ..... **Whitechurch, V. L.**  
 Canon Lucifer ..... **Delille, J. D.**  
 Canon's Butterfly ..... **Baring, M.**  
 Canon's Daughter ..... **Cooke, W. B.**  
 Canon's Ward ..... **Payn, J.**  
 Caoba, the Guerilla Chief ..... **Emerson, F. H.**  
 Capful o' Nails ..... **Murray, D. C.**  
 Capriccios ..... **Leeds, Duchess of.**  
 Caprice ..... **Jones, C. E.**  
 Caprice of Julia ..... **Sergeant, L.**  
 Caprices of a Royal Incognita.  
 Capricious Caroline ..... **Albanesi, E. M.**  
 Capsina ..... **Benson, E. F.**  
 Captain Amyas ..... **Wyllard, D.**  
 Captain Balaam ..... **Roberts, M.**  
 Captain Bluit ..... **Adeler, M.**  
 Captain Castle ..... **Dawe, C.**  
 Capt'n Davy's Honeymoon ..... **Caine, H.**  
 Captain Enderis ..... **Crouch, A. P.**  
 Cap'n Eri ..... **Lincoln, J. C.**  
 Captain Fortune ..... **Watson, H. B. M.**  
 Captain Fracasse ..... **Gautier, T.**  
 Captain-General ..... **Gordon, W. J.**  
 Captain Ishmael ..... **Griffith, G.**  
 Captain Jacobus ..... **Cornford, L. C.**  
 Captain Jacques ..... **Gibney, S.**  
 Captain January ..... **Richards, L. E.**  
 Captain Jinks, Hero ..... **Crosby, E.**  
 Captain John Lister ..... **Hamilton, J. A.**  
 Captain Kangaroo ..... **Evelyn, J.**  
 Captain Kettle, K. C. B. .... **Hyne, C. J. C.**  
 Captain Lanagan's Log ..... **Allen, F. M.**  
 Captain Landon ..... **Savage, R. H.**  
 Captain Lobe of the Salvation Army ..... **Law, J.**  
 Captain Macklin ..... **Davis, R. H.**  
 Captain Mansana & Mother's Hands ..... **Bjornson.**  
 Captain Maroon ..... **Stuart, R.**  
 Captain of His Soul ..... **Gilbert, H.**  
 Captain of Men ..... **More, E. A.**  
 Captain of the Gray Horse Troop ..... **Garland, H.**  
 Captain of the Locusts ..... **Werner, A.**  
 Captain of the 'Mary Rose' ..... **Clowes, W. L.**  
 Captain of the Parish ..... **Quine, J.**  
 Captain of the Polestar ..... **Doyle, A. C.**  
 Captain Ravenshaw ..... **Stephens, R. N.**  
 Captain Satan ..... **Gallet, L.**  
 Captain Shannon ..... **Kernahan, C.**  
 Captain Sheen ..... **Owen, C.**  
 Captain Stormalong, Bushranger ..... **Shaw, J.**  
 Captains All ..... **Jacobs, W. W.**  
 'Captains Courageous' ..... **Kipling, R.**  
 Captain's Daughter ..... **Overton, G.**  
 Captains of the World ..... **Overton, G.**  
 Captain's Room ..... **Besant, Sir W.**  
 Captain's Toll-gate ..... **Stockton, F. R.**  
 Captive of Peking ..... **Hannan, C.**  
 Captive Princess ..... **Savage, Col. R. H.**  
 Captured Cruiser ..... **Hyne, C. J.**  
 Car of Destiny ..... **Williamson, C. and A.**  
 Car of Phœbus ..... **Lees, R. J.**  
 Caramella ..... **Hawtrej, G. P.**  
 Carbuncle Clue ..... **Hume, F.**  
 Cardigan ..... **Chambers, R. W.**  
 Cardinal and His Conscience ..... **Hope, G.**  
 Cardinal Moth ..... **White, F. M.**  
 Cardinal's Page ..... **Baker, J.**  
 Cardinal's Pawn ..... **Montgomery, K. L.**  
 Cardinal's Rose ..... **Sutphen, T.**  
 Cardinal's Snuff-Box ..... **Harland, H.**  
 Career of a Beauty ..... **Winter, J. S.**  
 Career of a Nihilist ..... **Stepniak, S.**  
 Career of Candida ..... **Paston, G.**



- CAREER** of Claudia ..... Peard, F. M.  
 Career of Harold Ensleigh ..... Harris, W. B.  
 Carissima, a Modern Grotesque ..... Malet, L.  
 Carita ..... Hussey, E.  
 Cark of Coin ..... Lindsay, H.  
 Carlton Priors ..... Stafford, J.  
 Carpathia Knox ..... Yorke, C.  
 Carpet Courtship ..... Cobb, T.  
 Carr of Dimscaur ..... Douglas, T.  
 Carstairs of Castle Craig ..... Carmichael, H.  
 Casa Braccio ..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Case and the Cure ..... Gordon, G.  
 Case on Ailsa Gray ..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Case of a Man With his Wife ..... Gift, T.  
 Case of Blackmail ..... Moore, C. K.  
 Case of Miss Elliott ..... Orczy, Baroness.  
 Case of Reuben Malachi ..... Edwards, H. S.  
 Cash is King ..... Reid, W. A.  
 Cash on Delivery ..... Boisgobey, F. Du.  
 Cashel Byron's Profession ..... Shaw, G. B.  
 Cashiered ..... Balfour, A.  
 Caspar Brooke's Daughter ..... Sergeant, A.  
 Caste and Creed ..... Penny, Mrs. F.  
 Castel Del Monte ..... Gallizier, N.  
 Casting of Nets ..... Bagot, R.  
 Castle and Manor ..... Mivart, St. G.  
 Castle Craneycrow ..... McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Castle Czargas ..... Birt, A.  
 Castle Heather ..... Lennox, Lady W.  
 Castle Inn ..... Weyman, S. J.  
 Castle in Spain ..... Capes, B.  
 Castle of the Shadows ..... Williamson, Mrs C. N.  
 Castle Omeragh ..... Moore, F. F.  
 Castle Oriol ..... Hannan, C.  
 Castle Poverty ..... Meade, L. T.  
 Castle Sombras ..... Smith, H. G.  
 Castlebraes ..... Paton, J.  
 Castles in Kensington ..... Turner, R.  
 Catacombs of Paris ..... Berthet, E.  
 Catharine Furze ..... Rutherford, M.  
 Catherine Douglas ..... Willard, R.  
 Catherine Sterling ..... Lorimer, N.  
 Cathedral ..... Huysmans, J. K.  
 Cathedral Courtship ..... Wiggin, K. D.  
 Catherine ..... Thackeray, W. M.  
 Catherine of Calais ..... Pasture, Mrs. H. de La.  
 Catholie, A Tale of Contemporary Society.  
 Catmur's Caves ..... Dowling, R.  
 Cat's Paw ..... Croker, B. M.  
 Cattle Baron's Daughter ..... Bindloss, H.  
 Cattle Brands ..... Adams, A.  
 Cattle Man ..... Burgin, G. B.  
 Cause and Effect ..... Meirion, E.  
 Cavalier ..... Cable, G. W.  
 Cavalier's Ladye ..... MacEwen, C.  
 Cavalier's Stronghold ..... Musters, Mrs. C.  
 Cavaliers ..... Keightley, S. R.  
 Cavalleria Rusticana : Tales ..... Verga, G.  
 Cavern of Laments ..... Mallandaine, C. E.  
 Caverton Manor ..... Brotherhood, M.  
 Cease Fire ! ..... Cobban, J. M.  
 Cecilia ..... Burney, F.  
 Cecilia ..... Makower, S. V.  
 Cecilia ..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Cecilia De Noël ..... Falconer, L.  
 Cecilia's Lovers ..... Barr, A. E.  
 Cedar Star ..... Mann, M. E.  
 Celebrity ..... Churchill, W.  
 Celebrity at Home ..... Hunt, V.  
 Celeste ..... Downe, W.  
 Celestial Ruby ..... Speight, T. W.  
 Celestial Surgeon ..... Montresor, F. F.  
 Celia's Fortune ..... Sergeant, A.  
 Celibate Sarah ..... Blyth, J.  
 Celibates ..... Moore, G.  
 Celibate's Wife ..... Flowerdew, H.  
 Chain of Gold ..... O'Grady, S.  
 Chain of Seven Lives ..... Drummond, H.  
 Chains of Circumstance ..... Speight, T. W.  
 Challoners ..... Benson, E. F.  
 Chameleon ..... Walker, C. F.  
 Champington Mystery ..... Le Voleur.  
 Champion ..... Pendered and Stronach  
 Champion in the Seventies ..... Barnett, E. A.  
 Chance the Juggler ..... Stanton and Hosken.  
 Change of Air ..... Hope, A.  
 Change of Face ..... Cobb, T.  
 Changeling ..... Besant, Sir W.  
 Changeling of Brandlesome ..... White, R.  
 Changes and Chances ..... Weber, A.  
 Chapel Folk ..... Hartier, M.  
 Chapenga's White Man ..... Werner, A.  
 Chaplain of the Fleet ..... Besant and Rice.  
 Chapter of Accidents ..... Fraser, Mrs. H.  
 Characteristics ..... Mitchell, S. W.  
 Chariot of the Flesh ..... Peek, H.  
 Chariots of the Lord ..... Hocking, J.  
 Charity Chance ..... Raymond, W.  
 Charity Ghost ..... Gallon, T.  
 Charlatan ..... Buchanan and Murray.  
 Charles Franklyn, of Camel Corps. Hasmbib.  
 Charley Kingston's Aunt ..... Oliver, P.  
 Charlotte ..... Walford, L. B.  
 Charmer ..... Bullock, S. F.  
 Charming Miss Kyrle ..... Sandeman, M.  
 Charming Renée ..... Kenealy, A.  
 Charms ..... Iddesleigh, Lord.  
 Chase of the Ruby ..... Marsh, R.  
 Chaser's Luck ..... G. G.  
 Chasma ..... Hyrst, H. W. G.  
 Chatelaine of La Trinité ..... Fuller, H. B.  
 Chattel or Wife ..... Bray, C.  
 Chatterton Mystery ..... Everett-Green, E.  
 Cheap Jack Zita ..... Baring-Gould, S.  
 Check to the King ..... Gerard, M.  
 Checked Through ..... Savage, R. H.  
 Checkmate ..... Courtney, E.  
 Chequers ..... Runciman, J.  
 Cherry ..... Tarkington, B.  
 Cherry and Violet ; Tale of the Great Plague.  
 Cherry Ribband ..... Crockett, S. R.  
 Cherryfield Hall ..... Balfour, F.  
 Cherry's Child ..... Winter, J. S.  
 Chest of Opium ..... M., Mr.  
 Chester Cresswell ..... Covertside, N.  
 Chestnuts ..... Wells, E.  
 Chevalier D'Auriac ..... Levett-Yeats, S.  
 Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani ..... Fuller, H. B.  
 Chevalier of the Splendid Crest ..... Maxwell.  
 Chicamon Stone ..... Phillipps-Wolley, C.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- CHIDIOCK** Tichbourne..... Clarke, M.  
 Chief Justice..... Franzos, E.  
 Chiefly Concerning Two..... Scott, A.  
 Chiefly Uncle Parker..... Platts, W. C.  
 Chiffon's Marriage..... Gyp.  
 Chilcotes; or Two Widows..... Keith, L.  
 Child Abel..... Nicholson, C.  
 Child at the Helm..... Graham, W.  
 Child in the Temple..... Mathew, F.  
 Child of Art..... Gray, A.  
 Child of Nature..... Buchanan, R.  
 Child of Pleasure..... D'Annunzio, G.  
 Child of Stafferton..... Knox-Little, Canon.  
 Child of the Age..... Adams, F.  
 Child of the Jago..... Morrison, A.  
 Child of the Shore..... Fox, M.  
 Child Who will never Grow Old..... King, K. D.  
 Child Widow..... Williamson, Mrs. F. H.  
 Child Without a Name..... Everett-Green, E.  
 Childerbridge Mystery..... Boothby, G.  
 Children I Have Known..... Burnett, F. H.  
 Children of Circumstance..... Caffyn, K. M.  
 Children of Earth..... Paternoster, G. S.  
 Children of Endurance..... Cleeve, L.  
 Children of Gibeon..... Besant, Sir W.  
 Children of Hermes..... Nisbet, H.  
 Children of Men..... Trowbridge, W. R. H.  
 Children of Silence..... Cleveland, J.  
 Children of Tempest..... Munro, N.  
 Children of the Abbey..... Roche, R. M.  
 Children of the Bush..... Lawson, H.  
 Children of the Frost..... London, J.  
 Children of the Ghetto..... Zangwill, I.  
 Children of the King..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Children of the Mist..... Phillpotts, E.  
 Children of the Soil..... Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Children of the Sun..... Creed, Mrs.  
 Children of the Tenements..... Riis, J. A.  
 Children of This World..... Pinsent, E. F.  
 Children of To-morrow..... Sharp, W.  
 Children of Wrath..... Webster, J. B.  
 Children, Racehorses, & Ghosts..... Cooper, E. H.  
 Chillingfield Chronicles..... Gingold, H.  
 Chimæra..... Robinson, F. M.  
 Chimmie Fadden..... Townsend, E. W.  
 Chinatown Stories..... Fernald, C. B.  
 Chin-Chin-Wa..... Hannan, C.  
 Chinese Jar..... Hume, F.  
 Chinese Stories..... Douglas, R. K.  
 Chinkies Flat..... Becke, L.  
 Chippinge..... Weyman, S. J.  
 Chloe..... Dale, D.  
 Chloris of the Island..... Watson, H. B. M.  
 Choice of Emelia..... Sergeant, A.  
 Choir Invisible..... Allen, J. L.  
 Chosen..... Findlay, J. T.  
 Chosen Valley..... Fcote, M. H.  
 Chouans..... Balzac, H. de.  
 Chris..... Norris, W. E.  
 Chris of All-Sorts..... Gould, S. B.  
 Christalla, An Unknown Quantity..... Stuart, E.  
 Christian..... Caine, H.  
 Christian & Leah..... Kompert, L.  
 Christian Thal..... Francis, M. E.  
 Christian's Cross..... Swan, A. S.  
 Christian's Wife..... King, M. E.  
 Christina Chard..... Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Christine of the Hills..... Pemberton, M.  
 Christmas Eve on Lonesome..... Fox, J.  
 Christmas in French Canada..... Fréchette.  
 Christopher Deane..... Watson, E. H. L.  
 Christy Carew..... Lalfon, M.  
 Chronic Loafer..... Lloyd, N.  
 Chronicle of Small Beer..... Reid, J.  
 Chronicles of a County C. C. Bayly & Briscoe.  
 Chronicles of Addington Peace..... Robinson, B.  
 Chronicles of an Eminent Fossil..... Burrard.  
 Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann..... Harris, J. C.  
 Chronicles of Budgetore..... Frichard, J.  
 Chronicles of Choisy... Le Breton, J. and T.  
 Chronicles of Count Antonio..... Hope, A.  
 Chronicles of Don Q..... Prichard, K. and H.  
 Chronicles of Martin Hewitt..... Morrison, A.  
 Chronicles of Michael Danevitch..... Donovan, D.  
 Chronicles of Mr. Pottersby..... Wood, J. H.  
 Chronicles of Teddy's Village..... Hickson, Mrs.  
 Ch'un-Kwang..... Ready, O. G.  
 Chun-Ti-Kung..... Rees, C. A.  
 Church of Humanity..... Murray, D. C.  
 Cicely Vaughan..... Davenant, P.  
 Cid Campeador..... Trueba, A. de.  
 Cigarette-Maker's Romance..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Cigarette Smoker..... Gull, C. R.  
 Cinder-Path Tales..... Lindsey, W.  
 Cinderella..... Crockett, S. R.  
 Cinders..... Mathers, H.  
 Circassian..... Roberts and Montesole.  
 Circle..... Thurston, K. C.  
 Circle of the Earth..... Knight, G.  
 Circuit Companions..... Potts, H.  
 Circular Study..... Green, A. K.  
 Circumstance..... Mitchell, S. W.  
 Circumstantial Case..... Cregan, C.  
 Circumstantial Evidence..... Swingler, J. H.  
 City..... Carrel, F.  
 City Girl: a Realistic Story..... Law, J.  
 City of Confusion..... Wood, C. B.  
 City of Gold: a Tale of Sport..... Markwick, E.  
 City of Mystery..... Gunter, A. C.  
 City of Quest..... McChesney, D. and S.  
 City of Refuge..... Besant, Sir W.  
 City of Sarras..... Taylor, U. A.  
 City of the Just..... Terrell, T.  
 Claim Jumpers..... White, S. E.  
 Claim of Anthony Lockhart..... Sergeant, A.  
 Claim on Klondyke..... Roper, E.  
 Clairvoyante..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 Clansman..... Dixon, T.  
 Clara Hopgood..... Rutherford, M.  
 Clara in Blunderland..... Lewis, C.  
 Clare Monro..... Lynch, H.  
 Clare Nugent..... Morris, E. O'C.  
 Clarence..... Harte, B.  
 Clarissa Furiosa..... Norris, W. E.  
 Clash of Arms..... Bloundelle-Burton, J.  
 Clashmore..... Downey, E.  
 Claudea's Island..... Stuart, E.  
 Claude Duval of Ninety-Five..... Hume, F.  
 Claudia Pole..... Dawe, C.  
 Clearer Vision..... Mayne, E. C.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.



- CLEARING** the House of "Lords" Wintle, H.  
 Cleekim Inn..... Dibdin, J. C.  
 Cleevers of Cleever..... Thomas, A.  
 Clemency Shafto..... Burmester, F. G.  
 Clement Carlile's Dream..... Otterburn, B.  
 Clementina..... Mason, A. E. W.  
 Clenched Antagonisms..... Iram, L.  
 Cleopatra, A Romance..... Ebers, G.  
 Cleo the Magnificent..... Z. Z.  
 Clerk of Oxford..... Everett-Green, E.  
 Clever Miss Follett..... Denny, J. K. H.  
 Clever Wife..... Pett Ridge, W.  
 Cleverest Woman in England..... Meade, L. T.  
 Cliff Days..... Rosegarth, B.  
 Cliff Dwellers..... Fuller, H. B.  
 Cliff's End Farm..... Warden, F.  
 Cloak of Friendship..... Housman, L.  
 Clock and the Key..... Vesey, A. H.  
 Clock Struck One..... Hume, F.  
 Clocks of Rondaine..... Stockton, F. R.  
 Cloclo..... Gyp.  
 Cloistering of Ursula..... Scollard, C.  
 Closed Book..... Le Queux, W.  
 Closed Doors..... "London Girl."  
 Closing Door..... Schubin, O.  
 Cloth Versus Silk..... Conyers, D.  
 Cloud and Storm..... Derwent, L.  
 Cloud and Sunshine..... Ohnet, G.  
 Cloud of Dawn..... Dutton, A. V.  
 Clove Pink..... Steele, A. C.  
 Club of Queer Trades..... Chesterton, G. K.  
 Coachman's Club..... Sims, G. R.  
 Coachman With Yellow Lace..... Hannan, C.  
 Coals of Fire..... Murray, D. C.  
 Coast of Freedom..... Shaw, A. M.  
 Cobbler of Cornikeranium. Malan, Rev. A. N.  
 Cock and Anchor..... Le Fanu, J. S.  
 Cockney in Arcadia..... Spurr, H. A.  
 Cœruleans..... Cunningham, Sir H. S.  
 Coin of Edward VII..... Hume, F.  
 Cold Steel..... Shiel, M. P.  
 Colette..... Hilaire, P. S.  
 Colina's Island..... Heidle, E. F.  
 Collapse of the Penitent..... Wedmore, F.  
 Collusion..... Cobb, T.  
 Colonel..... Sangiacomo, Capt. O.  
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville..... Smith, F. H.  
 Colonel Enderby's Wife..... Malet, L.  
 Colonel Quaritch, V.C..... Haggard, H. R.  
 Colonel Sahib..... Mill, G.  
 Colonel Starbottle's Client..... Harte, B.  
 Colonel Thorndyke's Secret..... Henty, G. A.  
 Colonel's Dream..... Chesnutt, C. W.  
 Colonial Born..... Scott, G. F.  
 Colonial King..... Nisbet, H.  
 Colonial Reformer..... Boldrewood, R.  
 Colonials..... French, A.  
 Colossus..... Roberts, M.  
 Colour-Sergeant No. 1 Company..... Adams, Mrs.  
 Column..... Marriott, C.  
 Colville of the Guards..... Grant, J.  
 Come Forth..... Phelps, E. S., and Ward, H. D.  
 Comedies and Errors..... Harland, H.  
 Comedies from a Country-Side..... Tristram, W.  
 Comedy in Spasms..... Caffyn, K. M.  
 Comedy of Age..... Coke, D.  
 Comedy of a Suburban Chapel..... Causton, J. F.  
 Comedy of Cecilia..... Fothergill, C.  
 Comedy of Conscience..... Mitchell, S. W.  
 Comedy of Honour..... Vynne, N.  
 Comedy of Progress..... Turner, R.  
 Comedy of Sentiment..... Nordau, M.  
 Comedy of the Cloth..... Lewis, T. A.  
 Comedy of Three..... Sandars, N.  
 Comedy Without Laughter..... Ross, P.  
 Comet Chaos..... Seymour, C.  
 Comet of a Season..... McCarthy, J.  
 Comethup..... Gallon, T.  
 Coming Conquest of England..... Niemann, A.  
 Coming Home to Roost..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Coming of Billy..... Westrup, M.  
 Coming of Chloe..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Coming of Chelcain..... O'Grady, S.  
 Coming of Sonia..... Synge, Mrs. H.  
 Coming of Theodora..... White, E. O.  
 Coming of the King..... Hocking, J.  
 Coming of the Preachers..... Ackworth, J.  
 Coming of the Randolphs..... Sergeant, A.  
 Coming of the Tide..... Sherwood, M.  
 Coming Waterloo..... Cairnes, Capt.  
 Commandant..... Glanville, E.  
 Commander Legh..... Savage, R. H.  
 Commander of the 'Hirondelle'..... Fitchett.  
 Committed to His Charge..... Lizars, R. & K.  
 Commodore's Daughters..... Lie, J.  
 Common Ancestor..... Hill, J.  
 Common Chord..... Dale, W.  
 Common Lot..... Sergeant, A.  
 Common Lot..... Herrick, R.  
 Common Story..... Gontcharoff, I.  
 Commonplace Girl..... Atkinson, B.  
 Commune..... Margueritte, P. and V.  
 Compact..... Evans, M.  
 Company of Death..... Cotton, A. L.  
 Company of Jehu..... Dumas, A.  
 Complaining Millions of Men..... Fuller, E.  
 Compleat Bachelor..... Onions, O.  
 Composite Lady..... Cobb, T.  
 Compromise..... Gerard, D.  
 Compromised..... Warden and Gorst.  
 Comrades..... Gray, A.  
 Comrades in Arms..... Haggard, Capt. A.  
 Comrades of the Black Cross..... Nisbet, H.  
 Comrades True..... Thomas, A.  
 Concealed for Thirty Years..... Grey, E.  
 Concealment..... Beale, A.  
 Concerning a Marriage..... 'Nomad.'  
 Concerning Charles Roydant..... Le Clercq, P.  
 Concerning Isabel Carnaly..... Fowler, E. T.  
 Concerning Oliver Knox..... Colmore, G.  
 Concerning Some Fools..... Sandars, N.  
 Concerning Teddy..... Hickson, Mrs. M.  
 Concert-Director..... Blisset, N. K.  
 Concession Hunters..... Bindloss, H.  
 Condemned Door..... Boisgobey, F. Du.  
 Condemned to Death..... Wall, A.  
 Condensed Novels..... Harte, B.  
 Coneycreek..... Lawson, M.  
 Confession..... Evans, E. E.  
 Confession of Catherine Sforza..... Ruff, J. B.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- CONFESSION** of Stephen Whapshare. **Brooke**  
 Confessions, Matchmaking Mother. **Davidson**.  
 Confessions of a Climber. .... **Cleeve, L.**  
 Confessions of a Coward & Coquette. .... **Mann**.  
 Confessions of a Door Mat. .... **Calmour, A. C.**  
 Confessions of a Ladies' Man. **Le Queux, W.**  
 Confessions of a Princess.  
 Confessions of a Wife. .... **Adams, M.**  
 Confessions of a Young Lady. .... **Marsh, B.**  
 Confessions of Amos Todd, Adventurer.  
 Confessions of an Ambitious Mother. ....  
 Confidences. .... **M. C. and G. de S. W.**  
 Conflict. .... **Braddon, M. E.**  
 Conflict of Owen Prytherch. **Gallichan, W. M.**  
 Confounding of Camelia. .... **Sedgwick, A. D.**  
 Coniston. .... **Churchill, W.**  
 Conjuror's House. .... **White, S. E.**  
 Connie Burt. .... **Boothby, G.**  
 Connie the Actress. .... **Winter, J. S.**  
 Conquering Heroine. .... **Hungerford, Mrs.**  
 Conquering Will. .... **Hocking, S. K.**  
 Conqueror. .... **Atherton, G. F.**  
 Conquest of Canaan. .... **Tarkington, B.**  
 Conquest of Charlotte. .... **Meldrum, D. S.**  
 Conquest of Fortune. .... **Griffith, G.**  
 Conquest of Jerusalem. .... **Harry, M.**  
 Conquest of London. .... **Gerard, D.**  
 Conquest of Plassaus. .... **Zola, E.**  
 Conquest of Rome. .... **Serao, M.**  
 Conquest of the Moon. .... **Laurie, A.**  
 Conrad in Quest of his Youth. .... **Merrick, L.**  
 Conscience. .... **Malot, H.**  
 Conscience Makes Martyr. **Crawley-Boevey**.  
 Conscience of a King. .... **Gunter, A. C.**  
 Conscience of Coralie. .... **Moore, F. F.**  
 Conscience of Gilbert Pollard. .... **Sergeant, A.**  
 Consecration of Hetty Fleet. **Adcock, A. St. J.**  
 Consequences. .... **Castle, E.**  
 Conspiracy: a Cuban Romance. .... **Badeau, A.**  
 Conspiracy of Silence. .... **Colmore, G.**  
 Conspirator. .... **Count Paul P.**  
 Constable of St. Nicholas. .... **Arnold, E. L.**  
 Constance. .... **Philips, F. C.**  
 Constance West. .... **Punshon, E. R.**  
 Constant Lover. .... **Hauff, W.**  
 Consummate Scoundrel. .... **Boothby, G.**  
 Contest. .... **Haverfield, E. L.**  
 Continental Dragoon. .... **Stephens, R. N.**  
 Contraband of War. .... **Shiel, M. P.**  
 Contradictions. .... **Peard, F. M.**  
 Contrasts. .... **Henniker, F.**  
 Conversion of Caroline Eden. .... **King, M. E.**  
 Convict 99. .... **Leighton, M. C. and R.**  
 Convict Ship. .... **Russell, W. C.**  
 Coo-ee; Tales of Australian Life.  
 Copper Princess. .... **Munroe, K.**  
 Copperhead. .... **Frederic, H.**  
 Cora Linn. .... **Phillips, J. G.**  
 Corban. .... **Smith, C.**  
 Co-Respondent. .... **Appleton, G. W.**  
 Corinna. .... **'Rita.'**  
 Corinthia Marazion. **Griffith C. (Becket, Mrs.)**.  
 Corleone. .... **Crawford, F. M.**  
 Cornelius. .... **Pasture, Mrs. H. de la**  
 Corner House. .... **White, F. M.**  
 Corner in Ballybeg. .... **Murphy, N. P.**  
 Corner in Sleep. .... **Kellett, E. E.**  
 Corner of Old Cornwall. .... **Bonham, E.**  
 Corner of the West. .... **Fowler, E. H.**  
 Corner-Stone. .... **Lyall, D.**  
 Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse. **McChesney, D.**  
 Cornish Diamonds. .... **Godfrey, E.**  
 Cornish Whiddles, Teen in Time. **Morris, Mrs.**  
 Corona of the Nantahalas. .... **Pendleton, L.**  
 Coronation. .... **Hamilton, B.**  
 Coronation Mysteries. .... **Hill, H.**  
 Coronation Necklace. .... **St. Aubyn, A.**  
 Coronet of Shame. .... **Garvice, C.**  
 Corrageen in '98. .... **Orpen, Mrs.**  
 Corruption. .... **White, P.**  
 Cost. .... **Phillips, D. G.**  
 Cost of Her Pride. .... **Alexander, Mrs.**  
 Costly Freak. .... **Gray, M.**  
 Cottage Folk. .... **Carr, Mrs. C.**  
 Counsel of Perfection. .... **Malet, L.**  
 Counsels of the Night. .... **Cleeve, L.**  
 Count Bunker. .... **Clouston, J. B.**  
 Count Hannibal. .... **Weyman, S. J.**  
 Count Lucanor. .... **Manuel, Prince Don J.**  
 Count Reminy. .... **Middlemass, J.**  
 Count Zarka. .... **Magnay, Sir W.**  
 Countermine. .... **Wenlock, A.**  
 Counterstroke. .... **Pratt, A.**  
 Countess. .... **Agnew, G.**  
 Countess Daphne. .... **'Rita.'**  
 Countess Eve. .... **Shorthouse, J. H.**  
 Countess Ida. .... **Whishaw, F.**  
 Countess Londa. .... **Boothby, G.**  
 Countess of Maybury. .... **Maxwell, W. B.**  
 Countess of Mountenoy. .... **Winter, J. S.**  
 Countess Petrovski. .... **Agnus, O.**  
 Countess Radna. .... **Norris, W. E.**  
 Countess Sarah. .... **Ohnet, G.**  
 Countess Tekla. .... **Barr, R.**  
 Country Bunch. .... **Dudeney, Mrs. H.**  
 Country Diary. .... **Cock, Mrs. A.**  
 Country Doctor. .... **Jewett, S. O.**  
 Country Doctor. .... **Balzac, H. de**  
 Country Gentleman. .... **Oliphant, Mrs.**  
 Country House Party. .... **Shorter, D. S.**  
 Country House Sketches. .... **Rhys, C. C.**  
 Country I come From. .... **Lawson, H.**  
 Country Luck. .... **Habberton, J.**  
 Country Minister's Love Story. .... **Bell, M.**  
 Country of the Pointed Firs. .... **Jewett, S. O.**  
 Country Parson. .... **Balzac, H. de**  
 Country Sweetheart. .... **Russell, D.**  
 Count's Millions. .... **Gaboriau, E.**  
 County Road. .... **Brown, A.**  
 County Scandal. .... **Phillips, F. E.**  
 Courage of Pauline. .... **Roberts, M.**  
 Courier of Fortune. .... **Marchmont, A. W.**  
 Course of Justice. .... **Whitechurch, V. L.**  
 Court Adjourns. .... **Alexander, W. F.**  
 Court Cards. .... **Clare, A.**  
 Court Intrigue. .... **Thomson, B.**  
 Court Netherleigh. .... **Wood, Mrs. H.**  
 Court of Destiny. .... **Chatterton, G. G.**  
 Court of Honour. .... **Le Queux, W.**  
 Court of Sacharissa. **Sheringham & Meakin.**



<b>COURT</b> Royal.....	Baring-Gould, S.	Crowborough Beacon.....	Hutchinson, H. G.
Court Tragedy.....	Vandam, A. D.	Crown of Gold.....	Hardy, A.
Courtesy Dame.....	Gilchrist, R. M.	Crown of Life.....	Gissing, G.
Courtship and Chemicals.....	Cox, E.	Crown of Straw.....	Upward, A.
Courtship by Command.....	Blake, M. M.	Crowned Queen.....	Grier, S. C.
Courtship of Morrice Buckler.....	Mason, A. E.	Crowned with the Immortals.....	Dale, Mrs. H.
Courtship of Sarah.....	Tytler, S.	Crowning of Gloria.....	Reardon, R.
Cousin Betty.....	Balzac, H. de.	Crucial Instances.....	Wharton, E.
Cousin Ivo.....	Sidgwick, Mrs. A.	Crucible.....	Slade, A. F.
Cousin Jem.....	Higgin, L.	Crucible of Circumstance.....	Brebner, P. J.
Cousin Mona.....	Carey, R. N.	Crucifix.....	Fabrége, A.
Cousin Pons.....	Balzac, H. de.	Crucifix, Venetian Fantasy.....	Tadema, L. A.
Coward.....	Jefferson, R. L.	Crucifixion of Philip Strong.....	Sheldon, C. M.
Coy.....	Howell, C.	Cruciform Mark.....	Stephens, R.
Crack of Doom.....	Cromie, R.	Cruel Calumny.....	Leith-Adams, Mrs.
Cradled in a Storm.....	Tharp, T. A.	Cruel Dilemma.....	Tennyson, M. H.
Craftsman.....	Grey, R.	Cruise of the 'Conquistador'.....	Paternoster.
Crafty Fox.....	Nisbet, H.	Cruise of the 'Golden Wave'.....	Oscar, W. N.
Craigrowan.....	Moore, W. K.	Cruise of the 'Mock Turtle'.....	Andom, R.
Craiktrees.....	Dyke, W.	Cruise of the 'Wild Duck'.....	Drachmann, H.
Craze of Christina.....	Cameron, Mrs. L.	Crushed yet Conquering.....	Alcock, D.
Crazy Moment.....	Tytler, S.	Cry in the Night.....	Golsworthy, A.
Creature of the Night.....	Hume, F.	Cry of the Curlew.....	Eden, G.
Creatures That Once Were Men.....	Gorky, M.	Crystal Age.....	Hudson, W. H.
Credit of the County.....	Norris, W. E.	Cub in Love.....	Bell, R. S. W.
Creed of Philip Glyn.....	Brodrick, Hon. Mrs.	Cuckoo.....	Drummond, H.
Creel of Irish Stories.....	Barlow, J.	Cuckoo in the Nest.....	Olipphant, Mrs.
Cressida.....	Biddulph, Mrs. W.	Cuckoo's Egg.....	Walker, C. F.
Crickleton Chronicles.....	Platts, W. C.	Cuirassier of Arran's.....	Bray, C.
Crime and the Criminal.....	Marsh, R.	Culmshire Folk.....	'John Orlebar.'
Crime in the Wood.....	Speight, T. W.	Cumberland Vendetta.....	Fox, J., Jun.
Crime of a Christmas Toy.....	Herman, H.	Cunning Murrell.....	Morrison, A.
Crime of Keziah Keene.....	Campbell, Mrs. V.	Cup of Trembling.....	Foote, M. H.
Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard.....	France, A.	Cupid in Many Moods.....	Hamilton, C.
Crime of the Century.....	Donovan, D.	Cupid's Garden.....	Fowler, E. T.
Crime of the Crystal.....	Hume, F.	Curate of Royston.....	Russell, D.
Crime of the 'Liza Jane'.....	Hume, F.	Curayl.....	Silberrad, U. L.
Crime of the Under Seas.....	Boothby, G.	Curb and Snaffle.....	Roberts, Sir R. H.
Criminal Cræsus.....	Griffith, G.	Curb of Honour.....	Betham-Edwards, M.
Crimson Blind.....	White, F. M.	Curios.....	Marsh, R.
Crimson Chair.....	Dowling, R.	Curiosities.....	Pain, B.
Crimson Crime.....	Fenn, G. M.	Curious Career of Rod Campbell.....	McIlwraith.
Crimson Cryptogram.....	Hume, F.	Curly.....	Pocock, R.
Crimson Dice.....	McCain, G. N.	Curse of Clement Waynflete.....	Mitford, B.
Crimson Lilies.....	Crommelin, M.	Curse of Eden.....	'Master Sinner.'
Crimson Sign.....	Keightley, S. R.	Curse of Intellect.....	Constable, F. C.
Crimson Weed.....	St. John, C.	Curse of Koshiu.....	Wingfield, Hon. L.
Crimson Wing.....	Taylor, H. C. C.	Curse of the Snake.....	Boothby, G.
Crisis.....	Churchill, W.	Cursed by a Fortune.....	Fenn, G. M.
Cristina.....	Underdown, E.	Custodian.....	Eyre, A.
Criton Hunt Mystery.....	Jocelyn, Mrs. R.	Custom of the Country.....	Fraser, Mrs. H.
Crittenden.....	Fox, J.	Custom of the Country.....	Finnemore, J.
Cromwell's Own.....	Paterson, A.	Cut By Society.....	Meadows, A. M.
Crook of the Bough.....	Dowie, M. M.	Cut Laurels.....	Hamilton, M.
Crooked Paths.....	Allingham, F.	Cynic and the Syren.....	Mayall, J. W.
Crooked Stick.....	Boldrewood, R.	Cynic's Conscience.....	Podmore, C. T.
Croppies Lie Down.....	Buckley, W.	Cynthia.....	Merrick, L.
Cross Currents.....	Dickens, M. A.	Cynthia in the West.....	Lee, C.
Cross Purposes.....	Findlay, C.	Cynthia Wakeham's Money.....	Green, A. K.
Cross Purposes.....	Marshall, E.	Cynthia's Bonnet Shop.....	Mulholland, R.
Cross Trails.....	Waite, V.	Cynthia's Damages.....	Turner, R.
Cross Triumphant.....	Kingsley, F. M.	Cynthia's Way.....	Sidgwick, Mrs. A.
Crossing.....	Churchill, W.	Cyril: a Romantic Novel.....	Drage, G.
Crotchet Castle.....	Peacock, T. L.	Cyrilla.....	Tautpheus, Baroness.
Crotchets and Foibles.....	Bligh, Hon. A.	Cyrus, a Tale of the Ten Thousand.....	Surridge.



- CZAR'S Spy** ..... **Le Queux, W.**  
**D'ABRA the Buddhist** ..... **Lonsdale, H. M.**  
**Daffodils** ..... **Wassermann, L.**  
**Dagger and the Cross** ..... **Hatton, J.**  
**Dagonet the Jester** .....  
**Dahlia** ..... **Mathers, H.**  
**Dalefolk** ..... **Rea, A.**  
**Dally** ..... **Pool, M. L.**  
**Damaged Reputation** ..... **Bindloss, H.**  
**Dame Care** ..... **Sudermann, H.**  
**Damsel or Two** ..... **Moore, F. F.**  
**Dan the Dollar** ..... **Bullock, S. F.**  
**Danaid** ..... **Von Wildenbruch, E.**  
**Dance of the Four Corners** ..... **Burgin, B.**  
**Dance of the Hours** ..... **'Vera.'**  
**Dancer in Red** ..... **Hume, F.**  
**Dancer in Yellow** ..... **Norris, W. E.**  
**Dancing Faun** ..... **Farr, F.**  
**Dane's Daughter** ..... **Downe, W.**  
**Danger Line** ..... **Lynch, L. L.**  
**Danger of Innocence** ..... **Hamilton, C.**  
**Dangerous Brute** ..... **Jocelyn, Mrs. R.**  
**Dangerous Catpaw** ..... **Murray, D. C. & G.**  
**Dangerous Conspirator** ..... **Norway, H.**  
**Dangerous Intimacy** ..... **Davis, H.**  
**Dangerous Quest** ..... **Young, F. E.**  
**Dangerville Inheritance** ..... **Davies, A. C. F.**  
**Daniel Eysette** ..... **Daudet, A.**  
**Daniel Herrick** ..... **Burchell, S. H.**  
**Daniel Whyte** ..... **Dawson, A. J.**  
**Daniele Cortis** ..... **Fogazzaro, A.**  
**Danny** ..... **Ollivant, A.**  
**Danovitch** ..... **Harris, W. B.**  
**Dan's Mother** ..... **'Mary Constant.'**  
**Dare Lorimer's Heritage** ..... **Everett-Green, E.**  
**Dare Macdonald** ..... **Macnicol, E. R.**  
**Darell Blake** ..... **Campbell, Lady C.**  
**Dariel** ..... **Blackmore, R. D.**  
**Daring Spirit** ..... **Harte, E. B.**  
**Daringfords** ..... **Lodge, Mrs.**  
**Dark Horse** ..... **Gould, N.**  
**Dark Intrude** ..... **Dowling, R.**  
**Dark Lantern** ..... **Robins, E.**  
**Dark O' The Moon** ..... **Crockett, S. R.**  
**Dark Place of the Earth** ..... **Clark, A.**  
**Dark Ship** ..... **Brown, V.**  
**Dark Way of Love** ..... **Le Goffic, C.**  
**Darkest Hour** ..... **Tracy, L.**  
**Darkness and Dawn. (2v. 8vo.)** **Farrar, Dean.**  
**Darleys of Dingo Dingo** ..... **MacCartie, J. C.**  
**Darlingtons** ..... **Peake, E. E.**  
**Darn on a Blue Stocking** ..... **Chatterton, G. G.**  
**Darrel of the Blessed Isles** ..... **Bacheller, I.**  
**Darrell Chevasney** ..... **Yorke, C.**  
**Darrell's Dream** ..... **Horner, C.**  
**Darrow Enigma** ..... **Severy, M. L.**  
**Dartmoor** ..... **Hervey, M. H.**  
**Dartmoor Idylls** ..... **Baring-Gould, S.**  
**Dartnell** ..... **Swift, B.**  
**Dash for a Throne** ..... **Marchmont, A. W.**  
**Datchet Diamonds** ..... **Marsh, R.**  
**Daughter of Alouette** ..... **Owen, M. A.**  
**Daughter of Astrea** ..... **Oppenheim, E. P.**  
**Daughter of Darkness** ..... **Russell, D.**  
**Daughter of England** ..... **Crommelin, M.**  
**Daughter of Eve** ..... **Balzac, H. de.**  
**Daughter of Jael** ..... **Ridley, A.**  
**Daughter of Judas** ..... **Savage, R. H.**  
**Daughter of Kings** ..... **Tynan, K.**  
**Daughter of Lilith** ..... **Judd, A. M.**  
**Daughter of Music** ..... **Colmore, G.**  
**Daughter of Mystery** ..... **Krikorian, J.**  
**Daughter of Mystery** ..... **Silver, R. N.**  
**Daughter of Rome** ..... **Pichler, L.**  
**Daughter of Strife** ..... **Findlater, J. H.**  
**Daughter of Thor** ..... **Maxwell, H.**  
**Daughter of Witches** ..... **Wood, J. E.**  
**Daughter of the Commandant** ..... **Ponshkin, A.**  
**Daughter of the Dawn** ..... **Hodder, W. R.**  
**Daughter of the Fen** ..... **Bealby, J. T.**  
**Daughter of the Fields** ..... **Tynan, K.**  
**Daughter of the Gods** ..... **Stanley, J.**  
**Daughter of the King** ..... **'Alien.'**  
**Daughter of the Klephs** ..... **Mayo, I. F.**  
**Daughter of the Manse** ..... **Tyler, S.**  
**Daughter of the Marionis** ..... **Oppenheim, E. P.**  
**Daughter of the Nez Percés** ..... **Paterson, A.**  
**Daughter of the Patricians** ..... **Smith, F. C.**  
**Daughter of the People** ..... **Home, M.**  
**Daughter of the Pit** ..... **Jackson, M. D.**  
**Daughter of the Sea** ..... **Le Feuvre, A.**  
**Daughter of the Snows** ..... **London, J.**  
**Daughter of the Soil** ..... **Francis, M. E.**  
**Daughter of the Tenements** ..... **Townsend, E. W.**  
**Daughter of the Transvaal** ..... **Lowth, A.**  
**Daughter of the Veldt** ..... **Marnan, B.**  
**Daughter of the Vine** ..... **Atherton, G.**  
**Daughter of Thespis** ..... **Barry, J. D.**  
**Daughter of this World** ..... **Battershall, F.**  
**Daughter of To-day** ..... **Cotes, Mrs. E.**  
**Daughter's Grief** ..... **Cliffe, F. H.**  
**Daughter's Heart** ..... **Cameron, Mrs. L.**  
**Daughters of Babylon** ..... **Barrett & Hichens.**  
**Daughters of Danaus** ..... **Caird, M.**  
**Daughters of Job** ..... **Dale, D.**  
**Daughters of Men** ..... **Lynch, H.**  
**Daughters of Nijo** ..... **Watanna, O.**  
**Daughters of Pleasure** ..... **Brémont, Comtesse de.**  
**Daughters of Shem** ..... **Gordon, S.**  
**Daughters of Thespis** ..... **Bickerdyke, J.**  
**Daughter's Sacrifice** ..... **Phillips and Fendal.**  
**Dannay's Tower** ..... **Sergeant, A.**  
**Dantless** ..... **Martin, E.**  
**Dave's Sweetheart** ..... **Gaunt, M.**  
**Daventry's Daughter** ..... **Bindloss, H.**  
**David Harum** ..... **Westcott, E. N.**  
**David March** ..... **Fletcher, J. S.**  
**David Pannell** ..... **Marks, Mrs. A.**  
**David Polmere** ..... **Lodge, Mrs.**  
**David the Captain** ..... **Way, A. S.**  
**David's Loom** ..... **Clegg, J. T.**  
**Davray's Affairs** ..... **Turner, R.**  
**Dawn** ..... **Haggard, H. R.**  
**Day Books** ..... **Wotton, M. E.**  
**Day of Prosperity** ..... **Devinne, P.**  
**Day of Recompense** ..... **Hocking, S. K.**  
**Day of Small Things** ..... **Fry, I.**  
**Day of Temptation** ..... **Le Queux, W.**  
**Day of Wrath** ..... **Jokai, M.**  
**Day Will Come** ..... **Braddon, M. E.**



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- DAY'S Journey**..... Syrett, N.  
**Days of Auld Lang Syne**..... Maclaren, I.  
**Days of Doubt**..... Meadows, A. M.  
**Days of His Vanity**..... Grundy, S.  
**Days of Jeanne D'Arc**..... Catherwood, M. H.  
**Days of Our Age**..... Alfred, J.  
**Day's Work**..... Kipling, R.  
**Dayspring**..... Barry, Dr. W.  
**Dazzling Reprobate**..... Trowbridge, W.  
**Deacon and Actress**..... Gunter, A. C.  
**Deacon Bradbury**..... Dix, E. A.  
**Deacon Brodie**..... Donovan, D.  
**Dead Certainties**..... Gubbins, N.  
**Dead Certainty**..... Gould, N.  
**Dead Gallant**..... Triatram, O.  
**Dead Ingleby**..... Gallon, T.  
**Dead Leaves**..... Leone, M. L.  
**Dead Man's Court**..... Hervey, M. H.  
**Dead Man's Rock**..... 'Q.'  
**Dead Man's Secret**..... Muddock, J. E.  
**Dead Man's Step**..... Lynch, L. L.  
**Dead Men Tell No Tales**..... Hornung, E. W.  
**Dead Oppressors**..... Pinkerton, T.  
**Dead Reckoning**..... Burton, J. B.  
**Dead Sailor**..... Robinson, Sir J. C.  
**Dead Selves**..... Magruder, J.  
**Dead Souls**..... Gogol, N. V.  
**Dead Woman's Wish**..... Zola, E.  
**Deadly Foe**..... Sergeant, A.  
**Deadman's**..... Gaunt, M.  
**Deal in Wheat**..... Norris, F.  
**Deal with the Devil**..... Philippotts, E.  
**Deal with the King**..... Findlay, J. T.  
**Deals**..... Pain, B.  
**Dean and His Daughter**..... Philips, F. C.  
**Dean of Darrendale**..... Eversley, W.  
**Dean's Apron**..... Wills, C. J., and Burchett, G.  
**Dear Fatherland**..... Bilse, O. F.  
**Dear Faustina**..... Broughton, R.  
**Dear Irish Girl**..... Tynan, K.  
**Dear Paul**..... Fitzgerald, G. B.  
**Dearer than Honour**..... Prescott, E. L.  
**Dearlove**..... Campbell, F.  
**Death of the Gods**..... Merejkowski.  
**Death Ring**..... Drewry, E. S.  
**Death that Lurks Unseen**..... Fletcher, J. S.  
**Death the Showman**..... Fraser, J.  
**Death, the Knight & the Lady**..... Stacpoole.  
**Death Whistle**..... Marsh, R.  
**Debonnair Dick**..... Patton-Bethune, F.  
**Deborah of Tod's**..... Pasture, Mrs. H. de la.  
**Deborah's Life**..... Blyth, E. J.  
**Debtor**..... Freeman, M. E. W.  
**Debts of Honour**..... Jokai, M.  
**December Roses**..... Praed, Mrs. C.  
**Deck-Chair Stories**..... Pryce, R.  
**Declined with Thanks**..... Mulliner, E.  
**Decoy**..... Dana, F.  
**Deemster**..... Caine, H.  
**Deep Sea Plunderings**..... Bullen, F. T.  
**Deep Sea's Toll**..... Connolly, J. B.  
**Deep Sea Vagabonds**..... Sonnichsen, A.  
**Deep's of Deliverance**..... Van Eeden, F.  
**Defender of the Faith**..... Mathew, F.  
**Deferred Pay**..... McCausland, Lieut.-Col. W. H.  
**Deficient Saints**..... Saunders, M.  
**Deformed Idol**..... Morgan, J. J.  
**Degradation of Geoffrey Alwith**..... Roberts, M.  
**Delile Jock**..... Campbell, C. M.  
**Delectable Duchy**..... Couch, A. T. Q.  
**Delicia**..... Butt, B. M.  
**Delilah of Harlem**..... Savage, R. H.  
**Deliverance**..... Monkhouse, A.  
**Deliverance**..... Glasgow, E.  
**Delphine**..... Yorke, C.  
**Deluge**..... Sienkiewicz, H.  
**Delusion of Diana**..... Burnside, M.  
**Demagogue**..... Dawe, C.  
**Demagogue and Lady Phayre**..... Locke, W. J.  
**Demetrius**..... Coleridge, S.  
**Demos**..... Gissing, G.  
**Dene Forest Sketches**..... Boevey, S. M. C.  
**Denis Dent**..... Hornung, E. W.  
**Denis: Study in Black & White**..... Field, Mrs.  
**Denounced**..... Bloundelle-Burton, J.  
**Denver's Double**..... Griffith, G.  
**Denys D'Auvrillac**..... Lynch, H.  
**Denyse**..... Gingold, H. E. A.  
**Denzil Quarrier**..... Gissing, G.  
**De Omnibus**..... Pain, B.  
**Departure from Tradition**..... Masson, R.  
**Deplorable Affair**..... Norris, W. E.  
**Depopulation**..... Wright, H.  
**Deputy Providence**..... Murray, H.  
**Derelict**..... Harding, C.  
**Derelicts**..... Locke, W. J.  
**Derwent's Horse**..... Rousseau, V.  
**Desborough Mystery**..... Diehl, A. M.  
**Descendant**.....  
**Descent of Man**..... Wharton, E.  
**Descent of the Duchess**..... Roberts, M.  
**Descent of the San**..... Bain, F. W.  
**Desert Bride**..... Nisbet, H.  
**Deserter from Philistia**..... Train, E. P.  
**Desiderio**..... Gardner, E. G.  
**Desire of Men**..... Meade, L. T.  
**Desire of the Eyes**..... Allen, G.  
**Desire of the Moth**..... Vane, C.  
**Desire of their Hearts**..... Parker, M.  
**Desmonde, M. D.**..... French, H. W.  
**Despair's Last Journey**..... Murray, D. C.  
**Despatch Rider**..... Glanville, E.  
**Desperate Character**..... Turgenev, I.  
**Desperate Conspiracy**..... Boothby, G.  
**Desperate Game**..... Leys, J. K.  
**Desperate Voyage**..... Knight, E. F.  
**Despoilers**..... Mitchell, E.  
**Despot of Broomsedge Cove**..... Craddock, C. E.  
**Despotic Lady, and Others**..... Norris, W. E.  
**Destined Maid**..... Griffith, G.  
**Destroyer**..... Swift, B.  
**Detached Pirate**..... Milecete, H.  
**Devastation**..... Kernahan, Mrs. C.  
**Devastators**..... Cambridge, A.  
**Devaytis**..... Rodziewicz, M.  
**Devil and the Inventor**..... Fryers, A.  
**Devil in Nun's Veiling**..... Philips, F. C.  
**Devil-Tree of El Dorado**..... Aubrey, F.  
**Devil's Apples**..... Cameron, Mrs. L.  
**Devil's Cauldron**..... Nicholas, J. W.



- DEVIL'S Daughter**.....Nightingale, V.  
**Devil's Derelicts**.....Harcourt, F. C. V.  
**Devil's Diamond**.....Marsh, R.  
**Devil's Die**.....Allen, G.  
**Devil's Due**.....Burgin, G. B.  
**Devil's Half-Acre**.....'Alien.'  
**Devil's Keg**.....Cullum, R.  
**Devil's Kitchen**.....Louis, A. B.  
**Devil's Playground**.....Mackie, J.  
**Devil's Plough**.....Farquhar, A.  
**Devil's Pronoun, &c.**.....Robertson, F. F.  
**Devil's Throne**.....Whiteley, E.  
**Devonshire Idyls**.....O'Neill, H. C.  
**Devotee**.....Cholmondeley, M.  
**Devotees**.....Shakespeare, O.  
**Dialstone Lane**.....Jacobs, W. W.  
**Diamanelen**.....Grant, S.  
**Diamond Lens**.....O'Brien, Fitz-James.  
**Diamond of Evil**.....Whishaw, F.  
**Diamonds**.....Fletcher, J. S.  
**Diana and Destiny**.....Garvice, C.  
**Diana Barrington**.....Crocker, B. M.  
**Diana Please, Confessions of**.....Capes, B.  
**Diana Tempest**.....Cholmondeley, M.  
**Diana Trelawny**.....Olyphant, Mrs.  
**Diane**.....Browne, K. H.  
**Diane De Breteuille**.....Jerningham, H. E. H.  
**Diary of a Condemned Man**.....Fried, A. H.  
**Diary of a Freshman**.....Flandrau, C.  
**Diary of a Goose Girl**.....Wiggin, K. D.  
**Diary of a Superfluous Man**.....Turgenev, I.  
**Diary of a Year**.....Brookfield, Mrs. C.  
**Dice of the Gods**.....Temple, J. F.  
**Dick**.....Bradby, G. F.  
**Dick ; or, the Doctor?**.....Raynor, R.  
**Dick Pentreath**.....Tynan, K.  
**Dick Rivers**.....Thomas, A.  
**Dick, The Faithful**.....Winter, J. S.  
**Dicky Monteith**.....Gallon, T.  
**Dictator**.....McCarthy, J.  
**Dictator's Daughter**.....Jepson, E.  
**Did He Deserve It?**.....Riddell, Mrs. J. H.  
**Didums, a Silhouette**.....Macpherson, J.  
**'Dies Irae': the Story of a Spirit in Prison**  
**Different Drummers**.....Rynd, E. E.  
**Difficult Matter**.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
**Difficult Problem**.....Green, A. K.  
**Difficult Way**.....Dearmer, M.  
**Digit of the Moon**.....Bain, F. W.  
**Dilemma**.....Chesney, Colonel.  
**Dilemma of Commander Brett**.....Chesney, W.  
**Dilemmas**.....Dowson, E.  
**Dilys**.....Penny, F. E.  
**Dinah Fleet**.....Hill and Bacon.  
**Dinah Kellow, Life Story of**.....Hare, C.  
**Dinkibar**.....MacIlwaine, H. C.  
**Dinner for Thirteen**.....Bridge, J.  
**Diogenes of London**.....Watson, H. B. M.  
**Diogenes' Sandals**.....Kennard, Mrs. A.  
**Diplomatic Woman**.....Mee, H.  
**Diplomat's Diary**.....Gordon, J.  
**Disappearance of George Driffell**.....Payn, J.  
**Disaster**.....Margueritte, P. and V.  
**Disciple**.....Bourget, P.  
**Disciple's Wife**.....Brown, V.  
**Discipline of Christine**.....Goldie, Mrs. B.  
**Discords**.....Egerton, G.  
**Discrepant World:**  
**Disenchanted**.....Loti, P.  
**Disenchantment**.....Robinson, F. M.  
**Disenchantment of Nurse Dorothy**.....Baxendale.  
**Disentanglers**.....Lang, A.  
**Dis-Honourable**.....Hennessey, J. D.  
**Dishonour of Frank Scott**.....Hamilton, M.  
**Dishonoured**.....Gift, T.  
**Display**.....Spender, R. E. S.  
**Dissemblers**.....Cobb, T.  
**Dissertation upon 2nd Fiddles**.....O'Sullivan, V.  
**Distaff**.....Rodziewicz, M.  
**Distinguished Provincial at Paris**.....Balzac, H.  
**Distracting Guest**.....Jocelyn, Mrs. R.  
**Disturbing Elements**.....Birchenough, M. C.  
**Diva**.....Thomas, A.  
**Divers Vanities**.....Morrison, A.  
**Diverted Village**.....Rhys, G.  
**Divided Duty**.....Lemon, I.  
**'Divil-May-Care'**.....Crommelin, M.  
**Divinations of Kala Persad**.....Hill, H.  
**Divine Fire**.....Sinclair, M.  
**Divorce**.....Bourget, P.  
**Dmitri : a Tragi-Comedy**.....Bain, F. W.  
**Doctor**.....Stacpoole, H. De V.  
**Doctor Adrian**.....Alcock, D.  
**Doctor and Mrs. Gold**.....Barnett, E. A.  
**Doctor Antonio**.....Ruffini, G. D.  
**Dr. Bernard St. Vincent**.....Nisbet H.  
**Dr. Campion's Patients**.....Waters, W. G.  
**Doctor Claude**.....Malot, H.  
**Doctor Congalton's Legacy**.....Johnston, H.  
**Doctor Dick**.....Hocking, S. K.  
**Dr. Dumany's Wife**.....Jokai, M.  
**Dr. Endicott's Experiment**.....Sergeant, A.  
**Doctor Forenti**.....Grimshawe, H.  
**Doctor Forester**.....Walton, Mrs. O. F.  
**Dr. Gray's Quest**.....Underwood, F. H.  
**Doctor Greystone**.....Velde, Madame Van de.  
**Doctor Heidenhoff's Process**.....Bellamy, E.  
**Doctor Hermione**.....'Zit and Xoe.'  
**Doctor, His Wife, and the Clock**.....Green, A. K.  
**Doctor Huguet**.....Donnelly, I.  
**Doctor in Corduroy**.....Baring, M.  
**Doctor Izard**.....Green, A. K.  
**Dr. Janet, of Harley Street**.....Kenealy, A.  
**Dr. Koomadhi of Ashantee**.....Moore, F. F.  
**Dr. Lavender's People**.....Deland, M.  
**Doctor Luke**.....Duncan, N.  
**Doctor Luttrell's First Patient**.....Carey, R. N.  
**Doctor Nikola**.....Boothby, G.  
**Dr. Nikola's Experiment**.....Boothby, G.  
**Dr. North and his Friends**.....Mitchell, S. W.  
**Doctor of Crow's Nest**.....Connor, R.  
**Doctor of Philosophy**.....Brady, C. T.  
**Dr. Quantrell's Experiment**.....Inglis, T.  
**Doctor Quodlibet**.....'John Orlebar.'  
**Dr. Rumsey's Patient**.....Meade & Halifax.  
**Doctor Servier**.....Cable, G. W.  
**Dr. Silex**.....Burland, J. B. H.  
**Dr. Sinclair's Sister**.....Grey, E.  
**Doctor Speaks**.....Dawson, W. J.  
**Doctor Therne**.....Haggard, H. R.



DOCTOR Tom.....	Streeter, J. W.	Double Choice.....	Baker, J.
Dr. Vermont's Fantasy.....	Lynch, H.	Double Event.....	Gould, N.
Dr. Wynne's Revenge.....	Westall, W.	Double Harness.....	Hope, A. M.
Doctor Xavier.....	Pemberton, M.	Double Knot.....	Fenn, G. M.
Dr. Zell and Princess Charlotte.....	Richardson.	Double Marriage.....	Cleeve, L.
Doctor's Double.....	Gould, N.	Double Revenge.....	Meade, L. T.
Doctor's Idol.....	Lys, C.	Double Ruin.....	Kappey, S. (Mrs. A. Hart).
Dodo.....	Benson, E. F.	Double Thread.....	Fowler, E. T.
Dodo and I.....	Haggard, Captain A.	Donbtful Loss.....	Byers, N. R.
Doffed Coronet.....		Doubting Heart.....	Keary, A.
Dogs of War.....	Pickering, E.	Douce Family.....	Johnstone, E.
Dog's Tale.....	Twain, M.	Dowager's Determination.....	Severne, F.
Dol Shackfield.....	Daniels, H. K.	Down by the Suwanee River.....	Hopwood, A.
Dollars are Trumps.....	Kevill-Davies, A.	Down Dartmoor Way.....	Phillipotts, E.
Dollis Brooke.....	Harrison, C.	Down in the Flats.....	Kenn, C.
Doll's Dance.....	Walker, C. F.	Down the Ravine.....	Craddock, C. E.
Dolly.....	McCarthy, J. H.	Down the Village Street.....	Hare, C.
Dolly Dialogues.....	Hope, A.	Dozen All Told, 12 Stories.....	Norris & others.
Dolly the Romp.....	Warden, F.	Dozen Ways of Love.....	Dougall, L.
Dolomite Cavern.....	Kelly, W. P.	Dracula.....	Stoker, B.
Dombey and Son.....	Dickens, C.	Dragon Slayer.....	Pocock, R.
Domestic Dramas.....	Bourget, P.	Dragooning a Dragoon.....	Prescott, E. L.
Domestic Experiment.....	Grand, S.	Drakestone.....	Onions, O.
Dominant Seventh.....	Clarke, K. E.	Drama in Dutch.....	Z. Z.
Domine's Garden.....	Clarke, I.	Drama in Sunshine.....	Vachell, H. A.
Dominion of Dreams.....	Macleod, F.	Drama of Sunshine.....	Richardson, Mrs. A.
Dominion of Race.....	Silverston, C. J.	Dramas of To-day.....	Parker, N.
Domitia.....	Baring-Gould, S.	Dram Shop (L'Assommoir).....	Zola, E.
Don, and the Undergraduate.....	Collins, W. E. W.	Draught of Lethe.....	Tellet, R.
Don Balasco of Key West.....	Gunter, A. C.	Draught of the Blue.....	Bain, F. W.
Don Duarte's Treasure.....	Bryden, H. A.	Drawing Room Cynic.....	Kaye, L.
Don or Devil.....	Westall, W.	Drawn Blank.....	Jocelyn, Mrs. R.
Don Orsino.....	Crawford, F. M.	Dread Ardrana.....	Lonsdale, H. M.
Don Tarquinio.....	Rolfe, Fr.	Dream and the Business.....	Hobbes, J. O.
Dona Luz.....	Valera, J.	Dream and the Man.....	Reynolds, Mrs. L. B.
Donal Grant.....	MacDonald, G.	Dream-Charlotte.....	Betham-Edwards, M.
Donald Marcy.....	Phelps, E. S.	Dream Days.....	Grahame, K.
Donald Ross of Heimra.....	Black, W.	Dream Faces.....	Featherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs.
Donegal Fairy Stories.....	MacManus, S.	Dream Life and Real Life.....	Schreiner, O.
Donna Diana.....	Bagot, R.	Dream of a Throne.....	Embree, C. F.
Donna Teresa.....	Peard, F. M.	Dream of Fame.....	Delaire, J.
Donovan Pasha.....	Parker, G.	Dream of Freedom.....	Nisbet, H.
Doom Castle.....	Munro, N.	Dream of Her Life.....	Laffan, Mrs. De C.
Doom of House of Marsaniac.....	Taunton, W. T.	Dream of John Ball.....	Morris, W.
Doom of Siva.....	Speight, T. W.	Dream of Mr. H.— the Herbalist.....	Miller, H.
Doomswoman, The.....	Atherton, G.	Dream of Peace.....	Gribble, F.
Dora Myrl.....	Bodkin, M. McD.	Dream of the North Sea.....	Runciman, J.
Doreas Dene, Detective.....	Sims, G. R.	Dream Tales and Prose Poems.....	Turgenev, I.
Doreas Hobday.....	Rokeby, C.	Dream (Le Rêve).....	Zola, E.
Doris.....	Hungerford, Mrs.	Dream-Woman.....	Wylwynne, K.
Doris and I.....	Stafford, J.	Dreamer.....	Cleeve, L.
Dorothea.....	Maartens, M.	Dreamer of Dreams.....	'Thoth.'
Dorothy Arden.....	Callwell, J. M.	Dreamers of the Ghetto.....	Zangwill, I.
Dorothy Lucas.....	Bolland, E. D. C.	Dreams.....	Schreiner, O.
Dorothy Raeburn.....	Turner, R.	Dreams by French Firesides.....	Leander, R.
Dorothy Tuke.....	Downey, E.	Dream's Fulfilment.....	Bentley, H. C.
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall.....	Major, C.	Dream's Fulfilment.....	Walford, L. B.
Dorothy Wallis.....	Introduction by Besant.	Dreams of Dania.....	Langbridge, F.
Dorothy's Double.....	Henty, G. A.	Dregs of Wrath.....	Grogan, W. E.
Dorothy's Venture.....	Hay, M. C.	Drewitt's Dream.....	Alden, W. L.
Dorrie.....	Tirebuck, W.	Drexel Dream.....	Mackenzie, W. A.
Dorrien of Cranston.....	Mitford, B.	D'rri and I.....	Bacheller, I.
Dorrington Deed Box.....	Morrison, A.	Drift.....	Meade, L. T.
Dorset Dear.....	Francis, M. E.	Drift of Fate.....	Russell, D.
Double-Barrelled Detective Story.....	Twain, M.	Drifting.....	Moore, M.



<b>DRIFTING</b> Apart.....	Macquoid, K. S.	Earth-Mother.....	Roberts, M.
Drink.....	Caine, H.	Earth Trembled.....	Roe, Rev. E. P.
Drinkers of Hemlock.....	Walker, A. S.	Earthly Fulfilment.....	Watson, J. R.
Driscoll King of Scouts.....	Hales, A. G.	Earthly Purgatory.....	Dougall, L.
Driven.....	Watson, M.	Earthquake.....	White, W. H.
Drolls from Shadowland.....	Pearce, J. H.	Earth's Enigmas.....	Roberts, C. G. D.
Drone and a Dreamer.....	Lloyd, N.	Earth's Great Lord.....	Punshon, E. R.
Drones Must Die.....	Nordau, M.	East Angels.....	Woolson, C. F.
Dross.....	Tremayne, H.	East Coast Yarns.....	Emerson, P. H.
Dryad.....	McCarthy, J. H.	East End Idylls.....	Adcock, A. St. J.
Duchess.....	Hungerford, Mrs.	East-Ho !.....	Harris, J. H.
Duchess Frances.....	Tytler, S.	East of Suez.....	Perrin, A.
Duchess in Difficulties.....	Griffiths, A.	Easter Vacation.....	O'Neill, M.
Duchess Lass.....	Masters, C.	Easy-Going Fellow.....	Wills, C. J.
Duchess of Few Clothes.....	Payne, P.	Ebbing of the Tide.....	Becke, L.
Duchess of Powysland.....	Allen, G.	Ebb-Tide.....	Stevenson and Osbourne.
Duchess of Rosemary Lane.....	Farjeon, B. L.	Eben Holden.....	Bachelor, I.
Dudley.....	Yorke, C.	Eccentric Lord Ulverscroft.....	Breton, F.
Duel.....	Marsh, R.	Echo of Passion.....	Lathrop, G. P.
Duenna of a Genius.....	Francis, M. E.	Ecstasy.....	Couperus, L.
Duet, with an Occasional Chorus.....	Doyle, A.	Edgar's Ransom.....	Rysbridge, C.
Dufferin's Keep.....	Green, E. E.	Edge of Circumstance.....	Noble, E.
Duke.....	Clouston, J. S.	Edge of Honesty.....	Gleig, C.
Duke and the Damsel.....	Marsh, R.	Editorial Wild Oats.....	Twain, M.
Duke Decides.....	Hill, H.	Edmund Fulleston.....	West, B. B.
Duke of Britain.....	Maxwell, Sir H.	Ednor Whitlock.....	MacColl, H.
Duke of Cameron Avenue.....	Webster, H. K.	Education.....	Carrel, F.
Duke of Linden.....	Charles, J. F.	Education of Antonia.....	Phillips, F. E.
Duke of Stockbridge.....	Bellamy, E.	Edward Barry, South Sea Pearler.....	Becke, L.
Duke Rodney's Secret.....	Primm, P.	Edward Blake.....	Sheldon, C. M.
Duke's Jest.....	Talbot, L. A.	Edward the Exile.....	Davidson, M. M.
Duke's Servants.....	Burchell, S. H.	Egeria.....	Thicknesse, L.
Duke's Son.....	Hamilton, C.	Eglamore Portraits.....	Mann, M. E.
Duke's Winton.....	Henslowe, J. R.	Egyptian Coquette.....	Holland, C.
Dulcie Everton.....	Linton, E. L.	Egyptian Tales, 2 Series, ed. Petrie, W. M. F.	
Dulcinea.....	Hussey, E.	Egyptian Tragedy.....	Savage, B. H.
Dull Miss Archinard.....	Sedgwick, A. D.	Eight Days.....	Forrest, R. E.
Dumaresq's Daughter.....	Allen, G.	Eight Guests.....	White, P.
Dumb.....	Forbes, Hon. Mrs.	Eighteen of Them : Singular Stories.....	Simpson.
Dumb Foxglove.....	Slosson, A. T.	Eileen.....	Cleeve, L.
Dumpling.....	Kernahan, C.	El Carmen.....	Crampton, G.
Duncan Polite.....	Keith, M.	El Dorado.....	Cromie, R.
Dunthorpes of Westleigh.....	Lys, C.	Elder Conklin.....	Harris, F.
Dunwell Parva.....	Lucas, R.	Elder Macgregor.....	Hannan, C.
Durham's Farm.....	Yeldham, C. C.	Elderly Person.....	MacMahon, E.
Dust and Laurels.....	Pendered, M. L.	Eleanor.....	Ward, Mrs. H.
Dust in the Balance.....	Knight, G.	Eleanor Dayton.....	Stephenson, N.
Dust o' Glamour.....	Warwick, H. S.	Electric Shock.....	Gerard, E.
Dutch Household.....	Van Woude, J.	Electric Theft.....	Williams, N. W.
Dutch in the Medway.....	Macfarlane, C.	Elementary Jane.....	Pryce, R.
Dutiful Daughters.....	Edwards, H. S.	Eleven Possible Cases.....	Stockton and others.
Dwala.....	Calderon, G.	Eleventh Commandment.....	Sutcliffe, H.
Dwarf's Chamber.....	Hume, F.	Elgiva.....	Griffiths, D. R.
Dwellers by the River.....	Fraed, Mrs. C.	Eline Vere.....	Couperus, L.
Dwellers in the Mist.....	Maclean, N.	Eli's Children.....	Fenn, G. M.
<b>EAGLE</b> JOE.....	Herman, H.	Eli's Daughter.....	Pearce, J. H.
Eagles.....	Urquhart, P.	Eliza.....	Pain, B.
Eagle's Heart.....	Garland, H.	Eliza's Husband.....	Pain, B.
Earl's Granddaughter.....	Brenda.	Elizabeth.....	Butt, B. M.
Early Fiction.....	Jefferies, R.	Elizabeth Grey.....	Green, E. M.
Early Stars.....	Kinross, A.	Elizabeth's Children.....	Westrup, M.
Earth and Fullness Thereof.....	Rosegger, P.	Elizabeth's Pretenders.....	Aidé, H.
Earth Children.....	Batson, Mrs. S.	Elma Trevor.....	Darnley and Hodgson.
Earth for a Dollar.....	Roofor, R.	Elmslie's Drag-Net.....	Strain, E. H.
Earth Girl.....	Wyatt and Ross.	El Ombú.....	Hudson, W. H.





<b>ELSKET</b> .....	Page, T. N.	Erewhon Revisited.....	Butler, S.
Elucidation.....	Quarry, A.	Eric Brighteyes.....	Haggard, H. R.
Elusive Lover.....	Woods, V.	Eric Rotherham.....	Hall, Mrs. W. D.
Emancipated.....	Gissing, G.	Eric's Husband.....	Sergeant, A.
Emanuel.....	Pontoppidan, H.	Ermengarde.....	Parke, Mrs. H.
Embarrassing Orphan.....	Norris, W. E.	Erring Pilgrimage.....	Ainslie, N.
Embarrassments.....	James, H.	Error of Her Ways.....	Barrett, F.
Emigrant Ship.....	Russell, W. C.	Esau : St. Issy.....	Hocking, J.
Emma.....	Austen, J.	Escapades of Mr. Alfred Dimmock.....	Russell, F.
Emma Hamilton's Miniature.....	Graham, W.	Espiritu Santo.....	Skinner, H. D.
Emmanuel Burden.....	Belloc, H.	Essence of the Dusk.....	Bain, F. W.
Emperor's Candlesticks.....	Orczy, Baroness E.	Essentially Human.....	Thomas, A.
Emperor's Design.....	Greenhow, H. M.	Esther Pentreath.....	Pearce, J. H.
Empire Makers.....	Nisbet, H.	Esther Vanhomrigh.....	Woods, M. L.
Empty Hotel.....	Gunter, A. C.	Esther Waters.....	Moore, G.
Empty House.....	Blackwood, A.	Esther's Pilgrimage.....	Harris, J. H.
Emu's Head.....	Dawe, W. C.	Esther's Shrine.....	Milman, H.
Enchanted Stone.....	Hind, C. L.	Et Tu, Sejanus!.....	Twells, J. H.
Enchanted Typewriter.....	Bangs, J. K.	Etelka's Vow.....	Gerard, D.
Enchanter.....	Silberrad, H. L.	Eternal Choice.....	Cooper, E. H.
End of a Life.....	Phillipotts, E.	Eternal City.....	Caine, H.
End of an Epoch.....	Green, A. L.	Eternal Quest.....	Steuart, J. A.
End of the Run.....	Galpin and Oliver.	Eternal Triangle.....	Tobitt, J.
End of the Song.....	Cromartie, Countess.	Eternal Woman.....	Gerard, D.
Enderby.....	Shelley, B.	Ethel.....	J. J. B.
Ending of My Day.....	'Rita.'	Etonian.....	Askew, A. and C.
Endless Heritage.....	Healy, C.	Euancondit.....	Goldsmith, H.
Enemies.....	Cooper, E. H.	Eugénie Grandet.....	Balzac, H. de.
Enemy in Our Midst.....	Wood, W.	Eunice Ancombe.....	Gordon, Mrs. J. E. H.
Enemy's Camp.....	Sheringham and Meakin.	Eureka.....	Hall, O.
Engagement.....	Peel, Sir R.	Euthanasia ; or, Turf, Tent, and Tomb.	
England's Peril.....	Le Queux, W.	Evasion.....	Frothingham, E. B.
English Episodes.....	Wedmore, F.	Eve.....	Baring-Gould, S.
English Girl in Paris.....	Maud, C. E.	Eve—And the Law.....	Askew, A. & C.
English Wife.....	Miniken, B. M. M.	Eve and the Wood God.....	Maxwell, H.
English Woman's Love Letters.....	Housman, L.	Evelina.....	Burney, F.
Englishman.....	Pendered, M. L.	Evelyn Innes.....	Moore, G.
Englishman of the Rue Cain.....	Wood, H. F.	Evelyn's Quest.....	Field, E.
Englishman's Haven.....	Gordon, W. J.	Eve's Diary.....	Twain, M.
Englishman's Love Letters.....	Crosland, T. W. H.	Even If.....	Morgan-De-Groot, J.
Engrafted Rose.....	Brooke, E.	Ever Mohun.....	Jane, F. T.
Enid.....	Pickthall, M.	Everybody's Business.....	Giberne, A.
Enid Lyle.....	Hatton, B.	Everybody's Favourite.....	Winter, J. S.
Enoch Willoughby.....	Wickersham, J. A.	Everyday Life.....	Logan, S. C.
En Route.....	Hynsmans, J. K.	Every Day's News.....	Poynter, E. F.
Ensign Knightley.....	Mason, A. E. W.	Every Inch a Soldier.....	Colquhoun, M. J.
Entanglements.....	Prevost, F.	Eveshams.....	White, E.
Enthusiast.....	Sergeant, A.	Eve's Ransom.....	Gissing, G.
Entombed in Flesh.....	Dziewicki, M. H.	Eve Triumphant.....	De Coulevain, P.
Entrapped.....	Diehl, A. M.	Evil Eye.....	Godkin, G. S.
Epaulettes.....	Blair, T.	Evil Eye.....	Woodroffe, D.
Epicures.....	Cleeve, L.	Evil Genius.....	Collins, W.
Episode in Arcady.....	Sutcliffe, H.	Evil Guest.....	Le Fanu, J. S.
Episode of Alethea.....	Clarke, I.	Evil Motherhood.....	Ruding, W.
Episode on a Desert Island.....	Butt, B.	Evil Reputation.....	Russell, D.
Episodes.....	Street, G. S.	Evil Spirit.....	Pryce, R.
Episodes of Marge.....	Cromarsh, H. R.	Evil that Men Do.....	Shiel, M. P.
Episodes of Rural Life.....	Collins, W. E. W.	Evolution of a Wife.....	Holland, E.
Equal Shares.....	Worthington, D.	Evolution of Daphne.....	McMillan, Mrs. A.
Equality.....	Bellamy, E.	Exaggerators.....	Field, A.
Erb.....	Ridge, W. P.	Excellent Knave.....	Molloy, J. F.
Erechie, my Droll Friend.....	Foulis, H.	Excelsior.....	Heckford, Mrs. S.
Ere-Dwellers.....	Morris and Magnusson.	Exchange No Robbery.....	Betham-Edwards, M.
Erema; or, my Father's Sin.....	Blackmore, R. D.	Executor.....	Alexander, Mrs.
Erewhon.....	Butler, S.	Exilo from London.....	Savage, Col. R. H.



- EXILE** in Bohemia.....Williams, E. E.  
 Exiled Scot.....Bryden, H. A.  
 Exiles.....Davis, R. H.  
 Expatriates.....Bell, L.  
 Expedition of Captain Flick.....Hume, F.  
 Experience of Dorothy Leigh.....Hume, F.  
 Experiences of Loveday Brooke...Pirkis, C.  
 Experiences of Mack.  
 Experiment in Respectability.....Stern, J.  
 Experiment of Dr. Nevill. Hulme-Beaman, E.  
 Expiation of Eugene.....Balfour, F. H.  
 Expiation of Wynne Palliser.....Mitford, B.  
 Exploits of Brigadier Gerard...Doyle, A. C.  
 Exploits of Jo Salis.....Greener, W.  
 Express Messenger.....Warman, C.  
 Exquisite Fool.....Poynter, E. F.  
 Extenuating Circumstances.....Philips, F. C.  
 Extirpation of Love.....Gerard, E.  
 Extracts from Adam's Diary.....Twain, M.  
 Extraordinary Islanders.....Forrest, A.  
 Extreme Penalty.....Meadows, A. M.  
 Eye for an Eye.....Le Queux, W.  
 Eye of Fate.....Meadows, A. M.  
 Eye of Istar.....Le Queux, W.  
 Eyes of Light.....Moore, A.  
 Eyes Like the Sea.....Jokai, M.  
 Eyes that do not See.....Hill, H.  
 Ezekiel's Sin.....Pearce, J. H.  
**FABLES FOR THE FAIR**.....'One of Them.'  
 Fabulous Fancies.....Maxwell, W. B.  
 Face and the Mask.....Barr, R.  
 Face in the Flashlight.....Warden, F.  
 Face in the Mirror.....Mathers, H.  
 Face of a Soul.....Dawson, J.  
 Face of Clay.....Vachell, H. A.  
 Face of Death.....Briton, E. V.  
 Face of Juliet.....Meade, L. T.  
 Facing the Footlights.....Marryat, F.  
 Facing the Future.....Thynne, R.  
 Face to Face.....Acebal, F.  
 Fading of the Light.....Dunn, A.  
 Failure of Sibyl Fletcher.....Sergeant, A.  
 Failure of Success.....Howard, Lady M.  
 Failure of the Wanderer.....Denny, C. E.  
 Fair Brigand.....Horton, G.  
 Fair Castaways.....Winder, F. H.  
 Fair Colonist.....Glanville, E.  
 Fair Deceiver.....Paston, G.  
 Fair Diana.....'Wanderer.'  
 Fair Emigrant.....Mulholland, R.  
 Fair Fraud.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 Fair Freebooter.....Marnan, B.  
 Fair Imperialist.....Leatherdale, V. J.  
 Fair Impostor.....St. Aubyn, A.  
 Fair Insurgent.....Horton, G.  
 Fair Maid of Graystones.....Dix, B. M.  
 Fair Palmist.....Sagon, A.  
 Fair Rebel.....Walford, L. B.  
 Fair Rosalind.....Muddock, J. E.  
 Fairy Bed-Maker.....Rowe, G.  
 Fairy in the Pigskin.....'G. G.'  
 Faith and Unfaith.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Faith Doctor.....Eggleston, E.  
 Faith of Men.....London, J.  
 Faith that Kills.....Hulme-Beaman, E.  
 Faithful and Unfaithful.....Lee,  
 Faithful City.....Morrah,  
 Faithful Love.....Fitzgerald, W.  
 Falaise of the Blessed Voice.....Davis, W.  
 Falkners of Greenhurst.....Middlemass,  
 Fall of a Star.....Magnay, Sir  
 Fall of Constantinople.....Wall,  
 Fall of Lord Paddockslea.....Langton,  
 Fall of the Cards.....Weekes, R.  
 Fall of the Curtain.....Beggie,  
 Fall of the Nibelungs.....Armour,  
 Fall of the Sparrow.....Balfour, M.  
 Fallen from Favour.....Middlemass,  
 Fallen Idol.....Anstey,  
 Fallen Star.....Lowe,  
 False Chevalier.....Lighthall, W.  
 False Coin or True.....Montrésor, F.  
 False Dawn.....Prevost,  
 False Gods.....Bradshaw, Mrs. A.  
 False Laurel.....Shakespeare,  
 False Position.....Munro, A.  
 False Pretences.....Thomas,  
 Falsely Accused.....Norway,  
 Fame the Fiddler.....Fitzgerald, S. J.  
 Family.....Everett-Green,  
 Family Affair.....Conway,  
 Family Coach.....Lee, M. and  
 Family Likeness.....Croker, B.  
 Family of Quality.....Shearman,  
 Family Tree, A.....Matthews,  
 Famous Match.....Gould,  
 Fancy Free.....Gibbon,  
 Fancy Free.....Phillipotts,  
 Fanetta.....Paris, E. M.  
 Fan Fitzgerald.....Hinkson, H.  
 Fanny Lambert.....Stacpoole, H. De  
 Fantasias.....Egerton,  
 Fantasies.....Nembhard,  
 Fantasy in Fustian.....Wemyss,  
 Far Away and Long Ago.....Kemble, F.  
 Farden Ha !.....Wood, J.  
 Farewell Love.....Serao,  
 'Farewell Nikola'.....Boothby,  
 Far Horizon.....Malet,  
 Far in the Forest.....Mitchell, S.  
 Farm in the Hills.....Warden,  
 Farm of the Dagger.....Phillipotts,  
 Farrago of Folly.....Gamble,  
 Farringdons.....Fowler, E.  
 Fascinating Miss Lamarche.....Fervinal, C.  
 Fascinating Traitor.....Savage, Col. R.  
 Fascination of the King.....Boothby,  
 Fat and the Thin.....Zola,  
 Fata Morgana.....Castaigne,  
 Fatal Affinity.....Cumberland,  
 Fatal Gift.....Moore, F.  
 Fatal Legacy.....Tracy,  
 Fatal Mistake.....Murray,  
 Fatal Phial.....Fitzgerald, G.  
 Fatal Reservation.....Prowse, R.  
 Fatal Ring.....Donovan,  
 Fatal Song.....Hume,  
 Fate of Endiloe.....Hocking, S.  
 Fate of Felix.....Kernahan, Mrs.  
 Fate of Fenella.....Mathers and other



<b>FATE</b> of Herbert Wayne .....	Goodman, E. J.	<b>Fight</b> .....	Creed, S.
<b>Fate</b> of Luke Ormerod .....	Dowling, R.	<b>Fight for the Crown</b> .....	Norris, W. E.
<b>Fate</b> of Ralph Erard .....	Fleming, C.	<b>Fight to a Finish</b> .....	Warden, F.
<b>Fate</b> of Valsec .....	Burton, J. B.	<b>Fight with Fate</b> .....	Alexander, Mrs.
<b>Fate</b> the Fiddler .....	MacIlwaine, H. C.	<b>Fighter in Khaki</b> .....	Rodd, R.
<b>Fate's Fetters</b> .....	Brete, J. de la	<b>Fighting Troubadour</b> .....	Gunter, A. C.
<b>Fate's Grim Sport</b> .....	Warde and Russell	<b>File No. 113 (Dossier 113)</b> .....	Gaboriau, E.
<b>Fate's Handicaps</b> .....	Finnemore, E. P.	<b>Filibusters</b> .....	Hyne, C.
<b>Fate's Intruder</b> .....	Savile and Watson	<b>Filigree Ball</b> .....	Green, A. K.
<b>Fate-Spinner</b> .....	Tadema, L. A.	<b>Final Goal</b> .....	Dill, B.
<b>Father and Son</b> .....	Paterson, A.	<b>Final War</b> .....	Tracy, L.
<b>Father Anthony</b> .....	Buchanan, R.	<b>Financial Atonement</b> .....	West, B. B.
<b>Father Clancy</b> .....	Fremdling, A.	<b>Financier</b> .....	Burland, J. B. H.
<b>Father Confessor</b> .....	Shorter, D. S.	<b>Financier's Wife</b> .....	Warden, F.
<b>Father Fox</b> .....	Martin, D.	<b>Finding of Lot's Wife</b> .....	Clark, A.
<b>Father Hilarion</b> .....	King, D.	<b>Finger and the Ring</b> .....	James, C.
<b>Father of Six, and an Occasional Holiday</b> .....		<b>Fiin and His Companions</b> .....	O'Grady, S.
<b>Father's Curse</b> .....	Balzac, H. de	<b>Fiona McIver</b> .....	Jenkinson, A. and E. J.
<b>Fauconberg</b> .....	Magnay, Sir W.	<b>Fire</b> .....	Diehl, A. M.
<b>Fault of One</b> .....	Rowlands, E. A.	<b>Fire and Tow</b> .....	Mitton, G. E.
<b>Faulty Courtship</b> .....	Hoare, E. G.	<b>Firebrand</b> .....	Crockett, S. R.
<b>Favor of Princes</b> .....	Luther, M. L.	<b>Fire of Life</b> .....	Burrow, C. K.
<b>Favours from France</b> .....	Tytler, S.	<b>Fire Trumpet</b> .....	Mitford, B.
<b>Fawcetts and Garods</b> .....	Säimath.	<b>First Claim</b> .....	Hamilton, M.
<b>Fear of the Night</b> .....	Fletcher, J. S.	<b>First Family of Tasajara</b> .....	Harte, B.
<b>Fearsome Island</b> .....	Kinross, A.	<b>First Favourites</b> .....	Gubbins, N.
<b>Felicita</b> .....	Hare, C.	<b>First Fleet Family</b> .....	Becke and Jeffery.
<b>Felix</b> .....	Hichens, R.	<b>First in the Field</b> .....	Smith, E. A.
<b>Felix Dorrien</b> .....	Lucas, R.	<b>First it was Ordained</b> .....	Thorne, G.
<b>Felix Holt</b> .....	Eliot, G.	<b>First Love, &amp;c.</b> .....	Turgenev, I.
<b>Felix Holt Secundus</b> .....	A. M.	<b>First Men in the Moon</b> .....	Wells, H. G.
<b>Fellow of Trinity</b> .....	St. Aubyn and Wheeler.	<b>First Mrs. Mollivar</b> .....	Zangwill, E. A.
<b>Fellow-Travellers</b> .....	Fuller, E.	<b>First of the English</b> .....	Gunter, A. C.
<b>Fellow-Travellers</b> .....	Travers, G.	<b>First Republic</b> .....	Dumas, A.
<b>Fellowe and his Wife</b> .....	Howard and Sharpe.	<b>First Supper, and other Episodes</b> .....	Sturges, J.
<b>Felon's Daughter</b> .....	Middlemass, J.	<b>Fir-Tree Farm</b> .....	Everett-Green, E.
<b>Feminine Conviction</b> .....	St. George, G.	<b>Fisherman's Gat</b> .....	Noble, E.
<b>Fenwick's Career</b> .....	Ward, Mrs. H.	<b>Fishers</b> .....	Harris, J. H.
<b>Féu, a Romance</b> .....	Pemberton, M.	<b>Fishguard Invasion by the French in 1797</b> .....	Hall, B.
<b>Ferelith</b> .....	Kilmarnock, Lord.	<b>Fish-Tails, and Some True Ones</b> .....	Hall, B.
<b>Ferry of Fate</b> .....	Gordon, S.	<b>Fitzjames</b> .....	Street, L.
<b>Ferryman</b> .....	Mathers, H.	<b>Five Years' Tryst</b> .....	Besant, Sir W.
<b>Fetich of the Family</b> .....	Barnett, E. A.	<b>Flame and the Flood</b> .....	Langbridge, R.
<b>Fettered by Fate</b> .....	Miller, G. W.	<b>Flame Flower</b> .....	Sullivan, J. F.
<b>Fettered for Life</b> .....	Barrett, F.	<b>Flame of Fire</b> .....	Haweis, Mrs.
<b>Fetters of Gold</b> .....	Eddy, C.	<b>Flame of Fire</b> .....	Hocking, J.
<b>Fever of Life</b> .....	Hume, F.	<b>Flame of Life</b> .....	D'Annunzio, G.
<b>Fiander's Widow</b> .....	Francis, M. E.	<b>Flames: a London Phantasy</b> .....	Hichens, R.
<b>Fickle Fortune</b> .....	Werner, E.	<b>Flaming Sword</b> .....	Hocking, S. K.
<b>Fickle Phyllis</b> .....	D'Esterre, G.	<b>Flash of Will</b> .....	Stanley, W.
<b>Fiddler of Carne</b> .....	Rhys, E.	<b>Flash of Youth</b> .....	Hamilton, C. J.
<b>Fiddler of Lugau</b> .....	Roberts, Miss.	<b>Flaunting Moll</b> .....	Walling, R. A. J.
<b>Fidelis</b> .....	Cambridge, A.	<b>Flaw in the Marble</b> .....	
<b>Field of Clover</b> .....	Housman, L.	<b>Flaxius</b> .....	Leland, C. G.
<b>Field of Glory</b> .....	Sienkiewicz, H.	<b>Fleet Street Journalist</b> .....	Penderel, R.
<b>Fields of Dulditch</b> .....	Mann, M. E.	<b>Fleeting Show</b> .....	Fitzgerald, G. B.
<b>Fields of Fair Renown</b> .....	Hocking, J.	<b>Fleur-de-Camp</b> .....	Campbell, A. G.
<b>Fierceheart the Soldier</b> .....	Snaith, C. J.	<b>Flick of Fortune</b> .....	Parkes, T.
<b>Fiery Dawn</b> .....	Coleridge, M. E.	<b>Flies in Amber</b> .....	Egerton, G.
<b>Fiery Furnace</b> .....	Statham, F. R.	<b>Flight of Georgiana</b> .....	Stephens, R. N.
<b>Fiery Ordeal</b> .....	Tasma.	<b>Flight of the Eagle</b> .....	O'Grady, S.
<b>Fifteen Hundred Miles an Hour</b> .....	Dixon, C.	<b>Flirtation with Truth</b> .....	Yorke, C.
<b>Fifth Queen</b> .....	Hueffer, F. M.	<b>Flood Tide</b> .....	Debenham, M. H.
<b>Fifth String</b> .....	Sousa, J. P.	<b>Flora Macdonald</b> .....	Phillips, J. G.
<b>Fig and the Idler</b> .....	Daudet, A.	<b>Florentine Chair</b> .....	Lucas, St. J.



- FLORIDA** Enchantment.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Flotsam: The Story of a Life. Merriman, H. S.  
 Flower and the Spirit.....Macdonald, F.  
 Flower and Thorn.....Whitby, B.  
 Flower de Hundred.....Harrison, Mrs. B.  
 Flower of Doom.....Edwards, M. B.  
 Flower of Forgiveness.....Steel, F. A.  
 Flower of France.....McCarthy, J. H.  
 Flower of the Flock.....Norris, W. E.  
 Flower-o'-The-Corn.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Flowers of Fire.....Clerke, E. M.  
 Flowers o' the Forest.....Lyall, D.  
 Flush Times and Scimp.....Platts, W. C.  
 Flute and Violin.....Allen, J. L.  
 Flute of Pan.....Hobbes, J. O.  
 Fly Wheel.....Wemyss, G.  
 Flying Halcyon.....Savage, R. H.  
 Flying Post.....Quaines, T.  
 Foam and Mist.....Warde, N. B.  
 Foe in the Family.....Cay, N.  
 Foes in Ambush.....King, Capt. C.  
 Foes in Law.....Broughton, R.  
 Foggy Fancies.....Whitby, B.  
 Folks from Dixie.....Dunbar, P. L.  
 Follies of Captain Daly.....Connell, F. N.  
 Follow the Gleam.....Hocking, J.  
 Folly.....Rickert, E.  
 Folly and Fresh Air.....Phillpotts, E.  
 Folly Corner.....Dudeney, Mrs. H. E.  
 Folly of Alison.....Marryat, F.  
 Folly of Eustace.....Hichens, R.  
 Folly of Pen Harrington.....Sturgis, J.  
 Folly's Quest.  
 Foma Gordyeff.....Gorky, M.  
 Fond Adventures.....Hewlett, M.  
 Food of the Gods.....Wells, H. G.  
 Fool and His Heart.....Connell, F. N.  
 Fool Errant.....Hewlett, M.  
 Fool Killer.....Cleeve, L.  
 Fool of Fate.....Tennyson, M. H.  
 Fool with Women.....Whishaw, F.  
 Fooled by a Woman.....Kennard, Mrs. E.  
 Foolish Virgins.....Sutro, A.  
 Fools Rush In.....Gaunt and Essex.  
 Fool's Year.....Cooper, E. H.  
 Footfall of Fate.....Riddell, Mrs. J. H.  
 Footsteps of a Throne.....Pemberton, M.  
 Footsteps of Fate.....Couperus, L.  
 For Abigail.....Hocking, S. K.  
 For a God Dishonoured.  
 For a Song's Sake.....Marston, P. B.  
 For a Young Queen's Bright Eyes. Savage, R.  
 For All Time.....Fenn, C. R.  
 For Better or Worse?.....Howard, C.  
 For Britain's Soldiers.....Fourteen Authors.  
 For Cash Only.....Payn, J.  
 For Christ and the Church.....Sheldon, C. M.  
 For England.....Gerard, M.  
 For England's Sake.....Cromie, R.  
 For Faith and Freedom.....Besant, Sir W.  
 For Faith and Navarre.....Wynne, M.  
 For Freedom.....Hopkins, T.  
 For Freedom's Sake.....Paterson, A.  
 For God and Gold.....Corbett, J.  
 For God and the Czar.....Muddock, J. E.  
 For Heart-o'-Gold.....Smedley, C.  
 For Her Life.....Savage, R. H.  
 For His Country's Sake.....Black, L. M. P.  
 For Honour and Life.....Westall, W.  
 For Lack of Love.....Davidson, L. C.  
 For Life—And After.....Sims, G. R.  
 For Life and Love.....Savage, R. H.  
 For Light and Liberty.....Hocking, S. K.  
 For Love and Loyalty.....Seaton, P.  
 For Love and Lucille.....Muddock, J. E. P.  
 For Love and Ransom.....Stuart, E.  
 For Love of a Bedouin Maid.....Voleur, Le.  
 For Love of Her.....Boothby, G.  
 For Love of Prue.....Keith, L.  
 For Love or Crown.....Marchmont, A. W.  
 For Lust of Gold.....Watson, A.  
 For Marjory's Sake.....Waterhouse, Mrs. J.  
 For One and the World.....Betham-Edwards.  
 For One Season Only.....Jccelyn, Mrs. R.  
 For Percival.....Veley, M.  
 For Plain Women Only.....Fleming, G.  
 For Prince and People.....Sanders, E. K.  
 For Richer for Poorer.....Fowler, E. H.  
 For Right and England.....Nisbet, H.  
 For Satan's Sake.....O'Donnell, E.  
 For So Little.....Davis, H.  
 For Such is Life.....Hocking, S. K.  
 For the Honour of his House.....Baker, H. B.  
 For the Life of Others.....Cardella, G.  
 For the Love of a Lass.....Clare, A.  
 For the Rebel Cause.....Crouch, A. P.  
 For the Religion.....Drummond, H.  
 For the Right.....Franzos, K. E.  
 For the Sake of a Slandered Woman. Mole, M.  
 For the Sake of the Duchesse.....Walkey, S.  
 For the Term of His Natural Life. Clarke, M.  
 For the Vagabond Hour.....Trowbridge, W.  
 For the White Christ.....Bennet, R. A.  
 For the White Cockade.....Muddock, J. E. P.  
 For the White Rose.....Carey, W.  
 For the White Rose of Arno.....Roscomyl, O.  
 For Three Moons.....Campbell, F.  
 For Which Wife.....'Lady Beatrix.'  
 Forbidden Banns.....Gray, A.  
 Forbidden by Law.....Griffiths, Major A.  
 Forbidden Man.....Stanton and Hosken.  
 Forbidden Name.....Whishaw, F.  
 Ford.....Legge, A. E. J.  
 Fordham's Feud.....Mitford, B.  
 Ford's Folly, Ltd.....Griffiths, Major A.  
 Foreigner.....Gerard, E.  
 Forerunner.....Merejkowski, D.  
 Forest Folk.....Prior, J.  
 Forest Hearth.....Major, C.  
 Forest Lovers.....Hewlett, M.  
 Forest of Bourg Marie.....Harrison, S. F.  
 Forest Officer.....Penny, Mrs. F.  
 Forestvyk.....Bayly, E. B.  
 Forge in the Forest.....Roberts, C. G. D.  
 Forgotten Sin.....Gerard, D.  
 Forsaken Inn.....Green, A. K.  
 Forsaken Way.....La Fargue, P.  
 Fort Amity.....Couch, A. T. Q.  
 Fort Frayne, The Story of.....King, Capt. C.  
 Fortnight in Heaven.....Brydges, H.



- FORTRESS** of Yadasara.....Lys, C.  
**Fortuna Filly**.....Scrattton, H.  
**Fortune at the Helm**.....Martin, Mrs. H.  
**Fortune-Hunter**.....Molander, H.  
**Fortune of a Spendthrift**, Andom & Harewood.  
**Fortune of Christina M'Nab**, Macnaughtan.  
**Fortune of the Rongons**.....Zola, E.  
**Fortunes A-Begging**.....Gallon, T.  
**Fortune's Cap**.....Mann, M. E.  
**Fortune's Castaway**.....Eccott, W. J.  
**Fortune's Darling**.....Raymond, W.  
**Fortune's Favourite**.....Tynan, K.  
**Fortune's Fingers**.....Wickham, A. E.  
**Fortune's Footballs**.....Burgin, G. B.  
**Fortune's Gate**.....St. Aubyn, A.  
**Fortune's My Foe**.....Bloundelle-Burton, J.  
**Fortunes of Claude**.....Pickering, E.  
**Fortunes of Farthings**.....Dawson, A. J.  
**Fortunes of Oliver Horn**.....Smith, F. H.  
**Fortunes of the Landrays**.....Kester, V.  
**Fortune's Sport**.....Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
**Fortune's Tangled Skein**.....Walworth, J. H.  
**Fortune's Wheel**.....Long, G.  
**Fortune's Yellow**.....MacMahon, E.  
**Fossicker**.....Glanville, E.  
**Found and Fettered**.....Donovan, D.  
**Found, Yet Lost**.....Roe, Rev. E. P.  
**Foundered Galleon**.....Chesney, W.  
**Founding of Fortunes**.....Barlow, J.  
**Fountain Sealed**.....Resant, Sir W.  
**Four Feathers**.....Mason, A. E. W.  
**Four Just Men**.....Wallace, E.  
**Four-Leaved Clover**.....Gray, M.  
**Four Red Nightcaps**.....Hyne, C. J.  
**Fourth Estate**.....Valdés, A. P.  
**Fourth Generation**.....Besant, Sir W.  
**Fourth Napoleon**.....Benham, C.  
**Fowler**.....Harraden, B.  
**Fox and the Goose**.  
**Fox-Woman**.....Long, J. L.  
**Francesca Halstead**.....Barbe, R. St.  
**Francis: a Socialistic Novel**.....Dal Vero, M.  
**Francis and Frances**.  
**François the Valet**.....Appleton, G. W.  
**Frank Baylis**.....Crane, J.  
**Frank Maitland's Luck**.....Mason, F.  
**Frank Redland, Recruit**, Kernahan, Mrs. C.  
**Franks: Duellist**.....Pratt, A.  
**Fraternity: a Romance**.  
**Frau Wilhelmine**.....Stinde, J.  
**Freak of Fate**.....Spence, E. F.  
**Freaks of Lady Fortune**.....Crommelin, M.  
**Freckles**.....Porter, G. S.  
**Frederic Uvedale**.....Hutton, E.  
**Frédérique**.....Prevost, M.  
**Freedom of Henry Meredith**.....Hamilton, M.  
**Free Joe**.....Harris, J. C.  
**Free Lance in a Far Land**.....Compton, H.  
**Free Lance of To-day**.....Clifford, H.  
**Freeland: a Social Anticipation**, Hertzska, Dr.  
**Freemasons**.....Gibson, L. S.  
**Free Soil, Free Soul**.....Cleeve, L.  
**Free to Serve**.....Rayner, E.  
**French Janet**.....Tytler, S.  
**French Master**.....Barrett, A. W.  
**French Nan**.....Castle, A. & E.  
**French Prisoner**.....Pinkerton, T.  
**French Wife**.....Tynan, K.  
**Frere's Housekeeper**.....Smith, M.  
**Fresh From the Fens**.....Ward, E.  
**Friar's Lantern**.....Coulton, G. G.  
**Friend of Caesar**.....Davis, W. S.  
**Friend of Nelson**.....Hutchinson, H. G.  
**Friendly Foes**.....Tytler, S.  
**Friendship and Folly**.....Pool, M. L.  
**Friendships of Veronica**.....Cobb, T.  
**Friends of Yesterday**.....Wilson, A. M.  
**Friend With the Countersign**.....Benson, B.  
**Frieze and Fustian**.....Francis, M. E.  
**Frisky Matron**.....Lysle, P.  
**Frivolities**.....Marsh, R.  
**Frobishers**.....Baring-Gould, S.  
**From a Dartmoor Cot**.....Crossing, W.  
**From a Davos Balcony**.....McLaren, A.  
**From a Garret**.....Kendall, M.  
**From Acready to Babylon**.....Perks, L.  
**From a Swedish Homestead**.....Lagerlof, S.  
**From a Thatched Cottage**.....Hayden, E. G.  
**From Behind the Arras**, de Crespigny, Mrs.  
**From Crooked Roots**.....Ackworth, J.  
**From Crown to Cross**.....Cleeve, L.  
**From Door to Door**.....Capas, B.  
**From Grub to Butterfly**.....Forster, J.  
**From Mems. of a Minister of France**, Weyman.  
**From Midsummer to Martinmas**.....Rigby, C.  
**From Moor Isles**.....Fothergill, J.  
**From Morn Till Eve**.....Dunford, E.  
**From One Generation to Another**, Merriman.  
**From Paleolith to Motor Car**.....Lowerison.  
**From Reveillé to Lights Out**, Peacock, F. M.  
**From Sandhill to Pine**.....Harte, B.  
**From Seven Dials**.....Ostlere, E.  
**From Shadow to Sunlight**, Lorne, Marquis of.  
**From the Broad Acres**.....Fletcher, J. S.  
**From the Clutch of the Sea**, Muddock, J. E. P.  
**From the East unto the West**.....Barlow, J.  
**From the Five Rivers**.....Steel, F. A.  
**From the Four Winds**.....Sinjohn, J.  
**From the Front, Stories from the Sea** of War.  
**From the Green Bag**.....Allen, F. M.  
**From the Hand of the Hunter**, Meade, L. T.  
**From the Land of Princes**.....Festing, G.  
**From the Land of the Shamrock**.....Barlow, J.  
**From the Land of the Wombat**, Walker, W. S.  
**From the Ranks to the Peerage**, Bruce, H. A.  
**From the Unvarying Star**.....Lawson, E.  
**From Valet to Ambassador**.....Treherne, P.  
**From Veldt Camp-Fires**.....Bryden, H. A.  
**From Whose Bourne**.....Barr, R.  
**Fromont Junior and Risler Senior**.....Daudet.  
**Frontier Mystery**.....Mitford, B.  
**Frontier Officer**.....Lipsett, C.  
**Frost and Friendship**.....Turner, G. F.  
**Froth**.....Jephson, R. M.  
**Froth**.....Valdés, A. P.  
**Frown of Majesty**.....Lee, A.  
**Fruit of the Tree**.....Shore, W. and F.  
**Fruit of the Vine**.....Pugh, E.  
**Fruitfulness**.....Zola, E.  
**Fuel of Fire**.....Fowler, E. T.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

<b>FUGITIVE</b> .....	<b>Brudno, E. S.</b>	<b>General's Double</b> .....	<b>King, Capt. C.</b>
Fugitive.....	<b>Spears, J. R.</b>	Generation.....	<b>Siever, R. S.</b>
Fugitive Anne.....	<b>Praed, Mrs. C.</b>	Genevra.....	<b>Marriott, C.</b>
Fugitive Blacksmith.....	<b>Stewart, C. D.</b>	Genius.....	<b>Potter, M.</b>
Fulfilling of the Law.....	<b>Smith, E. A.</b>	Gentleman.....	<b>Forbes, Hon. Mrs. W. R. D.</b>
Fulfilment.....	<b>Allonby, E.</b>	Gentleman Adventurer.....	<b>Burton, J. B.</b>
Full Confession.....	<b>Phillips, F. C.</b>	Gentleman Digger.....	<b>Brémont, Comtesse de.</b>
Furioso ; or, Passages from Life of Beethoven.		Gentleman from Indiana.....	<b>Tarkington, B.</b>
Furnace of Earth.....	<b>Rives, H. E.</b>	Gentleman from the Ranks. Knight, H. B. F.	
Further Adventures of Captain Kettle. Hyne.		Gentleman Garnet.....	<b>Vogel, H. B.</b>
Further Stories of Ireland.....	<b>Lover, S.</b>	Gentleman George.....	<b>Martin, Mrs. H.</b>
Fury in White Velvet.....	<b>Compton, H.</b>	Gentleman of France.....	<b>Weyman, S. J.</b>
Furze Bloom.....	<b>Baring-Gould, S.</b>	Gentleman of the 19th Century.....	<b>'Zero.'</b>
Future of Phyllis.....	<b>Sergeant, A.</b>	Gentleman of the South.....	<b>Brown, W. G.</b>
<b>GADFLY</b> .....	<b>Voynich, E. L.</b>	Gentleman Pensioner.....	<b>Lee, A.</b>
Gaiety of Fatma.....	<b>Watson, K.</b>	Gentleman Player.....	<b>Stephens, R. N.</b>
Galahad of the Creeks.....	<b>Levett-Yeats, S.</b>	Gentleman Rider.....	<b>Gould, Nat.</b>
Galaxy Girl.....	<b>Springfield, L.</b>	Gentleman Upcott's Daughter. Raymond, W.	
Gallant Quaker.....	<b>Robertson, M. H.</b>	Gentleman Vagabond.....	<b>Smith, F. H.</b>
Gallegher.....	<b>Davis, R. H.</b>	Gentleman Who Vanished.....	<b>Hume, F.</b>
Gallia.....	<b>Dowie, M. M.</b>	Gentleman's Gentleman.....	<b>Pemberton, M.</b>
Galloping Dick.....	<b>Marriott-Watson, H. B.</b>	Gentleman's Wife.....	<b>Lee, A.</b>
Gallowglass.....	<b>MacCarthy, M. J. F.</b>	Gentlemen from Goodwood.....	<b>Cooper, E. H.</b>
Gal's Gossip.....	<b>Binstead, A. M.</b>	Geoffroy Hamilton.....	<b>Cooper, E. H.</b>
Gamble with Life.....	<b>Hocking, S. K.</b>	Geoffrey Austin : Student.....	<b>Sheehan, P. A.</b>
Gambler.....	<b>Thurston, K. C.</b>	Geoffrey Stirling.....	<b>Leith-Adams, Mrs.</b>
Gamblers.....	<b>Le Queux, W.</b>	George and Son.....	<b>Cooper, E. H.</b>
Gambles with Destiny.....	<b>Griffith, G.</b>	George and the General.....	<b>Ridge, W. P.</b>
Game.....	<b>London, J.</b>	George Goring's Daughters.....	<b>Carr, M. E.</b>
Game and the Candle.....	<b>Broughton, R.</b>	George Malcolm.....	<b>Setoun, G.</b>
Game of Bluff.....	<b>Murray, H.</b>	George Mandeville's Husband. Raimond, C. E.	
Game of Consequences.....	<b>Kinross, A.</b>	George Markham.....	<b>Reid, Mrs. M.</b>
Game of Love.....	<b>Warden, G.</b>	George Savile.....	<b>Moray, C.</b>
Gap in the Garden.....	<b>Bartlett, V. W.</b>	George Stirling's Heritage.....	<b>Stark, M.</b>
Garden of Allah.....	<b>Hichens, R.</b>	George Waring's Choice.....	<b>Baron, F.</b>
Garden of Contentment.....	<b>Mordaunt, E.</b>	George's Georgina.....	<b>Rennison, R.</b>
Garden of Lies.....	<b>Forman, J. M.</b>	George's Mother.....	<b>Crane, S.</b>
Garden of Mystery.....	<b>Marsh, R.</b>	George's Whims.....	<b>Whithard, P.</b>
Garden of Spinsters.....	<b>Holdsworth, A. E.</b>	Georgians.....	<b>Harben, W. N.</b>
Garden of Swords.....	<b>Pemberton, M.</b>	Georgie.....	<b>Kiser, S. E.</b>
Garden of the Matchboxes.....	<b>Scull, W. D.</b>	Gerald.....	<b>Price, E. C.</b>
Gargrave Mystery.....	<b>Davidson, H. C.</b>	Gerald Eversley's Friendship..	<b>Welldon, Rev.</b>
Garland of Thorns.....	<b>St. Aubyn, D.</b>	Gerald Ffrench's Friends.....	<b>Jessop, G. H.</b>
Garmiscath.....	<b>Clouston, J. S.</b>	Gerald Fitzgerald.....	<b>Lever, C.</b>
Garnered.....	<b>Marsh, R.</b>	Geraldine Hawthorne.....	<b>Butt, B. M.</b>
Garrison Romance.....	<b>Leith-Adams, Mrs.</b>	Gerard.....	<b>Braddon, M. E.</b>
Garthowen.....	<b>Raine, A.</b>	Gern Growers.....	<b>Edited by Canon Potter.</b>
Gascoigne's Ghost.....	<b>Burgin, G. B.</b>	Germinal.....	<b>Zola, E.</b>
Gaston De Latour.....	<b>Pater, W.</b>	Ghetto Tragedies.....	<b>Zangwill, I.</b>
Gateless Barrier.....	<b>Malet, L.</b>	Ghost.....	<b>Praed, Mrs. C.</b>
Gate of Never.....	<b>Chatterton, G. G.</b>	Ghost Camp.....	<b>Boldrewood, R.</b>
Gate of the Desert.....	<b>Oxenham, J.</b>	Ghost of Brankinshaw.....	<b>Reader, E. E.</b>
Gate of the Kiss.....	<b>Harding, J. W.</b>	Ghost of Tintern Abbey.....	<b>Traherne, A.</b>
Gates of Dawn.....	<b>Hume, F.</b>	Ghost Stories of an Antiquary.....	<b>James, M.</b>
Gates of Wrath.....	<b>Bennett, A.</b>	Ghostly Tales.....	<b>Munster, Countess of.</b>
Gathering Clouds. (2v. 8vo). Farrar, Dean.		Ghosts.....	<b>Richard K. and H.</b>
Gathering of Brother Hilarius. Fearless, M.		Ghosts I Have Met & Some Others...Bangs.	
Gaverocks.....	<b>Baring-Gould, S.</b>	Ghost's Revenge.....	<b>Sherard, R. H.</b>
Gay Conspiracy.....	<b>Chambers, R. W.</b>	Giant Circumstance.....	<b>Oxenham, J.</b>
Gay Deceivers.....	<b>Moore, A.</b>	Giant's Gate.....	<b>Pemberton, M.</b>
Gay Little Woman.....	<b>Winter, J. S.</b>	Giant's Robe.....	<b>Anstey, F.</b>
Gendarme of the King.....	<b>Stevenson, P. L.</b>	Giddy Ox.....	<b>Preen, H.</b>
General George.....	<b>Hall, M.</b>	Gift.....	<b>Macnaughtan, S.</b>
General Manager's Story.....	<b>Hamblen, H. E.</b>	Gift from the Grave.....	<b>Wharton, E.</b>
General's Daughter.....	<b>Potapenko, H.</b>	Gift of Bonaparte.....	<b>Shortz, R.</b>



<b>GIFT</b> of Life.....	Cassidy, J.	God is Love.....	Ellis, T. M.
Gifts and Weirds.....	Perks, L.	God, Man and the Devil.....	Henham, E. G.
Gifts of Enemies.....	Mitton, G. E.	God of Clay.....	Waugh, B.
Gilbert Murray.....	Houghton, A. E.	God of His Fathers.....	London, J.
Gildas Haven.....	Hayercraft, M. S.	God of this World.....	Middleton, J. B.
Giles Ingilby.....	Norris, W. E.	God Save England!.....	Breton, F.
Gilian the Dreamer.....	Munro, N.	God Save the King.....	Macdonald, R.
Gillette's Marriage.....	Bowles, M.	'God Save the Queen'.....	Upward, A.
Ginette's Happiness.....	'Gyp.'	'God Wills It'.....	Davis, W. S.
Girl Among the Anarchists.....	Meredith, I.	Goddess, a Demon.....	Marsh, R.
Girl and the Gods.....	Mansfield, C.	Goddess of Gray's Inn.....	Burgin, G. B.
Girl and the Man.....	Yorke, C.	Goddesses Three.....	Pryce, D. H.
Girl at Birrell's.....	Heney, T.	Godfrey Marten, Undergraduate.....	Turley, C.
Girl at Cobhurst.....	Stockton, F. R.	Godfrey Merivale.....	Watson, H. B. M.
Girl at Riverfield Manor.....	Primm, P.	Godiva Durleigh.....	Doudney, S.
Girl at the Halfway House.....	Hough, E.	Gods and Heroes.....	Francillon, R. E.
Girl Capitalist.....	Bright, F.	Gods and their Makers.....	Housman, L.
Girl Diplomatist.....	Wotton, M. E.	Gods are Just.....	Barmby, B. H.
Girl from Malta.....	Hume, F.	Gods Arrive.....	Holdsworth, A. E.
Girl from the Farm.....	Dix, G.	God's Failures.....	Fletcher, J. S.
Girl from the States.....	Stables, G.	God's Fool.....	Maartens, M.
Girl He Did Not Marry.....	Hardy, I. D.	God's Foundling.....	Dawson, A. J.
Girl in Grey.....	Yorke, C.	Gods Give My Donkey Wings.....	Abbott, A. E.
Girl in London.....	Winter, J. S.	God's Good Man.....	Corelli, M.
Girl in the Brown Habit.....	Kennard, Mrs. E.	God's Greeting.....	Leigh, J. G.
Girl in Waiting.....	Eyre, A.	God's Lad.....	Cushing, P.
Girl of Grit.....	Griffiths, Major A.	Gods of Gold.....	Gowing, Mrs. A.
Girl of Resource.....	Hussey, E.	Gods of Pegāna.....	Dunsany, Lord.
Girl of Spirit.....	Garvice, C.	God's Outcast.....	Hocking, S. K.
Girl of the Klondyke.....	Cross, V.	God's Prisoner.....	Oxenham, J.
Girl of the Multitude.....	Trowbridge, W.	Gods Saw Otherwise.....	Mell, F. H.
Girl of the North.....	Milecete, H.	God's Scholars.....	Marsh, G. F.
Girl of the Regiment.....	Jaymack.	Gods, Some Mortals, &c.....	Hobbes, J. O.
Girl of Yesterday.....	Newton, Mrs. F. H.	God's Will.....	Frapan, I.
Girl Priest.....	Davies, A. K.	Gold : a Dutch-Indian Story.....	Linden, A.
Girl who had Nothing.....	Williamson, Mrs. C. N.	Gold and Incense.....	Pearse, M. G.
Girl with Feet of Clay.....	Turner, E.	Gold for Dross.....	Conney, Mrs.
Girls at the Grange.....	Warden, F.	Gold, Gold in Cariboo.....	Phillipps-Wolley, C.
Girl's Awakening.....	Crawford, J. H.	Gold in the Furnace.....	Lagh, M.
Girl's Life in Hunting Country.....	'Handasyde.'	Gold Island.....	West, N.
Girl's Loyalty.....	Armstrong, F.	Gold Star Line.....	Meade and Eustace.
Girls of Inverbarns.....	Tytler, S.	Gold Stealers.....	Dyson, E.
Girls Will Be Girls.....	Warden, F.	Gold That Perisheth.....	Lyall, D.
Gisli the Outlaw, Story of.....	Dasent, G. W.	Gold Whip.....	Gould, N.
Givers.....	Freeman, M. E. W.	Gold Wolf.....	Pemberton, M.
Gladys Anstruther.....	Thompson, L.	Golden Age.....	Grahame, K.
Glamour.....	Orred, M.	Golden Autumn.....	Alexander, Mrs.
Glamour of the Impossible.....	Hamilton, C.	Golden Bottle.....	Donnelly, I.
Gleaming Dawn.....	Baker, J.	Golden Bowl.....	James, H.
Glenanaar.....	Sheehan, P. A.	Golden Bullets.....	Ireland, W. W.
Glencairly Castle.....	Hutchinson, H. G.	Golden Chain.....	Overton, G.
Glengarry Days.....	Connor, R.	Golden Circle.....	Williams, W. P.
Glittering Road.....	Mackenzie, W. A.	Golden Crocodile.....	Trimmer, F. M.
Gloria Mundi.....	Frederic, H.	Golden Dog.....	Kirby, W.
Gloria Victis.....	Mitchell, J. A.	Golden Dwarf.....	Silver, R. N.
Gloriana.....	Dixie, Lady F.	Golden Face.....	Mitford, B.
Glorinda.....	Dodd, A. B.	Golden Fetish.....	Phillipotts, E.
Glowworm.....	Bateman, M.	Golden Fleece.....	Achard, A.
Glow-Worm Tales.....	Payn, J.	Golden Fleece.....	Phillips, D. G.
Gobelin Grange.....	Drummond, H.	Golden Gossip.....	Whitney, Mrs.
Gobi or Shamo.....	Murray, G. G. A.	Golden Greyhound.....	Tilton, D.
Goblin.....	Foster, C. and F.	Golden Horseshoe.....	Edited by S. Bonsal.
God Forsaken.....	Breton, F.	Golden House.....	Warner, C. D.
God in the Car.....	Hope, A.	Golden Idol.....	Muddock, J. E.
God in the Garden.....	Howard, K.	Golden Kingdom.....	Balfour, A.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- GOLDEN** Lads and Girls.....Hinkson, H. A.  
 Golden Lake.....Dawe, W. C.  
 Golden Lives.....Wicks, F.  
 Golden Lotus.....Barrett, A.  
 Golden Milestone.....Graham, S.  
 Golden Pool.....Freeman, R. A.  
 Golden Rapids of High Life.....Savage, R. H.  
 Golden Rock.....Glanville, E.  
 Golden Ruin.....Gould, N.  
 Golden Sceptre.....Thornhill, G. H.  
 Golden Shadow.....Meade, L. T.  
 Golden Spur.....Fletcher, J. S.  
 Golden Thread.....Gallon, T.  
 Golden Tooth.....Cobban, J. M.  
 Golden Trust.....Douglas, T.  
 Golden Wang-ho.....Hume, F.  
 Gold-Finder.....Griffith, G.  
 Goldsmith's Ward.....Reade, Mrs. R. H.  
 Golfeide.....Sutphen, W. G. Van T.  
 Golf in the Year 2000.....J. A. C. K.  
 Golf Lunatic.....Kennard, Mrs. E.  
 Gondreville Mystery.....Balzac, H. de  
 Gone to Ground.....Underhill, G. F.  
 Good-Hearted Girl.....Marshall, E.  
 Good Mrs. Hypocrite.....'Rita.'  
 Good Red Earth.....Phillipotts, E.  
 Good Ship Mohock.....Russell, W. C.  
 Good Souls of Ciderland.....Raymond, W.  
 Gordon Keith.....Page, T. N.  
 Gospel of Freedom.....Herrick, R.  
 Gospel Writ in Steel.....Paterson, A.  
 Gossip.....Swift, B.  
 Gossip of the Caribbees. Trowbridge, W. R. H.  
 Gossip's Green.....Dudeney, Mrs. H.  
 Gosta Berling's Saga.....Lagerlof, S.  
 Gottlieb Krumm.....Darien, G.  
 Governor.....Hibbard, G. A.  
 Grace Marlow.....Clayton, J.  
 Grace O'Malley.....Machray, R.  
 Graduate in Love.....Allen, I.  
 Gran.....Martin, D.  
 Grand Babylon Hotel.....Bennett, A.  
 Grand Duke.....Dawe, C.  
 Grand Duke of Russia.....Whishaw, F.  
 Grand Relations.....Fletcher, J. S.  
 Grandee, The.....Valdés, A. P.  
 Grandissimes.....Cable, G. W.  
 Grandmother's Advice, Elizbeth. Trowbridge.  
 Grania.....Lawless, Hon. E.  
 Grania Waile.....Petrel, F.  
 Gran'ma's Jane.....Mann, M. E.  
 Grasshoppers.....Sidgwick, Mrs. A.  
 Graustark.....McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Gray Eye or So.....Moore, F. F.  
 Graybridge Hall.....Warren, A.  
 Graysons.....Eggleston, E.  
 Great Awakening.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
 Great Beckleswaithe Mystery.....Herman, H.  
 Great Chin Episode.....Cushing, P.  
 Great Court Scandal.....Le Queux, W.  
 Great Dorémi.....Wills, C. J.  
 Great God Success.....Graham, J.  
 Great Green God.....Whishaw, F.  
 Great Indiscretion.....Everett-Green, E.  
 Great Jekyll Diamond.....Owen, J. L.  
 Great Jester.....Roberts, M.  
 Great K. and A. Train Robbery. Ford, P. L.  
 Great Lady.....Sergeant, A.  
 Great Lie.....Chesson, W. H.  
 Great Lowlands.....Holdsworth, A. E.  
 Great Magician.....Threlfall, T. B.  
 Great Man.....Bennett, A.  
 Great Men: Practical Novelist.....Davidson, J.  
 Great Noddleshire Election.....Farrer, J. A.  
 Great Peril.....Clowes, W. L.  
 Great Pirate Syndicate.....Griffith, G.  
 Great Proconsul.....Grier, S. C.  
 Great Push Experiment.....Pratt, A.  
 Great Reconciler.....Butt, B. M.  
 Great Refusal.....Gray, M.  
 Great Ruby.....Hanshaw, T. W.  
 Great Scot the Chaser.....G. G.  
 Great Secret.....Nisbet, H.  
 Great Stone of Sardis.....Stockton, F. B.  
 Great Temptation.....Russell, D.  
 Great War in England in 1897. Le Queux, W.  
 Great Weather Syndicate.....Griffith, G.  
 Great White Hand.....Muddock, J. E.  
 Great White Queen.....Le Queux, W.  
 Greater Glory.....Maartens, M.  
 Greater Inclination.....Wharton, E.  
 Greater Love.....Hocking, J.  
 Greatest Gift.....Marchmont, A. W.  
 Greatest of These.....Wallace, H.  
 'Greatest of These': An Irish Story. May, E.  
 Greatness of Josiah Porlock. Neumann, B. P.  
 Greek E.....Bonaparte, Princess L.  
 Greek Gulliver.....Church, Rev. A. J.  
 Greek Peasant Stories.....Williams, N. W.  
 Green as Grass.....Allen, F. M.  
 Green Barley.....Nelson, H. A.  
 Green Book.....Jokai, M.  
 Green Carnation.....Hichens, R. S.  
 Green Cliffs.....Grey, R.  
 Green Cockade.....Pender, Mrs. M. T.  
 Green Country.....Merry, A.  
 Green Eye of Goona.....Morrison, A.  
 Green Field.....Williams, N. W.  
 Green Fire.....MacLeod, F.  
 Green Flag.....Doyle, A. C.  
 Green Graves of Balgowrie. Findlater, J. H.  
 Green Mansions.....Hudson, W. H.  
 Green Passion.....Vert, A. P.  
 Green Pleasure & Grey Grief. Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Green Shay.....Wasson, G. S.  
 Greenstone.....St. Aubyn, A.  
 Green Tea.....Schallenger, V.  
 Green Turbans.....Cobban, J. M.  
 Greifenstein.....Crawford, F. M.  
 Grey Cloak.....MacGrath, H.  
 Grey Domino.....De Crespigny, Mrs. P. C.  
 Grey Lady.....Merriman, H. S.  
 Grey Man.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Grey Mantle and Gold Fringe. Meldrum, D. S.  
 Grey Monk.....Speight, T. W.  
 Grey Pool.....Verney, Lady.  
 Grey Roses.....Harland, H.  
 Grey Weather.....Buchan, J.  
 Grey Wig.....Zangwill, I.  
 Grey World.....Underhill, E.





- GRIFF** of Griffiths-court..... Mathers, H.  
 Grim Tales..... Nesbit, E.  
 Grinding Mills..... Jones, M. W.  
 Grip of Fear..... Burchell, S. H.  
 Grip of the Bookmaker..... White, P.  
 Grip of the Wolf..... Gerard, M.  
 Gripped..... Hocking, S. K.  
 Grisly Grisell..... Yonge, C. M.  
 Ground Ivy..... Swan, M.  
 Group of Noble Dames..... Hardy, T.  
 Growth..... Travers, G.  
 Guarded Flame..... Maxwell, W. B.  
 Guardian of the Poor..... Russell, T. B.  
 Guardians of Punzy..... Wyllarde, D.  
 Guardsman Japanese..... Grant, S.  
 Guavas the Tinner..... Baring-Gould, S.  
 Guenn..... Howard, B. W.  
 Guests of Mine Host..... Bower, M.  
 Guide, Philosopher, & Friend..... Martin, Mrs.  
 Guilderoy..... Ouida.  
 Guilty Gold..... Hill, H.  
 Guilty House..... Hume, F.  
 Gulliver Joe..... Quick, J.  
 Gun Runner..... Mitford, B.  
 Guthrie of the Times..... Altsheer, J. A.  
 Gutter Tragedies..... Paternoster, G. S.  
 Guy Fulkles of the Towers..... Green, E. E.  
 Gwen and Gwladys..... Rees, W.  
 Gwladys Pemberton..... Scott, F. M. S.  
 Gwynett of Thornhaugh..... Hayes, F. W.  
 Gyda the Goth..... Western, E.  
 Gypsy Roy..... Lindsay, H.  
**HACIENDA ON THE HILL**..... Savage, R. H.  
 Had I but Known..... Fordyce, E.  
 Hadasseh..... Collins, E.  
 Hadjira : a Turkish Love Story..... 'Adalet.'  
 Hadrian the Seventh..... Rolfe, Fr.  
 Hagar..... Linskill, M.  
 Hagar of Homerton..... Dudeney, Mrs. H.  
 Hagar of the Pawn-Shop..... Hume, F.  
 Haggith Shy, Quakeress..... Ashton, M.  
 Half-Hearted..... Buchan, J.  
 Half-Hours with the Millionaires..... West, B. B.  
 Half in Jest..... Ellis, W. C.  
 Half My Life..... Hickman, W. T.  
 Ha'penny Millionaire..... Sunbury, G.  
 Half Round World for a Husband..... Crommelin.  
 Half Text History..... Hope, A. R.  
 Halfway to Hades..... Irving, T.  
 Halil the Pedlar..... Jokai, M.  
 Hammer..... Church and Seeley.  
 Hamtura..... Lockhart-Ross, H. S.  
 Hand of His Brother..... Kenyon, E. C.  
 Hand of Leonore..... Williams, H. N.  
 Hand of the Spoiler..... Forster, R. H.  
 Handful of Exotics..... Gordon, S.  
 Handful of Trumps..... Hewson, J. J.  
 Handicapped..... Roberts, Sir R. H.  
 Hands in the Darkness..... Goldsworthy, A.  
 Handsome Brandons..... Tynan, K.  
 Handsome Humes..... Black, W.  
 Handsome Phil..... Riddell, Mrs. J. H.  
 Handsome Quaker..... Tynan, K.  
 Hania..... Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Hannibal's Daughter..... Haggard, Lieut.-Col. A.  
 Hans Van Donder..... Montague, C.  
 Happenings of Jill..... Caffin, K. M.  
 Happy Boy..... Bjornson, B.  
 Happy Exile..... Edited by Lowry, H. D.  
 Happy Hypocrite..... Beerbohm, M.  
 Happy Marriage..... Cambridge, A.  
 Happy Valley..... Croker, B. M.  
 Harcourt..... Sherwood, A. C.  
 Hard Held..... Roberts, Sir R. H.  
 Hard Luck..... A'Beckett, A. W.  
 Hard Master..... Cornwall-Legh, M. A.  
 Hard Woman..... Hunt, V.  
 Harding Scandal..... Barrett, F.  
 Hardy Norseman..... Lyall, E.  
 Harlaw of Saddle..... Graham, J. W.  
 Harlequin Opal..... Hume, F.  
 Harley Greenoak's Charge..... Mitford, B.  
 Harlow's Ideal..... Forrester, Mrs.  
 Harry Dale's Jockey..... Gould, N.  
 Harry Ingleby, Surgeon..... Webb, F. J.  
 Hartmann the Anarchist..... Fawcett, E. D.  
 Harvest Festival..... Kent, J.  
 Harvest of Love..... Gull, C. R.  
 Harvest of Sin..... Leighton, M. C.  
 Harvesters..... Fletcher, J. S.  
 Hasty Fruit..... Wallace, H.  
 Hasty Marriage..... Roberts, Sir R. H.  
 Hatanee..... Eggar, A.  
 Hate the Destroyer..... Silver, R. N.  
 Hathersage..... Hall, C. E.  
 Haughtyshire Hunt..... Russell, F.  
 Haunted by Posterity..... Hodgson, W. E.  
 Haunted House at Kew..... Warden, G.  
 Haunted House of Chilka..... Skottowe, Col. C.  
 Haunted Major..... Marshall, R.  
 Haunted Organist of Hurly Burly..... Mulholland.  
 Haunted Room..... Humphery, G.  
 Haunted Station..... Nisbet, H.  
 Haunted Tower.....  
 Haunted Town..... Heddle, E. F.  
 Hauntings : Fantastic Stories..... Lee, V.  
 Haunts of Men..... Chambers, R. W.  
 Hay Fever..... Pollock, W. H. & G. C.  
 Hazards of Life..... Tweedale, V.  
 Hazel of Hazeldean..... Reynolds, Mrs. F.  
 Healers..... Maartens, M.  
 He Fell Among Thieves..... Murray & Herman.  
 He Fell in Love with His Wife..... Roe, Rev.  
 He for God Only..... Caffyn, F.  
 He Loved But One..... Moore, E. K.  
 He That Eateth Bread With Me..... Keays, H.  
 He That Had Received 5 Talents..... Murray, J.  
 He that is Without Sin..... Wingfield, G.  
 He Went Out with the Tide..... Eden, G.  
 He Would be a Soldier..... Jephson, R. M.  
 Head of Gold..... Ashton, M.  
 Head of the Firm..... Riddell, Mrs. J. H.  
 Head of the Household..... Cobb, T.  
 Headswoman..... Grahame, K.  
 Heart and Sword..... Winter, J. S.  
 Heart of a Girl..... Warden, F.  
 Heart of a Great Man..... Rae, L. M.  
 Heart of a Mystery..... Speight, T. W.  
 Heart of Babylon..... Cromarty, D.  
 Heart of Denise..... Yeats, S. L.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- HEART of Flame**..... Embree, C. F.  
**Heart of Helen**..... Meade, L. T.  
**Heart of Life**..... Mallock, W. H.  
**Heart of Man**..... Hocking, S. K.  
**Heart of Miranda**..... Watson, H. B. M.  
**Heart of My Heart**..... Meredith, E.  
**Heart of Oak**..... Russell, W. C.  
**Heart of Penelope**..... Lowndes, Mrs. B.  
**Heart of Princess Osra**..... Hope, A.  
**Heart of Rome**..... Crawford, F. M.  
**Heart of Ruby**..... Tosti, B.  
**Heart of Sheba**..... Hewitt, E. M.  
**Heart of Stone**..... Warden, G.  
**Heart of the Ancient Wood**..... Roberts, C.  
**Heart of the Dancer**..... White, P.  
**Heart of the Vicar**..... Tuite, H.  
**Heart of the World**..... Haggard, H. R.  
**Heart of Tipperary**..... Ryan, W. P.  
**Heart of Toil**..... Thanet, O.  
**Heart that Knows**..... Roberts, C. G. D.  
**Hearth of Hutton**..... Eccott, W. J.  
**Hearts are Trumps**..... Tytler, S.  
**Heart's Delight**..... Tracy, L.  
**Heart's Desire**..... Hough, E.  
**Heart's Desire**..... Wathen-Bartlett, V.  
**Heart's Highway**..... Wilkins, M. E.  
**Hearts Importunate**..... Dickinson, E.  
**Hearts in Exile**..... Oxenham, J.  
**Hearts in Revolt**..... Gilbert, H.  
**Hearts of Gold and Hearts of Steel**..... Herman.  
**Hearts of Oak**..... Stables, Dr. G.  
**Hearts of Wales**..... Raine, A.  
**Hearts or Diamonds?**..... Hardy, I. D.  
**Heather's Mistress**..... Le Feuvre, A.  
**Heavenly Twins**..... Grand, S.  
**Heavy Laden & Old-Fashioned Folk**..... Frapan.  
**Heavy Odds**..... Clarke, M.  
**Hebrew**..... Steuart, J. A.  
**Hecla Sandwith**..... Valentine, E. U.  
**Hector Macrae**..... Mackenzie, H. B.  
**Heifer of the Dawn**..... Bain, F. W.  
**Heimskringla**..... Sturluson, S.  
**Heimweh**..... Long, J. L.  
**Heir**..... Grier, S. C.  
**Heir and No Heir**..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G.  
**Heir of Dene Royal**..... Dawson, F.  
**Heir of Fairmount Grange**..... Machar, A. M.  
**Heir of Linne**..... Buchanan, R.  
**Heir Presumptive**..... Marryat, F.  
**Heir to Millions**..... Fawcett, E.  
**Heiress of the Forest**..... Price, E. C.  
**Heiress of the Season**..... Magnay, Sir W.  
**Heirs of Reuben**..... Healy, C.  
**Helbeck of Bannisdale**..... Ward, Mrs. H.  
**Held Apart**..... Silver, R. N.  
**Held in the Toils**..... Leys, J. K.  
**Helen**..... Valentine, O.  
**Helen Adair**..... Becke, L.  
**Helen Alliston**..... Westrup, M.  
**Helen Davenant, Story of**..... Fane, V.  
**Helen in Morocco**..... Locke, M. H.  
**Helen of Troy, N.Y.**..... Jackson, W. S.  
**Helen Treveryan**..... Roy, J. (Sir M. Durand).  
**Helena**..... Forbes, Mrs. H. O.  
**Helena's Love Story**..... Thorne, G.  
**Helen's Ordeal**..... Barrington, Mrs. R.  
**Helen's Vow**..... Desart, Earl of.  
**Helmet of Navarre**..... Bunkle, B.  
**Helot and Hero**..... Prescott, E. L.  
**Hemming the Adventurer**..... Roberts, T.  
**Henchman**..... Luther, M. L.  
**Henry Bourland**..... Hancock, A. E.  
**Henry Brocken**..... Mare, W. J. De La.  
**Henry Massinger**..... Jocelyn, Mrs. R.  
**Henry Northcote**..... Snaith, J. C.  
**Henry Vaughan**..... Richardson, C. M.  
**Henry Worthington, Idealist**..... Sherwood, M.  
**Hepworth Millions**..... Lys, C.  
**Her Benny**..... Hocking, S. K.  
**Her Celestial Husband**..... Woodroffe, D.  
**Her Fair Fame**..... Fawcett, E.  
**Her Foreign Conquest**..... Savage, R. H.  
**Her Grace at Bay**..... Hill, H.  
**Her Grace's Secret**..... Tweedale, V.  
**Her Heart's Desire**..... Garvice, C.  
**Her Highness**..... Whishaw, F.  
**'Her Ladyship'**..... Speight, T. W.  
**Her Ladyship's Elephant**..... Wells, D. D.  
**Her Ladyship's Income**..... Kaye, L.  
**Her Ladyship's Secret**..... Westall, W.  
**Her Majesty's Minister**..... Le Queux, W.  
**Her Marriage Vow**..... Rogers, C. V.  
**Her Master Passion**..... Hatton, B.  
**Her Memory**..... Maartens, M.  
**Her Mountain Lover**..... Garland, H.  
**Her Own Devices**..... Compton, C. G.  
**Her Own Folk**..... Malot, H.  
**Her Own People**..... Croker, B. M.  
**Her Point of View**..... Robins, G. M.  
**Her Portrait**..... Wills, C. J.  
**Her Promise True**..... Russell, D.  
**Her Reuben**..... Bancroft, F.  
**Her Royal Highness's Love Affair**..... Cobban.  
**Her Senator**..... Gunter, A. C.  
**Her Week's Amusement**..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
**Her Wild Oats**..... Bickerdyke, J.  
**Her Will and Her Way**..... Newman, Mrs. E.  
**Herb Moon, a Fantasia**..... Hobbes, J. O.  
**Herb of Grace**..... Carey, R. N.  
**Herb of Love**..... Drosines, G.  
**Herbert Vanlennert**..... Keary, C. F.  
**Herd Boy and His Hermit**..... Yonge, C. M.  
**Heretic**..... Lees, R. J.  
**Heretic's Daughter**..... Wyndham, M. W.  
**Here They Are**..... Sullivan, J. F.  
**Heriots**..... Cunningham, Sir H. S.  
**Heritage**..... Pugh and Burchett.  
**Heritage of Dedlow Marsh**..... Harte, B.  
**Heritage of Eve**..... Spettigue, H. H.  
**Heritage of the Free**..... Lyall, D.  
**Heritage of the Kurts**..... Björnson, B.  
**Heritage of Unrest**..... Overton, G.  
**Hermit of Bonneville**..... Burgin, G. B.  
**Hermits of Gray's Inn**..... Burgin, G. B.  
**Hernando**..... Hall, O.  
**Hernani the Jew**..... Homer, A. N.  
**Hero**..... Maugham, W. S.  
**Hero of Romance**..... Marsh, R.  
**Hero of the Pelican**..... Lisle, P. De.  
**Hero-Tales of Ireland**..... Curtin, J.



<b>HEROES</b> of Exile.....	Clifford, H.	His Grace's Grace.....	Gull, C. R.
Heroine from Finland.....	Waineman, P.	His Great Self.....	Harland, M.
Heroine of Reality.....	Donovan, P. V.	His Heart to Win.....	Yorke, C.
Heronford.....	Keightly, S. R.	His Heart's Desire.....	Macquoid, K. S.
Heron's.....	Shipton, H.	His Helpmate.....	Barrett, F.
Heron's Tower.....	Gerard, E.	His Heritage.....	Gardiner, L.
Herr Paulus.....	Besant, Sir W.	His Honor and a Lady.....	Cotes, Mrs. E.
Hesper.....	Garland, H.	His Indolence of Arras.....	Eccott, W. J.
Hester.....	Oliphant, Mrs.	His Island Princess.....	Russell, W. C.
Hester Wray.....	Russell, D.	His Italian Wife.....	Cleeve, L.
Hester's Venture.....	Roberts, Miss.	His Last Plunge.....	Gould, N.
Hetty Wesley.....	Couch, A. T. Q.	His Laurel Crown.....	Cooke, A. M. P.
Hetty's Heritage.....	Dene, N.	His Lawful Wife.....	Middlemass, J.
Hidden Foe.....	Henty, G. A.	His Life's Magnet.....	Elmslie, T.
Hidden Gold.....	Barrett, F.	His Little Bill of Sale.....	Davis, E. J.
Hidden House.....	Dane, J. C.	His Lordship, and others.....	Burgin, G. B.
Hidden Manna.....	Dawson, A. J.	His Lordship's Leopard.....	Wells, D. D.
Hidden Model.....	Robertson, F. F.	His Lordship's Whim.....	Whadcoat, G. C.
High-Flyer Hall.....	Roberts, Sir R. H.	His Majesty Baby.....	Maclaren, I.
High Noon.....	Brown, A.	His Majesty's Greatest Subject.....	Thorburn.
High Play.....	Fenn, G. M.	His Majesty's Peacock.....	Mackenzie, W. A.
High Policy.....	Keary, C. F.	His Mascot.....	Meade, L. T.
High Stakes.....	Lynch, L. L.	His Master Purpose.....	Bindloss, H.
High Toby.....	Watson, H. B. M.	His Masterpiece.....	Zola, E.
High Treason.....		His Native Wife.....	Becke, L.
Higheroft Farm.....	Fletcher, J. S.	His Other Self.....	Cole, R. W.
Highland Chronicle.....	Dod, S. B.	His Own Father.....	Norris, W. E.
Highland Cousins.....	Black, W.	His Own Ghost.....	Murray, D. C.
Highway of Fate.....	Carey, R. N.	His People.....	Graham, R. B. C.
Highways and Byways.....	Allen, I.	His Prentice Hand.....	Phelps, S.
Highways and High Seas.....	Moore, F. F.	His Private Life.....	Smith, H.
Hilda.....	Rodney, H.	His Reverence the Rector.....	Tytler, S.
Hilda Strafford.....	Harraden, B.	His Rustic Wife.....	Haycraft, Mrs.
Hilda Wade.....	Allen, G.	His Troublesome Sister.....	Poole, E. T. E.
Hill.....	Vachell, H. A.	His Vanished Star.....	Craddock, C. E.
Hill of Trouble.....	Benson, A. C.	His Vindication.....	Newman, Mrs. E.
Hills of Home.....	Maclean, N.	His Young Importance.....	Bretherton, R. H.
Hillingdon Hall.....	Surtees, R. S.	History of a Failure.....	Chilton, E.
Hindersers.....	Lyall, E.	History of a Kiss.....	Cowan, A. R.
His Angel.....	Herman, H.	History of a Man, by The Man.	
His Beautiful Client.....	Griffith, G.	History of a Slave.....	Johnston, Sir H. H.
His Better Half.....	Griffith, G.	History of David Grieve.....	Ward, Mrs. H.
His Brother's Keeper.....	Sheldon, C. M.	History of Godfrey Kinge.....	Dawe, W. C.
His Chief's Wife.....	A'Danethan, Baroness.	History of Richard Raynal.....	Benson, R. H.
His Counterpart.....	Garnier, R. M.	History of Sir Richard Calmady.....	Malet, L.
His Cousin's Wife.....	'Alva.'	Holdenhurst Hall.....	Bloomfield, W.
His Cuban Sweetheart.....	Savage and Gunter.	Hole and Corner Marriage.....	Warden, F.
His Dainty Whim.....	Mitford, C. G.	Hole in the Wall.....	Morrison, A.
His Darling Sin.....	Braddon, M. E.	Hollinhurst.....	Coldicott, F. A.
His Daughter.....	Alden, W. L.	Holy Estate.....	Wilkins and Thatcher.
His Daughter First.....	Hardy, A. S.	Holy Matrimony.....	Gerard, D.
His Dead Past.....	Wills, C. J.	Holy Wedlock.....	James, C. T. C.
His Double Self.....	Curtis, E.	Holyland.....	Frenssen, G.
His Egyptian Wife.....	Hill, H.	Homburg Beauty.....	Kennard, Mrs. E.
His Eligible Grace the Duke.....	Kenealy, A.	Home for Failures.....	Greville, Lady V.
His Eminence.....	Forbes, Lady H.	Home for Old Maids.....	Garth, S.
His Excellency.....	Zola, E.	Home in Inveresk.....	Paton, T. L.
His Excellency's English Governess.....	Grier.	Home of the Dragon.....	Catharina, A.
His Familiar Foe.....	Prescott, E. L.	Honey.....	Mathers, H.
His Father's Son.....	Matthews, B.	Honey of Aloes.....	Vynne, N.
His Fault or Hers?.....	Cromarty, D.	Honeycomb of Life.....	Tweedale, V.
His Fortunate Grace.....	Atherton, G.	Honeymoon in Space.....	Griffith, G.
His Grace.....	Norris, W. E.	Honeymoon's Eclipse.....	Tytler, S.
His Grace of Osmonde.....	Burnett, F. H.	Honor Greenleaf.....	Bayly, F. B.
His Grace o' the Gunne.....	Hooper, I.	Honor Ormthwaite.....	Tytler, S.



- HONOR** Pentreath.....Clarke, Mrs. H.  
 Hon. Mrs. Vereker.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Honorable Peter Stirling.....Ford, P. L.  
 Hon. Stanbury, and Others.  
 Honour of Henry De Valois...Beddoe, D. M.  
 Honour of Savelli.....Yeats, S. L.  
 Honour of the Army.....Zola, E.  
 Honour of the Flag.....Russell, W. C.  
 Honour of Thieves.....Hyne, C. J. C.  
 Honour of Vivien Bruce.....Needell, Mrs. J. H.  
 Honourable Bill.....Russell, F.  
 Honourable Estate.....Macmahon, E.  
 Honourable Miss.....Meade, L. T.  
 Honourable Molly.....Tynan, K.  
 Honourable Mrs. Spoor.....Kenealy, A.  
 Honour's Glassy Bubble.....Gerard, E.  
 Hoodwinked.....Speight, T. W.  
 Hookey.....Lyons, A. N.  
 Hooligan Nights.....Rook, C.  
 Hope, My Wife.....Moberly, L. G.  
 Hope of the Family.....Daudet, A.  
 Hope the Hermit.....Lyall, E.  
 Horace Chase.....Woolson, C. F.  
 Horace Morrell.....Haselwood, C.  
 Horatio.....Rodney, H.  
 Horned Owl.....Cooke, W. B.  
 Horse and the Maid.....Cowden, A.  
 Horse or Blacksmith.....Gould, N.  
 Horseman's Word.....Roy, N.  
 Horses I Have Known....."G. G."  
 Horses Nine.....Ford, S.  
 Hospital Romance.....Holmes, E.  
 Hospital Secret.....Compton, J.  
 Hosts of the Lord.....Steel, F. A.  
 Hôtel d'Angleterre.....Falconer, L.  
 Hound from the North.....Cullum, R.  
 Hound of the Baskervilles.....Doyle, A. C.  
 House-Boat Mystery.....Leys, J. K.  
 House-Boat on the Styx.....Bangs, J. K.  
 House by the Bridge.....Easton, M. G.  
 House by the Lock.....Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
 House by the Medlar-Tree.....Verga, G.  
 House by the River.....Warden, F.  
 House Divided.....Watson, H. B. M.  
 House in Bloomsbury.....Oliphant, Mrs.  
 House in Spring Gardens.....Griffiths, A.  
 House of a Thousand Candles.....Nicholson, M.  
 House of Barnkirk.....McLaren, A.  
 House of Cards.....Heigh, J.  
 House of Cobwebs.....Gissing, G.  
 House of de Mailly.....Potter, M. H.  
 House of Dreams.....Falconer, L.  
 House of Fulfilment.....Martin, G. M.  
 House of Gentlefolk.....Turgenev, I.  
 House of Halliwell.....Wood, Mrs. H.  
 House of Haldale.....Perkins, R.  
 House of Hidden Treasure.....Gray, M.  
 House of Islam.....Pickthall, M.  
 House of Joy.....Housman, F.  
 House of Martha.....Stockton, F. R.  
 House of Merrilees.....Marshall, A.  
 House of Mirth.....Wharton, E.  
 House of Mystery.....Marsh, R.  
 House of Riddles.....Gerard, D.  
 House of Shadows.....Farrer, R. J.  
 House of Sin.....Tinayre, M.  
 House of Souls.....Machen, A.  
 House of Strange Secrets.....Bayly, A. E.  
 House of the Combrays.....Le Notre, G.  
 House of the Strange Woman.....Connell, F. N.  
 House of the Wicked.....Le Queux, W.  
 House of the Wizard.....Taylor, M. I.  
 House of the Wolf.....Weyman, S. J.  
 House of the Wolfings.....Morris, W.  
 House of White Shadows.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 House on the Hill.....Boylesve, R.  
 House on the Hudson.....Powell, F.  
 House on the Mine.....Foster, B. C.  
 House on the Sands.....Marriott, C.  
 House on the Scar.....Thomas, B.  
 House over the Way.....Barrett, A. W.  
 House Opposite.....Kent, E.  
 House That Jack Built.....Dale, D.  
 House Under the Sea.....Pemberton, M.  
 House With a History.....Warden, F.  
 House With Green Shutters.....Douglas, G.  
 Household of Peter.....Carey, R. N.  
 Houses of Ignorance.....Carrel, F.  
 Housewives of Edenrise.....Popham, F.  
 Hovenden, V. C.....Robinson, F. M.  
 How Cynthia went a Maying.....Hare, C.  
 How He Became a Peer.....Thirsk, J.  
 How I Became Eminent.....Middlemass, J.  
 How I Dished the Don.....Vanny, J.  
 How Like the King.....Vaizey, Mrs. De H.  
 How to Choose a Husband.....Neish, R.  
 How's That, Umpire?.....'Chilosa.'  
 Hoya Corney.....Tanqueray, Mrs. B.  
 Hoyden.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Hubert Sherbrooke, Priest.....Tarika.  
 Hugh Brotherton, Curate.....Home, F.  
 Hugh Darville.....St. Germaine, E. L.  
 Hugh Gwyeth.....Dix, B. M.  
 Hugh Herbert's Inheritance.....Austin, C.  
 Hugh Leventhorpe.....Hardingham, E.  
 Hugh Rendal.....Portman, L.  
 Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker.....Mitchell, S. W.  
 Hugo.....Bennett, A.  
 Human Boy.....Phillipotts, E.  
 Human Document.....Mallock, W. H.  
 Human Face.....Hocking, S. K.  
 Human Interest.....Hunt, V.  
 Human Odds and Ends.....Gissing, G.  
 Human Spider.....Henderson, E.  
 Humble Enterprise.....Cambridge, A.  
 Humble Lover.....Edwards, M. B.  
 Humour & Pathos, Anglo-Indian Life. Mayer.  
 Humours of Glenbruar.....Mackenzie, F.  
 Humphry.....Mendham, E.  
 Hunchback of Westminster.....Le Queux, W.  
 Hundred Days.....Pemberton, M.  
 Hundred to One Chance.....Gould, N.  
 Hungarian Nabob.....Jokai, M.  
 Hunger Pastor.....Raabe, W.  
 Hunting Girl.....Kennard, Mrs. E.  
 Hunting in Couples.....Bosville, G.  
 Hurricane Island.....Watson, H. B. M.  
 Hurstleigh Dene.....O'Reilly, Mrs.  
 Husband and Brother.....Conway, K. St. J.  
 Husband and Wife.....Connor, M.



- HUSBAND'S Ordeal**.....Russell, P.  
 Hush Money.....Middlemass, J.  
 Hyacinth.....Birmingham, G. A.  
 Hypnotic Experiment of Dr. Reeves, Jones.  
 Hypocrite.....Gull, C. R.  
 Hypocrites.....Davidson, H. C.  
 Hyslop.....Prior, J.  
 I AM THE KING.....Stevens, S.  
 I Charge You Both.....Meadows, A. M.  
 I Crown Thee King.....Pemberton, M.  
 I Forbid the Banns.....Moore, F. F.  
 I Know a Maiden.....Albanesi, E. M.  
 I Lived as I Listed.....Maitland, A.  
 I saw Three Ships.....Couch, A. T. Q.  
 I: The Truth about Herself.  
 I, Thou, and the Other One.....Barr, A. E.  
 I, Too.....Ford, Mrs. G.  
 I Will Repay.....Orczy, Baroness.  
 Ia.....Couch, A. T. Q.  
 Ice Maiden.....Frigol, Lady.  
 I'd Crowns Resign.....Cobban, J. M.  
 Ida from India.....Martin, Mrs. H.  
 I. D. B., Adventures of S. Davis.....W. T. E.  
 I. D. B. in South Africa.....Sheldon, L. V.  
 Idealist.....Johnson, G.  
 Identity Exchange.....Andom, R.  
 Identity of Jane.....Methley, A.  
 Ides of March.....Robins, G. M.  
 Idiot.....Dostoeffsky, F.  
 Idlers.....Roberts, M.  
 Idol Maker.....Sergeant, A.  
 Idol of Bronze.....Heaven, L. P.  
 Idol of the King.....Curties, H.  
 Idol of the Town.....Le Queux, W.  
 Idolaters.....Haigh, R.  
 Idols.....Locke, W. J.  
 Idyll of the Dawn.....Reynolds, Mrs. F.  
 Idylls of the Fells.....Tarpey, J. T. K.  
 Idylls of Yorkshire Dales.....Craven, J.  
 Idyls in Drab.....Howells, W. D.  
 Idyls of the Gass.....Wolfenstein, M.  
 If I Were King.....McCarthy, J. H.  
 If Sinners Entice Thee.....Le Queux, W.  
 "If Youth But Knew".....Castle, A. and E.  
 Igrasil.....Taunton, W. T.  
 Ili-Gotten Gold.....Tarbet, W. G.  
 Ill-Regulated Mind.....Wylde, K.  
 Ill Wind.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 Illumination.....Frederic, H.  
 Illusion.....Prescott, E. L.  
 Illustrious O'Hagan.....McCarthy, J. H.  
 Image Breakers.....Dix, G.  
 Image in the Sand.....Benson, E. F.  
 Imagination of their Hearts.....Dure, M.  
 Imaginative Man.....Hichens, R. S.  
 Immortal Youth.....Roberts, M.  
 Impediment.....Gerard, D.  
 Imperative Duty.....Howells, W. D.  
 Imperial Light Horseman.....Blore, H.  
 Imperial Love Story.....Curties, H.  
 Imperial Lover.....Taylor, M. I.  
 Imperialist.....Cotes, Mrs. E.  
 Impertinent Dialogues.....Hamilton, C.  
 Impetuous Girl.....Sergeant, A.  
 Impossible Husband.....Warden, F.  
 Impossible Person.....Cotterell, C.  
 Impostor.....Bindloss, H.  
 Impressionist Diary.....Schwartz, H.  
 Impressions of Aureole.  
 Improbable Idyl.....Gerard, D.  
 Imprudent Prue.....Ascue, A.  
 Impudent Comedian, & Others.....Moore, F. F.  
 In a Black Mantle.....Maxwell, S.  
 In a Canadian Canoe.....Pain, B.  
 In a Cathedral City.....Thomas, B.  
 In a Chinese Garden.....Lennoys, A.  
 In a Corner of Asia.....Clifford, H.  
 In a Cornish Township.....Pentreath, D.  
 In a Country Town.....Perceval, H.  
 In a Forest Glade.....Minty, E. A.  
 In a Grass Country.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 In a Hollow of the Hills.....Harte, B.  
 In a Little House.....Gallon, T.  
 In a Man's Mind.....Watson, J. B.  
 In a New World.....Blackwood, Mrs. H.  
 In a North-Country Village.....Francis, M. E.  
 In a Quiet Village.....Baring-Gould, S.  
 In a Silent World.  
 In a Silver Sea.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 In a State of Nature.....Clark, A.  
 In a Steamer Chair.....Barr, R.  
 In all Shades.....Allen, G.  
 In an Iron Grip.....Meade, L. T.  
 In an Orchard.....Macquoid, K. S.  
 In and About Bohemia.....Wills, C. J.  
 In Australian Wilds.  
 In Bad Company.....Boldrewood, R.  
 In Beaver Cove and Elsewhere.....Crim, M.  
 In Black and White.....Kipling, R.  
 In Camp and Cantonment.....Cuthell, E. E.  
 In Chaucer's Maytime.....Richings, E.  
 In Chimney Corners.....MacManus, S.  
 In Connection De Willoughby Claim Burnett.  
 In Cupid's Chains.....Garvice, C.  
 In Days of Strife.....Yolland, E.  
 In Deep Abyss.....Ohnet, G.  
 In Deep Waters.....Harte, Mrs. B.  
 In Desert Keeping.....Mitchell, E.  
 In Dewisland.....Gould, S. Baring-.  
 In Direst Peril.....Murray, D. C.  
 In Due Season.....Goldwin, A.  
 In Durance Vile.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 In Exchange for a Soul.....Linskill, M.  
 In False Attire.....Norway, G.  
 In Far Dakota.....Locke, Mrs. M.  
 In Fear of Man.....Adcock, A. St. J.  
 In Fool's Paradise.....Knight, H. B. F.  
 In Full Cry.....Marsh, R.  
 In Furthest Ind.....Grier, S. C.  
 In God's Good Time.....Leighton, M.  
 In God's Way.....Björnson, A.  
 In Golden Shackles.....'Alien.'  
 In Green Fields.....Crawford, O.  
 In Guiana Wilds.....Rodway, J.  
 In Happy Hollow.....Adeler, M.  
 In Haste and at Leisure.....Lynton, E. L.  
 In Her Own Way.....Smith, E. A.  
 In Herself Complete Robertson, F. Forbes-.  
 In Hiding.....Bramston, M.  
 In High Places.....Braddon, M. E.



IN His Name .....	Hale, E. E.	In the Days of the Comet .....	Wells, H. G.
In His Own Image .....	Corvo, F. B.	In the Devil's Alley .....	Quinlan, M.
In His Steps .....	Sheldon, C. M.	In the Dwellings of Silence .....	Kennedy, W.
In Homespun .....	Nesbit, E.	In the Emperor's Villa .....	Savage, R. H.
In Honour's Cause .....	Fenn, G. M.	In the Face of the World .....	St. Aubyn, A.
In Hot Haste .....	Hullah, M. E.	In the Flower of Her Youth .....	Collins, M.
In Hot Pursuit .....	Cay, N.	In the Flower of Her Youth .....	Meade, L. T.
In Kedar's Tents .....	Merriman, H. S.	In the Fog .....	Davis, R. H.
In Kings' Byways .....	Weyman, S. J.	In the Frock of a Priest .....	Gavassa, M.
In Kings' Houses .....	Dorr, J. C. R.	In the Garden of Charity .....	King, B.
In Life's Afternoon .....	Yorke, C.	In the Great Deep: Sea Stories .....	Barry, J. A.
In Life's Byways .....	Bradford, C. S.	In the Great God's Hair .....	Bain, F. W.
In London's Heart .....	Sims, G. R.	In the Green Park .....	Connell, F. N.
In Love with the Czarina .....	Jokai, M.	In the Guardianship of God .....	Steel, F. A.
In Low Relief .....	Roberts, M.	In the Hands of the Czar .....	Mill, G.
In Low Water .....	Gould, N.	In the Heart of the Hills .....	Cody, S.
In Male Attire .....	Hutton, J.	In the Heart of the Storm .....	Gray, M.
In Market Overt .....	Payn, J.	In the House of His Friends .....	Savage, R. H.
In Mid-Atlantic .....	Delannoy, B.	In the Image of God .....	Adeock, A. St. J.
In Monte Carlo .....	Sienkiewicz, H.	In the Kingdom of Kerry .....	Crocker, B. M.
In Oban Town .....	McKellar, C.	In the King's Favour .....	Muddock, J. E.
In Old New York .....	Barrett and Barron.	In the Land of the Gods .....	Bacon, A. M.
In Ole Virginia .....	Page, T. N.	In the Lion's Mouth .....	Price, E. C.
In Our Kailyard .....	Tarbet, W. G.	In the Meshes .....	Severne, F.
In Our Hours of Ease .....	Moore, F. F.	In the Midst of Alarms .....	Barr, R.
In Our Town .....	Masson, R.	In the Midst of Life .....	Bierce, A.
In Palace and Faubourg .....	C. J. G.	In the Morning Glow .....	Gilson, R. B.
In Piccadilly .....	Swift, B.	In the Name of a Woman .....	Marchmont, A. W.
In Possession .....	Selby-Lowndes, C.	In the Name of Liberty .....	Marryat, F.
In Quest of a Name .....	Wylde, Mrs. H.	In the Name of the Tzar .....	Dayne, J. B.
In Royal Colours .....	Gould, N.	In the New Promised Land .....	Sienkiewicz, H.
In Royal Purple .....	Pigott, W.	In the Old Château .....	Savage, R. H.
In Scarlet and Grey .....	Henniker, F.	In the Palace of the King .....	Crawford, F. M.
In Search of a Religion .....	Hird, D.	In the Permanent Way .....	Steel, F. A.
In Search of Mademoiselle .....	Gibbs, G.	In the Potter's Hand .....	Ide, W.
In Search of Quiet .....	Frith, W.	In the Power of Two .....	Butler, R.
In Search of the Unknown .....	Chambers, R. W.	In the Promised Land .....	Anderson, M.
In Self-Defence .....	Hack, J.	In the Quarter .....	Chambers, R. W.
In Sheep's Clothing .....	Nisbet, H.	In the Red Dawn .....	Muddock, J. E. P.
In Silence .....	Reynolds, Mrs. F.	In the Roar of the Sea .....	Baring-Gould, S.
In Simpkinsville .....	Stuart, R. M.	In the Roaring Fifties .....	Dyson, E.
In Sin or Folly? .....	Nestorien, A.	In the Same Regiment .....	Winter, J. S.
In Spite of All .....	Lyall, E.	In the Sargasso Sea .....	Janvier, T. A.
In Spite of Fate .....	Hocking, S. K.	In the Service of Love .....	Marsh, R.
In Spite of the Czar .....	Boothby, G.	In the Service of Love .....	Wallace, Mrs. A.
In Steel and Leather .....	Forster, R. H.	In the Shadow .....	Rowland, H. C.
In Storm and Strife .....	Middlemass, J.	In the Shadow of Guilt .....	Leighton, M. C. & R.
In Strange Company .....	Boothby, G.	In the Shadow of the Crown .....	Bidder, M.
In Strange Quarters .....	Hodder, E.	In the Shadow of the Hills .....	McLean, A.
In Subjection .....	Fowler, E. T.	In the Shadow of the Lord .....	Fraser, Mrs. H.
In Summer Isles .....	Dibbs, B.	In the Shadow of the Manse .....	Rock, A.
In Sunny Switzerland .....	Grey, R.	In the Shadow of the Purple .....	Gilbert, G.
In Tent and Bungalow .....		In the Shadow of the Pyramids .....	Savage, R.
In the Arena .....	Tarkington, B.	In the Shadow of the Three .....	Tottenham, B. L.
In the Bear's Grip (George Donnington) .....	Eden.	In the Smoke of War .....	Raymond, W.
In the Bight of Benin .....	Dawson, A. J.	In the Spring-Time .....	Weber, A.
In the Bishop's Carriage .....	Michelson, M.	In the Springtime of Love .....	Hardy, I. D.
In the Blood .....	Walker, W. S.	In the Straits of Hope .....	Cropper, E.
In the Cage .....	James, H.	In the Straits of Time .....	Hare, C.
In the City .....	Hurry, A.	In the 'Stranger Peoples' Country .....	Craddock.
In the Closed Room .....	Burnett, F. H.	In the Sunset of Her Youth .....	Whitby, B.
In the Dark .....	Stuart, E.	In the Sweet West Country .....	St. Aubyn, A.
In the Day of Adversity .....	Bloundelle-Burton.	In the Swim .....	Savage, R. H.
In the Day of Battle .....	Stewart, J. A.	In the Tennessee Mountains .....	Craddock, C. E.
In the Days of Goldsmith .....	Bodkin, M.	In the Tideway .....	Steel, F. A.



IN the Tilt-Yard of Life.....	Newill, H.	Innocent Victims.....	Downe, H.
In the Tsar's Dominions.....	Le Voleur.	Innocents on the Broad's.....	Suffling, E. R.
In the Valley.....	Frederic, H.	I. N. R. I.....	Rosegger, P.
In the Valley of Tophet.....	Nevinson, H. W.	Insane Root.....	Praed, Mrs. C.
In the Wake of King James.....	O'Grady, S.	Inseparables.....	Baker, J.
In the Wake of the War.....	Adcock, A. St. J.	Instigator.....	Treeton, E. A.
In the Whirl of the Rising.....	Mitford, B.	Instinctive Criminal.....	Coleridge, G.
In the Wilderness.....	Sergeant, A.	Intended.....	Stacpoole, H. de Vere.
In the Wilderness of this World.....	Hodgson, G.	Interference.....	Crocker, B. M.
In the World of Mimes.....	Melville, L.	Interloper.....	Peard, F. M.
In the Wrong Box.....	Russell, F.	Interloper.....	Jacob, V.
In the Year of Jubilee.....	Gissing, G.	Interludes.....	Oxenden, M.
In the Year of Waterloo.....	Caine, O. V.	Interpreters.....	Byrde, M.
In the Years that Came After.....	Reynolds, Mrs.	Interpreter's House.....	Neuman, B. P.
In Thoughtland & Dreamland.....	Keeling, D.	Intervening Sea.....	Lyall, D.
In Tight Places.....	Griffiths, Major A.	Intervention of the Duke.....	Harker, L. A.
In Time to Come.....	Holmes, E.	Into an Unknown World.....	Winter, J. S.
In Troubled Times.....	Wallis, A. S. C.	Into the Highways and Hedges.....	Montrésor.
In Two Moods.....	Korolenko, V.	Into the Sunlight.....	Tomlinson, E. J.
In Vain.....	Sienkiewicz, H.	Into the Unknown.....	Fletcher, L.
In Vallombrosa.....	Sergeant, A.	Intriguers.....	Cobb, T.
In Varying Moods.....	Harraden, B.	Intriguer's Way.....	Burton, J. B.
In White Raiment.....	Le Queux, W.	Intruders.....	Walford, L. B.
In Wiclif's Days.....	Stebbing, G.	Intrusions of Peggy.....	Hope, A.
In Years of Transition.....	Gordon, S.	Invaders.....	Tracy, L.
Inarticulate Genuis.....	Trowbridge, W. R. H.	Invasion of 1910.....	Le Queux, W.
Inca's Treasure.....	Glanville, E.	Investigations of John Pym.....	Murray, D. C.
Incidental Bishop.....	Allen, G.	Investigators.....	Fletcher, J. S.
Incomparable Bellairs.....	Castle, A. and E.	Invisible Man.....	Wells, H. G.
Incomplete Adventurer.....	Hopkins, T.	Invisible Playmate.....	Canton, W.
Incomplete Amoris.....	Nesbit, E.	"Iole".....	Chambers, R. W.
Inconsequences of Sara.....	May, D.	Ione March.....	Crockett, S. R.
Inconsequent Lives.....	Pearce, J. H.	Ipané.....	Graham, R. B. C.
Incubated Girl.....	Jane, F. T.	Ira Lorraine.....	Fevze, C.
Independent Maiden.....	Sergeant, A.	Iras: a Mystery.....	Douglas, T.
Indian Bangle.....	Hume, F.	Iris the Avenger.....	Marryat, F.
Indian Uncle.....	Keith, L.	Irish Cousin.....	Somerville and Ross.
Indiscretion of Gladys.....	Cleeve, L.	Irish Holidays.....	Thynne, R.
Indiscretion of Lady Asenath.....	Thomson, B.	Irish Idylls.....	Barlow, J.
Indiscretion of the Duchess.....	Hope, A.	Irish Pastorals.....	Bullock, S. F.
Indiscretions.....	Hamilton, C.	Irish Rebels.....	McArthur, A.
Indiscretions of Lady Palgrave.....	Sagon, A.	Iron Cross.....	Sherard, R. H.
Individualist.....	Mallock, W. H.	Iron Gates.....	Holdsworth, A. E.
Induna's Wife.....	Mitford, B.	Iron Hand.....	Cobban, J. M.
Industrious Chevalier.....	Sprigge, S. S.	Ironmaster's Daughter.....	Clay, B. M.
Inevitable.....	Talbot, E. D.	Irony of Fate.....	Newcombe, E.
Infant.....	Wicks, F.	Irralie's Bushranger.....	Hornung, E. W.
Infatuation.....	Crocker, B. M.	Irrational Knot.....	Shaw, B.
Infatuation of Amanda.....	Sandeman, M.	Irresponsible Kitty.....	Yorke, C.
Infatuation of the Countess.....	White, P.	Is there a better Thing?.....	Emmett, J. V.
Infelix.....	Duntze, Lady.	Isabel Broderick.....	Jones, A.
Infidel.....	Braddon, M. E.	Isban-Israel.....	Cossins, G.
Influence of Mars.....	Anstruther, E.	Ishmael.....	Braddon, M. E.
Informers.....	Whishaw, F.	Ishmael Pengelly.....	Hocking, J.
Ingenious Captain Cobbs.....	Appleton, G. W.	Isidro.....	Austin, M.
Ingram.....	Kemp, G.	Iskander.....	Kirkman, M. M.
Inheritors.....	Conrad and Hueffer.	Island.....	Whiteing, R.
Inimitable Mrs. Massingham.....	Compton, H.	Island Interlude.....	Amity, J.
Inland Ferry.....	Christian, S.	Island Love Story.....	Griffith, G.
Inn by the Shore.....	Warden, F.	Island of Dr. Moreau.....	Wells, H. G.
Inn of the Silver Moon.....	Vielé, H. K.	Island of Fantasy.....	Hume, F.
Inner Shrine.....	Sidgwick, Mrs. A.	Island of Seven Shadows.....	White, R.
Innocent Impostor.....	Gray, M.	Island of Sorrow.....	Gilbert, G.
Innocent Maiden.....	Gift, T.	Island of Tranquil Delights.....	Stoddard, C.
Innocent of a Crime.....	Witt, Capt. P.	Island Pharisees.....	Galsworthy, J.



- ISLAND Princess**.....**Gift, T.**  
**Island Story**.....**Sinclair, R.**  
**Isle in the Water**.....**Tynan, K.**  
**Isle of Surrey**.....**Dowling, B.**  
**Isle of Unrest**.....**Merriman, H. S.**  
**Isles of Sunset**.....**Benson, A. C.**  
**Ismay's Children**.....**Lalfon, M.**  
**Istar of Babylon**.....**Potter, M. H.**  
**It Came to Pass**.....**Fenn, G. M.**  
**It Happened in Japan**.....**d'Anethan, Baroness.**  
**It Happened Yesterday**.....**Marshall, F.**  
**It Was a Boy**.....**Keays, H. A. M.**  
**Italian Fortune Hunter**.....**Tassinari, de B. D.**  
**Italian Popular Tales**.....**Crane, T. F.**  
**Ithuriel's Spear**.....**Fitchett, W. H.**  
**It's a Way they have in the Army**.....**Forbes, H.**  
**Iva Kildare**.....**Walford, L. B.**  
**Ivan Alexandrovitch**.....**Hope, A.**  
**Ivan Graham**.....**Thompson, L.**  
**Ivan Greet's Masterpiece, &c.**.....**Allen, G.**  
**Ivory Bride**.....**Pinkerton, T.**  
**Ivory Gate**.....**Besant, Sir W.**  
**Ivory Queen**.....**Pendleton, J.**  
**Ivory Raiders**.....**Dalby, W.**  
**Ivy Cardew**.....**Primm, P.**  
**Izra**.....**Dixie, Lady F.**  
**JABEZ EASTERBROOK**.....**Hocking, J.**  
**Jack Abbott's Log**.....**Brown, R.**  
**Jack-All-Alone, His Cruises**.....**Cowper, F.**  
**Jack Curzon**.....**Gunter, A. C.**  
**Jack Derringer**.....**Lubbock, B.**  
**Jack Doyle's Daughter**.....**Francillon, R. E.**  
**Jack O'Lanthorn**.....**Coleridge, C. R.**  
**Jack Raymond**.....**Voyznich, E. L.**  
**Jack Stapleton**.....**Harding, Commander C.**  
**Jack Verschoyle's Wife**.....**Cattieuchlan.**  
**Jackal**.....**Kernahan, C.**  
**Jaco Treloar**.....**Pearce, J. H.**  
**Jacob and John**.....**Raymond, W.**  
**Jacob and the Raven**.....**Peard, F. M.**  
**Jacob Niemand**.....**Sherard, R. H.**  
**Jacobite**.....**Lindsay, H.**  
**Jacob's Letter**.....**Grey, R.**  
**Jade Eye**.....**Hume, F.**  
**Jadoo**.....**Davis, Lieut.-Col. N. N.**  
**Jair the Apostate**.....**Hales, A. G.**  
**Jalasco Brig**.....**Becke, L.**  
**James ; or, Virtue Rewarded.**  
**James Blount of Breckenhow**.....**Dix, B. M.**  
**James Cope**.....**Barmby, C.**  
**James Inwick, Ploughman & Elder.**.....**Hunter**  
**James Vraile**.....**Jeffery, J. C.**  
**Jamesons**.....**Wilkins, M. E.**  
**Jan, an Afrikander**.....**Howarth, A.**  
**Jan Oxber**.....**Agnus, O.**  
**Jan Van Dyck**.....**Morgan-de-Groot, J.**  
**Jan Van Elselo**.....**Coleridge, G. and M.**  
**Jane : a Social Incident**.....**Corelli, M.**  
**Jane Follett**.....**Wemyss, G.**  
**Jane Shore**.....**Muddock, J. E. P.**  
**Jane Treachel**.....**Aidé, H.**  
**Janet Delille**.....**Fry, E. N. L.**  
**Janice Meredith**.....**Ford, P. L.**  
**Japanese House-Party**.....**Grant, S.**  
**Japanese Marriage**.....**Sladen, D.**  
**Japanese Nightingale**.....**Watanna, O.**  
**Japanese Romance**.....**Holland, C.**  
**Jarwick the Prodigal**.....**Gallon, T.**  
**Jason**.....**Crocker, B. M.**  
**Jason Edwards and a Little Norsk.**.....**Garland.**  
**Jay of Italy**.....**Capes, B.**  
**Jealousies of a Country Town.**.....**Balzac, H. de.**  
**Jean De Kerdren**.....**Hilaire, P. S.**  
**Jean Keir of Craigneil**.....**Tytler, S.**  
**Jeannie O'Biggersdale**.....**Simpson, K.**  
**Jehanne**.....**Gillie, E. A.**  
**Jem Carruthers**.....**Granville, C.**  
**Jemima**.....**MacMahon, E.**  
**'Jena' or 'Sedan' ?**.....**Beyerlein, F. A.**  
**Jenetha's Venture**.....**Harcourt, Col. A. F. P.**  
**Jennie Barlowe**.....**O'Donnell, E.**  
**Jennie Baxter, Journalist**.....**Barr, R.**  
**Jennifer's Fortune**.....**Clarke, Mrs. H.**  
**Jennifer Pontefracte**.....**Askew, A. and C.**  
**Jenny, a Village Idyl**.....**Curtois, M. A.**  
**Jenny of the Villa**.....**Radford, Mrs. C. H.**  
**Jenny's Bawbee**.....**Paxton, M. W.**  
**Jerome**.....**Wilkins, M. E.**  
**Jerry the Dreamer**.....**Payne, W.**  
**Jerusalem**.....**Lagerlöf, S.**  
**Jess and Co**.....**J. J. B.**  
**Jessamy Bride**.....**Moore, F. F.**  
**Jesse**.....**Marlowe, G.**  
**Jessica Letters.**  
**Jessie Vandeleur**.....**Mayne, E. C.**  
**Jest of Fate**.....**Dunbar, P. L.**  
**Jesters**.....**'Rita.'**  
**Jetsam**.....**Hall, O.**  
**Jew, and other Stories**.....**Turgenev, I.**  
**Jew, From the Polish**.....**Kraszewski, J. I.**  
**Jewel Mysteries I Have Known**.....**Pemberton.**  
**Jewel of Death**.....**Mee, H.**  
**Jewel of Seven Stars**.....**Stoker, B.**  
**Jewel of Ynys Galon**.....**Rhoscomyl, O.**  
**Jewel Sowers**.....**Allonby, E.**  
**Jewels of Prince De Janville**.....**Almhain.**  
**Jezebel**.....**Pryce, R.**  
**Jezebel's Husband**.....**Ashton, M.**  
**Jilt's Journal**.....**'Rita.'**  
**Jim B.**.....**Carew, F. S.**  
**Jim Mortimer, Surgeon**.....**Bell, R. S. W.**  
**Jim the Penman**.....**Donovan, D.**  
**Jim Twelves A.B.**.....**Shannon, W. F.**  
**Jimmy**.....**Winter, J. S.**  
**Jimmy Quixote**.....**Gallon, T.**  
**Jimny Blake**.....**Lynch, H.**  
**Jo of Auchendorass**.....**Crawford, E.**  
**Joan and Mrs. Carr**.....**'Rita.'**  
**Joan Brotherhood**.....**Capes, B.**  
**Joan of Arc**.....**Twain, M.**  
**Joan of the Sword Hand**.....**Crockett, S. B.**  
**Joan Seaton**.....**Beaumont, M.**  
**Joan the Curate**.....**Warden, F.**  
**Joanna Traill, Spinster**.....**Holdsworth, A. E.**  
**Job Hildred**.....**Richards, Dr.**  
**Jobson's Enemies**.....**Jenkins, E.**  
**Jocelyn**.....**Sinjohn, J.**  
**Jocelyn Erroll**.....**Yorke, C.**  
**Jockey Jack**.....**Gould, N.**  
**Jock's Ward**.....**Martin, Mrs. H.**





- JOE Ford** ..... **Newton, S.**  
**Joe Wilson and his Mates** ..... **Lawson, H.**  
**Joel Marsh** ..... **Macalpine, A.**  
**Johanna** ..... **Crocker, B. M.**  
**John Ames, Native Commissioner** ..... **Mitford.**  
**John Armiger's Revenge** ..... **Hunter, P. H.**  
**John Armstrong** ..... **Greenwood, Major.**  
**John Bede's Wife** ..... **Wentworth, C.**  
**John Blanksett's Business** ..... **Clayton, J.**  
**John Brown & Larry Lohengrin** ..... **Westall, W.**  
**John Bull's Advent. in Fiscal Wonderland.**  
**John Burnet of Barns** ..... **Buchan, J.**  
**John Carruthers** ..... **Cox, Sir E. C.**  
**John Charity** ..... **Vachell, H. A.**  
**John Chilcote, M.P.** ..... **Thurston, K. C.**  
**John Darker** ..... **Lee, A.**  
**John Drummond Fraser** ..... **'Philaethes.'**  
**John Ellicombe's Tempt.** **Chetwynd & Wilkins.**  
**John Ermine of Yellowstone.** **Remington, F.**  
**John Faliner's Daughter** ..... **Williamson, M.**  
**John Fletcher's Madonna** ..... **Carr, Mrs. C.**  
**John Ford** ..... **Barrett, F.**  
**John Gayther's Garden** ..... **Stockton, F. R.**  
**John Gilbert, Yeoman** ..... **Soans, R. G.**  
**John Henry Smith** ..... **Adams, F. U.**  
**John Herring** ..... **Baring-Gould, S.**  
**John Ingerfield** ..... **Jerome, J. K.**  
**John Inglesant** ..... **Shorthouse, J. H.**  
**John Jones, Curate** ..... **Pryce, G.**  
**John King's Question Class** ..... **Sheldon, C. M.**  
**John Lott's Alice** ..... **Burmester, F. G.**  
**John Maidment** ..... **Sturgis, J.**  
**John March, Southerner** ..... **Cable, G. W.**  
**John Marmaduke** ..... **Church, S. H.**  
**John Maverell** ..... **Craig, J. D.**  
**John Maxwell's Marriage** ..... **Gwynn, S.**  
**John of Gerisau** ..... **Oxenham, J.**  
**John of Strathbourne** ..... **Chetwode, R. D.**  
**John O'London** ..... **Gibney, S.**  
**John Rigdon** ..... **Plant, C. P.**  
**John Sherman and Dhoya** ..... **Yeats, W. B.**  
**John Splendid** ..... **Munro, N.**  
**John Thaddens Mackay** ..... **Williams, C.**  
**John Topp, Pirate** ..... **Chesney, W.**  
**John Townley** ..... **Thynne, R.**  
**John Vale's Guardian** ..... **Murray, D. C.**  
**John Vytal** ..... **Payson, W. F.**  
**John Ward, Preacher** ..... **Deland, M.**  
**John Webb's End** ..... **Adams, F.**  
**Jonah's Luck** ..... **Hume, F.**  
**Joneses and the Asterisks** ..... **Campbell, G.**  
**Jörn Uhl** ..... **Frenssen, G.**  
**José** ..... **Severne, F.**  
**Joseph Khassan, Half-Caste** ..... **Dawson, A. J.**  
**Joseph Vance** ..... **De Morgan, W.**  
**Joseph Zalmonah** ..... **King, E.**  
**Josephine Crewe** ..... **Boulton, H. M.**  
**Joshua Newings** ..... **Bradby, G. F.**  
**Josiah's Wife** ..... **Lorimer, N.**  
**Joss : a Reversion** ..... **Marsh, R.**  
**Journal of a Jealous Woman** ..... **White, P.**  
**Journal of Arthur Stirling** ..... **Sinclair, A.**  
**Journal of Lady B. Graham** ..... **Smith-Dampier.**  
**Journalist** ..... **Keary, C. F.**  
**Journey in other Worlds** ..... **Astor, J. J.**
- Journey of High Honour** ..... **Shakespear, O.**  
**Journeyman Love** ..... **Rawson, M. S.**  
**Journey's End** ..... **Forman, J. M.**  
**Journeys of Antonia** ..... **Dundas, C.**  
**Joy Cometh in the Morning** ..... **Gissing, A.**  
**Joy of Capt. Ribot** ..... **Valdés, A. P.**  
**Joy of Life** ..... **Zola, E.**  
**Joy of My Youth** ..... **Nicholson, C.**  
**Juanita Carrington** ..... **Jocelyn, Mrs. R.**  
**Jucklins** ..... **Read, O.**  
**Judah Pyecroft, Puritan** ..... **Lindsay, H.**  
**Judas of To-day** ..... **Russell, F.**  
**Jude the Obscure** ..... **Hardy, T.**  
**Judge Lynch** ..... **Jessop, G. H.**  
**Judge of the Four Corners** ..... **Burgin, G. B.**  
**Judgment** ..... **Brown, A.**  
**Judgment Books** ..... **Benson, E. F.**  
**Judgment of Helen** ..... **Cobb, T.**  
**Judith Boldero** ..... **Dawson, W. J.**  
**Judith Grant** ..... **Lockett, J.**  
**Judy, a Jilt** ..... **Conney, Mrs.**  
**Judy's Lovers** ..... **Tynan, K.**  
**Juggernaut** ..... **Eggleston and Marbourg.**  
**Juggler** ..... **Craddock, C. E.**  
**Juggler and the Soul** ..... **Mathers, H.**  
**Juggling Fortune** ..... **Speight, T. W.**  
**Juicy Joe** ..... **Blyth, J.**  
**Jules of the Great Heart** ..... **Mott, L.**  
**Julia** ..... **Tynan, K.**  
**June Romance** ..... **Gale, N.**  
**Jungle** ..... **Sinclair, U.**  
**Junior Dean** ..... **St. Aubyn, A.**  
**Jupiter Lights** ..... **Woolson, C. F.**  
**Just a Girl** ..... **Garvice, C.**  
**Just and the Unjust** ..... **Bagot, R.**  
**Just as it Was** ..... **Winter, J. S.**  
**Just Impediment** ..... **Pryce, R.**  
**Just in Time** ..... **Reaney, Mrs. G. S.**  
**Just Jannock** ..... **Hussey, E.**  
**Just Like a Woman** ..... **Kennard, Mrs. E.**  
**Justice of Revenge** ..... **Griffith, G.**  
**Justification of Andrew Lebrun** ..... **Barrett, F.**  
**Justified Sinner** ..... **Molloy, J. F.**  
**KAFFIR CIRCUS** ..... **Donovan, M.**  
**Kafir Stories** ..... **Scully, W. C.**  
**Kakemonos : Tales of the Far East** ..... **Dawe.**  
**Kalee's Shrine** ..... **Allen and Cotes.**  
**Kallistratus, An Autobiography** ..... **Gilkes, A. H.**  
**Karadac** ..... **Prichard, K. and H.**  
**Karl Grier** ..... **Tracy, L.**  
**Karl of Erbach** ..... **Bailey, H. C.**  
**Karma** ..... **Sinnott, A. P.**  
**Kate and Jean** ..... **Saxby, J. M. E.**  
**Kate Bonnet** ..... **Stockton, F. R.**  
**Kate Cameron of Brux** ..... **Muddock, J. E.**  
**Kate Carnegie, & those Ministers** ..... **Maclaren, I.**  
**Kate Grenville** ..... **Monkswell, Lord.**  
**Kate of Kate Hall** ..... **Fowler and Felkin.**  
**Kate Percival** ..... **Carr, Mrs. J. C.**  
**Kate's Coronet** ..... **Lucas, F. L.**  
**Kate's Wise Woman** ..... **Burnham, C. L.**  
**Katharine Cromer** ..... **Craven, Lady H.**  
**Katharine Frensham** ..... **Harraden, B.**  
**Katherine Lauderdale** ..... **Crawford, F. M.**  
**Katherine's Keys** ..... **Doudney, S.**



<b>KATHLEEN</b> Clare, Her Book.....	<b>McChesney,</b>	Kingdoms of this World.....	<b>Harding, S.</b>
Katrina.....	<b>Howarth, A.</b>	King's Achievement.....	<b>Benson, R. H.</b>
Keeper of the Waters.....	<b>Roberts, M.</b>	King's Agent.....	<b>Paterson, A.</b>
Keepers of the People.....	<b>Jepson, E.</b>	King's Assegai: Matabili Story.....	<b>Mitford, B.</b>
Keith Deramore.....	<b>Butt, B. M.</b>	King's Counsel.....	<b>Richardson, F.</b>
Keith Kavanagh.....	<b>Hodge, E. B.</b>	King's Daughter.....	<b>Cardella, G.</b>
Kempton-Wace Letters.....		King's Deputy.....	<b>Hinkson, H. A.</b>
Kentons.....	<b>Howells, W. D.</b>	King's Desire.....	<b>Gowing, Mrs. A.</b>
Kentuckians.....	<b>Fox, J.</b>	King's Diary.....	<b>White, P.</b>
Kentucky Cardinal, and Aftermath.....	<b>Allen.</b>	King's End.....	<b>Brown, A.</b>
Kentucky Colonel.....	<b>Read, O.</b>	King's Fool.....	<b>Barrington, M.</b>
Kept Secret.....	<b>Sponder, Mrs. J. K.</b>	King's Guerdon.....	<b>Blyth, J.</b>
Kerrigan's Quality.....	<b>Barlow, J.</b>	King's Henchman.....	<b>Johnson, W. H.</b>
Kestyns of Cather Castle.....	<b>Eldridge, R. F.</b>	King's Jackal.....	<b>Davis, R. H.</b>
Key of the Holy House.....	<b>Lee, A.</b>	King's Messenger.....	<b>Tracy, L.</b>
Keynotes.....	<b>Egerton, G.</b>	King's Mirror.....	<b>Hope, A.</b>
Key of Paradise.....	<b>Pickering, S.</b>	King's Pawn.....	<b>Drummond, H.</b>
Keys of the House.....	<b>Gissing, A.</b>	King's Pistols.....	<b>Plant, C. P.</b>
Khaled.....	<b>Crawford, F. M.</b>	King's Revenge.....	<b>Bray, C.</b>
Kiddy.....	<b>Gallon, T.</b>	King's Revoke.....	<b>Woods, M. L.</b>
Kid McGhie.....	<b>Crockett, S. R.</b>	King's Scapegoat.....	<b>Drummond, H.</b>
Kidnapped Millionaires.....	<b>Adams, F. U.</b>	King's Scarlet.....	<b>Wyndham, H.</b>
Kidnapped President.....	<b>Boothby, G.</b>	King's Sceptre.....	<b>Grogan, W. E.</b>
Kidnapped Squatter.....	<b>Robertson, A.</b>	King's Secret.....	<b>Savage, R. H.</b>
Kilgroom.....	<b>Stewart, J. A.</b>	King's Stockbroker.....	<b>Gunter, A. C.</b>
Killeen.....	<b>Morris, E. O'C.</b>	King's Tragedy.....	<b>Wynne, M.</b>
Kim.....	<b>Kipling, R.</b>	King's Woman.....	<b>Tynan, K.</b>
Kincaid's Widow.....	<b>Tytler, S.</b>	King's Yard.....	<b>Jeffery, W.</b>
Kindness of the Celestial.....	<b>Pain, B.</b>	Kings in Exile.....	<b>Daudet, A.</b>
King and a few Dukes.....	<b>Chambers, R. W.</b>	Kings of the East.....	<b>Grier, S. C.</b>
King & his Campaigners.....	<b>Von Heidenstam.</b>	Kings of the Sea.....	<b>Nisbet, H.</b>
King Billy of Ballarat.....	<b>Roberts, M.</b>	Kingsworth; or, the Aim of a Life.....	<b>Coleridge</b>
King Circumstance.....	<b>Pugh, E.</b>	Kinsah, a Daughter of Tangier.....	<b>Crommelin.</b>
King for a Summer.....	<b>Pickering, E.</b>	Kintail Place.....	<b>'Dorothy.'</b>
King Fritz's A.D.C.....	<b>Hird, F.</b>	Kipps.....	<b>Wells, H. G.</b>
King Honour.....	<b>Dunn, A.</b>	Kirkham's Find.....	<b>Gaunt, M.</b>
King in Bohemia.....	<b>Herman, H.</b>	Kirsteen.....	<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b>
King in Yellow.....	<b>Chambers, R. W.</b>	Kiss for a Kingdom.....	<b>Hamilton, B.</b>
King Midas.....	<b>Sinclair, U.</b>	Kiss of Isis.....	<b>Haggard, Capt. A.</b>
King Noanett.....	<b>Stimson, F. J.</b>	Kiss of the Enemy.....	<b>Hill, H.</b>
King of Alberia.....	<b>Daintrey, L.</b>	Kit: a Memory.....	<b>Payn, J.</b>
King of Andaman.....	<b>Cobban, J. M.</b>	Kit and Kitty.....	<b>Blackmore, R. D.</b>
King of Claddagh.....	<b>Fitzpatrick, F.</b>	Kit Kennedy.....	<b>Crockett, S. R.</b>
King of Diamonds.....	<b>Tracy, L.</b>	Kitty Adair.....	<b>Robertson, M.</b>
King of Dreams and Shadows.....	<b>Salik.</b>	Kitty Alone.....	<b>Baring-Gould, S.</b>
King of Folly Island.....	<b>Jewett, S. O.</b>	Kitty and the Viscount.....	<b>Ouseley, M.</b>
King of Schnorrers.....	<b>Zangwill, I.</b>	Kitty Costello.....	<b>Alexander, Mrs.</b>
King of Shreds and Patches.....	<b>Finnemore, E. P.</b>	Kitty Fairhall.....	<b>Halsham, J.</b>
King of the Castle.....	<b>Fenn, G. M.</b>	Kitty the Rag.....	<b>'Bita.'</b>
King of the Dead.....	<b>Aubrey, F.</b>	Kitty's Engagement.....	<b>Warden, F.</b>
King of the Mountains.....	<b>About, E.</b>	Kitty's Father.....	<b>Barrett, F.</b>
King of the Ranges.....	<b>Gould, N.</b>	Kitty's Victoria Cross.....	<b>Cromie, R.</b>
King of the Rocks.....	<b>Pratt, A.</b>	Kitwyk.....	<b>Lane, Mrs. J. A.</b>
King of Tyre.....	<b>Ludlow, J. M.</b>	Kloof Bride.....	<b>Glanville, E.</b>
King or Knave.....	<b>Francillon, R. E.</b>	Kloof Yarns.....	<b>Glanville, E.</b>
King Peter.....	<b>Calthrop, D. C.</b>	Knaves of Diamonds.....	<b>Griffith, G.</b>
King Pippin.....	<b>Ford, Mrs. G.</b>	Knight Asrael.....	<b>Taylor, U. A.</b>
King Stork of the Netherlands.....	<b>Lee, A.</b>	Knight-Errant.....	<b>Lyall, E.</b>
King with Two Faces.....	<b>Coleridge, M. E.</b>	Knight of Evil.....	<b>Donovan, D.</b>
King Zub.....	<b>Pollock, W. H.</b>	Knight of Gwynne.....	<b>Lever, C.</b>
Kingdom of a Heart.....	<b>Rowlands, E. A.</b>	Knight of King's Guard.....	<b>Martin, E.</b>
Kingdom of Hate.....	<b>Gallon, T.</b>	Knight of the Air.....	<b>Coxwell, H.</b>
Kingdom of Mammon.....	<b>Tweedale, V.</b>	Knight of the Cumberland.....	<b>Fox, J.</b>
Kingdom of Twilight.....	<b>Reid, F.</b>	Knight of the Needle Rock.....	<b>Wilson, M. J.</b>
Kingdom that Never Came.....	<b>Fitzgerald, G. B.</b>	Knight of the Nets.....	<b>Barr, A. E.</b>



- KNIGHT** of the White Feather.....Tasma.  
 Knight Punctilious.....Moore, A.  
 Knighthood's Flower.....Burton, J. B.  
 Knights of Cockayne.....Hewitt, G.  
 Knights of the Cross, Danasis..Sienkiewicz.  
 Knights of the Lion.  
 Knights of the White Rose.....Griffith, G.  
 Knight's Tale.....Phillips, F. E.  
 Knit by Felony.....Prescott, E. L.  
 Knitters in the Sun.....Gissing, A.  
 Knock at a Venture.....Phillpotts, E.  
 Knutsford Mystery.....Donovan, D.  
 Kopal-Kundala.....Chatterjee, B. C.  
 Kophetua the Thirteenth.....Corbett, J.  
 Kotaka : a Samurai's Daughter.....Morris, J.  
 Kreutzer Sonata.....Tolstoy, L. N.  
 Kriegspiel: the War Game.....Groome, F. H.  
 Krishna Kanta's Will.....Chatterjee, B. C.  
 Kronstadt.....Pemberton, M.  
 'Krum'.....Henham, E. G.  
 'LA BELLA,' and Others.....Castle, E.  
 La Belle Dame.....Methley, A.  
 La Belle Madame Donis.....Malot, H.  
 La Grande Bretèche.....Balzac, H. de.  
 La Marchesa : a Story of the Riviera.Heyse.  
 La Strega.....Ouida.  
 Labourer's Comedy.....Rawson, M. S.  
 Labyrinth.....Gilchrist, R. M.  
 Lad of Mettle.....Gould, N.  
 Lad of the O'Friels.....MacManus, S.  
 Ladder of Swords.....Parker, Sir G.  
 Ladder of Tears.....Colmore, G.  
 Ladder to the Stars.....Findlater, J. H.  
 Ladies' Juggernaut.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Ladies of the Manor.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Lads' Love.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Lads of the Fancy.....Bartram, G.  
 Lady and the Burglar.....Turner, E.  
 Lady Baby.....Gerard, D.  
 Lady Baltimore.....Wister, O.  
 Lady Barbarity.....Snaith, J. C.  
 Lady Beatrix and the Forbidden Man.  
 Lady Betty Across the Water.Williamson C.&A.  
 Lady Bonnie's Experiment.....Hopkins, T.  
 Lady Cake-maker.....Meade, L. T.  
 Lady Car.....Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Lady Charlotte.....Sergeant, A.  
 Lady Claud.....Fraser, Mrs. A.  
 Lady Delmar.....Terrell and White.  
 Lady Drusilla.....Purnell, T.  
 Lady Ecclesia.....Matheson, Dr. G.  
 Lady Electra.....Barr, R.  
 Lady Evelyn.....Pemberton, M.  
 Lady Fitz-Maurice's Husband.....Kenealy, A.  
 Lady Folly.....Vintras, L.  
 Lady From Nowhere.....Hume, F.  
 Lady Godiva.....Marsh, J. B.  
 Lady Grange.....Shand, A. I.  
 Lady Grey of Silverdon.....Elliott, E. S.  
 Lady Gwendoline.....Cobb, T.  
 Lady Haife.....Williams, N. W.  
 Lady Hazleton's Confession.....Spender, Mrs.  
 Lady Honoria's Nieces..Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs.  
 Lady in Grey.....Ohnet, G.  
 Lady in Sables.....Appleton, G. W.  
 Lady in Waiting.....Anstruther, Hon. Mrs.  
 Lady Jane.....Jamison, Mrs. C. V.  
 Lady Jean's Son.....Tytler, S.  
 Lady Jean's Vagaries.....Tytler, S.  
 Lady Jezebel.....Hume, F.  
 Lady Jim of Curzon Street.....Hume, F.  
 Lady Joan's Companion.....Warden, F.  
 Lady Judas.....Barrett, F.  
 Lady Kilpatrick.....Buchanan, R.  
 Lady Lanark's Paying Guest.....Forde, G.  
 Lady Lee's Widowhood.Hamley, Gen. Sir E. B.  
 Lady Levallion.....Widdington, G.  
 Lady Lohengrin.....Woodmeald, J. E.  
 Lady Lovan.....Farrell, A.  
 Lady Marion and the Plutocrat.....Forbes, H.  
 Lady Mary of the Dark House.....Williamson.  
 Lady Mary's Experiences.....Jocelyn, Mrs. R.  
 Lady Navigators.....Noble, E.  
 Lady Noggs, Peeress.....Jepson, E.  
 Lady of Dreams.....Silberrad, U. L.  
 Lady of Fort St. John.....Catherwood, M. H.  
 Lady of Hirta.....MacKenzie, W. C.  
 Lady of Holt Dene.....Marshall, E.  
 Lady of Loyalty House.....McCarthy, J. H.  
 Lady of Lynn.....Besant, W.  
 Lady of Lyte.....Hope, G.  
 Lady of Misrule.....Cresswell, H.  
 Lady of Quality.....Burnett, F. H.  
 Lady of Rome.....Crawford, F. M.  
 Lady of the Barge.....Jacobs, W. W.  
 Lady of the Cameo.....Gallon, T.  
 Lady of the Decoration.  
 Lady of the Island.....Boothby, G.  
 Lady of the Leopard.....L'Epine, C.  
 Lady of the Regency.....Rawson, M. S.  
 Lady of the Well.....Alexander, E.  
 Lady of Wales.....Leatherdale, Rev. V. J.  
 Lady on the Drawing-room Floor.Coleridge.  
 Lady Paramount.....Harland, H.  
 Lady Patty.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Lady Penelope.....Roberts, M.  
 Lady Perfecta.....Galdos, P.  
 Lady Rosalind.....Marshall, E.  
 Lady Rose's Daughter.....Ward, Mrs. H.  
 Lady Sarah's Deed of Gift.....Griffin, E. A.  
 Lady Sarah's Son.....Tweedale, V.  
 Lady Sylvia.....Cleeve, L.  
 Lady Trainer.....Gould, N.  
 Lady Turpin.....Herman, H.  
 Lady Val's Elopement.....Bickerdyke, J.  
 Lady Valworth's Diamonds.Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Lady Verner's Flight.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Lady William.....Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Lady Wilmerding of Maison Rouge..Craig, J.  
 Lady-killer.....Stacpoole, H. De V.  
 Ladysmith Treasury..Edited by Nash, J. E.  
 Lady's Honour.....Blake, B.  
 Lady's Walk.....Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Lagden's Luck.....Gallon, T.  
 Laird and his Friends.  
 Laird o' Cockpen.....'Rita.'  
 Laird's Luck.....Couch, A. T. Q.  
 Laird's Wooing.....Phillips, G.  
 Lake.....Moore, G.  
 Lake Country Romances.....Mills, H. V.



- LAKE** of Gold.....Griffith, G.  
 Lake of Palms.....Dutt, R.  
 Lake of Wine.....Capes, B.  
 Lal.....Lathrop and Wakeman.  
 Lally of the Brigade.....McManus, L.  
 Lame Dog's Diary.....MacNaughtan, S.  
 Lammas Grove.....Dawe, C.  
 Lania.....Charlton, S.  
 Lancashire Idylls.....Mather, M.  
 Lance-in-Rest.....Talbot, L. A.  
 Land of Bondage.....Burton, J. B.  
 Land of Cockayne.....Serao, M.  
 Land of Joy.....Barbour, R. H.  
 Land of My Fathers.....Williams, T. M.  
 Land of Nison.....Regnas, C.  
 Land of Regrets.....Currie, F.  
 Land of Silence.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Land o' the Leal.....Lyall, D.  
 Land of the Leal.....Mathers, H.  
 Land of the Living Dead.....Fyne, N.  
 Land of the Lost.....Satchell, W.  
 Landed at Last.....Gould, N.  
 Landing a Prize.....Kennard, Mrs. E.  
 Landlord at Lion's Head.....Howells, W. D.  
 Land Smeller.....Allen, F. M.  
 Lane That Had No Turning.....Parker, G.  
 Langbarrow Hall.....Wilson, T. W.  
 Lao-Ti the Celestial.....Bird, M.  
 Lapse of Vivien Eady.....Marriott, C.  
 Larramys.....Ford, G.  
 Larry Lohengrin.....Westall, W.  
 Lass of Lennox.....Strang, J.  
 Last Alive.....Cobban, J. M.  
 Last Buccaneer.....Cornford, L. C.  
 Last Chance.....Boldrewood, R.  
 Last Day of the Carnival.....Kostromitin, J.  
 Last Days of Olympus.....Brereton, C. S. H.  
 Last Entry.....Russell, W. C.  
 Last Foray.....Forster, R. H.  
 Last Hope.....Merriman, H. S.  
 Last Hurdle.....Hudson, F.  
 Last Infirmary.....Lewis, T. A.  
 Last Lemurian.....Scott, G. F.  
 Last Love.....Ohnet, G.  
 Last Master of Carnandro.....Pinkerton, T. A.  
 Last Meeting.....Matthews, B.  
 Last of the Daeres.....Everett-Green, E.  
 Last of the Haddons.....Newman, Mrs. E.  
 Last Recruit of Clare's.....Keightley, S. R.  
 Last Sentence.....Gray, M.  
 Last Stroke, A Detective Story.....Lynch, L. L.  
 Last Studies.....Crackanthorpe, H.  
 Last Throw.....Diehl, A. M.  
 Last Traitor of Long Island.....Savage, R. S.  
 Last Vendée.....Dumas, A.  
 Last Word.....MacGowan, A.  
 Last Words.....Cranes, S.  
 Late Awakening.....Swan, M.  
 Late Repentance.....Speight, T. W.  
 Late Returning.....Williams, M.  
 Latin Quarter.....Murger, H.  
 Latter-Day Romance.....Hickson, Mrs. M.  
 Latter-day Sweethearts.....Harrison, Mrs. B.  
 Launder and Her Lover.....Cromarty, D.  
 Laughing Through a Wilderness.....Barr, J.  
 Laughter of Jove.....Schwartz, H.  
 Laughter of Peterkin.....Macleod, F.  
 Laura Arbuthnot.....Meredith, J.  
 Laura's Legacy.....Strain, E. H.  
 Laurel Walk.....Molesworth, Mrs.  
 Lavender and Old Lace.....Reed, M.  
 Lavinia.....Broughton, R.  
 Law-Breakers.....Spender, E.  
 Law Not Justice.....Warden, F.  
 Law of Life.....Sholl, A. M.  
 Lawful Issue.....Blyth, J.  
 Lawrence Clavering.....Mason, A. E. W.  
 Lawton Girl.....Frederic, H.  
 Lawyer's Secret.....Leys, J. K.  
 Lawyer's Wife.....Geary, Sir W. N. M.  
 Lay Down Your Arms.....Von Suttner, B.  
 Laying Down the Cards.....Fetherstonhaugh.  
 Lazarre.....Catherwood, M. H.  
 Lazarus.....Cleeve, L.  
 Lazy Tour of 2 Apprentices.....Dickens & Collins.  
 Léa.....Prévost, M.  
 Leaden Casket.....Hunt, Mrs. A. W.  
 Leading Lady.....Herman, H.  
 Leadin' Road to Donegal.....'Mac.'  
 League of the Leopard.....Bindloss, H.  
 League of Twelve.....Boothby, G.  
 Leah of Jerusalem.....Berry, E. P.  
 Leal Souvenir.....Weber, A.  
 Lear of the Steppes.....Turgenev, I.  
 Ledy in Her Ain Richt.....Kelly, Mrs. T.  
 Ledy Marget.....Walford, L. B.  
 Legacy of Cain.....Collins, W.  
 Legacy of Hate.....Douglas, T.  
 Legend of Eden.....Lander, H.  
 Leila's Lovers.....Greenhow, H. M.  
 Lena Laird.....Laidlay, W. J.  
 Lena's Picture.....Barrington, Mrs. R.  
 L'Entente Cordiale.....Needham, R.  
 Leone.....Hamilton, Mrs. A. D.  
 Leonora.....Bennett, A.  
 Leopard's Spots.....Dixon, T.  
 Lepidus the Centurion.....Arnold, E. L.  
 Lesbia.....Steele, A. C.  
 Le Selve.....'Ouida.'  
 Leslie.....'A Modern Milkmaid.'  
 Leslie Farquhar.....Masson, R.  
 Leslie's Fate and Hilda.....Haggard, Col. A.  
 Lesser Destinies.....Gordon, S.  
 Lesser Evil.....Hardy, I. D.  
 Lesser's Daughter.....Sidgwick, Mrs.  
 Lesson of the Master.....James, H.  
 'Lest We Forget'.....Hocking, J.  
 Let Not Man Put Asunder.....King, B.  
 Letter of the Law.....Maxwell, Sir H.  
 Letter That Killeth.....Inchbold, A. C.  
 Letters from a Self-Made Merchant.....Lorimer.  
 Letters, Son to Self-Made Father.....Merriman.  
 Letters Home.....Howells, W. D.  
 Letters of an Actress.  
 Letters of Mother to Elizabeth.....Trowbridge.  
 Letters to Dolly.....Howard, K.  
 Letters Which Never Reached Him.  
 'Lettre de Cachet,' Stories.....C. H.  
 Libretto.....Dircks, R.  
 Lie Circumspect.....'Rita.'



- LIEGE** Lady.....Arnold, L. S.  
 Lieutenant of the King.....Gerard, M.  
 Lieut. Gullivar Jones.....Arnold, E. L.  
 Life Again, Love Again.....Ferguson, V. M.  
 Life and a Love Story.....Janet, Aunt.  
 Life at Stake.....Andreae, P.  
 Life at Twenty.....Morse, C. R.  
 Life Elysian.....Lees, R. J.  
 Life Impossible.  
 Life in a Crack Regiment.....Von Schlicht.  
 Life in a Garrison Town.....Bilse, O.  
 Life in Arcadia.....Fletcher, J. S.  
 Life in Him Yet.....Raikes, H. St. J.  
 Life Interest.....Alexander, Mrs.  
 Life is Life.....Zack.  
 Life Journey, from Mannheim to Inkerman.  
 Life Laid Bare: a Story of the Day.  
 Life of a Celebrated Buccaneer.....Clynton, R.  
 Life of a Prig, by One.  
 Life of John W. Walshe.....Carmichael, M.  
 Life of My Heart.....Cross, V.  
 Life of Nancy.....Jewett, S. O.  
 Life of Sir Aglovalde de Galis.....Housman, C.  
 Life of St. Mary Magdalen.  
 Life of Thomas Wanless, Peasant.  
 Life Romantic.....Le Gallienne, R.  
 Life the Accuser.....Brooke, E. F.  
 Life the Interpreter.....Bottome, P.  
 Life the Modeller.....Hartley, C. G.  
 Life We Live.....Sims, G. R.  
 Life, Yet not Life.....Wakefield, W.  
 Lifeguardsman, from the Dutch of Schimmel.  
 Life's Counterpoint.....Perks, L.  
 Life's Fitful Fever.....Holmes, E.  
 Life's Little Ironies.....Hardy, T.  
 Life's Mistake.....Cameron, Mrs. H. L.  
 Life's Morning.....Gissing, G.  
 Life's Peepshow.....Russell, H. R.  
 Life's Trivial Round.....Carey, R. N.  
 Life's Way.....Shelton, S.  
 Life's Web.....Gould, N.  
 Life's Wheel.....Morley, L.  
 Light.....Gorst, Mrs. H. E.  
 Light.....Hamilton, B.  
 Light and Shadow.....Garnett, E.  
 Light Behind.....Ward, Mrs. W.  
 Light Freights.....Jacobs, W. W.  
 Light Invisible.....Benson, R.  
 Light of Scathey.....Castle, E.  
 Light o' the Morning.....Meade, L. T.  
 Light of the Star.....Garland, H.  
 Lighter Life.....Wallace, W.  
 Lightning Conductor.....Williamson, C. & A.  
 Lights of Home.....Lyll, D.  
 Like Another Helen.....Grier, S. C.  
 Like Stars that Fall.....Mortimer, G.  
 Lilac Sunbonnet.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Lillas Carment.....Roy, G.  
 Lillian Morris.....Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Lillieville.....Sexton, M. J.  
 Lily and Water Lily.....Carr, A. C.  
 Lily of the Valley.....Balzac, H. de.  
 Limb: an Episode of Adventure.....X. L.  
 Limitations.....Benson, E. F.  
 Limited Success.....Pitt, S.  
 Lin McLean.....Wister, O.  
 Lincolnshire Tales.....Peacock, M.  
 Lindenblumen.....Grey, R.  
 Lindley Kays.....Pain, B.  
 Lindsays.....Leys, J. K.  
 Lindsay's Girl.....Martin, Mrs. H.  
 Lindsay's Love.....Lowe, C.  
 Linked by Fate.....Garvice, C.  
 Links of Love.....Hindle, D.  
 Linnet.....Allen, G.  
 Lion and the Unicorn.....Davis, R. H.  
 Lion of Gersau.....'Sirrah.'  
 Lion of Janina.....Jokai, M.  
 Lion's Brood.....Osborne, D.  
 Lion's Whelp.....Barr, A. E.  
 Lise Fleuron.....Ohnet, G.  
 Listener's Lure.....Lucas, E. V.  
 Litanies of Life.....Watson, K.  
 Literary Sense.....Nesbit, E.  
 Li Ting of London.....Sims, G. R.  
 Little Anna Mark.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Little Aunt.....Winter, J. S.  
 Little Blue Pigeon.....Hales, A. G.  
 Little Bob.....Gyp.  
 Little Book of Profitable Tales.....Field, E.  
 Little Brown Mouse.....Albanesi, Mme.  
 Little Cherie.....Dixie, Lady F.  
 Little Citizens.....Kelly, M.  
 Little Colonel.....Doyle, M.  
 Little Doctor.....Dale, D.  
 Little Duchess.....Turner, E.  
 Little Dutch Maiden.....Money, E. E.  
 Little Entertainments.....Pain, B.  
 Little Gate of Tears.....Clare, A.  
 Little Grey Sheep.....Fraser, Mrs. H.  
 Little Hills.....Banks, N. H.  
 Little Huguenot.....Pemberton, M.  
 Little Indabas, Kaffir & Boer Stories.....Mac, J.  
 Little Irish Girl.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Little Joan.....Winter, J. S.  
 Little Lady Lee.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 Little Lady Mary, &c.....Hutchinson, H. G.  
 Little Lady of Lagunitas.....Savage, R. H.  
 Little Legacy.....Walford, L. B.  
 Little Love Affair.....Gyp.  
 Little Marine and Japanese Lily.....Marryat, F.  
 Little Minx.....Cambridge, A.  
 Little Miss Prim.....Warden, F.  
 Little Mrs. Murray.....Philips, F. C.  
 Little Neighbour.....Deane, M.  
 Little Norsk.....Garland, H.  
 Little Novels of Italy.....Hewlett, M.  
 Little Novice.....King, A.  
 Little People.....Harker, L. A.  
 Little Plain Woman.....Street, L.  
 Little Rebel.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Little Red Captain.....Hyne, C. J. C.  
 Little Red Fish.....Oliphant, P. L.  
 Little Regiment.....Crane, S.  
 Little Saint of God.....Cunninghame, Lady F.  
 Little Schoolmaster Mark.....Shorthouse, J. H.  
 Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come.....Fox, J.  
 Little Sister to the Wilderness.....Bell, L.  
 Little Stories about Women.....Fleming, G.  
 Little Stories of Married Life.....Cutting, M.



- LITTLE** Tin Gods.....Livesay, J. E.  
 Little Union Scout.....Harris, J. C.  
 Little Vanities of Mrs. Whittaker...Winter.  
 Little White Bird.....Barrie, J. M.  
 Little White Nun...Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
 Little Widow, & other Episodes.Tirebuck, W.  
 Little Wife Hester.....Meade, L. T.  
 Lives that Came to Nothing.....Leigh, G.  
 Living Buddha.....Horniman, R.  
 Living Epitaph.....Colmore, P.  
 Living Lie.....Bourget, P.  
 Living Statue.....Majeroni, G.  
 Liz.....Muddock, J. E. P.  
 Liza of Lambeth.....Maugham, W. S.  
 Llanartro: a Welsh Idyll...Reynolds, Mrs. F.  
 Lloyd of the Mill.....Thomas, J.  
 Loaves and Fishes.....Capes, B.  
 Loaves and Fishes.....Reynolds, B.  
 Lochinvar.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Locked Up.....Griffiths, Major A.  
 Locket.....Hoppus, M. A. M.  
 Locum Tenens.....Whitechurch, V. L.  
 Locusta.....Tristram, W. O.  
 Lodestar.....Kennedy, S. R.  
 Lodge by the Sea.....Cameron, Mrs. H. L.  
 Log of a Cowboy.....Adams, A.  
 Log of the 'Flying Fish'...Collingwood, H.  
 Logan's Loyalty.....Tytler, S.  
 Lohengrin.....Capes, B.  
 London Girl.  
 London Idylls.....Dawson, W. J.  
 London Legend.....McCarthy, J. H.  
 London Life.....James, H.  
 London Lovers.....Saunders, M. B.  
 London Only.....Ridge, W. P.  
 London Pride.....Braddon, M. E.  
 London Roses.....McChesney, D. G.  
 Londoners.....Hichens, R.  
 Lone Inn: a Mystery.....Hume, F.  
 Lone Marie.....Norris, W. E.  
 Lone Pine.....Townsend, R. B.  
 Lone Star Rush.....Mitchell, E.  
 Lonely Church.....Hume, F.  
 Lonely Fight.....Diehl, A. M.  
 Lonely Girl.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Lonely Little Lady.....Wyllarde, D.  
 Long Arm.....Gardenhire, S. M.  
 Long Arm.....Wilkins, M. E.  
 Long Live Love.....Threlfall, T. R.  
 'Long Live the King'.....Boothby, G.  
 Long Night.....Weyman, S.  
 Long Probation.....Gibbs, H.  
 Long Vigil.....Taylor, F. J.  
 Long Will.....Converse, F.  
 Longshoreman.....Russell, H.  
 Longshoremen.....Bartram, G.  
 Looking Backward.....Bellamy, E.  
 Looking Forward.....Thiusey, I.  
 Looking-Glass Hours....'Rita' and 'Alien.'  
 Looms of Time.....Fraser, Mrs. H.  
 Loof of Cities.....Bennett, A.  
 Lord and Lady Aston.....Cooper, E. H.  
 Lord and Lady Piccadilly...Desart, Earl of.  
 Lord Brackenbury.....Edwards, A. B.  
 Lord Broke's Wife.....Winter, J. S.  
 Lord Culmore's Error.....Albert, M.  
 Lord Dullborough.....Erskine, Hon. S.  
 Lord Edward Fitzgerald...Bodkin, M. McD.  
 Lord Elwyn's Daughter.....Cameron, Mrs.  
 Lord Eversleigh's Sins.....Tweedale, V.  
 Lord Hever.....Hulburd, P.  
 Lord Jim.....Conrad, J.  
 Lord Leonard the Luckless...Norris, W. E.  
 Lord Linlithgow.....Roberts, M.  
 Lord Lynton's Ward.....Brooks, H.  
 Lord of Himself.....Gowing, Mrs. A.  
 Lord of the Dark Red Star Hamilton, E. L.  
 Lord of the Harvest.....Edwards, M. B.  
 Lord of the Sea.....Shiel, M. P.  
 Lord of the Soil.....Drummond, H.  
 Lord Ormont and His Aminta...Meredith, G.  
 Lord Protector.....Yeats, S. L.  
 Lord Stirling's Son.....Marshall, A. H.  
 Lords and Ladies.....Gilchrist, R. M.  
 Lords of Life.....Dill, B.  
 Lords of the North.....Laut, A. C.  
 Lords of the World.....Church, Rev. A. J.  
 Lordship, The Passen and We...Jane, F. T.  
 Lorraine.....Chambers, R. W.  
 Los Cerritos.....Atherton, G.  
 Losing Game.....Nisbet, H.  
 Loss and Gain.....Newman, Cardinal.  
 Lost; A Sweetheart.....Winter, J. S.  
 Lost American.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Lost and Saved.....Norton, Hon. Mrs.  
 Lost Angel of a Ruined Paradise...Sheehan.  
 Lost Army.....Whishaw, F.  
 Lost Cause.....Guy Thorne.  
 Lost Chords.....Rickett, A.  
 Lost Continent.....Hyne, C.  
 Lost Countess Falka.....Savage, R. H.  
 Lost Earl of Ellan.....Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Lost Eden.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Lost Emeralds of Zarinthia...Beauchamp, H.  
 Lost Endeavour.....Boothby, G.  
 Lost Estate.....Mann, M. E.  
 Lost Explorer.....Hogan, J. F.  
 Lost Heiress.....Glanville, E.  
 Lost Identity.....Hennessey, J. D.  
 Lost Illusion.....Keith, L.  
 Lost Illusions.....Balzac, H. de  
 Lost in Blunderland.....Lewis, C.  
 Lost Key.....Acland, Lady.  
 Lost Lady of Old Years.....Buchan, J.  
 Lost Laird.....Muddock, J. E.  
 Lost Land.....Crottie, J. M.  
 Lost Leader.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
 Lost Liner.....Cromie, B.  
 Lost Man's Lane.....Green, A. K.  
 Lost on Du-Corrig.....O'Grady, S.  
 Lost Pibroch.....Munro, N.  
 Lost Property.....Ridge, W. P.  
 Lost Provinces.....Tracy, L.  
 Lost Regiment.....Glanville, E.  
 Lost Soul.....Alden, W. L.  
 Lost Square.....Meade and Eustace.  
 Lost Stradivarius.....Falkner, J. M.  
 Lost Treasure of Trevlyn...Everett-Green, E.  
 Lottie's Wooing.....Dale, D.  
 Lotus Flower.....Morgan-de-Groot, J.



LOTUS or Laurel ? .....	Roy, G.	Love the Laggard .....	Bell, R. S. W.
Lou .....	Von Roberts, Baron.	Love the Master Key .....	Swan, A. S.
Loudwater Tragely .....	Speight, T. W.	Love the Player .....	Saville, H. V.
Louis Draycott .....	Adams, Mrs. L.	Love the Tyrant .....	Garvice, C.
Loup-Garou ! .....	Phillipotts, E.	Love Triumphant .....	Meade, L. T.
Love .....	Irving, G.	Love With Honour .....	Marriott, C.
Love Adventures of Al-Munsur .....	Gunter, A.	Love—With Variations .....	Diehl, A. M.
Love Affairs of a Curate .....	Reay, M.	Loveday .....	Meade, L. T.
Love Affairs of an Old Maid .....	Bell, L.	Loveday .....	Wickham, A. E.
Love Among the Chickens .....	Wodehouse, P. G.	Love-letters that caused Divorce .....	Aldington.
Love Among the Lions .....	Anstey, F.	Loveliness .....	Phelps, E. S.
Love Among the Ruins .....	Deeping, W.	Lovely Malincourt .....	Mathers, H.
Love and a Cottage .....	Howard, K.	Lovely Mrs. Pemberton .....	Warden, F.
Love and his Mask .....	Dowie, M. M.	Lover Fugitives .....	Finnemore, J.
Love and Honour .....	Carr, M. E.	Lover of Music .....	Van Dyke, H.
Love and Liars .....	Diehl, A. M.	Lover of the Beautiful .....	Carmarthen, K.
Love and Life behind the Purdah .....	Sorabji, C.	Lover of Truth .....	White, E. O.
Love and Lordship .....	Warden, F.	Lover or Friend ? .....	Carey, B. N.
Love and Louisa .....	Albanesi, E. M.	Lovers at Fault .....	Whishaw, F.
Love and Mirage .....	Betham-Edwards, M.	Lover's Creed .....	Hoey, Mrs. C.
Love and Mr. Lewisham .....	Wells, H. G.	Lovers in London .....	Milne, A. A.
Love and Olivia .....	Cross, M. B.	Lovers of Lorraine .....	Walkey, S.
Love and Quiet Life .....	Raymond, W.	Lovers of Yvonne .....	Sabatini, R.
Love and the King .....	Cleeve, L.	Lover's Progress .....	Vizetelly, E. A.
Love and the Soul Hunters .....	Hobbes, J. O.	Lover's Replies to Eng. Woman's Love Letters .....	
Love and Twenty .....	Winter, J. S.	Love's Cross Currents .....	Swinburne, A. C.
Love Child .....	Clegg, T. B.	Love's Crossways .....	Diehl, Mrs. A. M.
Love Cure .....	Treherne, P.	Love's Depths .....	Ohnet, G.
Love Decides .....	Garvice, C.	Love's Ghost and 'Le Glaive' .....	Escombe, E.
Love for a Key .....	Colmore, G.	Love's Guerdon .....	Carroder, C. H.
Love for an Hour is Love for Ever .....	Barr, A. E.	Love's Martyr .....	Tadema, L. A.
Love Grown Cold .....	Swan, A. S.	Love's Mirage .....	Pryce, D. H.
Love Has No Pity .....	Langbridge, F.	Loves of Miss Anne .....	Crockett, S. R.
Love Hath Wings .....	Smith, C.	Loves of the Lady Arabella .....	Seawell, M. E.
Love Idylls .....	Crockett, S. R.	Love's Proxy .....	Bagot, R.
Love in a Life .....	Monkhouse, A.	Love's Trilogy .....	Nansen, P.
Love in a London Lodging .....	Howden, F. A.	Love-Thirst of Elaine .....	Fitzgerald, S.
Love in a Mist .....	Birrell, O.	Lovely Mary .....	Rice, A. H.
Love in London .....	Adcock, A. St. J.	Lovice .....	Hungerford, Mrs.
Love in June .....	Howard, K.	Low-Born Lass .....	Martin, Mrs. H.
Love in Old Clothes .....	Bunner, H. C.	Lower Life .....	Gribble, F.
Love in Our Village .....	Agnus, O.	Lowly Lover .....	Warden, F.
Love in the Lists .....	Montgomery, K. L.	Loyal Hussar .....	St. Aubyn, A.
Love is Not so Light .....	Cotteril, C.	Loyal Little Maid .....	Tytler, S.
Love Like a Gipsy .....	Capes, B.	Loyal Lover .....	Cameron, Mrs. L.
Love Made Manifest .....	Boothby, G.	Loyal Mind .....	Price, E. C.
Love Never Faileth .....	Simpson, C.	Loyalty George .....	Parr, Mrs.
Love of a Former Life .....	Halcombe, C. J. H.	Loys : Lord Berresford .....	Hungerford, Mrs.
Love of an Obsolete Woman .....		Lucian the Dreamer .....	Fletcher, J. S.
Love of Comrades .....	Mathew, F.	Lucie and I .....	Corkran, H.
Love of Her Life .....	Diehl, A. M.	Luck at the Diamond Fields .....	Belgrave, D. J.
Love of Monsieur .....	Gibbs, G.	Luck of a Lowland Laddie .....	Crommelin, M.
Love of Parson Lord .....	Wilkins, M. E.	Luck of Barerakes .....	Marriage, C.
Love of Richard Herrick .....	Kenealy, A.	Luck of Bella Barton .....	Appleton, G. W.
Love of Sisters .....	Tynan, K.	Luck of Gerald Ridgeley .....	Mitford, B.
Love of Two Women .....	Jones, J.	Luck O'Lassendale .....	Iddesleigh, Lord.
Love on a Mortal Lease .....	Shakespeare, O.	Luck of Parco .....	Maclair, J.
Love or Money .....	Lee, K.	Luck of Private Foster .....	Adcock, A. St. J.
Love Rules the Camp .....	Haggard, Col. A.	Luck of the Four-Leaved Shamrock .....	Balme, E.
Love Story of Margaret Wynne .....	Sergeant, A.	Luck of the House .....	Sergeant, A.
Love that Lasts .....	Warden, F.	Luck of the Native-Born .....	Barry, J. A.
Love that Never Dies .....	Penrose, Mrs. H. H.	Luck of the Vails .....	Benson, E. F.
Love that Overcame .....	Sergeant, A.	Luckiest Man in the World .....	Albert, M.
Love the Atonement .....	Campbell, F.	Luckiest of Three .....	Philips, F. C.
Love the Fiddler .....	Osbourne, L.	Lucky Bargee .....	Lander, H.




Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

<b>LUCKY</b> Dog.....	Sapte, W., Jun.	Magic of a Voice.....	Macfarlane, M. R.
Lucky Lover.....	Habberton, J.	Magic of Miss Aladdin.....	Herring, P.
Lucy Carter.....	Junior, T. C.	Magic of Rome.....	Cleeve, L.
Lucy of the Stars.....	Palmer, F.	Magic of the Desert.....	Williams, W. S.
Luddingtons.....	Collins, F.	Magic of To-morrow.....	Seymour, C.
Ludus Amoris.....	Swift, B.	Magic Word.....	Smith, C.
Luke Delmege.....	Sheehan, Rev. P. A.	Magnetic Girl.....	Marsh, R.
Lulu.....	Zimmermann, M.	Magnetic North.....	Robins, E.
Lunatic at Large.....	Clouston, J. S.	Magnhild and Dust.....	Björnson, B.
Lure of Fame.....	Holland, C.	Magnificent Young Man.....	Winter, J. S.
Lust of Hate.....	Boothby, G.	Magnus Sinclair.....	Pease, H.
Lychgate Hall.....	Francis, M. E.	Magpie Jacket.....	Gould, N.
Lydia.....	Christian, S.	Mahatma: a Tale of Modern Theosophy.	
Lying Prophets.....	Phillipotts, E.	Mahatma's Pupil.....	Marsh, R.
Lynn's Court Mystery.....	Vane, D.	Mahme Nousie.....	Fenn, G. M.
Lyona Grimwood, Spinster.....	Higgin, L.	Maid and Her Money.....	Fletcher, J. S.
Lyons Mail.....	Excoffon, A.	Maid-at-Arms.....	Chambers, R. W.
Lyre and Lancet.....	Anstey, F.	Maid at Large.....	Leaf, A.
Lysbeth.....	Haggard, H. R.	Maid Lilies.....	Platt, W.
MAB.....	Lindsay, H.	Maid Margaret of Galloway.....	Crockett, S. R.
Macdonnells.....	Sykes, J. A. C.	Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle.....	Peacock.
MacGillero's Millions.....	Hardy, I. D.	Maid Marian and Robin Hood.....	Muddock, J. E.
McGlusky.....	Hales, A. G.	Maid of Brittany.....	Wynne, M.
Machinations of Janet.....	Tytler, S.	Maid of Harodwen.....	Ferrars, J.
Machinations of the Myo-ok.....	Lewis, C.	Maid of Maiden Lane.....	Barr, A. E.
McLeod of the Camerons.....	Hamilton, M.	Maid of Normandy.....	Jones, D. M.
McTeague.....	Norris, F.	Maid of the Manse.....	Esler, E. R.
McTodd.....	Hyne, C. J.	Maid of the Moor.....	Stevenson, Mrs.
'Mad' Lorrimer.....	Mason, F.	Maid of the River.....	Praed, Mrs. C.
Mad, or Married.....	Davidson, H. C.	Maid with the Goggles.....	Meade, L. T.
Madcap Marriage.....	Bodkin, M.	Maiden All Forlorn.....	Hungerford, Mrs.
Mad Prank.....	Hungerford, Mrs.	Maiden Fair to See.....	Philips and Wills.
Mad Sir Uchtrede of the Hills.....	Crockett, S. R.	Maiden's Creed.....	St. Aubyn, A.
Madame Bohemia.....	Neilson, F.	Maiden's Progress.....	Hunt, V.
Madame Butterfly.....	Long, J. L.	Maids in a Market Garden.....	Graves, C.
Madame Chrysanthème.....	Loti, P.	Maids of Paradise.....	Chambers, R. W.
Madame de Presnel.....	Poynter, E. F.	Maime o' the Corner.....	Francis, M. E.
Madame Izan.....	Praed, Mrs. C.	Main Chance.....	Coleridge, C. R.
Madame Midas.....	Hume, F.	Main-Travelled Roads.....	Garland, H.
Madame Sans-Gêne.....	Lepelletier, E.	Maisie Derrick.....	Macquoid, K. S.
Madame Valerie.....	Philips, F. C.	Maitland of Cortezia.....	Huxley, F. L.
Madame Will You Walk.....	Ellis, B.	Majesty.....	Couperus, L.
Made in France.....	Bunner, H. C.	Majesty of Man.....	'Alien.'
Made in Heaven.....		Major Carlile.....	Foll, H.
Made in His Image.....	Thorne, G.	Major-General.....	Carmichael, M.
Made of Money.....	Gerard, D.	Major Joshua.....	Forster, F.
Madeline Power.....	Marchmont, A. W.	Major Weir.....	Montgomery, K. L.
Madelon.....	Wilkins, M. E.	Makár's Dream.....	Krolenko, V.
Madelon Lemoine.....	Adams, Mrs. L.	Maker of History.....	Oppenheim, E. P.
Mademoiselle De Mersac.....	Norris, W. E.	Maker of Moons.....	Chambers, R. W.
Mademoiselle Ixe.....	Falconer, L.	Maker of Nations.....	Boothby, G.
Mademoiselle Miss.....	Harland, H.	Makers of Mulling.....	Coleridge, C. R.
Mademoiselle Nellie.....	Cleeve, L.	Making His Pile.....	McCartie, J. C.
Madge o' the Pool.....	Sharp, W.	Making of a Country Home.....	Mowbray, J.
Madness of David Baring.....	Hocking, J.	Making of a Man.....	Watson, E. H. L.
Madness of Marriage.....	Cameron, Mrs. L.	Making of a Marchioness.....	Burnett, F. H.
Madonna Mia.....	Scott, C.	Making of a Missionary.....	Yonge, C. M.
Madonna of a Day.....	Dougall, L.	Making of a Prig.....	Sharp, E.
Madonna of the Music-Halls.....	Le Queux, W.	Making of a Saint.....	Maugham, W. S.
Maelcho.....	Lawless, Hon. E.	Making of Christopher Ferringham.....	Dix, B.
Magdalen's Husband.....	Brown, V.	Making of Lawrence Westerton.....	Hewitt, G.
Maggie, a Child of the Streets.....	Crane, S.	Making of Mary.....	Forsyth, J.
Magic Casements.....	Cripps, A. S.	Making of Matthias.....	Fletcher, J. S.
Magic Ink.....	Black, W.	Making of Michael.....	Reynolds, Mrs. F.
Magic Island.....	Green, E. E.	Malady of the Century.....	Nordau, M.





<b>MALICE</b> of Grace Wentworth.....	Heppenstall.	Man Who Died.....	Burgin, G. B.
Malicious Fortune.....	During, S. M.	Man Who Disappeared.....	Pyke, R.
Mallender's Mistake.....	Pilkington, L. L.	Man Who Forgot.....	Mackie, J.
Mallerton.....	Louis, A. B.	Man Who Knew Better.....	Gallon, T.
Mallison Mystery.....	Hanshaw, T. W.	Man Who Lost His Past.....	Richardson, F.
Malombra.....	Fogazzaro, A.	Man Who Rose Again.....	Hocking, J.
Ma Mère.....	Luz, Vicomte J. de.	Man Who was Good.....	Merrick, L.
Mamma's Black Nurse.....	Milne-Home, M. P.	Man Who Won.....	Reynolds, Mrs. B.
Mammon.....	Alexander, Mrs.	Man with a Maid.....	Dudeney, Mrs. H. E.
Mammon & Co.....	Benson, E. F.	Man with a Shadow.....	Fenn, G. M.
Man'zelle Grand'Mère.....	Fifine.	Man with Black Eyelashes.....	Kennedy, H. A.
Man.....	Couch, L. Q.	Man With the Opals.....	Barrett and Fryers.
Man.....	Stoker, B.	Man With the Parrots.....	Bayly, A. E.
Man, A Woman and a Million.....	Danziger, A.	Man With the White Face.....	Gerard, M.
Man: His Mark.....	Morrow, W. C.	Man With the Wooden Face.....	Reynolds, Mrs.
Man Adrift.....	Kennedy, B.	Man, Woman and Fate.....	Hardy, I. D.
Man Amongst Men.....	Holmes, F.	Manager's Box.....	Randal, J.
Man and Maid.....	Nesbit, E.	Manassas.....	Sinclair, U.
Man and a Woman.....	Waterloo, S.	Manasseh.....	Jokai, M.
Man and His Kingdom.....	Oppenheim, E. P.	Manchester Shirtmaker.....	Law, J.
Man and His Womankind.....	Vynne, N.	Mandarin.....	Dawe, C.
Man Apart.....	Straus, R.	Mandarin's Fan.....	Hume, F.
Man-at-Arms.....	Scollard, C.	Mandate.....	Russell, T. B.
Man at Odds.....	Rhys, E.	Manders.....	Barron, E.
Man Behind the Door.....	Gunter, A. C.	Manitoba.....	Bashford, H. H.
Man Between.....	Halifax, R.	Mannerings.....	Brown, A.
Man From America.....	Pasture, Mrs. de La.	Mannerless Monkey.....	Wotton, M. E.
Man from Downing Street.....	Le Queux, W.	Manor Farm.....	Francis, M. E.
Man from Glengarry.....	Connor, R.	Manoupa.....	Rose-Soley.
Man from Oshkosh.....	Hicks, J.	Man's Cause.....	Lefroy, E. N.
Man from the North.....	Bennett, E. A.	Man's Conscience.....	Macalpine, A.
Man from the Shires.....	Taylor, Mrs. J.	Man's Fear.....	Drummond, H.
Man I Loved.....	Winter, J. S.	Man's Foes.....	Strain, E. H.
Man in Black.....	Weyman, S. J.	Man's Mirror.....	Finnemore, E. P.
Man in Love.....	Diehl, A.	Man's Privilege.....	Russell, D.
Man in the Case.....	Phelps, E. S.	Man's Undoing.....	Cameron, Mrs. L.
Man in the Check Suit.....	Delf, T. W. H.	Man's Woman.....	Norris, F.
Man in the Street.....	Cleeve, L.	Mansell's Millions.....	Elliot, A.
Man in the Wood.....	Boyd, M. S.	Mantle of Elijah.....	Zangwill, I.
Man of Devon.....	Sinjohn, J.	Mantle of the Emperor.....	Black and Lynd.
Man of His Age.....	Drummond, H.	Manufacturer's Daughter.....	Gunter, A. C.
Man of His Word.....	Paterson, A.	Mauxman.....	Caine, H.
Man of Honour.....	Irwin, H. C.	Many a Year Ago.....	Martin, Mrs. H.
Man of Iron.....	Morgan-de-Groot, J.	Many Cargoes.....	Jacobs, W. W.
Man of Letters.....	Douglas, Sir G.	Many Daughters.....	Tytler, S.
Man of Millions.....	Keightley, S. R.	Many Days After.....	Howell, C.
Man of Moods.....	Lowry, H. D.	Many Inventions.....	Kipling, R.
Man of Mystery.....	Harcourt-Roe, Mrs.	Many Waters.....	Rhodes, K.
Man of No Family.....	Mott, C. C. and E. M.	Many Waters.....	Tomson, A.
Man of Property.....	Galsworthy, J.	Many Ways of Love.....	Whishaw, F.
Man of Sentiment.....	Cobb, T.	Maori Maid.....	Vogel, H. B.
Man of Seven Offers.....	Ellis, E. J.	Maori Tales and Legends.....	Clark, K. M.
Man of Straw.....	Pugh, E.	Mara.....	Healy, C.
Man of the Family.....	Phillips, F. E.	Marahuna.....	Watson, H. B. M.
Man of the Hour.....	Magnay, Sir W.	Marathon Mystery.....	Stevenson, B. E.
Man of the Moment.....	Gerard, M.	Marble City.....	Burgin, G. B.
Man of the Moors.....	Sutcliffe, H.	Marble Face.....	Colmore, G.
Man of To-Day.....	Mathers, H.	Marble King.....	Quiller-Couch, L.
Man Overboard!.....	Crawford, F. M.	Marcella.....	Ward, Mrs. H.
Man Proposes.....	Phillips, Mrs. A.	Marcella Grace.....	Mulholland, R.
Man-Stealers.....	Sheil, M. P.	Marcelle of the Latin Quarter.....	Holland, C.
Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg.....	Twain, M.	March Hares.....	Forth, G.
Man-Trap.....	Magnay, Sir W.	March in the Ranks.....	Fothergill, J.
Man Who Became a Savage.....	Hornaday, W. T.	March of Fate.....	Farjeon, B. L.
Man Who Didn't.....	Cameron, Mrs. L.	Marchioness Against the County.....	Cooper, E. H.

 Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- MARCUS** and Faustina..... Carrel, F.  
 Marcus Warwick, Atheist..... Dale, A. M.  
 Margaret..... Meade, L. T.  
 Margaret Drummond, Millionaire..... Veitch, S.  
 Margaret Dunmore..... Clapperton, J. H.  
 Margaret Forster..... Sala, G. A.  
 Margaret Hetherington..... Kiesow, E. L.  
 Margaret Moore, Spinster..... Buckland, A. W.  
 Margery of Quether..... Baring-Gould, S.  
 Marget at the Manse..... Heddle, E. F.  
 Margot..... Pickering, S.  
 Marguerite De Roberval..... Marquis, T. G.  
 Marguerite's Wonderful Year..... Grundy, M. B.  
 Maria, Countess of Saletto..... Arbib, E.  
 Marriage of Convenience..... Keary, C. F.  
 Mariam; or, Twenty-one Days..... Victor, H.  
 Marian Sax..... Albanesi, E. M.  
 Marian Voyne..... Goldie, B.  
 Marianela..... Wharton, M.  
 Marianna..... Agnew, G.  
 Marie de Mancini..... Gay, M. S.  
 Marie-Eve..... Bower, M.  
 Marie of Lichtenstein..... Hauff, W.  
 Mariella of Out West..... Higginson, E.  
 Marietta..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Marietta's Marriage..... Norris, W. E.  
 Marigold..... Allonby, E.  
 Marina De La Rey..... Moor, C.  
 Marion Darche..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Marion Manning..... Eustis, E.  
 Marionettes..... Gordon, J.  
 Maris Stella..... Balfour, M. C.  
 Marital Liability..... Train, E. P.  
 Marius the Epicurean..... Pater, W.  
 Mark..... Kempster, A.  
 Mark o' the Deil..... Pease, H.  
 Mark Maturin, Parson..... Whitehouse, F. C.  
 Mark Ruthford.  
 Mark Strathmore's Renunciation..... Eden, F.  
 Marked Man..... Cambridge, A.  
 Marked 'Personal'..... Green, A. K.  
 Marked With a Cipher..... Taunton, W. T.  
 Market Place..... Frederic, H.  
 Marmaduke, Emperor of Europe..... 'X.'  
 Marm Lisa..... Wiggin, K. D.  
 Marna's Mutiny..... Fraser, Mrs. H.  
 Marooned..... Russell, W. C.  
 Marplot..... Lysaght, S. R.  
 Marquis of Putney..... Marsh, R.  
 Marquise of Valrose..... Foley, C.  
 Marquise's Millions..... Mathews, F. A.  
 Marquis's Eye..... Bradby, G. F.  
 Marryable's Magnificent Idea..... Constable, F.  
 Marraquitta..... Almy, C. W.  
 Marr'd in Making..... Baroness Von Hutten.  
 Marriage Ceremony..... Cambridge, A.  
 Marriage in Burmah..... Chan Toon, Mrs.  
 Marriage in China..... Little, Mrs. A.  
 Marriage Market..... Corbett, Mrs. G.  
 Marriage Mystery..... Hume, F.  
 Marriage of Aminta..... Truscott, L. P.  
 Marriage of Colonel Lee..... Russell, D.  
 Marriage of Eileen..... Maxwell, H.  
 Marriage of Elinor..... Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Marriage of Esther..... Boothby, G.  
 Marriage of Laurentia..... Haultmont, M.  
 Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring..... Sergeant, A.  
 Marriage of Mr. Molyneux..... Headlam, C.  
 Marriage of True Minds..... Forth, T.  
 Marriage of William Ashe..... Ward, Mrs. H.  
 Marriage Settlement..... Balzac, H. de.  
 Marriage Yoke..... Kenealy, A.  
 Married Bachelor..... Lanyon, H. S. M.  
 Married Miss Binks..... Winter, J. S.  
 Married or Single..... Croker, B. M.  
 Married to Order..... Stuart, E.  
 Marrying of Gwendoline Jane..... Godfrey, T.  
 Marrying of Sarah Garland..... Finnemore, E.  
 Mars..... Barker, S. D.  
 Marsena..... Frederic, H.  
 Marshfield the Observer..... Castle, E.  
 Marta..... Gwynne, P.  
 Martha and I..... Andom, R.  
 Martha Rose, Teacher..... Edwards, M. B.  
 Martial Maid..... Elliot, A.  
 Martian..... Maurier, G. Du.  
 Martin Hewitt, Investigator..... Morrison, A.  
 Martin the Skipper..... Cobb, J. F.  
 Marty..... Winter, J. S.  
 Martyrdom of Society..... Ritter, Q.  
 Martyred Fool..... Murray, D. C.  
 Marvel..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Marvellous Experiences of John Rydal..... Scott.  
 Marvels and Mysteries..... Marsh, R.  
 Mary Anne of Parchment Buildings..... Cleeve.  
 Mary Bittleston..... Jones, W.  
 Mary Bray. x Her Mark..... Tayler, J.  
 Mary Dominic..... Rhys, G.  
 Mary Fenwick's Daughter..... Whitby, B.  
 Mary Garth..... Swan, A. S.  
 Mary Gifford, M. B..... Meade, L. T.  
 Mary Hamilton..... Hamilton, Lord E.  
 Mary Neville..... Slade, A. F.  
 Mary of Maglala..... Saltus, E.  
 Mary Paget, a Romance..... Smith, M. C.  
 Mary, Queen of House of David..... Walsh, A.  
 Mary Unwin..... St. Aubyn, A.  
 Marzio's Crucifix..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Mask..... Le Queux, W.  
 Mask and a Martyr..... Prescott, E. L.  
 Mask and the Man..... Andrae, P.  
 Mask of Gold..... Swan, A. S.  
 Masked Venus..... Savage, R. H.  
 Masquerade Mystery..... Hume, F.  
 Masqueraders..... 'Rita.'  
 Massarenes..... 'Ouida.'  
 Master..... Zangwill, I.  
 Master and Man..... Tolstoi, Count L.  
 Master-Beggars..... Cornford, C.  
 Master Christian..... Corelli, M.  
 Master Craftsman..... Besant, Sir W.  
 Master Don Gesualdo..... Verga, G.  
 Master Hope..... Bottoms, P.  
 Master-Key..... Warden, F.  
 Master Mummer..... Oppenheim, E. P.  
 Master of Ballantrae..... Stevenson, R. L.  
 Master of Beechwood..... Sergeant, A.  
 Master of Craft..... Jacobs, W. W.  
 Master of Fortune..... Sturgis, J.  
 Master of Gray..... Bailey, H. C.



<b>MASTER</b> of Hadlow .....	Lorraine, H.	Mayfair Marriage .....	Hamilton, G.
Master of his Fate .....	Cobban, J. M.	Mayor of Littlejoyn .....	Smale, F. C.
Master of Madrono Mills .....	Hardy, I. D.	Mayor of Troy .....	"Q"
Master of Marshlands .....	Green, E. E.	Mazappa .....	Whishaw, F.
Master of Men .....	Oppenheim, E. P.	Meadowsweet and Rue .....	Hocking, S. K.
Master of Millions .....	Lorimer, G. C.	Meadowsweet Comedy .....	Pinkerton, T. A.
Master of Mysteries .....	Meade and Eustace.	Measure of Life .....	Campbell, F.
Master of Painsmead .....	Gissing, A.	Measure of a Man .....	Prescott, E. L.
Master of Rathkelly .....	Smart, H.	Medieval Garland .....	Darmesteter, Madame J.
Master of Rylands .....	Leeds, Mrs. G. L.	Medley Book .....	Frost, G.
Master of St. Benedict's .....	St. Aubyn, A.	Medlicotts .....	Yorke, C.
Master of Tanagra .....	Wildenbruch, E. Von.	Meeting of Greeks .....	Fenn, G. M.
Master of Trenance .....	Speight, T. W.	Meg .....	Crawford, M.
Master of the Ceremonies .....	Fenn, G. M.	Meg of the Scarlet Foot .....	Tirebuck, W. E.
Master of the Magicians .....	Phelps and Ward.	Meg the Lady .....	Gallon, T.
Master of the Silver Sea .....	Roberts, M.	Meggotsbrae .....	Rogers, H.
Master-man .....		Mehadah .....	Baring-Gould, S.
Master Passions .....	Harrison, Mrs. D.	Melancholy of Stephen Allard .....	Smith, G.
Master-Rogue .....	Phillips, D. G.	Melbournians .....	Adams, F.
Master Sinner .....		Melita: a Turkish Love Story .....	Richter, L. M.
Master Skylark .....	Bennett, J.	Melomaniaes .....	Huneker, J.
Master Spirit .....	Magnay, Sir W.	Melpomene Papers .....	Furness, A.
Master Spy .....	Buckley, R. J.	Melting Snows .....	Schoenaich-Carolath, Prin.
Master-Word .....	Hammond, L. H.	Member for Arcis .....	Balzac, H. de.
Masterfolk .....	Macfall, H.	Member for Workshire .....	Aspenden, T.
Master's Violin .....	Reed, M.	Member's Wife .....	Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. H.
Mastery .....	Luther, M. L.	Memoirs of a Young Surgeon .....	Ashurst, F.
Matapan Affair .....	du Boisgobey, F.	Memoirs of American Citizen .....	Herriek, R.
Matchmaker .....	Walford, L. B.	Memoirs of Constantine Dix .....	Pain, B.
Mate of the Vancouver .....	Roberts, M.	Memory Street .....	Dunn, M. B.
Materfamilias .....	Cambridge, A.	Men and Men .....	Schallenger, V.
Maternity of Harriott Wicken .....	Dudeney, Mrs.	Men at Arms .....	Drury, Maj. W. P.
Matilda's Mabel .....	Lyons, A. N.	Men of Harlech .....	Gerrare, W.
Mating of a Dove .....	Mann, M. E.	Men of Marlowe's .....	Dudeney, Mrs. H.
Matrimonial Bureau .....	Wells and Taber.	Men of the Moss-Hags .....	Crockett, S. R.
Matrimonial Freak .....	Page, E. M.	Men of the North Sea .....	Wood, W.
Matrimonial Lottery .....	Eccles, C. O.	Men v. Devils .....	Clarke, T. K.
Matrimony .....	Norris, W. E.	Men, Women and Chance .....	Platt, W.
Matron or Maid? .....	Kennard, Mrs. E.	Men, Women and Things .....	Philips, F. C.
Matsya .....	Killingworth, W.	Mender .....	Le Feuvre, A.
Matter of Angles .....	North, E.	Mender of Nets .....	Mackay, W.
Matter of Millions .....	Green, A. K.	Menotah .....	Henham, E. G.
Matter of Morals .....	Cayley, H.	Men's Tragedies .....	Risley, R. V.
Matter of Sentiment .....	Winter, J. S.	Mental Struggle .....	Hungerford, Mrs.
Matter of Skill .....	Whitby, B.	Mercia, the Astronomer Royal .....	Mears, A. G.
Matter of Temperament .....	Fothergill, C.	Merciful Divorce .....	Maude, F. W.
Matter of Temperament .....	Jones, C. E.	Merciful or Merciless .....	O'Dell, S. E.
Matthew Austin .....	Norris, W. E.	Merciless Love .....	'For a God Dishonoured.'
Matthew Furth .....	Lemon, I.	Mere Pug .....	'Nemo.'
Matthew Redmayne .....	Growden, O. H.	Mere Sentiment .....	Dawson, A. J.
Mauleverer's Millions .....	Reid, T. W.	Mere Shakings .....	Keane, J. F.
Maureen .....	McNulty, E.	Merely a Negress .....	Young, S.
Maureen's Fairing .....	Barlow, J.	Merely Mary Ann .....	Zangwill, I.
Maurice .....	Keating, J.	Merely Players .....	Gowing, Mrs. A.
Maurice Quain .....	Roberts, M.	Meresia .....	Graham, W.
Mave .....	Charlton, R.	Meriel .....	Rives, A.
Mavericks .....	Puck's Authors.	Meriel of the Moors .....	Vernède, R. E.
Mavourneen .....	Johnston, M. L.	Merlin, a Piratical Love Story .....	Mr. M.
Mawkin of the Flow .....	Hamilton, Lord E.	Mermaid .....	Dougall, L.
Max .....	Croskey, J.	Mermaid of Inish Uig .....	Edwards, R. W. K.
Max Reichner, Pastor .....	Ward, H. O.	Mermen .....	Tytler, S.
Max Thornton .....	Glanville, E.	Merovech .....	Hartley, C.
May Silver .....	St. Aubyn, A.	Merry Anne .....	Merwin, S.
Mayfair .....	Graham, W.	Merry-go-round .....	Maugham, W. S.
Mayfair Magician .....	Griffith, G.	Mesles of Mischance .....	Wintle, G.



- MESMERISTS**.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Mess Deck.....Shannon, W. F.  
 Metamorphosis.....Marsh, R.  
 Methodist Idylls.....Lindsay, H.  
 Mettle of the Pasture.....Allen, J. L.  
 Michael Dred, Detective.....Leighton, M. C. & F.  
 Michael Ferrier.....Poynter, E. R.  
 Michael Lamont, Schoolmaster.....Findlay, J. P.  
 Micheline.....Malot, H.  
 Mick Mooney, M. P.....Savile, H.  
 Mid Green Pastures.....Esler, E. R.  
 Mid the Thick Arrows.....Pemberton, M.  
 Middle Classes.....Balzac, H. de.  
 Middle Greyness.....Dawson, A. J.  
 Middle Wall.....Marshall, E.  
 Midnight Passenger.....Savage, R. H.  
 Midnight Special.....Delannoy, B.  
 'Midst the Wild Carpathians.....Jokai, M.  
 Midsummer Madness.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 Might of a Wrongdoer.....Brice, S.  
 Mighty Atom.....Corelli, M.  
 Mighty Empire.....Barlow, J. S.  
 Milady Monte Cristo.....Marsden, J. P.  
 Military Crime.....Peacock, F. M.  
 Military Dialogues.....Davis, Col.  
 Military Dialogues on Active Service.....  
 Mill of Silence.....Capes, B.  
 Mill on the Usk.....Traherne, Mrs. A.  
 Miller's Niece.....Lucy, H. W.  
 Million.....Gerard, D.  
 Millionaire Baby.....Green, A. K.  
 Millionaire Mystery.....Hume, F.  
 Millionaire of Yesterday.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
 Millionaires.....Moore, F. F.  
 Millionaire's Courtship.....Little, Mrs. A.  
 Millionaire's Daughter.....White, P.  
 Millionaire's Daughters.....Steuart, J. A.  
 Millionaire's Love Story.....Boothby, G.  
 Millions of Mischief.....Hill, H.  
 Millmaster.....Cantley, C. H.  
 Mills of God.....Hardy, F. H.  
 Mills of Man.....Payne, P.  
 Milly's Story.....Raimond, C. E.  
 Mimi's Marriage.....Mikoulitch, V.  
 Minder.....Ackworth, J.  
 Mine is Thine.....Lockhart, L. W. M.  
 Miner's Cup: a Coolgardie Romance.....Gould, N.  
 Miner's Right.....Boldrewood, R.  
 Minimum Wage.....Morris, A.  
 Minion of the Moon.....Speight, T. W.  
 Minister of State.....Steuart, J. A.  
 Minister's Conversion.....Hooper, J.  
 Minister's Guest.....Smith, I.  
 Minna.....Wittigschlager, W.  
 Minor Canon.....Fitzgerald, G. B.  
 Minor Chord.....Chapple, J. M.  
 Minvale.....Agnus, O.  
 Minx.....Caffyn, K. M.  
 Miracle, a Comedy of Sentiment.....Creswick, P.  
 Miracle at Markham.....Sheldon, C. M.  
 Miracle of the Turf.....Graham, W.  
 Miracle Worker.....Maxwell, S.  
 Miracles of Antichrist.....Lagerlof, S.  
 Miranda of the Balcony.....Mason, A. E. W.  
 Miriam.....Lloyd, J.  
 Miriam Cromwell Royalist.....McChesney, D. G.  
 Miriam Lemaire.....Stanton and Hosken.  
 Miriam's Schooling.....Rutherford, M.  
 Mirror of Kong Ho.....Bramah, E.  
 Mirror of Music.....Makower, S. V.  
 Mirry-Ann.....Lorimer, N.  
 Mischief of a Glove.....De Crespigny, Mrs.  
 Mischief of Monica.....Walford, L. B.  
 Misconception.....Walker, Mrs. F.  
 Misdemeanors of Nancy.....Hoyt, E.  
 Miserrima.....Omond, G. W. T.  
 Miser's Will.....Hume, F.  
 Misery Junction: Stage Stories.....Henry, R.  
 Mis's Joy.....Breton, J. Le.  
 Misfit Mantle.....Gleig, C.  
 Misogyny and the Maiden.....Cushing, P.  
 Mis-Rule of Three.....Warden, F.  
 Miss Armstrong's & Other Cires.....Davidson, J.  
 Miss Arnott's Marriage.....Marsh, R.  
 Miss Badsworth, M. F. II.....Hussey, E.  
 Miss Balmaine's Past.....Croker, B. M.  
 Miss Bellard's Inspiration.....Howells, W. D.  
 Miss Betty.....Stoker, B.  
 Miss Betty's Mistake.....Sergeant, A.  
 Miss Blake of Monkshalton.....Ford, I. O.  
 Miss Brent of Mead.....Coleridge, C. R.  
 Miss Bretherton.....Ward, Mrs. H.  
 Miss Carmichael's Conscience.....Von Hutten.  
 Miss Caroline.....Douglas, T.  
 Miss Cayley's Adventures.....Allen, G.  
 Miss Cherry-Blossom of Tôkyô.....Long, J. L.  
 Miss Chesterton's Decision.....Treherne, P.  
 Miss Cleveland's Companion.....Sergeant, A.  
 Miss Desmond.....Van Vorst, M.  
 Miss Devereux of the Mariquita.....Savage, R. H.  
 Miss Dividends.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Miss Drummond's Dilemma.....Ramsay, R.  
 Miss Erin.....Francis, M. E.  
 Miss Eyon of Eyon Court.....Macquoid, K. S.  
 Miss Falkland.....Black, C.  
 Miss Franklyn.....Le Breton, T.  
 Miss Grace of 'All Souls'.....Tirebuck, W. E.  
 Miss Hurd: an Enigma.....Green, A. K.  
 Miss Lavender's Boy.....Le Feuvre, A.  
 Miss Lomax, Millionaire.....Parker, B.  
 'Miss Lou'.....Roe, E. P.  
 Miss Ludington's Sister.....Bellamy, E.  
 Miss Malevolent.....Gull, C. R.  
 Miss Maxwell's Affections.....Pryce, R.  
 Miss Mephistopheles.....Hume, F.  
 Miss Meredith.....Levy, A.  
 Miss Miles.....Taylor, M.  
 Miss Milne and I.....Caffyn, S. M.  
 Miss Nancy Stocker.....Blatherwick, C.  
 Miss Nobody, of Nowhere.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Miss Parson's Adventure.....  
 Miss Pouncefort's Peril.....Martin, Mrs. C.  
 Miss Petticoats.....Tilton, D.  
 Miss Primrose.....Gilson, E. R.  
 Miss Providence.....Gerard, D.  
 Miss Quillet.....Gould, S. Baring-  
 Miss Rayburn's Diamonds.....Jocelyn, Mrs.  
 Miss Secretary Ethel.....Adams, E. D.  
 Miss Stuart's Legacy.....Steel, F. A.  
 Miss Tod and the Prophets.....Bell, Mrs. H.



- MISS** Tudor ..... Le Breton, J.  
 Miss Vanbrugh ..... Rowsell, M. C.  
 Miss Wentworth's Idea ..... Norrie, W. E.  
 Miss White of Mayfair ..... Appleton, G. W.  
 Miss Williamson's Divagations ..... Thackeray.  
 Misses Make-Believe ..... Boyd, M. S.  
 Missing Answers to Eng. Woman's Love Letts.  
 Missing Elizabeth ..... Sergeant, A.  
 Missing Hero ..... Alexander, Mrs.  
 Missing Ladyland ..... Alfred, J.  
 Missing Man ..... Edwards, H. S.  
 Missing Witness ..... Barrett, F.  
 Mission of Margaret ..... Sergeant, A.  
 Missionary ..... Griffith, G.  
 Mississippi Bubble ..... Hough, E.  
 Missourian ..... Lyle, E. P.  
 Mistake of Monica ..... Parker, N.  
 Mistaken Identity ..... Buckley, R.  
 Mistakes of Miss Manisty ..... Hilliers, A.  
 Mither O'Ryan ..... McNulty, E.  
 Mistletoe Manor ..... Nisbet, H.  
 Mistress Barbara Cunliffe ..... Sutcliffe, H.  
 Mistress Beatrice Cope ..... LeClerc, M. E.  
 Mistress Bridget ..... Yolland, E.  
 Mistress Dorothy Marvin ..... Snaith, J. C.  
 Mistress McLeerie ..... J. J. B.  
 Mistress Nancy Molesworth ..... Hocking, J.  
 Mistress Nell ..... Hazelton, G. C.  
 Mistress of Bonaventure ..... Bindloss, H.  
 Mistress of Brne Farm ..... Carey, R. N.  
 Mistress of the Ranch ..... Clark, F. T.  
 Mistress of the Robes ..... Burchell, S. H.  
 Mistress Spitfire ..... Fletcher, J. S.  
 Mixed Humanity ..... Couper, J. R.  
 Mixed Marriage ..... Kerr, Lady A.  
 Mixed Marriage ..... Penny, Mrs. F.  
 Mixed Relationships ..... Rennison, R.  
 Mixed World ..... Pohl, A.  
 Mlle. Fouchette ..... Murray, C. T.  
 Moby Dick; or, The White Whale. Melville, H.  
 Mock Beggars' Hall ..... Edwards, M. B.  
 Model of Christian Gay ..... Vachell, H. A.  
 Model Wife ..... Carr, Mrs. C.  
 Modern Anteus ..... Housman, L.  
 Modern Argonauts ..... Orzeszko, E.  
 Modern Bridegroom ..... Fraser, Mrs. A.  
 Modern Broods ..... Yonge, C. M.  
 Modern Buccaneer ..... Boldrewood, R.  
 Modern Christian ..... Le Breton, T.  
 Modern Circe ..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Modern Corsair ..... Savage, R. H.  
 Modern Crusader ..... Veitch, S. F. F.  
 Modern Dick Whittington ..... Payn, J.  
 Modern Exodus ..... Guttenberg, V.  
 Modern Gospel ..... Penrose, Mrs. H. H.  
 Modern Heretic: the Story of a Schismatic.  
 Modern Instances ..... D'Arcy, E.  
 Modern Judas ..... Causton, J. F.  
 Modern Magician ..... Molloy, J. F.  
 Modern Man ..... MacMahon, E.  
 Modern Marguerite ..... Floyd, S.  
 Modern Mercenary ..... Prichard, K. and H.  
 Modern Miracle ..... Bodkin, M. M.  
 Modern Monarch ..... Lewis, F. C.  
 Modern Obstacle ..... Miller, A. D.  
 Modern Prometheus ..... Oppenheim, E. P.  
 Modern Puck ..... Giberne, A.  
 Modern Robyn Hood ..... Bodkin, M. McD.  
 Modern Romance ..... Bliss, L.  
 Modern St. Anthony ..... Dalby, W.  
 Modern Siren ..... Harvey, J.  
 Modern Slave-dealer ..... Crouch, A. P.  
 Modern Telemachus ..... Yonge, C. M.  
 Modern Way ..... Clifford, Mrs. W. K.  
 Modern Xanthippe ..... Arnold, W. T.  
 Modest Little Sara ..... St. Aubyn, A.  
 Modeste Mignon ..... Balzac, H. de.  
 Moll ..... Tweeddale, J.  
 Mohammed Benani: a Story of To-Day.  
 Mohawks ..... Braddon, M. E.  
 Molina: a Detective Story ..... Lynch, L. L.  
 Mollie's Prince ..... Carey, R. N.  
 Molly ..... Hertford, A. C.  
 Molly and Her Man of War ..... Kenealy, A.  
 Moloch ..... Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Moment's Error ..... Marchmont, A. W.  
 Mona ..... Clowes, A. A.  
 Mona ..... Stuart, E.  
 Mona Maclean, Medical Student ..... Travers, G.  
 Mona St. Claire ..... Armstrong, A. E.  
 Monarch, the Big Bear ..... Thompson, E. S.  
 Money God ..... Blake, J. P.  
 Money (L'Argent) ..... Zola, E.  
 Money-Maker ..... Ohnet, G.  
 Money Market ..... Benson, E. F.  
 Money Sense ..... Winter, J. S.  
 Money-Spinner ..... Merriman and Tallentyre.  
 Monica ..... Everett-Green, E.  
 Monica Grey ..... Hutchinson, Lady H.  
 Monk and the Dancer ..... Smith, A. C.  
 Monk of Cruta ..... Oppenheim, E. P.  
 Monk of Fife ..... Lang, A.  
 Monk of Mar-Saba, & Elrad the Hic. Hocking.  
 Monk Wins ..... Cooper, E. H.  
 Monks of the Holy Tear ..... Cleeve, L.  
 Monk's Shadow ..... Yolland, E.  
 Monochromes ..... D'Arcy, E.  
 Monomaniac ..... Zola, E.  
 Mononia ..... McCarthy, J.  
 Monsieur Beaucaire ..... Tarkington, B.  
 Monsieur Judas ..... Hume, F.  
 Monsieur Le Capitaine Douay ..... Comstock, S.  
 Monsieur Martin ..... Carey, W.  
 Monsieur Paulot ..... Jerningham, Sir H. E. H.  
 Monsieur Pichelmère ..... Gould, S. B.  
 Monsigny ..... Forman, J. M.  
 Monster ..... Crane, S.  
 Monte Carlo Stories ..... Barrett, J.  
 Monte Carlo Venture ..... Treherne, P.  
 Montes the Matador ..... Harris, F.  
 Month of Madness ..... Vallings, H.  
 Monthlivet ..... Smith, A. P.  
 Moondyne ..... Reilly, J. B.  
 Moon-Face ..... London, J.  
 Moonfleet ..... Falkner, M.  
 Moonlight ..... Mann, M. E.  
 Moonlight by the Shannon Shore ..... Paul, Maj.  
 Moons and Winds of Araby ..... White, R.  
 Moorland Princess ..... Stokes, A. G. F.  
 Mop Fair ..... Binstead, A. M.



- MORA** : One Woman's History. **Speight, T. W.**  
 Moral Bigamist : Story of Ourselves in India.  
 Moral Dilemma..... **Thompson, A.**  
 Moral Tales..... **Marmontel, J. F.**  
 Morals and Millions..... **Warden, F.**  
 Morals and Mistakes..... **Winter, C. G.**  
 Morals of Marcus Ordeyne..... **Locke, W. J.**  
 Morals of the Midlands..... **Kennard, Mrs. E.**  
 Morcar..... **Scott, T.**  
 Morchester..... **Datchet, C.**  
 Mord Em'ly..... **Ridge, W. P.**  
 More Bits from Blinkbonny..... **Strathesk, J.**  
 More Excellent Way..... **Howell, C.**  
 More Gal's Gossip..... **Binstead, A. M.**  
 More Kin than Kind..... **Fitzstephen, G.**  
 More Methodist Idylls..... **Lindsay, H.**  
 More Sail than Ballast..... **Montresor, C. A.**  
 More Tales from Tolstoi.  
 More than He Bargained For. **Hutchinson, J. R.**  
 More Than Money..... **Adcock, A. St. J.**  
 Morgan Hailsham..... **Constable, F. C.**  
 Morganatic..... **Nordau, M.**  
 Morganatic Marriage..... **Dawe, C.**  
 Morganatic Wife..... **Tracy, L.**  
 Moriah's Mourning..... **Stuart, McEneyr R.**  
 Mormon Prophet..... **Dougall, L.**  
 Morris Julian's Wife..... **Olmis, E.**  
 Morrison's Machine..... **Fletcher, J. S.**  
 Mortal Antipathy..... **Holmes, O. W.**  
 Mortgage on the Brain..... **Harper, V.**  
 Morton Verlost..... **Bryant, M.**  
 Moscow..... **Whishaw, F.**  
 Mosquito..... **Francis, F.**  
 Most Famous Loba..... **Blissett, N. K.**  
 Most Secret Tribunal..... **Prescott, E. L.**  
 Moth and Rust..... **Cholmondeley, M.**  
 Moth and the Footlights..... **Warden, G.**  
 Mother..... **Duncan, N.**  
 Mother Earth..... **Harrod, F.**  
 Mother-Light.  
 Mother of Emeralds..... **Hume, F.**  
 Mother—Sister..... **Pugh, E.**  
 Motherhood..... **Truscott, L. P.**  
 Mother's Holiday..... **Winter, J. S.**  
 Motor Car Divorce..... **Hale, L. C.**  
 Motor Cracksman..... **Carey, C.**  
 Motor Maniac..... **Kennard, Mrs. E.**  
 Motormaniacs..... **Osbourne, L.**  
 Motor Pirate..... **Paternoster, G. S.**  
 Mount Desolation..... **Dawe, C.**  
 Mount Eden..... **Marryat, F.**  
 Mount Royal..... **Braddon, M. E.**  
 Mountain Europa..... **Fox, J.**  
 Mountain Lovers..... **Macleod, F.**  
 Mountain Woman..... **Peattie, E. W.**  
 Mountains of Necessity..... **White, H.**  
 Mousmé..... **Holland, C.**  
 Moving Finger..... **Gaunt, M.**  
 M. R. C. S..... **Delannoy, B.**  
 Mr. and Mrs. Nevill Tyson..... **Sinclair, M.**  
 Mr. and Mrs. Villiers..... **Wales, H.**  
 Mr. Bailey-Martin..... **White, P.**  
 Mr. Barnes of New York..... **Gunter, A. C.**  
 Mr. Batters' Pedigree..... **Hutchinson, H. G.**  
 Mr. Baxter—Sportsman..... **Marsh, C. F.**  
 Mr. Bazalgette's Agent..... **Merrick, L.**  
 Mr. Blake of Newmarket..... **Cooper, E. H.**  
 Mr. Boyton, Merchant, Millionaire, &c. **Hayes.**  
 Mr. Butler's Ward..... **Robinson, F. M.**  
 Mr. Chippendale of Port Welcome **Fellows, C.**  
 Mr. Dooley in Peace and War..... **Dunne, F. P.**  
 Mr. Dooley in Hearts of His Countrymen. **Dunne**  
 Mr. Dooley's Opinions..... **Dunne, F. P.**  
 Mr. Dooley's Philosophy..... **Dunne, F. P.**  
 Mr. Elliott..... **Ford, I. O.**  
 Mr. Horrocks, Purser..... **Hyne, C. J. C.**  
 Mr. Incoul's Misadventure..... **Saltus, E.**  
 Mr. Jack Hamlin's Mediation..... **Harte, B.**  
 Mr. Jervis..... **Croker, B. M.**  
 Mr. John Strood..... **White, P.**  
 Mr. Joseph Scorer..... **Oxenham, J.**  
 Mr. Keegan's Elopement..... **Churchill, W.**  
 Mr. Leopold Lugwell..... **Sterne, P.**  
 Mr. Lion of London..... **Bell, J. J.**  
 Mr. Magnus..... **Statham, F. R.**  
 Mr. Miggs..... **Stuart, A.**  
 Mr. Montgomerie, Fool..... **Mill, G.**  
 Mr. Muldoon..... **O'Donovan, M.**  
 Mr. Munchausen..... **Bangs, J. K.**  
 Mr. Page's Wild Oats..... **Eddy, C.**  
 Mr. Passingham..... **Cobb, T.**  
 Mr. Pennycook's Boy..... **J. J. B.**  
 Mr. Peters..... **Stephens, R.**  
 Mr. Pratt..... **Lincoln, J. C.**  
 Mr. Quixley of the Gate House **Brebner, P. J.**  
 Mr. Sadler's Daughters..... **Davidson, H. C.**  
 Mr. Spinks and his Hounds..... **Lutyens, F. M.**  
 Mr. Spivey's Clerk..... **Fletcher, J. S.**  
 Mr. Stranger's Sealed Packet..... **MacColl, H.**  
 Mr. Tommy Dove..... **Deland, M.**  
 Mr. Trueman's Secret..... **Palmer, H. P.**  
 Mr. Wingrave, Millionaire..... **Oppenheim, E. P.**  
 Mr. Woodhouse's Correspond. **G. R. and E. S.**  
 Mrs. Albert Grundy..... **Frederic, H.**  
 Mrs. Alemere's Elopement..... **Marriott, C.**  
 Mrs. Belfort's Stratagem..... **Cobb, C.**  
 Mrs. Bligh..... **Broughton, R.**  
 Mrs. Bouverie..... **Philips, F. C.**  
 Mrs. Carmichael's Goddesses..... **Tytler, S.**  
 Mrs. Cliff's Yacht..... **Stockton, F. R.**  
 Mrs. Clyde..... **Gordon, J.**  
 Mrs. Craddock..... **Maugham, W. S.**  
 Mrs. Crichton's Creditor..... **Alexander, Mrs.**  
 Mrs. Curgenv of Curgenv..... **Baring-Gould.**  
 Mrs. Danby Kaufman..... **Herbert, Mrs. M.**  
 Mrs. Darrell..... **Davis, F.**  
 Mrs. de La Rue Smythe..... **Stephens, R.**  
 Mrs. Dimmock's Worries..... **Farjeon, B. L.**  
 Mrs. Dines' Jewels..... **Russell, W. C.**  
 Mrs. Dunbar's Secret..... **St. Aubyn, A.**  
 Mrs. Dymond..... **Thackeray, Miss.**  
 Mrs. Erricker's Reputation..... **Cobb, T.**  
 Mrs. Evelyn's Husbands..... **de Bremont, A.**  
 Mrs. Falchion..... **Parker, G.**  
 Mrs. Finch-Brassey..... **Dean, Mrs. A.**  
 Mrs. Galer's Business..... **Ridge, W. P.**  
 Mrs. Geoffrey..... **Hungerford, Mrs.**  
 Mrs. Green..... **Rynd, E. E.**  
 Mrs. Grundy's Crucifix..... **Brown, V.**  
 Mrs. Grundy at Home..... **James, C. C. T.**



- MRS.** Horace.....Kepler, A.  
**Mrs.** Jim and Mrs. Jimmie.....Conrad, S.  
**Mrs.** Jim Barker, &c...Fetherstonhaugh, V.  
**Mrs.** John Foster.....Granville, C.  
**Mrs.** Juliet.....Hunt, Mrs. A. W.  
**Mrs.** Keith Hamilton, M.B.....Swan, A. S.  
**Mrs.** Keith's Crime.....Clifford, Mrs. W. K.  
**Mrs.** Knollys.....Stimson, F. J.  
**Mrs.** Lincoln's Niece.....Lupton, A.  
**Mrs.** Lygon's Husband.....Sergeant, A.  
**Mrs.** Martin's Company.....Barlow, J.  
**Mrs.** Musgrave—& Her Husband.....Marsh, R.  
**Mrs.** Pemberton's Cross.....Engstrom, H. S.  
**Mrs.** Pendleton's Four-in-Hand.....Atherton, G.  
**Mrs.** Penicott's Lodger.....Palmer, Lady S.  
**Mrs.** Peter Liston.....Granville, C.  
**Mrs.** Romaine's Household.....Everett-Green.  
**Mrs.** Smith's Craze.....Ross, H.  
**Mrs.** Thorndale's Cousin.....Bacot, E. M.  
**Mrs.** Tregaskiss.....Praed, Mrs. C.  
**Mrs.** Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch.....Hegan, A.  
**Mrs.** Wyld.....Gardiner, L.  
**M. S.** Bradford, Special.....Gunter, A. C.  
**MS.** in a Red Box.....Hamilton, J. A.  
**Much** in a Name.....May, E.  
**Mumford** Manor.....Adamson, J.  
**Mummy** and Miss Nitocris.....Griffith, G.  
**Mummy's** Dream.....Proctor, H. B.  
**Murder** by Warrant.....Collis, E. T.  
**Murder** of Delicia.....Corelli, M.  
**Murray** of the Scots Greys.....Clarke, L.  
**Murvale** Eastman, Xtian Socialist.....Tourgée.  
**Music** Hath Charms.....Ferguson, M.  
**Musk** of Roses.....Pendered, M. L.  
**Mutable** Many.....Barr, R.  
**Mutineer**.....Becke and Jeffery.  
**Mutineers**.....Legge, A. E. J.  
**My** After-dream.....West, J.  
**My** Bagdad.....Dickson, E.  
**My** Black Spirit.....Knollys, B. S.  
**'My** Bonnie Lady.....Keith, L.  
**My** Brilliant Career.....Franklin, M.  
**My** Brother.....Brown, V.  
**My** Brother Yves.....Loti, P.  
**My** Change of Mind.....Atkey, Mrs.  
**My** Child and I.....Warden, F.  
**My** Cornish Neighbours.....Ellis, Mrs. H.  
**My** Cousin's Wife.....Merton, R.  
**My** Danish Sweetheart.....Russell, W. C.  
**My** Dark Companions & their Stories.....Stanley.  
**My** Dead Self.....Jameson, W.  
**My** Dear Grenadier.....Reid, S. B.  
**My** Dear Sir.....Vogel, H. B.  
**My** Ducats & Daughter.....Hunter and Whyte.  
**'My** Face is My Fortune.....Philips & Fendall.  
**My** First Crime.....Macé, G.  
**My** First Curacy.....Mostyn, Rev. S.  
**My** Flirtations.....Wynman, M.  
**My** French Friends.....Maud, C. E.  
**My** Friend Bellamy.....Waters, W. G.  
**My** Friend Bilhooley.....Stone and Field.  
**My** Friend Prospero.....Harland, H.  
**My** Friend the Chauffeur.....Williamson, C. & A.  
**My** Friends and I.....Sturgis, J.  
**My** Heart and Lute.....St. Laurence, A.  
**My** Host the Enemy.....Calkins, F. W.  
**My** Husband and I (Katia).....Tolstoi, Count.  
**My** Indian Queen.....Boothby, G.  
**My** Indian Summer.....Altieri, Princess O. C.  
**My** Invisible Partner.....Denison, T. S.  
**My** Japanese Prince.....Gunter, A. C.  
**My** Japanese Wife.....Holland, C.  
**My** Lady and Allan Darke.....Gibson, C. D.  
**My** Lady Cinderella.....Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
**My** Lady Clancarty.....Taylor, M. I.  
**My** Lady Frivol.....Carey, R. N.  
**My** Lady Laughter.....Tilton, D.  
**My** Lady Marcia.....Pollard, E. F.  
**My** Lady Nobody.....Maartens, M.  
**My** Lady of Orange.....Bailey, H. C.  
**My** Lady of the Buss.....Burchell, S. H.  
**My** Lady of the North.....Parrish, R.  
**My** Lady Peggy Goes to Town.....Mathews, F. A.  
**My** Lady Retha.....Weyman, S. J.  
**My** Lady's Diamonds.....Sergeant, A.  
**My** Land of Beulah.....Adams, Mrs. L.  
**My** Laughing Philosopher.....Phillpotts, E.  
**My** Little Lady Anne.....Castle, Mrs. E.  
**My** Lord and My Lady.....Forrester, Mrs.  
**My** Lord Duke.....Hornung, E. W.  
**My** Lord Winchenden.....Hope, G.  
**'My** Love!.....Linton, E. L.  
**My** Love Noel.....Nisbet, H.  
**My** New Curate.....Sheehan, P. A.  
**My** Official Wife.....Savage, R. H.  
**My** Own Love Story.....Trollope, H. M.  
**My** Peril in a Pullman Car.....Griffiths, Major.  
**My** Poor Niece.....Masson, R.  
**My** Poor Relations.....Maartens, M.  
**My** Run Home.....Boldrewood, R.  
**My** Shipmate Louise.....Russell, W. C.  
**My** Silver Spoons.....Hawtrey, E.  
**My** Son Richard.....Sladen, D.  
**My** Stewardship.....Gray, E. M.  
**My** Strangest Case.....Boothby, G.  
**My** Sword for Lafayette.....Pemberton, M.  
**My** Terrible Twin.....Whishaw, F.  
**My** Trivial Life and Misfortune.....  
**My** Turkish Bride.....Crawshay, A.  
**My** Two Wives.....Sims, G. R.  
**My** Village.....Smith, E. B.  
**My** Village.....Ferguson, R. M.  
**My** Wife's Politics.....Hutchinson, H. G.  
**My** Yarns of Sea-Foam & Gold-Dust.....Clark.  
**Myra** of the Pines.....Vielé, H. K.  
**Myself** When Young.....Grey, R.  
**Mysteries** of Deepdene Manor.....Mauduit, F.  
**Mysteries** of Heron Dyke.....Speight, T. W.  
**Mysteries** of Marseilles.....Zola, E.  
**Mysterious** Family.....  
**Mysterious** Miss Cass.....Appleton, G. W.  
**Mysterious** Millionaire.....West, N.  
**Mysterious** Mr. Miller.....Le Queux, W.  
**Mysterious** Mr. Sabin.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
**Mysterious** Singer.....Capes, B.  
**Mysterious** Stranger.....Thorburn, C. H.  
**Mystery** o fa Bungalow.....Chesney, W.  
**Mystery** of a Hansom Cab.....Hume, F.  
**Mystery** of a Motor Car.....Le Queux, W.  
**Mystery** of a Shipyard.....Savage, R. H.



- MYSTERY** of a Studio.....Fletcher, R. H.  
 Mystery of a Woman's Heart.....Kennard, Mrs.  
 Mystery of Belgrave Square.....Yorke, C.  
 Mystery of Bloomsbury Crescent Lodge, Mrs.  
 Mystery of Clasp'd Hands.....Boothby, G.  
 Mystery of Clement Dunraven, Middlemass.  
 Mystery of Dudley Horne.....Warden, F.  
 Mystery of Elias G. Roebuck.....Alden, W. L.  
 Mystery of Hazelgrove.....Warren, G. L.  
 Mystery of John Peppercorn.....Gallon, T.  
 Mystery of Lady Place.....Lys, C.  
 Mystery of Landy Court.....Hume, F.  
 Mystery of Lincoln's Inn.....Machray, R.  
 Mystery of Magdalen.....Kernahan, Mrs. C.  
 Mystery of Mirbridge.....Payn, J.  
 Mystery of Monkwood.....Lodge, Mrs.  
 Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown, Oppenheim.  
 Mystery of Mrs. Blencarrow, Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Mystery of Muncraig.....Muir, R. J.  
 Mystery of Murray Davenport, Stephens, R.  
 Mystery of Philip Bennion's Death.....Marsh.  
 Mystery of Stephen Claverton & Co. Knight.  
 Mystery of the Campagna.....Degen, Von.  
 Mystery of the Medea.....Vaughan, A.  
 Mystery of the Moat.....Sergeant, A.  
 Mystery of the Patrician Club, Vandam, A. D.  
 Mystery of the Royal Mail.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Mystery of the Rue Soly.....Balzac, H. de.  
 Mystery of the Sea.....Stoker, B.  
 Mystery of the Shadow.....Hume, F.  
 Mystic Number Seven.....Gray, A.  
 Mystic Quest.....Kingsland, W.  
**NABOB**.....Daudet, A.  
 Naboth's Vineyard.....Somerville and Ross.  
 Name This Child.....Chesson, W. H.  
 Name to Conjure with.....Winter, J. S.  
 Nameless Castle.....Jokai, M.  
 Nameless City.....Hume, F.  
 Nami-Ko.....Tokutomi, K.  
 Nan.....Walford, L. B.  
 Nana's Talisman.....Ashton, M.  
 Nance.....Garvice, C.  
 Nancy Nicolson.....Swan, A. S.  
 Nancy Noon.....Swift, B.  
 Nancy Stair.....Lane, E. M.  
 Nanno.....Mulholland, R.  
 Naomi's Exodus.....Montagu, L. H.  
 Napoleon of Notting Hill.....Chesterton, G. K.  
 Napoleon of the Press.....Leighton, M. C.  
 Napoleon's Love Story.....Gasiorowski, W.  
 Narcissus.....Carpenter, Rev. W. B.  
 Narka.....O'Meara, K.  
 Narrow Way.....Findlater, M.  
 Nat Harlowe, Mountebank.....Sims, G. R.  
 Native Born.....Walker, W. S.  
 Natives of Milton.....Gilchrist, R. M.  
 Nature's Comedian.....Norris, W. E.  
 Nature's Serial Story.....Roe, Rev. E. P.  
 Nature's Vagabond.....Hamilton, C.  
 Naughty Girl.....Stery, J. A.  
 Naughty Nan.....Long, J. L.  
 Naulahka.....Kipling and Balestier.  
 Neera : a Tale of Ancient Rome, Graham, J.  
 Near Neighbours.....Peard, F. M.  
 Near of Kin.....Keith, L.  
 Near Relations.....Sergeant, A.  
 Near Thing.....Bentley, H. C.  
 Near the Tsar Near Death.....Whishaw, F.  
 'Neath the Hoof of the Tartar.....Jósika, N.  
 Nebo the Nailer.....Gould, S. B.  
 Nebuly Coat.....Falkner, J. M.  
 Nedra.....McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Needle's Eye.....Kingsley, F. M.  
 Needs Must.....Sneyd, P.  
 Ne'er-do-Weel.....Caryl, V.  
 Ne'er-do-Weel.....Gibbs, D. C.  
 Ne'er-do-Weel.....Swan, A.  
 Neglected Privilege.....Swan, M.  
 Negro Nobodies.....De Montagnac, N.  
 Neighbours.....Crottie, J. M.  
 Neighbours of Ours.....Nevinson, H. W.  
 Neighbours on the Green.....Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Neil Macleod.....Gladstone, L.  
 Neither Jew nor Greek.....Guttenberg, V.  
 Nell and the Actor.....Street, L.  
 Nell Gwyn—Comedian.....Moore, F. F.  
 Nell Gwyn's Diamond.....Hooper, J.  
 Nella, The Heart of the Army.. Mighels, P.  
 Nellie Matruin's Victory.....Sergeant, A.  
 Nema.....Peek, H.  
 Nemesis.....Crewe, S.  
 Nemo.....Douglas, T.  
 Nephelê.....Bourdillon, F. W.  
 Nest of Linnets.....Moore, F. F.  
 Nether World.....Gissing, G.  
 Netherdyke : a Tale of the '45.....Charleton.  
 Nets for the Wind.....Taylor, U.  
 Netta.....Elliott, E.  
 Nevermore.....Boldrewood, R.  
 Never-Never Land.....Barrett, W. H.  
 New Academe.....Hartington, E.  
 New Americans.....Hodder, A.  
 New Antigone.....Barry, W.  
 New Arcadia.....Tucker, H.  
 New Battle of Dorking.  
 New Border Tales.....Douglas, Sir G.  
 New Canterbury Tales.....Hewlett, M.  
 New Centurion.....Eastwick, J.  
 New Christians.....White, P.  
 New Chronicles of Don Q.....Priehard, K. & H.  
 New Delilah.....Terry, E. S.  
 New Duchess.....Fraser, Mrs. A.  
 New Eden.....Hyne, C. J. C.  
 New England Cactus.....Humphrey, F. P.  
 New Faust.....Smythe, A.  
 New Grub Street.....Gissing, G.  
 New Lady Audley.....Fryers, A.  
 New Lady Teazle.....Mathers, H.  
 New Master.....Golsworthy, A.  
 New Matron.....Dean, E.  
 New Messiah.....Cromie, R.  
 New Minister.....Agnus, O.  
 New Moon.....Raimond, C. E.  
 New Mrs. Lascelles.....Meade, L. T.  
 New Note.....McMahon, E.  
 New Ohio.....Hale, E. E.  
 New Order.....Crawford, O.  
 New Othello.....Hardy, I. D.  
 New Paolo & Francesca.....Holdsworth, A. E.  
 New Parisians.....Lonergan, W. F.





- NEW** Prince Fortunatus..... Black, W.  
 New Rector..... Weyman, S. J.  
 New Republic..... Mallock, W. H.  
 New River..... Gibney, S.  
 New Saint's Tragedy..... Pinkerton, T.  
 New Samaria..... Mitchell, S. W.  
 New Sporting Stories..... G. G.  
 New Trafalgar..... Curtis, A. C.  
 New Virtue..... Beringer, Mrs. O.  
 New Wine, New Bottles..... Hawkins, B.  
 New York..... Fawcett, E.  
 New York to Brest in 7 Hours..... Laurie, A.  
 New Zealand Courtship..... Bayly, E. B.  
 Newcomes..... Thackeray, W. M.  
 Newell Fortune..... Brooks, W.  
 News from Nowhere..... Morris, W.  
 Newspaper Girl..... Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
 Newton Dogvane..... Francis, F.  
 Next Crusade..... Cromie, R.  
 Next Door..... Burnham, C. L.  
 Next Door Neighbours..... Ridge, W. P.  
 Next Naval War. Eardley-Wilmot, Capt. S.  
 Niccolina Niccolini..... Roberts, Miss.  
 Nicholas and Mary..... Gilchrist, R. M.  
 Nicholas Holbrook..... Birrell, O.  
 Nicholas Mosley, Loyalist..... Letts, E. & M.  
 Nicol Thain, Materialist.  
 Nicole..... Johnson, O.  
 Niece of Esther Lynne..... Green, E. E.  
 Nigel Ferrard..... Robins, G. M.  
 Nigel Fortescue..... Westall, W.  
 Nigel Thomson..... Goldie, V. T.  
 Nigel's Vocation..... Norris, W. E.  
 Nigger Knights..... Connell, F. N.  
 Nigger of the 'Narcissus'..... Conrad, J.  
 Night of Reckoning..... Barrett, F.  
 Night-Riders..... Cullum, R.  
 Nikanor..... Greville, H.  
 Nine Days' Wonder..... Croker, B. M.  
 Nine Men's Morrice..... Pollock, W. H.  
 Nine Points of the Law..... Jackson, W. S.  
 Nineteenth-Century Miracle..... 'Z. Z.'  
 Ninette: Idyll of Provence..... 'Vera.'  
 Ninety-Eight..... Faly, P. C.  
 Niobe..... Lie, J.  
 No Compromise..... Hetherington & Burton.  
 No Friend Like a Sister..... Carey, R. N.  
 No Hero..... Hornung, E. W.  
 No Heroes..... Howard, B. W.  
 No Humdrum Life for Me. Spender, Mrs. J. K.  
 No New Thing..... Norris, W. E.  
 No Other Way..... Besant, Sir W.  
 No Place for Her..... Wolff, J. S.  
 No Place for Repentance..... Pinsent, E. F.  
 No Proof..... Lynch, L. L.  
 No Relations..... Malot, H.  
 No Soul Above Money..... Raymond, W.  
 No Vindication..... Kernahan, Mrs. C.  
 Noah's Ark: Tale of Norfolk Broads. Dale, D.  
 Noble Haul..... Russell, W. C.  
 Noble Name..... Buxton and Fenn.  
 Noble Woman..... Gréville, H.  
 Nobler Than Revenge..... Stuart, E.  
 Nobody's Baby..... Gallon, T.  
 Nobody's Fault..... Syrett, N.  
 Nobody's Widow..... Warden, G.  
 Noel Chetwynd's Fall..... Needell, Mrs. J. H.  
 Noëmi..... Baring-Gould, S.  
 None of Self, and All of Thee. Hewlett, S. S.  
 Nootka..... Gordon, G.  
 Nor Wife, Nor Maid..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Nora Creina..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Nora Lester..... Howarth, A.  
 Norman; or, Inherited Fate..... Clout, C.  
 Norrington Le Vale..... Lyall, J. G.  
 Norse Tales and Sketches..... Kielland, A. L.  
 North Sea Bubble..... Oldmeadow, E.  
 North, South & Over the Sea. Francis, M. E.  
 Northanger Abbey..... Austen, J.  
 Northborough Cross..... Cornford, L. C.  
 Northern Lights and Shadows..... Taber, R. G.  
 Northward Ho!..... Gordon, A.  
 Nostalgia..... Deledda, G.  
 Nostromo..... Conrad, J.  
 Not all in Vain..... Cambridge, G.  
 Not by Man Alone..... Rogers, M.  
 Not Even a Tragedy..... Keith, L.  
 'Not Exactly'..... Stooke, E. M.  
 Not for the Night-Time..... Gift, T.  
 Not in Fellowship..... 'Alien.'  
 Not in the Betting..... Roberts, Sir R. H.  
 Not Like Other Girls..... Carey, R. N.  
 Not So Bad After All..... Gould, N.  
 Not Yet..... Swan, A. S.  
 Notches on the Rough Edge of Life. D'Oyle.  
 Notes of a Music Lover..... Craven, Lady H.  
 Nothing Serious..... Pain, B.  
 Noughts and Crosses..... Couch, A. T. Q.  
 Novelist's Note-Book..... Murray, D. C.  
 November Cry..... Burmester, F. G.  
 Nude Souls..... Swift, B.  
 Nuggets of Carrianna..... Hopkins, T.  
 Nuggets in Devil's Punch-Bowl. Robertson.  
 Nulma..... Praed, Mrs. C.  
 No. 3, the Square..... Warden, F.  
 No. 5, John Street..... Whiteing, R.  
 No. 99 and Blue Blood..... Griffiths, A.  
 "No. 101"..... Carey, W.  
 No. 747: being the Autobiography of a Gipsy.  
 Number One and Number Two..... Peard, F. M.  
 Number Twenty: Fables & Fantasies. Traill.  
 Nunnery Wall..... Holland, E.  
 Nunquam Papers..... Blatchford, B.  
 Nurse Adelaide..... Otterburn, B.  
 Nurse Charlotte..... Meade, L. T.  
 Nurse Elisia..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Nutshell Novels..... Ashby-Sterry, J.  
 Nuttie's Father..... Yonge, C. M.  
 Nymph..... Dickberry, F.  
 Nyria..... Praed, Mrs. C.  
 OAK OF CHIVALRY..... Proctor, Mrs. J.  
 Oath in Heaven..... Ryce, J.  
 Obscure Apostle..... Orzeszko, Mme.  
 Observations of Dooley..... Dunne, E. P.  
 Observations of Henry..... Jerome, J. K.  
 Obstinate Parish..... Lord, M. L.  
 O'Callaghan the Slave Trader. Lampen, C. D.  
 Occasion's Forelock..... Simpson, V. A.  
 Ocean Secret..... Boothby, G.  
 O'Connors of Ballinahinch..... Hungerford.



- OCTAVE** of Claudius .....Pain, B.  
 Octopus.....Norris, F.  
 Odd Career.....Fitzgerald, G. B.  
 Odd Craft.....Jacobs, W. W.  
 Odd Experiment.....Lynch, H.  
 Odd Issues.....Sprigge, S. S.  
 Odd-Job Man.....Onions, O.  
 Odd Made Even.....Le Feuvre, A.  
 Odd Man's Story.....Ascher, I. G.  
 Odd Number.....Maupassant, G. de.  
 Odd Situation.....Waterloo, S.  
 Odd Stories.....Forbes-Robertson, F.  
 Odd Women.....Gissing, G.  
 Odeyne's Marriage.....Everett-Green, E.  
 O'Donnell.....Morgan, Lady.  
 O'Driscoll's Weird.....Werner, A.  
 O Duchess!.....Trowbridge, W. R. H.  
 O'er Moor and Fen.....Hocking, J.  
 'Of a Fool and His Folly'.....North and Howe.  
 Of High Degree.....Gibbon, C.  
 Of Mistress Eve.....Pease, H.  
 Of Royal Blood.....Le Queux, W.  
 Of Stories Just a Few.....Knowles, R. G.  
 Of the Deepest Dye.....Larking, Col. C.  
 Off the High Road.....Price, E. C.  
 O'Grady of Trinity.....Hinkson, H. A.  
 Oh, What a Plague is Love.....Tynan, K.  
 Old Adam and the New Eve.....Golm, R.  
 Old Bank.....Westall, W.  
 Old Blackfriars.....Marshall, B.  
 Old Boy's Yarns.....Avery, H.  
 Old Brown's Cottages.....Smith, J.  
 Old Cantonment.....Croker, B. M.  
 Old Chester Tales.....Deland, M.  
 Old Corcoran's Money.....Dowling, R.  
 Old Country.....Newbolt, H.  
 Old Country House.....Le Gallienne, R.  
 Old Dominion.....Johnston, M.  
 Old Fireproof.....Rhosecomyl, O.  
 Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts.....Couch, A.  
 Old French Romances.....Morris, W.  
 Old Gordon Graham.....Lorimer, G. H.  
 Old House at Sandwich.....Hatton, J.  
 Old House at the Corner.....Warden, F.  
 Old House in Picardy.....O'Meara, K.  
 Old House of Rayner.....Hill, G.  
 Old Knowledge.....Gwynn, S.  
 Old Lim Jucklin.....Read, O.  
 Old Maids and Young.....D'Esterre-Keeling, E.  
 Old Maids' Club.....Zangwill, I.  
 Old Maid's Love.....Maartens, M.  
 Old Maid's Sweetheart.....St. Aubyn, A.  
 'Old Man's' Marriage.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Old Mare's Foal.....Gould, N.  
 Old Missionary.....Hunter, Sir W.  
 Old Mr. Lovelace.....Tearle, C.  
 Old, Old Story.....Carey, R. N.  
 Old Order Changes.....Mallock, W. H.  
 Old Pastures.....Leith-Adams, Mrs.  
 Old Rabbit, The Voodoo.....Owen, M. A.  
 Old Readymoney's Daughter.....Meade, L. T.  
 Old Rogue's Tragedy.....'Rita.'  
 Old Score.....Hilliers, A.  
 Old Shropshire Life.....Gaskell, Lady C. M.  
 Old Squire.....Benson, B. K.  
 Old Stone House.....Green, A. K.  
 Old Times in Middle Georgia.....Johnston, R.  
 Old Woman's Tragedy.....Thompson, E. S.  
 Oldfield.....Banks, N. H.  
 Olga Romanoff.....Griffith, G.  
 Olive Kinsella.....Yorke, C.  
 Olive Latham.....Voynich, E. L.  
 Olive Tracy.....Feuvre, A. Le.  
 Oliver Twist.....Dickens, C.  
 Olivia's Experiment.....Everett-Green, E.  
 Olivia's Summer.....Mann, M. E.  
 Olympia's Journal.....Holnut, W. S.  
 Omar the Tentmaker.....Dole, N. H.  
 Omnia Vanitas.....Forrester, Mrs.  
 On Account of Sarah.....Hussey, E.  
 On Alien Shores.....Keith, L.  
 On Behalf of the Firm.....Drummond, H.  
 On Commando.....Russell, G. H.  
 On Company's Service.....Ridge, W. P.  
 On Etna.....Lorimer, N.  
 On Newfound River.....Page, T. N.  
 On Parole.....Doyle, M.  
 On Peter's Island.....Ropes, A. and M.  
 On Satan's Mount.....Tilton, D.  
 On the Brink of a Chasm.....Meade, L. T.  
 On the Cards.....Allen, M.  
 On the Edge of a Moor.....Le Feuvre, A.  
 On the Edge of a Precipice.....Dickens, M. A.  
 On the Edge of the Empire.....Jepson & Beames.  
 On the Face of the Waters.....Steel, F. A.  
 On the Gogmagogs.....Dumillo, A.  
 On the Grass.....G. G.  
 On the Old Trail.....Harte, B.  
 On the Red Staircase.....Taylor, M. I.  
 On the Scent.....Majendie, Lady M.  
 On the Threshold.....Ford, I. O.  
 On the Track : Over Slip Rails.....Lawson, H.  
 On the Verge.....Prevost, F.  
 On the Way Through.....Gerard, D.  
 On the Wing of Occasions.....Harris, J. C.  
 On the Wings of the Wind.....Raine, A.  
 On the Wrong Tack.....Wilton, A. E.  
 On Trial.....'Zack.'  
 On Turnham Green.....James, C. T. C.  
 Once.....Yorke, C.  
 Once More.....Majendie, Lady M.  
 Once Too Often.....Warden, F.  
 Once Upon a Christmas Time.....Sims, G. R.  
 One Before.....Pain, B.  
 One Crowded Hour.....Ryley, A.  
 One Doubtful Hour.....Dixon, E. H.  
 One Fair Daughter.....Moore, F. F.  
 One Frail Woman, Four Queer Men.....Staley, E.  
 One Heart, One Way.....Sharer, W. R.  
 One Hour and the Next.....Sutherland, M.  
 One Hour of Madness.....Lyon, G. M. F.  
 £100,000 versus Ghosts.....Jocelyn, Mrs.  
 One I Knew the Best of All.....Burnett, Mrs.  
 One in Charity.....Hocking, S. K.  
 One Life Between.....Meadows, A. M.  
 One Life, One Love.....Braddon, M. E.  
 One London Season.....Fisher, C.  
 One Maid's Mischief.....Fenn, G. M.  
 One Man's View.....Merrick, L.  
 One Never Knows.....Philips, F. C.



- ONE** of a Mob.....Gould, N.  
 One of God's Dilemmas.....Upward, A.  
 One of Many.....Macha, V.  
 One of my Sons.....Green, A. K.  
 One of Nature's Gentlemen.....Surtees, A.  
 One of Our Conquerors.....Meredith, G.  
 One of Ourselves.....Walford, L. B.  
 One of the Best.....Hicks, S.  
 One of the Broken Brigade. Phillipps-Wolley.  
 One of the Few.....Doudney, S.  
 One of the 'Forty' (L'Immortel).....Daudet, A.  
 One of the Greenvilles.....Lysaght, S. R.  
 One of the Royal Celts.....Wynne, Dau.  
 One Poor Scruple.....Ward, Mrs. W.  
 One Pretty Maid and Others.....Crommelin, M.  
 One Pretty Pilgrim's Progress.....Bright, F.  
 One Queen Triumphant.....Mathew, F.  
 One Reason Why.....Whitby, B.  
 One Summer.....Howard, B. W.  
 One that Wins.....Caird, Mrs. M.  
 One Thing Needful.....Braddon, M. E.  
 1001 Indian Nights.....Ghosh, A. S. K.  
 One Too Many.....Linton, Mrs. L.  
 One Traveller Returns.....Murray & Herman.  
 One Virtue.....James, C. T. C.  
 One Way of Love.....Radford, D.  
 One Who Looked On.....Montrésor, F. F.  
 One Who Saw.....Hill, H.  
 One Woman.....Dixon, T.  
 One Woman's Wisdom.....Murphy, A. G.  
 One Year.....Gerard, D.  
 One's Womankind.....Zangwill, L.  
 Only a Commoner.....Gould, N.  
 Only a Drummer Boy.....Haggard, Capt. A.  
 Only a Flirt.....Jocelyn, Mrs. R.  
 Only a Guard-Room Dog.....Cuthell, E. E.  
 Only a Horse-Dealer.....Jocelyn, Mrs. R.  
 Only a Kitten.....Sellon, E. M.  
 Only a Love Story.....Jocelyn, Mrs. R.  
 Only a Nigger.....Mitchell, E.  
 Only a Shadow.....Murray and Herman.  
 Only a Woman's Heart.....Muddock, J. E.  
 Only an Angel.....Gribble, F.  
 Only Flesh and Blood.....Homer, A. N.  
 Only Son.....Swan, A. S.  
 Only Witness.....Goodman, E. J.  
 Only World.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Onora.....Mulholland, R.  
 Opal Serpent.....Hume, F.  
 Open Boat.....Crane, S.  
 Open Door.....Howard, B. W.  
 Opened Shutters.....Burnham, C. L.  
 Open-Eyed Conspiracy.....Howells, W. D.  
 Open Question.....Raimond, C. E.  
 Opera and Lady Grasmere.....Kinross, A.  
 Opinions of a Philosopher.....Grant, F.  
 Opportunist.....Mitten, G. E.  
 Optimist.....Morrah, H.  
 Oracle of Baal.....Webster, J. P.  
 Oracle of Maddox Street.....Meade, L. T.  
 Orange Girl.....Besant, Sir W.  
 Orangery.....Dearmer, M.  
 Orchard Damerel.....St. Aubyn, A.  
 Orchardscroft.....D'Esterre-Keeling, E.  
 Ordeal by Compassion.....Brown, V.  
 Ordeal by Fire.....Upward, A.  
 Ordeal of Thomas Tallier.....Murray, H.  
 Order of Isis.....Bagnall Stubbs, J.  
 Order to View.....Yalsduam, L.  
 Ordered South.....Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
 Orgeas and Miradou.....Wedmore, F.  
 Orientations.....Maugham, W. S.  
 Oriflamme in Egypt.....Butcher, C. H.  
 Original Wager, by a Vagabond.  
 Original Woman.....Moore, F. F.  
 Oriole's Daughter.....Fothergill, J.  
 Orlando Figgins.....Marks, Mrs. A.  
 Orloff Couple and Malva.....Gorky, M.  
 Ormsdal.....Dunmore, Earl of.  
 Orrain.....Yeats, S. L.  
 Orthodox.....Gerard, D.  
 O'Ruddy.....Crane and Barr.  
 Oswald Steele.....Berkley, G.  
 Othello's Occupation.....Anderson, M.  
 Other Bond.....Russell, D.  
 Other House.....James, H.  
 Other Man.....Pritchard, M. J.  
 Other Man and Myself.....Osborne, O.  
 Other Mrs. Jacobs.....Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Other People's Lives.....Carey, R. N.  
 Other Son.....MacMahon, E.  
 Other Woman.....Meade, L. T.  
 Other World.....Moore, F. F.  
 Others.....Neish, R.  
 Othmar.....'Ouida.'  
 Ottavia.....Mill, G.  
 Ottilie, an Eighteenth-Century Idyl. Lee, V.  
 Otto the Knight.....Thanet, O.  
 Our Best Society  
 Our Code of Honour.....Huntley, H.  
 Our Family Portraits.....Ellis, W. C.  
 Our Friend the Charlatan.....Gissing, G.  
 Our Friends in Hunting Field.....Kennard, E.  
 Our John M. P.....Howard, K.  
 Our Laddie.....Smeaton, O.  
 Our Lady of Beauty.....Cleeve, L.  
 Our Lady of Darkness.....Capes, B.  
 Our Lady of Deliverance.....Oxenham, J.  
 Our Lady of Tears.....Derwent, L.  
 Our Lady of the Ice.....Sutcliffe, C.  
 Our Lady of the Pillar.....Queiroz, E. de.  
 Our Lady's Inn.....Clouston, J. S.  
 Our Manifest Nature.....Grand, S.  
 Our Own Knight.....Home, Countess of.  
 Our Paying Guests.....Terrot, Mrs. C. E.  
 Our Remarkable Fledger.....Buxon, H.  
 Our Sensation Novel.....Edited by McCarthy.  
 Our Street.....Keith, L.  
 Our Town, & Some of its People.....Menzies, J.  
 Our Wills and Fates.....Wyld, K.  
 Out Back.....Mackay, K.  
 Out from the Night.....Meadows, A. M.  
 Out in China!.....Little, Mrs. A.  
 Out in Life's Rain.....Mann, M. E.  
 Out of Bounds.....Garry, A.  
 Out of Due Season.....Sergeant, A.  
 Out of Due Time.....Ward, Mrs. W.  
 Out of Egypt.....Hemingway, P.  
 Out of Gloucester.....Connolly, J. B.  
 Out of Her Shroud.....Ochiltree, H.



- OUT** of the Cypress Swamp.....Rickert, E.  
 Out of the Darkness.....Fendall and Russell.  
 Out of the Groove.....Kennedy, E. B.  
 Out of the Past.....Spurrell, H. G. F.  
 Out of the Running.....Askew, A. and C.  
 Out of the Workhouse.....Martin, Mrs. H.  
 Out of Work.....Law, J.  
 Outcast Emperor.....Craven, H.  
 Outcast of the Family.....Garvice, C.  
 Outcast of the Islands.....Conrad, J.  
 Outcasts.....Gorky, M.  
 Outcasts.....Tellet, R.  
 Outcasts of the East.....Bailey, F. M.  
 Outlaw and Lawmaker.....Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Outlaws.....Little, C.  
 Outlaws of the Air.....Griffith, G.  
 Outlaws of the Marches.....Hamilton, Lord E.  
 Outlet.....Adams, A.  
 Outlines.....Henniker, Hon. Mrs.  
 Outrageous Fortune: Story of a Nurse.  
 Outridden.....Russell, F.  
 Outside and Overseas.....Makgill, G.  
 Outside the Radius.....Ridge, W. P.  
 Outsiders.....Chambers, R. W.  
 Outsider's Year.....Warden, F.  
 Outspan.....Fitzpatrick, J. P.  
 Oven.....Thorne, G.  
 Over the Barriers.....'Alien.'  
 Over the Edge.....Wemyss, G.  
 Over the Hills.....Findlater, M.  
 Over the Open.....Williams, W. P.  
 Overdue.....Russell, W. C.  
 Overlooked.....Hawker, B.  
 Owd Bob.....Ollivant, A.  
 Owd Poskitt.....Fletcher, J. S.  
 Oxendale.....MacMahon, E.  
 Ozmar the Mystic.....Hulme-Beaman, E.  
 PA GLADDEN.....Waltz, E. C.  
 Pabo the Priest.....Baring-Gould, S.  
 Pace that Kills.....Gould, N.  
 Pacific Tales.....Becke, L.  
 Pacifico.....Randal, J.  
 Paddy-Risky.....Merry, A.  
 Paddy's Woman.....James, H.  
 Pagan at the Shrine.....Gwynne, P.  
 Pagan Soul.....Vintras, L.  
 Pagan's Cup.....Hume, F.  
 Pagan's Love.....Clyde, C.  
 Painter's Romance.....Holmes, E.  
 Pair of Lovers.....Lemon, I.  
 Pair of Originals.....Ward, E.  
 Pair of Patient Lovers.....Howells, W. D.  
 Palace of Spies.....Compton, H.  
 Palace Tales.....Fielding, H.  
 Paladin of Finance.....Jenkins, E.  
 Palladia.....Fraser, Mrs. H.  
 Pam.....Von Hutten, Baroness.  
 Pamela's Honeymoon.....Jocelyn, Mrs. R.  
 Pandora's Portion.....Clare, A.  
 Pan Michael.....Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Panta Rye.....'Eremus.'  
 Pantalus.....Jenkins, E.  
 Papa.....Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
 Papa (Limited).....Platts, W. C.  
 Papa Papers.....Bell, R. S. W.  
 Paper Boat.....'Palinurus.'  
 Papier Mâché.....Allen, C.  
 Paradise.....Browne, A.  
 'Paradise,' Coal Boat.....Hyne, C.  
 Paradise of the North.....Johnstone, D. L.  
 Paradise Row.....Wintle, W. J.  
 Paradox Club.....Garnett, E.  
 Pariah.....Anstey, F.  
 Paris.....Zola, E.  
 Parish Doctor.....Cook, A.  
 Parish Nurse.....Mann, M. E.  
 Parish of Hilby.....Mann, Mrs. F.  
 Parish Scandal.....Marshall, Mrs. C.  
 Parisians in the Country.....Balzac, H. de.  
 Park Lane.....White, P.  
 Parous Times.....Wells, D. D.  
 Parson at Bay.....Vallings, H.  
 Parson Brand.....Cornford, L. C.  
 Parson Kelly.....Mason and Lang.  
 Parson Peter.....Norway, A. H.  
 Parson's Daughter.....Marshall, E.  
 Parson's Lass.....Burchett, G.  
 Parson's Proxy.....Hamilton, K. W.  
 Parson's Wood.....Simpson, V. A.  
 Partner from the West.....Paterson, A.  
 Partners of the Tide.....Lincoln, J. C.  
 Partners Three.....Crommelin, M.  
 Part of the Property.....Whitby, B.  
 Pasha.....Pryce, D. H.  
 Pasquinado.....Fletcher, J. S.  
 Passage Perilous.....Carey, R. N.  
 Passage Through Bohemia.....Warden, F.  
 Passe Rose.....Hardy, A. S.  
 Passenger from Calais.....Griffiths, Maj. A.  
 Passenger from Scotland Yard.....Wood, H. F.  
 Passing Emperor.....Shortz, R.  
 Passing Fancy.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 Passing Madness.....Marryat, F.  
 Passing of a Mood.  
 Passing of Arthur.....Hamilton, C.  
 Passing of Prince Rozan.....Bickerdyke, J.  
 Passing of the Flagship.....Drury, W. P.  
 Passing Show.....Savage, R. H.  
 Passing the Love of Women.....Needell, Mrs.  
 Passion for Gold.....Maxwell, J. B.  
 Passion for Romance.....Jepson, E.  
 Passion of Mahael.....Rowlands, L. B.  
 Passion of Rosamund Keith.....Pritchard, M. J.  
 Passion Royal.....Vintras, L.  
 Passion the Plaything.....Gilchrist, R. M.  
 Passion's Puppets.....Diehl, A. M.  
 Passion's Slave.....King, R. A.  
 Passionate Pilgrim.....White, P.  
 Passport.....Bagot, R.  
 Passports.....Armstrong, J. J.  
 Pasteboard Crown.....Morris, C.  
 Paston Carew.....Linton, Mrs. L.  
 Pastoral Played Out.....Pendered, M. L.  
 Pastorals of Dorset.....Francis, M. E.  
 Patched-up Affair.....Warden, F.  
 Paterson's Parish.....Parker, Dr. J.  
 Path and Goal.....Cambridge, A.  
 Path of a Star.....Cotes, Mrs. E.  
 Path of Glory.....Ohnet, G.  
 Path of Thorns.....Vizetelly, E. A.



- PATHS** of Judgement.....Sedgwick, A. D.  
**Paths** of the Dead.....Nisbet, H.  
**Paths** of the Prudent.....Fletcher, J. S.  
**Paths** that Cross.....Trehern, M.  
**Pathway** of the Gods.....Caird, M.  
**Pathway** of the Pioneer.....Wyllarde, D.  
**Patience** Dean.....Herbertson, A. G.  
**Patience** Sparhawk.....Atherton, G.  
**Patient** Man.....White, P.  
**Patricia**: A Mother.....Iota.  
**Patricia** of the Hills.....Burrow, C. K.  
**Patriot**.....Fogazzaro, A.  
**Patriots**.....Whishaw, F.  
**Patriots** of the South.....Brady, C. T.  
**Patroness**.....George, G. M.  
**Patsey** the Omadaun.....Bodkin, M. McD.  
**Patten** Experiment.....Mann, M. E.  
**Paul**.....Benson, E. F.  
**Paul**, a Herald of the Cross.....Kingsley, F. M.  
**Paul** Beek.....Bodkin, M. McDonnell.  
**Paul** Carah, Cornishman.....Lee, C.  
**Paul** Creighton.....Davison, G. C.  
**Paul** Faber, Surgeon.....MacDonald, G.  
**Paul** Ferroll.....Clive, Mrs. A.  
**Paul** Heinsius.....Lyster, C.  
**Paul** Heriot's Pictures.....M'Lean, A.  
**Paul** Jerome.....Koch, Mrs. M.  
**Paul** Jones's Alias.....Murray and Herman.  
**Paul** Kelter.....Jerome, J. K.  
**Paul** Le Maistre.....Carrel, F.  
**Paul** Mercer.....Adderley, J.  
**Paul** Patoff.....Crawford, F. M.  
**Paul** Romer.....Hargreaves, C. Y.  
**Paul** the Optimist.....Dothie, W. P.  
**Paula**: a Sketch from Life.....Cross, V.  
**Paulette** d'Esterre.....Vallings, H.  
**Paul's** Stepmother.....Troubridge, Lady.  
**Pauper** Millionaire.....Fryers, A.  
**Pavilions** of Love.....Shenstone, M.  
**Paving** the Way.....Newland, S.  
**Pawnee** Hero Stories & Folk Tales.....Grinnell.  
**Paying** Guest.....Gissing, G.  
**Paynton** Jacks, Gentleman.....Bower, M.  
**Peace** With Honour.....Grier, S. C.  
**Peaceable** Fruit.....Metcalf, C.  
**Peacemakers**.....Winter, J. S.  
**Peace** on Earth.....Turner, R.  
**Peakland** Faggot.....Gilchrist, R. M.  
**Pearl**-Maiden.....Haggard, H. R.  
**Pearl** of the Realm.....Glyn, A. L.  
**Pearl**-Powder.....Edwardes, Mrs. A.  
**Peasantry**.....Balzac H. de.  
**Peccavi**.....Hornung, E. W.  
**Peculiar** Hist. of Mary Anne Susan.....Blake.  
**Peeress** and Player.....Marryat, F.  
**Peggy**: Tale of Irish Rebellion.....Damant, M.  
**Peggy** of the Bartons.....Croker, B. M.  
**Pelican** House, E. C.....West, B. B.  
**Pembroke**.....Wilkins, M. E.  
**Penance**.....Keith, L.  
**Penance** of John Logan.....Black, W.  
**Penance** of Portia James.....'Tasma.'  
**Penelope** Brandling.....Lee, V.  
**Penelope's** English Experiences.....Wiggin, K.  
**Penelope's** Experiences in Scotland.....Wiggin.  
**Penelope's** Irish Experiences.....Wiggin, K.  
**Pennycomequicks**.....Baring-Gould, S.  
**People** of Clopton.....Bartram, G.  
**People** of the Mist.....Haggard, H. R.  
**People** of the Moon.....Carter, T.  
**People** of the Whirlpool.....'Barbara.'  
**Pepita** Jimenez.....Valera, J.  
**Pepita** of the Pagoda.....Hopkins, T.  
**Per Aspera** (A Thorny Path).....Ebers, G.  
**Peradventures** of Private Pagett.....Drury, W.  
**Perchance** to Dream.....Briscoe, M. S.  
**Perdita**.....Mann, M. E.  
**Perfect** Fool.....Warden, F.  
**Perfect** Womanhood.....Gant, F. J.  
**Perfection** City.....Orpen, Mrs.  
**Perfervid**.....Davidson, J.  
**Peril** of a Lie.....Dale, Mrs. A.  
**Peril** of an Empire.....Johnston, R.  
**Peril** of Richard Pardon.....Farjeon, B. L.  
**Peril** of the Prince.....Hill, H.  
**Peril** of the Sword.....Harcourt, Col.  
**Perils** of Josephine.....Hamilton, Lord E.  
**Perils** of Sympathy.....Stevens, N.  
**Periwinkle**.....Duff, L. G.  
**Perlycross**.....Blackmore, R. D.  
**Perpetua**.....Baring-Gould, S.  
**Perronelle**.....Hawtre, V.  
**Persian** Rose Leaf.....Haggard, Lt.-Col. A.  
**Persis** Yorke.....Christian, S.  
**Person** in the House.....Burgin, G. B.  
**Personal** Recoll. of P. Stonner.....Blatherwick.  
**Peter** and Alexis.....Merejkowski, D.  
**Peter** Binney, Undergrad.....Marshall, A. H.  
**Peter** Ibbetson.....Maurier, G. Du.  
**Peter** the Parasite.....Albanesi, E. M.  
**Peter's** Mother.....Pasture, Mrs. de La.  
**Peter's** Pedigree.....Conyers, D.  
**Peter's** Wife.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
**Petersburg** Tales.....Garnett, O.  
**Petrified** Eye, Naval Stories.....Drury, W. P.  
**Petronella**, and Madame Ponowski.....Rowell.  
**Petronilla** Heroven.....Silberrad, U. L.  
**Petticoat** Loose.....'Rita.'  
**Peyton** Romance.....Adams, Mrs. L.  
**Phantasma**.....Inchbold, A. C.  
**Phantasms**: Original Stories.....Gerrare, W.  
**Phantom** Army.....Pemberton, M.  
**Phantom** City.....Westall, W.  
**Phantom** Death.....Russell, W. C.  
**Phantom** from the East.....Loti, P.  
**Phantom** Lover.....Lee, V.  
**Phantom** Torpedo-Boats.....Upward, A.  
**Phantoms** of the Dome.....Fforde, B.  
**Pharais**: Romance of the Isles.....Macleod, F.  
**Pharaoh's** Broker.....Douglas, E.  
**Pharaoh's** Daughter.....Astor, W. W.  
**Pharaoh's** Daughter.....Lee, E.  
**Pharaoh's** Turquoise.....Judd, A. M.  
**Pharisees**.....Davies, A. K.  
**Pharos** the Egyptian.....Boothby, G.  
**Phases** of an Inferior Planet.....Glasgow, E.  
**Phil** Conway.....Gunter, A. C.  
**Phil** of the Heath.....Child, H. B.  
**Philanderers**.....Mason, A. E. W.  
**Philanthropist**.....Causton, J. F.



<b>PHILANTHROPIST</b> .....	Maynard, L.	Plantation Printer.....	Harris, J. C.
Philanthropist at Large.....	Appleton, G. W.	Plaster Saint.....	Edwardes, A.
Philip and His Wife.....	Deland, M.	Platonic Affections.....	Smith, J.
Philip Greystoke.....	May, E.	Platonic Friendship.....	Cambridge, A.
Philip Helmore, Priest.....	Howarth, K. A.	Platonics.....	Arnold, E. M.
Philip Longstreth.....	Van Vorst, M.	Plato's Handmaiden.....	Cleeve, L.
Philip Mordant's Ward.....	Kent, M.	Plattner Story, and others.....	Wells, H. G.
Philip Winwood.....	Stephens, R. N.	Play-Actress.....	Crockett, S. R.
Philippi the Guardsman.....	Threlfall, T. R.	Player's Tragedy.....	Fyfe, H. H.
Philistia.....	Allen, G.	Playing the Game.....	Sladen, D.
Philosopher and the Foundling.....	Engel, G.	Playing the Knave.....	Warden, F.
Philosopher's Romance.....	Berwick, J.	Plaything of an Hour.....	Kennard, Mrs. E.
Philosopher's Window.....	Lindsay, Lady.	Playwright's Daughter.....	Edwardes, A.
Philosophy of Marquise.....	Belloc-Lowndes, Mrs.	Pleasant Rogue.....	Keith, L.
Phæbe Deacon.....	Myddleton, H.	Pliable Marriage.....	Pickering, P.
Phæbe in Fetters.....	Reynolds, Mrs.	Plots.....	Capes, B.
Phæbe of the White Farm.....	Crommelin, M.	Plotters.....	Speight, T. W.
Phra the Phœnician.....	Arnold, E. L.	Plotters of Paris.....	Mitchell, E.
Phroso.....	Hope, A.	'Ploughed'.....	Walford, L. B.
Phyllis of Philistia.....	Moore, F. F.	Flowers.....	Herbertson, A. G.
Picaroons.....	Burgess and Irwin.	Plowshare and the Sword.....	Henham, E. G.
Piccadilly: an Episode.....	Oliphant, L.	Plunder Pit.....	Snowden, K.
Pick-Me-Ups.....	Gubbins, N.	Plunderers.....	Roberts, M.
Pictures of War.....	Crane, S.	Plunge into Space.....	Cromie, R.
Pierre and His People.....	Parker, G.	Plunge into Troubled Waters.....	Coleridge, C.
Pierre and Jean.....	Maupassant, G. De.	Plunger.....	Smart, H.
Pierrette, and the Abbé Biroteau.....	Balzac, H. de.	Poacher's Wife.....	Phillipotts, E.
Pierrot: a Story.....	Stacpoole, H. de.	Pobratin.....	Jones, Prof. P.
Pierrots on the Pier.....	Herring, P.	Poet and his Guardian Angel.....	Tytler, S.
Pietro Ghisleri.....	Crawford, F. M.	Poet and Penelope.....	Truscott, L. P.
Pigs in Clover.....	Danby, F.	Poet and the Pierrot.....	Deakin, D.
Pikemen.....	Keightley, S. R.	Poets All.....	Bridges, J. H.
Pilgrim of Love.....	Goldie, H. T.	Poet's Audience and Delilah.....	Clarke, C. S.
Pilgrimage of the Ben Beriah.....	Yonge, C. M.	Poet's Child.....	Brooke, E.
Pilgrims.....	Belasyse, E.	Poet's Mystery.....	Fogazzaro, A.
Pilgrims of the Night.....	Doudney, S.	Point of Conscience.....	Hungerford, Mrs.
Pilkington.....	Caine, W.	Point of Honour.....	Hinkson, H. A.
Pillar House.....	Severne, F.	Point of View.....	Fothergill, C.
Pillar of Cloud.....	Gribble, F.	Poison Dealer.....	Ohnet, G.
Pillar of Dust.....	Campbell, F.	Poison of Asps.....	Prowse, R. O.
Pillar of Light.....	Tracy, L.	Poison of Tongues.....	Carr, M. E.
Pilot at Swan Creek.....	Connor, R.	Poisoned Arrows.....	Middlemass, J.
Pinch of Prosperity.....	Vachell, H. A.	Pole Baker.....	Harben, W. N.
Pinch Potty and Co.....	Yarcott, W. G.	Polish Conspiracy.....	Tertre, F. Du.
Pinchbeck Goddess.....	Fleming, Mrs. J. M.	Political Wife.....	Bourke, Mrs. H.
Pinches of Salt.....	Allen, F. M.	Polyphemes.....	Johnson, F. H.
Pioneers.....	Hocking, S. K.	Pomona's Travels.....	Stockton, F. R.
Pit.....	Norris, F.	Pomp of the Lavillettes.....	Parker, G.
Pit Town Coronet.....	Wills, J. C.	Pool in the Desert.....	Cotes, Mrs. E.
Pitcher in Paradise.....	Binstead, A. M.	Poor Buffer.....	Savile, H.
Pitiful Part.....	Arnold, M.	Poor Elisabeth.....	Hamilton, M.
Pitiful Passion.....	MacMahon, E.	Poor Fellow.....	Riddell, Mrs. J. H.
Pity of War.....	Connell, F. N.	Poor Folk.....	Dostoevsky, F.
Pixy in Petticoats.....		Poor Human Nature.....	Godfrey, E.
Place and Power.....	Fowler, E. T.	Poor Lady Massey.....	Russell, H. R.
Place of Dreams.....	Barry, W.	Poor Little Bella.....	Philips, F. C.
Plague of the Heart.....	Prevost, F.	Poor Max.....	Caffyn, K. M.
Plain and Veldt.....	Abbott, J. H. M.	Poor Nellie.....	'My Trivial Life.'
Plain Living.....	Boldrewood, R.	Poor Plutoerats.....	Jokai, M.
Plain Miss Cray.....	Warden, F.	Poor Sons of a Day.....	McAulay, A.
Plain Tales from the Hills.....	Kipling, R.	Pope Jacynth.....	Lee, V.
Plain Woman's Part.....	Chester, N.	Poppea.....	Gordon, J.
Plan of Campaign.....	Robinson, F. M.	Poppy's Tears.....	Caffyn, S. M.
Plant of Lemon Verbena.....	Leith, A. A.	Port Guardship.....	Jane, F. T.
Plantation Pageants.....	Harris, J. C.	Port Salvation.....	Daudet, A.



<b>PORT TARASCON</b> .....	Daudet, A.	Prince and the Pauper.....	Twain, M.
Portalone.....	Gull, C. R.	Prince and the Undertaker.....	Stephens, R.
Portals of Love.....	Tweeddale, V.	Prince Charlie.....	Delannoy, B.
Portia.....	Hungerford, Mrs.	Prince Charming.....	'Rita.'
Portion of Labor.....	Wilkins, M. E.	Prince Dick of Dahomey.....	Greenwood, J.
Portrait of a Lady.....	James, H.	Prince from the Great Never Land.....	Tench, M.
Portrait of a Woman.....	Clark, C.	Prince Hagen.....	Sinclair, U.
Portreeve.....	Phillipotts, E.	Prince in the Garret.....	Gunter, A. C.
Possessed of Devils.....	Gorst, Mrs. H. E.	Prince Maskiloff: an Oxford Story.....	Tellet, R.
Poste Restante.....	Hargreaves, C. Y.	Prince of Balkistan.....	Upward, A.
Postle Farm.....	Ford, G.	Prince of Captivity.....	Grier, S. C.
Postmaster of Market Deighton.....	Oppenheim.	Prince of Como.....	Davy, E. M.
Pot of Gold.....	Wilkins, M. E.	Prince of Cornwall.....	Whistler, C. W.
Pot of Honey.....	Christian, S.	Prince of Good Fellows.....	Barr, R.
Potentate.....	Forbes-Robertson, F.	Prince of Lisnoyer.....	Rhys, G.
Potsherds.....	Birchenough, M. C.	Prince of Lovers.....	Magnay, Sir W.
Potter and the Clay.....	Peterson, M. H.	Prince of Mischance.....	Gallon, T.
Potterer's Club.....	Hillier, L.	Prince of Sinners.....	Oppenheim, E. P.
Potter's Thumb.....	Steel, F. A.	Prince of Swindlers.....	Boothby, G.
Pottle Papers.....	'Saul Smiff.'	Prince of the Blood.....	Payn, J.
Pounding the Field.....	Bosville, G.	Prince of the People.....	Trevor, P.
Poverty Bay.....	Furniss, H.	Prince of Tyrone.....	Fennell and O'Callaghan.
Power of an Eye.....	Grimwood, Mrs. F. St. C.	Prince Rupert the Buccaneer.....	Hyne, J. C.
Power of the Dog.....	Grey, R.	Prince Schamyl's Wooing.....	Savage, R. H.
Power of the Palmist.....	Guttenburg, V.	Prince to Order.....	Wayne, C. S.
Power of the Past.....	Lesueur, D.	Prince Zaleski.....	Shiel, M. P.
Power of Ula.....	Williams, M. S.	Prince's Diamond.....	Hulme-Beaman, E.
Powers that Prey.....	Flynt and Walton.	Prince's Feathers.....	Adams, Mrs. L.
Practical Bachelor.....	St. Leger, W.	Princess Aline.....	Davis, R. H.
Prairie and Bush.....	Dunderdale, G.	Princess & Priest & Mdle. Etienne.....	Hardy.
Prairie Folks.....	Garland, H.	Princess and the Kitchen Maid.....	Deakin, D.
Preacher of St. Justin's.....	Rose, A. M.	Princess Casamassima.....	James, H.
Prejudged.....	Montgomery, F.	Princess Cynthia.....	Bryant, M.
Premier and the Painter.....	Zangwill & Cowen.	Princess Désirée.....	Black, C.
Premier's Daughter.....	Askew, A. and C.	Princess Feather.....	Inchbold, A. C.
Preparation of Ryerson Embury.....	Carman, A.	Princess Heliotrope.....	Gryph, P.
President of Boravia.....	Lambert, G.	Princess Inez.....	St. Barbe, R.
Presumption of Stanley Hay, M.P.....	Cay, N.	Princess Joyce.....	Snowden, K.
Pretender.....	Thomas, A.	Princess Kate.....	Tracy, L.
Pretty Michal.....	Jokai, M.	Princess Mazaroff.....	Hatton, J.
Pretty Miss Smith.....	Warden, F.	Princess of Alaska.....	Savage, R. H.
Pretty Polly.....	Russell, W. C.	Princess of Arcady.....	Henry, A.
Pretty Radical.....	Wotton, M. E.	Princess of Chalco.....	Wall, A.
Pretty Ways O' Providence.....	Pearse, M. G.	Princess of Copper.....	Gunter, A. C.
Prey of the Strongest.....	Roberts, M.	Princess of Islam.....	Sherer, J. W.
Price of a Wife.....	Winter, J. S.	Princess of Paris.....	Gunter, A. C.
Price of Pity.....	Gull, C. R.	Princess of Vascovy.....	Oxenham, J.
Price of Silence.....	Harte, Mrs. E. B.	Princess of the Gutter.....	Meade, L. T.
Price of Youth.....	Williams, M.	Princess of the Hills.....	Harrison, Mrs. B.
Prick of Conscience.....	St. Aubyn, A.	Princess Olga.....	Wardman, E.
Pride of Clay.....	Moray, C.	Princess Passes.....	Williamson, C. N. & A. M.
'Pride of England'.....	Reed, M.	Princess Priscilla's Fortnight.....	'Elizabeth.'
Pride of Jennico.....	Castle, E. and Agnes.	Princess Puck.....	Silberrad, U. L.
Pride of Life.....	Magnay, Sir W.	Princess Sarah.....	Winter, J. S.
Pride of Race.....	Farjeon, B. L.	Princess Sophia.....	Benson, E. F.
Pride of Tristan Herricks.....	Smith, E. A.	Princess Xenia.....	Watson, H. B. M.
Pride of the Family.....	Heddle, E. F.	Princess's Private Secretary.....	Barrili, A. G.
Priest.....	Begbie, H.	Princess's Secrets.....	Balzac, H. de.
Priest and the Princess.....	Dixon, R. L.	Prinsloo of Prinsloosdorp.....	Erasmus, S.
Priest of St. Agatha's.....	Molyneux, Hon. Mrs.	Priors Roothing.....	Maitland, E. F.
Priests and People.....		Prison House.....	Jones, J.
Priest's Marriage.....	Vynne, N.	Prison Princess.....	Griffiths, Major A.
Prima Donna.....	Williams, S.	Prisoner of Carisbrooke.....	Burchell, S. H.
Prima Donna's Romance.....	Hayes, F. W.	Prisoner of Mademoiselle.....	Roberts, C. G. D.
Prime Minister & Mrs. Grantham.....	Dawe, C.	Prisoner of War.....	Inderwick, F. A.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- PRISONERS** ..... Cholmondeley, M.  
 Prisoners of Conscience..... Barr, A. E.  
 Prisoners of Hope ..... Smith, C.  
 Prisoners of Silence..... Dickens, M. A.  
 Prisoners of War..... Weekes, A. B.  
 Prisoners of the Sea..... Kingsley, F. M.  
 Prisoner's Secret..... Leys, J. K.  
 Private Detective..... Machray, R.  
 Private Life..... James, H.  
 Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft. Gissing, G.  
 Private War..... Vance, L. J.  
 Pro Patriâ..... Pemberton, M.  
 Probable Tales..... Stebbing, W.  
 Probation..... Fothergill, J.  
 Problem of Janus..... Crawford, Mrs. J. A.  
 Problem of Prejudice..... Campbell, Mrs. V.  
 Procession of Life..... Vachell, H. A.  
 Proctor's Wooing..... St. Aubyn, A.  
 Prodigal Son..... Caine, H.  
 Prodigal's Brother..... Mackie, J.  
 Prodigal's Progress..... Barrett, F.  
 Prodigals, their Inheritance. Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Professional Rider..... Kennard, Mrs. E.  
 Professional Secret..... Fenn, W. W.  
 Professional Stories... Edited by Freer, A. G.  
 Professor Hieronimus..... Skram, A.  
 Professor's Experiment..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Professor's Legacy..... Sidgwick, Mrs. A.  
 Profit and Loss..... Oxenham, J.  
 Progress..... Graham, R. B. C.  
 Progress of Pauline Kessler..... Carrel, F.  
 Progress of Priscilla..... Cleeve, L.  
 Progress of Rachel..... Sergeant, A.  
 Promised Land..... Pontoppidan, H.  
 Promotion of the Admiral..... Roberts, M.  
 Prophet John..... Boyle, F.  
 Prophet of Berkeley Square..... Hichens, R.  
 Prophet of Great Smoky Mountains. Craddock.  
 Prophet of the Real..... Miller, E.  
 Prophet of Wales..... Baring, M.  
 Prophet Peter..... Lindsay, M.  
 Prophet's Mantle..... Coleridge, C. R.  
 Prophet's Mantle..... Bland, F.  
 Prose Tales..... Poushkin, A.  
 Prospector..... Connor, R.  
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's..... Harte, B.  
 Prots ..... 'Dudbroke.'  
 Proud Prince..... McCarthy, J. H.  
 Provenzano the Proud..... Gifford, E.  
 Provincial Lady..... Williamson, Mrs. F. H.  
 Provincial Tales..... Bone, G. H.  
 Provincials..... Forbes, Lady H.  
 Proving of Priscilla..... Bennett, L.  
 Provost-Marshal..... Moncreiff, Hon. F.  
 Prudence Palfry..... Aldrich, T. B.  
 Prue's Father..... Heddle, E. F.  
 Publicans and Sinners..... Bosville, G.  
 Pudd'nhead Wilson..... Twain, M.  
 Puffs of Wind..... Dickens, H.  
 'Punchinello.'  
 Punchinello's Romance..... White, R.  
 Punters..... G. G.  
 Puppet Crown..... MacGrath, H.  
 Puppet Show..... Bower, M.  
 Puppet's Dallying..... Marlow, L.  
 Purification of Dolores Silva..... Roberts, M.  
 Puritan Pagan..... Gordon, J.  
 Puritans..... Bates, A.  
 Puritan's Wife..... Pemberton, M.  
 Purloined Prince..... Turner and Hodder.  
 Purple and White..... Byatt, H.  
 Purple Cloud..... Shiel, M. P.  
 Purple Head..... Pugh, E.  
 Purple Land..... Hudson, W. H.  
 Purple Robe..... Hocking, J.  
 Purple of the Orient..... Cleeve, L.  
 Pursued by the Law..... Cobban, J. M.  
 Pursuit of Camilla..... Black, C.  
 Pursuit of Mr. Faviel..... Vernède, R. E.  
 Pursuit of the House-boat..... Bangs, J. K.  
 QUAIN COMPANIONS..... Merrick, L.  
 Quaker Grandmother..... Caffyn, K. M.  
 Quaker Maid..... Firth, Mrs. J. F. B.  
 Quaker Wooing..... Reynolds, Mrs. F.  
 Quakeress..... Adeler, M.  
 Quality Corner..... Antrobus, C. L.  
 Quarry Farm..... Fletcher, J. S.  
 Queen Against Owen..... Upward, A.  
 Queen Anne's Hospital..... Schofield, A. T.  
 Queen Can do no Wrong..... Compton, H.  
 Queen of Atlantis..... Aubrey, F.  
 Queen of Curds and Cream..... Gerard, D.  
 Queen of Love..... Baring-Gould, S.  
 Queen of Men..... O'Brien, W.  
 Queen of Sheba..... Aldrich, T. B.  
 Queen of Spades..... Pushkin, A. S.  
 Queen of Swords..... Keating, J.  
 Queen of the Black Hand..... Davidson, H. C.  
 Queen of the Jesters..... Pemberton, M.  
 Queen of the Meadow..... Gibbon, C.  
 Queen of the Night..... Hill, H.  
 Queen of the Rushes..... Raine, A.  
 Queen of the World..... Netterville, L.  
 Queen Regent..... Maxwell, B. H.  
 Queen Sweetheart..... Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
 Queen Versus Billy..... Osbourne, J.  
 Queen Wasp..... Middlemass, J.  
 Queens and Knaves..... Nash, C.  
 Queen's Advocate..... Marchmont, A. W.  
 Queen's Cup..... Henty, G. A.  
 Queen's Desire..... Nisbet, H.  
 Queen's Land..... Cameron, V. L.  
 Queen's Man..... Price, E. C.  
 Queen's Maries..... Whyte-Melville, G. J.  
 Queen's Mate..... Gerard, M.  
 Queen's Own Traitors..... Prescott, E. L.  
 Queen's Preferment..... Aldington, A. E.  
 Queen's Quair..... Hewlett, M.  
 Queen's Quandary..... Gordon, S.  
 Queen's Serf..... D'Esterre-Keeling, E.  
 Queen's Tragedy..... Benson, R. H.  
 Queen's Twin, Stories..... Jewett, S. O.  
 Queer Affair..... Boothby, G.  
 Queer Honeymoon..... Dew, H.  
 Queer Lady Judas..... 'Rita.'  
 Queer Side Stories..... Sullivan, J. F.  
 Quentin Durward..... Scott, Sir W.  
 Quest of a Heart..... Stewart, C.  
 Quest of John Chapman..... Hillis, N. D.  
 Quest of Mr. East..... Soane, J.





- QUEST** of the Absolute..... Balzac, H. de.  
 Quest of the Gilt-Edged Girl..... Lyrienne, R. de.  
 Quest of the Golden Girl..... Gallienne, R. Le.  
 Question of Cain..... Hoey, Mrs.  
 Question of Casuistry..... MacHeild, A.  
 Question of Degree..... Fothergill, C.  
 Question of Faith..... Dougall, L.  
 Question of Instinct..... Roberts, M.  
 Question of Taste..... Maartens, M.  
 Question of Time..... Atherton, G.  
 Questionable Shapes..... Howells, W. D.  
 Quick or the Dead..... Rives, A.  
 Quickening of Caliban..... Rickett, J. C.  
 Quicksands of Pætolus..... Vachell, H. A.  
 Quicksilver and Flame..... Lucas, St. J.  
 Quincunx Case..... Pitman, W. D.  
 Quiet Stories, Old Woman's Garden..... McLean.  
 Quiney Adams Sawyer..... Pidgin, C. F.  
 Quinford..... Holmes, A. H.  
 Quintin Doornise..... Sloan, J. M.  
 Quisanté..... Hope, A.  
 Quits..... Tautpheus, Baroness.  
 Quixotic Woman..... Fitzroy, I.  
 'Quo Vadis'..... Sienkiewicz, H.  
**RABBI'S SPELL**..... Cumberland, S. C.  
 Race for Millions..... Murray, D. C.  
 Race of Life..... Boothby, G.  
 Race of To-Day..... Gordon, Lord G.  
 Race With Ruin..... Hill, H.  
 Race with the Sun..... Meade and Halifax.  
 Racecourse and Battlefield..... Gould, N.  
 Racecourse Tragedy..... Gould, N.  
 Rachel..... Findlater, J. H.  
 Rachel and Maurice..... Collier, Hon. M.  
 Rachel Armstrong..... Woolley, C. P.  
 Rachel Dene..... Buchanan, R.  
 Rachel Marr..... Roberts, M.  
 Rachel the Outsider..... Penrose, Mrs. H. H.  
 Rachel Wulfeatan..... Stebbing, W.  
 Racing Rubber..... Smart, H.  
 Racing Sinner..... Gould, N.  
 Rada..... Vacaresco and Sarmento.  
 Radical's Daughter.  
 Radical's Wife..... McKerlie, H. G.  
 Radna..... Olga, Princess.  
 Rafael: a Romance..... Daudet, E.  
 Rascals Folk..... Gellie, M. E.  
 Raffles: Amateur Cracksman..... E. Hornung.  
 Ragged Edge..... Comtesse de Bremond, A.  
 Ragged Lady..... Howells, W. D.  
 Ragged Messenger..... Maxwell, W. B.  
 Raid of the 'Detrimental'..... Desart, Earl of.  
 Raiders..... Crockett, S. R.  
 Railway Man & His Children..... Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Railway Sketches..... Cross, M. F.  
 Rainbow at Night..... Le Clerc, M. E.  
 Rainbow Chasers..... Whitson, J. H.  
 Rainbow Feather..... Hume, F.  
 Rainbow Gold..... Murray, D. C.  
 Rainbow Island..... Tracy, L.  
 Rajah and the Rosebud..... Sime, W.  
 Rajah's Heir.  
 Rajah's Racer..... Gould, N.  
 Rajah's Sapphire..... Shiel, M. P.  
 Rajah's Second Wife..... Hill, H.  
 Ralph Norbreck's Trust..... Westall, W.  
 Ralph Ryder of Brent..... Warden, F.  
 Ralstons..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Rama..... Barras, Col.  
 Rambler Papers..... Jeffery, J. C.  
 Rambling Rector..... Alexander, E.  
 Ramona..... Jackson, H.  
 Ran Away from the Dutch..... Perelaer, M. T. H.  
 Randal of Randalholme..... Clare, A.  
 Rance's Rubies..... Bouchier, H.  
 Rank Outsider..... Gould, N.  
 Ranson's Folly..... Davis, R. H.  
 Rapin..... Stacpoole, H. de Vere.  
 Rash Conclusions..... Appleton, G. W.  
 Rational Marriage..... Marryat, F.  
 Ravenstone..... Coleridge and Shipton.  
 Raw Material..... Bottomote, P.  
 Raw Probationer..... Dean, E.  
 Raymi; Children of the Sun..... Holland, C.  
 Raymond's Folly..... Neuman, B. P.  
 Raymond's Ride..... Gould, N.  
 Ray Farley..... Moffat and Druce.  
 Ray's Daughter..... King, Gen. C.  
 Reading Abbey, A Legend of..... Macfarlane, C.  
 Real Adventures of Robinson Crusoe..... Burnand.  
 Real Charlotte..... Somerville and Ross.  
 Real Christian..... Cleeve, L.  
 Real Ghost Stories..... Stead, W. T.  
 Real Grit..... Hocking, S. K.  
 Real Lady Hilda..... Croker, B. M.  
 Real Life in Ireland..... Paddy.  
 Real Mrs. Daybrook..... Warden, F.  
 Real People..... Wilcox, M.  
 Real Queen..... Francillon, R. E.  
 Real Thing..... James, H.  
 Real World..... Herrick, R.  
 Realist..... Flowerdew, H.  
 Realist..... Thurston, E. T.  
 Realization of Justus Moran..... Carrel, F.  
 Reaper..... Rickert, E.  
 Reason Why..... Hardy, I. D.  
 Reata: What's in a Name?..... Gerard, E. D.  
 Rebel..... Watson, H. B. M.  
 Rebel Chief..... Nisbet, H.  
 Rebel of the Family..... Linton, Mrs. L.  
 Rebel Prince..... Comstock, S. C.  
 Rebel Queen..... Besant, Sir W.  
 Rebel Wooing..... Steuart, J. A.  
 Rebellion of Lil Carrington..... Meade, L. T.  
 Rebellion of the Princess..... Taylor, M. I.  
 Rebels..... Bodkin, M. McDonnell.  
 Recalled to Life..... Allen, G.  
 Recha..... Gerard, D.  
 Recipe for Diamonds..... Hyne, C. J. C.  
 Reckoning..... Chambers, R. W.  
 Recognition..... Wright, S. H.  
 Recoiling Vengeance..... Barrett, F.  
 Record of Discords..... Yorke, C.  
 Records of Vincent Trill..... Donovan, D.  
 Recovery of Jane Varcoe..... Quiller-Couch, M.  
 Rector's Temptation..... Lodge, Mrs.  
 Red Axe..... Crockett, S. R.  
 Red Badge of Courage..... Crane, S.  
 Red Bridal..... Westall, W.  
 Red Burgee..... Roberts, M.

- RED** Chancellor..... **Magnay, Sir W.**  
 Red-Coat Romances..... **Prescott, E. L.**  
 Red Cockade..... **Weyman, S.**  
 Red Cravat..... **Sheppard, A. T.**  
 Red Derelict..... **Mitford, B.**  
 Red Diamonds..... **McCarthy, J.**  
 Red Earth..... **Roberts, M.**  
 Red Fate..... **Forbes, E.**  
 Red-Haired Woman..... **Kenny, L.**  
 Red-Headed Gill..... **Owen, R.**  
 Red-Headed Man..... **Hume, F.**  
 Red House..... **Nesbit, E.**  
 Red House Mystery..... **Hungerford, Mrs.**  
 Red Hugh's Captivity..... **O'Grady, S.**  
 Red-Keggers..... **Thwing, E.**  
 Red Laugh..... **Andreief, L.**  
 Red Leaguers..... **Bullock, S. F.**  
 Red Lion and Blue Star..... **Barry, J. A.**  
 Red Men and White..... **Wister, O.**  
 Red Men of the Dusk..... **Finnemore, J.**  
 Red Morn..... **Pemberton, M.**  
 Red O' the Feud..... **Suteliffe, H.**  
 Red-Painted Box..... **Leighton, M. C.**  
 Red Pottage..... **Cholmondeley, M.**  
 Red Rag..... **Jephson, E. M.**  
 Red Rag of Ritual..... **Cusack, G.**  
 Red Rat's Daughter..... **Boothby, G.**  
 Red Reaper..... **Steuart, J. A.**  
 Red Records..... **Perrin, A.**  
 Red Red Rose..... **Tynan, K.**  
 Red Republic..... **Chambers, R. W.**  
 Red Rock..... **Page, T. N.**  
 Red Rowans..... **Steel, F. A.**  
 Red Ruin..... **Homer, A. N.**  
 Red Ryvington..... **Westall, W.**  
 Red Scaur..... **Graham, P. A.**  
 Red Seal..... **Gerard, M.**  
 Red-Shirts..... **Gaulot, P.**  
 Red Spell..... **Gribble, F.**  
 Red Star..... **McManus, L.**  
 Red Sultan..... **Cobban, J. M.**  
 Red Triangle..... **Morrison, A.**  
 Red Van..... **St. Aubyn, A.**  
 Red Window..... **Hume, F.**  
 Redburn..... **Ochiltree, H.**  
 Redding Straik..... **Aitken, R.**  
 Redemption of Damian Gier..... **Taunton, W. T.**  
 Redemption of David Corson..... **Goss, C. F.**  
 Redemption of Edward Strahan..... **Dawson, W.**  
 Redemption of Neil Maclean..... **Lyall, D.**  
 Reds of the Midi..... **Gras, F.**  
 Refiner's Fire..... **Hockliffe, M.**  
 Reflections of Ambrosine..... **Glyn, E.**  
 Reformer..... **Sheldon, C. M.**  
 Refugees..... **Doyle, A. C.**  
 Regina..... **Sudermann, H.**  
 Reginald..... **'Saki.'**  
 Regular Fraud..... **Jocelyn, Mrs. R.**  
 Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore..... **Godfrey, H.**  
 Relations & What they Related..... **Reynolds.**  
 Relentless City..... **Benson, E. F.**  
 Relics—Fragments of a Life..... **MacNab, F.**  
 Religion of Evelyn Hastings..... **Cross, V.**  
 Reluctant Evangelist..... **Spinner, A.**  
 Remembrance..... **Cameron, Mrs. L.**  
 Reminiscences of a Boyhood.....  
 Reminiscences of a Poor Hunting Man.....  
 Reminiscences, Sir B. Beaumont..... **Barrington.**  
 Renegade..... **Chalmers, J.**  
 Renie..... **Prior, J.**  
 Renshaw Fanning's Quest..... **Mitford, B.**  
 Renunciation..... **Summers, D.**  
 Renunciation of Helen..... **Scott, L.**  
 Renunciations..... **Wedmore, F.**  
 Reparation..... **Sergeant, A.**  
 Repentance of a Private Secretary..... **Gwynn, S.**  
 Reproach of Annesley..... **Gray, M.**  
 Reprobate Silver..... **Devereux, R.**  
 Reputation for a Song..... **Oxenden, M.**  
 Reputation of George Saxon..... **Roberts, M.**  
 Rescue..... **Sedgwick, A. D.**  
 Resident Magistrate..... **Marnan, B.**  
 Resident's Daughter..... **Van Java, M.**  
 Resolute Purpose..... **Ashburner, K.**  
 Resolved to be Rich..... **Cooper, E. H.**  
 Resturgam..... **Meade, L. T.**  
 Resurrection..... **Tolstoy, L.**  
 Resurrection of Cynthia Day..... **Kingsley, F.**  
 Retaliation..... **Flowerdew, H.**  
 Retribution..... **Tonelli, P.**  
 Return..... **Cooke and MacGowan.**  
 Return of Sherlock Holmes..... **Doyle, A. C.**  
 Return of the O'Mahony..... **Frederic, H.**  
 Return to Nature..... **D'Esterre-Keeling, E.**  
 Reuben Sachs..... **Levy, A.**  
 Rev. Annabel Lee..... **Buchanan, R.**  
 Revelations of Inspector Morgan..... **Crawford.**  
 Revellers..... **Tracy, L.**  
 Revenge!..... **Barr, R.**  
 Revenge of Valerie..... **Nisbet, H.**  
 Revengful Fangs..... **Bamford, F. W.**  
 Reverberator..... **James, H.**  
 Reverend Gentleman..... **Cobban, J. M.**  
 Revolt of the Horses..... **Perry, W. C.**  
 Revolution in Tanner's Lane..... **Rutherford, M.**  
 Rex, the Black Sheep..... **Hall, M. E.**  
 Rezánov..... **Atherton, G.**  
 Rhéa..... **Germain, P.**  
 Rhoda in Between..... **Punshon, E. R.**  
 Rhoda Roberts..... **Lindsay, H.**  
 Rhodesians..... **Chambers, S.**  
 Rhymers..... **M'Anlay, A.**  
 Ribstone Pippins..... **Gray, M.**  
 Rice Papers..... **Norris, H. L.**  
 Rich Man's Daughter..... **Riddell, Mrs. J. H.**  
 Rich Miss Riddell..... **Gerard, D.**  
 Richard Baldock..... **Marshall, A.**  
 Richard Brice, Adventurer..... **Junor, C.**  
 Richard Cable..... **Baring-Gould, S.**  
 Richard Carvel..... **Churchill, W.**  
 Richard de Lacy..... **Maurice, C. E.**  
 Richard Escott..... **Cooper, E. H.**  
 Richard Halpin..... **Robertson, M.**  
 Richard Hartley Prospector..... **Blackburn, D.**  
 Richard Hawkwood..... **Maugham, H. N.**  
 Richard Rosny..... **Gray, M.**  
 Richard Tregellas..... **Johnstone, D. L.**  
 Richard Yea-and-Nay..... **Hewlett, M.**  
 Richard's Affair..... **Cross, M. B.**  
 Riches or Ruin..... **'Life of a Frig.'**



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- RICK**, or the Récidiviste..... Falk, D. G.  
 Rickerby's Folly..... Gallon, T.  
 Ricroft of Withens..... Sutcliffe, H.  
 Ridan the Devil..... Becke, L.  
 Riddle Ring..... McCarthy, J.  
 Rie's Diary..... Coates, A.  
 Riggless and Others..... Rynd, E. E.  
 Right Honourable..... McCarthy and Praed.  
 Right of Way..... Parker, G.  
 Right Princess..... Burnham, C. L.  
 Rimingtons..... Bailey, H. C.  
 Ringby Lass..... Beaumont, M.  
 Ring from Jaipur..... Peard, F. M.  
 Ring in the New..... Whiteing, R.  
 Ring of Day..... Butler, M.  
 Ring o' Rushes..... Bullock, S. F.  
 Ripple and Flood..... Prior, J.  
 Rip's Redemption..... Prescott, E. L.  
 Rise in the World..... Sergeant, A.  
 Rise of Philip Barrett..... Lyall, D.  
 Rise of Roderick Clowd..... Flynt, J.  
 Rise of the Australian Wool Kings..... Mouat, J.  
 Rising Fortunes..... Oxenham, J.  
 Rising Generation..... Maud, C. E.  
 Rival Claimants..... Tytler, S.  
 River..... Philippotts, E.  
 River of Pearls..... Pont-Jest, R. de.  
 River of Vengeance..... Oliphant, P. L.  
 River Syndicate..... Carryl, C. E.  
 Riverside Romance..... Kennard, Mrs. E.  
 Riviera Romance..... Roosevelt, B.  
 Road to Frontenac..... Merwin, S.  
 Road to Paris..... Stephens, R. N.  
 Roadmender..... Fairless, M.  
 Roar of the Ring..... Gould, N.  
 Robe of Lucifer..... White, F.  
 Robert Annys : Poor Priest..... Meyer, A.  
 Robert Carroll..... Le Clerc, M. E.  
 Robert Cavalier..... Orcutt, W. D.  
 Robert Elsmere..... Ward, Mrs. H.  
 Robert Hardy's Seven Days..... Sheldon, C. M.  
 Robert Helmont..... Daudet, A.  
 Robert Holt's Illusion..... Linskill, M.  
 Robert Miner, Anarchist..... Baker, H. B.  
 Robert Orange..... Hobbes, J. O.  
 Robert the Devil..... Warden, G.  
 Robert Urquhart..... Setoun, G.  
 Robespierre : Sardou's Play..... Galdemar, A.  
 Robin Brilliant..... Dudeney, Mrs. H.  
 Robin Hood the Outlaw..... Dumas, A.  
 Robin's Ride..... Adams, E. D.  
 Roden's Corner..... Merriman, H. S.  
 Robinson Crusoe's Return..... Pain, B.  
 Roderick Hudson..... James, H.  
 Rodman the Boatsteerer..... Becke, L.  
 Rodney Stone..... Doyle, A. C.  
 Roger Drake..... Webster, H. K.  
 Roger Ferron..... Macquoid, K. S.  
 Roger Trewinion..... Hocking, J.  
 Roger Vanbrugh's Wife..... Sergeant, A.  
 Rogue in Love..... Gallon, T.  
 Rogues..... Sherard, R. H.  
 Rogue's Conscience..... Murray, D. C.  
 Rogue's Daughter..... Sergeant, A.  
 Rogue's March..... Hornung, E. W.  
 'Rogues of the Fiery Cross'..... Walkey, S.  
 Rogue's Paradise..... Pugh and Gleig.  
 Rogue's Tragedy..... Capes, B.  
 Roland Kyan..... Sweetman, W.  
 Rolling-Flax..... Ayden, S.  
 Roman Mystery..... Bagot, R.  
 Roman Road..... 'Zack.'  
 Roman Singer..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Romance..... Conrad and Hueffer.  
 Romance by Proxy..... Comyn, E.  
 Romance in Radium..... Harris, J. H.  
 Romance of a Châlet..... Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Romance of a German Court..... Ecilaw, A.  
 Romance of a Grouse Moor..... Stevenson, Mrs.  
 Romance of a Harem..... 'Une Circassienne.'  
 Romance of a Hill Station..... Laverton, Mrs.  
 Romance of a Lonely Woman..... Playne, C. E.  
 Romance of a Midshipman..... Russell, W. C.  
 Romance of a Mummy..... Gautier, T.  
 Romance of a Nautch Girl..... Penny, Mrs. F.  
 Romance of a Poor Young Man..... Feuillet, O.  
 Romance of a Ritualist..... Brown, V.  
 Romance of a Shop..... Levy, A.  
 Romance of a Station..... Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Romance of an Eastern Prince.  
 Romance of an Emergency..... Reaney, Mrs. G. S.  
 Romance of Canvas Town..... Boldrewood, R.  
 Romance of Ceylon..... Walker, E. O.  
 Romance of Dijon..... Betham-Edwards, M.  
 Romance of Dollard..... Catherwood, M. H.  
 Romance of Elisavet..... Ramsay, Mrs. W. M.  
 Romance of Gilbert Holmes..... Kirkman, M. M.  
 Romance of Golden Star..... Griffith, G.  
 Romance of His Picture..... Pickering, S.  
 Romance of Judge Ketchum..... Vachell, H. A.  
 Romance of L'Aiglon..... 'Carolus.'  
 Romance of Lincoln's Inn..... Doudney, S.  
 Romance of Modern London..... Yorke, C.  
 Romance of Mrs. Wodehouse..... Harcourt-Roe.  
 Romance of N'Shabe..... Anderson and Wall.  
 Romance of Old Folkestone..... Marsh, F.  
 Romance of Paradise..... Gunn, E. S.  
 Romance of Poisons..... Cromie, R.  
 Romance of Recusants..... 'Life of a Prig.'  
 Romance of the Coast..... Runciman, J.  
 Romance of the First Consul..... Malling, M.  
 Romance of the Greystones..... Nelson, H. A.  
 Romance of the Lady Arbell..... Graeme, A.  
 Romance of the Moors..... Caird, M.  
 Romance of 19th Century..... Mallock, W. H.  
 Romance of the Queen's Hounds..... James, C.  
 Romance of the Tuileries..... Gribble, F.  
 Romance of the Unseen..... Winchester, M. E.  
 Romance of the Wire..... Betham-Edwards, M.  
 Romance of Twin Daughters..... Corbet, R.  
 Romance of Two Brothers..... Fawcett, E.  
 Romance of Two Worlds..... Corelli, M.  
 Romance of Upfold Manor..... Denny, C. E.  
 Romance of Wastdale..... Mason, A. E. W.  
 Romance of Zion Chapel..... Le Gallienne, R.  
 Romances of Chivalry..... Ashton, J.  
 Romances of the Law..... Francillon, R. E.  
 Romances of the Old Seraglio..... Crellin, H. N.  
 Romances of the Road..... 'Thormanby.'  
 Romantic Rigmarole..... James, C. T. C.



**ROMANTIC** Stories of the Legal Profession.

Romantic Tales from the Panjâb (Svo.).

Rome ..... Zola, E.  
 Rome Express ..... Griffiths, Major A.  
 Rommany Stone ..... Yoxall, J. H.  
 Ronald and I ..... Pretor, A.  
 Ronald Hallifax ..... Knight, A. L.  
 Ronald Lindsay ..... Wynne, M.  
 Rook's Nest ..... Appleton, G. W.  
 Room Five ..... Drummond, H.  
 Root ..... Agnus, O.  
 Root of All Evil ..... Marryat, F.  
 Rooted in Dishonour ..... Carmichael, H.  
 Roots of the Mountains ..... Morris, W.  
 Ropes of Sand ..... Francillon, R. E.  
 Rosa Amorosa ..... Egerton, G.  
 Rosabel ..... Miller, E.  
 Rosalba ..... Allen, G.  
 Rosamond Grant ..... Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 Rosamond's Morality ..... Whadcoat, G. C.  
 Rosanne ..... Syrett, N.  
 Rose à Charlotte ..... Saunders, M.  
 Rose and Chrysanthemum ..... Dawe, C.  
 Rose and Ninette ..... Daudet, A.  
 Rose at Honeypot ..... Mann, M. E.  
 Rose Brocade ..... De Crespigny, Mrs. P. C.  
 Rose-Coloured Thread ..... Mansergh, J.  
 Rose Deane, or Christmas Roses. Marshall, E.  
 Rose Fleming ..... Russell, D.  
 Rose Island ..... Russell, W. C.  
 Rose of Allandale ..... Stables, Dr. G.  
 Rose of Dutcher's Coolly ..... Garland, H.  
 Rose of Joy ..... Findlater, M.  
 Rose of Judah ..... Griffith, G.  
 Rose of Life ..... Braddon, M. E.  
 Rose of Lone Farm ..... Hayden, E. G.  
 Rose o' the River ..... Wiggins, K. D.  
 Rose of the World ..... Castle, A. and E.  
 Rose of Yesterday ..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Rosebury ..... Meade, L. T.  
 Rosemary in Search of a Father. Williamson.  
 Rosemonde ..... Stott, B.  
 Rose-Spinner ..... Deane, M.  
 Rosslyn's Raid ..... Barnby, B. H.  
 Rossmoyne ..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Rosy Cross, and other Tales. Sandeman, M.  
 Rouge ..... Macfall and Calthrop.  
 Rough Justice ..... Braddon, M. E.  
 Rough Reformer ..... Glanville, E.  
 Roughing It After Gold ..... 'Rux.'  
 Roughly-Told Stories ..... Ingold, J.  
 Roumanian Vendetta ..... Sylva, C.  
 Round Anvil Rock ..... Banks, N. H.  
 Round Our Square ..... Corkran, H.  
 Round Tower of Babel ..... Allen, F. M.  
 Rousing of Mrs. Potter ..... Nelson, J.  
 Roving Hearts ..... Prichard, K. and H.  
 Rowena ..... Giberne, A.  
 Roxane ..... Creswicke, L.  
 Royal Affair ..... Boothby, G.  
 Royal Christopher ..... McCarthy, J. H.  
 Royal Favour ..... Wallis, A. S. C.  
 Royal Georgie ..... Baring-Gould, S.  
 Royal Physician ..... Johnson, V. W.  
 Royal Quaker ..... Tanqueray, Mrs. B.

Royal Rascal ..... Griffiths, Maj. A.  
 Royal Revenge ..... Preston, A. C.  
 Royal Sisters ..... Mathew, F.  
 Rubicon ..... Benson, E. F.  
 Rubies of Rajmar ..... Eastwick, Mrs. E.  
 Ruby Sword ..... Mitford, B.  
 Rudeness of Mr. Leatherhead. Seymour, G.  
 Rue Bargain ..... Gilchrist, R. M.  
 Rue With a Difference ..... Carey, R. N.  
 Rufin's Legacy : a Romance. Gerrare, W.  
 Ruined Race ..... Sigerson, H.  
 Ruler of Ind ..... Dickson and Pechell.  
 Rulers of Kings ..... Atherton, G.  
 Rules of the Game ..... Pocock, R.  
 Run to Ground ..... Jocelyn, Mrs. R.  
 Runaway Browns ..... Bunner, H. C.  
 Runic Rocks : a North-Sea Idyl. Jensen, W.  
 Running Amok ..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Running Horse Inn ..... Sheppard, A. T.  
 Running it Off ..... Gould, N.  
 Rupert Armstrong ..... Shakespear, O.  
 Rupert, by the Grace of God. McChesney, D.  
 Rupert of Hentzau ..... Hope, A.  
 Russian Coward ..... Whishaw, F.  
 Russian Priest ..... Potapenko, H.  
 Russian Proprietor ..... Tolstoy, Count L. N.  
 Russian Vagabond ..... Whishaw, F.  
 Russian Wild Flower ..... Hodgetts, E. A. B.  
 Rust of Gold ..... Prevost, F.  
 Rustic Dreamer ..... Sherren, W.  
 Ruth Anstey ..... Middlemass, J.  
 Ruth Farmer ..... Marchbank, A.  
 Ruth Gwynnett ..... Gerard, M.  
 Ruthless Avenger ..... Conney, Mrs.  
 SÂBA MACDONALD ..... 'Rita.'  
 Sabina Zembra ..... Black, W.  
 Sabrina Warham ..... Housman, L.  
 Sack of London, Great French War, 1901.  
 Sack of Monte Carlo ..... Frith, W.  
 Sacred and Profane Love ..... Bennett, A.  
 Sacred Crescents ..... Westall, W.  
 Sacred Cup ..... Brown, V.  
 Sacred Fount ..... James, H.  
 Sacred Nugget ..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 Sacred Trust ..... Thomsett, G.  
 Sacrifice of Fools ..... Craig, R. M.  
 Sacrilege Farm ..... Hart, M.  
 Safety of the Honours ..... McAulay, A.  
 Sage Brush Parson ..... Ward, A. B.  
 Saghalien Convict.  
 Said the Fisherman ..... Pickthall, M.  
 Sailor Tramp ..... Kennedy, B.  
 Sailor's Bride ..... Boothby, G.  
 Sailor's Sweetheart ..... Russell, W. C.  
 Saint ..... Fogazzaro, A.  
 Saint Ann's ..... Norris, W. E.  
 'Saint Basil' ..... Foster, B. C.  
 St. Bernard's ..... Scalpel, A.  
 St. Cadix Case ..... Miller, E.  
 St. Cuthbert's of the West. Knowles, R. E.  
 St. Dunstan's Clock: Story of 1666. Ward, E.  
 Saint Elizabeth of London ..... Cleeve, L.  
 Saint Eva ..... Pain, A.  
 St. Ives ..... Stevenson, R. L.  
 St. Katherine's by the Tower. Besant, Sir W.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- ST. NAZARIUS**.....Farquharson, A. C.  
 Saint of the Dragon's Dale.....Davis, W. S.  
 St. Peter's Umbrella.....Mikszath, K.  
 Saints in Society.....Saunders, M. B.  
 Salamambo.....Flaubert, G.  
 Sale of a Soul.....Moore, F. F.  
 Sally: a Study.....Clifford, H.  
 Sally Dows.....Harte, B.  
 Sally of Missouri.....Young, R. E.  
 Salt of the Earth.....Lafargue, P.  
 Salted Almonds.....Anstey, F.  
 Salted with Fire.....Macdonald, G.  
 Salvation Seekers.....Ainslie, N.  
 Salving of a Derelict.....Drake, M.  
 Same Clay.....Blyth, J.  
 Samson's Youngest.....Bower, M.  
 Sam's Sweetheart.....Mathers, H.  
 Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square.....Farjeon.  
 Sancta Paula.....Perry, W. C.  
 Sancticity of Confession.....Coleridge, Hon. S.  
 Sanctuary.....Wharton, E.  
 Sanctuary Club.....Meade and Eustace.  
 Sand and Cactus.....Beard, W. L. C.  
 Sand Sea.....Davey, R.  
 Sandeliff Mystery.....Graham, S.  
 Sandford of Merton.....Blinders, B.  
 Sands of Pleasure.....Young, F.  
 Sandy.....Rice, A. H.  
 Santa Barbara.....'Ouida.'  
 Sant' Ilario.....Crawford, F. M.  
 Sanyasi.....Penny, F. E.  
 Sapphira of the Stage.....Knight, G.  
 Sapphire Ring.....Granville, C.  
 Saracinesca.....Crawford, F. M.  
 Sarah: A Survival.....Christian, S.  
 Sarah P. G.....Lanyon, Mrs.  
 Sarah Tuldou.....Agnus, O.  
 Sarchedon.....Whyte-Melville, G. J.  
 Sarita the Carlist.....Marchmont, A. W.  
 Sarolta's Verdict.....Yolland, E.  
 Satan Finds Some Mischief Still.....Beaufort.  
 Satan's Courier.....Hayter, F.  
 Satellite.....Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. E.  
 Satellite's Stowaway.....Lander, H.  
 Savage London.....King, H.  
 Savage Queen.....Nisbet, H.  
 Save Me From My Friends.....Knight, E. F.  
 Savile Gilchrist, M. D.....Nightingale, H. M.  
 Saving of Christian Sergison.....Treeton, E. A.  
 Savrola.....Churchill, W. S.  
 Sawdust.....Gerard, D.  
 Sawdust Doll.....Koven, Mrs. R. de.  
 Scallywag.....Allen, G.  
 Scanderbeg.....Halkett, C. C.  
 Scapegoat.....Caine, H.  
 Scar.....Dawson, F. W.  
 Scarabæus.....Lanza and Harvey.  
 Scarlet and Hyssop.....Benson, E. F.  
 Scarlet and Steel.....Prescott, E. L.  
 Scarlet Bat.....Hume, F.  
 Scarlet City.....'Pot' and 'Swears.'  
 Scarlet Clue.....Hocking, S. K.  
 Scarlet Fortune.....Herman, H.  
 Scarlet Judges.....Pollard, E. F.  
 Scarlet Lady.....St. Aubyn, A.  
 Scarlet Pimpernel.....Orczy, Baroness.  
 Scarlet Seal.....Donovan, D.  
 Scarlet Sin.....Marryat, F.  
 Scarlet Woman.....Hocking, J.  
 Scenes from Military Life.....Penny, R.  
 Scenes of Jewish Life.....Sidgwick, Mrs.  
 Schemers.....Harkins, E. F.  
 Scheming of Agatha Kenrick.....Eldridge, B. F.  
 Scholar of Bygate.....Gissing, A.  
 Scholar of His College.....Collins, W. E. W.  
 Scholar's Daughter.....Harraden, B.  
 Scholar's Mate.....Magee, V.  
 School for Saints.....Hobbes, J. O.  
 School of Art.....Snow, I.  
 School of Life.....Iles, S. M.  
 Schwartz.....Murray, D. C.  
 Scorpion.....Vizetelly, E. A.  
 Scot Free.....Compton, C. G.  
 Scottish Border Life.....Dibdin, J. C.  
 Scoundrel Mark.....Dilnot, F.  
 Scoundrel or Saint.....Warden, G.  
 Scoundrels and Co.....Kernahan, C.  
 Scourge of God.....Bloundelle-Burton, J.  
 Scourge Stick.....Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Scribes and Pharisees.....Le Queux, W.  
 Scripture Reader of St. Mark's.....King, K. D.  
 Scruples.....Cobb, T.  
 Seud.....Henham, E. G.  
 Seudamores.....Philips and Wills.  
 Sea Comedy.....Roberts, M.  
 Sea Could Tell.....Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
 Sea Hath its Pearls.....Blissett, N. K.  
 Sea Lady.....Wells, H. G.  
 Sea Maid.....MacDonald, R.  
 Sea of Fortune.....Jocelyn, Mrs. R.  
 Sea Puritans.....Bullen, F. T.  
 Sea Queen.....Russell, W. C.  
 Sea Spray.....Bullen, F. T.  
 Sea Urchins.....Jacobs, W. W.  
 Sea Wolf.....London, J.  
 Sea-Wrack.....Bullen, F. T.  
 Seafarers.....Bloundelle-Burton, J.  
 Seaforth.....Montgomery, F.  
 Seal of Confession.....Bulley, H. A.  
 Seal of Fate.....Pollock, Lady, and W. H.  
 Seal of Silence.....Conder, A. R.  
 Sealed Book.....Livingstone, A.  
 Sealed Lips.....Leighton, M. C.  
 Sealskin Cloak.....Boldrewood, R.  
 Seamy Side of History.....Balzac, H. de.  
 Searchers.....Byrde, M.  
 Search for Basil Lyndhurst.....Carey, R. N.  
 Seaside Flirt.....Winter, J. S.  
 Seasons of a Life.....Atlee, H. F.  
 Seats of the Mighty.....Parker, G.  
 Seaward for the Foe.....Hill, H.  
 Sebastiani's Secret.....Waller, S. E.  
 Second Book of Tobiah.....Silberrad, U. L.  
 Second Coming.....Marsh, R.  
 Second Dandy Chater.....Gallon, T.  
 Second Generation.....Linn, J. W.  
 Second Lady Delcombe.....Kennard, A.  
 Second Lieutenant Celia.....Davidson, L. C.  
 Second Life.....Alexander, Mrs.  
 Second Love.....Speight, T. W.



<b>SECOND Mrs. Jim</b> .....	<b>Conrad, S.</b>	<b>Senior Tutor</b> .....	<b>St. Aubyn, A.</b>
<b>Second Opportunity, Staplehurst's</b> .....	<b>Ridge.</b>	<b>Señora Villena, and Gray</b> .....	<b>Wilcox, M.</b>
<b>Second String</b> .....	<b>Gould, N.</b>	<b>Senorita Montemar</b> .....	<b>Crouch, A. P.</b>
<b>Second Youth, Theodora Desanges</b> .....	<b>Linton.</b>	<b>Sensational Case</b> .....	<b>Warden, F.</b>
<b>Secret Church</b> .....	<b>Cleeve, L.</b>	<b>Sensational Trance</b> .....	<b>Dawson, F.</b>
<b>Secret History of To-day</b> .....	<b>Upward, A.</b>	<b>Sensitive Plant</b> .....	<b>Gerard, E. D.</b>
<b>Secret in the Hill</b> .....	<b>Capes, B.</b>	<b>Sent to Coventry</b> .....	<b>Stuart, E.</b>
<b>Secret Inheritance</b> .....	<b>Farjeon, B. L.</b>	<b>Sentenced</b> .....	<b>Gibney, S.</b>
<b>Secret Kingdom</b> .....	<b>Richardson, F.</b>	<b>Sentence of the Court</b> .....	<b>Hill, H.</b>
<b>Secret Mission</b> .....	<b>Gerard, E.</b>	<b>Sentimental Maria</b> .....	<b>Winter, J. S.</b>
<b>Secret of a Hollow Tree</b> .....	<b>Covertside, N.</b>	<b>Sentimental Sex</b> .....	<b>Warden, G.</b>
<b>Secret of Barravoe</b> .....	<b>Greville, L. V.</b>	<b>Sentimental Studies</b> .....	<b>Crackanthorpe, H.</b>
<b>Secret of Dunstan Mere</b> .....	<b>Swan, A. S.</b>	<b>Sentimental Vikings</b> .....	<b>Risley, R. V.</b>
<b>Secret of Fontaine-la-Croix</b> .....	<b>Field, M.</b>	<b>Sentimental Warrior</b> .....	<b>Jepson, E.</b>
<b>Secret of Kyriels</b> .....	<b>Nesbit, E. S.</b>	<b>Sentinel of Wessex</b> .....	<b>Warry, C. K.</b>
<b>Secret of Lyndale</b> .....	<b>Warden, F.</b>	<b>Separatist</b> .....	<b>New Writer, A.</b>
<b>Secret of Mark Pepys</b> .....	<b>Proctor, F. J.</b>	<b>Seraphita</b> .....	<b>Balzac, H. de.</b>
<b>Secret of Narcisse</b> .....	<b>Gosse, E.</b>	<b>Serf</b> .....	<b>Gull, C. R.</b>
<b>Secret of Scotland Yard</b> .....	<b>Bayly, A. E.</b>	<b>Serious Comedy</b> .....	<b>Morrah, H.</b>
<b>Secret of Sorrow</b> .....	<b>Headlam, C.</b>	<b>Serious Wooing</b> .....	<b>Hobbes, J. O.</b>
<b>Secret of St. Florel</b> .....	<b>Berwick, J.</b>	<b>Serpent in the Way</b> .....	<b>Somers, S.</b>
<b>Secret of the Court</b> .....	<b>Moore, F. F.</b>	<b>Servant of the King</b> .....	<b>Griffin, E. A.</b>
<b>Secret of the Dead</b> .....	<b>Meade, L. T.</b>	<b>Servant of the Public</b> .....	<b>Hope, A.</b>
<b>Secret of the Lamas : A Tale of Thibet</b> .....		<b>Servants of Sin</b> .....	<b>Bloundelle-Burton, J.</b>
<b>Secret of the Lebombo</b> .....	<b>Mitford, B.</b>	<b>Sesa</b> .....	<b>Raikes, H. St. J.</b>
<b>Secret of the Moor</b> .....	<b>Gerard, M.</b>	<b>Seth of the Cross</b> .....	<b>Courlander, A.</b>
<b>Secret of the North Sea</b> .....	<b>Gissing, A.</b>	<b>Seth's Brother's Wife</b> .....	<b>Frederic, H.</b>
<b>Secret of the River</b> .....	<b>Russell, D.</b>	<b>Set in Authority</b> .....	<b>Cotes, Mrs. E.</b>
<b>Secret of the Sphinx</b> .....	<b>Smith and Sutton.</b>	<b>Set of Flats</b> .....	<b>Griffiths, A.</b>
<b>Secret of Wyvern Towers</b> .....	<b>Speight, T. W.</b>	<b>Set to Partners</b> .....	<b>Warden, G.</b>
<b>Secret Orchard</b> .....	<b>Castle, A. and E.</b>	<b>Settled Out of Court</b> .....	<b>Burgin, G. B.</b>
<b>Secret Passage</b> .....	<b>Hume, F.</b>	<b>Settling Day</b> .....	<b>Gould, N.</b>
<b>Secret Rose</b> .....	<b>Yeats, W. B.</b>	<b>Settling Day</b> .....	<b>Hurry, A.</b>
<b>Secret Service</b> .....	<b>Le Queux, W.</b>	<b>Settling of Bertie Merian</b> .....	<b>Amarga, N.</b>
<b>Secret Way</b> .....	<b>Fletcher, J. S.</b>	<b>Sevastopol</b> .....	<b>Tolstoy, L.</b>
<b>Secret Woman</b> .....	<b>Phillipotts, E.</b>	<b>Seven Dreamers</b> .....	<b>Slosson, A. T.</b>
<b>Secretar</b> .....	<b>Beatty, W.</b>	<b>Seven Houses</b> .....	<b>Drummond, H.</b>
<b>Secretary of Legation</b> .....	<b>Dawlish, H.</b>	<b>Seven Ladies &amp; an Offer of Marriage</b> .....	<b>Bowles, M.</b>
<b>Secretary of State</b> .....	<b>Maxwell, H.</b>	<b>Seven Nights in a Gondola</b> .....	<b>Cleeve, L.</b>
<b>Secretary to Bayne, M. P.</b> .....	<b>Ridge, W. P.</b>	<b>Seven Nights with Satan</b> .....	<b>Owen, J. L.</b>
<b>Secrets of Monte Carlo</b> .....	<b>Le Queux, W.</b>	<b>Seven of Them</b> .....	<b>Davy, Mrs. E. M.</b>
<b>Secrets of the Courts of Europe</b> .....	<b>Upward, A.</b>	<b>Seven Secrets</b> .....	<b>Le Queux, W.</b>
<b>Secrets of the Foreign Office</b> .....	<b>Le Queux, W.</b>	<b>Seven Sleepers of Ephesus</b> .....	<b>Coleridge, M. E.</b>
<b>Seed of the Poppy</b> .....	<b>Holland, C.</b>	<b>Seven Stories</b> .....	<b>Gingold, H. E. A.</b>
<b>Seeing Him Through</b> .....	<b>Gould, N.</b>	<b>Seven Streams</b> .....	<b>Deeping, W.</b>
<b>Seeker</b> .....	<b>Wilson, H. L.</b>	<b>Seven to Twelve</b> .....	<b>Green, A. K.</b>
<b>Seen and the Unseen</b> .....	<b>Marsh, R.</b>	<b>Severance</b> .....	<b>Cobb, T.</b>
<b>See-Saw : an Irish Story</b> .....	<b>Connor, K.</b>	<b>Sforza : a Story of Milan</b> .....	<b>Astor, W. W.</b>
<b>See-saw of Life</b> .....	<b>Morley, W. A.</b>	<b>Shacklett</b> .....	<b>Barr, W.</b>
<b>Seething Pot</b> .....	<b>Birmingham, G. A.</b>	<b>Shadow and Shine</b> .....	<b>Doudney, S.</b>
<b>Seiners</b> .....	<b>Connolly, J. B.</b>	<b>Shadow of a Crime</b> .....	<b>Caine, H.</b>
<b>Seized by a Shadow</b> .....	<b>Sladen, D.</b>	<b>Shadow of a Dead Man</b> .....	<b>Hanshaw, T. W.</b>
<b>Selah Harrison</b> .....	<b>Macnaughtan, S.</b>	<b>Shadow of a Song</b> .....	<b>Harley, C.</b>
<b>Selam : Sketches of Bosnian Life</b> .....	<b>Mrazovic.</b>	<b>Shadow of a Third</b> .....	<b>'Ubeda.'</b>
<b>Select Conversations with an Uncle</b> .....	<b>Wells.</b>	<b>Shadow of a Throne</b> .....	<b>Hayes, F. W.</b>
<b>Self and Comrades</b> .....	<b>Stein, C.</b>	<b>Shadow of Allah</b> .....	<b>Roberts and Montesole.</b>
<b>Self-Denying Ordinance</b> .....	<b>Hamilton, M.</b>	<b>Shadow of Arvor</b> .....	<b>Rinder, E. W.</b>
<b>Self-Made Countess</b> .....	<b>Winter, J. S.</b>	<b>Shadow of Gilsland</b> .....	<b>Gerard, M.</b>
<b>Self-Made Man's Wife</b> .....	<b>Merriman, C. E.</b>	<b>Shadow of Hilton Fernbrook</b> .....	<b>Westbury, A. D.</b>
<b>Sellcut's Manager</b> .....	<b>Chant, Mrs. O.</b>	<b>Shadow of Life</b> .....	<b>Sedgwick, A. D.</b>
<b>Selling Plater</b> .....	<b>Gould, N.</b>	<b>Shadow of Quong Lung</b> .....	<b>Doyle, Dr. C. W.</b>
<b>Semi-Detached Marriage</b> .....	<b>Kenealy, A.</b>	<b>Shadow of Victory</b> .....	<b>Reed, M.</b>
<b>Semi-Society</b> .....	<b>Richardson, F.</b>	<b>Shadow of the Bear</b> .....	<b>Hill, H.</b>
<b>Senator North</b> .....	<b>Atherton, G.</b>	<b>Shadow of the Cross</b> .....	<b>Cromie, R.</b>
<b>Senex</b> .....	<b>Clowes, A. A.</b>	<b>Shadow of the Czar</b> .....	<b>Carling, J. R.</b>



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- SHADOW** of the Rope.....Hornung, E. W.  
 Shadow on the Blind.....Baldwin, Mrs. A.  
 Shadow on the Hearth.....Millington, T.  
 Shadow on the Quarter Deck.....Drury, W. P.  
 Shadow on the Wall.....Coleridge, M. E.  
 Shadowed by the Gods.....Edwardes, C.  
 Shadowed by Three.....Lynch, L. L.  
 Shadows from the Thames.....Noble, E.  
 Shadows of Life.....Hickson, Mrs. M.  
 Shadows on Love's Dial.....Sylva, C.  
 Shadowy Third.....Vachell, H. A.  
 Shadraeh.....Stockton, F. R.  
 Shafts from an Eastern Quiver.....Mansford, C.  
 Shakespeare's Christmas.....Couch, A. T. Q.  
 Shallows.....Swan, M.  
 Sham Gold.....Wohl, S.  
 Shameless Wayne.....Sutcliffe, H.  
 Shanghaied.....Norris, F.  
 Shape of Fear: Ghostly Tales.....Peattie, E. W.  
 Shapes in the Fire.....Shiel, M. P.  
 Sharks.....Thorne and Custance.  
 Shears of Fate.....Tremayne, H.  
 Sheep-Stealers.....Jacob, V.  
 She Stands Alone.....Ashton, M.  
 She That Hesitates.....Dickson, H.  
 She Walks in Beauty.....Tynan, K.  
 She Was Called Noel.....Winter, J. S.  
 Sheik's White Slave.....Raife, R.  
 Sheila McLeod.....Boothby, G.  
 Shellback.....Boyd, A. J.  
 Shellback's Progress.....Runciman, W.  
 Shen's Pigtail.....Mr. M.  
 Shepherdess of Treva.....Cushing, P.  
 Sherrods.....MacCutcheon, G. B.  
 Shibbleth.....Campbell, Mrs. V.  
 Shield of His Honour.....Savage, R. H.  
 Shifting of the Fire.....Hueffer, H. F.  
 Shifting Scenes.....Hobson, F. E.  
 Shillelagh and Shamrock.....Bodkin, M.  
 Shining Ferry.....'Q.'  
 Ship of Stars.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
 Shipmates in Sunshine.....Moore, F. F.  
 Ship's Adventure.....Russell, W. C.  
 Ships that Pass in the Night.....Harraden, B.  
 Shock of Battle.....Vaux, P.  
 Shoes of Fortune.....Munro, N.  
 Short Line War.....Merwin-Webster.  
 'Short Sixes'.....Bunner, H. C.  
 Should She have Spoken.....Miller, E.  
 Shoulder of Shasta.....Stoker, B.  
 Showman.....Sandys, L.  
 Showman's Daughter.....Graham, S.  
 Shrewsbury.....Weyman, S. J.  
 Shrine of Death.....Dilke, Lady.  
 Shrine of Love.....Dilke, Lady.  
 Shrouded Face.....Rhoscomyl, O.  
 Shuffles.....Watson, G.  
 Shulamite.....Askew, A. and C.  
 Sputters of Silence.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Shuttle of Fate.....Masters, C.  
 Shylock of the River.....Hume, F.  
 Sibyl Falcon.....Jepson, E.  
 Sicilian Marriage.....Sladen, D.  
 Sidartha, a Story of Mystery.....Behenna, K.  
 Side Slips.....Andom, R.  
 Sidney.....Deland, M.  
 Siege of Lady Resolute.....Dickson, H.  
 Siege of Norwich Castle.....Blake, M. M.  
 Siegfried.....Gould, S. B.  
 Sielanka.....Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Sign of the Cross.....Barrett, W.  
 Sign of the Golden Fleece.....Lyall, D.  
 Sign of the Prophet.....Naylor, J. B.  
 Sign of the Snake.....Fforde, B.  
 Sign of the Spider.....Mitford, B.  
 Sign of the Stranger.....Le Queux, W.  
 Sign of the Wooden Shoon.....Mather, M.  
 Signora.....Andreae, P.  
 Signor Lippo.....Emerson, P. H.  
 Signors of the Night.....Pemberton, M.  
 Silanus the Christian.....Abbott, E. A.  
 Silas Strong.....Bacheller, I.  
 Silence.....Wilkins, M. E.  
 Silence Broken.....Robins, G. M.  
 Silence Farm.....Sharp, W.  
 Silence of Dean Maitland.....Gray, M.  
 Silence of Mrs. Harrold.....Gardenhire, S. M.  
 Silenced.....Meade, L. T.  
 Silent Battle.....Williamson, Mrs.  
 Silent Dominion.....Taunton, W. T.  
 Silent Gate, Voyage into Prison.....Hopkins, T.  
 Silent Gods and Sun-Steeped Lands.....Frazier, R.  
 Silent House in Pimlico.....Hume, F.  
 Silent Passenger.....Appleton, G. W.  
 Silent Places.....Findlay, J. T.  
 Silent Places.....White, S. E.  
 Silent Room.....Harcourt-Roe, Mrs.  
 Silent Singer.....Morris, C.  
 Silent Watchers.....Russell, D.  
 Silent Woman.....'Rita.'  
 Silk and Steel.....Hinkson, H. A.  
 Silk of the Kine.....McManus, L.  
 Silken Rein.....Gould, N.  
 Silver Bullet.....Hume, F.  
 Silver Dove.....Inchbold, A. C.  
 Silver Fox.....Ross and Somerville.  
 Silver Gate.....Forestier-Walker, C.  
 Silver Key.....Blissett, N. K.  
 Silver Maple.....Keith, M.  
 Silver Pin.....Barrett, A. W.  
 Silver Poppy.....Stringer, A.  
 Silver Sickle.....Moore, F. F.  
 Silver Skull.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Silver Spoon.....Griffiths, Major A.  
 Silvia Craven.....Gordon-Holmes, M.  
 Silvio Bartholia a Story of Sienna.....Bentley, E.  
 Simla Village Tales.....Dracott, A. E.  
 Simon Dale.....Hope, A.  
 Simon Ryan, the Peterite.....Jessopp, Rev. A.  
 Simple Annals.....Francis, M. E.  
 Simple Gentleman.....Winter, J. S.  
 Simplicity.....Price, A. T. G.  
 Sin and the Woman.....Vane, D.  
 Sin-Eater.....MacLeod, F.  
 Sin for a Season.....Clavering, V.  
 Sin of Angels.....Dickinson, E.  
 Sin of Atlantis.....Horniman, R.  
 Sin of George Warrenner.....Van Vorst, M.  
 Sin of Jasper Standish.....'Rita.'  
 Sin of Joost Avelingh.....Maartens, M.



- SIN** of Laban Routh.....Sergeant, A.  
 Sin of Olga Zassoulieh.....Barrett, F.  
 Sin of Salome.....Harris A. L.  
 Sin of the Soul.....Cunninghame, Lady F.  
 Sins of a Saint.....Aitken, J. R.  
 Sins of the City.....Le Queux, W.  
 'Since First I Saw Your Face'.....Seymer, K.  
 'Since the Beginning'.....Clifford, H.  
 Sinews of War.....Phillpotts and Bennett.  
 Singer of Marly.....Hooper, I.  
 Singer's Story.....Lalfon, M.  
 Singer's Wife.....Murfree, F. N. D.  
 Singular Crime.....Nisbet, H.  
 Singular Miss Smith.....Kingsley, F. M.  
 Singularly Deluded.....Grand, S.  
 Sinless.....Yardley, M. H.  
 Sinless Sinner.....Tennyson, M. H.  
 Sinner.....'Rita.'  
 Sinner and the Problem.....Parker, E.  
 Sinner's Comedy.....Hobbes, J. O.  
 Sinners Twain.....Mackie, J.  
 Sinnings of Seraphine.....Kernahan, Mrs. C.  
 Sintram and his Companions.....Fouqué.  
 Sir Anthony.....Sergeant, A.  
 Sir Anthony & Ewe Lamb.....'Lady Beatrix.'  
 Sir Charles Danvers.....Cholmondeley, M.  
 Sir Christopher.....Goodwin, M. W.  
 Sir Gaspard's Affinity.....Sandeman, M.  
 Sir Geoffrey de Skelington.....Ward, B. W.  
 Sir George.....Henniker, Mrs. F.  
 Sir George Tressady.....Ward, Mrs. H.  
 Sir Godfrey's Grand-Daughters.....Carey, R. N.  
 Sir Hector.....Machray, R.  
 Sir Hector's Watch.....Granville, C.  
 Sir Jaffray's Wife.....Marchmont, A. W.  
 Sir John Constantine.....'Q.'  
 Sir Julian the Apostate.....Parsons, C.  
 Sir Mortimer.....Johnston, M.  
 Sir Nigel.....Doyle, A. C.  
 Sir Patrick, the Puddock.....Walford, L. B.  
 Sir Percival.....Shorthouse, J. H.  
 Sir Quixote of the Moors.....Buchan, J.  
 Sir Raoul.....Ludlow, J. M.  
 Sir Roger's Heir.....Moore, F. F.  
 Sir Sergeant.....Watson, W. L.  
 Sir Simon Vanderpetter.....West, B. B.  
 Sir Theodore's Guest.....Allen, G.  
 Sir Tom.....Olipphant, Mrs.  
 Sir Tristram.....Ashley, T.  
 Sir Walter's Wife.....Richings, E.  
 Sirdar's Oath.....Mitford, B.  
 Sirdar's Sabre.....Tracy, L.  
 Siren.....Meade, L. T.  
 Siren City.....Swift, B.  
 Siren Voices.....Jacobsen, J. P.  
 Siren's Net.....Roosevelt, F.  
 Siren's Web.....Thomas, A.  
 Sirius.....Fowler, E. T.  
 Sister.....Everett-Green, E.  
 Sister Anne.....Winter, J. T.  
 Sister Carrie.....Dreiser, S.  
 Sister Jane.....Harris, J. C.  
 Sister Philomène.....De Goncourt, E. and J.  
 Sister of the Red Cross.....Meade, L. T.  
 Sister Teresa.....Moore, G.  
 Sister to Evangeline.....Roberts, C. G. D.  
 Sisters.....Cambridge, A.  
 Sisters of Phaeton.....Armstrong, F. C.  
 Sister's Sin.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 Situations of Lady Patricia.....Trowbridge, W.  
 Six Chapters of a Man's Life.....Cross, V.  
 Six Civil Servants We!.....Morrow, F. St. J.  
 Six Common Things.....Benson, E. F.  
 Six Months in the Ranks.  
 Six Thousand (6000) Tons of Gold.  
 Six Trees.....Freeman, M. E. W.  
 Six Women.....Cross, V.  
 Sixth Sense.....Sergeant, A.  
 Sixty Jane.....Long, J. L.  
 Sketches & Stories, Grave & Gay.....Carmichael.  
 Sketches for Scamps.....Pomeroy, Hon. E.  
 Sketches from Normandy.....Becke, L.  
 Sketches from Old Virginia.....Bradley, A. G.  
 Sketches from Paris.....Betty, F.  
 Sketches in Black & White.....Somerset, Lady H.  
 Sketches in Lavender, Blue & Green.....Jerome.  
 Skipper.....Watson, G.  
 Skipper of Barneraig.....Setoun, G.  
 Skippers and Shellbacks.....Runciman, J.  
 Skipper's Wooing.....Jacobs, W. W.  
 Skirts of Happy Chance.....Watson, H.  
 Sky Pilot.....Connor, R.  
 Slaking of the Sword.....Fraser, Mrs. H.  
 Slave.....Hichens, R.  
 Slave of His Will.....Cunninghame, Lady F.  
 Slave of the Lamp.....Merriman, H. S.  
 Slavery.....Kennedy, B.  
 Slaves of Passion.....Bayliss, H.  
 Slaves of Society.  
 Slaves of the Padishah.....Jokai, M.  
 Slender Clue.....Lynch, L. L.  
 Slings of Fortune.....Nield, J.  
 Slow Awakening.....Wheelwright, E. G.  
 Slum Heroine.....'Alien.'  
 Slum Silhouettes.....Brayshaw, J. D.  
 Sly-Boots.....Winter, J. S.  
 Smallilou.....Yoxall, J. H.  
 Small-Part Lady.....Sims, G. R.  
 Smile of Melinda.....Deakin, D.  
 Smith of the Shamrock Guards.....'Officer.'  
 Smiths of Surbiton.....Howard, K.  
 Smoke in the Flame.....'Iota.'  
 Smoking Flax.....Hocking, S. K.  
 Snake's Pass.....Stoker, B.  
 Snare of Strength.....Bedford, R.  
 Snare.....Crispe, W.  
 Snarcs of the World.....Aidé, H.  
 Snooker's Racing Adventures.....G. G.  
 So Like a Woman.....Fenn, G. M.  
 So Shall He Reap.....Heddle, E. F.  
 Social Ghosts.....Thomas, A.  
 Social Highwayman.....Train, E. P.  
 Social Pretender.....Graham, W.  
 Social Upheaval.....Ascher, I. G.  
 Social Vicissitudes.....Philips, F. C.  
 Society's Verdict.....Thomas, A.  
 Soft Side.....James, H.  
 Soggarth Aroon.....Guinan, Rev. J.  
 Soldier and a Gentleman.....Cobban, J. M.  
 Soldier and the Lady.....Winter, J. S.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.



- SOLDIER** For a Day..... Spender, E.  
Soldier of Fortune..... Meade, L. T.  
Soldier of Manhattan..... Altsheiler, J. A.  
Soldier of the King..... Jones, D. M.  
Soldier of the Valley..... Lloyd, N.  
Soldier of Virginia..... Stevenson, B. E.  
Soldier Rigdale..... Dix, B. M.  
Soldier's Love..... Barrett, A. W.  
Soldiers of Fortune..... Davis, R. H.  
Solicitor's Love Story..... M—A. C.  
Some Annals of an Italian Village..... Galetti.  
Some Emotions and a Moral..... Hobbes, J. O.  
Some Every-Day Folks..... Phillpotts, E.  
Some Experiences of Irish R.M. Somerville, Ross  
Some Fantasies of Fate..... Welbore, M. W.  
Some Irish Yesterdays..... Somerville and Ross.  
Some Loves and a Life..... Praed, Mrs. C.  
Some Married Fellows..... Venn, Mrs.  
Some Men are Such Gentlemen..... Kenealy, A.  
Some of Our Neighbours..... Wilkins, M. E.  
Some One Else..... Croker, B. M.  
Some Persons Unknown..... Hornung, E. W.  
Some Portraits of Women..... Bourget, P.  
Some Unconventional People..... Jebb, Mrs. G.  
Some Unoffending Prisoners..... Fulford, J.  
Some Welsh Children..... 'Fraternity.'  
Some Western Folk..... Quiller-Couch, M.  
Some Whims of Fate..... Dowie, M. M.  
Some Women I Have Known..... Maartens, M.  
Some Women's Ways..... Dickens, M. A.  
Something in the City..... Warden, F.  
Something Occurred..... Farjeon, B. L.  
Something Wrong..... Nesbit, E.  
Son of a Peasant..... McNulty, E.  
Son of Africa..... de Brémont, A., Comtesse.  
Son of Arvon..... Pryce, G.  
Son of Ashur..... Beddoes, Capt. W.  
Son of Austerity..... Knight, G.  
Son of Empire..... Roberts, M.  
Son of Erin..... Swan, A. S.  
Son of Gad..... Steuart, J. A.  
Son of Hagar..... Caine, H.  
Son of Israel..... Penn, R.  
Son of Judith..... Keating, J.  
Son of Mammon..... Burgin, G. B.  
Son of Mars..... Griffiths, Major A.  
Son of Mischief..... Salwey, R. E.  
Son of Noah..... Anderson, M.  
Son of Old Harry..... Tourgée, A. W.  
Son of Porthos..... Dumas, A.  
Son of Reuben..... Hocking, S. K.  
Son of Rimmon..... Forbes, A.  
Son of Royal Langbrith..... Howells, W. D.  
Son of the Fens..... Emerson, P. H.  
Son of the Fleet..... Kennard, Mrs. E.  
Son of the Forge..... Blatchford, R.  
Son of the Gods..... Lodge, Mrs.  
Son of the House..... Thomas, B.  
Son of the People..... Orczy, E.  
Son of the Plains..... Paterson, A.  
Son of the Sea..... Barry, J. A.  
Son of the State..... Ridge, W. P.  
Son of the Wolf..... London, J.  
Song of a Single Note..... Barr, A. E.  
Song of Sixpence..... Murray, H.  
Song of the Forest..... Waineman, P.  
Sons of Belial..... Westall, W.  
Sons of Fire..... Braddon, M. E.  
Sons of Ham..... Pendleton, L.  
Sons o' Men..... Lancaster, G. B.  
Sons of the Covenant..... Gordon, S.  
Sons of the Milesians..... Cromartie, Countess.  
Sons of the Morning..... Phillpotts, E.  
Sons of the Sword..... Woods, M. L.  
Sooner or Later..... Hunt, V.  
Sophia..... Weyman, S. J.  
Sophy: Adventures of a Savage..... Fane, V.  
Sophy Bunce..... Cobb, T.  
Sophy of Kiavonia..... Hope, A.  
Soprano..... Crawford, F. M.  
Sorceress..... Oliphant, Mrs.  
Sorceress of Paris..... Ditchfield, P. H.  
Sorceress of the Strand..... Meade, L. T.  
Sordon..... Swift, B.  
Sore Temptation..... Leys, J. K.  
Sorreltop..... Crawford, E.  
Sorrows of a Golfer's Wife..... Kennard, Mrs. E.  
Sorrows of Michael..... Ouseley, N. M.  
Sorrows of Satan..... Corelli, M.  
Soul Apart..... Sergeant, A.  
Soul Astray..... Cameron, Mrs. L.  
Soul of a Villain..... Gibb, Mrs. H.  
Soul of a Woman..... Glynn, B.  
Soul of Chivalry.....  
Soul of Honour..... Stretton, H.  
Soul of Lilith..... Corelli, M.  
Soul of the Bishop..... Winter, J. S.  
Soul on Fire..... Marryat, F.  
Soul Stealer..... Gull, C. R.  
Soul Twilight..... Cleeve, L.  
Souls..... 'Rita.'  
Souls in Bondage..... Gibbon, P.  
Souls of Passage..... Barr, A. E.  
Sound of a Voice..... Gardiner, L.  
Sound of the Streets..... O'Reilly, Mrs.  
Sour Grapes..... Cornish, J. F.  
Sour Music..... Carlyle, J. N.  
Southern Soldier Stories..... Eggleston, G. C.  
South Sea Lover..... St. Johnston, A.  
South Sea Siren..... Chamier, G.  
Sovereign Power..... Simpson, V. A.  
Sovereign Remedy..... Steel, F. A.  
Sower of Wheat..... Bindloss, H.  
Sowers..... Merriman, H. S.  
Sowing the Seed..... Henniker, Hon. F.  
Sowing the Wind..... Linton, E. L.  
Sow's Ear..... Haverfield, E. L.  
Span o' Life..... McLennan and McIlwraith.  
Spanish Dowry..... Dougall, L.  
Spanish Gallion..... Badrick, F. C.  
Spanish John..... McLennan, W.  
Spanish Maid..... Quiller-Couch, L.  
Spanish Poniard..... Pinkerton, T.  
Spanish Web..... St. Barbe, R.  
Spanish Wine..... Mathew, F.  
Specialist..... Irvine, A. M.  
Specialist in Crime..... Bolton, G. G.  
Specimen Spinster..... Yeigh, K. W.  
Speckled Bird..... Wilson, A. E.  
Speck of the Motley..... Hume, F.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- SPECTRE** Gold..... Hill, H.  
 Speculations of John Steele..... Barr, R.  
 Speculators..... Brewer, J. F.  
 Speedwell..... Ramsden, Lady G.  
 Spell of Ashtaroth..... Osborne, D.  
 Spell of the Jungle..... Perrin, A.  
 Spell of the Snow..... Mitford, C. G.  
 Spendthrift..... Dodsworth, F.  
 Spendthrift Summer..... Williams, M.  
 Sphinx of Eaglehawk..... Boldrewood, R.  
 Sphinx's Lawyer..... Danby, F.  
 Spider's Eye..... Le Queux, W.  
 Spider's Web..... Gowing, Mrs. A.  
 Spies of the Wight..... Hill, H.  
 Spindle and Plough..... Dudeney, Mrs. H.  
 Spindles and Oars..... Holdsworth, A. E.  
 Spinner..... Rhodes, K.  
 Spinner in the Sun..... Reed, M.  
 Spinners of Life..... Thompson, V.  
 Spinster's Diary..... Phillips, Mrs. A.  
 Spirit is Willing..... Pickering, P.  
 Spirit of Storm..... Ross, R.  
 Spirit of the Day..... Ouseley, M.  
 Splendid Cousin..... Sidgwick, A.  
 Splendid Idle Forties..... Atherton, G.  
 Splendid Impostor..... Whishaw, F.  
 Splendid Knight..... Hinkson, H. A.  
 Splendid Mourning..... Metcalfe, C.  
 Splendid Porsenna..... Fraser, Mrs. H.  
 Splendid Sin..... Allen, G.  
 Splendid Spur..... Couch, A. T. Q.  
 Spoiled Priest..... Sheehan, P. A.  
 Spoiler of Men..... Marsh, R.  
 Spoilers..... Pugh, E.  
 Spoilers of the North..... Beach, R. E.  
 Spoils of Poynton..... James, H.  
 Spoils of Victory..... Neuman, B. P.  
 Sport and Spangles..... Webber, B.  
 Sport of Chance..... Speight, T. W.  
 Sport of Circumstance..... Chatterton, G. A.  
 Sport of the Gods..... Miller, E.  
 Sporting Stories and Sketches..... G. G.  
 Sporting Tales..... Kennard, Mrs. E.  
 Sportsman's Sketches..... Turgenyev, I.  
 Spotless Reputation..... Gerard, D.  
 Spring Floods..... Turgenyev, I.  
 Springhaven..... Blackmore, R. D.  
 Spun yarn..... Preston, N. J.  
 Spur to Smite..... Lancaster, G. B.  
 Spy Company..... Gunter, A. C.  
 Squatter's Dream..... Boldrewood, R.  
 Squire..... Haverfield, E. L.  
 Squire Hellman..... Aho, J.  
 Squire of Wandalas..... Shield, A.  
 Squireen..... Bullock, S. F.  
 Squire's Daughter..... Hocking, S. K.  
 Squire's Grand-Daughters..... Gilbert, R. M.  
 Squirrel Inn..... Stockton, F. R.  
 Staff in Flower.....  
 Stage Romance..... Ellis, L.  
 Stages in the Journey..... Lander, H.  
 Stain on the Shield..... Harrison, Mrs. D.  
 Stand Fast, Craig Royston !..... Black, W.  
 Standard-Bearer..... Crockett, S. R.  
 Stanhope of Chester..... Andraee, P.  
 Star Child..... Graham, W.  
 Star Dreamer..... Castle, A. and E.  
 Star-Gazers..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Star of Gezer.....  
 Star Sapphire..... Collins, M.  
 Starlight Through the Roof..... Kennedy, K.  
 Stars and Stripes..... Baigent, J. M.  
 Stars in Their Courses..... Ewens, E.  
 Stars of Destiny..... Truscott, L. P.  
 Starvecrow Farm..... Weyman, S.  
 Statement of Stella Maberly..... Anstey, F.  
 State-Secret..... Croker, B. M.  
 Statesman's Chance..... Charles, J. F.  
 Station Stories..... Cator, M.  
 Station Studies..... Portman, L.  
 Stay-at-Home Husbands, How to Manage.....  
 Stay-at-Homes..... Walford, L. B.  
 Steeple..... Turner, R.  
 Stella Fregelius..... Haggard, H. R.  
 Stella's Story..... Dale, D.  
 Stephen Calinari..... Sturgis, J.  
 Stephen Ellicott's Daughter..... Needell, Mrs.  
 Stephen Kyrle..... Andrews, Mrs. T. R.  
 Stephen Remark..... Adderley, J.  
 Stepmother..... Xenopoulos, G.  
 Stepmother..... Alexander, Mrs.  
 Stepmother in Ambush..... Tytler, S.  
 Stepmother's Strategy..... Everett-Green, E.  
 Stepping Blindfold..... Speight, T. W.  
 Stepping Stone..... Colvill, H. H.  
 Steps of Honor..... King, B.  
 Steve the Outlander..... Laycock, A.  
 Stickit Minister..... Crockett, S. R.  
 Stickit Minister's Wooing..... Crockett, S. R.  
 Stiff-Necked Generation..... Walford, L. B.  
 Stifled Laughter..... Hay, W. G.  
 Stigma..... Fitzgerald, G. B.  
 Stigma..... Herbertson, J. L.  
 Stillwater Tragedy..... Aldrich, T. B.  
 Stimson's Reef..... Hyne, C. J.  
 Stingaree..... Hornung, E. W.  
 Stockbroker's Wife..... Hemyng, B.  
 Stolen Bacillus..... Wells, H. G.  
 Stolen Bishop..... Bothwell, C. C.  
 Stolen Emperor..... Fraser, Mrs. H.  
 Stolen Idea..... Godfrey, E.  
 Stolen Life..... Bodkin, M. M.  
 Stolen Mask..... White, B.  
 Stolen Opera..... Danvers, C.  
 Stolen Pearl..... Warden, G.  
 Stolen Peer..... Boothby, G.  
 Stolen Planet..... Mastin, J.  
 Stolen Souls..... Le Queux, W.  
 Stolen Submarine..... Griffith, G.  
 Stolen Waters..... Cleeve, L.  
 Stolen Wooing..... Heath, S.  
 Stone-Cutter of Memphis..... Kelly, W. P.  
 Stone Dragon..... Gilchrist, M.  
 Stonewall's Scout..... Horsley, R.  
 Stories and Interludes..... Pain, B.  
 Stories and Play Stories..... Hunt, V., &c.  
 Stories for Ninon..... Zola, E.  
 Stories from De Maupassant.....  
 Stories from Indian Wigwams, Young, E. R.  
 Stories from Lowly Life..... Duppa, C. M.



- STORIES** from Scotland Yard. **Rideal, C. F.**  
 Stories from the Rabbits. **Isaacs, A. S.**  
 Stories in Light and Shadow. **Harte, B.**  
 Stories in the Dark. **Pain, B.**  
 Stories of a Western Town. **Thanet, O.**  
 Stories of Every-Day Life in China. **Watters.**  
 Stories of Naples and the Camorra. **Grant, C.**  
 Stories of Old New Spain. **Janvier, T. A.**  
 Stories of Strange Women. **Cooke, J. Y. F.**  
 Stories of the Broadmoor Patient. **Wicks, F.**  
 Stories of the Seen & Unseen. **Oliphant, Mrs.**  
 Stories Told at Twilight. **Moulton, L. C.**  
 Stories Toto Told Me. **Corvo, Baron.**  
 Stories Weird and Wonderful. **Muddock.**  
 Stories Weird and Wonderful. **Nisbet, H.**  
 Stork's Nest. **Vicary, J. F.**  
 Storm Bird. **Lundegard, A.**  
 Storm Centre. **Craddock, C. E.**  
 Stormlight. **Muddock, J. E.**  
 Storm of London. **Dickberry, F.**  
 Storm-Rent Sky. **Betham-Edwards, M.**  
 Stormy Past. **St. Clair, M.**  
 Story of Ab. **Waterloo, S.**  
 Story of a Campaign Estate. **Thynne, R.**  
 Story of a Fool and His Folly. **Wynne, N.**  
 Story of a Kiss. **Wynne, Mrs.**  
 Story of a London Clerk.  
 Story of a Lost Soul. **Davidson, H. C.**  
 Story of a Marriage. **Baldwin, L.**  
 Story of a Modern Woman. **Dixon, E. H.**  
 Story of a Mother. **Findlater, J. H.**  
 Story of a Penitent Soul. **Sergeant, A.**  
 Story of a Play. **Howells, W. D.**  
 Story of a Struggle. **Gilkison, E.**  
 Story of a Trust. **Mears, A. G.**  
 Story of an African Farm. **Schreiner, O.**  
 Story of an Estancia. **Crampton, G.**  
 Story of an Untold Love. **Ford, P. L.**  
 Story of Aaron. **Harris, J. C.**  
 Story of Abibal the Tsonrian. **Prinsep, V.**  
 Story of Aline. **Ridley, Mrs. E.**  
 Story of Allan Gordon. **Anderson, L.**  
 Story of Andrew Fairfax. **Hocking, J.**  
 Story of Autumn. **Carr, Mrs. C.**  
 Story of Babette. **Stuart, R. M.**  
 Story of Bawn. **Tynan, K.**  
 Story of Bell. **Dill, B.**  
 Story of Bessie Costrell. **Ward, Mrs. H.**  
 Story of Charles Strange. **Wood, Mrs. H.**  
 Story of Chris. **Grey, R.**  
 Story of Christine Rochefort. **Prince, H. C.**  
 Story of Clovelly's Wife, &c. **Nicholas, J. W.**  
 Story of Dan. **Francis, M. E.**  
 Story of Dick. **Parry, Major G.**  
 Story of Eden. **Wyllarde, D.**  
 Story of Egil Skallagrimsson.  
 Story of Eleanor Lambert. **Brooke, M.**  
 Story of Eva. **Payne, W.**  
 Story of Francis Cludde. **Weyman, S. J.**  
 Story of Hannah. **Dawson, W. J.**  
 Story of Jack Ballister's Fortunes. **Pyle, H.**  
 Story of John Coles. **Kenyon, M. E.**  
 Story of John Trevennick. **Rhoades, W. C.**  
 Story of Keedon Bluffs. **Craddock, C. E.**  
 Story of King Sylvain & Qu. Aimée. **Sherwood.**  
 Story of Leah. **Lindsay, H.**  
 Story of Lois. **Macquoid, K. S.**  
 Story of Margaret Kent. **Hayes, H.**  
 Story of Margrèdel. **Meldrum, D. S.**  
 Story of Mary Herries. **Francis, J.**  
 Story of Maurice Lestrangle. **Omond, G. W.**  
 Story of My Dictatorship.  
 Story of My Two Wives.  
 Story of Old Fort London. **Craddock, C. E.**  
 Story of Old Shoreham "1779". **Harrison.**  
 Story of Phil Enderby. **Sergeant, A.**  
 Story of Philip Methuen. **Needell, Mrs.**  
 Story of Roger King. **Neuman, B. P.**  
 Story of Ronald Kestrel. **Dawson, A. J.**  
 Story of Sarah. **Forslund, M. L.**  
 Story of Stella. **McLean, C. B.**  
 Story of Susan. **Dudeney, Mrs. H.**  
 Story of Sylvia. **Rowan, H.**  
 Story of Teresa. **Macdonell, A.**  
 Story of the Gadsbys. **Kipling, R.**  
 Story of the Glittering Plain. **Morris, W.**  
 Story of the Stage. **Gull, C. R.**  
 Story of Tonty. **Catherwood, M. H.**  
 Story of Ulla. **Arnold, E. L.**  
 Story of Ursula. **Bell, Mrs. H.**  
 Story-Teller's Pack. **Stockton, F. B.**  
 Straight Goer. **Gouli, N.**  
 Straight Shoes. **Chatterton, G. G.**  
 Strained Allegiance. **Forster, R. H.**  
 Stranded. **Clowes, A. A.**  
 Strange Adventure of Roger Wilkins. **Andom.**  
 Strange Adventures of a House-Boat. **Black.**  
 Strange Adven. of a Magistrate. **Threlfall, T.**  
 Strange Adventures of I. Pendray. **Hocking.**  
 Strange Adven. of James Shervinton. **Becke.**  
 Strange Adventures of John Smith. **Hudson.**  
 Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith. **Philips.**  
 Strange Adventures of Miss Brown. **Jay, H.**  
 Strange Case of Vincent Hume. **Miall, D.**  
 Strange Disappearance. **Green, A. K.**  
 Strange Disappearance of Lady Delia. **Tracy.**  
 Strange Doings in Strange Places.  
 Strange Elopement. **Russell, W. C.**  
 Strange Executor. **Coll, B.**  
 Strange Experts. of Mr. Verschoyle. **Speight.**  
 Strange Happenings. Stories. **Various.**  
 Strange Honeymoon. **Dean, E.**  
 Strange Manuscript in a Copper Cylinder.  
 Strange Message. **Russell, D.**  
 Strange Secrets. **Fitzgerald, P., and others.**  
 Strange Solution. **Graham, W.**  
 Strange Stories of Strange People. **Dale, O.**  
 Strange Story of Hester Wynne. **Colmore, G.**  
 Strange Temptation. **Spender, Mrs. J. K.**  
 Strange Transfig. of H. Stubbs. **Marryat.**  
 Strange True Stories of Louisiana. **Cable.**  
 Strange Voyage. **Russell, W. C.**  
 Strange Wooing. **Gibbon, C.**  
 Strange Wooing of Mary Bowler. **Marsh, R.**  
 Stranger Within the Gates. **Cox, F. J.**  
 Strangers and Wayfarers. **Jewett, S. O.**  
 Strangers at Lisconel. **Barlow, J.**  
 Strangers in the Land. **Hedde, E. F.**  
 Strangest Journey of my Life. **Pigot, F.**  
 Strawberry Leaves. **Leaf, A.**



- STRAYINGS** of Sandy.....Conyers, D.  
 Straws in the Wind.....Dawe, C.  
 Street Dust.....'Ouida.'  
 Street in Suburbia.....Pugh, E. W.  
 Strength of Straw.....Stuart, E.  
 Strength of the Hills.....Wilkinson, F.  
 Strength of Two.....Stuart, E.  
 Stretch off the Land.....Bowles, G. S.  
 Striking Hours.....Phillipotts, E.  
 Stringtown on the Pike.....Lloyd, J. U.  
 Stripped of the Tinsel.....Muddock, J. E.  
 Strollers.....Isham, F. S.  
 Strolling Players.....Yonge and Coleridge.  
 Stromboli and the Guns.....Gribble, F.  
 Strong Arm.....Barr, R.  
 Strong as Death.....Maupassant, G. de.  
 Strong God Circumstance.....Shipton, H.  
 Strong Hearts.....Cable, G. W.  
 Strong Mac.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Strong Man's Love.....Lyall, D.  
 Strong Men and True.....Roberts, M.  
 Strong Necessity.....Don, I.  
 Stronger Claim.....Perrin, A.  
 Stronger Hand.....Hyne, C. J. C.  
 Stronger Than Love.....Alexander, Mrs.  
 Struggle for Empire.....Cole, R. W.  
 Stucco and Speculation.....Escombe, E.  
 Stuck up.....Gould, N.  
 Studies in Love.....King, M. E.  
 Studies in Style.....Helm, W. H.  
 Studio Mystery.....Aubrey, F.  
 Study in Colour.....Spinner, A.  
 Study in Prejudices.....Paston, G.  
 Study in Scarlet.....Doyle, A. C.  
 Study in Shadows.....Locke, W. J.  
 Study in Temptations.....Hobbes, J. O.  
 Stuff o' the Conscience.....Thicknesse, L.  
 Stumble By the Way.....Meade, L. T.  
 Stumble on the Threshold.....Payn, J.  
 Stumbler in Wide Shoes.....March, E. S.  
 Stumbling Block.....Pugh, E.  
 Sturdy Beggar.....Charrington, C.  
 Substitute.....Harben, W. N.  
 Subtle Thing That's Spirit.....Hodgson, G.  
 Suburban Vendetta.....Leys, J. K.  
 Success of Mark Wyngate.....Silberrad, U. L.  
 Successor.....Pryce, R.  
 Such as Have Erred.....MacMahon, E.  
 Such is Life.....Kendall, M.  
 Such is the Law!.....Sadleir, M. M.  
 Sudden Death.....Skottowe, B.  
 Sue; or, Wounded in Sport.....Briton, E. V.  
 Suffolk Courtship.....Edwards, M. B.  
 Suffolk Tales.....Gurdon, Lady.  
 Sugar Princess.....Ress, A.  
 Suicide Club.....Stevenson, R. L.  
 Suicide's Grave.....Hogg, J.  
 Sultan's Mandate.....Gregory, C. O.  
 Summer Clouds.....Phillipotts, E.  
 Summer in a Cañon.....Wiggin, K. D.  
 Summer in Arcady.....Allen, J. L.  
 Summer in Dutch Country House.....Traherne.  
 Summer Jaunt.....Winter, J. S.  
 Sun Beetles.....Pinkerton, T.  
 Sunbeam.....Godfrey, Mrs. T.  
 Sundering Flood.....Morris, W.  
 Sunless City.....Muddock, J. E. P.  
 Sunless Heart.....Johnstone, E.  
 Sunlight and Limelight.....Gribble, F.  
 Sunningham and the Curate.....Barnett, E. A.  
 Sunningwell.....Cornish, F. W.  
 Sunrise.....Black, W.  
 Sunset.....Whitby, B.  
 Sunset Trail.....Lewis, A. H.  
 Sunshine and Haar.....Setoun, G.  
 Superfluous Woman.....Brooke, E.  
 Supplanter.....Neuman, B. P.  
 Supreme Crime.....Gerard, D.  
 Supreme Moment.....Synge, Mrs. H.  
 Surge of War.....Innes, N.  
 Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine.....Sergeant.  
 Survivor.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
 Susan Clegg.....Warner, A.  
 Susan Clegg and her Neighbours.....Warner, A.  
 Susan Drummond.....Riddell, Mrs. J. H.  
 Susan Turnbull.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Susan Wood and Susan Won.....Brooke, E.  
 Susannah.....Mann, M. E.  
 Susannah and One Elder.....Albanesi, E. M.  
 Suspected.....Stratenus, L.  
 Suzanne.....Hawtreay, V.  
 Swallow.....Haggard, H. R.  
 Sway of Philippa.....Patton, J. B.  
 Sweet Audrey.....Morley, G.  
 Sweet Bells Out of Tune.....Harrison, Mrs. B.  
 Sweet Disorder.....Lorimer, N.  
 Sweet 'Doll' of Haddon Hall.....Muddock, J.  
 Sweet First Fruits.....Muir, Sir W.  
 Sweet Irish Eyes.....Cuthell, E. E.  
 Sweet Lilac.....Eveson, M. L.  
 Sweet Mistress Anne.....Ventors, D.  
 Sweet o' the Year.....Wilmot-Buxton, H. J.  
 Sweet Peas.....Reid, S. B.  
 Sweet Sinner.....Nisbet, H.  
 Sweetest Solace.....Randal, J.  
 Sweetheart Gwen.....Tirebuck, W.  
 Sweetheart Manette.....Thompson, M.  
 Sweethearts and Friends.....Gray, M.  
 Swing of the Pendulum.....Peard, F. M.  
 Sword and Assegai.....Howarth, A.  
 Sword in the Air.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Sword of a Sin.....Montgomery, A.  
 Sword of Allah.....Threlfall, T. R.  
 Sword of Azrael.....Forrest, R. E.  
 Sword of Damocles.....Green, A. K.  
 Sword of Fate.....Herman, H.  
 Sword of Gideon.....Burton, J. B.  
 Sword of Justice.....Stevens, S.  
 Sword of the King.....Macdonald, R.  
 Sword of the Old Frontier.....Parrish, R.  
 Sworn Allies.....Le Clerc, M. E.  
 Sybil Fairleigh.....Hall, S. E.  
 Sybil Foster's Love Story.....Williams, Lady W.  
 Sybil Knox; or, Home Again.....Hale, E. E.  
 Sybil Ross's Marriage.....Philips and Wills.  
 Sydney-Side Saxon.....Boldrewood, R.  
 Sydney Sovereign.....Tasma.  
 Sylvia Arden.....Crawford, O.  
 Sylvia's Ambition.....Sergeant, A.  
 Symphonies.....Egerton, G.



- SYNDICATE of Sinners.**.....Warden, G.  
**Synnöve Solbakken.**.....Björnson, B.  
**Syringa.**.....Nestorien, A.  
**Syrilin.**.....'Ouida.'  
**System.**.....White, P.  
**TADPOLE OF AN ARCHANGEL.**.....Drury, W. P.  
**Taint of the City.**.....Eddy, C.  
**Taken at His Word.**.....Raymond, W.  
**Taken by Assault.**.....Roberts, M.  
**Taken from the Enemy.**.....Newbolt, H.  
**Tale of a Lonely Parish.**.....Crawford, F. M.  
**Tale of Chloe.**.....Meredith, G.  
**Tale of the Ten.**.....Russell, W. C.  
**Tale of the Thames.**.....Sterry, A.  
**Tale of Three Nations.**.....Hodgetts, J. F.  
**Tale of Two Tunnels.**.....Russell, W. C.  
**Tales.**.....Hunt, L.  
**Tales about Temperaments.**.....Hobbes, J. O.  
**Tales and Fantasies.**.....Stevenson, R. L.  
**Tales and Legends from the Land of the Tzar.**  
**Tales and Legends of National Origin.**  
**Tales and Stories.**.....Shelley, M. W.  
**Tales by Three Brothers.**Robinson, P. E. & H.  
**Tales from 'Blackwood.'**  
**Tales from Boccaccio.**  
**Tales from Gorky.**  
**Tales from Isles of Greece.**.....Ephtaliotis.  
**Tales from Jokai.**  
**Tales from Natal.**.....Turnbull, A.  
**Tales from Tolstoi.**  
**Tales from a Far Riding.**.....Onions, O.  
**Tales from the Fjeld.**.....Dasent, Sir G.  
**Tales from the Telling-House.**.....Blackmore.  
**Tales from the Terrace, by Parliamentary Hand.**  
**Tales from the Veld.**.....Glanville, E.  
**Tales from the Western Moors.**.....Mortimer, G.  
**Tales from Welsh Wales.**.....Emerson, P. H.  
**Tales in Prose and Verse.**.....Murray, D. C.  
**Tales of a Dying Race.**.....Grace, A. A.  
**Tales of a Government Official.**.....Griffiths, A.  
**Tales of Country Life, La Gruyère.**Scicberet.  
**Tales of Dunstable Weir.**.....Zack.  
**Tales of Indian Chivalry.**.....Macmillan, M.  
**Tales of Irish Fairies & Ghost World.**Curtin.  
**Tales of Mean Streets.**.....Morrison, A.  
**Tales of Mystery and Imagination.**Poe, E. A.  
**Tales of New England.**.....Jewett, S. O.  
**Tales of Northumbria.**.....Pease, H.  
**Tales of Old Japan.**.....Mitford, A. B.  
**Tales of Old Scotland.**.....Rampini, E.  
**Tales of Old Sicily.**.....Hood, A. N.  
**Tales of Our Coast.**Crockett, S. R., & others.  
**Tales of Pink and Silk.**.....Collins, G. E.  
**Tales of Rye Town.**.....Rawson, M. S.  
**Tales of South Africa.**.....Bryden, H. A.  
**Tales of Space and Time.**.....Wells, H. G.  
**Tales of Terror.**.....Donovan, D.  
**Tales of the Austral Tropics.**.....Favenc, E.  
**Tales of the Caliph.**.....Crellin, H. N.  
**Tales, Enchanted Islands, Atlantic.**Higginson.  
**Tales of the Fish Patrol.**.....London, J.  
**Tales of the Five Towns.**.....Bennett, A.  
**Tales of the Home Folks in Peace & War.**Harris.  
**Tales of the Klondyke.**.....Ellis, T. M.  
**Tales of the Masque.**.....Pearce, J. H.  
**Tales of the Pampas.**.....Bulfin, W.  
**Tales of the Rock.**.....Anderson, M.  
**Tales of the Strong Room.**.....Denison, F.  
**Tales of the Stumps.**.....Bleackley, H.  
**Tales of the Sun.**.....Kingscote, Mrs. H.  
**Tales of the Supernatural.**.....Platt, J.  
**Tales of the Transvaal.**.....Searelle, L.  
**Tales of the Yorkshire Wolds.**.....Snowden, J.  
**Tales of Trail and Town.**.....Harte, B.  
**Tales of Two Countries.**.....Kielland, A. L.  
**Tales of Unrest.**.....Conrad, J.  
**Tales That are Told.**.....Findlater, M. and J.  
**Talk of the Town.**.....Payn, J.  
**Talking Horse.**.....Anstey, F.  
**Talking Image of Urru.**.....Hartman, F.  
**Talking Master.**.....Shore, W. T.  
**Tally.**.....Finnemore, E. P.  
**Tally Ho!**.....Mathers, H.  
**Tame Fox.**.....Mason, F.  
**Taming of the Brute.**.....Harrod, F.  
**Taming of the Jungle.**.....Doyle, C. W.  
**Tammas Bodkin.**.....Latto, W. D.  
**Tammer's Duel.**.....Heron, E. and H.  
**Tandem.**.....Woodgate, W. B.  
**Tandra.**.....Quantock, A.  
**Tangena Tree.**.....Marion, A.  
**Tangled Garden.**.....Reynolds, Mrs. F.  
**Tangled L.**.....Wood, M.  
**Tangled Threads.**.....Stuart, E.  
**Tangled Trinities.**.....Woodroffe, D.  
**Tangled Up in Beulah Land.**Mowbray, J. P.  
**Tangled Web.**.....Lindsay, Lady.  
**Tanis, the Sang-Digger.**.....Rives, A.  
**Tapu of Banderah.**.....Becke and Jeffery.  
**Taquisara.**.....Crawford, F. M.  
**Tarantella.**.....Blind, M.  
**Taras Bulba.**.....Gogol, N. V.  
**Tarragal; or, Bush Life in Australia.**Hooley.  
**Tarry Thou Till I Come.**.....Croly, G.  
**Taskmaster.**.....Courlander, A.  
**Taste of Quality.**.....Rorison, E. S.  
**Tatterley.**.....Gallon, T.  
**Tattle-Tales of Cupid.**.....Ford, P. L.  
**Taurua.**.....Loud, E. S.  
**Tavern Knight.**.....Sabatini, R.  
**Tavistock Tales.**.....Parker, G., and others.  
**T' Bacca Queen.**.....Wilson, T. W.  
**Teacher of the Violin.**.....Shorthouse, J. H.  
**Tea-Planter.**.....Penny, F. E.  
**Tea Table Talk.**.....Jerome, J. K.  
**Tear of Kalee.**.....Inman and Aspden.  
**Teller.**.....Westcott, E. N.  
**Telling Stories.**.....Ridge, W. P.  
**Tempestuous Petticoat.**.....Barr, R.  
**Tempest-Torn.**.....Haggard, Lieut.-Col. A.  
**Templars.**.....Watson, E. H. L.  
**Temple of Death.**.....Mitchell, E.  
**Temple of Folly.**.....Creswick, P.  
**'Temporal Power'.**.....Corelli, M.  
**Temptation.**.....Irving, G.  
**Temptation of Anthony.**.....Diehl, A. M.  
**Temptation of Edith Watson.**.....Hall, S.  
**Temptation of Olive Latimer.**.....Meade, L. T.  
**Temptation of Philip Carr.**.....Wynne, M.  
**Tempted of the Devil.**.....Becker, A.



- TEMPTER'S Power**.....Hocking, S. K.  
 Temptress.....Le Queux, W.  
 Tender Mercies of the Good...Coleridge, C. R.  
 Tenderfoot.....Sheppard, W. J.  
 Tenebræ.....Henham, E. G.  
 Ten Pound Penalty.....Williams, H. N.  
 Ten Tales.....Coppée, F.  
 Tenant of the Grange.....Gerard, M.  
 Tent of Grace.....Lust, A. C.  
 Tents of Shem.....Allen, G.  
 Terence.....Croker, B. M.  
 Terence O'Rourke.....Vance, L. J.  
 Teresa Itasca.....MacAlpine, A.  
 Teresa of Watling Street.....Bennett, A.  
 Terminations.....James, H.  
 Terrible Czar.....Tolstoi, Count A. K.  
 Terror.....Gras, F.  
 Terror by Night.....Cobban, J. M.  
 Tess of the D'Urbervilles.....Hardy, T.  
 Tessa: Trader's Wife.....Becke, L.  
 Texas Matchmaker.....Adams, A.  
 Thady Halloran.....Breslin, J. W.  
 Thais.....France, A.  
 Thalassa.....Reynolds, Mrs. B.  
 Thames Camp.....Barnes-Grundy, M.  
 That Affair Next Door.....Green, A. K.  
 That Ambitious She.....Simpson, L.  
 'That Codicil'.....Hope, C. R.  
 That Fascinating Widow.....FitzGerald, S. J. A.  
 That Fast Miss Blount.....Horniman, R.  
 That Fiddler Fellow.....Hutchinson, H. G.  
 That Fortune.....Warner, C. D.  
 That Hated Saxon.....Greville, Lady.  
 That Little Cutty.....Oliphant, Mrs.  
 That Little Girl.....Yorke, C.  
 That Little Marquis.....Brandenburg  
 That Moving Finger.....Castleman, H. C. F.  
 That Partner of Mine.....Greville, E. E.  
 That Preposterous Will.....Moberly, L. G.  
 That Pretty Little Horse-Breaker.....Kennard.  
 That Sweet Enemy.....Tynan, K.  
 That Tree of Eden.....Christian, N.  
 That Villain Romeo!.....Molloy, J. F.  
 Theatricals: an Interlude.....Butt, B.  
 Thecla's Vow.....Gallenga, A.  
 Theft of a Heart.....Davidson, L. C.  
 Their Child.....Herrick, R.  
 Their Pilgrimage.....Warner, C. D.  
 Their Silver Wedding Journey.....Howells, W.  
 Thelma.....Corelli, M.  
 Theories: Studies Modern Woman.....A. N. T. A. P.  
 There and Back.....MacDonald, G.  
 There and Back.....Richardson, F.  
 Thérèse Raquin.....Zola, E.  
 Thews of England.....Vaux, P.  
 They Call it Love.....Moore, F. F.  
 They Have Their Reward.....Atkinson, B.  
 They Laugh That Win.....Rowlands, E. A.  
 They That Sit in Darkness.....Mackie, J.  
 They That Took the Sword.....Stephenson, N.  
 'They That Walk in Darkness' Zangwill, I.  
 They Twain.....Richardson, Mrs. A.  
 Thicker than Water.....Payn, J.  
 Thief in the Night.....Hornung, E. W.  
 Thin Red Line.....Griffiths, Major A.  
 Thin Red Line of Heroes.....Maturin, Mrs. F.  
 Thing of Nought.....Bevan, S. K.  
 Thing of Shreds and Patches.  
 Thing That Hath Been.....Gilkes, A. H.  
 Things That are Caesar's.....Dickinson, H. N.  
 Things That Have Happened.....Gerard, D.  
 Things That Matter.....Gribble, F.  
 Third Experiment.....Langbridge, R.  
 Third Floor.....Dudeney, Mrs. H.  
 Third Kiss.....Flowerdew, H.  
 Third Person.....Croker, B. M.  
 Third Violet.....Crane, S.  
 Thirlby Hall.....Norris, W. E.  
 Thirsty Sword.....Leighton, R.  
 Thirteen.....Balzac, H. de.  
 Thirteen Doctors.....Spender, Mrs. J. K.  
 Thirteen Evenings.....Bartram, G.  
 Thirteen Stories.....Graham, R. B. C.  
 Thirteen Ways Home.....Nesbit, E.  
 This Body of Death.....Sergeant, A.  
 This Deadly Blot.....Langford, W.  
 This Fair Outcast.....Lewin, R.  
 This Little World.....Murray, D. C.  
 This Man's Dominion.....Cromarty, D.  
 This Man's Wife.....Fenn, G. M.  
 This Mortal Coil.....Allen, G.  
 This our Sister.....Gorst, Mrs. H. E.  
 This Stage of Fools.....Merrick, L.  
 This Troublesome World.....Meade & Halifax.  
 Thompson's Progress.....Hyne, C. J. C.  
 Thorn Bit.....Conyers, D.  
 Thorns That Choke.....Moore, F.  
 Thoroughbreds.....Fraser, W. A.  
 Thorstein of the Mere: a Saga.....Collingwood.  
 Those Berkeley Girls.....Davidson, L. C.  
 Those Delightful Americans.....Cotes, Mrs. E.  
 Thoth: A Romance.  
 Thou Art the Man.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Thou Shalt Not.....Morich, S.  
 Thought-Rope.....Coleridge, C.  
 Thousand and One Days.  
 Thousand Eugenias.....Sidgwick, Mrs. A.  
 Thousand Pities.....Taylor, E.  
 Thraldom.....Lewis, H. P.  
 Three Brace of Lovers.....Vallings, H.  
 Three Comely Maids.....Pendered, M.  
 Three Daughters of Night.....Vane, D.  
 Three Days' Terror.....Fletcher, J. S.  
 Three Diggers.....Clarke, P.  
 Three Disgraces.....McCarthy, J.  
 Three Dreams.....Evill, A. M.  
 Three Dukes.....Ystridde, G.  
 Three Essentials.....Gerard, D.  
 Three Exploits of M. Parent.....Lermina, J.  
 Three Fair Maids.....Tynan, K.  
 Three Fantasies.....Pain, B.  
 Three Fates.....Crawford, F. M.  
 Three Girls in a Flat.....Hedde, E. F.  
 Three Glass Eyes.....Le Queux, W.  
 Three Graces.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Three Impostors.....Machen, A.  
 Three Men.....Gorky, M.  
 Three Men and a God.....Newnham-Davies, N.  
 Three Men and a Maid.....Ludlow, P.  
 Three Men of Mark.....Tytler, S.



- THREE** Men on the Bummel. Jerome, J. K.  
 Three Miss Kings. Cambridge, A.  
 Three Mysteries. Douglas, T.  
 Three Notable Stories.  
 Three of Them. Gorky, M.  
 Three Partners. Harte, B.  
 Three Scouts. Whishaw, F.  
 Three Wagers. Gould, N.  
 Three Women & Mr. Frank Cardwell. Ridge.  
 Threefold Mystery. Serjeant, C.  
 Threshing-floor. Fletcher, J. S.  
 Through a Field Glass. Underhill & Sweetland.  
 Through a Keyhole. Hamilton, C.  
 Through Another Man's Eyes. Holmes, E.  
 Through Battle to Promotion. Wood, W.  
 Through Fire to Fortune. Alexander, Mrs.  
 Through Green Glasses. Allen, F. M.  
 Thro' Lattice-Windows. Dawson, W. J.  
 Through Life's Rough Way. Miniken, B.  
 Through Much Tribulation. Francis, C. M.  
 Through One Administration. Burnett, F. H.  
 Through Pain to Peace. Doudney, S.  
 Through Peril for a Wife. Meade, L. T.  
 Through Rosamund's Eyes. Armstrong, J.  
 Through Sorrow's Gates. Sutcliffe, H.  
 Through the Long Night. Linton, Mrs. E. L.  
 Through the Mill: Rambles in Texas. 'Rux.'  
 Through the Mists. Lees, R. J.  
 Through the Rain. Gibb, Mrs. H.  
 Thro' the Red-Litten Windows. Hertz-Garten.  
 Thro' the Storm: Armenia. Nazarbek, A.  
 Through To-Day. Elliot, M.  
 Thrown Away. Gould, N.  
 Thuka of the Moon. Hannan, C.  
 Thunderbolt. Macdonald, Rev. J. M.  
 Thurtell's Crime. Donovan, D.  
 Thy People Shall be My People. Kieler, L.  
 Thyra Varrick. Barr, A. E.  
 Thyra. Gissing, G.  
 Tiari, a Tahitian Romance. Hort, Mrs. D.  
 Tickencote Treasure. Le Queux, W.  
 Tides of Barnegat. Smith, F. H.  
 Tideway. Clare, A.  
 Tifana's Revenge. Langford, W.  
 Tiger Lily. Fenn, G. M.  
 Tiger of Muscovy. Whishaw, F.  
 Tiger's Awakening. Lunge, F. G.  
 Tiger's Claw. Burgin, G. B.  
 Tiger's Cub. Phillpotts, F.  
 Tillie. Martin, H. R.  
 Timar's Two Worlds. Jokai, M.  
 Time and the Gods. Dunsany, Lord.  
 Time and the Player. Hainault, L.  
 Time and the Woman. Pryce, R.  
 Time Machine: an Invention. Wells, H. G.  
 Time of Roses. Meade, L. T.  
 Time of Terror.  
 Time's Fool, an English Idyll.  
 Time's Revenges. Murray, D. C.  
 Tinted Vapours. Cobban, J. M.  
 Tiny Luttrell. Hornung, E. W.  
 Titus, a Comrade of the Cross. Kingsley, F. M.  
 To a Nun Confess'd. Osgood, I.  
 To-Day and To-Morrow. Holmes, E.  
 To Defeat the Ends of Justice. Compton, H.  
 To His Own Master. St. Aubyn, A.  
 To London Town. Morrison, A.  
 To-morrow. Cross, V.  
 To-morrow's Tangle. Bonner, G.  
 To Pay the Price. Hocking, S. K.  
 'To Punish the Czar'. Hutchinson, H.  
 To Right the Wrong. Lyall, E.  
 To Set Her Free. Robins, G. M.  
 To Step Aside is Human. St. Aubyn, A.  
 To the Angel's Chair. Thomas, J.  
 To the Healing of the Sea. Hardy, F. H.  
 To Venus in Five Seconds. Jane, F. T.  
 To Welcome the King. Matchett, W.  
 Toddle Island. Hird, D.  
 Toilers of Babylon. Farjeon, B. L.  
 Toinette's Philip. Jamison, Mrs. C. V.  
 Told by the Death's Head. Jokai, M.  
 Told by the Taffrail. 'Sundowner'.  
 Told by Twenty.  
 Told in 'Tatt's'. Gubbins, N.  
 Told in the Dimples. O'Neill, H. C.  
 Told in the Pavilion. Cochrane, A.  
 Told in the Verandah.  
 Told on the Pagoda: Tales, Burmah. 'Mimosa'.  
 Told Out of School. Daniels, A. J.  
 Told to the Marines. Clowes, W. L.  
 Toll Marsh. Stranger, P.  
 Toll of the Bush. Satchell, W.  
 Tolla the Courtesan. Rodocanachi, E.  
 Tom-All-Alone. Barker, A. M.  
 Tom Benton's Luck. Hamblen, H. E.  
 Tom Bulkley. Jephson, R. M.  
 Tom Cringle's Log. Scott, M.  
 Tom Dawson. Warden, F.  
 Tom Flaherty's Ghost. Shore, J.  
 Tom Gerrard. Becke, L.  
 Tom Grogan. Smith, F. H.  
 Tom Ossington's Ghost. Marsh, R.  
 Tom Sawyer, Detective. Twain, M.  
 Tom Wallis. Becke, L.  
 Tomalyn's Quest. Burgin, G. B.  
 Tomaso's Fortune. Merriman, H. S.  
 Tombstone Treasure. Hume, F.  
 Tommy & Co. Jerome, J. K.  
 Tommy and Grizel. Barrie, J. M.  
 Tommy Atkins of Ramchunders. Blatchford.  
 Tommy Carteret. Forman, J. M.  
 Tommy Wideawake. Bashford, H. H.  
 Tone King. Rau, H.  
 Tonford Manor. Hancock, S.  
 Tongues of Conscience. Hichens, R.  
 Tongues of Gossip. Sherwood, A. C.  
 Tony Drum, a Cockney Boy. Pugh, E.  
 Tony Larkin, Englishman. Kennard, Mrs. E.  
 Too Apt a Pupil. Cleland, R.  
 Too Curious. Goodman, E. J.  
 Too Late Repented. Forrester, Mrs.  
 Toppleton's Client. Bangs, J. K.  
 Torchbearers. Whiting, M. B.  
 Tormentor. Swift, B.  
 Torn Lace. Mansfield, C.  
 Torn Sails. Raine, A.  
 Torquay Marriage. Vicars, G. R. and E.  
 Torrents of Spring. Turgenev, I.  
 Torriba, Princess of Amorayes. Grant, J. C.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- TORY Lover**.....Jewett, S. O.  
**Touch of a Vanished Hand**.....Arthur, F.  
**Touch of Sorrow**.....Hamlet, E.  
**'Touch of the Sun'**.....Gowing, Mrs. A.  
**Touchstone**.....Shipton, H.  
**Touchstone of Life**.....MacMahon, E.  
**Tourmalin's Time Cheques**.....Anstey, F.  
**Towards the Eternal Snows**.....Mitchell, E.  
**Towards the Light**.....Hughes, D. P.  
**Tower of Dago**.....Jokai, M.  
**Tower of Ghilzan**.....Greenhow, Surg.-Maj.  
**Tower of Siloam**.....Graham, Mrs. H.  
**Tower of Taddeo**.....'Ouida.'  
**Town Lady and Country Lass**.....Warden, F.  
**Town Traveller**.....Gissing, G.  
**Town's Verdict**.....Hedde, E. F.  
**Toxar: a Romance**.....'Thoth.'  
**Toy Gods**.....Pickering, P.  
**Toy Tragedy**.....Pasture, Mrs. H. de la  
**Track of a Storm**.....Hall, O.  
**Track of Midnight**.....Scott, G. F.  
**Tracked by a Tattoo**.....Hume, F.  
**Tracked Down**.....Hill, H.  
**Tracked Out**.....A'Beckett, A. W.  
**Trackless Way**.....Esler, E. R.  
**Tracks in the Snow**.....Benson, G. R.  
**Trafalgar Refought**.....Clowes and Burgoyne.  
**Traffic**.....Thurston, E. T.  
**Traffics and Discoveries**.....Kipling, R.  
**Tragedy and Trifle**.....Browne, Mrs. W. P.  
**Tragedy in Commonplace**.....Urquhart, M.  
**Tragedy in Grey**.....Sutcliffe, H.  
**Tragedy in Marble**.....Lilburn, A.  
**Tragedy of a Nose**.....Gerard, E.  
**Tragedy of a Pedigree**.....Ames, H.  
**Tragedy of Chris**.....Mulholland, R.  
**Tragedy of Errors**.....Hodgson, G.  
**Tragedy of Featherstone**.....Farjeon, B. L.  
**Tragedy of Grub Street**.....Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A.  
**Tragedy of Ida Noble**.....Russell, W. C.  
**Tragedy of the Great Emerald**.....Chesney, W.  
**Tragedy of the Korosko**.....Doyle, A. C.  
**Tragedy of Three**.....Dahle, T. T.  
**Tragic Blunder**.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
**Tragic Comedians**.....Meredith, G.  
**Tragic Contract**.....'Mount Houmas.'  
**Tragic Honeymoon**.....St. Aubyn, A.  
**Tragic Idyl**.....Bourget, P.  
**Tragic Muse**.....James, F.  
**Trail of the Dead**.....Robinson and Fraser.  
**Trail of the Sword**.....Parker, G.  
**Trail Together**.....Bashford, H. H.  
**Traitor and Loyalist**.....Webster, H. K.  
**Traitor and True**.....Burton, J. B.  
**Traitor in London**.....Hume, F.  
**Traitors**.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
**Traitor's Gait**.....Fenn, G. M.  
**Traitors Twain**.....Oakes and Shaw.  
**Traitor's Way**.....Yeats, S. L.  
**Traits and Confidences**.....Lawless, Hon. E.  
**Trampling of the Lilies**.....Sabatini, R.  
**Transatlantic Chatelaine**.....Prince, H. C.  
**Transgression**.....Thorburn, S. S.  
**Transgression of Andrew Vane**.....Carryl, G.  
**Transgressors**.....Masson, R.  
**Transit of the Red Dragon**.....Phillipotts, E.  
**Transition**.....Brooke, E.  
**Translation of a Savage**.....Parker, Sir G.  
**Transplanted**.....Murphy, N. P.  
**Transplanted Manners**.....Evans, E. E.  
**Trap of Fate**.....Hardy, I. D.  
**Trapped by Avarice**.....Grimshawe, H.  
**Travail of His Soul**.....Crowther, Dr. P.  
**Traveller's Joy**.....Pierce, E. F.  
**Travellers' Tales**.....Phillips, F. C., and others.  
**Travelling Thirds**.....Atherton, G.  
**Treachery**.....Bain, F. W.  
**Treasure and Heart**.....Deane, M.  
**Treasure Island**.....Stevenson, R. L.  
**Treasure of Captain Scarlett**.....Sergeant, A.  
**Treasure of Heaven**.....Corelli, M.  
**Treasure Temple**.....Hacking, B.  
**Treasure Tower**.....Johnson, V. W.  
**Treasure Trail**.....Pollock, F. L.  
**Treasury Officer's Wooing**.....Lewis, C.  
**Treble Soloist**.....Rodney, H.  
**Tree of Life**.....Syrett, N.  
**Tregarthen's Wife**.....White, F. M.  
**Trelawny and his Friends**.....Freeland, H.  
**Tremlett Diamonds**.....St. Aubyn, A.  
**Trente et Quarante**.....About, E.  
**Trent's Trust**.....Harte, B.  
**Trespasser**.....Parker, Sir G.  
**Trespases of Two**.....Breton, F.  
**Trewern**.....Thomas, R. M.  
**Trewinnot of Guy's**.....Kernahan, Mrs. C.  
**Trial of Man, an Allegorical Romance**.....  
**Trial of Mary Broom**.....Coghill, Mrs. H.  
**Trial of Parson Finch**.....Gibney, S.  
**Trials of Commander McTurk**.....Hyne, C. J.  
**Trials of Jetta Malaubret**.....Cherbuliez, V.  
**Trials of Mercy**.....Darling-Barker, S.  
**Trials of the Bantocks**.....Street, G. S.  
**Tricked**.....Russell, F.  
**Tricks and Trials**.....Coleridge, C.  
**Trident and the Net**.....  
**Trifler**.....Eyre, A.  
**Trilby**.....Maurier, G. du.  
**Trincolox**.....Sladen, D.  
**Trinity Bells**.....Barr, A. E.  
**Trip to Paradoxia**.....Escott, T. H. S.  
**Trip to Venus**.....Munro, J.  
**Triple Entanglement**.....Harrison, Mrs. B.  
**Triscombe Stone**.....Akerman and Hurst.  
**Tristram of Blent**.....Hope, A.  
**Triumph of Count Ostermann**.....Hope, G.  
**Triumph of Death**.....D'Annunzio, G.  
**Triumph of Failure**.....Sheehan, P. A.  
**Triumph of Hilary Blachland**.....Mitford, B.  
**Triumph of Jill**.....Young, F. E.  
**Triumph of Life**.....Payson, W. F.  
**Triumph of Love**.....Mrs. Chan Toon.  
**Triumph of Mrs. St. George**.....White, P.  
**Triumph of Tinker**.....Jepson, E.  
**Triumphs of Eugène Valmont**.....Barr, R.  
**Trixy**.....Ward, E. S. P.  
**Troddles and Us**.....Andom, R.  
**Trombone and a Star**.....Podmore, C. T.  
**Trooper Peter Halket, Mashonaland Schreiner**.....  
**Trooper Ross & Signal Butte**.....King, Capt. C.





- TROUBLES** of a Shovel Hat.....Baring, M.  
 Troubles of an Unlucky Boy...Winter, J. S.  
 Troy Town.....Couch, A. T. Q.  
 Truants.....Mason, A. E. W.  
 True Blue.....Russell, H.  
 True Eyes and the Whirlwind...Bedford, R.  
 True Heart.....Breton, F.  
 Trust-Money.....Westall, W.  
 Truth.....Zola, E.  
 Truth Dexter.....McCall, S.  
 Truthful Liar.....Ritchie, Mrs. D. G.  
 Trying Patient, &c.....Payn, J.  
 Tryphena-in-Love.....Raymond, W.  
 Tug of War.....Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Turf and Chase.  
 Turkish Bonds.....Kendall, M.  
 Turnpike House.....Hume, F.  
 Turnpike Tales.....Marson, C. L.  
 Turnstile of Night..Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
 Turquoise Cup and The Desert.Smith, A. C.  
 Tussock Land.....Adams, A. H.  
 Tutor's Love Story.....Frith, W.  
 Tutor's Secret.....Cherbuliez, V.  
 Tuttlebury Tales.....Platts, W. C.  
 Tuttlebury Troubles.....Platts, W. C.  
 Tuxter's Little Maid.....Burgin, G. B.  
 'Tween Gloamin' & Mirk.Gilzean-Reid, Sir H.  
 'Tween the New and the Old' Wemyss, G.  
 Twelve Allegories.....Green, K. H.  
 Twelve Stories and a Dream...Wells, H. G.  
 Twelve Tales.....Allen, G.  
 Twenty-Six Men and a Girl.....Gorky, M.  
 Twenty Stories.....Twenty Tellers.  
 Twice Born.  
 Twice Dead.....Walters, J. C.  
 Twickenham Peerage.....Marsh, R.  
 Twilight.....Shipton, H.  
 Twilight of Love.....Brookfield, C. H. E.  
 Twilight of the Gods.....Garnett, R.  
 Twilight Reef.....MacIlwaine, H. C.  
 Twin Souls.....'Fallen Angels'.  
 Twins of Skirlaugh Hall.....Brooke, E.  
 Twisted Eglantine.....Watson, H. B. M.  
 'Twixt Cup and Lip.....Linton, Mrs. L.  
 'Twixt Devil & Deep Sea..Williamson, Mrs.  
 'Twixt Dog and Wolf.....Keary, C. F.  
 'Twixt God and Mammon..Tirebuck, W. E.  
 'Twixt Love and Duty.....Hopkins, T.  
 'Twixt Shadow and Shine.....Clarke, M.  
 'Twixt Two Eternities.....Causton, Mrs. R. K.  
 'Twixt Will and Will Not.....Nicholson, J.  
 Two Aunts & a Nephew.Betham-Edwards, M.  
 Two Babes in the City...Seton & Wilbraham.  
 Two Bites at a Cherry.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Two Captains.....Russell, C.  
 Two Chiefs of Dunboy.....Froude, J. A.  
 Two Countesses.....Eschenbach, M. E. von.  
 Two Cousins and a Castle.Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 Two Dummies.....Lamond, B.  
 Two English Girls.....Hart, M.  
 Two Fortunes & Old Patch.Dale & Slaughter.  
 Two Girls and a Dream.....Delaire, J.  
 Two Girls on a Barge.....Cotes, V. C.  
 Two Heirs Presumptive.Money-Coutts, F. B.  
 Two Henriettas.....Marshall, E.  
 Two Husbands.....Winter, J. S.  
 Two in Captivity.....Brown, V.  
 Two in One.....Speight, T. W.  
 Two in the Bush.....Moore, F. F.  
 Two Lancrofts.....Keary, C. F.  
 Two Lives of Wilfrid Harris...Wedmore, F.  
 Two London Fairies.....Sims, G. R.  
 Two Loves.....Yorke and Davy.  
 Two Magics.....James, H.  
 Two Marys.....Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Two Masters.....Crocker, B. M.  
 Two Men and a Girl.....Corbett, F. St. J.  
 Two Men from Kimberley.....Baker, H. B.  
 Two Men o' Mendip.....Raymond, W.  
 Two Miss Jeffreys.....Lyall, D.  
 Two Mistakes.....Christian, S.  
 Two Moods of a Man.....Hutchinson, H. G.  
 Two New Women.....Beaumont, M.  
 Two on an Island.....Yorke, C.  
 Two Queens.....Simolin, Baron.  
 Two Queenslanders & their Friends.Campbell.  
 Two Sides of a Question.....Sinclair, M.  
 Two Sides of the Face.....Couch, A. T. Q.  
 Two Sinners.....Thicknesse, L.  
 Two Standards.....Barry, W.  
 Two Summers.....Wilson, Mrs. J. G.  
 Two Vanrevells.....Tarkington, B.  
 Two Women.....Tremayne, H.  
 Two Women and a Fool...Chatfield-Taylor.  
 Two Women and a Man..Fenwick-Allan, E.  
 Two-fold Inheritance.....Boothby, G.  
 Tychiades.....Dickeson, A.  
 Tyne Folk, Masks, Faces & Shadows..Parker.  
 Type-Writer Girl.....Allen, G.  
 Typhoon.....Conrad, J.  
 Tyranny of Faith.....Joubert, C.  
 Tyranny of the Dark.....Garland, H.  
 Tyrants of Kool-Sim.....Cobban, J. M.  
 Tyrants of North Hyben.....Dilnot, F.  
 UGLY IDOL: a Development..Nicholson, C.  
 Ugly Story of Miss Wetherby.....Pryce, R.  
 Ulic, the Farm Servant.....Gotthelf, J.  
 Umbandine: Romance of Swaziland...Davis.  
 Unanswered Question.....'Alien'.  
 Unattainable.....Swan, M.  
 Unbidden Guest.....Hornung, E. W.  
 Uncalled.....Dunbar, P. L.  
 Unclaimed Million.....Maxwell, H.  
 Uncle Bart.....Fenn, G. M.  
 Uncle Bernac.....Doyle, A. C.  
 Uncle Charles.....Winter, J. S.  
 Uncle Jack.....Besant, Sir W.  
 Uncle Jack from America..Seans & Kenyon.  
 Uncle Joe's Legacy.....Boothby, G.  
 Uncle Max.....Carey, R. N.  
 Uncle Peaceable.....Turner, R.  
 Uncle Peter.....Jeb, S.  
 Uncle Pierce.....Blatherwick, C.  
 Uncle Piper, of Piper's Hill.....'Tasma'.  
 Uncle William.....Lee, J.  
 Uncle's Dream.....Dostoeffsky, F.  
 Unco Stravaig.....Morris, C.  
 Uncongenial Marriage.....Clarke, C.  
 Unconscious Mummies.....Balzac, H. de.  
 Unconventional Girl.....Ressi, L.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- UNCONVENTIONAL** Maid... Sandeman, M.  
 Uncrowned King..... Grier, S. C.  
 Undeified..... Mathews, F. A.  
 Under a Cloud..... Speight, T. W.  
 Under a Mask..... Leys, J. K.  
 Under Cheddar Cliffs..... Seeley, E.  
 Under Cloister Stones..... Knight, A. E.  
 Under Croagh Patrick..... O'Brien, Mrs. W.  
 Undercurrent..... Grant, R.  
 Under-Currents..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Under False Pretences..... Sergeant, A.  
 Under Fate's Wheel..... Lynch, L. L.  
 Under Fire..... King, Capt. C.  
 Under God's Sky..... Cromarty, D.  
 Under Love's Rule..... Braddon, M. E.  
 Under My Own Roof..... Rouse, A. L.  
 Under One Cover..... Baring-Gould & others.  
 Under One Flag..... Beddoes, W.  
 Under One Flag..... Marsh, R.  
 Under Pressure..... Theodoli, Marchesa.  
 Under Sealed Orders..... Allen, G.  
 Under Secretary..... Le Queux, W.  
 Under Shadow of the Mission..... McChesney.  
 Under Side of Things..... Bell, L.  
 Under Suspicion..... Sergeant, A.  
 Under the Arch of Life..... Somerset, Lady.  
 Under the Cactus Flag..... Smith, N. A.  
 Under the Chilterns..... 'Rosemary.'  
 Under the Circumstances..... Armstrong, A.  
 Under the Dragon Throne..... Meade & Douglas.  
 Under the Great Bear..... Munroe, K.  
 Under the Great Seal..... Hatton, J.  
 Under the Iron Flail..... Oxenham, J.  
 Under the Linden..... Vase, G.  
 Under the Rebel's Reign..... Neufeld, C.  
 Under the Red Robe..... Weyman, S.  
 Under the Redwoods..... Harte, B.  
 Under the Rose..... Isham, F. S.  
 Under the Rowan Tree..... St. Aubyn, A.  
 Under the She-Oaks..... Bayly, E. B.  
 Under the Sjambok..... Russell, G. H.  
 Under the Spell of the Fleur-de-lis..... Johnson.  
 Under the White Cockade..... Sutcliffe, H.  
 Under the Yoke..... Vazoff, I.  
 Under Tropic Skies..... Becke, L.  
 Under Two Fig Trees..... Lester, H. F.  
 Under Two Skies..... Hornung, E. W.  
 Under Which Lord?..... Linton, Mrs. L.  
 Underground Mystery..... Sherard, R. H.  
 Undersong..... MacIlwaine, H. C.  
 Undertaker's Field..... Compton, H.  
 Undeserving Woman..... Philips, F. C.  
 Undiscovered Country..... Howells, W. D.  
 Undoing of John Brewster..... Howard, Lady M.  
 Undying Past..... Sudermann, H.  
 Unequal Yoke..... Penrose, Mrs. H. H.  
 Unequally Yoked..... Needell, Mrs. J. H.  
 Unexpected..... Grey, R.  
 Unguarded Taper..... Lewis, H. P.  
 Unholy Matrimony..... Le Breton, J.  
 Uninitiated..... Fry, I.  
 Union of Hearts..... Tynan, K.  
 Unkist, Unkind!..... Hunt, V.  
 Unknown Depths..... O'Donnell, E.  
 Unknown Masterpiece..... Balzac, H. de.  
 Unknown Quantity..... Hobhouse, V.  
 Unknown Sea..... Housman, C.  
 Unleavened Bread..... Grant, R.  
 'Unless,' a Romance..... Haines, R.  
 Unmasked at Last..... Hill, H.  
 Unnamed..... Le Queux, W.  
 Unofficial..... Forbes, Hon. Mrs.  
 Unpardonable War..... Barnes, J.  
 Unprofessional Tales..... Normyx.  
 Unrelated Twins..... Otterburn, B.  
 Unruly Spirit..... Gowing, Mrs. A.  
 Unsatisfactory Lover..... Hungerford, Mrs.  
 Unseen Hand..... Lynch, L. L.  
 Unsettled for Life..... Jones, Rev. H.  
 Unshared Secret..... Montgomery, F.  
 Unsolved Mysteries..... Tweedale, V. C.  
 Unstable as Water..... Needell, Mrs.  
 Until My Lord's Return..... Hinton, Admiral.  
 Until the Dawn..... Walford, S. E.  
 Until the Day Declare It..... Cunningham, M.  
 Untilled Field..... Moore, G.  
 Unto each Man his Own..... Gordon, S.  
 Unto the Third Generation..... Shiel, M. P.  
 Untold Half..... 'Alien.'  
 Unveiled..... Dickens, M. A.  
 Unwilling Wife..... Clifton, A.  
 Unwise Virgin..... Kernahan, Mrs. C.  
 Unwritten Law..... Bennett-Edwards, Mrs.  
 Unwritten Law..... Henry, A.  
 Unwritten Law..... Tottenham, B. L.  
 Up for the Green..... Hinkson, H. A.  
 Uphill Road..... Ruthven, E. C.  
 Up Side Streets..... Ridge, W. P.  
 Up-to-Date Parson..... Lindsay, H.  
 Up-to-Tomorrow..... Platts, W. C.  
 Upper Berth..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Upper Bohemians..... Walpole, F. G.  
 Urania..... Flammarton, C.  
 Uriah the Hittite..... Wyllarde, D.  
 Urith..... Baring-Gould, S.  
 Ursula..... King, D. K.  
 Ursula Raven..... Wilson, T. W.  
 Ursule Mirouët..... Balzac, H. de.  
 Usurper..... Locke, W. J.  
 Uther and Igraine..... Deeping, W.  
 Uttermost Farthing..... Neuman, B. P.  
 VACILLATIONS of Hazel..... Grundy, M. B.  
 Vagabond..... Palmer, F.  
 Vagabonds..... Woods, M. L.  
 Vagrant Englishwoman..... Dodd, C. I.  
 Vain Fortune..... Moore, G.  
 Valda Hanem..... Pryce, D. H.  
 Valdar the Off-Born..... Griffith, G.  
 Valencia Varelst..... Sylvestre, M. A.  
 Valentine..... Yorke, C.  
 Valiant Runaways..... Atherton, G.  
 Valkyries..... Benson, E. F.  
 Valley Council..... Clarke, P.  
 Valley of Decision..... Wharton, E.  
 Valley of Inheritance..... Langbridge & Bourne.  
 Valley of Sapphires..... Lindsay, M.  
 Valley of the Great Shadow..... Holdsworth, A. E.  
 Valley of the Shadow..... Le Queux, W.  
 Valuable Life..... Sergeant, A.  
 Vampire Nemesis..... Dolly.



<b>VAMPIRES</b> & Madmselle. Réséda..Gordon, J.	Vicar's Wife..... Dickinson, E.
Van Bibber and Others..... Davis, R. H.	Vice-Chancellor's Ward..... Tearle, C.
Van Wagener's Ways..... Alden, W. L.	Vice Valentine..... Taylor, J. A.
Vanessa..... Ralli, C.	Vice Versâ..... Anstey, F.
'Vangelist o' Zion..... Elford, T.	Vices of the Virtuous... 'Lady Beatrix, &c.'
Vanished Emperor..... Andreae, P.	Vicissitudes of Evangeline..... Glyn, E.
Vanished Nation..... Hayens, H.	Vieta Vietrix..... Pember, A.
Vanished Rival..... Burton, J. B.	Victim..... D'Annunzio, G.
Vanitas: Polite Stories..... Lee, V.	Victim of Good Luck..... Norris, W. E.
Vanity..... 'Rita.'	Victims..... Maude, F. W.
Vanity Fair..... Thackeray, W. M.	Victors..... Barr, R.
Vanity's Price..... Yolland, E.	Victory..... Meade, L. T.
Vanna..... McClellan, M.	Victory at Last..... May, E. G.
Vantage Ground..... Wilford, F.	Vigil: a Story of Zululand..... Montagu, C.
'Varsity Man..... Allen, J.	Vigorous Daunt: Billionaire..... Pratt, A.
Vashti..... Evans-Wilson, A.	Viking Strain..... Hales, A. G.
Vashti and Esther..Williamson, Mrs. F. H.	Viking's Skull..... Carling, J. R.
Vasty Deep..... Cumberland, S.	Villa Rubein..... Sinjohn, J.
Vaulted Chamber..... Spurr, H. A.	Village and the Doctor..... Gordon, J.
Vaussore, a Son of Rousseau..... Brune, F.	Village Blacksmith..... Dale, D.
V. C..... Murray, D. C.	Village Chronicle..... Macquoid, K. S.
Veil of Liberty, Tale of the Girondins. Péronne.	Village Drama..... Schallenberg, V.
Veil of the Temple..... Mallock, W. H.	Village Mystery..... Kernahan, Mrs. C.
Veiled Hand..... Wicks, F.	Village of Youth, & other Fairy Tales..... Hatton.
Veiled Man..... Le Queux, W.	Village Tales & Jungle Tragedies..... Croker, B. M.
Veldt and Laager..... Valentine, E. S.	Village Tragedy..... Woods, M. L.
Veldt Official..... Mitford, B.	Village Watch-tower..... Wiggin, K. D.
Veldt Vendetta..... Mitford, B.	Villain of Parts..... Neuman, B. P.
Velvet Glove..... Merriman, H. S.	Vindicta..... March, F.
Vendetta!..... Corelli, M.	Vine of Sibmah..... Macphail, A.
Vendetta in Vanity Fair..... Miller, E.	Vineyard..... Hobbes, J. O.
Vendetta of the Desert..... Scully, W. C.	Vintage..... Benson, E. F.
Veneered Scamp..... Middlemass, J.	Vintage of Dreams..... Lucas, St. J.
Venetian Love Story..... Tottenham, B. L.	Violet..... Magruder, J.
Venetians..... Braddon, M. E.	Violet Flame..... Jane, F. T.
Vengeance is Mine..... Balfour, A.	Violet Vyvian, M. F. H. Crommelin & Brown.
Vengeance of James Vansittart..Needell, Mrs.	Vio in-Player..... Thomas, B.
Vengeance of Medea..... Wheelwright, E. G.	Viper of Milan..... Bowen, M.
Venus and the Woodman..... Brown, .	Virgin and the Scales..... Cotterell, C.
Venus Vietrix..... Mathers, H.	Virgin Gold..... Walker, W. S.
Vera Barantzova..... Kovalevsky, S.	Virgin of the Sun..... Griffith, G.
Veranilda..... Gissing, G.	Virginia..... Meade, L. T.
Vere Thornleigh's Inheritance..... Hopkinson.	Virginia of the Rhodesians..... Stockley, C.
Vereker Family..... Crommelin, M.	Virginia of Virginia..... Rives, A.
Vergilius..... Bacheller, I.	Virginian..... Wister, O.
Verity..... Pickering, S.	Virginie's Husband..... Stuart, E.
Vernon's Aunt..... Duncan, S. J.	Virgins of the Rocks..... D'Annunzio, G.
Verona's Father..... Murray, D. C.	Virtue's Tragedy..... Kaye, E.
Veronica..... Austin, M. W.	Viscount Lacklands..... Griffiths, Major A.
Veronica Verdant..... Sandeman, M.	Viscountess Normanhurst..... Cooper, E. H.
Very Queer Business..... Westall, W.	Vision at the Savoy..... Graham, W.
Very Rough Diamond..... Warden, F.	Vision of Beauty..... Hatton, J.
Very Young, & Quite Another Story..Ingelow.	Vision Splendid..... Bright and Maehray.
Vestigia..... Fleming, G.	Visionaries..... Huneker, J.
Via Crucis..... Crawford, F. M.	Visionary..... Lie, J.
Via Dolorosa..... 'North Country Curate.'	Visits of Elizabeth..... Glyn, E.
Via Lucis..... Vivaria, K.	Vivian of Virginia..... Fuller, H.
Vibart Affair..... Fenn, G. M.	Vivian the Beauty..... Edwardes, Mrs.
Vicar..... Hatton, J.	Vivien..... Maxwell, W. B.
Vicar Denior..... Meyrick, L.	Vizier of Two-Horned Alexander..Stockton.
Vicar of Dale End..... Laffan, Mrs. de C.	Vizier's Daughter..... Hamilton, L.
Vicar of St. Luke's..... Creed, S.	Voice from the Void..... Boddington, H.
Vicar of St. Margaret's..... Murray, M. G.	Voice in the Desert..... Mackie, P. B.
Vicar of St. Nicholas..... Alexander, R.	Voice of a Flower..... Gerard, E.
Vicar's Atonement..... Panting, H.	Voice of the Charmer..... Meade, L. T.



- VOICE** of the People.....Glasgow, E.  
 Voice of the World.....Holmes, A. H.  
 Voice of Urbano.....Wells, J. W.  
 Voices Crying in the Wilderness.  
 Voices in the Night.....Steel, F. A.  
 Voyage at Anchor.....Russell, W. C.  
 Voyage of Consolation.....Cotes, Mrs. E.  
 Voyage of Discovery.....Aidé, H.  
 Voyage of Discovery.....Fleming, G.  
 Voyage of the Ark.....Allen, F. M.  
 Voyage of the Arrow.....Hains, T. J.  
 Voysey.....Prowse, R. O.  
 Vroni.....Howard, B. W.  
 Vrouw Grobelaar's Leading Cases.Gibbon, P.  
 Vulgar Truth.....Lang, L. L.  
 Vultures.....Merriman, H. S.  
 Vyvyans.....Hope, A.  
**WAGES**.....Meade, L. T.  
 Wages of Pleasure.....Steuart, J. A.  
 Wages of Sin.....Malet, L.  
 Waif from the Waves.....Knox-Little, Canon.  
 Waif of the Plains.....Harte, B.  
 Waifs of Circumstance.....Tracy, L.  
 Waif's Progress.....Broughton, R.  
 Waking.....Spender, Mrs. J. K.  
 Walden Stanyer, Boy and Man.....Kolson, H.  
 Walking Delegate.....Scott, L.  
 Wallet of Kai Lung.....Bramah, E.  
 Walter Stanhope.....Copland, J.  
 Wanderer.....Abbott, Mrs. C. L.  
 Wanderers.....Pickering, S.  
 Wandering Heath.....Couch, A. T. Q.  
 Wandering of Joyce.....Devenish, E. M.  
 Wandering Romanoff.....Kennedy, B.  
 Wanneta, the Sioux.....Moorehead, W. K.  
 Wanted, a Cook.....Dale, A.  
 Wanted—A Hero.....Taylor, J.  
 War and Arcadia.....Mitford, B.  
 War Correspondent.....Vereshchagin, V.  
 War of the Sexes.....Young, F. E.  
 War of the Wenuses.....Graves and Lucas.  
 War of the Worlds.....Wells, H. G.  
 'War to the Knife'.....Boldrewood, B.  
 Ward in Chancery.....Alexander, Mrs.  
 Ward of the King.....Macquoid, K. S.  
 Warden of the Marches.....Grier, S. C.  
 Wardlaws.....Esler, E. R.  
 'Warned Off'.....Gordon, Lord G.  
 Warned Off.....Gould, N.  
 Warp and Weft.....Hobhouse, V.  
 Warrigals' Well.....Macdonald and Edgar.  
 Warstock.....Gerrare, W.  
 Was He Justified?.....Wills, C. J.  
 Was He the Other?.....Fitzroy, I.  
 Was It Right to Forgive?.....Barr, A. E.  
 Was She His Wife?.....Heimburg, W.  
 Was She Justified?.....Barrett, F.  
 Washer of the Ford.....Macleod, F.  
 Washington Square.....James, H.  
 Washingtonians.....Mackie, P. B.  
 Wasted Crime.....Murray, D. C.  
 Wasted Fires.....Nisbet, H.  
 Wastrel.....Dickens, M. A.  
 Watcher, and other Weird Stories..Le Fanu.  
 Watcher by the Threshold.....Buchan, J.  
 Watcher on the Tower.....Hales, A. G.  
 Watchers.....Mason, A. E. W.  
 Water-finder.....Cleeve, L.  
 Water of the Wondrous Isles.....Morris, W.  
 Waters of Caney Fork.....Read, O.  
 Waters of Destruction.....Perrin, A.  
 Waters of Edera.....'Ouida.'  
 Waters of Hercules.....Gerard, E. and D.  
 Waters of Oblivion.....Sergeant, A.  
 Watter's Mou'.....Stoker, B.  
 Waves of Fate.....Noble, E.  
 Way Back.....Kinross, A.  
 Way Down East.....Hutchinson, J. R.  
 Way of All Flesh.....Butler, S.  
 Way of a Maid.....Tynan, K.  
 Way of a Man.....Roberts, M.  
 Way of a Woman.....Meade, L. T.  
 Way of Cain.....Dunn, A.  
 Way of Escape.....Travers, G.  
 Way of Marriage.....Hunt, V.  
 Way of the Gods.....Long, J. L.  
 Way of the Sea.....Duncan, N.  
 Way of the Spirit.....Haggard, H. R.  
 Way of the Wind.....Burrow, C. K.  
 Way of Transgressors.....Esler, E. R.  
 Way Out.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Way they Loved at Grimpat.....Esler, E. R.  
 Wayfarers.....Snaith, J. C.  
 Wayfarers All.....Keith, L.  
 Wayfaring Men.....Lyall, E.  
 Waynflete.....Coleridge, C. R.  
 Ways and Means.....Mayo, I. F.  
 Ways of a Widow.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
 Ways of Lady Isabel.....Neish, Mrs.  
 Ways of Life.....Oliphant, Mrs. K.  
 Ways of the Millionaire.....Crawford, O.  
 Wayside Courtships.....Garland, H.  
 Wayside Weed.....Slade, A. F.  
 Wayward Dosia.....Gréville, H.  
 We Three and Troddles.....Andom, R.  
 We Two at Monte Carlo.....Vandam, A. D.  
 Weaker Vessel.....Murray, D. C.  
 Wealth of Mallerstang.....Gissing, A.  
 Weans at Rowallan.....Fitzpatrick, K.  
 Weapons of Mystery.....Hocking, J.  
 Weaver of Runes.....Burrard, W. D.  
 Weaver of Webs.....Oxenham, J.  
 Weaver's Shuttle.....Hartley, C. G.  
 Weaving the Web.....Mee, H.  
 Web.....Hill, F. T.  
 Web of Circumstance.....De Zilwa, L.  
 Web of Fate.....Speight, T. W.  
 Web of Life.....Atkinson, B.  
 Web of Life.....Herrick, R.  
 Web of the Past.....Cromartie, Countess.  
 Web of the Spider.....Watson, H. B. M.  
 Wedded to Sport.....Kennard, Mrs. E.  
 Wedding of Lady Lovell.....Silberra, d. U. L.  
 Wednesday's Child.....Alan, M.  
 Wee Macgregor.....J. J. B.  
 Wee Macgregor Again.....J. J. B.  
 Wee Widow's Cruise Quiet Waters..Cuthell.  
 Wee Willie Winkie.....Kipling, R.  
 Week in a French Country House.Sartoris, A.  
 Week in Arcadia.....Holmes, E.



- WEEK of Passion**..... Jenkins, E.  
**Weeping Ferry**..... Woods, M. L.  
**Weighed in the Balance**..... Lander, H.  
**Weight of the Crown**..... White, F. M.  
**Weir of Hermiston**..... Stevenson, R. L.  
**Weird Gift**..... Ohnet, G.  
**Weird of Deadly Hollow**..... Mitford, B.  
**Weird O' It**..... Shiel, M. P.  
**Weird Picture**..... Carling, J. R.  
**Weird Ring of Aviemoor**..... Orde, M.  
**Weird Tales from N. Seas**..... Lie, J.  
**Weird Well**..... McMillan, Mrs. A.  
**Well, After All—**..... Moore, F. F.  
**Well-Beloved**..... Hardy, T.  
**Well-Meaning Woman**..... Graves, Clo.  
**Well Out of It**..... Habberton, J.  
**Well-Sinkers**..... Quin, T.  
**Wellfields**..... Fothergill, J.  
**Welsh Singer**..... Raine, A.  
**Welsh Witch**..... Raine, A.  
**Were-Wolf**..... Housman, C.  
**Weron**..... Langford, G.  
**West Cliff**..... King, E.  
**West Dene Manor**..... Owen, J. A.  
**West End**..... White, P.  
**West Irish Folk-Tales**..... Larminie, W.  
**Westcotes**..... Quiller-Couch, A. T.  
**Westerfelt**..... Harben, W. N.  
**Western Stories**..... Atkinson, W.  
**Westerners**..... White, S. E.  
**Westlakes**..... Cobb, T.  
**Westovers**..... Ridgeway, A.  
**Whaleman's Wife**..... Bullen, F. T.  
**What a Woman Will Do**..... Cleeve, L.  
**What Became of Pam**..... Von Hutten.  
**What Befel a Bristol Trader**..... Johnson, J.  
**What Cheer!**..... Russell, W. C.  
**What Dreams May Come**..... Atherton, G.  
**What Happened at Morwyn**..... Hoyer, M. A.  
**What Hector Had to Say**..... Adams, Mrs. L.  
**What Maisie Knew**..... James, H.  
**What May Happen**..... Maxwell, B. H.  
**What Men Call Love**..... Cleeve, L.  
**What Necessity Knows**..... Dougall, L.  
**What Ought She to Do?**..... Warden, F.  
**What Shall It Profit a Man?**..... Tweedale, V.  
**What Was It?**..... Armeear, G.  
**What We Dream**..... Harrod, F.  
**What Will Japan Do?**..... Morris, J.  
**What's Bred in the Bone**..... Allen, G.  
**What's Mine's Mine**..... MacDonald, G.  
**Whatsoever a Man Soweth**..... Le Queux, W.  
**Whaups of Durley**..... Fraser, W. C.  
**Wheat Certainty: a Cornish Story**..... Cahill, J.  
**Wheat and Tares**..... Cunningham, Sir H. S.  
**Wheat in the Ear**..... 'Alien.'  
**Wheel of Fate**..... Harte, Mrs. B.  
**Wheel of Fire**..... Middlemass, J.  
**Wheel of God**..... Egerton, G.  
**Wheel of Life**..... Glasgow, E.  
**Wheeling Light**..... Hume, F.  
**Wheels of Chance**..... Wells, H. G.  
**Wheels of Iron**..... Meade, L. T.  
**Wheels Within Wheels**..... Mee, H.  
**When a Girl's Engaged**..... Merrick, H.  
**When a Maiden Marries**..... Deir, A.  
**When all Men Starve**..... Gleig, C.  
**When Charles the First was King**..... Fletcher.  
**When Fortune Frowns**..... Lee, K.  
**When George III. was King**..... Sagon, A.  
**When Greek meets Greek**..... Hatton, J.  
**When I Lived in Bohemia**..... Hume, F.  
**When I was a Child**..... Villari, L.  
**When I was Czar**..... Marchmont, A. W.  
**When it was Dark**..... Thorne, G.  
**When it was Light**.....  
**When Knighthood was in Flower**..... Caskoden.  
**When Life is Young**..... Hocking, S. K.  
**When Love Flies Out o' Window**..... Merrick, L.  
**When Love is Kind**..... Hinkson, H. A.  
**When Rogues Fall Out**..... Hatton, J.  
**When Spurs Were Gold**..... Garnier, R.  
**When the Century was Young**..... Blake, M. M.  
**When the Dream is Past**..... Jameson, E.  
**When the Heart is Young**..... Meadows, A. M.  
**When the Land was Young**..... McLaws, L.  
**When the Mopoke Calls**..... Walker, W. S.  
**When the Sleeper Wakes**..... Wells, H. G.  
**When Valmond Came to Pontiac**..... Parker, G.  
**When War Breaks Out**..... Wilson and White.  
**When We were Boys**..... O'Brien, W.  
**When Wheat is Green**..... Wilton, J.  
**When Wilderness was King**..... Parrish, R.  
**Where Angels Fear to Tread**..... Forster, E. M.  
**Where Duty Lies**..... Hocking, S. K.  
**Where Highways Cross**..... Fletcher, J. S.  
**Where Honour Leads**..... Francis, M.  
**Where Lies Her Charm?**..... Allan, J. M.  
**Where Love is**..... Locke, W. J.  
**Where Thames is Wide**..... James, C.  
**Where the Atlantic Meets the Land**..... Lipsett.  
**Where the Oranges Grow**..... Leyken, N. A.  
**Where the Shoe Pinches**..... Meade and Halifax.  
**Where the Surf Breaks**..... Trench, M. F. A.  
**Where the Waters Ebb & Flow**..... Hawke, L.  
**Where the Ways Part**..... Miniken, B. M. M.  
**Where Three Creeds Meet**..... Oman, J. C.  
**Where Town and Country Meet**..... Baldwin.  
**Where Trade-Wind Blows**..... Crowninshield.  
**Where Two Ways Meet**..... Doudney, S.  
**Where Two Worlds Met**..... Phelps and O'Reilly.  
**Which is Absurd**..... Hamilton, C.  
**While Charlie was Away**..... Bigelow, Mrs.  
**While the Billy Boils**..... Lawson, H.  
**While the Lotus is Closed**..... Grant, M.  
**Whilomville Stories**..... Crane, S.  
**Whims**..... 'Wanderer.'  
**Whims of Erasmus**..... Platts, W. C.  
**Whip Hand**..... Howard, K.  
**Whirl Asunder**..... Atherton, G.  
**Whirligig**..... Lindsay, M.  
**Whirligig of Time**..... Whitby, B.  
**Whirlpool**..... Gissing, G.  
**Whisperer**..... Kernahan, Mrs. C.  
**Whispers about Women**..... Merrick, L.  
**Whistling Maid**..... Rhys, E.  
**White Baby**..... Welsh, J.  
**White Battalions**..... White, F. M.  
**White Causeway**..... Moore, F. F.  
**White Company**..... Doyle, A. C.



<b>WHITE</b> Cottage.....	<b>Zack.</b>	Wife, or no Wife.....	<b>Speight, T. W.</b>
White Dove.....	<b>Locke, W. J.</b>	Wife Sealers.....	<b>Alexander, L. C.</b>
White-Faced Priest.....	<b>Pease, H.</b>	Wild and Weird.....	<b>Campbell, Sir G.</b>
White Feather.....	<b>Crawford, O.</b>	Wild Ass's Skin.....	<b>Balzac, H. de.</b>
White Fire.....	<b>Oxenham, J.</b>	Wild Darrie.....	<b>Murray and Herman.</b>
White Flower.....	<b>Fenn, C. R.</b>	Wild Eelin.....	<b>Black, W.</b>
White-Headed Boy.....	<b>Bartram, G.</b>	Wild Humphrey Kynaston.....	<b>Hudson, H.</b>
White Hecatomb.....	<b>Scully, W. C.</b>	Wild Justice.....	<b>Osbourne, L.</b>
White-Jacket.....	<b>Melville, H.</b>	Wild Rose.....	<b>Francis, F.</b>
White Hand.....	<b>Joubert, C.</b>	Wild Ruthvens.....	<b>Yorke, C.</b>
White House.....	<b>Braddon, M. E.</b>	Wild Wheat.....	<b>Francis, M. E.</b>
White King of Manoa.....	<b>Hatton, J.</b>	Wilderness.....	<b>Clegg, T. B.</b>
White Lady.....	<b>Crommelin, M.</b>	Wilderness Road.....	<b>Altsheler, J. A.</b>
White Lady of Khaminavatka.....	<b>Savage, R. H.</b>	Wildersmoor.....	<b>Antrobus, C. L.</b>
White Lady of the Zenana.....	<b>Bourchier, H.</b>	Wiles of the Wicked.....	<b>Le Queux, W.</b>
White Magic.....	<b>Bodkin, M. McD.</b>	Wilfred Waide.....	<b>Penderel, R.</b>
White Plumes of Navarre.....	<b>Crockett, S. R.</b>	Wilful Way.....	<b>Compton, H.</b>
White Poppies.....	<b>Kendall, M.</b>	Wilful Willoughbys.....	<b>Everett-Green, E.</b>
White Queen.....	<b>Garnier, R.</b>	Wilful Woman.....	<b>Burgin, G. B.</b>
White Room.....	<b>Hume, F.</b>	Wilful Young Woman.....	<b>Price, A.</b>
White Sand.....	<b>Balfour, M. C.</b>	Wilhelmina in London.....	<b>Pain, B.</b>
White Shield.....	<b>Mitford, B.</b>	Will Made in Haste.....	<b>Stebbing, G.</b>
White Stone.....	<b>MacIlwaine, H. C.</b>	Will O' The Wisp.....	<b>Leigh, J. G.</b>
White Terror.....	<b>Gras, F.</b>	Will Warburton.....	<b>Gissing, G.</b>
White Terror and the Red.....	<b>Cahan, A.</b>	William Blacklock, Journalist.....	<b>MacLachlan.</b>
White Tear.....	<b>Meade, L. T.</b>	Wiling Exile.....	<b>Raffalovich, A.</b>
White Umbrella.....		Willoughby Court.....	<b>Buchan, G.</b>
White Virgin.....	<b>Fenn, G. M.</b>	Willow the King.....	<b>Snaith, J. C.</b>
White Wings.....	<b>Black, W.</b>	Willowbrake.....	<b>Gilchrist, R. M.</b>
White Witch of Mayfair.....	<b>Griffith, G.</b>	Willowdene Will.....	<b>Sutcliffe, H.</b>
White Wolf.....	<b>('Q') Couch, A. T. Q.</b>	Willow-Garth.....	<b>Hardinge, W. M.</b>
White Woman.....	<b>Tirebuck, W. E.</b>	Willowwood.....	<b>Miller, E.</b>
Whitewash.....	<b>Mumford, E. W.</b>	Wilmay.....	<b>Pain, B.</b>
Who Did it?.....	<b>Gould, N.</b>	Wilnot's Child.....	<b>Nyne, A.</b>
Who Giveth This Woman.....	<b>Le Queux, W.</b>	Wilt Thon Have This Woman?.....	<b>Cobban, J. M.</b>
Who Goes There?.....	<b>Benson, B. K.</b>	Wilton, Q. C.....	<b>Tweedie, Mrs. A.</b>
Who is the Man?.....	<b>Tait, J. S.</b>	Wind in the Rose Bush.....	<b>Wilkins, M. E.</b>
Who was Lady Thurne.....	<b>Warden, F.</b>	Wind-Jammers.....	<b>Hains, T. J.</b>
Who will Win?.....	<b>Zuinglius, Junior.</b>	Wind of Destiny.....	<b>Hardy, A. S.</b>
Whole Difference.....	<b>Kerr, Lady A.</b>	Windfalls.....	<b>Aitken, R.</b>
Whom God Hath Joined.....	<b>Bennett, A.</b>	Winding Road.....	<b>Godfrey, E.</b>
Whose Deed?.....	<b>Welford, H.</b>	Winding Way.....	<b>Fletcher, J. S.</b>
Whose Fault?.....	<b>Davis, E. J.</b>	Window in Paris.....	<b>Farningham, M.</b>
Whose Hand?.....	<b>Wills, W. G.</b>	Winds of Cathrigg.....	<b>Coleridge, C.</b>
Whose Was the Blame?.....	<b>Gregor, Mrs. J.</b>	Winds of the World.....	<b>Sutherland, M.</b>
Whose Was the Hand?.....	<b>Muddock, J. E.</b>	Windygap.....	<b>Douglas, T.</b>
Whose Wife?.....	<b>Roe, Mrs. H.</b>	Windyhaugh.....	<b>Travers, G.</b>
Whose Wife Shall She Be?.....	<b>Little, J. S.</b>	Wine of Finvarra.....	<b>Antrobus, C. L.</b>
Whoso Findeth a Wife.....	<b>Le Queux, W.</b>	Wine of Love.....	<b>Hinkson, H. A.</b>
Whosoever Shall Offend.....	<b>Crawford, F. M.</b>	Wine on the Lees.....	<b>Steuart, J. A.</b>
Why Did She Love Him?.....	<b>Marryat, F.</b>	Winefred.....	<b>Baring-Gould, S.</b>
Wicked Rosanond.....	<b>Sandeman, M.</b>	Winepress of Schem.	
Wickedness in High Places.....	<b>Graham, W.</b>	Winged Destiny.....	<b>MacLeod, F.</b>
Wickhamases.....	<b>Ridge, W. P.</b>	Winged Helmet.....	<b>Mackaye, H. S.</b>
Widdicombe.....	<b>Willcocks, M. P.</b>	Wings of Icarus.....	<b>Tadema, L. A.</b>
Wide Asunder as the Poles.....	<b>Crump, A.</b>	Wings of Silence.....	<b>Cossins, G.</b>
Wide Dominion.....	<b>Bindloss, H.</b>	Wings of the Dove.....	<b>James, H.</b>
Widow by Choice.....	<b>Stanton and Hosken.</b>	Wings of the Morning.....	<b>Savile, H. V.</b>
Widower.....	<b>Norris, W. E.</b>	Wings Without Feathers.....	<b>Lefroy, J. A.</b>
Widower Indeed.....	<b>Broughton and Bisland.</b>	Winifred and the Stockbroker.....	<b>Eddy, C.</b>
Widowhood of Gabrielle Grant.....	<b>Thorne, E.</b>	Winifred Mount.....	<b>Pryce, R.</b>
Widow on Wheels.....	<b>Harris, A. L.</b>	Winkles a Winner.....	<b>G. G.</b>
Widow Wiley.....	<b>Linnet, B.</b>	Winnifred's Way.....	<b>Griffiths, Maj. A.</b>
Widow Woman.....	<b>Lee, C.</b>	Winning a Wife in Australia.....	<b>Donnison, A.</b>
Widow's Tale.....	<b>Oliphant, Mrs.</b>	Winning of May.....	<b>Elliot, A.</b>



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

- WINNING** of Winifred.....Tracy, L.  
**Winter** in Berlin.....Bunsen, M. Von.  
**Winter's Tale**.....Mann, M. E.  
**Wisdom** of Esau...Outhwaite and Chomley.  
**Wisdom** of Fools.....Deland, M.  
**Wisdom** of the Simple.....Blissett, N. K.  
**Wisdom** of the Simple.....Kildare, O.  
**Wisdom's Folly**.....Dutton, A. V.  
**Wise** and a Foolish Virgin.....Warden, G.  
**Wise** and the Wayward.....Street, G. S.  
**Wise** in His Generation.....Davenant, P.  
**Wise Man** of Sterncross.....Noel, Lady A.  
**Wise Woods**.....Dudeney, Mrs. H.  
**Wish**.....Sudermann, H.  
**Wistons**.....Amber, M.  
**Witch** Finder.....Pellatt, T.  
**Witch** of Atlas.....Bowden, H. P.  
**Witch** of Prague.....Crawford, F. M.  
**Witch** of Withyford.....Chanter, G.  
**Witch Wife**.....Tytler, S.  
**Witch's Gold**.....Garland, H.  
**With** a View to Matrimony.....Blyth, J.  
**With** Bought Swords.....Fowler, H.  
**With** Clipped Wings.....Boyd, M. S.  
**With** Cossack and Convict.....Graydon, W. M.  
**With** Edged Tools.....Merriman, H. S.  
**With** Essex in Ireland.....Lawless, Hon. E.  
**With** Everything Against Her.....Larking, Col.  
**With** Fortune Made.....Cherbuliez, V.  
**With** Hoops of Steel.....Kelly, F. F.  
**With** My Friends.....Matthews, B.  
**With** Rank and File.....Haggard, Capt. A.  
**With** Sword and Crucifix.....Zile, E. S. Van.  
**With** Sword and Pen.....Irwin, H. C.  
**With** the Bankshire Hounds.....F. H.  
**With** the Grand Army to Moscow.....Teegan.  
**With** the Help of the Angels.....Woollam, W.  
**With** the Immortals.....Crawford, F. M.  
**With** the Procession.....Fuller, H. B.  
**With** the Red Eagle.....Westall, W.  
**Within** Bounds.....Coxon, E.  
**Within** Sound of the Sea.....'Vera.'  
**Within** the Radius.....Kinross, A.  
**Without** Faith or Fear.....Muddock, J. E.  
**Without** Issue.....Cresswell, H.  
**Without** Respect of Persons.....Middleton, C.  
**Without** the Limelight.....Sims, G. R.  
**Witness** of the Sun.....Rives, A.  
**Witness** to the Deed.....Fenn, G. M.  
**Wives** in Exile.....Sharp, W.  
**Wizard's Aunt**.....Laing, J.  
**Wizard's Knot**.....Barry, W.  
**Wizard's Light**.....Hocking, S. K.  
**Wizard's Mantle**.....Halidom, M. Y.  
**Wolf** in Sheep's Clothing.....Leys, J. K.  
**Wolf-Leader**.....Dumas, A.  
**Wolfville**.....Lewis, A. H.  
**Wolfville Days**.....Lewis, A. H.  
**Wolves**.....Sherard, R. H.  
**Woman**.  
**Woman** Against the World.....Griffith, G.  
**Woman** Alone.....Clifford, W. K.  
**Woman** and a Creed.....Sargent, H. G.  
**Woman** and Artist.....O'Rell, M.  
**Woman** and her Talent.....Miln, L. J.  
**Woman** and Moses.....Cleeve, L.  
**Woman** and the Shadow.....Kenealy, A.  
**Woman** and the West.....Marriott, C.  
**Woman** at Bay.....Zimmermann, H.  
**Woman** at Bay.....Bayliss, M.  
**Woman** at Kensington.....Le Queux, W.  
**Woman**—Derelict.....Crommelin, M.  
**Woman** Disposes.....Phillips, L.  
**Woman** Errant.....'Barbara.'  
**Woman** He Chose.....Kennedy, R. M.  
**Woman** in Black.....Halidom, M. Y.  
**Woman** in Grey.....Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
**Woman** in the Alcove.....Green, A. K.  
**Woman** in the City.....Bayliss, H.  
**Woman** Intervenes.....Barr, R.  
**Woman** Martyr.....Diehl, A. M.  
**Woman** of Babylon.....Hocking, J.  
**Woman** of Business.....Griffiths, Maj. A.  
**Woman** of Death.....Boothby, G.  
**Woman** of Forty.....Stuart, E.  
**Woman** of Impulse.....Atlee, H. F.  
**Woman** of Many Moods.....Robertson, M.  
**Woman** of Moods.....Anne, Mrs. C.  
**Woman** of Mystery.....Ohnet, G.  
**Woman** of Samaria.....'Rita.'  
**Woman** of Sentiment.....Linden, A.  
**Woman** of Shawmut.....Carpenter, E. J.  
**Woman** of the Hill.....'Une Circassienne.'  
**Woman** of the Iron Bracelets.....Barrett, F.  
**Woman** of the World.....Robinson, F. M.  
**Woman** of the World's Advice.....Philips, F. C.  
**Woman** of Thirty.....Balzac, H. de.  
**Woman** of Wiles.....Munro, A.  
**Woman** of Yesterday.....Mason, C. A.  
**Woman** Stealers.....Adkin, J. H. K.  
**Woman** Tempted Him.....Westall, W.  
**Woman**, the Mystery.....Herman, H.  
**Woman**; the Sphinx.....Hume, F.  
**Woman** Thou Gavest.....Trenbridge, Lady.  
**Woman** Who Dared.....Williamson, Mrs. C. N.  
**Woman** Who Did.....Allen, G.  
**Woman** Who Didn't.....Cross, V.  
**Woman** Who Stood Between.....Gilmore, M.  
**Woman** with a Future.....Sidgwick, A.  
**Woman** with a History.....Grossmith, W.  
**Woman** with one Hand.....Marsh, R.  
**Woman** with the Diamonds.....Warden, F.  
**Woman** with the Fan.....Hichens, R.  
**Woman** Worth Winning.....Fenn, G. M.  
**Woman's Burden**.....Hume, F.  
**Woman's Calvary**.....Middlemass, J.  
**Woman's Checkmate**.....Muddock, J. E.  
**Woman's Courier**.....Yeoman, W. J.  
**Woman's Folly**.....Ferruggia, G.  
**Woman's Love Story**.....Diehl, Mrs. A. M.  
**Woman's Loyalty**.....Hardy, L. D.  
**Woman's No**.....Cameron, Mrs. L.  
**Woman's Privilege**.....Bryant, M.  
**Woman's Reputation**.....Crawford, O.  
**Woman's Soul**.....Maxwell and Eastwick.  
**Woman's Tragedy**.....Lynch, L. L.  
**Woman's Victory**.....Maartens, M.  
**Woman's View**.....Flowerdew, H.  
**Woman's Will**.....Burnett, F. H.  
**Woman's Witchery**.....Curran, H. E.



**WOMEN** and Circumstance.....Syrett, N.  
 Women Must Weep.....Tytler, S.  
 Women's Tragedies.....Lowry, H. D.  
 Won !.....Buxton, Mrs. B. H.  
 Wonder Child.....Turner, E.  
 Wonderful Career of Ebenezer Lobb. Upward.  
 Wonderful Visit.....Wells, H. G.  
 Wonderful Wapentake.....Fletcher, J. S.  
 Wonderful? Weans.....MacBride, M.  
 Wood Beyond the World.....Morris, W.  
 Wood End.....Buckrose, J. E.  
 Wood Magic: a Fable.....Jefferies, R.  
 Wood of the Brambles.. Mathew, F.  
 Wooden Hand.....Hume, F.  
 Woodland Tales.....Stinde, J.  
 Woodrup's Dinah.....Stephenson, Mrs.  
 Woodside Farm.....Clifford, Mrs. W. K.  
 Wooing of a Fairy.....Warden, G.  
 Wooing of Doris.....Spender, Mrs. J. K.  
 Wooing of Esther Gray.....Tracy, L.  
 Wooing of Fortune.....Cresswell, H.  
 Wooing of Grey Eyes.....Stephens, R.  
 Wooing of Judith.....Kennedy, S. B.  
 Wooing of May.....St. Aubyn, A.  
 Wooing of Phyllis.....Coleman, K. E.  
 Wooing of Sheila.....Rhys, G.  
 Wooing of Wistaria.....Watanna, O.  
 Wooings of Jezebel Pettyfer.....Macfall, H.  
 Word of the Sorceress.....Mitford, B.  
 Work.....Zola, E.  
 Workaday Woman.....Hunt, V.  
 Work of His Hands.....Healy, C.  
 Work of Oliver Byrd.....Sergeant, A.  
 Work While Ye Have the Light. Tolstoy, L. N.  
 Worker in Iron.....James, C. T. C.  
 Workshop of Religions.....Lillie, A.  
 World and a Man.....Zangwill, L.  
 World and Onora.....Street, L.  
 World and Winstow.....Fowler, E. H.  
 World Bewitched.....Graham, J. M.  
 World is Round.....Mack, L.  
 World Masters.....Griffith, G.  
 World We Live In.....Crawford, O.  
 World Well Lost.....Linton, Mrs. L.  
 World Went Very Well Then. Besant, Sir W.  
 Worldlings.....Merrick, L.  
 Worldly Hope.....Schwartz, H.  
 World's Blackmail.....Cleeve, L.  
 World's Coarse Thumb.....Masters, C.  
 World's Delight.....Skrine, M. J. H.  
 World's Desire.....Haggard and Lang.  
 World's Finger.....Hanshaw, T. P.  
 World's Great Snare.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
 World's Mercy.....Gray, M.  
 World's Old Story.....Scott, F.  
 World's People.....Gordon, J.  
 World's Pleasures.....Savile-Clarke, C.  
 World's Slow Stain.....Vallings, H.  
 Wormwood.....Corelli, M.  
 Worse than a Crime.....Martyn, Mrs. G.  
 Worship of Lucifer.....Sandeman, M.  
 Worshipper of the Image.. Le Gallienne, R.  
 Worsleys.....Barclay, A.  
 Worst Woman in London.....Philips, F. C.  
 Worth While.....Montresor, F. F.

Worth.....Cadell, Mrs. H. M.  
 Wounded Pride.....Howard, I.  
 Wounds in the Rain.....Crane, S.  
 Woven of Love and Glory.....Barr, A. E.  
 Wreckage.....Crackanthorpe, H.  
 Wrecked at the Outset.....Gift, T.  
 Wrecker.....Stevenson and Osbourne.  
 Wreckers and Methodists.....Lowry, H. D.  
 Writer of Books.....Paston, G.  
 Writer of Fiction.....Holland, C.  
 Written to Order.  
 Wrong Box.....Stevenson and Osbourne.  
 Wrong-Doer.....Upward, A.  
 Wrong Envelope.....Molesworth, Mrs.  
 Wrong Man.....Gerard, D.  
 Wrong Road.....Griffiths, Major A.  
 Wrong Side Out.....Russell, W. C.  
 Wronged; or, Pedro the Torero. Eden, C. H.  
 Wrongly Condemned.....Harte, Mrs. B.  
 Wrothams of Wrotham Court. Freshfield, F.  
 Wyemarke's Mother.....Cooper, E. H.  
 Wyndham's Daughter.....Swan, A. S.  
 Wynnum.....Hennessey, J. D.  
 X JEWEL.....Moncreiff, Hon. F.  
 YANKEE AT COURT OF KING ARTHUR. Twain.  
 Yankee Volunteer.....Taylor, M. I.  
 Yanko the Musician.....Sienkiewicz, H.  
 Yarborough the Premier.....Weekes, A. R.  
 Yarn of Old Harbour Town.....Russell, W. C.  
 Year of Life.....Lilly, W. S.  
 Year of Miracle.....Hume, F.  
 Year One.....Bloundelle-Burton, J.  
 Year's Exile.....Bourne, G.  
 Years the Locust Hath Eaten.....Holdsworth.  
 Yekl: Tale of the New York Ghetto. Cahan, A.  
 Yellow and White.....Dawe, W. C.  
 Yellow Aster.....Caffyn, K. M.  
 Yellow Badge.....Middlemass, J.  
 Yellow Crayon.....Oppenheim, E. P.  
 Yellow Danger.....Shiel, M. P.  
 Yellow Diamond.....Sergeant, A.  
 Yellow Domino: Stories.....Tynan, K.  
 Yellow Face.....White, F. M.  
 Yellow Fiend.....Alexander, Mrs.  
 Yellow Hand.....Upward, A.  
 Yellow Holly.....Hume, F.  
 Yellow Journalist.....Michelson, M.  
 Yellow Man.....Dawe, C.  
 Yellow Satchel.....Whishaw, F.  
 Yellow Van.....Whiteing, R.  
 Yellow War.....O.  
 Yellow Wave.....MacKay, K.  
 Yellow Wave.....Shiel, M. P.  
 Yensie Walton.....Clark, S. R. G.  
 Yensie Walton's Womanhood. Clark, S. R. G.  
 Yeoman.....Burrow, C. K.  
 Yeoman Fleetwood.....Francis, M. E.  
 Yestere.....Vartenie.  
 Yesterday's To-Morrow.....McChesney, D. G.  
 Yoke of Freedom.....James, C.  
 Yoke of Steel.....Wills and Burchett.  
 Yoke of the Thorah.....Harland, H.  
 Yolanda.....Major, C.  
 Yolande.....Black, W.  
 Yolande the Parisienne.....Cleeve, L.





YORK and Lancaster Rose.....	Keary, A.	Your Uncle Lew.....	Sherlock, C. R.
Yorke the Adventurer.....	Becke, L.	Youth.....	Conrad, J.
Yorkshire Cousins.....	Wyke, S.	Youth at the Prow.....	Esler, E. R.
You Never Know Your Luck.....	Irving, T.	Youth Goes a Marketing.....	Pearce, J. H.
Youma.....	Hearn, L.	Youth of Parnassus.....	Smith, L. P.
Young April.....	Castle, E.	Youth of Washington.....	Mitchell, S. W.
Young Blood.....	Hornung, E. W.	Yvette.....	De Maupassant, G.
Young Days of Adml. Quilliam. Connell, F.		ZACHARY BROUGH'S VENTURE.....	Bayly, E. B.
Young Doctor.....	Conscience, H.	Zadoc Pine.....	Bunner, H. C.
Young Dragon.....	Tytler, S.	Zalma.....	Ellis, T. M.
Young Gerande.....	White, E.	Zambra the Detective.....	Hill, H.
Young Girl's Life.....	Farjeon, B. L.	Zanoni.....	Lytton, Lord.
Young Girl's Wooing.....	Roe, Rev. E. P.	Zeit-Geist.....	Dougall, L.
Young Lives.....	Le Gallienne, R.	Zealandia's Guerdon.....	Walker, W. S.
Young Lochinvar.....	Muddock, J. E.	Zeph : a Posthumous Story.....	Jackson, H.
Young Love.....	Turner, L.	Zero the Slaver.....	Fletcher, L.
Young Man from the Country. Albanesi, E. M.		Zig-Zag.....	Blackburne, G. M. I.
Young Man in a Hurry.....	Chambers, R. W.	Zike Mouldom.....	Agnus, O.
Young Master of Hyson Hall. Stockton, F. R.		Zillah : a Romance.....	Hocking, J.
Young Mistle.....	Merriman, H. S.	Zionists.....	Graham, W.
Young Mrs. Caudle.....	Sims, G. R.	Ziska.....	Corelli, M.
Young Mrs. Staples.....	Soldene, E.	Zit and Xoe : their Early Experiences.	
Young Mountaineers.....	Craddock, C. E.	Zoe : a Woman's Last Card. Stanton & Hosken.	
Young Nin.....	Robinson, F. W.	Zohrah, Tale of the Sahara.....	Don, I.
Young O'Briens.....	Westrup, M.	Zone of Fire.....	Hill, H.
Young Sam and Sabina.....	Cobbleigh, T.	Zorah : a Tale of Modern Egypt.....	Balch, E.
Young Squire's Resolve.....	Gray, W.	Zoraida.....	Le Queux, W.
Younger Son.....	Fetherstonhaugh, V.	Zorastro.....	Thompson, C. J.
Youngest Miss Brown.....	Warden, F.	Zorg : a Story of British Guiana.....	Kirke, V.
Youngest Miss Mowbray.....	Croker, B. M.	Zoroaster.....	Crawford, F. M.
Your Money or Your Life.....	Carpenter, E.	Zyte.....	Malot, H.

## ***Mudie's "Rebound" Library.***

Works of Popular Authors Selected from Library Stock.

**Rebound in NEW COVERS of an Attractive Design.**

SUITABLE FOR PRESENTS.

6/- NOVELS AT 2/6, 2/-, and 1/9 EACH.

A long List containing Novels of approved merit  
and popularity rebound in a variety of colours  
and lettered in gold, sent Post Free on  
application.

## FICTION

## PART II.

NOVELS ARRANGED UNDER NAMES OF AUTHORS

p. 525

## INDEX TO TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN NOVELISTS.

**Armenian.**

Nazarbek, Avetis

**Bulgarian.**

Vazoff, Ivan

**Danish.**

Andersen, Hans C.  
Drachmann, Holger  
Jacobsen, J. P.  
Kieler, Laura.  
Nansen, Peter.  
Pontoppidan, Henrik  
Skram, Amalie

**Dutch.**

Couperus, Louis  
Schimmel, H. J.  
Van Eden, Frederick  
Van Woude, Johanna  
Vosmar, Carl  
Wallis, A. S. C.

**Finnish.**

Aho, Juhani

**French.**

About, Edmund  
Achard, Amédée  
Bazin, René  
Berthet, E.  
Bousсенard, Louis  
Boylesve, René  
Brete, Jean de La  
Carolus  
Castaing, André  
Cherbuliez, Victor  
Conscience, Henri  
Coppée, François  
Daudet, Alphonse  
Daudet, Ernest  
De Balzac, H.  
De Coulevain, Pierre  
De Goncourt, E. and J.  
De Maupassant, Guy  
De Staël, Madame  
Du Boisgobey, Fortune  
Dumas, Alexandre (père)  
Ecilaw, Ary  
Erckmann-Chatrian  
Excoffon, A.  
Fabrègue, Aimée  
Feuillet, Octave  
Flammarion, Camille  
Flaubert, Gustave  
France, Anatole  
Gaborian, Emile  
Galdemar, Ange  
Gallet, Louis  
Gaulot, Paul  
Gautier, Théophile  
Gay, Madame Sophie  
Gras, Felix  
Gréville, Henri  
Gyp  
Halevy, Ludovic  
Harry, Myriam.  
Huysmans, J. K.  
Lamartine, A. de  
Laurie, André  
Lavigne, Ernest  
Le Goffic, Charles  
Le Notre, G.  
Le Sage, Alain René  
Lepelletier, Edmund  
Lermine, Jules  
Loti, Pierre  
Macé, Gustave  
Maël, Pierre  
Malot, Hector

**French—continued.**

Margueritte, Paul & Victor  
Marmontel, Jean F.  
Mérimee, P.  
Murger, Henry  
Ohnet, Georges  
O'Rell, Max  
Prévost, Marcel  
Rodenbach, Georges  
Rodocanachi, E.  
Sand, George  
Sardon, Victorien  
Scioboret, P.  
Sue, Eugene  
Theuriet, André  
Tinayre, Marcelle  
Tosti, Berthe  
Verne, Jules  
Zola, Emile

**German.**

Becker, A.  
Beyerlein, Franz Adam  
Bilse, Lieut. O. F.  
Carolath, Prince Schoenaich  
Dalm, Felix  
Ebers, Georg  
Eckstein, Ernst  
Engel, Georg.  
Fouqué, Baron de La Motte  
Franzos, Emil Karl  
Frapan, Ilse  
Frenssen, Gustav  
Freytag, G.  
Fried, Alfred H.  
Goethe  
Goltz, Rudolf  
Gotthelf, Jeremias  
Grimm, Brothers  
Hauff, Wilhelm  
Hausrath, Professor  
Heimburg, W.  
Heyse, Paul  
Kompert, Leopold  
Niemann, August  
Nordau, Max  
Pichler, Louisa  
Rau, Heribert  
Rosegger, Peter  
Scheffel, J. V.  
Schubin, Ossip  
Simolin, Baron  
Spielhagen, F.  
Stinde, Julius  
Suderemann, Hermann  
Sylva, Carmen  
Von Bunsen, Marie  
Von Eschenbach, Marie  
Von Roberts, Baron  
Von Sattler (Von Baudissin)  
Von Sattner, Bertha  
Von Wildenbruch, Ernst  
Werner, E.

**Greek (Modern).**

Drosines, G.  
Ephtalotis, Argyris  
Xenopoulos, G.

**Hungarian.**

Jokai, Maurus  
Jósika, Baron Nicolas  
Mikszath, Kalman  
Wohl, Stephanie

**Icelandic.**

Icelandic Sagas  
Thoroddsen, Jón P.

**Indian (East).**

Dutt, Romesh  
Ghosh, A. Sarath Kumar  
See Fiction III, India

**Italian.**

Altieri, Princess Olga C.  
Arbib, E.  
Barrili, Anton Giulio  
Boccaccio  
D'Annunzio, Gabriele  
De Anicis, Edmondo  
Deledda, Grazia  
Ferruggia, Gemma  
Fogazzaro, Antonio  
Manzoni, A.  
Ruffini, E. D.  
Sangiacomo, Capt. O.  
Serao, Matilde  
Verga, Giovanni

**Japanese.**

Ozaki, Y. T.  
Tokutomi, Kenjiro  
Watanna, Onoto

**Norwegian.**

Asbjornsen, P. Chr.  
Bjornson, B.  
Kielland, A. L.  
Lie, Jonas

**Polish.**

Czajkowski, Michael  
Gajdowski, W.  
Kraszewski, Joseph I.  
Orzeszko, Eliza  
Rodziewicz, Marya  
Sienkiewicz, Henryk

**Portuguese.**

Queiroz, Eça de.  
**Roumanian.**  
Vacaresco, Helene and G. Sarment

**Russian.**

Andreief, Leonidas.  
Dostoevsky, F.  
Gogol, Nikolai V.  
Gontcharoff, Ivan  
Gorky, M. (Peshkoff)  
Korolenko, Vladimir  
Kostromitin, J.  
Kovalevsky, Sonya  
Leyken, Nicholas A.  
Merejkowski, Dmitri  
Mikoulitch, V.  
Potapenko, H.  
Poushkin, A.  
Tales and Legends, Various  
Tchekhoff, Anton  
Tolstoy, Count Alexis K.  
Tolstoy, Count Lyof Nicola  
Turgenyev, Ivan  
Vereshchagin, V.

**Spanish.**

Acebal, Francisco.  
Cervantes, Miguel de  
Galdos, B. Perez  
Manuel, Prince Don Juan  
Trueba, Antonio de  
Valdés, A. Palacio  
Valera, Juan

**Swedish.**

Janson, Gustaf  
Lagerlöf, Selma  
Lundegard, Axel  
Malling, Matilda  
Molander Harald.  
Von Heidenstam, Verner

# FICTION

# Part II UNDER AUTHORS

Novels and Collections of Stories in one volume form  
arranged alphabetically under names of Authors.

**AARON, Dr. E. M.**  
The Butterfly Hunter.

**Abbot, Mrs. C. L.**  
The Wanderer.

**Abbott, Angus Evan.**  
The Gods Give My Donkey Wings.

**Abbott, Edwin A.**  
Silanus the Christian.

**Abbott, J. H. M.**  
Plain and Veldt.

**A'Beckett, Arthur.**  
Tracked Out.  
Hard Luck.

**About, Edmond.**  
Tolla.  
Lawyer's Nose.  
A New Lease of Life, &c.  
The Greek Brigand. } Same  
The King of the Mountains. } book.  
The Fellah.  
Trente et Quarante.

**Acebal, Francisco.**  
Face to Face : Dolorosa.

**Achard, Amédée.**  
The Golden Fleece.

**Ackworth, John.**  
The Minder.  
The Coming of the Preachers.  
From Crooked Roots.

**Acland, The Hon. Lady.**  
The Lost Key.

**'Adalet.'**  
Hadjira.

**Adams, Andy.**  
The Log of a Cowboy.  
A Texas Matchmaker.  
The Outlet.  
Cattle Brands : Stories.

**Adams, Arthur H.**  
Tussock Land.

**Adams, E. C.**  
The Bow and the Sword.

**Adams, Ellinor Davenport.**  
Colonel Russell's Baby.  
Comrades True.  
Robin's Ride.  
Miss Secretary Ethel.

**Adams, Francis.**  
John Webb's End.  
Australian Life.  
The Melbournians.  
A Child of the Age.

**Adams, Frederick Upham.**  
The Kidnapped Millionaires.  
John Henry Smith.

**Adams, Rev. H. C.**  
Balderscourt.  
Barford Bridge.  
Boy Cavaliers.  
Charlie Lucken.  
Cherry Stones.  
College Days at Oxford. } Same  
Wilton of Cuthberts. } book.

**Adams, Rev. H. C.—continued.**  
Ernest Hepburn.  
Fighting His Way.  
First of June.  
For James or George.  
Hairbreadth Escapes.  
In the 15.  
The Mystery of Beechy Grange.  
School-boy Honour.  
Swain the Sleeper.  
School and University.  
Tales Illustrating Church History.  
Tales Upon Texts.  
Who Did It?  
Wroxby College.

**Adams, Mrs. Leith (Mrs. De Courcy Laffan).**  
Madelon Lemoine.  
My Land of Benlah.  
Aunt Hepsy's Foundling.  
Geoffrey Stirling.  
Louis Draycott.  
Bonnie Kate.  
A Garrison Romance.  
The Old Pastures.  
The Peyton Romance.  
Colour-Sergeant, No. 1 Compy.  
Accessory After the Fact.  
The Prince's Feathers.  
Cruel Calumny.  
What Hector had to say.  
The Dream of Her Life.  
The Vicar of Dale End.

**Adams, Mary.**  
Confessions of a Wife.

**Adamson, John.**  
Mumford Manor.

**Adcock, A. St. John.**  
Beyond Atonement.  
East End Idylls.  
In the Image of God.  
In the Wake of the War.  
The Consecration of Hetty Fleet.  
The Luck of Private Foster.  
More than Money.  
In Fear of Man.  
Love in London.

**Adderley, Hon., & Rev. James.**  
Paul Mercer.  
Stephen Remarx.

**Adeler, Max.**  
Out of the Hurly Burly.  
Elbow Room.  
Random Shots.  
An Old Fogey.  
Captain Bluit.  
In Happy Hollow.  
The Quakeress.

**Adkin, J. H. Knight.**  
The Woman-Stealers.

**Agnew, Georgette.**  
Marianna.  
The Countess.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

**AGNUS, Orme.**

Countess Petrovski.  
Jan Oxber.  
Love in Our Village.  
Zike Mouldom.  
Sarah Tuldon.  
The Root.  
The New Minister.  
Minvale.

**Aguilar, Grace.**

Home Influence.  
The Mother's Recompense.  
Woman's Friendship.  
Home Scenes and Heart Studies.  
Days of Bruce.  
Vale of Cedars.

**Aho, Juhani.**

Squire Hellman.

**Aidé, Hamilton.**

Carr of Carrlyon.  
Confidences.  
Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge.  
Morals and Mysteries.  
Penruddocke.  
In That State of Life.  
A Nine Days' Wonder.  
Introduced to Society.  
The Cliff Mystery.  
A Voyage of Discovery.  
Elizabeth's Pretenders.  
Jane Treachel.  
The Snares of the World.

**Ainslie, Noel.**

An Erring Pilgrimage.  
Among Thorns.  
The Salvation Seekers.

**Ainslie, Percy.**

The Priceless Orchid.

**Ainsworth, W. Harrison.**

Auriol.  
Good Old Times. } Same  
Manchester Rebels. } book.  
The Tower of London.  
Cardinal Pole.  
Beau Nash.  
Rookwood.  
The Flitch of Bacon.  
The Spendthrift.  
Mervyn Clitheroe.  
Ovingdean Grange.  
Windsor Castle.  
Miser's Daughter.  
The Lord Mayor of London.  
The Constable de Bourbon.  
The Lancashire Witches.  
The Star Chamber.  
Hilary St. Ives.  
Guy Fawkes.  
James the Second.  
Boscobel.  
Preston Fight.  
Crichton.  
St. James's.  
The Leaguer of Lathom.  
Old St. Paul's.

**Ainsworth, W. Harrison—continued.**

Constable of the Tower.  
Stanley Brereton.  
Old Court.

**Aitken, J. R.**

The Sins of a Saint.

**Aitken, Robert.**

Windfalls.  
The Redding Straik.

**Akerman, P. B., and N. Hurst.**

Triscombe Stone.

**Alan, Miriam.**

Wednesday's Child.

**Albanesi, E. Maria.**

The Blunder of an Innocent.  
Peter, a Parasite.  
Love and Louisa.  
Susannah and One Elder.  
Capricious Caroline.  
Marian Sax.  
The Brown Eyes of Mary.  
A Young Man from the Country.  
A Little Brown Mouse.  
I Know a Maiden.

**Albert, Mary.**

Behind the Kafes.  
Brooke Finchley's Daughter.  
The Luckiest Man in the World.  
Lord Culmore's Error.

**Alcock, D.**

The Roman Students.  
Dark Year of Dundee.  
In the Shadow of God.  
Spanish Brothers.  
The Czar.  
The King's Service.  
Crushed Yet Conquering.  
Doctor Adrian.  
Under the Southern Cross.  
Not for Crown or Sceptre.

**Alcott, Louisa M.**

Little Men.  
Little Women.  
Little Women Wedded. } Same  
Good Wives. } book.  
An Old-Fashioned Girl.  
Cupid and Chow Chow.  
Shawl Straps.  
Silver Pitchers.  
Under the Lilacs.  
Eight Cousins.  
Rose in Bloom (Seq. to 'Eight Cousins').  
Jimmy's Cruise in the 'Pinafore.'  
Jack and Jill: a Village Story.  
An Old-Fashioned-Thanksgiving. } Same  
Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag. } book.  
Proverb Stories.  
Spinning Wheel Stories.  
Lulu's Library.  
Jo's Boys: a Sequel to 'Little Men.'  
A Garland for Girls.  
Recollections of my Childhood's Days.  
Moods.

**Alden, W. L.**

The Adventures of Jimmy Brown.



**ALDEN, W. L.—continued.**

Trying to Find Europe.  
A Lost Soul.  
Among the Freaks.  
The Mystery of Elias G. Roebuck.  
His Daughter.  
Van Wagener's Ways.  
Drewitt's Dream.

**Aldington, A. E.**

The Queen's Preferment.

**Aldington, May.**

Love Letters that caused a Divorce.

**Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.**

Prudence Palfrey.  
Queen of Sheba.  
Marjorie Daw.  
The Stillwater Tragedy.  
Two Bites at a Cherry.  
The Story of a Bad Boy.

**Alexander, Eleanor.**

The Rambling Rector.  
The Lady of the Well.

**Alexander, L. C.**

The Book of Ballynoggin.  
The Wife Sealers.

**Alexander, Mrs.**

Which Shall it Be ?  
Her Dearest Foe.  
The Heritage of Langdale.  
Ralph Wilton's Weird.  
The Wooing O't.  
Maid, Wife, or Widow.  
Look Before You Leap.  
The Freres.  
The Admiral's Ward.  
The Executor.  
A Second Life.  
At Bay.  
Beaton's Bargain.  
By Woman's Wit.  
Mona's Choice.  
A Life Interest.  
A Crooked Path.  
A False Scent.  
Forging the Fetters.  
Blind Fate.  
Well Won.  
Mammon.  
Valerie's Fate.  
A Ward in Chancery.  
What Gold Cannot Buy.  
A Fight With Fate.  
A Winning Hazard.  
A Golden Autumn.  
Mrs. Crichton's Creditor  
Barbara, Lady's Maid and Peeress.  
The Cost of Her Pride.  
Brown, V.C.  
The Stepmother.  
Through Fire to Fortune.  
A Missing Hero.  
The Yellow Fiend.  
Stronger Than Love.  
Kitty Costello.

**Alexander, Rupert.**

Ballyronan.  
The Vicar of St. Nicholas.

**Alexander, W. F.**

The Court Adjourns.

**Alfred, James.**

The Days of Our Age.  
Missing Ladyland.

**'Alien.'**

A Daughter of the King.  
The Majesty of Man.  
Wheat in the Ear.  
The Untold Half.  
In Golden Shackles.  
The Devil's Half-Acre.  
Another Woman's Territory.  
Not in Fellowship.  
Over the Barriers.  
A Slum Heroine.  
An Unanswered Question : Stories.

**Allan, Ellam Fenwicke.**

Two Women and a Man.  
A Woman of Moods.

**Allan, James McGregor.**

Where Lies Her Charm ?

**Allardyce, Alexander.**

City of Sunshine.  
Balmoral.

**Allen, Charles.**

Papier Mâché.

**Allen, F. M. (Edmund Downey).**

Through Green Glasses.  
The Voyage of the Ark.  
From the Green Bag.  
Ballybeg Junction.  
Brayhard.  
Captain Lanagan's Log.  
The Round Tower of Babel.  
Green as Grass.  
The Land Smeller.  
Pinches of Salt.  
Anchor Watch Yarns.  
The Little Green Man.  
Clashmore.  
Dorothy Tuke.

**Allen, Grant.**

Strange Stories.  
Philistia.  
Babylon.  
For Maimie's Sake.  
In All Shades.  
The Beckoning Hand.  
The Devil's Die.  
The White Man's Foot.  
This Mortal Coil.  
The Tents of Shem.  
The Jaws of Death.  
The Great Taboo.  
What's Bred in the Bone.  
Recalled to Life.  
Dumaresq's Daughter.  
The Duchess of Powysland.  
Blood Royal.  
Ivan Greet's Masterpiece.  
The Scallywag.



**ALLEN, Grant—continued.**

Michael's Crag.  
At Market Value.  
The Woman who Did.  
Under Sealed Orders.  
The Desire of the Eyes.  
The British Barbarians.  
A Splendid Sin.  
The African Millionaire.  
The Incidental Bishop.  
Linnet.  
Miss Cayley's Adventures.  
Twelve Tales. 8vo.  
Hilda Wade.  
The Type-writer Girl.  
Rosalba.  
Sir Theodore's Guest.

**Allen, G., and May Cotes.**

Kalee's Shrine.

**Allen, Inglis.**

A 'Varsity Man.  
A Graduate in Love.  
Highways and Byways.

**Allen, James Lane.**

A Kentucky Cardinal. } Part I.  
Aftermath. } „ II.  
The Choir Invisible.  
Summer in Arcady.  
Flute and Violin, Kentucky Tales.  
The Increasing Purpose.  
The Mettle of the Pasture.

**Allen, M.**

On the Cards.

**Allingham, Francis.**

Crooked Paths.

**Allonby, Edith.**

Jewel Sowers.  
Marigold.  
The Fulfilment.

**'Almhain.'**

The Jewels of Prince de Janville.

**Almy, Charlotte Wales.**

Marraquitta.

**A. L. O. E. (Charlotte M. Tucker).**

The Giant Killer.  
Cyril Ashley.  
The City of Nocross.  
On the Way.  
The Triumph over Midian.  
Hebrew Heroes.  
The Young Pilgrim.  
The Lady of Provence.  
Fairy Frisket.  
Haunted Rooms.  
Claudia.  
Pride and his Prisoners.  
War and Peace.  
Pictures of St. Paul.

**Altieri, Princess Olga C.**

Irene.  
My Indian Summer.

**Altsheler, Joseph A.**

A Soldier of Manhattan.  
The Wilderness Road.

**Altsheler, Joseph A.—continued.**

Before the Dawn.  
Guthrie of the Times.  
'Alva.'

His Cousin's Wife.

**Amarga Naranja.**

Settling of Bertie Merian.

**Amber, Miles (Mrs. Cobden Sickert).**

Wistons.

**Ames, Hugo.**

The Tragedy of a Pedigree.

**Amity, John.**

An Island Interlude.

**Amyand, Arthur (Capt. A. Haggard).**

Only a Drummer Boy.  
With Rank and File.  
Comrades in Arms.  
The Kiss of Isis.

**A. N. T. A. P.**

Theories.

**Andersen, Hans Christian.**

What the Moon Saw.  
To Be or Not to Be (Jutland).  
The Improvisatore.  
Sandhills of Jutland.  
The Ice-Maiden, and other Tales.  
Stories for the Household } Many of  
Danish Fairy Tales } same tales  
Tales for Children. } in each  
Fairy Tales } book.  
Later Tales.

**Anderson, A. A., and A. Wall.**

A Romance of N'Shabé.

**Anderson, Mary.**

A Son of Noah.  
Othello's Occupation.  
Tales of the Rock.  
In the Promised Land.

**Andom, R.**

We Three and Troddles.  
Strange Adventures of Roger Wilkins.  
Side Slips: Misadventures on a Bicycle.  
Martha and I.  
Troddles and Us and Others.  
The Identity Exchange.  
The Cruise of the 'Mock Turtle.'  
The Burglings of Tutt.

**Andom, R., and Fred Harewood.**

The Fortune of a Spendthrift.

**Andreae, Percy.**

Stanhope of Chester.  
The Mask and the Man.  
The Vanished Emperor.  
The Signora.

A Life at Stake.

**Andreief, Leonidas.**

The Red Laugh.

**Andrews, Mrs. T. R.**

Stephen Kyrle.

**Anne, Mrs. Charlton (see Allan, E. F.)****Anstey, F.**

Vice Versa.  
The Giant's Robe.  
The Black Poodle.  
Tinted Venus.



**ANSTEY, F.—continued.**

A Fallen Idol.  
 The Pariah.  
 Tourmalin's Time Cheques.  
 The Talking Horse.  
 Lyre and Lancet.  
 The Statement of Stella Maberly.  
 Baboo Jabberjee, B.A.  
 Paleface and Redskin. 8vo.  
 Love Among the Lions.  
 The Brass Bottle.  
 A Bayard From Bengal.  
 Only Toys. 8vo.  
 Salted Almonds.

**Anstruther, Hon. Mrs.**

The Influence of Mars.  
 A Lady in Waiting.

**Antrobus, C. L.**

Wildersmoor.  
 Quality Corner.  
 The Wine of Finvarra.

**Appleton, G. Webb.**

A Terrible Legacy.  
 The Co-Respondent.  
 A Philanthropist at Large.  
 François the Valet.  
 Rash Conclusions.  
 The Lady in Sables.  
 The Mysterious Miss Cass.  
 The Luck of Bella Barton.  
 The Rook's Nest.  
 The Silent Passenger.  
 Miss White of Mayfair.  
 The Ingenious Captain Cobbs.

**Arbib, E.**

Maria, Countess of Saletto.

**Archer, Laura M. Palmer.**

A Bush Honeymoon.

**Arnear, Greta.**

What was It?

**Armitage, Alfred.**

Loyal to Napoleon.

**Armstrong, Annie E.**

Three Bright Girls.  
 Mona St. Claire.

**Armstrong, Archie.**

Under the Circumstances.

**Armstrong, Florence C.**

Sisters of Phaeton.

**Armstrong, Frances.**

Florence.  
 A Girl's Loyalty.

**Armstrong, Jessie.**

Through Rosamund's Eyes.

**Armstrong, J. Julien.**

Passports.

**Arnold, Andrew W.**

The Attack on the Farm.

**Arnold, Edwin Lester.**

Phra the Phœnician.  
 The Constable of St. Nicholas.  
 The Story of Ulla.  
 Lepidus the Centurion.  
 Lient. Gullivar Jones.

**Arnold, Ethel M.**

Platonics.

**Arnold, Lilian S.**

Liege Lady.

**Arnold, Maud.**

A Pitiful Part.

**Arnold, Mrs. S. G.**

Two Busybodies.

**Arnold, Walter T.**

A Modern Xanthippe.

**Arthur, Francis.**

Touch of a Vanished Hand.

**Ashbjornsen, P. Chr.**

Tales from the Fjeld.  
 Round the Yule Log.

**Ascher, Isodore G.**

An Old Man's Story.  
 A Social Upheaval.

**Ascue, Adam.**

Imprudent Prue.

**Ashburner, Katharine.**

A Resolute Purpose.

**Ashhurst, Frederick.**

Memoirs of a Young Surgeon.

**Ashley, Thorold.**

Sir Tristram.

**Ashton, John.**

Romances of Chivalry.

**Ashton, Mark.**

She Stands Alone.  
 Haggith Shy: Quakeress.  
 The Nana's Talisman.  
 Jezebel's Husband.  
 The Head of Gold.

**Askew, Alice and Claude.**

The Shulamite.  
 Eve—and the Law.  
 The Premier's Daughter.  
 Anna of the Plains.  
 Jennifer Pontefracte.  
 The Etonian.  
 Out of the Running.

**Aspden, Thomas.**

The Member for Workshire.

**Astor, John Jacob.**

A Journey in Other Worlds.

**Astor, William Waldorf.**

Sforza.  
 Pharaoh's Daughter: Stories.

**Atherton, Gertrude Franklin.**

What Dreams may come.  
 Los Cerritos.  
 A Question of Time.  
 A Whirl Asunder.  
 The Doomswoman.  
 His Fortunate Grace.  
 Patience Sparhawk.  
 American Wives & English Husbands.  
 The Californians.  
 A Daughter of the Vine.  
 The Valiant Runaways.  
 Senator North.  
 The Aristocrats.  
 The Conqueror.  
 Splendid Idle Forties.



**ATHERTON, Gertrude F.—continued.**

Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-Hand.  
Rulers of Kings.  
The Bell in the Fog.  
The Travelling Thirds.  
Rezánov.

**Atkey, Mrs.**

My Change of Mind.

**Atkinson, Blanche.**

The Web of Life.  
They Have Their Reward  
A Commonplace Girl.

**Atkinson, Canon.**

Walks and Talks of Two School-boys.  
Play Hours & Half-Holidays.  
Stanton Grange.  
Lost.

Last of the Giant Killers.  
Scenes in Fairyland.

**Atkinson, William.**

Western Stories.

**Atlee, H. Falconer.**

The Seasons of a Life.

**Aubrey, Frank.**

A Studio Mystery.  
A Queen of Atlantis.  
The Devil Tree of Eldorado.  
King of the Dead.

**Austen, Jane.**

Emma.  
Mansfield Park.  
Northanger Abbey, and Persuasion.  
Pride and Prejudice.  
Sense and Sensibility.

**Austin, Caroline.**

Hugh Herbert's Inheritance.

**Austin, Martha Waddell.**

Veronica.

**Austin, Mary.**

Isidro.

**Avery, Harold.**

An Old Boy's Yarn.  
An Armchair Adventurer.

**Ayden, Sinclair.**

Rolling-Flax.

**Ayscough, John.**

Admonition.

**Aytoun, Douglas.**

The Braes O' Balquhider.

**Bachelor, Irving.**

Eben Holden.  
D'ri and I.  
Darrel of the Blessed Isles.  
Vergilius.  
Silas Strong.

**Bacon, Alice Mabel.**

In the Land of the Gods.

**Bacot, E. M.**

Mrs. Thorndale's Cousin.

**Badeau, Adam.**

Conspiracy: A Cuban Romance.

**Badrick, Frederick C.**

The Spanish Galleon.

**Bagot, Richard.**

A Roman Mystery.

**Bagot, Richard—continued.**

Casting of Nets.  
The Just and the Unjust.  
Donna Diana.  
Love's Proxy.  
The Passport.

**Baigent, J. M.**

Stars and Stripes.

**Bailey, Florence M.**

Outcasts of the East.

**Bailey, H. C.**

My Lady of Orange.  
Karl of Erbach.  
The Master of Gray.  
Rimingtons.  
Beaujeu.

**Baillie, Alexander F.**

A Paraguayan Treasure.

**Bain, Charlotte.**

Ace o' Hearts.

**Bain, F. W.**

Dmitri.

Treachery.

*Digit of Moon Series, from Sanskrit.*

The Digit of the Moon.

The Descent of the Sun.

The Heifer of the Dawn.

In the Great God's Hair.

A Draught of the Blue.

An Essence of the Dusk. 8vo.

**Baker, H. Barton.**

Robert Miner, Anarchist.  
Two Men from Kimberley.  
For the Honour of His House.

**Baker, James.**

Mark Tillotson.  
John Westacott.  
By the Western Sea.  
The Gleaming Dawn.  
The Cardinal's Page.  
A Double Choice.  
The Inseparables.

**Balch, Elisabeth.**

Zorah.

**Baldwin, May.**

The Girls of St. Gabriel's.

**Baldwin, Mrs. Alfred L.**

The Story of a Marriage.  
Where Town & Country Meet.  
The Shadow on the Blind.

**Balestier, Wolcott.**

The Average Woman.  
Benefits Forgot.

**Balfour, Andrew.**

By Stroke of Sword.  
To Arms.

Vengeance is Mine.

Cashiered.

The Golden Kingdom.

**Balfour, Frederick Henry.**

Cherryfield Hall.  
The Expiation of Eugene.  
Austin and His Friends.

**Balfour, Marie Clothilde.**

The Fall of the Sparrow.





**BALFOUR, Marie Clothilde**—continued.

Maris Stella.  
White Sand.

**Ballantyne, R. M.**

Fighting the Flames.  
The Lifeboat.  
Floating Light.  
Shifting Winds.  
A Golden Dream.  
The Iron Horse.  
The Pioneers.  
The Norsemen in the West.  
Life in the Red Brigade.  
The Pirate City.  
Rivers of Ice.  
The Giant of the North.  
My Doggie and I.  
The Battery and the Boiler.  
The Madman and the Pirate.  
The Coral Island.  
Dusty Diamonds.  
Under the Waves.  
The Settler and the Savage.  
In the Track of the Troops.  
Erling the Bold.  
Gascoyne.  
Silver Lake.  
Deep Down.  
Post Haste.  
Philosopher Jack.  
The Lonely Island.  
The Red Man's Revenge.  
The Young Trawler.  
Twice Bought.  
The Rover of the Andes.  
The Island Queen.  
Hudson Bay.  
Red Eric.  
Red Rooney.  
The Prairie Chief.  
The Big Otter.  
Ungava.  
The World of Ice.  
Wrecked but Not Ruined.  
The Fugitives.  
The Kitten Pilgrims.  
Blue Lights.  
The Middy and the Moors.  
Blown to Bits.  
Freaks on the Fells.  
Gorilla Hunters.  
The Lighthouse.  
Martin Rattler.  
The Eagle Cliff.  
The Crew of the Water Wagtail.  
Charlie to the Rescue.  
The Garret and the Garden.  
The Buffalo Runners.  
The Coxswain's Bride.  
Dog Crusoe.  
Black Ivory.  
Hunted and Harried.  
The Hot Swamp.  
The Walrus Hunters.

**Balme, E.**

Luck of the Four-Leaved Shamrock.

**Balzac, H. de.**

At the Sign of the Cat and Racket.  
César Birotteau.  
The Comedie Humaine.  
The Chouans.  
The Country Doctor.  
The Duchesse de Langeais.  
Eugénie Grandet.  
The Mystery of the Rue Soly.  
Père Goriot.  
Wild Ass's Skin.  
Ursule Mirouët.  
The Atheist's Mass.  
La Grande Bretèche.  
The Unknown Masterpiece.  
A Bachelor's Establishment.  
Pierrette: The Abbé Birotteau.  
Modeste Mignon.  
The Country Parson.  
Beatrix.  
The Peasantry.  
A Woman of Thirty.  
The Lily of the Valley.  
Lost Illusions.  
Seraphita: Louis Lambert: Exiles.  
A Distinguished Provincial at Paris.  
The Seamy Side of History.  
Cousin Betty.  
Cousin Pons.  
A Daughter of Eve: Letters of 2 Brides.  
The Unconscious Mummies.  
A Marriage Settlement.  
Parisians in the Country.  
Jealousies of a Country Town.  
The Thirteen.  
A Princess's Secrets.  
A Father's Curse.  
The Member for Arcis.  
The Quest of the Absolute.  
Gondreville Mystery.  
The Middle Classes.

**Bamford, F. W.**

Revengeful Fangs.

**Banbury, G. A. L.**

On the Verge of Two Worlds.

**Bancroft, Francis.**

Her Reuben.

**Bangs, John Kendrick.**

Toppleton's Client.  
A Houseboat on the Styx.  
The Pursuit of the House Boat.  
Ghosts I Have Met.  
The Enchanted Typewriter.  
Mr. Munchausen.

**Banks, Charles B.**

All Sorts and Conditions of Women.

**Banks, Mrs. G. Linnæus.**

God's Providence House.  
The Manchester Man.  
Stung to the Quick.  
Glory.  
Caleb Booth's Clerk.  
Through the Night.

**BANKS, Mrs. G. Linnæus—continued.**

More than Coronets.  
The Watchmaker's Daughter.  
Miss Pringle's Pearls.  
Bond Slaves. 8vo.  
The Bridge of Beauty.

**Banks, Nancy Huston.**

Oldfield.  
Round Anvil Rock.  
The Little Hills.

**'Barbara.'**

People of the Whirlpool.  
The Woman Errant.  
At the Sign of the Fox.

**Barbour, Ralph Henry.**

The Land of Joy.

**Barclay, Armiger.**

The Worsleys.

**Baring, Max.**

Troubles of a Shovel Hat.  
The Canon's Butterfly.  
A Doctor in Corduroy.  
A Prophet of Wales.

**Barker, Amelia M.**

Tom-all-Alone.

**Barker, Jessie M.**

Our Boy.

**Barker, S. Darling.**

Mars.  
The Trials of Mercy.

**Barlow, Jane.**

Irish Idylls.  
Kerrigan's Quality.  
Maureen's Fairing.  
Strangers at Lisconnel.  
Mrs. Martin's Company.  
A Creel of Irish Stories.  
From the East unto the West.  
From the Land of the Shamrock.  
The Founding of Fortunes.  
By Beach and Bog-Land.

**Barlow, J. Swindells.**

A Mighty Empire.

**Barmby, Beatrice Helen.**

Rosslyn's Raid.  
The Gods Are Just.

**Barmby, Cuthbert.**

James Cope.

**Barnes, James.**

The Unpardonable War.

**Barnett, Edith A.**

Doctor & Mrs. Gold.  
A Champion in the Seventies.  
Sunningham and the Curate.  
The Fetich of the Family.  
A Garden of Eden.

**Baron, Frank.**

George Waring's Choice.

**Barr, Amelia E.**

Cluny Macpherson.  
Jan Vedder's Wife.  
A Daughter of Fate.  
The Lost Silver of Briffault.  
Between Two Loves.  
The Bow of Orange Ribbon.

**Barr, Amelia E.—continued.**

The Squire of Sandal-Side.  
A Border Shepherdess.  
Feet of Clay.  
The Household of McNeil.  
Paul and Christina.  
In Spite of Himself.  
Woven of Love and Glory.  
Scottish Sketches.  
Last of the Macallisters.  
Friend Olivia.  
She Loved a Sailor.  
Sister to Esau.  
Love for an Hour is Love for Ever.  
A Rose of a Hundred Leaves.  
The Preacher's Daughter.  
The Beads of Tasmer.  
A Singer from the Sea.  
Girls of a Feather.  
The Lone House.  
The Flower of Gala Water.  
Bernicia.  
Prisoners of Conscience.  
A Knight of the Nets.  
I, Thou and the Other One.  
Was It Right to Forgive?  
Trinity Bells.  
The Maid of Maiden Lane.  
Souls of Passage.  
The Lion's Whelp.  
Thyra Varrick.  
The Black Shilling.  
A Song of a Single Note.  
The Belle of Bowling Green.  
Cecilia's Lovers.

**Barr, James.**

Laughing Through a Wilderness.

**Barr, Robert.**

In a Steamer Chair.  
The Face and the Mask.  
From whose Bourne.  
In the Midst of Alarms. P. & 8vo.  
A Woman Intervenes.  
Revenge.  
The Mutable Many.  
The Countess Tekla.  
Jennie Baxter, Journalist. 8vo.  
The Strong Arm.  
The Victors.  
A Prince of Good Fellows.  
Over the Border.  
The Lady Electra.  
The Tempestuous Petticoat.  
The Speculations of John Steele.  
The Triumphs of Eugene Valmont.

**Barr, Walter.**

Shacklett.

**Barras, Col. Julius.**

Rama.  
Beautiful Miss Vivian.

**Barrett, Alfred Wilson.**

The Golden Lotus.  
A Soldier's Love.  
The French Master.

**BARRETT, Alfred Wilson**—continued.

The Silver Pin.

The House Over the Way.

**Barrett, Alfred W., and Austin Fryers.**

The Man with the Opals.

**Barrett, Frank.**

Fantoccini.

Folly Morrison.

Lieutenant Barnabas.

His Helpmate.

A Recoiling Vengeance.

The Admirable Lady Biddy Fane.

A Prodigal's Progress.

Honest Davie.

Little Lady Linton.

Out of the Jaws of Death.

John Ford.

Found Guilty.

Under a Strange Mask.

Fettered for Life.

Between Life and Death.

The Smuggler's Secret.

The Sin of Olga Zassoulich.

Kitty's Father.

The Woman of the Iron Bracelets.

Justification of Andrew Lebrun.

A Set of Rogues.

The Great Hesper.

The Harding Scandal.

A Missing Witness.

Was She Justified?

Breaking the Shackles.

Lady Judas.

Hidden Gold.

The Night of Reckoning.

The Error of Her Ways.

**Barrett, Joan.**

Monte Carlo Stories.

**Barrett, Wilson.**

The Sign of the Cross.

The Never-Never Land.

**Barrett, W., and E. Barron.**

In Old New York.

**Barrett, W., and R. Hichens.**

The Daughters of Babylon.

**Barrie, J. M.**

Better Dead.

When a Man's Single.

Sentimental Tommy.

A Window in Thrums.

The Little Minister.

Tommy and Grizel.

The Little White Bird.

**Barrili, Anton G.**

The Princess's Private Secretary.

**Barrington, Michael.**

Reminiscences of Sir Barrington Beaumont.

The King's Fool.

**Barrington, Mrs. Russell.**

Lena's Picture.

Helen's Ordeal.

**Barron, Elwyn.**

Manders.

**Barry, John A.**

Steve Brown's Bunyip.

**Barry, John A.**—continued.

In the Great Deep.

The Luck of the Native Born.

A Son of the Sea.

Against the Tides of Fate.

Red Lion and Blue Star.

**Barry, John D.**

The Acrobat.

A Daughter of Thespis.

**Barry, Dr. William.**

The New Antigone.

The Two Standards.

Arden Massiter.

The Wizard's Knot.

The Place of Dreams.

The Dayspring.

**Bartlett, Vanda Wathen.**

Heart's Desire.

The Gap in the Garden.

**Bartram, George.**

The People of Clopton.

The White-Headed Boy.

The Thirteen Evenings.

The Longshoremen.

**Bashford, H. H.**

Tommy Wideawake.

The Manitoban.

The Trail Together.

**Baskett, James Newton.**

'At You-All's House.'

As the Light Led.

**Bateman, May.**

The Glowworm.

The Altar of Life.

**Bates, Arlo.**

The Puritans.

**Bates, Haverall.**

The Believing Bishop.

**Bathgate, Alexander.**

Waitaruna.

**Batson, Mrs. Stephen.**

Dark.

The Earth Children.

**Battersby, H. F. Prevost** (*see* Provost).**Battershall, Fletcher.**

A Daughter of this World.

**Baxendale, Arthur S.**

The Ball.

**Baxendale, Florence.**

Disenchantment of Nurse Dorothy.

**Bayliss, Helen.**

A Woman in the City.

Slaves of Passion.

An Act of Impulse.

A Woman at Bay.

**Bayly, A. Eric.**

House of Strange Secrets.

Secret of Scotland Yard.

The Man with the Parrots.

**Bayly, A. E., and W. Briscoe.**

Chronicles of a Country Cricket Club.

**Bayly, Elisabeth Boyd.**

Alfreda Home.

Jonathan Merle.

Zachary Brough's Venture.



**BAYLY, Elisabeth Boyd—continued.**

A New Zealand Courtship.  
Forestwyk.  
A Bit of Wool.  
Honor Greenleaf.  
Under the She-Oaks.

**Baynton, Barbara.**

Bush Studies.

**Bazin, René.**

A Blot of Ink.  
Autumn Glory.

**Beach, Rex E.**

The Spoilers of the North.

**Beaconsfield, Earl of.**

Vivian Grey.  
The Young Duke.  
Contarini Fleming.  
Alroy, &c.  
Henrietta Temple.

Ixion.

Venetia.

Coningsby.

Sybil.

Tancred.

Lothair.

Endymion.

**Bealby, J. T.**

A Daughter of the Fen.

**Beale, Anne.**

Concealment.

**Beaman, Emeric Hulme.**

Ozmar the Mystic.  
The Prince's Diamond.  
The Faith That Kills.  
The Experiment of Dr. Nevill.

**Beard, Wolcott Le Clear.**

Sand and Cactus.

**Bearne, Mrs. Catherine.**

The Cross of Pearls.

**Beatty, W.**

The Secretar.

**Beauchamp, Henry.**

Lost Emeralds of Zarinthia.

**Beaufort, E. V.**

Satan Finds Some Mischief Still.

**Beaumont, Mary.**

A Ringby Lass.  
Joan Seaton.  
Two New Women.

**Becke, Louis.**

By Reef and Palm, and His Native Wife.  
The Ebbing of the Tide.  
His Native Wife.  
Pacific Tales.  
Rodman the Boatsteerer.  
Ridan the Devil.  
Tom Wallis.  
Edward Barry, South Sea Pearler.  
Tessa : The Trader's Wife.  
By Rock and Pool.  
York the Adventurer.  
Breachley, Black Sheep.  
The Strange Adventure of J. Shervinton.  
The Jalasco Brig.  
Helen Adair.

**Becke, Louis—continued.**

Chinkies Flat.  
Under Tropic Skies.  
Tom Gerrard.  
The Adventures of a Supercargo.  
Sketches from Normandy.

**Becke, L., and Walter Jeffery.**

A First Fleet Family.  
The Mutineer.  
The Tapu of Banderah.

**Becker, August.**

Tempted of the Devil.

**Beddoe, David M.**

The Honour of Henri De Valois.

**Beddoes, Capt. Willoughby.**

Under One Flag.  
A Son of Ashur.

**Bede, Cuthbert (Rev. E. Bradley).**

The Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.  
Little Mr. Bouncer, and Verdant Green.

**Bedford, Randolph.**

True Eyes and the Whirlwind.  
The Snare of Strength.

**Beerbohm, Max.**

The Happy Hypocrite.

**Begbie, Harold.**

The Fall of the Curtain.  
Adventures of Sir John Sparrow.  
Bundy on the Sea.  
The Priest.

**Behenna, Kathleen.**

Sidartha, a Story of Mystery.

**Belden, Jessie Van Zile.**

Antonia.

**Belgrave, D. J.**

Luck at the Diamond Fields.

**Bell, Mrs. Hugh.**

The Story of Ursula.  
Miss Tod and the Prophets.  
The Arbiter.

**Bell, J. J. See also 'J. J. B.'**

Mr. Lion of London.

**Bell, Lillian.**

A Little Sister to the Wilderness.  
The Love Affairs of an Old Maid.  
The Underside of Things.  
The Expatriates.  
Hope Loring.

**Bell, Maria.**

The Country Minister's Love Story.

**Bell, R. S. Warren.**

The Businesses of a Busy Man.  
The Cub in Love.  
The Papa Papers.  
Bachelorland.  
Love the Laggard.  
J. O. Jones.  
Jim Mortimer, Surgeon.  
Cox's Cough Drops.

**Bellamy, Edward.**

Dr. Heidenhoff's Process.  
Looking Backward.  
Miss Luddington's Sister.  
Six To One.



**BELLAMY, Edward**—continued.

Equality.

The Duke of Stockbridge.

**Bellerby, Isabel.**

The Diamond Fairy Book.

**Belloc, Hilaire.**

Emmanuel Burden, Merchant.

**Beleyse, E.**

The Pilgrims.

**Benham, Charles.**

The Fourth Napoleon.

**Bennett, Arnold (A. E.).**

A Man from the North.

The Grand Babylon Hotel.

Anna of the Five Towns.

The Gates of Wrath.

Leonora.

A Great Man.

Teresa of Watling Street.

Tales of the Five Towns.

The Loot of Cities.

Sacred and Profane Love.

Hugo.

Whom God hath Joined.

**Bennett, John.**

Master Skylark.

Barnaby Lee.

**Bennett, Louie.**

The Proving of Priscilla.

**Bennett, Robert Ames.**

For the White Christ.

**Benson, Arthur Christopher.**

The Hill of Trouble.

The Isles of Sunset.

**Benson, B. K.**

Who Goes There?

A Friend with the Countersign.

Bayard's Courier.

Old Squire.

**Benson, E. F.**

Dodo.

Six Common Things.

The Rubicon.

The Judgment Books.

Limitations.

The Babe B. A.

The Vintage.

The Money Market.

Capsina.

Mammon &amp; Co.

The Princess Sophia.

The Luck of the Vails.

Scarlet and Hyssop.

The Book of Months.

The Valkyries.

The Relentless City.

The Challoners.

An Act in a Backwater.

The Image in the Sand.

The Angel of Pain.

Paul.

**Benson, Godfrey R.**

Tracks in the Snow.

**Benson, M. E.**

At Sundry Times &amp; in Divers Manners.

**Benson, Robert Hugh.**

The Light Invisible.

By What Authority.

The King's Achievement.

The History of Richard Raynal.

The Queen's Tragedy.

**Bentley, Emma.**

Silvio Bartholi, Painter.

**Bentley, H. Cumberland.**

A Dream's Fulfilment.

A Near Thing.

**Beringer, Mrs. Oscar.**

Beloved of the Gods.

The New Virtue.

**Berkley, Gibbon.**

Oswald Steele.

**Berry, Edward Payson.**

Leah of Jerusalem.

**Berthet, E.**

Catacombs of Paris.

**Berwick, John.**

The Secret of St. Florel.

A Philosopher's Romance.

**Besant, Sir Walter.**

The Revolt of Man.

All Sorts and Conditions of Men.

The Captains' Room.

All in a Garden Fair.

Dorothy Forster.

Uncle Jack.

Children of Gibeon.

The World Went Very Well Then.

Katharine Regina.

Herr Paulus.

The Inner House.

To Call Her Mine.

For Faith and Freedom.

The Doubts of Dives.

The Bell of St. Paul's.

The Holy Rose.

The Demoniac.

Armored of Lyonesse.

St. Katherine's by the Tower.

Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.

The Ivory Gate.

The Rebel Queen.

Beyond the Dreams of Avarice.

In Deacon's Orders.

The Master Craftsman.

The City of Refuge.

A Fountain Sealed.

The Changeling.

The Orange Girl.

The Alabaster Box.

The Fourth Generation.

The Lady of Lynn.

A Five Years' Tryst.

No Other Way.

**Besant, Sir Walter, and James Rice.**

Ready-Money Mortiboy.

This Son of Vulcan.

The Golden Butterfly.

My Little Girl.

With Harp and Crown.

The Case of Mr. Lucraft. P. &amp; Svo.



**BESANT, Sir W., and J. Rice—continued.**

By Celia's Arbour.  
The Monks of Thelema.  
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay.  
The Seamy Side.  
The Ten Years' Tenant.  
The Chaplain of the Fleet.

**Bethune, Florence Patton.**

Debonnair Dick.  
Bachelor to the Rescue.

**'Betty, F.'**

Sketches from Paris.

**Bevan, S. K.**

A Thing of Nought.

**Beyerlein, Franz Adam.**

'Jena' or 'Sedan'?

**Bickerdyke, John.**

A Banished Beauty.  
Lady Val's Elopement.  
Daughters of Thespis.  
Her Wild Oats.  
The Passing of Prince Rozan.

**Bidder, M.**

In the Shadow of the Crown.

**Biddulph, Mrs. Wright.**

Cressida.

**Bierce, Ambrose.**

In the Midst of Life.

**Bigelow, Mrs. Poultney.**

While Charlie was Away.

**Bilse, Lieut. Oswald Fritz.**

Life in a Garrison Town.  
Dear Fatherland.

**Bindloss, Harold.**

A Wide Dominion.  
Ainsli's Ju Ju.  
A Sower of Wheat.  
The Concession Hunters.  
His Master Purpose.  
The Mistress of Bonaventure.  
The League of the Leopard.  
Daventry's Daughter.  
Alton of Somasco.  
The Impostor.  
Beneath Her Station.  
The Cattle Baron's Daughter.  
A Damaged Reputation.

**Binstead, Arthur M.**

Gal's Gossip.  
More Gal's Gossip.  
Pitcher in Paradise.  
Mop Fair.

**Birchenhough, Mabel C.**

Disturbing Elements.  
Potsherds.  
Private Bobs and the New Recruit.

**Bird, M.**

Lao-ti the Celestial.

**Birmingham, George A.**

The Seething Pot.  
Hyacinth.

**Birrell, Olive M.**

A Lost Reputation.  
Anthony Langsyde.  
Behind the Magic Mirror.

**Birrell, Olive M.—continued.**

The Ambition of Judith.  
Love in a Mist.  
Nicholas Holbrook.

**Birt, Archibald.**

Castle Czvargas.

**Bishop, Gilbert.**

The Beachcombers.

**Björnson, B.**

Ovind.  
Arne and The Fisher Lassie.  
The Fishing Girl.  
Life by the Fells and the Fiords.  
Synnöve-Solbakken.  
In God's Way.  
The Heritage of the Kurts.  
Bridal March.  
A Happy Boy.  
Magnhild and Dust.  
Captain Mansana, and Mother's Hands.  
Absalom's Hair.

**Black, Clementina.**

A Sussex Idyl.  
Mericas: Stories.  
Miss Falkland.  
An Agitator.  
The Princess Désirée.  
The Pursuit of Camilla.

**Black, L. M. P.**

For His Country's Sake.

**Black, Ladbroke, and R. Lynd.**

The Mantle of the Emperor.

**Black, William.**

In Silk Attire.  
A Daughter of Heth.  
Kilmeny.  
A Princess of Thule.  
The Maid of Killeena.  
The Three Feathers.  
Lady Silverdale's Sweetheart.  
Madcap Violet.  
Macleod of Dare.  
Yolande.  
Green Pastures and Piccadilly.  
White Wings.  
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton.  
Sunrise.  
The Beautiful Wretch.  
Shandon Bells.  
Adventures in Thule.  
Judith Shakespeare.  
The Wise Women of Inverness.  
White Heather.  
Sabina Zembra.  
Strange Adventures of a House Boat.  
In Far Lochaber.  
The Penance of John Logan.  
The New Prince Fortunatus.  
Stand Fast, Craig-Royston.  
Donald Ross of Heimra.  
Magic Ink, and other Stories.  
Wolfenberg.  
The Handsome Humes.  
Highland Cousins.



**BLACK, William—continued.**

Briseis.

Wild Eelin.

**Blackburn, Douglas (S. Erasmus).**

Richard Hartley, Prospector.

**Blackmore, E.**

Angels Unawares.

**Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.**

Clara Vaughan.

Cradock Nowell.

Lorna Doone.

The Maid of Sker.

Alice Lorraine.

Cripps the Carrier.

Erema.

Mary Anerley.

Christowell.

Tommy Upmore.

Springhaven.

Kit and Kitty.

Perlycross.

Tales from the Telling House.

Dariel.

**Blackwood, Algernon.**

The Empty House.

**Blackwood, Mrs. Hans.**

In A New World.

**Blagden, Mrs. George.**

A Little Summer Shower.

Pixie.

**Blair, Torin.**

Epaulettes.

Belinda.

Belinda Engaged.

**Blake, Bass (J.P.).**

A Lady's Honour.

The Money God.

**Blake, Bernard Cecil.**

At the Change of the Moon.

Peculiar History of Mary Anne Susan.

Cain's Wife.

**Blake, M. M.**

The Siege of Norwich Castle.

Toddleben's Hero.

Courtship by Command.

When the Century Was Young.

**Bland, Fabian.**

The Prophet's Mantle.

**Blatchford, Robert.**

A Son of the Forge.

Tommy Atkins.

The Nunquam Papers.

**Blatherwick, Charles.**

Miss Nancy Stocker.

Personal Recollections of Peter Stonnor.

Uncle Pierce.

**Bleackley, Horace.**

Tales of the Stumps.

**Blennard, Dr. A.**

Babylon Electrified. R.

**Bligh, Hon. Arthur.**

Crotchets and Foibles.

**Blind, Mathilde.**

Tarantella.

**Blinders, Belinda (D. F. T. Coke).**

Sandford of Merton.

**Bliss, Laurence.**

A Modern Romance.

**Blissett, Nellie K.**

The Wisdom of the Simple.

The Concert Director.

Brass.

The Sea Hath its Pearls.

The Most Famous Loba.

The Bindweed.

The Silver Key.

Beggars' Luck.

**Blitz, Mrs. A.**

An Australian Millionaire.

**Bloomfield, Walter.**

Holdenhurst Hall.

**Blore, Harold.**

An Imperial Light Horseman.

**Blyth, James.**

Juicy Joe.

Celibate Sarah.

Deborah's Life.

The Same Clay.

The Aerial Burglars.

The King's Guerdon.

Lawful Issue.

**Boccaccio.**

Tales from, trans. by Jacobs.

**Boddington, Helen.**

The Awakening.

A Voice from the Void.

**Bodkin, M. McDonnell.**

Lord Edward Fitzgerald.

White Magic.

A Stolen Life.

Paul Beck.

The Rebels.

Dora Myrl, Lady Detective.

A Bear Squeeze.

Shillelagh and Shamrock.

A Modern Miracle.

A Modern Robyn Hood.

In the Days of Goldsmith.

Patsey the Omadaun.

A Madcap Marriage.

**Boevy, S. M. Crawley.**

Conscience Makes the Martyr.

Dene Forest Sketches, 1st Series 8vo.

Dene Forest Sketches, 2nd Series 1<sup>l</sup>.**Boldrewood, Rolf.**

Robbery Under Arms.

The Miner's Right.

Nevermore.

Ups and Downs.

The Squatter's Dream. } Same

A Sydney Side Saxon. } book.

A Colonial Reformer.

A Modern Buccaneer.

The Sphinx of Eaglehawk.

A Crooked Stick.

The Sealskin Cloak.

My Run Home.

Plain Living.

A Romance of Canvas Town.



**BOLDREWOOD, Rolf—continued.**

'War to the Knife.'  
 Babes in the Bush.  
 In Bad Company: Stories.  
 The Ghost Camp, or the Avengers.  
 The Last Chance.

**Bolland, Edgar D. C.**

Dorothy Lucas.

**Bolt, Ben.**

Anthony Jasper.

**Bolton, George G.**

A Specialist in Crime.

**Bonaparte, Princess Laura.**

The Greek E.

**Bone, Gertrude H.**

Provincial Tales.

**Bonham, E.**

A Corner of Old Cornwall.

**Bonner, Geraldine.**

To-morrow's Tangle.

**Booth, Margaret.**

The Brown House and Cordelia.

**Boothby, Guy.**

In Strange Company.  
 The Marriage of Esther.  
 A Lost Endeavour.  
 The Beautiful White Devil.  
 Fascination of the King.  
 Sheilah McLeod.  
 Bushigrams.  
 The Lust of Hate.  
 Billy Binks, Hero.  
 Across the World for a Wife.  
 Love Made Manifest.  
 Pharos the Egyptian.  
 A Sailor's Bride.  
 Red Rat's Daughter.  
 A Maker of Nations.  
 A Prince of Swindlers.  
 'Long Live the King.'  
 The Woman of Death.  
 A Cabinet Secret.  
 My Indian Queen.  
 Mystery of the Clapsed Hands.  
 A Millionaire's Love Story.  
 A Bid for Fortune.  
 Dr. Nikola.  
 Dr. Nikola's Experiment.  
 'Farewell Nikola.'  
 The Curse of the Snake.  
 My Strangest Case.  
 The Childerbridge Mystery.  
 Uncle Joe's Legacy.  
 The Kipnapped President.  
 The Countess Londa.  
 Connie Burt.  
 The League of Twelve.  
 A Queer Affair.  
 A Two-fold Inheritance.  
 The Lady of the Island.  
 A Consummate Scoundrel.  
 An Ocean Secret.  
 A Bride from the Sea.  
 A Bid For Freedom.  
 A Desperate Conspiracy.

**Boothby, Guy—continued.**

In Spite of the Czar.  
 A Crime of the Under Seas.  
 A Brighton Tragedy.  
 For Love of Her.  
 A Stolen Peer.  
 The Race of Life.  
 A Royal Affair.

**Borlase, Skipp.**

Stirring Tales of Colonial Adventure.

**Bosville, Godfrey.**

Publicans and Sinners.  
 Hunting in Couples.  
 Pounding the Field.

**Bottome, Phyllis.**

Life the Interpreter.  
 The Master Hope.  
 Raw Material.

**Boulton, Helen M.**

Josephine Crewe.  
 Bess.  
 Bats at Twilight.

**Bourchier, M. H.**

The C Major of Life.  
 The Adventures of a Goldsmith.

**Bourchier, Dr. Helen.**

The Rancee's Rubies.  
 The White Lady of the Zenana.

**Bourdillon, Francis William.**

Nephelê.

**Bourget, Paul.**

André Cornelis.  
 A Saint, and Others.  
 A Living Lie.  
 A Tragic Idyl.  
 Some Portraits of Women.  
 Domestic Dramas.  
 The Disciple.  
 Divorcee.

**Bourke, Mrs. Hubert.**

A Political Wife.

**Bourne, George.**

A Year's Exile.

**Boussenard, Louis.**

The Crusoes of Guiana.  
 The Gold Seekers.

**Boustead, Leila.**

Blue Diamonds.

**Bowcher, Havering.**

The C Major of Life.

**Bowden, H. Park.**

The Witch of Atlas.

**Bowen, Marjorie.**

The Viper of Milan.

**Bower, A.**

Asserted, But Not Proved.

**Bower, Marian.**

Paynton Jacks, Gentleman. 8vo.  
 Guests of Mine Host.  
 The Puppet Show.  
 Marie-Eve.

**Bowles, G. Stewart.**

A Stretch off the Land.

**Bowles, Mamie.**

The Amazing Lady.





**BOWLES, Mamie—continued.**

Gillette's Marriage.

Seven Ladies and an Offer of Marriage.

**Boyd, Alec J.**

The Shellback.

**Boyd, Mary Stuart.**

With Clipped Wings.

The Man in the Wood.

The Misses Make-Believe.

Backwaters, a Mystery.

**Boyle, Frederick.**

The Prophet John.

The Riders.

**Boylesve, René.**

The House on the Hill.

**Bradby, G. F.**

Joshua Newings.

The Marquis's Eye.

Dick.

**Braddon, M. E.**

Lady Audley's Secret.

Aurora Floyd.

The Doctor's Wife.

Eleanor's Victory.

Henry Dunbar.

John Marchmont's Legacy.

Dead Sea Fruit.

Run to Earth.

Lady Lisle.

Captain of the Vulture.

Ralph, the Bailiff.

Milly Darrell.

Fenton's Quest.

The Lovels of Arden.

Robert Ainsleigh.

To the Bitter End.

Trail of the Serpent.

Strangers and Pilgrims.

Lucius Davoren.

Taken at the Flood.

Lost for Love.

A Strange World.

Hostages to Fortune.

Dead Men's Shoes.

Joshua Haggard's Daughter.

Only a Clod.

Sir Jasper's Tenant.

The Lady's Mile.

Birds of Prey.

Rupert Godwin.

Charlotte's Inheritance.

The Cloven Foot.

Weavers and Weft.

Vixen.

An Open Verdict.

The Story of Barbara.

Just As I Am.

Asphodel.

Mount Royal.

The Golden Calf.

Phantom Fortune.

Under the Red Flag.

Flower and Weed.

Ishmael.

Wyllard's Weird.

**Braddon, M. E.—continued.**

One Thing Needful.

Mohawks.

Like and Unlike.

Fatal Three.

The Day Will Come.

One Life, One Love.

Gerard.

Venetians.

All Along the River.

Thou Art the Man.

The Christmas Hirelings.

Sons of Fire.

London Pride.

Under Love's Rule.

Rough Justice.

In High Places.

His Darling Sin.

The Infidel.

The Conflict.

A Lost Eden.

The Rose of Life.

The White House.

**Bradford, C. S.**

In Life's Byways.

**Bradley, A. G.**

Sketches From Old Virginia.

**Bradshaw, Mrs. Albert S.**

False Gods.

Ashes Tell No Tales.

**Brady, Cyrus Townsend.**

A Doctor of Philosophy.

The Patriots of the South.

**Brailsford, Henry N.**

The Broom of the War God.

**Braine, Shiela E.**

The Turkish Automaton.

**Bramah, Ernest.**

The Wallet of Kai Lung.

The Mirror of Kong Ho.

**Bramston, Mary.**

Cecy's Recollections.

Panelled House.

Rosamond Ferrars.

Carbridges.

Country Maidens.

Steadfast Woman. 8vo.

For Faith and Fatherland.

E. M.

Blue Bell.

Uncle Ivan.

Dangerous Jewels.

Silver Star Valley.

In Hiding.

A Pair of Cousins.

Neal Russell.

The Wild Lass of Estmere.

Story of a Cat and a Cake.

The Banner of St. George.

**Bray, Captain Claude.**

The King's Revenge.

Chattel or Wife.

A Cuirassier of Arran's.

**Bray, Mrs.**

Protestant.



- BRAY, Mrs.**—continued.  
 Warleigh.  
 Talba.  
 Branded.  
 Fitz of Fitz Ford.  
 Trials of the Heart.  
 Courtenay of Walreddon.  
 Hartland Forest.  
 White Hoods.  
 De Foix.  
 Trelawny of Trelawne.  
 Henry de Pomeroy.  
 A Father's Curse.
- Brayshaw, J. Dodsworth.**  
 Slum Silhouettes.
- Brebner, Percy J.** (*see Christian Lys*).
- Bremer, Fredrika.**  
 A Diary: The H—— Family: Axel & Anna.  
 Easter Offering.  
 Father and Daughter.  
 Home: Strife and Peace.  
 President's Daughter.  
 The Neighbours.
- Brenda.**  
 Saturday's Bairn.  
 Froggy's Little Brother.  
 Nothing to Nobody.  
 The Shepherd's Darling.  
 The Earl's Granddaughter.
- Brereton, C. S. H.**  
 The Last Days of Olympus.
- Brereton, Capt. F. S.**  
 With Rifle and Bayonet.  
 A Gallant Grenadier.  
 The Dragon of Pekin.  
 One of the Fighting Scouts.  
 Foes of the Red Cockade.  
 In the Grip of the Mullah.  
 A Hero of Lucknow.  
 With the Dyaks of Borneo.  
 A Knight of St. John.  
 A Soldier of Japan.  
 With Roberts to Candahar.  
 Roger the Bold.
- Breslin, J. William.**  
 Thady Halloran.
- Brete, Jean de la.**  
 Fate's Fetters.
- Bretherton, Ralph Harold.**  
 The Child Mind.  
 The Beatrice Book.  
 His Young Importance.
- Breton, Frederic.**  
 God Forsaken.  
 The Trespasses of Two.  
 The Black Mass.  
 True Heart.  
 God Save England.  
 The Eccentric Lord Ulverscroft.
- Brewer, John Francis.**  
 The Speculators.
- Brice, Shirley.**  
 The Might of a Wrongdoer.
- Bridge, John.**  
 Dinner For Thirteen.
- Bridges, John A.**  
 Poets All.
- Bright, Florence.**  
 The Vision Splendid.  
 A Girl Capitalist.  
 One Pretty Pilgrim's Progress.
- Briscoe, Margaret S.**  
 Perchance to Dream.
- Briton, E. Vincent.**  
 Sue: or, Wounded in Sport.  
 The Face of Death.
- Brodrick, Hon. Mrs. Alan.**  
 The Creed of Philip Glyn.  
 Ananias.
- Bromby, Charles Hamilton.**  
 Alkibiades. 8vo.
- Brontë, Anne (Acton Bell).**  
 Agnes Grey.  
 The Tenant of Wildfell Hall.
- Brontë, Charlotte (Currer Bell).**  
 Jane Eyre and The Moores.  
 Professor.  
 Shirley.  
 Villette.
- Brontë, Emily (Ellis Bell).**  
 Wuthering Heights.
- Brooke, Emma.**  
 Life the Accuser.  
 Confession of Stephen Whapshare.  
 A Superfluous Woman.  
 Transition.  
 The Engrafted Rose.  
 The Poet's Child.  
 The Twins of Skirlaugh Hall.  
 Susan Wood and Susan Won.
- Brookfield, Charles H. E.**  
 The Twilight of Love.
- Brookfield, Mrs. Charles.**  
 The Diary of a Year.
- Brooks, Helena.**  
 Lord Lynton's Ward.
- Brooks, Mansfield.**  
 The Newell Fortune.
- Brooks, Shirley.**  
 The Gordian Knot. 8vo.  
 Aspen Court.  
 The Naggletons.
- Brotherhood, May.**  
 Caverton Manor.
- Broughton, Rhoda.**  
 Cometh Up as a Flower.  
 Good-Bye, Sweetheart.  
 Red as a Rose is She.  
 Tales for Xmas Eve.  
 Not Wisely but Too Well.  
 Nancy.  
 Joan.  
 Second Thoughts.  
 Belinda.  
 Doctor Cupid.  
 Alas!  
 Mrs. Bligh.  
 A Beginner.  
 Scylla or Charybdis.  
 Dear Faustina.



**BROUGHTON, Rhoda**—continued.  
 The Game and the Candle.  
 Foes in Law.  
 Lavinia.  
 A Waif's Progress.

**Broughton, R., and E. Bisland.**  
 A Widower Indeed.

**Brown, Abbie Farwell.**  
 Book of Saints & Friendly Beasts.

**Brown, Alice.**  
 King's End.  
 The Mannerings.  
 Judgment.  
 High Noon.  
 Paradise.  
 The County Road.

**Brown, Katharine Holland.**  
 Diane.

**Brown, Robert.**  
 Spun yarn and Spindrift.  
 Jack's Yarn.  
 Jack Abbot's Log.

**Brown, Vincent.**  
 My Brother.  
 Ordeal By Compassion.  
 The Romance of a Ritualist.  
 Two in Captivity.  
 A Magdalen's Husband.  
 The Dark Ship.  
 The Disciple's Wife.  
 The Sacred Cup.  
 Mrs. Grundy's Crucifix.  
 Venus and the Woodman.

**Brown, William Garrett.**  
 A Gentleman of the South.

**Browne, E. M. C. Balfour.**  
 The Bettaley Jewels.

**Browne, Maggie.**  
 Wanted—a King.

**Browne, Mrs. W. P.**  
 Tragedy and Trifle.

**Bruce, Corinna.**  
 All in All.

**Bruce, H. A.**  
 From the Ranks to the Peerage.

**Brudno, Ezra S.**  
 The Fugitive.

**Brune, Francis.**  
 Vaussore.

**Bryant, Marguerite.**  
 Morton Verlost.  
 A Woman's Privilege.  
 The Princess Cynthia.  
 The Adventures of Louis Dural.

**Bryden, H. A.**  
 Tales of South Africa.  
 An Exiled Scot.  
 From Veldt Camp Fires.  
 Don Duarte's Treasure.

**Brydges, Harold.**  
 A Fortnight in Heaven.

**Buchan, Gehani.**  
 Willoughby Court.

**Buchan, John.**  
 Sir Quixote of the Moors.

**Buchan, John**—continued.  
 John Burnet of Barns.  
 Grey Weather.  
 A Lost Lady of Old Years.  
 The Half-Hearted.  
 The Watcher by the Threshold.

**Buchanan, Alfred.**  
 Bubble Reputation.

**Buchanan, Robert.**  
 The Shadow of the Sword.  
 A Child of Nature.  
 God and Man.  
 The Martyrdom of Madeline.  
 Foxglove Manor.  
 Love Me for Ever.  
 Annan Water.  
 The New Abelard.  
 Stormy Waters.  
 Matt.  
 The Master of the Mine.  
 That Winter Night.  
 The Heir of Linne.  
 The Moment After.  
 Come Live with me and be my Love.  
 Woman and the Man.  
 Red and White Heather.  
 Rachel Dene.  
 Diana's Hunting.  
 Lady Kilpatrick.  
 A Marriage by Capture.  
 Effie Hetherington.  
 The Rev. Annabel Lee.  
 Father Anthony.  
 Andromeda.

**Buchanan, R., and H. Murray.**  
 The Charlatan.

**Buckland, A. W.**  
 Margaret Moore, Spinster.

**Buckland, James.**  
 Two Little Runaways.

**Buckley, Ramsden.**  
 A Mistaken Identity.

**Buckley, Robert John.**  
 The Master Spy.

**Buckley, William.**  
 Croppies Lie Down.

**Buckrose, J. E.**  
 The Wood End.

**Bulfin, William.**  
 Tales of the Pampas.

**Bullen, Frank T.**  
 Deep Sea Plunderings.  
 The Apostles of the South-East.  
 A Whaleman's Wife.  
 Sea-Wrack.  
 Sea Puritans.  
 A Son of the Sea.  
 Sea Spray: Stories.  
 Frank Brown, Sea Apprentice.

**Bulley, H. A.**  
 The Seal of Confession.

**Bullock, Shan F.**  
 The Awkward Squads.  
 By Thrasna River.  
 Ring of Rushes.



**BULLOCK, Shan F.—continued.**

The Charmer.  
The Barrys.  
Irish Pastorals.  
The Squireen.  
The Red Leaguers.  
Dan the Dollar.  
The Cubs.

**Bunner, H. C.**

Short Sixes.  
Zadoc Pine : Stories.  
The Runaway Browns.  
Made in France.  
Love in Old Cloathes.

**Burchell, Sidney Herbert.**

In the Days of King James.  
The Duke's Servants.  
Daniel Herrick.  
My Lady of the Bass.  
The Prisoner of Carisbrooke.  
The Mistress of the Robes.  
The Grip of Fear.

**Burchett, Godfrey.**

A Parson's Lass.

**Burgess, Gelett, and W. Irwin.**

The Picaroons.

**Burgess, J. J. Haldane.**

The Viking Path.

**Burgin, G. B.**

His Lordship and Others.  
Tuxter's Little Maid.  
The Judge of Four Corners.  
Gascoigne's Ghost.  
Dance at Four Corners.  
Tomalyn's Quest.  
Old Man's Marriage.  
Fortune's Footballs.  
The Cattle Man.  
Settled out of Court.  
The Hermits of Gray's Inn.  
The Bread of Tears.  
The Tiger's Claw.  
The Person in the House.  
The Way Out.  
A Son of Mammon.  
A Goddess of Gray's Inn.  
A Wilful Woman.  
The Shutters of Silence.  
The Man Who Died.  
The Ladies of the Manor.  
The Land of Silence.  
The Hermit of Bonneville.  
The Marble City.  
The Devil's Due.  
The Only World.  
The Belles of Vaudroy.

**Burland, J. B. Harris.**

Dr. Silex.  
The Black Motor-Car.  
The Financier.  
The Broken Law.

**Burmester, Frances G.**

John Lott's Alice.  
A November Cry.  
Clemency Shafto.

**Burnand, Sir F. C.**

My Time & What I Have Done With it.  
New History of Sandford and Merton.  
Real Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.

**Burnside, Margaret (see Eleanor Cropper).**

The Delusion of Diana.

**Burnett, Frances Hodgson.**

Dolly.  
Dorothea. } Same book.  
Vagabondia. }  
That Lass o' Lowrie's.  
Kathleen Mavourneen.  
Haworth's.  
Lindsay's Luck.  
Louisiana.

Theo.

A Fair Barbarian.

Natalie.

Through One Administration.

A Woman's Will.

Surly Tim.

Little Lord Fauntleroy. 8vo.

Sara Crewe and Editha's Burglar.

The Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax.

The Pretty Sister of José.

Pretty Polly Pemberton.

The Tide on the Moaning Bar.

Miss Crespigny.

Little Saint Elizabeth.

Children I have Known.

The One I Knew the Best of All. 8vo.

The Captain's Youngest, &c. 8vo.

Two Little Pilgrims' Progress.

A Lady of Quality.

His Grace of Osmonde.

In Connection with de Willoughby Claim.

The Making of a Marchioness.

In the Closed Room.

Little Princess (More Sara Crewe).

**Burney, Fanny.**

Evelina.

Cecilia.

**Burnham, Clara Louise.**

Next Door.

Kate's Wise Woman.

Jewel.

Jewel's Story Book.

The Right Princess.

The Opened Shutters.

**Burrard, W. Dutton.**

Chronicles of an Eminent Fossil.

A Weaver of Runes.

**Burrow, Charles Kennett.**

The Way of the Wind.

The Fire of Life.

Patricia of the Hills.

The Yeoman.

**Burton, John Bloundelle.**

The Desert Ship.

The Hispaniola Plate.

A Gentleman Adventurer.

In the Day of Adversity.

Denounced.

The Clash of Arms.

Across the Salt Seas.



**BURTON, John Bloundelle.**—continued.

The Scourge of God.  
A Bitter Heritage.  
Fortune's My Foe.  
The Seafarers.  
Servants of Sin.  
A Vanished Rival.  
The Year One.  
The Fate of Valsec.  
A Branded Name.  
The Intriguer's Way.  
A Dead Reckoning.  
The Land of Bondage.  
The Sword of Gideon.  
Traitor and True.  
Knighthood's Flower.

**Butcher, Charles Henry.**

Armenosa of Egypt.  
The Oriflamme in Egypt.

**Butler, A. G.**

The Three Friends.

**Butler, Mary.**

The Ring of Day.

**Butler, Rayne.**

In the Power of Two.

**Butler, Samuel.**

Erewhon.  
Erewhon Revisited.  
The Way of All Flesh.

**Butt, Beatrice May.**

Miss Molly.  
Eugenie.  
Delicia.  
Geraldine Hawthorne.  
Elizabeth.  
Keith Deramore.  
Theatricals.  
An Episode on a Desert Island.  
The Great Reconciler.

**Buxon, Harvey.**

Our Remarkable Fledger.

**Buxton, Mrs. B. H.**

Jennie of "The Prince's."  
Won!

**Buxton, Mrs. B. H., & W. W. Fenn.**

A Noble Name.

**Buxton, H. J. Wilmot.**

The Sweet o' the Year.

**Byatt, Henry.**

Purple and White.

**Byers, Norman R.**

A Doubtful Loss.

**Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.**

Agnes Surriage.  
The Begum's Daughter.  
The Chase of the Meteor.

**Byrde, Margaretta.**

The Searchers.  
The Interpreters.

**Cable, George W.**

Madame Delphine.  
Old Creole Days.  
Dr. Servier.  
Bonaventure.  
Strange True Stories of Louisiana.

**Cable, George W.**—continued.

The Grandissimes.  
John March, Southerner.  
Strong Hearts.  
The Cavalier.  
Bylow Hill.

**Cadell, Mrs. H. M.**

Worthy.

**Caffyn, Kathleen M., 'Iota.'**

A Yellow Aster.  
Children of Circumstance.  
A Comedy in Spasms.  
A Quaker Grandmother.  
Poor Max.  
Anno Mauleverer.  
The Minx.  
The Happenings of Jill.  
He For God Only.  
Patricia, a Mother.  
Smoke in the Flame.

**Caffyn, S. M.**

Miss Milne and I.  
Poppy's Tears.

**Cahan, A.**

Yekl.  
The White Terror and the Red.

**Cahill, John.**

Wheat Certainty.

**Caine, Hall.**

The Shadow of a Crime.  
A Son of Hagar.  
The Deemster.  
The Bondman.  
The Scapegoat.  
Capt'n Davy's Honeymoon.  
The Manxman.  
The Christian.  
The Eternal City.  
The Prodigal Son.  
Drink.

**Caine, O. V.**

Face to Face with Napoleon.  
In the Year of Waterloo.  
Wanderer and King.  
Sons of Victory.

**Caine, William.**

Pilkington.

**Caird, Mrs. Mona.**

One that Wins.  
A Romance of the Moors.  
The Daughter of Danaus.  
The Pathway of the Gods.

**Cairnes, Captain.**

The Coming Waterloo.

**Calderon, George.**

The Adventures of Downy V. Green.  
Dwala.

**Calkins, F. W.**

My Host the Enemy.

**Callwell, J. M.**

Dorothy Arden.  
A Little Irish Girl.

**Calmour, Alfred C.**

Confessions of a Door-Mat.



**CALTHROP, Dion Clayton.**

King Peter.

**Cambridge, Ada.**

A Marked Man.

The Three Miss Kings.

Not All in Vain.

A Marriage Ceremony.

A Little Minx.

Fidelis.

A Humble Enterprise.

At Midnight.

Materfamilias.

Path and Goal.

The Devastators.

Sisters.

A Platonic Friendship.

A Happy Marriage.

**Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett.**

A Life's Mistake.

The Madness of Marriage.

In a Grass Country.

The Lodge by the Sea.

Neck or Nothing.

Lord Elwyn's Daughter.

A Sister's Sin.

A Tragic Blunder.

A Bachelor's Bridal.

The Man who Didn't.

A Soul Astray.

Little Lady Lee.

Two Cousins and a Castle.

A Man's Undoing.

A Difficult Matter.

Devil's Apples.

The Ways of a Widow.

The Craze of Christina.

A Fair Fraud.

A Passing Fancy.

A Loyal Lover.

Bitter Fruit.

An Ill Wind.

A Woman's No.

Midsummer Madness.

Remembrance.

Rosamond Grant.

**Cameron, Capt. Verney Lovett.**

Cruise of the Black Prince.

Harry Raymond.

Jack Hooper.

The Queen's Land.

History of Arthur Penreath.

**Campbell, A. Godric.**

Fleur-de-Camp.

**Campbell, C. M.**

Deillie Jock.

**Campbell, Lady Colin.**

Darell Blake.

**Campbell, Frances.**

For Three Moons.

Love, The Atonement.

Two Queenslanders and their Friends.

A Pillar of Dust.

The Measure of Life.

Dearlove.

**Campbell, Gerald.**

The Joneses and the Asterisks.

**Campbell, Sir Gilbert.**

Wild and Weird.

Fair Free Lance.

**Campbell, Mrs. Vere.**

The Crime of Keziah Keene.

The Shibboleth.

The Problem of Prejudice.

**Canavan, M. J.**

Ben Comee.

**Canning, Hon. A. S. G.**

Heir and no Heir.

**Canton, William.**

The Invisible Playmate.

A Child's Book of Saints.

**Capes, Bernard.**

The Lake of Wine.

Adventures of the Comte de la Muette.

The Mysterious Singer.

At a Winter's Fire.

Our Lady of Darkness.

From Door to Door.

Joan Brotherhood.

Love Like a Gipsy.

Plots.

The Mill of Silence.

A Castle in Spain.

The Secret in the Hill.

Extraordinary Confessions of Diana Please.

A Jay of Italy.

Lohengrin.

Loaves and Fishes.

A Rogue's Tragedy.

**Cardella, G.**

A King's Daughter.

For the Life of Others.

**Carew, F. S.**

Jim B.

**Carey, Charles.**

The Motor Cracksmen.

**Carey, Rosa Nouchette.**

Nellie's Memories.

Wee Wife.

Wooded and Married.

Heriot's Choice.

Queenie's Whim.

Robert Ord's Atonement.

Barbara Heathcote's Trial.

Mary St. John.

Not Like Other Girls.

For Lilies.

Uncle Max.

Only the Governess.

Aunt Diana.

Merle's Crusade.

The Search for Basil Lyndhurst.

Lover or Friend.

Our Bessie.

But Men Must Work.

Averil.

Sir Godfrey's Grand-daughters.

Esther Cameron's Story.

Mrs. Romney.

The Old Old Story.



**CAREY, Rosa Nouchette**—continued.

Little Miss Muffet.  
The Mistress of Brae Farm.  
Cousin Mona.  
Dr. Luttrell's First Patient.  
Other People's Lives.  
Mollie's Prince.  
My Lady Frivol.  
Life's Trivial Round.  
Rue With a Difference.  
Herb of Grace.  
The Highway of Fate.  
A Passage Perilous.  
At the Moorings.  
The Household of Peter.  
'No Friend like a Sister.'

**Carey, Wymond.**

Monsieur Martin.  
For the White Rose.  
"No. 101."

**Carleton, William.**

Traits and Stories of Irish Peasantry.  
Black Prophet.  
Fardorougha the Miser.  
Emigrants.  
Tithe Proctor.  
Evil Eye.

**Carling, John B.**

The Shadow of the Czar.  
The Viking's Skull.  
The Weird Picture.

**Carlyle, John Newman.**

Sour Music.

**Carman, Albert R.**

Preparation of Ryerson Embury.

**Carmarthen, K. (see Duchess of Leeds).****Carmichael, Hartley.**

Rooted in Dishonour.  
The Carstairs of Castle Craig.

**Carmichael, Montgomery.**

Sketches and Stories Grave and Gay.  
The Major-General.  
The Life of John William Walshe.

**Carolath, Prince Schoenaich-**

Melting Snows.

**Carolus.**

The Romance of L'Aiglon.

**Carpenter, Edith.**

Your Money or Your Life.

**Carpenter, Edmund James.**

A Woman of Shawmut.

**Carpenter, Rev. W. Boyd.**

Narcissus.

**Carr, Mrs. Comyns.**

A Story of Autumn.  
Lucrezia.  
Buried in the Breakers.  
Kate Percival.  
Lily and Water-Lily.  
A Model Wife.  
Cottage Folk.  
The Arm of the Lord.  
John Fletcher's Madonna.

**Carr, M. E.**

Love and Honour.

**Carr, M. E.**—continued.

George Goring's Daughters.  
The Poison of Tongues.

**Carrel, Frederic.**

An Education.  
The City.  
The Adventures of John Johns.  
The Progress of Pauline Keasler.  
The Realization of Justus Moran.  
Paul Le Maistre.  
Houses of Ignorance.  
Marcus and Faustina.

**Carroder, Conrad H.**

A Bride of God.  
Love's Guerdon.

**Carroll, Lewis.**

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.  
Through the Looking-Glass.  
A Tangled Tale.  
Alice's Adventures Underground.  
Sylvie and Bruno.  
Sylvie and Bruno Concluded.

**Carruth, Hayden.**

The Adventures of Jones.

**Carryll, Charles E.**

The River Syndicate.

**Carryll, Guy Wetmore.**

The Transgression of Andrew Vane.

**Carter, J. F. M.**

Diana Polwarth, Royalist.

**Carter, Tremlett.**

The People of the Moon.

**Caryl, Valentine.**

A Ne'er-do-Weel.

**Caskoden, Edwin (see Charles Major).****Cassavetti, Cecile.**

Anthea.

**Cassidy, James.**

The Gift of Life.

**Castaigne, Andre.**

Fata Morgana.

**Castle, Agnes and Egerton.**

The Pride of Jennico.  
The Bath Comedy.  
The Secret Orchard.  
The Star Dreamer.  
Incomparable Bellairs.  
Rose of the World.  
French Nan.  
"If Youth But Knew."

**Castle, Egerton.**

Consequences.  
"La Bella."  
The Light of Scarthey.  
Young April.  
Marshfield the Observer.

**Castle, Mrs. Egerton.**

My Little Lady Anne.

**Castleman, Henry C. F.**

That Moving Finger.

**Catharina, Anna.**

The Home of the Dragon.

**Catherwood, Mary Hartwell.**

The Romance of Dollard.  
The Lady of Fort St. John.



**CATHERWOOD, Mary H.**—continued.

The Days of Jeanne D'Arc.

Lazarre.

The Story of Tonty.

**Cator, Murray.**

Station Stories.

**Cattieuchlan.**

Jack Verschoyle's Wife.

**Causton, John Ferris.**

A Modern Judas.

The Comedy of a Suburban Chapel.

The Philanthropist.

**Causton, Mrs. R. Knight.**

Claudius.

'Twixt Two Eternities.

**Cautley, C. Holmes.**

The Millmaster.

**Cay, Nowell.**

Presumption of Stanley Hay, M.P.

A Foe in the Family.

In Hot Pursuit.

**Cayley, Hugh.**

A Matter of Morals.

**Cervantes (Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra).**

Adven. of DonQuixote de la Mancha. P. &amp; 80.

**'C. H.'**

The Lettre de Cachet.

**Chalmers, James.**

The Renegade.

**Chambers, Robert W.**

In the Quarter.

The King in Yellow.

The Red Republic.

A King and a Few Dukes.

The Maker of Moons.

Lorraine.

Ashes of Empire.

The Haunts of Men: Stories.

The Cambric Mask.

Outsiders.

A Gay Conspiracy.

Cardigan.

The Maid-at-Arms.

The Maids of Paradise.

In Search of the Unknown.

The Reckoning.

A Young Man in a Hurry, Stories.

"Iole."

**Chambers, Stracey.**

The Rhodesians.

**Chamier, George.**

A South Sea Siren.

**Chant, Mrs. Ormiston.**

Sellent's Manager.

**Chanter, Gratiana.**

The Witch of Withyford.

**Chapple, J. Mitchell.**

The Minor Chord.

**Charles, Joseph F.**

A Statesman's Chance.

The Duke of Linden.

**Charles, Mrs.**

Diary of Kitty Trevvlyan.

Two Vocations.

Winifred Bertram.

**Charles, Mrs.**—continued.

The Bertram Family.

Diary of Brother Bartholomew.

Draytons and Davenants.

The Martyrs of Spain.

Sketches of Christian Life.

Joan the Maid.

Chronicles of Schönberg-Cotta Family.

The Cottage by the Cathedral.

The Victory of the Vanquished.

Conquering and to Conquer.

Lapsed but Not Lost.

On Both Sides of the Sea.

Attila and His Conquerors.

**Charleton, R. J.**

Netherdyke.

**Charlton, Randal.**

Mave.

**Charlton, S.**

Lamia.

**Charrington, Charles.**

A Sturdy Beggar.

**Chatterjee, Bankim Chandra.**

Kopal Kundala.

The Poison Tree.

Krishna Kanta's Will.

**Chatterton, G. G.**

A Darn on a Blue Stocking.

The Sport of Circumstance.

The Angel of Chance.

Straight Shoes.

The Court of Destiny.

The Gate of Never.

**Cherbuliez, Victor.**

Samuel Brohl and Partner.

Low-born Lover's Revenge.

Blue-eyed Meta Holdenis.

Trials of Jetta Malaubret.

The Tutor's Secret.

With Fortune Made.

**Chesney, Weatherby.**

The Adventures of a Solicitor.

The Dilemma of Commander Brett.

John Topp, Pirate.

The Foundered Galleon.

The Branded Prince.

The Baptist Ring.

The Tragedy of the Great Emerald.

The Mystery of a Bungalow.

**Chesnutt, Charles W.**

The Colonel's Dream.

**Chesson, Mrs. W. H.**

Ballads in Prose.

The Bell and the Arrow.

**Chesson, Wilfred Hugh.**

A Great Lie.

Name this Child.

**Chester, Norley** (see **E. Underdown**).**Chesterton, Gilbert K.**

The Napoleon of Notting Hill.

The Club of Queer Trades.

**Chetwode, R. D.**

Knight of the Golden Chain.

John of Strathbourne.





**CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. H. W.**

Lady Honoria's Nieces.

Criss-Cross Lovers.

A Brilliant Woman.

The Member's Wife.

**Chetwynd, Mrs., and W. H. Wilkins.**

John Ellicombe's Temptation.

**Child, Harold.**

Phil of the Heath.

**'Chilosa.'**

How's That, Umpire?

**Chilton, E.**

The History of a Failure.

**Cholmondeley, Mary.**

Danvers Jewels.

Sir Charles Danvers.

Diana Tempest.

A Devotee.

Red Pottage.

Moth and Rust.

Prisoners.

**'Christel.'**

Babette Vivian.

**Christian, Nicholas.**

That Tree of Eden.

**Christian, Susan.**

A Pot of Honey.

An Inland Ferry.

Ardina Doran.

**Christian, Sydney.**

Lydia.

Two Mistakes.

Persis Yorke.

An Obstinate Parish.

**Church, Rev. Alfred J.**

The Chantry Priest of Barnet.

Two Thousand Years Ago.

With the King at Oxford.

Stories of the Magicians.

The Count of the Saxon Shore.

To the Lions.

A Young Macedonian.

Three Greek Children.

The Greek Gulliver.

The Burning of Rome.

The Fall of Athens.

Lords of the World.

Heroes of Chivalry and Romance.

The Crusaders.

The Crown of Pine.

**Church, A. J., and R. Seeley.**

The Hammer.

**Church, Samuel Harden.**

John Marmaduke.

**Churchill, Winston.**

The Celebrity.

Richard Carvel.

The Crisis.

Mr. Keegan's Elopement.

The Crossing.

Coniston.

**Churchill, Winston Spencer.**

Savrola.

**Churchward, W. B.**

Blackbirding in the South Pacific. 8vo.

**Clapperton, J. H.**

Margaret Dunmore.

**Clare, Austin.**

A Sprig of White Heather.

The Carved Cartoon.

Pandora's Portion.

Real Repentance.

For the Love of a Lass.

By the Rise of the River.

The Tideway.

Randal of Randalholme.

Court Cards.

The Little Gate of Tears.

**Clark, Alfred.**

A Dark Place of the Earth.

In a State of Nature.

Finding of Lot's Wife.

**Clark, Capt. C.**

My Yarns of Sea Foam and Gold Dust.

Story of an Ocean Tramp.

**Clark, Cecil.**

Elsie Gray.

An Artist's Fate.

**Clark, Frederick T.**

The Mistress of the Ranch.

**Clark, Imogen.**

The Domine's Garden.

**Clark, Kate M.**

Maori Tales and Legends.

**Clark, Percy.**

The Three Diggers.

**Clark, S. R. Graham.**

Yensie Walton.

Yensie Walton's Womanhood.

**Clarke, A. W.**

Jaspar Tristram.

**Clarke, Charles Carlos.**

The Flying Scud.

Charlie Thornhill.

**Clarke, Clara Savile.**

A Poet's Audience and Delilah.

The World's Pleasures.

**Clarke, Cosmo.**

The Portrait of a Woman.

An Uncongenial Marriage.

**Clarke, Mrs. Henry.**

Honor Pentreath.

Jennifer's Fortune.

**Clarke, Isabel.**

The Episode of Alethea.

**Clarke, Kate Elizabeth.**

The Dominant Seventh.

**Clarke, Laurence.**

Murray of the Scots Greys.

**Clarke, Marcus.**

His Natural Life.

Chidiock Tichbourne.

'Twixt Shadow and Shine.

Heavy Odds.

**Clarke, T. Kingston.**

Men v. Devils.

**Clavering, Vere.**

Sin for a Season.

**Clay, Bertha M.**

The Ironmaster's Daughter.



**CLAYTON, Joseph.**

Grace Marlow.  
John Blanksett's Business.

**Cleeve, Lucas.**

The Woman Who Wouldn't.  
Epictures.  
The Water Finder.  
Lazarus.  
Monks of the Holy Tear.  
What a Woman Will Do.  
The World's Blackmail.  
Yolande the Parisienne.  
As the Twig is Bent.  
What Men Call Love.  
Plato's Handmaiden.  
Mary Anne of Parchment Buildings.  
The Real Christian.  
Woman and Moses.  
Blue Lilies.  
His Italian Wife.  
The Purple of the Orient.  
The Magic of Rome.  
The Man in the Street.  
Indiscretion of Gladys.  
From Crown to Cross.  
Anglo-Americans.  
Eileen.  
Free Soil, Free Soul.  
The Fool Killer.  
Our Lady of Beauty.  
Lady Sylvia.  
The Children of Endurance.  
Stolen Waters.  
Mademoiselle Nellie.  
Saint Elizabeth of London.  
The Dreamer.  
The Progress of Priscilla.  
Billy's Wife.  
Soul Twilight.  
The Secret Church.  
A Double Marriage.  
Love and the King.  
Confessions of a Climber.  
Counsels of the Night.  
Seven Nights in a Gondola.

**Clegg, John Trafford.**

David's Loom.

**Clegg, Thomas Bailey.**

The Love Child.  
The Wilderness.

**Cleland, Robert.**

Too Apt a Pupil.

**Clerke, E. M.**

Flowers of Fire.

**Cleveland, John.**

The Children of Silence.

**Cliffe, Francis Henry.**

A Daughter's Grief.

**Clifford, Hugh.**

Since the Beginning.  
In a Corner of Asia.  
A Free Lance of To-day.  
Sally: A Study.

**Clifford, Mrs. W. K.**

Anyhow Stories.  
Mrs. Keith's Crime.  
Dingy House at Kensington.  
Aunt Anne.  
The Last Touches.  
Love Letters of a Worldly Woman.  
Marie May.  
A Wild Proxy.  
A Grey Romance.  
A Flash of Summer.  
Mere Stories.  
A Woman Alone.  
Woodside Farm.  
The Getting Well of Dorothy.  
The Modern Way (Eight Examples).

**Clifton, Alice.**

An Unwilling Wife.

**Clive, Mrs. Archer.**

Paul Ferroll.  
Why Paul Ferroll Killed His Wife.

**Clouston, J. Storer.**

The Lunatic at Large.  
The Duke.  
The Adventures of M. D'Haricot.  
Our Lady's Inn.  
Garmiscath.  
Count Bunker.

**Clout, Colin.**

Norman, or Inherited Fate.

**Clowes, Alice A.**

Senex.  
Mona.  
Stranded.

**Clowes, Sir W. Laird.**

Captain of the Mary Rose. Svo.  
The Great Peril. Svo.  
The Double Emperor.  
Told to the Marines.

**Clowes, Sir W. L., and A. H. Burgoyne.**

Trafalgar Refought.

**Clyde, Constance.**

A Pagan's Love.

**Clynton, Richard.**

Life of a Celebrated Buccaneer.

**Coate, H. E. A.**

Aliens Afloat.

**Coates, Anne.**

Rie's Diary.

**Cobb, James F.**

Martin the Skipper.  
Watchers on the Longships.  
Workman and Soldier.

**Cobb, Thomas.**

Brownie's Plot.  
The Westlakes.  
Carpet Courtship.  
Mr. Passingham.  
Cooper's First Term.  
The Judgment of Helen.  
Scruples.  
The Dissemblers.  
The Bishop's Gambit.  
Severance.  
Lady Gwendoline.



- COBB, Thomas**—continued.  
 A Man of Sentiment.  
 The Head of the Household.  
 The Intriguers.  
 The Composite Lady.  
 A Change of Face.  
 Mrs. Belfort's Stratagem.  
 Sophy Bunce.  
 The Friendships of Veronica.  
 Mrs. Erricker's Reputation.  
 Collusion.
- Cobban, James Maclaren.**  
 Cure of Souls.  
 Tinted Vapours.  
 The Avenger of Blood.  
 A Reverend Gentleman.  
 The Burden of Isabel.  
 Master of His Fate.  
 The Tyrants of Kool Sim.  
 The Red Sultan.  
 The White Kaid.  
 The King of Andaman.  
 Her Royal Highness's Love Affair.  
 The Angel of the Covenant.  
 Wilt Thou Have This Woman ?  
 Pursued by the Law.  
 An African Treasure.  
 Cease Fire !  
 I'd Crowns Resign.  
 The Golden Tooth.  
 The Green Turbans.  
 The Last Alive.  
 The Iron Hand.  
 A Soldier and a Gentleman.  
 The Terror by Night.
- Cobbold, Rev. R.**  
 Freston Tower.  
 History of Margaret Catchpole.
- Cochrane, Alfred.**  
 Told in the Pavilion.
- Cock, Mrs. Alfred.**  
 A Country Diary.
- Cockton, Henry.**  
 Valentine Vox.  
 Sylvester Sound.  
 Love Match.
- Cody, Sherwin.**  
 In the Heart of the Hills.
- Coghill, Mrs. Harry.**  
 The Trial of Mary Broom.
- Coke, Desmond F. T. (B. Blinders).**  
 The Bending of a Twig.  
 The Comedy of Age.
- Coldicott, Frances A.**  
 Hollinhurst.
- Cole, Robert William.**  
 The Struggle for Empire.  
 His Other Self.
- Coleman, Katharine E.**  
 The Wooing of Phyllis.
- Coleridge, Christabel R.**  
 Lady Betty.  
 Hanbury Mills.  
 Kingsworth.  
 The Constant Prince.
- Coleridge, Christabel R.**—continued.  
 The Girls of Flaxby.  
 Renben Everett.  
 A Plunge into Troubled Waters.  
 Face of Carlyon.  
 Jack o' Lanthorn.  
 The Makers of Mulling.  
 Maud Florence Nellie.  
 The Green Girls of Greythorpe.  
 Amethyst.  
 Fifty Pounds.  
 A Pair of Old Shoes.  
 Waynilete.  
 A Bag of Farthings.  
 The Tender Mercies of the Good.  
 Minstrel Dick.  
 The Prophet's Mantle.  
 The Thought-Rope.  
 The Main Chance.  
 Tricks and Trials.  
 The Winds of Cathrigg.  
 Miss Brent of Mead.
- Coleridge, C. R., and M. Bramston.**  
 Truth With Honour.
- Coleridge, C. R., and H. Shipton.**  
 Ravenstone.
- Coleridge, Gilbert.**  
 An Instinctive Criminal.
- Coleridge, Gilbert and Marion.**  
 Jan Van Elselo.
- Coleridge, M. E.**  
 Seven Sleepers of Ephesus.  
 The King With Two Faces.  
 The Fiery Dawn.  
 The Shadow on the Wall.  
 Lady on the Drawing-room Floor.
- Coleridge, Hon. Stephen.**  
 Demetrius.  
 The Sanctity of Confession.
- Coll, Bennett.**  
 A Strange Executor.
- Colles, J. M.**  
 A Daughter of Rome.
- Collier, Hon. Margaret.**  
 Prince Peerless.  
 Rachel and Maurice.
- Collingwood, Harry.**  
 Secret of the Sands. } Same  
 For Treasure Bound. } book.  
 The Pirate Island.  
 Under the Meteor Flag.  
 The Voyage of the Aurora.  
 The Congo Rovers.  
 The Missing Merchantman.  
 The Doctor of the Juliet.  
 The Rovers' Secret.  
 The Cruise of the Esmeralda.  
 The Log of a Privateersman.  
 The Pirate Slaver.  
 The Homeward Voyage.  
 An Ocean Chase.  
 A Pirate of the Caribbees.  
 The Castaways.  
 Across the Spanish Main.



**COLLINGWOOD, W. G.**

Thorstein of the Mere.

**Collins, E. Leuty.**

Hadassch.

**Collins, Florence.**

The Luddingtons.

**Collins, George E.**

Tales of Pink and Scarlet.

**Collins, Mabel.**

Innocent Sinner.

In the Flower of Her Youth.

The Blossom and the Fruit.

The Star Sapphire. 8vo.

**Collins, Mortimer.**

A Fight with Fortune.

Transmigration.

Sweet Anne Page.

From Midnight to Midnight.

Vivian Romance.

**Collins, Mortimer and Frances.**

Frances.

Sweet and Twenty.

Blacksmith and Scholar.

The Village Comedy.

You Play Me False.

**Collins, W. E. W.**

The Don and the Undergraduate.

A Scholar of His College.

Episodes of Rural Life.

**Collins, W. Wilkie.**

Queen of Hearts.

Antonina.

Basil.

After Dark.

Dead Secret.

Hide and Seek.

Woman in White.

Man and Wife.

Miss or Mrs. ?

No Name.

Armada.

Moonstone.

Poor Miss Finch.

New Magdalen.

Frozen Deep.

The Law and the Lady.

Haunted Hotel.

Fallen Leaves.

A Rogue's Life.

Two Destinies.

Jezebel's Daughter.

Black Robe.

Heart and Science.

'I Say No !'

The Evil Genius.

The Guilty River.

Little Novels.

The Legacy of Cain.

Blind Love.

**Collis, E. T.**

Murder by Warrant.

**Colmore, George.**

Concerning Oliver Knox.

A Living Epitaph.

A Daughter of Music.

**Colmore, George—continued.**

Love for a Key.

Strange Story of Hester Wynne.

The Marble Face.

A Ladder of Tears.

**Colomb, Colonel.**

The Miss Crusoes.

**Colquhoun, M. J.**

Every Inch a Soldier.

**Colvill, Helen Hester (see K. Wylde).****Compton, C. G.**

Scot Free.

Her Own Devices.

**Compton, Herbert.**

The Dead Man's Gift.

A Free Lance in a Far Land.

The Inimitable Mrs. Massingham.

A Fury in White Velvet.

The Wilful Way.

The Palace of Spies.

The Queen Can Do No Wrong.

The Undertaker's Field.

To Defeat the Ends of Justice.

**Compton, James.**

The Hospital Secret.

**Comstock, Seth Cook.**

Monsieur Le Capitaine Douay.

The Rebel Prince.

**Comyn, Evans.**

Romance by Proxy.

**Conder, Arthur R.**

The Seal of Silence.

**Connell, F. Norreys.**

In the Green Park.

House of the Strange Woman.

The Fool and His Heart.

The Nigger Knights.

The Follies of Captain Daly.

The Pity of War.

Young Days of Admiral Quilliam.

**Conney, Mrs.**

A Ruthless Avenger.

Gold for Dress.

Judy, a Jilt.

**Connolly, James B.**

The Seiners.

The Deep Sea's Toll.

Out of Gloucester.

**Connor, Kate.**

See-Saw.

**Connor, Marie.**

Two Black Pearls.

Husband and Wife.

**Connor, Ralph (Charles W. Gordon)**

Black Rock.

The Sky Pilot (and Gwen).

The Man from Glengarry.

Glengarry Days.

The Prospector.

The Pilot at Swan Creek.

The Doctor of Crow's Nest.

**Conrad, Joseph.**

Almayer's Folly.

An Outcast of the Islands.

The Nigger of the 'Narcissus.'



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

**CONRAD, Joseph**—continued.

Tales of Unrest.

Lord Jim.

Youth.

Typhoon.

Nostromo.

**Conrad, J., and Ford M. Hueffer.**

The Inheritors.

Romance.

**Conrad, Stephen.**

The Second Mrs Jim.

Mrs. Jim and Mrs. Jimmie.

**Conscience, Henri.**

Lion of Flanders.

Tales of Flemish Life.

The Young Doctor.

**Constable, F. C.**

Morgan Hailsham.

Curse of Intellect.

Aunt Judith's Island.

Marrable's Magnificent Idea.

**Constance, E.**

Along the Road.

**Converse, Florence.**

Long Will.

**Conway, Hugh.**

Called Back.

Dark Days.

Bound Together.

Chewton Abbot.

A Family Affair.

At What Cost.

Slings and Arrows.

Carriston's Gift.

Living or Dead.

**Conway, Katharine St. John.**

Husband and Brother.

**Conyers, Dorothea.**

The Thorn Bit.

Bloom or Blight.

The Boy, Some Horses, and a Girl.

Peter's Pedigree.

Cloth Versus Silk.

The Strayings of Sandy.

**Cook, Alec.**

The Parish Doctor.

**Cooke, A. M. P.**

His Laurel Crown.

**Cooke, Grace MacGowan & A. MacGowan.**

Aunt Huldah.

Return.

**Cooke, J. Y. F.**

Stories of Strange Women.

**Cooke, W. Bourne.**

The Canon's Daughter.

The Horned Owl.

**Coolidge, Susan.**

Nine Little Goslings.

What Katy Did. }

What Katy Did at School. }

What Katy Did Next.

**Cooper, Edward H.**

Geoffory Hamilton.

Richard Escott.

The Enemies.

**Cooper, Edward H.**—continued.

Mr. Blake of Newmarket.

The Marchioness against the County.

Children, Racehorses and Ghosts.

Resolved to be Rich.

The Monk Wins.

The Eternal Choice.

A Fool's Year.

George and Son.

The Gentlemen from Goodwood.

Wymarke's Mother.

Sent to the Rescue.

The Viscountess Normanhurst.

Lord and Lady Aston.

**Cooper, J. Fenimore.**

Homeward Bound. }

Eve Ellingham. }

The Wing and Wing. } Same

Jack O'Lantern. } book.

The Crater.

Ned Myers.

The Headsman.

The Heidenmauer.

The Monikins.

The Pilot.

Mercedes of Castile.

Miles Wallingford. }

Afloat and Ashore. }

Oak Openings.

Precaution.

Redskins.

Jack Tier.

Lionel Lincoln.

The Bravo.

The Chainbearer.

Satanstoe.

Captain Spike.

The Borderers.

The Red Rover.

The Sea Lions.

The Spy.

The Two Admirals.

The Water Witch.

The Ways of the Hour.

The Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.

Wyandotte.

The Leather-Stocking Tales:—

1. The Deerslayer.
2. The Last of the Mohicans.
3. The Pathfinder.
4. The Pioneers.
5. The Prairie.

**Copland, John.**

Walter Stanhope.

**Coppée, François.**

Ten Tales.

Blessed are the Poor.

**Corbet, F. St. John.**

Two Men and a Girl.

**Corbet, R. St. J.**

The Burden of an Honour.

The Romance of Twin Daughters.

**Corbett, Mrs. George.**

The Marriage Market.



- CORBETT, Julian.**  
Kophetua the Thirteenth.  
For God and Gold.  
A Business in Great Waters.
- Corelli, Marie.**  
A Romance of Two Worlds.  
Vendetta.  
Thelma.  
Ardath.  
Cameos.  
The Soul of Lilith.  
Wormwood.  
Barabbas.  
The Sorrows of Satan.  
The Mighty Atom.  
The Murder of Delicia.  
Ziska.  
Jane.  
Boy: A Sketch.  
The Master Christian.  
'Temporal Power.'  
God's Good Man.  
The Treasure of Heaven.
- Corkran, Alice.**  
Bessie Lang.  
Adventures of Mrs. Wishing-to-be.  
Down the Snow Stairs.
- Corkran, Henrietta.**  
Lucie and I.  
Round Our Square.
- Cornford, L. Cope.**  
Captain Jacobus.  
The Master Beggars.  
Sons of Adversity.  
Northborough Cross.  
The Last Buccaneer.  
Parson Brand, Voyagers' Tales.
- Cornish, F. Warre.**  
Sunningwell.
- Cornish, J. F.**  
Sour Grapes.
- Corvo, Frederick, Baron.**  
Stories Toto Told Me.  
In His Own Image.
- Cossins, George.**  
Isban Israel.  
The Wings of Silence.  
A Boer of To-day.
- Cotes, Mrs. Everard (Sara J. Duncan).**  
A Daughter of To-day.  
Vernon's Aunt.  
The Story of Sonny Sahib.  
His Honour and a Lady.  
A Voyage of Consolation.  
The Path of a Star.  
Those Delightful Americans.  
The Pool in the Desert.  
The Imperialist.  
Set in Authority.
- Cotes, V. Cecil.**  
Two Girls on a Barge.
- Cotterell, Constance.**  
An Impossible Person.  
Love is Not so Light.  
The Virgin and the Scales.
- Cotton, Albert Louis.**  
The Company of Death.
- Couch, A. T. Quiller-(Q).**  
Dead Man's Rock.  
Troy Town.  
Splendid Spur.  
Noughts and Crosses.  
The Blue Pavilions. P. & 8vo.  
I Saw Three Ships.  
The Delectable Duchy.  
Fairy Tales, Far and Near.  
Wandering Heath.  
Ia.  
The Ship of Stars.  
Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts.  
The Laird's Luck.  
The Westcotes.  
The White Wolf.  
The Adventures of Harry Revel.  
Hetty Wesley.  
Two Sides of the Face.  
Fort Amity.  
Shining Ferry.  
Shakespeare's Christmas.  
The Mayor of Troy.  
Sir John Constantine.
- Couch, Lilian Quiller-**  
Man.  
A Spanish Maid.  
The Marble King.
- Couch, Mabel Quiller-**  
The Recovery of Jane Varcoe.  
Some Western Folk.  
The Carroll Girls.
- Coulton, G. G.**  
Friar's Lantern.
- Couper, J. R.**  
Mixed Humanity.
- Cooperus, Louis.**  
Footsteps of Fate.  
Eline Vere.  
Ecstasy.  
Majesty.
- Courlander, Alphonse.**  
The Taskmaster.  
Seth of the Cross.
- Courtney, Etta.**  
Checkmate.
- Coutts, F. B. Money-**  
Two Heirs Presumptive.
- Covertside, Naunton.**  
Secret of a Hollow Tree.  
Chester Cresswell.
- Cowan, Andrew Reid.**  
The History of a Kiss.
- Cowden, Arthur.**  
The Horse and the Maid.
- Cowper, Frank**  
Cædwalla.  
The Hunting of the Auk.  
Jack All Alone.  
The Island of the English.
- Cox, Sir Edmund C.**  
John Carruthers, Indian Policeman.



**COX, Emily.**  
Courtship and Chemicals.

**Cox, F. J.**  
A Stranger Within the Gates.

**Cox, Rev. Sir G. W.**  
Tales of Ancient Greece.  
——— Gods and Heroes. } Also in  
——— Thebes and Argos. } above.

**Cox, Rev. Sir G. W., and E. H. Jones.**  
Popular Romances, Middle Ages.  
Tales of the Teutonic Lands.

**Coxon, Ethel.**  
Within Bounds.

**Coxwell, Henry.**  
A Knight of the Air.

**Crackanthorpe, Hubert.**  
Wreckage.  
Sentimental Studies.  
Last Studies.

**Craddock, Charles Egbert.**  
In the Tennessee Mountains.  
Prophet of Great Smoky Mountains.  
Where the Battle was Fought.  
Down the Ravine.  
In the Clouds.  
The Story of Keedon Bluffs.  
In the Stranger People's Country.  
The Despot of Broomsedge Cove.  
His Vanished Star.  
The Young Mountaineers.  
The Juggler.  
Story of Old Fort London.  
The Storm Centre.  
The Amulet.

**Craig, J. Duncan.**  
John Maverell.  
Bruce Reynell, M.A.  
Lady Wilmerding of Maison Rouge.

**Craig, R. Manifold.**  
The Sacrifice of Fools.

**Craik, Mrs. G. L. (Miss Muloch).**  
John Halifax, Gentleman.  
Agatha's Husband.  
The Head of the Family.  
Domestic Stories.  
Olive.  
The Ogilvies.  
A Hero: Philip's Book.  
Mistress and Maid.  
Christian's Mistake.  
The Woman's Kingdom.  
The Unkind Word.  
A Life for a Life.  
A Noble Life.  
Hannah.  
Little Sunshine's Holiday.  
A Brave Lady.  
Adventures of a Brownie.  
A Fairy Book.  
Nothing New.  
Bread Upon the Waters.  
My Mother and I.  
Two Marriages.  
The Little Lame Prince.  
The Laurel Bush.

**Craik, Mrs. G. L. — continued.**

Young Mrs. Jardine.  
His Little Mother.  
Alice Learmont.  
Miss Tommy.  
King Arthur.  
Our Year.

**Craik, Georgiana M.**  
Riverston.  
Lost and Won.  
My First Journal.  
Cousin from India.  
Miss Moore.  
Only a Butterfly.  
Theresa.  
Winifred's Wooing.  
Mark Dennison's Charge.  
Hilary's Love Story.

**Crake, Rev. A. D.**  
First Chronicles of Æscendune.  
Alfgar the Dane. 2nd Chron.  
The Rival Heirs. 3rd Chron.  
Andreds Wealds.  
Tales Illustrating Church History.  
The Last Abbot of Glastonbury.  
The House of Walderne.  
Brian Fitz-Count.

**Cram, Ralph Adams.**  
Black Spirits and White.

**Crampton, George.**  
El Carmen.  
A Story of an Estancia.

**Crane, John.**  
Frank Baylis.

**Crane, Stephen.**  
The Red Badge of Courage.  
George's Mother.  
Maggie, a Child of the Streets.  
The Little Regiment.  
The Third Violet.  
The Open Boat.  
Active Service.  
Pictures of War.  
Wounds in the Rain.  
Whilomville Stories.  
The Monster.  
Last Words.

**Crane, Stephen, and R. Barr.**  
The O'Ruddy.

**Crane, Thomas F.**  
Italian Popular Tales.

**Craven, Lady Helen (Lady Helen Fortes).**  
Notes of a Music Lover.  
Katharine Cromer.  
The Outcast Emperor.  
His Eminence.  
The Provincials.  
It's a Way they have in the Army.  
Lady Marion and the Plutocrat.

**Craven John.**  
Idylls of Yorkshire Dales.

**Crawford, E. (Mrs. J. A.).**  
Jo of Auchendorass.  
The Problem of Janus.  
Sorrel Top.



**CRAWFORD, Francis Marion.**

Mr. Isaacs.  
 Doctor Claudius.  
 To Leeward.  
 A Roman Singer.  
 An American Politician.  
 Zoroaster.  
 { Saracinesca.  
 { Sant' Ilario.  
 { Don Orsino.  
 A Tale of a Lonely Parish.  
 Marzio's Crucifix.  
 Paul Patoff.  
 With the Immortals.  
 Greifenstein.  
 Cigarette Maker's Romance.  
 Khaled.  
 The Witch of Prague.  
 The Three Fates  
 The Children of the King.  
 Pietro Ghisleri.  
 Marion Darche.  
 The Upper Berth.  
 Love in Idleness.  
 Katharine Lauderdale.  
 The Ralstons.  
 Casa Braccio.  
 Adam Johnstone's Son.  
 Taquisara.  
 A Rose of Yesterday.  
 Corleone.  
 Via Crucis.  
 In the Palace of the King.  
 Marietta, a Maid of Venice.  
 Cecilia.  
 Man Overboard!  
 The Heart of Rome.  
 Whosoever Shall Offend.  
 Soprano.  
 A Lady of Rome.

**Crawford, Mrs. J. A.** (*see E. Crawford*).**Crawford, J. H.**

A Girl's Awakening.

**Crawford, Maude.**

Meg.

**Crawford, Oswald.**

The World we live in.  
 Woman's Reputation.  
 Beyond the Seas.  
 Sylvia Arden.  
 The New Order.  
 The Ways of the Millionaire.  
 Revelations of Inspector Morgan.  
 In Green Fields.

**Crawshaw, Arthur.**

My Turkish Bride.

**Creed, Mrs.,** *see Louise Mack.***Creed, Sibyl.**

The Vicar of St. Luke's.  
 The Fight.

**Cregan, Conway.**

A Circumstantial Case.

**Crellin, H. N.**

Romances of the Old Seraglio.  
 Tales of the Caliph.

**Cresswell, Henry.**

The Wooing of Fortune.  
 Without Issue.  
 A Lady of Misrule.

**Creswick, Paul.**

The Miracle.  
 At the Sign of the Cross Keys.  
 The Temple of Folly.  
 Bruising Peg.

**Creswicke, Louis.**

Roxane.

**Crewe, Seyton.**

Nemesis.

**Crim, Matt.**

Adventures of a Fair Rebel.  
 In Beaver Cove.

**Cripps, Arthur Shearly.**

Magic Casements.

**Crispe, Winifred.**

Snares.

**Crockett, S. B.**

The Stickit Minister.  
 The Raiders.  
 Mad Sir Uchtrede of the Hills.  
 The Lilac Sunbonnet.  
 The Play-Actress.  
 Bog Myrtle and Peat.  
 The Men of the Moss-Hags.  
 Sweetheart Travellers. 8vo.  
 Cleg Kelly.  
 The Grey Man.  
 Lads' Love.  
 Lochinvar.  
 Sir Toady Lion. 8vo.  
 The Standard-Bearer.  
 The Red Axe.  
 The Black Douglas.  
 Ione March.  
 Kit Kennedy.  
 Joan of the Sword Hand.  
 Little Anna Mark.  
 The Stickit Minister's Wooing.  
 The Silver Skull.  
 Cinderella.  
 Love Idylls.  
 The Firebrand.  
 The Dark O' The Moon.  
 Flower-O'-The-Corn.  
 The Banner of Blue.  
 Strong Mac.  
 The Loves of Miss Anne.  
 Maid Margaret of Galloway.  
 Sir Toady Crusoe. 8vo.  
 The Cherry Ribband.  
 Kid McGhie.  
 The White Plumes of Navarre.

**Croker, Mrs. B. M.**

Proper Pride.  
 Pretty Miss Neville.  
 Some One Else.  
 Diana Barrington.  
 Interference.  
 A Bird of Passage.  
 Two Masters.  
 To Let.





**CROKER, Mrs. B. M.—continued.**

A Family Likeness.  
 A Third Person.  
 Mr. Jervis.  
 Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies.  
 Married or Single.  
 The Real Lady Hilda.  
 In the Kingdom of Kerry.  
 Beyond the Pale.  
 Miss Balmaine's Past.  
 Peggy of the Bartons.  
 Infatuation.  
 Jason.  
 Terence.  
 A State Secret.  
 Angel.  
 The Cat's-Paw.  
 Johanna.  
 Her Own People.  
 The Happy Valley.  
 The Old Cantonment.  
 A Nine Days' Wonder.  
 The Youngest Miss Mowbray.

**Croly, George.**

Tarry Thou till I Come, or, Salathiel.

**Cromarsh, H. Ripley.**

The Episodes of Marge.

**Cromartie, Countess of.**

The End of the Song.  
 The Web of the Past.  
 Sons of the Milesians.

**Cromarty, Deas.**

This Man's Dominion.  
 Under God's Sky.  
 His Fault or Hers.  
 The Heart of Babylon.  
 Lauder and Her Lover.

**Cromie, Robert.**

For England's Sake.  
 A Plunge into Space.  
 The Crack of Doom.  
 The Next Crusade.  
 The Lost Liner.  
 Kitty's Victoria Cross.  
 A New Messiah.  
 The Shadow of the Cross.  
 Romance of Poisons.  
 El Dorado.

**Crommelin, May.**

Freaks of Lady Fortune.  
 Orange Lily.  
 Midge.  
 Brown Eyes.  
 Goblin Gold.  
 Dead Men's Dollars.  
 Cross Roads.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Herries.  
 For the Sake of the Family.  
 Bay Ronald.  
 Dust Before the Wind.  
 Half Round the World for a Husband.  
 'Divil-May-Care.'  
 Kinsah, a Daughter of Tangier.  
 Bettina.  
 The Luck of a Lowland Laddie.

**Crommelin, May—continued.**

The Vereker Family.  
 A Woman—Derelict.  
 A Daughter of England.  
 Crimson Lilies.  
 Partners Three.  
 One Pretty Maid and Others.  
 The White Lady.  
 Phoebe of the White Farm.

**Crommelin, M., and J. M. Brown.**

Violet Vyvian, M.F.H.

**Cropper, Eleanor.**

The Delusion of Diana.  
 In the Straits of Hope.

**Crosby, Ernest.**

Captain Jinks, Hero.

**Croskey, Julian.**

Max.

**Crosland, T. W. H.**

An Englishman's Love Letters.

**Cross, Margaret B.**

Blind Bats.  
 Love and Olivia.  
 Richard's Affair.

**Cross, Mary F.**

As Gold in the Furnace.  
 Railway Sketches.

**Cross, Victoria.**

The Woman Who Didn't.  
 Paula.  
 A Girl of the Klondike.  
 Anna Lombard.  
 Six Chapters of a Man's Life.  
 To-Morrow?  
 The Religion of Evelyn Hastings.  
 Life of My Heart.  
 Six Women: Stories.

**Crossing, William.**

From a Dartmoor Cot.

**Crottie, Julia M.**

Neighbours.  
 The Lost Land.

**Crouch, Archer P.**

Captain Enderis.  
 Señorita Montemar.  
 For the Rebel Cause.  
 A Modern Slave-Dealer.

**Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler.**

Where the Trade-Wind Blows.  
 The Archbishop and the Lady.

**Crowthor, Dr. Philpot.**

The Travail of his Soul.

**Crump, Arthur.**

Wide Asunder as the Poles.

**Cullum, Ridgwell.**

The Devil's Keg.  
 The Hound from the North.  
 The Brooding Wild.  
 The Night-Riders.

**Cumberland, Stuart C.**

The Rabbi's Spell.  
 The Vasty Deep.  
 A Fatal Affinity.

**Cuming, E. D.**

Wonders in Monsterland.



**CUNINGHAME, Lady Fairlie.**

The Slave of His Will.  
The Little Saint of God.  
A Sin of the Soul.

**Cunningham, Sir Henry Stewart.**

The Cœruleans.  
Chronicles of Dustypore.  
Wheat and Tares.  
The Heriots.

**Cunningham, John.**

Broomieburn.

**Cunningham, Margaret.**

Until the Day Declare It.

**Curran, Henry E.**

A Woman's Witchery.

**Currie, Fendall-, Major-Gen.**

The Land of Regrets.

**Curties, Henry.**

The Idol of the King.  
An Imperial Love Story.

**Curtin, Jeremiah.**

Hero Tales of Ireland.

**Curtis, A. C.**

A New Trafalgar.

**Curtis, E.**

His Double Self.

**Curtois, M. A.**

Jenny.

**Cusack, George.**

The Red Rag of Ritual.

**Cushing, Paul.**

Misogyny and the Maiden.  
The Blacksmith of Voe.  
The Great Chin Episode.  
The Shepherdess of Treva.

**Cust, Lionel.**

Angelo Bastiani.

**Cuthell, Edith E.**

Only a Guard-Room Dog.  
Wee Widow's Cruise in Quiet Waters.  
Sweet Irish Eyes.  
In Camp and Cantonment.  
Two Little Children and Ching.  
Baireuth Pilgrimage.  
By a Himalayan Lake.  
In Tent and Bungalow.

**Cutting, Mary Stewart.**

Little Stories of Married Life.

**Czajkowski, Michael.**

The Black Pilgrim.  
God's Lad.

**Dahle, T. T.**

A Tragedy of Three.

**Dahn, Felix.**

Felicitas.

**Daintrey, Laura.**

The King of Alberia.

**Dal Vero, M.**

Francis.

**Dalby, Walter.**

A Modern St. Anthony.  
The Ivory Raiders.

**Dale, Alan.**

Wanted a Cook.

**Dale, Alice M.**

Marcus Warwick, Atheist.  
The Peril of a Lie.

**Dale, Darley.**

Village Blacksmith.  
Seven Sons.  
Noah's Ark.  
The Little Doctor.  
Lottie's Wooing.  
Stella's Story.  
Chloe.

The Daughters of Job.

The House that Jack Built.

Brother Francis.

**Dale, Mrs. Hylton.**

Crowned With the Immortals.

**Dale, Oliver.**

Strange Stories of Strange People.

**Dale, T. F., and F. E. Slaughter.**

Two Fortunes and Old Patch.

**Dale, Wynoth.**

The Common Chord.

**Damant, Mary.**

Peggy.

**Dampier, Mrs. Smith-**

Journal of the Lady Beatrix Graham.

**Dana, Francis.**

The Decoy.

**Danby, Frank.**

Pigs in Clover.

Baccarat.

The Sphinx's Lawyer.

**Dane, John Colin.**

The Hidden House.

**D'Anethan, Baroness Albert.**

His Chief's Wife.  
It Happened in Japan.

**Daniels, Arthur J.**

Told Out of School.

**Daniels, Cora Linn.**

The Bronze Buddha.

**Daniels, Heber K.**

Dol Shackfield.

**D'Annunzio, Gabriele.**

The Triumph of Death.  
The Child of Pleasure.  
The Victim.  
The Virgins of the Rocks.  
The Flame of Life.

**Danvers, Clarice.**

A Stolen Opera.

**Danziger, Adolphe.**

A Man, A Woman and a Million.

**D'Arcy, Ella.**

Monochromes.  
The Bishop's Dilemma.  
Modern Instances.

**Darien, George.**

Gottlieb Krumm, Made in England.

**Darmesteter, Madame James.**

A Mediæval Garland.

**Darnley, Florence, and R. L. Hodgson.**

Elma Trevor.

**Dasent, Sir G. W.**

Annals of an Eventful Life.



**DASENT, Sir G. W.**—continued.

Popular Tales from the Norse. 8vo. & P.  
Gisli the Outlaw, Story of. 8vo.

**Datchett, Charles.**  
Morchester.**Daudet, Alphonse.**

The Nabob.  
Kings in Exile.  
Fromont the Younger.  
Letters from My Mill.  
Numa Roumestan.  
Jack.  
One of the Forty.  
Tartarin of Tarascon.  
La Belle Nivernaise.  
Daniel Eyssette.  
Port Tarascon. 8vo.  
Rose and Ninette.  
Robert Helmont.  
The Hope of the Family.

**Daudet, Ernest.**  
Rafael.**Davenant, Philip.**

Cicely Vaughan.  
Wise in his Generation.

**Davenport, Arnold.**

By the Ramparts of Jezreel.

**Davey, Richard.**

The Sand Sea.

**Davidson, Hugh Coleman.**

Mad or Married.  
The Gargrave Mystery.  
Hypocrites.  
Mr. Sadler's Daughter.  
The Queen of the Black Hand.  
The Story of a Lost Soul.

**Davidson, John.**

Perfervid, Ninian Jamieson.  
The Great Men: A Practical Novelist.  
Baptist Lake.  
Miss Armstrong's & other Circumstances.

**Davidson, Lillias Campbell.**

Second Lieutenant Celia.  
For Lack of Love.  
Confessions of a Match-making Mother.  
The Theft of a Heart.  
Those Berkeley Girls.

**Davidson, Mary M.**

Edward the Exile.

**Davies, A. C. Fox.**

The Dangerville Inheritance.

**Davies, Albert Kevill.**

Dollars Are Trumps.  
Pharisees.  
The Girl Priest.

**Davis, Alexander.**

Umbandine.

**Davis, Ellis J.**

Whose Fault.  
His Little Bill of Sale.

**Davis, Helen.**

For So Little.  
Angus Murray.  
A Dangerous Intimacy.

**Davis, Foxcroft.**

Mrs. Darrell.

**Davis, Col. N. Newnham.**

Three Men and a God.  
Jadoo.

Military Dialogues. (*Two Series.*)

Baby Wilkinson, V.C.

**Davis, Richard Harding.**

Gallegher.  
Van Bibber and Others.  
The Exiles.  
Stories for Boys.  
The Princess Aline.  
Soldiers of Fortune.  
The King's Jackal.  
The Lion and the Unicorn.  
In the Fog.  
Captain Macklin, His Memoirs.  
Ranson's Folly.

**Davis, William Stearns.**

A Friend of Cæsar.  
'God Wills It.'  
Belshazzar.  
The Saint of the Dragon's Dale.  
Falaise of the Blessed Voice.

**Davison, Gertrude Carr.**

Paul Creighton.

**Davy, Mrs. E. M.**

Between Man and Wife.  
A Prince of Como.  
Calumnies.  
Seven of Them.

**Dawe, W. Carlton.**

The Golden Lake.  
Mount Desolation.  
The Emu's Head.  
Yellow and White.  
History of Godfrey Kinge.  
Kakemonos.  
Captain Castle.  
A Bride of Japan.  
The Voyage of the 'Pulo Way.'  
The Mandarin.  
Rose and Chrysanthemum.  
The Yellow Man.  
Clandia Pole.  
Straws in the Wind.  
The Demagogue.  
The Prime Minister and Mrs. Grantham.  
Lammas Grove.  
The Grand Duke.  
A Morganatic Marriage.

**Dawlish, Hope.**

A Secretary of Legation.

**Dawson, A. J.**

Mere Sentiment.  
Middle Greyness.  
God's Foundling.  
Bismillah.  
Daniel Whyte.  
In the Bight of Benin.  
African Night's Entertainment.  
The Story of Ronald Kestrel.  
Joseph Khassan, Half-Caste.



- DAWSON, A. J.**—continued.  
Hidden Mauna.  
The Fortunes of Farthings.
- Dawson, Forbes.**  
A Sensational Trance.
- Dawson, Francis Warrington.**  
The Scar.
- Dawson, Frank.**  
The Heir of Dene Royal.
- Dawson, Joseph.**  
The Face of a Soul.
- Dawson, W. J.**  
Redemption of Edward Strahan.  
London Idylls.  
The Story of Hannah.  
Thro' Lattice Windows.  
Judith Boldero.  
The Doctor Speaks.  
House of Dreams.
- Day, Thomas.**  
Sandford and Merton.
- Dayne, J. Belford.**  
In the Name of the Tzar.  
Tribute to Satan.
- De Amicis, Edmondo.**  
Heart, a Book for Boys.
- Deakin, Dorothea.**  
The Smile of Melinda.  
The Poet and the Pierrot.  
The Princess and the Kitchen Maid.
- Dean, Ellis.**  
A Strange Honeymoon.  
A Raw Probationer.  
The New Matron.
- Deane, Mary.**  
Treasure and Heart.  
The Rose Spinner.  
The Little Neighbour.
- Deane, Mary Bathurst.**  
Three Little Maids.
- Dearmer, Mabel.**  
The Noisy Years.  
The Orangery.  
The Difficult Way.  
Brownjohns.
- Debenham, Mary H.**  
The Captain of Five.  
Sowing and Harvesting.  
A Flood Tide.
- De Bourg, Princess.**  
An American Heiress.
- De Bremont, Anna Comtesse**  
The Gentleman Digger.  
The Ragged Edge.  
A Son of Africa.  
Daughters of Pleasure.  
Mrs. Evelyn's Husbands.
- De Coulevain, Pierre.**  
American Nobility.  
Eve Triumphant.
- De Crespigny, Mrs. Philip Champion.**  
From Behind the Arras.  
The Mischief of a Glove.  
The Rose Brocade.  
The Grey Domino.
- Deeping, Warwick.**  
Uther and Igraine.  
Love Among the Ruins.  
The Seven Streams.  
Bess of the Woods.
- De Goncourt, Edmond & Jules.**  
Sister Philomène.
- Deir, Andrew.**  
When a Maiden Marries.
- De Koven, Mrs. R.**  
A Sawdust Doll.
- Delaire, Jean.**  
A Dream of Fame.  
Two Girls and a Dream.  
Alsatian Tales.  
Around a Distant Star.
- Deland, Margaret.**  
John Ward, Preacher.  
Sidney.  
The Story of a Child.  
Mr. Tommy Dove.  
Philip and His Wife.  
The Wisdom of Fools.  
Old Chester Tales.  
Dr. Lavendar's People.  
The Awakening of Helena Richie.
- Delannoy, Burford.**  
M.R.C.S.  
The Midnight Special.  
In Mid-Atlantic.  
Prince Charlie.
- Deledda, Grazia.**  
Nostalgia.
- Delf, T. W. H.**  
The Man in the Check Suit.
- De Lille, John Douglas.**  
Canon Lucifer.
- De Lisle, Percy.**  
The Hero of the Pelican.
- De Luz, Vicomte Jean.**  
Ma Mère.
- De Lyrienne, Richard.**  
The Quest of the Gilt-Edged Girl.
- De Maupassant, Guy.**  
Pierre and Jean.  
The Odd Number.  
Strong as Death.  
Stories from De Maupassant.  
Yvette.
- De Montagnac, Noel.**  
Negro Nobodies.
- De Morgan, Mary.**  
On a Pincushion.  
The Necklace of Princess Florimonde.
- De Morgan, William.**  
Joseph Vance.
- Denison, Frank.**  
Tales of the Strong Room.
- Denison, Thomas S.**  
My Invisible Partner.
- Denny, Charles E.**  
The Failure of the Wanderer.  
The Romance of Upfold Manor.
- Denny, J. K. H.**  
Clever Miss Follett.



**DE PARIS, Ernest Maurice.**  
Fanetta.

**De Rougement, Louis.**  
Adventures of Louis de Rougement.

**Derwent, Leith.**  
Our Lady of Tears.  
Circe's Lovers.  
Cloud and Storm.

**Desart, Earl of.**  
Helen's Vow.  
Lord and Lady Piccadilly.  
Love and Pride on an Iceberg.  
Raid of the Detrimental.

**Desmond, G. G.**  
The Stoat Pack.

**De Stael, Madame.**  
Corinne.

**D'Esterre, Gwen.**  
Fickle Phyllis.

**Devenish, E. M.**  
The Wandering of Joyce.

**Devereux, Roy.**  
Reprobate Silver.

**Devinne, Paul.**  
The Day of Prosperity.

**Dew, H.**  
A Queer Honeymoon.

**De Zilwa, Lucian.**  
The Web of Circumstance.

**Dibbs, Burton.**  
In Summer Isles.

**Dibdin, James C.**  
The Cleekim Inn.  
Scottish Border Life.

**Dick, Cotsford.**  
Society Snapshots.

**Dickberry, F.**  
The Storm of London.  
The Nymph.

**Dickens, Charles.**  
Pickwick Papers.  
Sketches by 'Boz.'  
Nicholas Nickleby.  
Oliver Twist.  
Old Curiosity Shop.  
Barnaby Rudge.  
Martin Chuzzlewit.  
Christmas Books.  
Dombey and Son.  
David Copperfield.  
Bleak House.  
Hard Times.  
Little Dorrit.  
Tale of Two Cities.  
Great Expectations.  
Our Mutual Friend.  
Mystery of Edwin Drood.  
Mudfog Papers.  
Christmas Stories.

**Dickens, C., and W. Collins.**  
Lazy Tour of Two Idle Apprentices. 8vo.

**Dickens, Helen.**  
Puffs of Wind.

**Dickens, Mary Angela.**  
Cross Currents.

**Dickens, Mary Angela—continued.**  
Some Women's Ways.  
Prisoners of Silence.  
Against the Tide.  
On the Edge of a Precipice.  
The Wastrel.  
Unveiled: Stories.

**Dickeson, Alfred.**  
Tychiades.

**Dickinson, Evelyn.**  
A Vicar's Wife.  
Hearts Importunate.  
The Sin of Angels.

**Dickinson, H. N.**  
Things That Are Caesar's.

**Dickson, Elliott.**  
My Bagdad.

**Dickson, F. T., and M. L. Pechell.**  
A Ruler of Ind.

**Dickson, Harris.**  
The Black Wolf's Breed.  
The Siege of Lady Resolute.  
She That Hesitates.

**Diehl, Alice Mangold.**  
Fire.  
A Woman's Love Story.  
Dr. Paull's Theory.  
A Woman's Cross.  
A Last Throw.  
Passion's Puppets.  
Love's Crossways.  
A Man in Love.  
The Desborough Mystery.  
Entrapped.  
A Woman Martyr.  
Love and Liars.  
The Temptation of Anthony.  
The Love of Her Life.  
Bread Upon the Waters.  
A Lonely Fight.  
Love—With Variations.

**Dilke, Lady.**  
The Shrine of Death.  
The Shrine of Love.

**Dill, Bessie.**  
The Story of Bell.  
The Final Goal.  
The Lords of Life.

**Dilnot, Frank.**  
The Tyrants of North Hyben.  
Scoundrel Mark.

**Dircks, Rudolf.**  
The Libretto.

**'Discrepant World,' Author of.**  
A Discrepant World.

**Ditchfield, P. H.**  
The Sorceress of Paris.

**Dix, Beulah Marie.**  
Hugh Gwyeth.  
Soldier Rigdale.  
The Making of Christopher Ferringham.  
A Little Captive Lad.  
James Blount of Breckenhow.  
The Fair Maid of Graystones.  
Merry Lips.



**DIX, Beulah M., and Carrie A. Harper.**  
The Beau's Comedy.

**Dix, Edwin Asa.**  
Deacon Bradbury.

**Dix, Gertrude.**  
The Girl from the Farm.  
The Image Breakers.

**Dixie, Lady Florence.**  
Gloriana : The Revolution of 1900.  
Aniwee.  
Little Cherie.  
Izra, a Child of Solitude.

**Dixon, Charles.**  
Fifteen Hundred Miles an Hour.

**Dixon, Ella Hepworth.**  
Story of a Modern Woman.  
One Doubtful Hour.

**Dixon, Robert Laws.**  
The Priest and the Princess.

**Dixon, Thomas, Jr.**  
The Leopard's Spots.  
The One Woman.  
The Clansman

**Dod, S. Bayard.**  
A Highland Chronicle.

**Dodd, Anna Bowman.**  
Glorinda.

**Dodd, Catherine I.**  
A Vagrant Englishwoman.

**Dodge, Mary Mapes.**  
Donald and Dorothy.  
Hans Brinker, or The Silver Skates.

**Dodsworth, Francis.**  
The Spendthrift.

**Dole, Nathan H.**  
Omar the Tentmaker.

**Dolly.**  
The Vampire Nemesis.

**Don, Isabel.**  
Zohrah.  
A Strong Necessity.

**Donnell, Annie Hamilton.**  
Rebecca Mary.

**Donnelly, Ignatius (Boisgilbert).**  
Cæsar's Column.  
The Golden Bottle.  
Doctor Huguet.

**Donnison, A.**  
Winning a Wife in Australia.

**Donovan, Dick.**  
The Man-Hunter.  
Caught at Last.  
Tracked and Taken.  
The Man from Manchester.  
Who Poisoned Hetty Duncan ?  
A Detective's Triumphs.  
Tracked to Doom.  
In the Grip of the Law.  
Wanted.  
From Information Received.  
Link by Link.  
From Clue to Capture.  
Suspicion Aroused.  
Dark Deeds.  
Eugène Vidocq.

**Donovan, Dick—continued.**  
Riddles Read.  
The Mystery of Jamaica Terrace.  
Chronicles of Michael Danevitch.  
Records of Vincent Trill.  
Tales of Terror.  
The Adventures of Tyler Tatlock.  
Deacon Brodie.  
'Jim the Penman.'  
The Scarlet Seal.  
The Crime of the Century (Pigott's Story).  
A Knight of Evil.  
The Fatal Ring.  
Thurtell's Crime.  
Knutsford Mystery.

**Donovan, M.**  
The Kaffir Circus.

**Donovan, Percy Vincent.**  
A Heroine of Reality.

**'Dorothy,' by Author of.**  
Dorothy.  
Kintail Place.

**Dorr, Julia C. R.**  
In King's Houses.

**Dostoevsky, Fedor.**  
Insult and Injury.  
Crime and Punishment.  
Uncle's Dream.  
Friend of the Family : Gambler.  
Idiot.  
Poor Folk.

**Dothie, W. P.**  
Paul the Optimist.

**Doudney, Sarah.**  
Nothing but Leaves.  
Strangers Yet.  
Stepping Stones.  
Michaelmas Daisy.  
Anna Cavaye.  
What's in a Name ?  
A Long Lane with a Turning.  
The Strength of Her Youth.  
When We Were Girls Together.  
Nelly Channell.  
When We Two Parted.  
A Son of the Morning.  
The Vicar of Redcross.  
Under False Colours.  
Where the Dew Falls in London.  
Where Two Ways Meet.  
Godiva Durleigh.  
Through Pain to Peace.  
A Child of the Precinct.  
A Romance of Lincoln's Inn.  
Katherine's Keys.  
Pilgrims of the Night.  
One of the Few.  
Shadow and Shine.

**Dougall, Lily.**  
Beggars All.  
What Necessity Knows.  
The Mermaid.  
The Zeit Geist.  
A Question of Faith.  
Madonna of a Day.



**DOUGALL, Lily—continued.**

A Dozen Ways of Love.  
The Mormon Prophet.  
The Earthly Purgatory  
The Spanish Dowry.

**Douglas, Ellsworth.**

Pharaoh's Broker.

**Douglas, Sir George.**

The New Border Tales.  
The Man of Letters.

**Douglas, George (G. B. Brown).**

The House With the Green Shutters.

**Douglas, Robert K.**

Chinese Stories. 8vo.

**Douglas, R. K., and L. T. Meade.**

Under the Dragon Throne.

**Douglas, Theo.**

A Bride Elect.  
Iras, a Mystery.  
Behind a Mask.  
Windygap.  
A Legacy of Hate.  
Nemo.  
Carr of Dimscaur.  
Miss Caroline.  
Three Mysteries.  
A Golden Trust.

**Dowie, Mémie Muriel**

Gallia.  
Some Whims of Fate.  
The Crook of the Bough.  
Love and His Mask.

**Dowling, Richard.**

My Darling's Ransom. 8vo.  
The Skeleton Key.  
With the Unchanged.  
An Isle of Surrey.  
Catmur's Caves.  
The Crimson Chair.  
A Baffling Quest.  
Old Corcoran's Money.  
The Fate of Luke Ormerod.

**Downe, Hugh.**

Innocent Victims.

**Downe, Walmer.**

By Shamrock and Heather.  
Celeste.  
The Dane's Daughter.

**Downey, Edmund (see F. M. Allen).****Dowson, Ernest.**

Dilemmas.

**Dowson, E., and Arthur Moore.**

Adrian Rome.  
A Comedy of Masks.

**Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan.**

A Study in Scarlet.  
The Mystery of Cloomber.  
Micah Clarke.  
The Captain of the Polestar.  
The Firm of Girdlestone.  
The Sign of Four.  
The White Company.  
The Gully of Bluemansdyke.  
The Doings of Raffles Haw.  
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. R. & P.

**Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan—continued.**

Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. R.  
Great Shadow and Beyond the City.  
The Refugees.  
Round the Red Lamp.  
The Parasite.  
The Stark Munro Letters.  
The Exploits of Brigadier Gerard.  
Rodney Stone.  
Uncle Bernac.  
The Tragedy of the Korosko.  
A Duet.  
The Green Flag: Stories.  
The Hound of the Baskervilles.  
Adventures of Gerard.  
The Return of Sherlock Holmes.  
Sir Nigel.

**Doyle, Dr. C. W.**

The Shadow of Quong Lung.  
The Taming of the Jungle.

**D'Oyle, Lynn Cyril.**

Notches on the Rough Edge of Life.

**Doyle, Mina (Mrs. C. W. Young).**

On Parole.  
The Little Colonel.

**Drachmann, Holger.**

Cruise of the 'Wild Duck.'

**Dracott, Alica Elizabeth.**

Simla Village Tales.

**Drage, Geoffrey.**

Cyril.

**Drake, Maurice.**

The Salving of a Derelict.

**Drayson, Major-Gen. A. W.**

Adventures of Hans Sterk.  
Gentleman Cadet.  
From Keeper to Captain.  
Diamond Hunters of South Africa.

**Dreiser, Theodore.**

Sister Carrie.

**Drewry, Edith S.**

Baptized with a Curse.  
A Death Ring.

**Drosines, Georgios.**

Amaryllis.  
Herb of Love.

**Drummond, Hamilton.**

Gobelin Grange.  
For the Religion.  
A Man of His Age.  
A King's Pawn.  
The Seven Houses.  
A Lord of the Soil.  
The Beaufoy Romances.  
On Behalf of the Firm.  
A Man's Fear.  
Room Five.  
The King's Scapegoat.  
The Chain of Seven Lives.  
The Cuckoo.

**Drummond, Prof. Henry.**

Baxter's Second Innings.  
The Monkey That Would not Kill.

**Drury, Major W. P.**

The Tadpole of an Archangel.



**DRURY, Major W. P.—continued.**

Bearers of the Burden.  
 The Petrified Eye.  
 The Passing of the Flagship.  
 The Shadow on the Quarter-Deck.  
 The Peradventures of Private Pagett.  
 Men-at-Arms, Stories and Sketches.

**Du Boisgobey, Fortune.**

The Old Age of Lecoq.  
 In the Serpent's Coils.  
 The Severed Hand.  
 The Day of Reckoning.  
 The Condemned Door.  
 The Jailor's Pretty Wife.  
 Death or Dishonour.  
 Cash on Delivery.  
 Fickle Heart.  
 The Bride of a Day.  
 The Cat's-Eye Ring.  
 The Half-Sister's Secret.  
 Bertha's Secret.  
 Who Died Last? 8vo. & P.  
 Crime of the Opera House.  
 The Matapan Affair.  
 A Fight for a Fortune.  
 The Golden Pig.  
 The Steel Necklace.  
 Pretty Babiole.  
 The Coral Pin.

**Du Chaillu, Paul.**

Ivar the Viking.

**'Dudbroke.'**

The Prots.

**Dudeney, Mrs. Henry E.**

A Man With a Maid.  
 Hagar of Homerton.  
 The Maternity of Harriott Wicken.  
 Folly Corner.  
 Men of Marlowe's.  
 The Third Floor.  
 Spindle and Plough.  
 Robin Brilliant.  
 The Story of Susan.  
 The Wise Woods.  
 A Country Bunch.  
 Gossips Green.

**Duff, Lily Grant.**

Periwinkle.

**Dumas, Alexandre.**

Three Musketeers. }  
 Twenty Years After. }  
 Vicomte de Bragelone. }  
 Marguerite de Valois. }  
 Chicot the Jester (Monsoreau). }  
 Forty-five Guardsmen. }  
 Memoirs of a Physician. }  
 Queen's Necklace. }  
 Taking the Bastille. }  
 The Countess de Charnay. }  
 Chevalier de Maison Rouge. }  
 Conspirators (D'Harmental). }  
 The Regent's Daughter. }  
 Ascanio.  
 Black Tulip.  
 Catherine Blum : Juno : Scourge of Naples.

**Dumas, Alexandre—continued.**

The Company of Jehu.  
 Corsican Brothers : Otho the Archer. 8vo.  
 Count of Monte Cristo.  
 The First Republic.  
 Georges, or The Isle of France. 8vo.  
 Ingénue.  
 The Last Vendée.  
 Nanon, or Woman's War. 8vo.  
 Two Dianas. (3 vols.)  
 The Watchmaker.  
 Pauline : Pascal Bruno : Bontekoe. 8vo.  
 The Man in the Iron Mask.  
 The Son of Porthos.  
 Louise de La Valliere.  
 Amaury.  
 The Wolf Leader.  
 Robin Hood the Outlaw. 8vo.

**Du Maurier, George.**

Trilby.  
 Peter Ibbetson.  
 The Martian.

**Dumillo, Alice.**

On the Gogmagogs.

**Dunbar, Paul Laurence.**

Folks from Dixie.  
 The Uncalled.  
 The Jest of Fate.

**Duncan, Norman.**

The Way of the Sea.  
 Doctor Luke.  
 The Mother.  
 Adventures of Billy Topsail.

**Duncan, Thomas.**

A Canaanitish Woman.

**Dundas, Christian.**

The Journeys of Antonia.

**Dunderdale, George.**

Prairie and Bush.

**Dunford, Emilie.**

From Morn till Eve.

**Dunmore, Earl of.**

Ormsidal.

**Dunn, Archibald.**

The Fading of the Light.  
 The Way of Cain.  
 King Honour.

**Dunn, Martha Baker.**

Memory Street.

**Dunne, F. P.**

Mr. Dooley in Peace and War.  
 Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen.  
 Mr. Dooley's Philosophy.  
 Mr. Dooley's Opinions.  
 Observations of Dooley.

**Dunsany, Lord.**

The Gods of Pegāna.  
 Time and the Gods. 8vo.

**Dunton, Theodore Watts.**

Aylwin.

**Duntze, Lady.**

Infelix.

**Duppa, C. M.**

Stories from Lowly Life.



**DURAND, Sir M. (John Roy).**  
Helen Treveryau.

**Dure, Michael.**  
Imagination of their Hearts.

**Düring, Stella M.**  
Between the Devil and the Deep Sea.  
Malicious Fortune.

**Dutt, Romesh.**  
The Lake of Palms.

**Dutton, Annie Victoria.**  
Wisdom's Folly.  
A Cloud of Dawn.  
Theories.

**Dwarries, William.**  
The Belvidere.

**Dyan, Meg.**  
All in a Man's Keeping.

**Dyke, G. Connock.**  
The Betrayal of Mistress Donis.

**Dyke, Watson.**  
Craiktrees.  
As Others See Us.

**Dyson, Edward.**  
The Gold Stealers.  
In the Roaring Fifties.

**Dziewicki, Michael Henry.**  
Entombed in Flesh.

**Eagar, Alexander.**  
The Beautiful Evil.

**Eastman, Charles A.**  
Red Hunters and the Animal People.

**Easton, M. G.**  
The House by the Bridge.

**Eastwick, Mrs. Egerton.**  
The Rubies of Rajmar.  
Beyond These Voices.

**Eastwick, James.**  
The New Centurion.

**Ebers, Georg.**  
An Egyptian Princess.  
Uarda.  
Homo Sum.  
The Sisters.  
A Question.  
The Burgomaster's Wife.  
Only a Word.  
Serapis.  
The Emperor.  
The Bride of the Nile.  
Margery.  
Joshua.  
Per Aspera.  
Cleopatra.  
In the Fire of the Forge.  
In the Blue Pike.  
Barbara Blomberg.  
Arachne.

**Eccles, Charlotte O'Conor.**  
Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore.  
Aliens of the West.  
The Matrimonial Lottery.

**Eccott, W. J.**  
Fortune's Castaway.  
The Hearth of Hutton.

**Ecilaw, Ary.**  
Romance of a German Court.  
Roland.

**Eckstein, Ernst.**  
Prusias.  
Quintus Claudius.  
Nero.  
Aphrodite.

**Eddy, Charles.**  
Winifred and the Stockbroker.  
The Taint of the City.  
Mr. Page's Wild Oats.  
Fetters of Gold.

**Eden, C. H.**  
Fortunes of the Fletchers.  
Ralph Somerville.  
The White Lily of the Great Sahara.  
Ula in Veldt and Laager.  
Philip Vandeleur's Victory.  
Found though Lost.  
Queer Chums.  
Wronged.  
In the Bear's Grip. } Same  
George Donnington. } book.  
Afloat with Nelson.  
At Sea under Drake.  
Bunthorne.

**Eden, Fannie.**  
Mark Strathmore's Renunciation.

**Eden, Guy.**  
The Cry of the Curlew.  
He Went Out With the Tide.

**Edge, K. M.**  
Ahana.  
The After Cost.

**Edgeworth, Maria.**  
Belinda.  
Castle Rackrent and Absentee.  
Harrington and Ormond.  
Leonora.  
Rosamond.  
Helen.  
Tales of Fashionable Life.  
Moral Tales.  
Popular Tales.  
The Parent's Assistant.

**Edmonds, Mrs.**  
Amygdala.

**Edwardes, Mrs. Annie.**  
Archie Lovell.  
Susan Fielding.  
Ought we to Visit Her?  
Leah: a Woman of Fashion.  
Miss Forrester.  
Jet.  
A Blue-Stocking.  
Vivian the Beauty.  
A Ball-Room Repentance.  
A Playwright's Daughter.  
Pearl Powder.  
The Adventuress.  
Vagabond Heroine.  
A Plaster Saint.

**Edwardes, Charles.**  
Shadowed by the Gods. 8vo.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- EDWARDS, Amelia B.**  
 Barbara's History.  
 My Brother's Wife.  
 Debenham's Vow.  
 Half a Million of Money.  
 Story of Cervantes.  
 Lord Brackenbury.
- Edwards, Mrs. H. Bennett.**  
 His Story and Hers.  
 Saint Monica.  
 The Unwritten Law.
- Edwards, H. Sutherland.**  
 The Missing Man.  
 Dutiful Daughters.  
 The Case of Reuben Malachi.
- Edwards, Matilda Betham.**  
 Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays.  
 Kitty.  
 Bridget.  
 Brother Gabriel.  
 Now or Never.  
 Friends over the Water.  
 Disarmed.  
 Pearla.  
 Exchange no Robbery.  
 Love and Mirage.  
 The Flower of Doom.  
 Half-Way.  
 Dr. Jacob.  
 Next of Kin Wanted.  
 For One and the World.  
 A Romance of the Wire.  
 Romance of a French Parsonage.  
 Two Aunts and a Nephew.  
 A Dream of Millions.  
 The Curb of Honour.  
 A Romance of Dijon.  
 The Dream-Charlotte.  
 A Storm-Rent Sky.  
 The Lord of the Harvest.  
 A Suffolk Courtship.  
 Mock Beggars' Hall.  
 A Humble Lover.  
 Barham Brocklebank, M.D.  
 Martha Rose, Teacher.
- Edwards, R. W. K.**  
 The Mermaid of Inish Uig.
- Edwood, May.**  
 Autobiography of a Spin.
- Egerton, George.**  
 Keynotes.  
 Discords.  
 Symphonies.  
 Fantasias.  
 The Wheel of God.  
 Rosa Amorosa : Love Letters.  
 Flies in Amber.
- Eggar, Arthur.**  
 Hatanee.
- Eggleston, Edward.**  
 The Graysons.  
 The Faith Doctor. 8vo.
- Eggleston, George Cary.**  
 Southern Soldier Stories.
- Eggleston, G. C., and D. Marbourg.**  
 Juggernaut.
- Eldridge, Robey F.**  
 The Kestyns of Cather Castle.  
 Scheming of Agatha Kenrick.
- Elford, Tom.**  
 The 'Vangelist o' Zion.
- Eliot, George.**  
 Scenes of Clerical Life.  
 Adam Bede.  
 The Mill on the Floss.  
 Silas Marner.  
 Romola.  
 Felix Holt, the Radical.  
 Middlemarch.  
 Daniel Deronda.
- Elivas, Knarf.**  
 Story of John Ship, Mariner.
- 'Elizabeth & German Garden,' Author of.**  
 Benefactress.  
 The Princess Priscilla's Fortnight.
- Ellesmere, Earl of (see Charles Granville).**
- Ellicott, Grace.**  
 A Big Mistake.
- Elliot, Anne.**  
 The Winning of May.  
 A Martial Maid.  
 Mansell's Millions.
- Elliot, M.**  
 Through To-day.
- Elliot, Edwin.**  
 Netta.  
 Barr and Son.
- Elliot, E. S.**  
 Copsley Annals.  
 Lady Grey of Silverdon.
- Ellis, Beth.**  
 Barbara Winslow, Rebel.  
 Madame Will You Walk.
- Ellis, Edward S.**  
 The Great Cattle Trail.  
 The Young Ranchers.
- Ellis, Edwin J.**  
 The Man of Seven Offers.  
 Anthony Polgate.
- Ellis, Mrs. Havelock.**  
 My Cornish Neighbours.
- Ellis, Lilith.**  
 A Stage Romance.
- Ellis, T. Mullet.**  
 The Beauty of Boscastle.  
 Zalma. 8vo.  
 Tales of the Klondyke.  
 God is Love.
- Ellis, W. Clinton.**  
 Our Family Portraits.  
 Half in Jest.
- Elmslie, Theodora C.**  
 His Life's Magnet.  
 The Little Lady of Lavender.  
 Those Midsummer Fairies.  
 Black Puppy.
- Embree, Charles Fleming.**  
 A Dream of a Throne.  
 A Heart of Flame.



**EMERSON, P. H.**

Caoba, the Guerilla Chief.  
East Coast Yarns.  
A Son of the Fens.  
Signor Lippi.  
Tales from Welsh Wales.

**Emmett, Jeremiah Vaughan.**

Is There a Better Thing?

**Engel, Georg.**

The Philosopher and the Foundling.

**English, Maria.**

As the Shadow of a Great Rock.

**Engström, H. S.**

Mrs. Pemberton's Cross.

**Ensell, Mrs.**

Lanherst.  
Angel.

**Ephtaliotis, Argyris.**

Tales from the Isles of Greece.

**Erasmus, Sarel (see D. Blackburn).**

Prinsloo of Prinsloosdorp.

**Erckmann, Emile. Chatrian, Pierre A.**

The Alsacian Schoolmaster.

The Bells. } Same

The Polish Jew. } book.

The Blockade.

Brigadier Frederic.

Brothers Rantzau.

Citizen Bonaparte.

The Country in Danger. }

The States General. }

Year One of the Republic. }

Confessions of a Clarionet Player.

The Conscript. }

Waterloo. }

Daniel Rock.

Forest House.

Friend Fritz.

The Illustrious Dr. Matheus.

The Invasion.

Madame Theresa.

The Man Wolf.

Outbreak of the Great French Revolution.

Stories of the Rhine.

Story of Madame Theresa.

Story of the Plebiscite.

— a Campaign in Kybylia.

The Wild Huntsmen.

**'Eremus.'**

Panta Rye.

**Erskine, Hon. Stuart.**

Lord Dullborough.

**Escombe, Edith.**

A Tale That is Told.

Stucco and Speculation.

Love's Ghost and 'Le Glaive.'

**Escott, T. H. S.**

A Trip to Paradoxia.

**Esler, E. Rentoul.**

The Way They Loved at Grimpat.

A Maid of the Manse.

'Mid Green Pastures.

The Wardlaws.

Youth at the Prow.

The Trackless Way.

**Eustia, Edith.**

Marion Manning.

**Evans, Elizabeth E.**

Confession.

Transplanted Manners.

**Evans, May.**

The Compact.

**Evelyn, Constance.**

Alison Walsh.

**Evelyn, J.**

Captain Kangaroo.

An Inca Queen.

**Eversley, Wynton.**

The Dean of Darrendale.

**Eveson, Marie Louise.**

Sweet Lilac.

**Evill, A. M.**

The Three Dreams.

**Ewens, Editha.**

Stars in Their Courses.

**Ewing, Mrs. J. H.**

A Flat Iron for a Farthing.

Mrs. Over-the-Way's Remembrances.

Lob-lie-by-the-Fire.

Six to Sixteen.

Jackanapes. 8vo.

A Great Emergency.

Brothers of Pity.

We and the World.

The Story of a Short Life.

Jan of the Windmill.

**Excoffon, A.**

The Lyons Mail.

**Eyre, Archibald.**

The Trifler.

The Custodian.

The Girl in Waiting.

**Fabréque, Aimée.**

Crucifix.

**Fairless, Michael.**

Gathering of Brother Hilarius.

The Roadmender.

**Falconer, Lanoe.**

Mademoiselle Ixe.

Hôtel d'Angleterre.

Cecilia de Noel.

**Falk, David C.**

Rick, or the Récidiviste.

**Falkner, John Meade.**

The Lost Stradivarius.

Moonfleet.

The Nebuly Coat.

**'Fallen Angels.' Author of.**

'Twin Souls.

**Faly, Patrick C.**

Ninety-Eight.

**Fane, Violet.**

Sophy, Adventures of a Savage.

Helen Davenant, Story of.

**Farjeon, B. L.**

Joshua Marvel.

Blade o' Grass.

Grief.

The Duchess of Rosemary Lane.



**FARJEON, B. L.—continued.**

The House of White Shadows.  
 Great Porter Square.  
 Self-Doomed.  
 The Sacred Nugget.  
 In a Silver Sea.  
 Christmas Angel.  
 The Tragedy of Featherstone.  
 The Golden Land.  
 A Secret Inheritance.  
 Miser Farebrother.  
 Devlin the Barber.  
 The Toilers of Babylon.  
 A Strange Enchantment.  
 Dr. Glennie's Daughter.  
 A Very Young Couple.  
 Basil and Annette.  
 The Peril of Richard Pardon.  
 A Young Girl's Life.  
 For the Defence.  
 The Shield of Love.  
 The March of Fate.  
 Something Occurred.  
 The Last Tenant.  
 Aaron the Jew.  
 The Betrayal of John Fordham.  
 Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square.  
 The Mesmerists.  
 The Pride of Race.  
 The Mystery of the Royal Mail.  
 An Island Pearl. 8vo.  
 The Amblers.  
 The Clairvoyante.  
 Mrs. Dimmock's Worries.

**Farningham, Marianne.**

Cathedral Shadow.  
 A Window in Paris.

**Farquhar, Anna.**

The Devil's Plough.

**Farquharson, A. C.**

St. Nazarius.

**Farr, Florence.**

The Dancing Faun.

**Farrar, Dean.**

Eric.  
 Julian Home.  
 St. Winifred's.  
 Darkness and Dawn. (2 v. 8vo.)  
 Gathering Clouds. (2 v. 8vo.)  
 The Three Homes.  
 Allegories.

**Farrar, Mrs. F. A.**

Ruth Fielding.

**Farrell, Agnes.**

Lady Lovan.

**Farrer, J. A.**

The Great Noddleshire Election.

**Farrer, Reginald J.**

The House of Shadows.

**Farrow, G. E.**

Wallypug of Why.  
 The Missing Prince.  
 The Wallypug in London.  
 The Mandarin's Kite.  
 Baker Minor and the Dragon.

**Farrow, G. E.—continued.**

The New Panjandrum.  
 In Search of the Wallypug.  
 Professor Philanderpan.  
 The Wallypug in Fog-land.  
 The Wallypug in the Moon.  
 Escape of the Mullingong.

**Favenc, Ernest.**

Tales of the Austral Tropics.

**Fawcett, Edgar.**

A Gentleman of Leisure.  
 Romance of Two Brothers.  
 An Heir to Millions.  
 Her Fair Fame.  
 New York.

**Fawcett, E. Douglas.**

Hartmann the Anarchist.  
 Swallowed by an Earthquake.

**Feeny, Alfred.**

By a Vanished Hand.

**Feild, Elsie.**

Evelyn's Quest.

**Fellows, Charles.**

Mr. Chippendale of Port Welcome.

**Fendall, P., and Fox Russell.**

Out of the Darkness.

**Fenn, Clive Robert.**

For the Old Flag.  
 The White Flower.  
 For All Time.

**Fenn, George Manville.**

Adventures of a Working Man.  
 The New Mistress.  
 Some Stained Pages. } Same  
 Story of Anthony Grace. } book.  
 Cursed by a Fortune.  
 Black Bar.  
 Eli's Children.  
 Off to the Wilds.  
 In the King's Name.  
 Nat the Naturalist.  
 Middy and Ensign.  
 The Golden Magnet.  
 The Rosery Folk.  
 Bunyip Land.  
 Menhardoc.  
 Morgan's Horror.  
 A Terrible Coward.  
 The Silver Cañon.  
 Patience Wins.  
 Eve at the Wheel.  
 Brownsmith's Boy.  
 Double Cunning.  
 The Parson o' Dumford.  
 The Master of the Ceremonies.  
 Devon Boys.  
 Yussuf the Guide.  
 Bag of Diamonds: Dark House.  
 This Man's Wife.  
 In Jeopardy.  
 Black Blood.  
 Dick o' the Fens.  
 One Maid's Mischief.  
 Mother Carey's Chicken.  
 The Man with a Shadow.



**FENN, George Manville**—continued.

Commodore Junk.  
 Quicksilver.  
 Three Boys.  
 Crown and Sceptre.  
 Outlass and Cudgel.  
 Princess Fedor's Pledge.  
 Lady Maude's Mania.  
 The Mynn's Mystery.  
 A Double Knot.  
 'Nolens Volens.'  
 A Fluttered Dovecote.  
 'To the West.  
 Mass' George.  
 Sawn Off.  
 Syd Belton.  
 Mahmo Nousie.  
 Burr Junior.  
 The Rajah of Dah.  
 Gil the Gunner.  
 King of the Castle.  
 The Grand Chaco.  
 Nurse Elisa.  
 Steve Young.  
 Star-Gazers.  
 Sail-Ho!  
 Witness to the Deed.  
 The Weathercock.  
 Real Gold.  
 The Tiger Lily.  
 Fire Island.  
 The White Virgin.  
 The Vast Abyss.  
 Diamond Dyke.  
 First in the Field.  
 The Queen's Scarlet.  
 Planter Jack.  
 Roy Royland.  
 Cormorant Crag.  
 An Electric Spark.  
 The Case of Ailsa Gray.  
 Jack at Sea.  
 Sappers and Miners.  
 The Black Tor.  
 Frank and Saxon.  
 High Play.  
 A Woman Worth Winning.  
 Nic Revel.  
 The Silver Salvors.  
 Draw Swords!  
 The Vibart Affair.  
 A Crimson Crime.  
 King o' the Beach.  
 In the Mahdi's Grasp.  
 Fix Bay'nits!  
 Ned Leger.  
 Uncle Bart.  
 Charge!  
 Old Gold.  
 Running Amok.  
 Ching the Chinaman.  
 The Cankerworm.  
 A Meeting of Greeks.  
 Black Shadows.  
 Stan Lynn.

**Fenn, George Manville**—continued.

The Peril Finders.  
 The Lost Middy.  
 It Came to Pass.  
 A Dash From Diamond City.  
 Fitz the Filibuster.  
 Walsh the Wonder Worker.  
 The King's Esquires.  
 Coming Home to Roost.  
 To Win or to Die.  
 Glyn Severn's School-Days.  
 Blind Policy.  
 So Like a Woman.  
 Nephew Jack.  
 Shoulder Arms!  
 Aynsley's Case.  
 The Traitor's Gait: Stories.  
 'Tention!  
 Dead Man's Land.  
**Fenn, W. W.**  
 A Professional Secret.  
**Fennell, Charlotte.**  
 The Calico Printer.  
**Fennell, C., and J. P. O'Callaghan.**  
 A Prince of Tyrone.  
**Ferguson, Dugald.**  
 Bush Life in Australia & New Zealand. 8vo.  
**Ferguson, V. Munro.**  
 Music Hath Charms.  
 Life Again Love Again.  
**Fergusson, R. Menzies.**  
 My Village.  
**Fernald, Chester Bailey.**  
 Chinatown Stories.  
**Fernival, C. C.**  
 The Fascinating Miss Lamarche.  
**Ferrars, John.**  
 The Maid of Harodwen.  
**Ferrier, Miss.**  
 Marriage.  
 Destiny.  
 Inheritance.  
**Ferruggia, Gemma.**  
 Woman's Folly.  
**Festing, Gabrielle.**  
 From the Land of Princes.  
**Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs.**  
 For Old Sake's Sake.  
 Dream Faces.  
 Laying Down the Cards.  
**Fetherstonhaugh, V.**  
 Mrs. Jim Barker: Frosts of June.  
 A Younger Son.  
**Feuillet, Octave.**  
 Marquis D'Hauterive.  
 Sibylle's Story.  
 A Woman's Diary.  
 Aliette.  
 The Romance of a Poor Young Man.  
**Favez, Coralie.**  
 Ira Lorraine.  
**Fforde, Brownlow.**  
 The Sign of the Snake.  
 Phantoms of the Dome.



**FIELD, Alan.**  
The Exaggerators.

**Field, Eugene.**  
Little Book of Profitable Tales.

**Field, Mrs. E. M.**  
Ethne.  
Bryda.  
Little Count Paul.  
Denis, a Study in Black and White.

**Field, Margaret.**  
Leaves from the Ash.  
Secret of Fontaine-La-Croix.

**Fielding, H.**  
Palace Tales.

**Fielding, Henry.**  
Adventures of Joseph Andrews.  
History of Amelia.  
Tom Jones.  
Jonathan Wild.

**'Fifine.'**  
Mam'zelle Grand'Mère.

**Findlater, Jane Helen.**  
The Green Graves of Balgowrie.  
A Daughter of Strife.  
Rachel.  
The Story of a Mother.  
The Ladder to the Stars.

**Findlater, Mary.**  
Over the Hills.  
Betty Musgrave.  
A Narrow Way.  
The Rose of Joy.

**Findlater, Mary, and Jane Helen.**  
Tales That are Told.

**Findlay, James Thomas.**  
A Deal With the King.  
Silent Places.  
The Chosen.

**Findlay, Jessie P.**  
Michael Lamont, Schoolmaster.

**Finnemore, Emily Pearson.**  
A King of Shreds and Patches.  
A Man's Mirror.  
Tally.  
Fate's Handicaps.  
The Marrying of Sarah Garland.  
The Bondage of God.

**Finnemore, John.**  
The Custom of the Country.  
The Red Men of the Dusk.  
The Lover Fugitives.  
The Story of a Scout.

**Firth, George.**  
Adventures of a Martyr's Bible.

**Firth, J. T. B.**  
Kind Hearts.  
Godfrey Malden.  
A Quaker Maid.

**Fisher, Caroline.**  
One London Season.

**Fisher, Lala (edited).**  
By Creek and Gully.

**Fitchett, W. H.**  
The Commander of the 'Hirondelle.'  
Misthriel's Spear.

**Fitzgerald, G. Beresford.**  
Never Found Out.  
An Odd Career.  
A Fleeting Show.  
The Fatal Phial.  
The Stigma.  
Beyond These Dreams.  
The Minor Canon.  
Dear Paul.  
The Kingdom That Never Came.  
A Faithful Love.

**Fitz-Gerald, S. J. Adair.**  
A Tragedy of Grub Street.  
Fame the Fiddler.  
That Fascinating Widow.  
The Love Thirst of Elaine.

**Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A., and S. O. Lloyd.**  
The Mighty Toltec.

**Fitzpatrick, J. Percy.**  
The Outspan.

**Fitzpatrick, Kathleen.**  
The Weans at Rowallan.

**Fitzpatrick, Thomas.**  
The King of Claddagh.

**Fitzroy, Isobel.**  
Was He the Other?  
A Quixotic Woman.

**Fitzstephen, Gerald.**  
More Kin than Kind.

**Flammarion, Camille.**  
Urania.

**Flandrau, Charles Macomb.**  
Diary of a Freshman.

**Flaubert, Gustave.**  
Salamambo.

**Fleming, Clifton.**  
The Fate of Ralph Erard.

**Fleming, George.**  
Nile Novel.  
Mirage.  
The Head of Medusa.  
Vestigia.  
Andromeda.  
For Plain Women Only.  
Little Stories About Women.

**Fleming, Guy.**  
A Voyage of Discovery: Stories.

**Fleming, Mrs. J. M.**  
A Pinchbeck Goddess.

**Fleming, Keith.**  
Can Such Things Be?

**Fletcher, Coyne.**  
The Bachelor's Baby.

**Fletcher, J. S.**  
Andrewlina.  
Mr. Spivey's Clerk.  
The Winding Way.  
The Quarry Farm.  
When Charles the 1<sup>st</sup> was King.  
The Wonderful Wapentake.  
At the Gate of the Fold  
Where Highways Cross  
Life in Arcadia.  
God's Failures.  
Mistress Spitfire.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**FLETCHER, J. S.—continued.**

- The Builders.
- The Making of Matthias.
- Pasquinado.
- Paths of the Prudent.
- Death that Lurks Unseen.
- From the Broad Acres.
- The Harvesters.
- Morrison's Machine.
- The Three Days' Terror.
- The Golden Spur.
- Bonds of Steel.
- The Investigators.
- The Air Ship.
- The Arcadians.
- Lucian the Dreamer.
- The Secret Way.
- Fear of the Night.
- Owd Poskitt.
- The Diamonds.
- David March.
- Grand Relations.
- The Threshing-Floor.
- A Maid and Her Money.
- Highcroft Farm.
- Fletcher, Lawrence.**
- Into the Unknown.
- Zero the Slaver.
- Fletcher, Meredith.**
- Every Inch a Briton.
- Fletcher, Robert Howe.**
- The Mystery of a Studio.
- Flint, Annie.**
- A Girl of Ideas.
- Flowerdew, Herbert.**
- A Celibate's Wife.
- The Realist.
- Retaliation.
- The Woman's View.
- The Third Kiss.
- Floyd, Samuel.**
- A Modern Marguerite.
- Flynt, Josiah.**
- The Rise of Ruderick Clowd.
- Flynt, Josiah, and Francis Walton.**
- The Powers that Prey.
- Fogazzaro, Antonio.**
- Daniele Cortis.
- Malombra.
- The Poet's Mystery.
- The Saint.
- The Patriot.
- Foley, Charles.**
- The Marquis of Valrose.
- Foll, Hattil.**
- Major Carlile.
- Foot, Mary Hallock.**
- The Led Horse Claim.
- John Bodewin's Testimony.
- The Chosen Valley.
- The Cup of Trembling.
- 'For a God Dishonoured,' by Author of.
- For a God Dishonoured.
- Merciless Love.

- Forbes, Athol.**
- A Son of Kimmion.
- Forbes, Edmund.**
- Red Fate.
- Forbes, G. A. Grant.**
- Another Wicked Woman.
- Forbes, Lady Helen** (*see* Craven).
- Forbes, Mrs. H. O.**
- Helena.
- Forbes, Hon. Mrs. Walter R. D.**
- Blight.
- A Gentleman.
- Dumb.
- Unofficial.
- Ford, George.**
- The Larramys.
- Postle Farm.
- Ford, Mrs. Gerard** (*Mrs. Vesey Stockley*).
- I Too.
- King Pippin.
- Billy Boy.
- Ford, Gertrude.**
- Lady Lanark's Paying Guest.
- Ford, Isabella O.**
- Miss Blake of Monkshilton.
- On the Threshold.
- Mr. Elliott.
- Ford, Paul Leicester.**
- Great K and A Train Robbery.
- The Hon. Peter Stirling.
- Story of an Untold Love.
- Tattle Tales of Cupid.
- Janice Meredith.
- Ford, Sewell.**
- Horses Nine.
- Fordyce, Ella.**
- Had I But Known.
- Forman, Justus Miles.**
- Journey's End.
- Monsigny.
- The Garden of Lies.
- Tommy Carteret.
- Buchanan's Wife.
- Forrest, Aston.**
- The Extraordinary Islanders.
- Forrest, R. E.**
- Eight Days.
- The Bond of Blood.
- The Sword of Azrael.
- Forrest, Thorpe.**
- Builders of the Waste.
- Forrester, Mrs.**
- From Olympus to Hades.
- My Lord and My Lady.
- Omnia Vanitas.
- An Impecunious Lady.
- Of the World Worldly.
- The Light of Other Days.
- Too Late Repented.
- Harlow's Ideal.
- Forsslund, M. Louise.**
- The Story of Sarah.
- Forster, E. M.**
- Where Angels Fear to Tread.



- FORSTER, Francis.**  
Major Joshua.
- Forster, Joseph.**  
From Grub to Butterfly.
- Forster, R. H.**  
The Hand of the Spoiler.  
The Last Foray.  
In Steel and Leather.  
Strained Allegiance.  
The Arrow of the North.
- Forsyth, Jean.**  
The Making of Mary.
- Fortescue, Hon. J. W.**  
Story of the Red Deer. 8vo.  
The Drummer's Coat. 8vo.
- Forth, George (H. Frederic).**  
March Hares.
- Foster, Bertha Clementia.**  
The House on the Mine.  
'Saint Basil.'
- Foster, Catherine and Florence.**  
The Goblin.
- Fothergill, Caroline.**  
The Comedy of Cecilia.  
A Question of Degree.  
A Matter of Temperament.  
A Point of View.
- Fothergill, Jessie.**  
Probation.  
The First Violin.  
The Wellfields.  
Kith and Kin.  
Healey.  
Borderland.  
The Lasses of Leverhouse.  
From Moor Isles.  
A March in the Ranks.  
Aldyth.  
Oriole's Daughter.
- Foulis, Hugh.**  
Erechie, my Droll Friend.
- Fouqué, Baron de la Motte.**  
Undine and Sintram.  
Sintram. 8vo.
- Fowler, Edith Henrietta (Mrs. Hamilton).**  
The Young Pretenders.  
The Professor's Children.  
A Corner of the West.  
The World and Winstow.  
For Richer For Poorer.
- Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Mrs. A. L. Felkin)**  
Cupid's Garden.  
Concerning Isabel Carnaby.  
A Double Thread.  
The Farringdons.  
Sirius, Stories.  
Fuel of Fire.  
Place and Power.  
In Subjection.
- Fowler, Ellen T., and Alfred L. Felkin.**  
Kate of Kate Hall.
- Fowler, Harry.**  
With Bought Swords.
- Fox, John, Jun.**  
The Kentuckians.
- Fox, John, Jun.—continued.**  
A Cumberland Vendetta.  
The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come.  
Christmas Eve on Lonesome.  
Crittenden.  
A Mountain Europa.  
A Knight of the Cumberland.
- Fox, Middleton.**  
A Child of the Shore.
- France, Anatole.**  
Crime of Silvestre Bonnard.  
Thais.
- Francillon, R. E.**  
Pearland Emerald.  
Olympia.  
Dog and His Shadow.  
A Real Queen.  
King or Knave.  
Romances of the Law.  
Wooing.  
Gods and Heroes.  
Ropes of Sand.  
Jack Doyle's Daughter.
- Francis, C. E. (see E. F. Poynter).**
- Francis, C. M.**  
Through Much Tribulation.
- Francis, Francis.**  
Newton Dogvane.  
Eric and Ethel.  
Mosquito.  
Wild Rose.
- Francis, J.**  
Story of Mary Herries.  
Archie Carew.
- Francis, M. E. (Mrs. Francis Blundell).**  
In a North-Country Village.  
The Story of Dan.  
A Daughter of the Soil.  
Frieze and Fustian.  
Among the Untrodden Ways.  
Maimie o' the Corner.  
Miss Erin.  
The Duenna of a Genius.  
Yeoman Fleetwood.  
Pastorals of Dorset.  
Fiander's Widow.  
North, South, and Over the Sea. 8vo.  
The Manor Farm.  
Christian Thal.  
Lychgate Hall.  
Dorset Dear.  
Wild Wheat.  
Simple Annals: Stories.
- Francis, Marian.**  
Where Honour Leads.
- Franklin, Miles.**  
My Brilliant Career.
- Franzos, Karl Emil.**  
The Jews of Barnow.  
For the Right.  
The Chief Justice.
- Frapan, Ilse.**  
Heavy Laden and Old-Fashioned Folk.  
God's Will.





- FRASER, Mrs. Alexander.**  
 Guardian and Lover.  
 A Fatal Passion.  
 A Peeress of 1882.  
 She Came Between.  
 Lady Claud.  
 The New Duchess.  
 A Modern Bridegroom.
- Fraser, Mrs. Hugh.**  
 The Brown Ambassador.  
 Palladia.  
 A Chapter of Accidents.  
 The Looms of Time.  
 The Custom of the Country.  
 The Splendid Porsenna.  
 A Little Grey Sheep.  
 Marna's Mutiny.  
 The Stolen Emperor.  
 The Slaking of the Sword.  
 In the Shadow of the Lord.
- Fraser, John.**  
 Death the Showman.
- Fraser, W. A.**  
 Thoroughbreds.
- Fraser, William C.**  
 The Whaups of Durley.
- 'Fraternity,' by Author of.**  
 Fraternity.  
 Some Welsh Children.
- Frazer, R. W.**  
 Silent Gods and Sun-Steeped Lands.
- Fréchette, Louis.**  
 Christmas in French Canada.
- Frederic, Harold.**  
 Seth's Brother's Wife.  
 In the Valley.  
 The Return of the O'Mahony.  
 The Lawton Girl.  
 The Copperhead.  
 Marsena.  
 Mrs. Albert Grundy.  
 March Hares.  
 Illumination.  
 Gloria Mundi.  
 The Market-Place.
- Freeland, Holman.**  
 Trelawny and his Friends.
- Freeman, Mary E. W.** (*see* Mary E. Wilkins).
- Freeman, R. Austin.**  
 The Golden Pool.
- Freer, A. Goodrich.**  
 The Professional, &c.
- Fremdling, A.**  
 Father Claney.
- French, Allen.**  
 The Colonials.
- French, Henry Willard.**  
 Desmonde, M.D.
- Frenssen, Gustav.**  
 Jörn Uhl.  
 Holyland.
- Freshfield, Francis H.**  
 Wrothams of Wrotham Court.
- Freytag, Gustave.**  
 Debit and Credit.  
 Lost Manuscript.
- Fried, Alfred Herman.**  
 Diary of a Condemned Man.
- Friedman, I. K.**  
 By Bread Alone.
- Frith, Walter.**  
 In Search of Quiet.  
 The Sack of Monte Carlo.  
 The Tutor's Love Story.
- Frivol, Lady.**  
 The Ice-Maiden.
- Frost, George.**  
 A Medley Book.
- Frost, William Henry.**  
 The Wagner Story Book.
- Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks.**  
 The Evasion.
- Froude, James Anthony.**  
 The Two Chiefs of Dunboy.  
 The Nemesis of Faith.
- Fry, E. N. Leigh.**  
 Janet Delille.
- Fry, Isabel.**  
 Uninitiated.  
 The Day of Small Things.
- Fryers, Austin.**  
 A New Lady Audley.  
 A Pauper Millionaire.  
 The Devil and the Inventor.
- Fulford, John.**  
 Some Unoffending Prisoners.
- Fuller, Anna.**  
 A Bookful of Girls.
- Fuller, Edward.**  
 Fellow Travellers.  
 Complaining Millions of Men.
- Fuller, Henry B.**  
 Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani.  
 Chatelaine of La Trinité.  
 The Cliff Dwellers.  
 With the Procession.
- Fuller, Hulbert.**  
 Vivian of Virginia.
- Fullerton, Lady Georgiana.**  
 Lady-Bird.  
 Ellen Middleton.  
 Rose Le Blanc.  
 Mrs. Gerald's Niece.  
 Grantley Manor.  
 Too Strange not to be True.
- Furness, Annette.**  
 The Melpomene Papers.
- Furniss, Harry.**  
 Poverty Bay.
- Fyfe, H. Hamilton.**  
 A Player's Tragedy.
- Fyne, Neal.**  
 The Land of the Living Dead.
- Gaboriau, Emile.**  
 The Lerouge Case. } Same book.  
 Widow Lerouge. }  
 Other People's Money.  
 Lecoq the Detective (M. le Coq).



**GABORIAU, Emile—continued.**

In Peril of His Life.  
 The Mystery of Oreival.  
 The Gilded Clique.  
 File No. 113 (Dossier 113).  
 Little Old Man of Batignolles.  
 Slaves of Paris.  
 The Intrigues of a Poisoner.  
 The Count's Millions.  
 The Catastrophe.  
 Honor of the Name (II. part, M. Le Coq).

**Gaggin, John.**

Among the Man-Eaters.

**Galdemar, Ange.**

Robespierre.

**Galdos, B. Perez.**

Dona Perfecta. } Same book.  
 Lady Perfecta. }  
 Trafalgar.  
 Marianela.

**Gale, Norman.**

A June Romance.  
 Barty's Star. P. and Svo.

**Gallenga, A.**

Thecla's Vow.

**Gallet, Louis.**

Captain Satan : Adv. C. de Bergerac.

**Galleti, Madame.**

Some Annals of an Italian Village.

**Galliehan, Walter M. ('G. Mortimer').**

The Conflict of Owen Prytherch.

**Gallizier, Nathan.**

Castel Del Monte.

**Gallon, Tom.**

Tatterley.  
 A Prince of Mischance.  
 Dicky Monteith.  
 The Kingdom of Hate.  
 Comethup.  
 Kiddy.  
 A Rogue in Love.  
 The Second Dandy Chater.  
 Rickerby's Folly.  
 The Man Who Knew Better.  
 The Dead Ingleby.  
 The Mystery of John Peppercorn.  
 The Charity Ghost.  
 The Lady of the Cameo.  
 In a Little House.  
 Nobody's Baby.  
 Jarwick the Prodigal.  
 Boden's Boy.  
 The Golden Thread.  
 Aunt Phipps.  
 Lagden's Luck.  
 Meg the Lady.  
 Jimmy Quixote.  
 Fortunes a Begging.

**Galpin, B., and Austin Oliver.**

The End of the Run.

**Galsworthy, John (see Sinjohn).****Galt, John.**

Annals of the Parish.  
 Sir Andrew Wylie of that Ilk.  
 The Entail.

**Galt, John—continued.**

Laurie Todd.  
 Ringan Gilhaize.

**Gamble, George.**

A Farrago of Folly.

**'Ganconagh' (W. B. Yeats).**

John Sherman and Dhoya.

**Gant, Frederick James.**

Perfect Womanhood.

**Gardenhire, Samuel M.**

The Silence of Mrs. Harrold.  
 The Long Arm.

**Gardiner, Linda.**

His Heritage.  
 The Sound of a Voice.  
 Mrs. Wylde.  
 Sylvia in Flowerland.

**Gardner, Edmund G.**

Desiderio.

**Garland, Hamlin.**

Main Travelled Roads.  
 A Little Norsk.  
 Prairie Folks.  
 Rose of Dutcher's Coolly.  
 Wayside Courtships.  
 Jason Edwards and A Little Norsk.  
 Boy Life on the Prairie.  
 The Eagle's Heart.  
 Her Mountain Lover.  
 The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop.  
 Hesper.  
 The Light of the Star.  
 The Tyranny of the Dark.  
 Witch's Gold.

**Garnett, Edward.**

The Paradox Club.  
 Light and Shadow.

**Garnett, Olive.**

Petersburg Tales.

**Garnett, Richard.**

The Twilight of the Gods.

**Garnier, Russell M.**

His Counterpart.  
 The White Queen.  
 When Spurs Were Gold.

**Garry, A.**

Out of Bounds.

**Garten, Theodor Hertz.**

Through the Red-Litten Windows.

**Garth, Sybil.**

A Home for Old Maids.

**Garvice, Charles.**

Just a Girl.  
 The Outcast of the Family.  
 Nance.

A Coronet of Shame.

Her Heart's Desire.

In Cupid's Chains.

Love Decides.

Linked by Fate.

Love the Tyrant.

A Girl of Spirit.

Diana and Destiny.

**Gasiorowski, Wacław.**

Napoleon's Love Story.



**GASKELL, Lady Catherine Milnes.**  
Old Shropshire Life.

**Gaskell, Mrs.**  
North and South.  
Lizzie Leigh, & A Dark Night's Work.  
Mary Barton, and Cousin Phillis.  
Ruth, and The Grey Woman.  
Cranford and Moorland Cottage.  
Wives and Daughters.  
Right at Last.  
Sylvia's Lovers.

**Gates, Eleanor.**  
The Biography of a Prairie Girl.

**Gaulot, Paul.**  
The Red Shirts.

**Gaunt, Mary.**  
Dave's Sweetheart.  
The Moving Finger.  
Kirkham's Find.  
Deadman's.

**Gaunt, Mary, and John Ridgwell Essex.**  
The Arm of the Leopard.  
Fools Rush In.

**Gautier, Théophile.**  
Romance of a Mummy.  
Captain Fracasse.

**Gavassa, M.**  
In the Frock of a Priest.

**Gay, Madame Sophie.**  
Marie de Mancini.

**Geake, Charles, and F. Carruthers Gould.**  
John Bull's Adven. in Fiscal Wonderland.

**Geary, Sir William Nevill M.**  
A Lawyer's Wife.

**Gellie, Mary E.**  
The New Girl.  
Raffan's Folk.

**George, Gertrude M.**  
The Patroness.

**Gerard, Dorothea (Madame L. de Longgarde).**  
Orthodox.  
Lady Baby.  
Reelia.

On the Way Through.  
Etelka's Vow.  
The Rich Miss Riddell.  
An Arranged Marriage.  
The Wrong Man.  
Angela's Lover.  
A Queen of Curds and Cream.  
A Spotless Reputation.  
Miss Providence.  
A Forgotten Sin.  
The Impediment.  
Things That Have Happened.  
One Year.  
The Conquest of London.  
The Supreme Crime.  
Sawdust.  
The Million.  
The Blood Tax.  
Holy Matrimony.  
The Eternal Woman.  
Made of Money.

**Gerard, Dorothea—continued.**

The Bridge of Life.  
The Three Essentials.  
The Improbable Idyl.  
The House of Riddles.  
The Compromise.

**Gerard, E. (Emily De Laszowska).**  
Bis.

The Voice of a Flower.  
A Secret Mission.  
A Foreigner.  
An Electric Shock.  
The Tragedy of a Nose.  
The Extermination of Love.  
The Heron's Tower.  
Honour's Glassy Bubble.

**Gerard, E. and D.**  
Reata: What's in a Name.  
Beggars My Neighbour.  
The Waters of Hercules.  
A Sensitive Plant.

**Gerard, Frances A.**  
Audrey Ferris.

**Gerard, Morice.**  
The Man of the Moment.  
The Grip of the Wolf.  
The Shadow of Gilsland.  
Queen's Mate.  
A Black Vintage.  
For England.  
The Man-With-the-White-Face.  
The Tenant of the Grange.  
A Lieutenant of the King.  
The Adventures of an Equerry.  
Ruth Gwynnett, Schoolmistress.  
The Red Seal.  
Check to the King.  
The Secret of the Moor.

**Germain, Pascal.**  
Rhea.

**Gerrare, Wirt.**  
Rufin's Legacy.  
Phantasms.  
The Men of Harlech.  
The Warstock.

**'G. G.' (H. G. Harper).**  
Sporting Stories and Sketches.  
New Sporting Stories.  
The Punters, a Racing Romance.  
Great Scott the Chaser.  
Winkles a Winner.  
Snooker's Racing Adventures.  
On the Grass.  
The Chaser's Luck.  
A Fairy in the Pigskin.  
Horses I Have Known.

**Ghosh, A. Sarath Kumar.**  
1091 Indian Nights.

**Gibb, Mrs. Hughes.**  
The Soul of a Villain.  
Through the Rain.

**Gibbon, Charles.**  
Robin Gray.  
What Will the World Say I  
In Love and War.



**GIBBON, Charles—continued.**

In Honour Bound.  
For the King.  
The Queen of the Meadow.  
In Pastures Green.  
A Heart's Problem.  
The Braes of Yarrow.  
The Flower of the Forest.  
The Dead Heart.  
The Golden Shaft.  
Of High Degree.  
Fancy Free.  
By Mead and Stream.  
A Hard Knot.  
Heart's Delight.  
A Maiden Fair.  
The Shadow of Wrong.  
Amoret.  
A Strange Wooing.

**Gibbon, Frederick P.**

The Disputed V.C.

**Gibbon, Perceval.**

Souls in Bondage.  
Vrouw Grobelaar's Leading Cases.

**Gibbs, D. Cecil.**

Ne'er-do-Weel.

**Gibbs, George.**

In Search of Mademoiselle.  
The Love of Monsieur.

**Gibbs, Henry.**

A Long Probation.

**Giberne, Agnes.**

Detained in France.  
Aimée.  
Not Forsaken.  
Drusie's Own Story.  
Floss Silverthorne.  
Coulyng Castle.  
Mists of the Valley.  
Will Foster of the Ferry.  
Battle Field of Life.  
Hillside Children.  
Rector's Home.  
Muriel Bertram.  
Duties and Duties.  
Sweetbriar.  
Decima's Promise.  
The Nameless Shadow.  
Kathleen.  
Beryl and Pearl.  
Father Aldur.  
Among the Stars.  
Gwendoline.  
St. Austin's Lodge.  
Madge Hardwick.  
Enid's Silver Bond.  
His Adopted Daughter.  
Ralph Hardcastle's Will.  
Number Three, Winifred Place.  
Least Said, Soonest Mended.  
Miss Conn.  
Nigel Browning.  
Miss Devereux, Spinster.  
The Dalrymples.  
Won at Last.

**Giberne, Agnes—continued.**

Next-Door Neighbours.  
The Andersons.  
Life Tangles.  
The Girl at the Dower House.  
Everybody's Business.  
A Modern Puck.  
Roy.  
Anthony Cragg's Tenant.  
Stories of the Abbey Precincts.  
The Rack of This Tough World.  
The Pride O' the Morning.  
Rowena.

**Gibney, Somerville.**

John o' London.  
The Trial of Parson Finch.  
The New River.  
Captain Jacques.  
Sentenced.

**Gibson, Charles D.**

My Lady and Allan Darke.

**Gibson, L. S.**

The Freemasons.  
Burnt Spices.

**Gifford, Evelyn.**

Provenzano the Proud.

**Gift, Theo.**

An Innocent Maiden.  
Not for the Night-Time.  
Dishonoured.  
An Island Princess.  
Wrecked at the Outset.  
The Case of a Man With his Wife.

**Gilbert, George.**

In the Shadow of the Purple.  
The Bâton Sinister.  
The Island of Sorrow.

**Gilbert, Henry.**

Hearts in Revolt.  
The Captain of His Soul.

**Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland (Lady Gilbert).**

The Squire's Grand-Daughters.

**Gilchrist, R. Murray.**

Passion the Plaything.  
The Stone Dragon.  
A Peakland Faggot.  
Willowbrake.  
The Rue Bargain.  
Nicholas and Mary.  
The Courtesy Dame.  
The Labyrinth.  
Natives of Milton.  
Beggar's Manor.  
Lords and Ladies.

**Gilkes, Arthur Herman.**

Boys and Masters.  
The Thing That Hath Been.  
Kallistratus.  
A Day at Dulwich.

**Gilkison, Elizabeth.**

The Story of a Struggle.

**Gilliat, Rev. Edward.**

Forest Outlaws.  
John Standish.  
In Lincoln Green.



**GILLIAT, Rev. Edward—continued**

The King's Reeve.  
Wolf's Head.  
God Save King Alfred.

**Gillie, E. A.**

Jehanne.

**Gilmore, M.**

Woman Who Stood Between.

**Gilson, Roy Rolfe.**

In the Morning Glow.  
Miss Primrose.

**Gingold, Hélène.**

Denyse.  
Seven Stories.  
The Chillingfield Chronicles. 8vo.

**Gissing, Algernon.**

Joy Cometh in the Morning.  
Both of this Parish  
The Sport of Stars.  
The Scholar of Bygate.  
A Secret of the North Sea.  
The Wealth of Mallerstang.  
The Keys of the House.  
Knitters in the Sun.  
An Angel's Portion.  
Arrows of Fortune.  
Baliol Garth.  
The Master of Pinsmead.

**Gissing, George.**

Unclassed.  
Thyrza.  
Demos.  
The Nether World.  
A Life's Morning.  
The Emancipated.  
New Grub Street.  
Born in Exile.  
Denzil Quarrier.  
The Odd Women.  
In the Year of Jubilee.  
Eve's Ransom.  
Sleeping Fires.  
The Paying Guest.  
The Whirlpool.  
Human Odds and Ends.  
The Town Traveller.  
The Crown of Life.  
Our Friend the Charlatan.  
Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft.  
Veranilda.  
Will Warburton.  
The House of Cobwebs : Stories.

**Gladstone, L.**

Neil Macleod.

**Glanville, Ernest.**

The Fossicker.  
A Fair Colonist.  
The Lost Heiress.  
The Golden Rock.  
Kloof Yarns.  
Tales from the Veld.  
The Kloof Bride.  
The Inca's Treasure. 8vo.  
The Despatch Rider.  
Max Thornton.

**Glanville, Ernest—continued.**

The Lost Regiment.  
A Beautiful Rebel.  
The Diamond Seekers.  
The Commandant.  
In Search of the Okapi.  
A Rough Reformer.

**Glasgow, Ellen.**

Phases of an Inferior Planet.  
The Voice of the People.  
The Battle-Ground.  
The Deliverance.  
The Wheel of Life.

**Gleig, Charles.**

When All Men Starve.  
The Edge of Honesty.  
Banter's Cruise.  
The Misfit Mantle.

**Gleig, C., and E. Pugh.**

The Rogue's Paradise.

**Glyn, Anna L.**

A Pearl of the Realm.

**Glyn, Elinor.**

The Visits of Elizabeth.  
Reflections of Ambrosine.  
The Vicissitudes of Evangeline.  
Beyond the Rocks.

**Glynn, Barbara.**

The Soul of a Woman.

**Godfrey, Elizabeth.**

Cornish Diamonds.  
Poor Human Nature.  
A Stolen Idea.  
The Winding Road.  
The Bridal of Austace.

**Godfrey, Hal (see C. O. Eccles).**

Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore.  
Aliens of the West.

**Godfrey, Mrs. Tom.**

Sunbeam.  
Marrying of Gwendoline Jane.

**Godkin, G. S.**

The Evil Eye.

**Godwin, William.**

Caleb Williams.  
Fleetwood.

**Goethe.**

Novels and Tales (Bohn's Ed. Select).

**Gogol, Nikolai V.**

Taras Bulba : St. John's Eve, &c.  
Dead Souls.

**Goldie, Mrs. Barre.**

The Discipline of Christine.

**Goldie, Beryl.**

Marian Voyne, or the Great Lie.

**Goldie, Henrietta Taubman.**

A Pilgrim of Love.

**Goldie, V. Taubman.**

Nigel Thomson.

**Golding, Harry.**

Between Two Fires.

**Goldsmith, Henry.**

Euancondit.

**Goldsmith, Oliver.**

The Vicar of Wakefield.



- GOLDWIN, Agnes.**  
In Due Season.
- Golm, Rudolph.**  
Old Adam and the New Eve.
- Golsworthy, Arnold.**  
Hands in the Darkness.  
A Cry in the Night.  
The New Master.
- Gontcharoff, Ivan.**  
A Common Story.
- Goodman, Edward J.**  
Too Curious.  
The Only Witness.  
The Fate of Herbert Wayne.
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder.**  
Sir Christopher.
- Gordon, Alexander.**  
Northward Ho.
- Gordon, Gertrude.**  
The Case and the Cure.
- Gordon, Lord Granville.**  
Notes from Another World.  
The Races of To-day.  
Warned Off.  
Nootka.
- Gordon, James.**  
The Village and the Doctor.
- Gordon, Julien.**  
A Diplomat's Diary.  
Vampires : Mdle Réséda.  
Marionettes.  
A Puritan Pagan.  
Poppea.  
Mrs. Clyde.  
World's People.
- Gordon, Mrs. Evans.**  
Amanda Penfold, Stories.
- Gordon, Mrs. J. E. H.**  
Eunice Anscombe.
- Gordon, Samuel.**  
A Handful of Exotics.  
In Years of Transition.  
Daughters of Shem.  
Lesser Destinies.  
Sons of the Covenant.  
The Queen's Quandary.  
Unto each Man his Own.  
The Ferry of Fate.
- Gordon, W. J.**  
The Captain-General.  
Englishman's Haven.
- Gorky, Maxim (A. M. Peshkoff).**  
Foma Gordyeeff.  
The Orloff Couple : Malva.  
Twenty-six Men and a Girl.  
Tales from Gorky, trans. by R. N. Bain.  
The Outcasts.  
Three Men.  
Three of Them. } Same book.  
Creatures That Once Were Men.
- Gorst, Mrs. Harold E.**  
Possessed of Devils.  
— And Afterwards ?  
This Our Sister.  
The Light.
- Goss, Charles Frederic.**  
The Redemption of David Corson.
- Gosse, Edmund.**  
The Secret of Narcisse.
- Gotthelf, Jeremias.**  
Ulric, the Farm Servant. R.
- Gould, Nat.**  
The Double Event.  
Jockey Jack.  
Running it Off.  
Banker and Broker.  
Harry Dale's Jockey.  
Thrown Away.  
Only a Commoner.  
Stuck Up.  
The Miner's Cup.  
The Doctor's Double.  
The Magpie Jacket.  
Who Did It ?  
Horse or Blacksmith.  
Not so Bad After All.  
Seeing Him Through.  
A Lad of Mettle.  
A Gentleman Rider.  
The Famous Match.  
Landed at Last.  
Golden Ruin.  
The Dark Horse.  
The Old Mare's Foal.  
Racecourse and Battlefield.  
The Pace that Kills.  
The Roar of the Ring.  
A Rank Outsider.  
A Dead Certainty.  
His Last Plunge.  
A Racecourse Tragedy.  
Warned Off.  
Settling Day.  
Life's Web.  
King of the Ranges.  
In Royal Colours.  
A Racing Sinner.  
Broken Down.  
The Silken Rein.  
The Three Wagers.  
Raymond's Ride.  
Bred in the Bush.  
Blue Cap.  
In Low Water.  
The Gold Whip.  
The Rajah's-Racer.  
The Second String.  
The Boy in Green.  
One of a Mob.  
The Selling Plater.  
The Lady Trainer.  
A Hundred to One Chance.  
The Straight Goer.
- Gould, Rev. S. Baring.**  
Mehalah.  
John Herring.  
Court Royal.  
Red Spider.  
Richard Cable.  
The Gaverocks.



**GOULD, Rev. S. Baring**—continued.

- Little Tu'penny.  
 Eve.  
 Pennycomequicks.  
 Grettir the Outlaw.  
 Arminell.  
 Jacquetta.  
 Urith.  
 My Prague Pig.  
 Margery of Quether.  
 In the Roar of the Sea.  
 Mrs. Curgenven.  
 Cheap Jack Zita.  
 Through all the Changing Scenes of Life.  
 Icelanders' Sword.  
 The Queen of Love.  
 Kitty Alone.  
 A Book of Fairy Tales.  
 Noëmi.  
 Old English Fairy Tales.  
 The Broom Squire.  
 Dartmoor Idylls.  
 Guavas the Tinner.  
 Bladys of the Stewponey.  
 Perpetua.  
 Domitia.  
 Furze Bloom. 8vo.  
 Pabo the Priest.  
 The Crock of Gold.  
 In a Quiet Village.  
 Winefred.  
 The Frobishers.  
 Royal Georgie.  
 Miss Quillet.  
 Nebo the Nailer.  
 Chris of All-Sorts.  
 In Dewisland.  
 A Book of Ghosts.  
 Siegfried.  
 Monsieur Pichelmère.  
**Gowing, Mrs. Aylmer.**  
 Gods of Gold.  
 Merely Players.  
 A Touch of the Sun.  
 A Spider's Web.  
 As Cæsar's Wife.  
 By Thames and Tiber.  
 A King's Desire.  
 Lord of Himself.  
**G. R.**  
 Alick's Adventures.  
**G. R. and E. S.**  
 Mr. Woodhouse's Correspondence.  
**Grace, Alfred A.**  
 Tales of a Dying Race.  
**Graeme, Alastor.**  
 Romance of the Lady Arbell.  
**Graham, Mrs. H.**  
 The Tower of Siloam.  
**Graham, James M.**  
 The Son of the Czar.  
 A World Bewitched.  
**Graham, John.**  
 The Great God Success.

- Graham, John W.**  
 Neera.  
 Harlaw of Sendle.  
**Graham, P. Anderson.**  
 The Red Scaur.  
**Graham, R. B. Cunningham.**  
 Thirteen Stories.  
 The Ipané.  
 Progress and other Sketches.  
 His People.  
**Graham, Scott.**  
 The Golden Milestone.  
 The Sandcliff Mystery.  
 The Showman's Daughter.  
**Graham, Winifred.**  
 A Strange Solution.  
 Meresia.  
 The Star Child.  
 The Beautiful Mrs. Leach.  
 A Social Pretender.  
 The Zionists.  
 A Child at the Helm.  
 Angels and Devils, and Man.  
 Mayfair.  
 Wickedness in High Places.  
 The Vision at the Savoy.  
 Emma Hamilton's Miniature.  
 A Miracle of the Turf.  
**Grahame, Kenneth.**  
 The Golden Age.  
 Dream Days.  
 The Headswoman.  
**Grand, Sarah.**  
 Ideala.  
 Singularly Deluded.  
 The Heavenly Twins.  
 A Domestic Experiment.  
 Our Manifold Nature.  
 The Beth Book.  
 Babs the Impossible.  
**Grant, Charles.**  
 Stories of Naples and the Camorra.  
**Grant, James.**  
 Captain of the Guard.  
 Dick Rodney, an Eton Boy.  
 Jane Seton.  
 Lady Wedderburn's Wish.  
 The King's Own Borderers.  
 Only an Ensign.  
 Under the Red Dragon.  
 First Love and Last Love.  
 The Girl He Married.  
 Lucy Arden.  
 Philip Rollo.  
 Romance of War.  
 The Scottish Cavalier.  
 Second to None.  
 The Yellow Frigate.  
 Shall I Win Her?  
 Fairer than a Fairy.  
 Did She Love Him?  
 The Ross-Shire Buffs.  
 Violet Jermyn.  
 Vere of Ours.  
 The Royal Regiment.



**GRANT, James**—continued.

The Cameronians.  
 Jack Chaloner.  
 Colville of the Guards.  
 Dulcie Carlyon.  
 Scots Brigade.  
 Love's Labour Won.  
 Arthur Blane.  
 Dead Tryst.  
 Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp.  
 Adventures of Rob Roy.  
 Bothwell.  
 Cavaliers of Fortune.  
 Constable of France.  
 Harry Ogilvie.  
 One of the Six Hundred.

**Grant, John Cameron.**

Torriba.

**Grant, Michael.**

While the Lotus is Closed.

**Grant, Robert.**

Confession of a Frivolous Girl.  
 The Opinions of a Philosopher.  
 The Bachelor's Christmas.  
 Unleavened Bread.  
 The Undercurrent.

**Grant, Sadi.**

Diamanelen.  
 A Japanese House-Party.  
 A Guardsman Japanese.

**Granville, C. (Earl of Ellesmere).**

Sir Hector's Watch.  
 A Broken Stirrup-Leather.  
 A Sapphire Ring.  
 Mrs. John Foster.  
 Jem Carruthers.  
 Mrs. Peter Liston.

**Gras, Felix.**

The Reds of the Midi.  
 The Terror.  
 The White Terror.

**Graves, Clo.**

Maid in a Market Garden.  
 A Well-Meaning Woman.

**Gray, Annabel.**

Comrades. Svo.  
 Forbidden Banns.  
 The Mystic Number Seven.  
 A Child of Art.

**Gray, E. McQueen.**

Elsa.  
 My Stewardship.

**Gray, Maxwell.**

The Silence of Dean Maitland.  
 The Reproach of Annesley.  
 In the Heart of the Storm.  
 The Last Sentence.  
 An Innocent Impostor.  
 A Costly Freak.  
 Ribstone Pippins.  
 Sweethearts and Friends.  
 The House of Hidden Treasure.  
 The World's Mercy.  
 Four Leaved Clover.  
 Richard Rosny.

**Gray, Maxwell**—continued.

The Great Refusal.

**Gray, Melville.**

Ardnarrigh.

**Gray, Waldo.**

The Young Squire's Resolve.

**Graydon, W. Murray.**

With Cossack and Convict.  
 With Musketeer and Redskin.

**Green, A. Lincoln.**

The End of an Epoch.

**Green, Anna Katharine.**

The Leavenworth Case. Svo & P.

Behind Closed Doors.

A Strange Disappearance.

Seven to Twelve.

Hand and Ring.

The Mill Mystery.

The Forsaken Inn. Svo & P.

A Matter of Millions.

Old Stone House.

Marked Personal.

The Sword of Damocles.

Miss Hurd.

Cynthia Wakeham's Money.

The Dr., His Wife and the Clock.

Doctor Izard.

That Affair next Door.

Lost Man's Lane.

Agatha Webb.

The Circular Study.

A Difficult Problem.

The Filigree Ball.

One of My Sons.

The Millionaire Baby.

The Amethyst Box.

The Woman in the Alcove.

**Green, Evelyn Everett.**

Lady Temple's Grandchildren.

Maud Melville's Marriage.

Lenore Annandale's Story.

Two Enthusiasts.

The Heiress of Wylmington.

Vera's Trust.

The Cottage and the Grange.

The Mistress of Lydgate Priory.

Winning the Victory.

Joint Guardians.

The Last of the Dacres.

The Eversley Secrets.

The Head of the House.

Temple's Trial.

Ruthven of Ruthven.

Monica.

Mischievous Moncton.

Mrs. Romaine's Household.

Fir Tree Farm.

Dare Lorimer's Heritage.

In the Wars of the Roses.

In the Days of Chivalry.

The Wilful Willoughbys.

Namesakes.

St. Wynfrith.

Shut In.

Golden Gwendolyn.





**GREEN, Evelyn Everett.—continued.**

A Stepmother's Strategy.  
 Lost Treasure of Trevlyn.  
 A Great Indiscretion.  
 Ralph Roxburgh's Revenge.  
 Arnold Inglehurst.  
 In Taunton Town.  
 The Chatterton Mystery.  
 Dominique's Vengeance.  
 The Sign of the Red Cross.  
 The Young Pioneers.  
 Molly Melville.  
 A Clerk of Oxford.  
 Sister.  
 Miss Marjorie of Silvermead.  
 Odeyne's Marriage.  
 The Family.  
 True to the Last.  
 The Silver Axe.  
 Olivia's Experiment.  
 True Stories of Girl Heroines.  
 My Lady Joanna.  
 Called of Her Country.  
 Where There's a Will—  
 The Niece of Esther Lynne.  
 The Squire's Heir.  
 Cambria's Chieftain.  
 The Castle of the White Flag.  
 Under Two Queens.  
 The Secret of Wold Hall.  
 The Three Graces.  
 Dufferin's Keep.  
 Lady Elizabeth and the Juggernaut.  
 Ringed by Fire.  
 Madame of Clyst Peveril.  
 The Magic Island.  
 The Master of Marshlands.  
 Guy Fulkes of the Towers.

**Green, E. M.**

Elizabeth Grey.

**Green, Kathleen Haydn.**

Twelve Allegories.

**Greener, William.**

The Exploits of Jo Salis.

**Greenhow, Surg.-Major H. M.**

The Bow of Fate.  
 Brenda's Experiment.  
 The Tower of Ghilzan.  
 Amy Vivian's Ring.  
 The Emperor's Design.  
 Leila's Lovers.

**Greenwood, James.**

Escaped at Last.  
 Handsome Jack.  
 Jerry Jacksmith.  
 Prince Dick of Dahomy.  
 Silas the Conjuror. 8vo.  
 True History of a Little Ragamuffin.  
 Among the Cranks.

**Greenwood, Major.**

John Armstrong.

**Gregor, Mrs. James.**

Whose Was the Blame?

**Gregory, C. Olynthus.**

The Sultan's Mandate.

**Greville, Eden E.**

That Partner of Mine.

**Greville, Henry.**

Wayward Dosia.

Cleopatra.

Nikanor.

A Noble Woman.

**Greville, Lady Violet.**

The Secret of Barravoe.

That Hated Saxon.

The Home for Failures.

**Grey, Edward.**

Concealed for Thirty Years.

**Grey, Rowland.**

In Sunny Switzerland.

Lindenblumen.

The Story of Chris.

By Virtue of His Office.

Jacob's Letters.

The Power of the Dog.

The Craftsman.

The Unexpected.

Myself When Young.

Green Cliffs.

**Gribble, Francis.**

The Red Spell.

The Things That Matter.

The Lower Life.

Only an Angel.

Sunlight and Limelight.

A Romance of the Tuileries.

Stromboli and the Guns.

The Dream of Peace.

The Pillar of Cloud.

**Grier, Sydney C.**

In Furthest Ind.

His Excellency's English Governess.

An Uncrowned King.

Peace with Honour.

A Crowned Queen.

Like Another Helen.

The Kings of the East.

The Warden of the Marches.

The Prince of the Captivity.

The Advanced-Guard.

The Great Proconsul.

For Triumph or Truth?

The Heir.

**Griffin, E. Accituna.**

Lady Sarah's Deed of Gift.

A Servant of the King.

**Griffin, Gerald.**

The Collegians, or The Colleen Bawn.

**Griffith, Cecil.**

Corinthia Marazion.

**Griffith, George.**

The Angel of the Revolution. P. and 8vo. }

Olga Romanoff (Sequel). 8vo. }

The Outlaws of the Air. 8vo.

Valdar the Oft-Born. 8vo.

Briton or Boer.

The Romance of the Golden Star.

The Knights of the White Rose.

The Virgin of the Sun.

Knaves of Diamonds.



**GRIFFITH, George—continued.**

The Gold Finder.  
 The Destined Maid.  
 Gambles with Destiny.  
 The Great Pirate Syndicate  
 The Rose of Judah.  
 Brothers of the Chain.  
 The Justice of Revenge.  
 A Honeymoon in Space.  
 Denver's Double.  
 Captain Ishmael.  
 The Missionary.  
 The White Witch of Mayfair.  
 The World Masters.  
 The Lake of Gold.  
 A Woman Against the World.  
 A Criminal Cæsus.  
 The Stolen Submarine.  
 An Island Love Story.  
 A Mayfair Magician.  
 His Better Half.  
 His Beautiful Client.  
 The Mummy and Miss Nitocris.  
 The Great Weather Syndicate.  
 A Conquest of Fortune.

**Griffiths, Major Arthur.**

Lola.  
 Viscount Lacklands.  
 Fast and Loose.  
 No. 99 and Blue Blood.  
 The Thin Red Line.  
 Locked Up.  
 My Peril in a Pulman Car.  
 A Prison Princess.  
 The Rome Express.  
 Forbidden by Law.  
 A Girl of Grit.  
 Ford's Folly.  
 In Tight Places.  
 The Brand of the Broad Arrow.  
 A Set of Flats.  
 A Bid for Empire.  
 A Duchess in Difficulties.  
 Tales of a Government Official.  
 A Son of Mars.  
 The Wrong Road.  
 The Silver Spoon.  
 Before the British Raj.  
 A Woman of Business.  
 Winnifred's Way.  
 The Passenger From Calais.  
 A Royal Rascal.  
 The House in Spring Gardens.

**Griffiths, D. Ryles.**

Elgiva.

**Grimm, The Brothers.**

Fairy Tales (Household Stories).  
 Household Stories.  
 German Popular Stories.

**Grimshaw, Beatrice E.**

Broken Away.

**Grimshawe, Helena.**

Trapped by Avarice.

**Grimshawe, Henry.**

Doctor Forenti.

**Grimwood, Mrs. Frank St. Clare.**

The Power of an Eye.

**Grinnell, George B.**

Pawnee Hero Stories.  
 Blackfoot Lodge Tales. 8vo.

**Grogan, Walter E.**

The Dregs of Wrath.  
 The King's Sceptre.

**Groome, Francis Hindes.**

Kriegspiel.

**Grossmith, Weedon.**

A Woman With a History.

**Grosvenor, Caroline.**

The Bands of Orion.

**Groves, Lieut.-Col. J. Percy.**

From Cadet to Captain.  
 With Claymore and Bayonet.  
 Reefer and Rifleman.

**Growden, Oliver H.**

Matthew Redmayne.

**Grundy, Mabel Barnes.**

A Thames Camp.  
 The Vacillations of Hazel.  
 Marguerite's Wonderful Year.

**Grundy, Sydney.**

The Days of his Vanity.

**Gryph, Pynx.**

The Princess Heliotrope.

**Gubbins, Nathaniel (Edward Spencer).**

Bits of Turf.  
 Pick-Me-Ups.  
 Dead Certainties.  
 All the Winners.  
 Told in 'Tatt's.'  
 First Favourites.

**Guinan, Rev. Joseph.**

The Soggarth Aroon.

**Gull, C. Ranger- (Guy Thorne).**

Miss Malevolent.  
 The Cigarette Smoker.  
 Back to Lilac Land.  
 The Adventures of Ulysses.  
 The Serf.  
 His Grace's Grace.  
 Adventures of Mr. Topham, Comedian.  
 Portalone.  
 A Story of the Stage.  
 The Harvest of Love.  
 The Price of Pity.  
 The Hypocrite.  
 The Soul Stealer.

**Gunn, Edmund S.**

The Romance of Paradise.

**Gunter, Archibald Claverling.**

Mr. Barnes of New York.  
 Mr. Potter of Texas.  
 That Frenchman.  
 Small Boys in Big Boots. 8vo.  
 Miss Dividends.  
 Baron Montez.  
 Miss Nobody of Nowhere.  
 The First of the English.  
 The Ladies' Juggernaut.  
 The Love Adventures of Al-Mansur.  
 Her Senator.



**GUNTER, Archibald Clavering**—continued.

Don Balasco of Key West.  
 Bob Covington.  
 Susan Turnbull.  
 Ballyho Bey.  
 Billy Hamilton.  
 A Lost American.  
 A Florida Enchantment.  
 Jack Curzon.  
 M. S. Bradford, Special.  
 The Princess of Copper.  
 The Fighting Troubadour.  
 A Manufacturer's Daughter.  
 Deacon and Actress.  
 The Empty Hotel.  
 The Spy Company.  
 The Sword in the Air.  
 The City of Mystery.  
 The Man Behind the Door.  
 The Conscience of a King.  
 Phil Conway.  
 A Prince in the Garret.  
 My Japanese Prince.

**Gurdon, Lady Camilla**—

Suffolk Tales and other Stories.

**Guttenberg, Violet**.

Neither Jew nor Greek.  
 The Power of the Palmist.  
 A Modern Exodus.

**Gwynn, Stephen**.

Repentance of a Private Secretary.  
 The Old Knowledge  
 John Maxwell's Marriage.

**Gwynne, Paul**.

Marta.  
 The Pagan at the Shrine.  
 The Baudolero.

**Gyp (Gabrielle De Mirabeau, Com. De Martel)**.

Chiffon's Marriage.  
 A Little Love Affair.  
 Ginette's Happiness.  
 Bijou.  
 Little Bob.  
 Cloelo.

**Habberton, John**.

Helen's Babies.  
 Other People's Children.  
 Some Folks.  
 The Bowsham Puzzle.  
 Bructon's Bayou.  
 Country Luck.  
 Well Out of It.  
 All He Knew.  
 A Lucky Lover.  
 Some Boys' Doings.  
 The Tiger and the Insect.

**Hack, Julia**.

In Self Defence.

**Hacking, Bruce**.

The Treasure Temple.

**Haggard, Capt. A. (see Amyand, A.)**.**Haggard, Lieut.-Col. Andrew**.

Dodo and I.  
 Leslie's Fate and Hilda. 8vo.  
 Ada Triscot.

**Haggard, Lieut.-Col. Andrew**—continued.

Tempest Torn.  
 Hannibal's Daughter.  
 Love Rules the Camp.  
 A Canadian Girl.  
 A Bond of Sympathy.  
 A Persian Rose Leaf.

**Haggard, H. Rider**.

Dawn.  
 The Witch's Head.  
 King Solomon's Mines.  
 She.  
 Jess.  
 Maiwa's Revenge.  
 Allan Quatermain.  
 Allan's Wife.  
 Mr. Meeson's Will. 8vo.  
 Colonel Quaritch, V.C.  
 Cleopatra.  
 Beatrice.  
 Eric Brighteyes.  
 Nada the Lily.  
 Montezuma's Daughter.  
 The People of the Mist.  
 Joan Haste.  
 Heart of the World.  
 The Wizard.  
 Dr. Thorne.  
 Swallow.  
 Black Heart and White Heart.  
 Lysbeth.  
 Pearl-Maiden.  
 Stella Fregelinus.  
 The Brethren.  
 Ayesha, the Return of She.  
 The Way of the Spirit.  
 Benita.

**Haggard, H. R., and Andrew Lang**.

The World's Desire.

**Haigh, Robert**.

Idolaters.

**Hainault, Lewis**.

Time and the Player.

**Haines, Randolph**.

'Unless.'

**Hains, T. Jenkins**.

The Black Barque.  
 The Wind-Jammers.  
 The Voyage of the Arrow.

**Halcombe, Charles J. H.**

Love of a Former Life.

**Hale, Edward E.**

In His Name.  
 Fortunes of Rachel.  
 Sybil Knox.  
 New Ohio.

**Hale, Louise Closser**.

A Motor Car Divorcee.

**Hales, A. G.**

Driscoll King of Scouts.  
 The Viking Strain.  
 McGlusky.  
 Jair the Apostate.  
 Angel Jim.



**HALES, A. G.**—continued.

The Watcher on the Tower.  
Little Blue Pigeon.

**Halevy, Ludovic.**

The Abbé Constantin.

**Halidom, M. Y.**

The Wizard's Mantle.  
The Woman in Black.

**Halifax, Robert.**

The Man Between.

**Halkett, Constance Craigie.**

Scanderbeg.

**Hall, Bradnock.**

Fish-Tails and Some True Ones.

**Hall, Charles E.**

Hathersage.

**Hall, H. R.**

Days Before History.

**Hall, M. E.**

Rex, The Black Sheep.

**Hall, Moreton.**

General George.

**Hall, Owen.**

The Track of the Storm.

Jetsam.

Eureka.

Hernando.

**Hall, Sidney.**

Temptation of Edith Watson.

**Hall, S. Elizabeth.**

Sybil Fairleigh.

**Hall, Mrs. William D.**

Eric Rotherham.

**Halliburton, Judge.**

The Old Judge.

Nature and Human Nature.

Sam Slick's Wise Saws.

The Clockmaker.

The Attaché.

The Americans at Home.

Traits of American Humour.

Letter Bag of the Great Western.

**Halsham, John.**

Kitty Fairhall.

**Hamblen, Herbert Elliott.**

The General Manager's Story.

Tom Benton's Luck.

**Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.**

Wenderholme.

Harry Blount.

Marmorne.

**Hamilton, Mrs. A. Douglas.**

Leone.

**Hamilton, Bernard.**

The Light.

A Kiss for a Kingdom.

Coronation.

**Hamilton, Cosmo.**

Which is Absurd.

Through a Keyhole.

The Glamour of the Impossible.

Impertinent Dialogues.

Indiscretions.

The Danger of Innocence.

Cupid in Many Moods.

**Hamilton, Cosmo**—continued.

The Passing of Arthur.

Duke's Son.

Nature's Vagabond: Stories.

**Hamilton, C. J.**

A Flash of Youth.

**Hamilton, John A.**

The MS. in a Red Box.

Captain John Lister.

**Hamilton, Lord Ernest.**

Outlaws of the Marches.

Mawkin of the Flow.

The Perils of Josephine.

Mary Hamilton.

**Hamilton, Eugene Lee.**

The Lord of the Dark Red Star.

**Hamilton, Grammont.**

The Mayfair Marriage.

**Hamilton, Kate W.**

The Parson's Proxy.

**Hamilton, Lillias M. D.**

A Vizier's Daughter.

**Hamilton, M.**

Across An Ulster Bog.

The Freedom of Henry Meredyth.

A Self-Denying Ordinance.

McLeod of the Camerons.

The Dishonour of Frank Scott.

Poor Elisabeth.

Beyond the Boundary.

Cut Laurels.

The First Claim.

**Hamilton, Myra.**

Fancy Far Land.

**Hamlet, Edith.**

The Touch of Sorrow.

**Hamley, Gen. Sir E. B.**

Lady Lee's Widowhood.

**Hammerton, J. A.**

The Call of the Town.

**Hammond, L. H.**

The Master-Word.

**Hancock, Albert Elmer.**

Henry Bourland.

**Hancock, Sardius.**

Tonford Manor.

**'Handasyde.'**

A Girl's Life in a Hunting Country.

**Hannan, Charles.**

The Captive of Peking. } Same book.

A Swallow's Wing.

The Wooing of Avis Grayle.

Chin Chin Wa.

The Betrothal of James.

Castle Oriol.

The Coachman With Yellow Lace.

The Elder Macgregor.

Thuka of the Moon.

**Hanshew, T. W.**

The World's Finger.

The Mallison Mystery.

The Great Ruby.

The Shadow of a Dead Man.

**Hapgood, Hutchins.**

The Autobiography of a Thief.



**HARBEN, Will N.**

Westerfelt.  
Abner Daniel.  
The Substitute.  
The Georgians.  
Pole Baker.

**Harcourt, Col. A. F. P.**

Jenetha's Venture.  
The Peril of the Sword.

**Harcourt, F. C. Vernon-**

Bolts and Bars.  
The Devil's Derelicts.

**Harding, Claud.**

Old Shipmates.  
Ferndyke.  
Derelict.  
The Capture of the Estrella.  
Jack Stapleton.

**Harding, John W.**

The Gate of the Kiss.

**Harding, Stephen.**

The Kingdoms of this World.

**Hardinge, William M.**

Clifford Gray.  
Willow Garth.

**Hardingham, Edward.**

Hugh Leventhorpe.

**Hardy, A. S. F.**

Princess and Priest.

**Hardy, Albert.**

A Crown of Gold.

**Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.**

But Yet a Woman.  
Passe Rose.  
His Daughter First.

**Hardy, Francis H.**

The Mills of God.  
To the Healing of the Sea.

**Hardy, Iza Duffus.**

Only a Love Story.  
Not Easily Jealous.  
Hearts or Diamonds.  
The Westhorpe Mystery.  
The Girl he Did Not Marry.  
A New Othello.  
Mac Gilleroy's Millions.  
The Lesser Evil.  
Man, Woman and Fate.  
In the Springtime of Love.  
A Butterfly.  
The Love that he Passed By.  
The Master of Madrono Mills.  
The Reason Why.  
A Woman's Loyalty.  
A Trap of Fate.

**Hardy, Thomas.**

Under the Greenwood Tree.  
Desperate Remedies.  
A Pair of Blue Eyes.  
Far From Madding Crowd.  
Hand of Ethelberta.  
Return of the Native.  
The Trumpet Major.  
A Laodicean.  
Two on a Tower.

**Hardy, Thomas—continued.**

The Mayor of Casterbridge.  
The Woodlanders.  
Wessex Tales.  
A Group of Noble Dames.  
Tess of the D'Urbervilles.  
Life's Little Ironies.  
Jude the Obscure.  
The Well-Beloved.

**Hare, Christopher.**

Down the Village Street.  
As We Sow.  
Broken Area.  
Dinah Kellow, Life Story of.  
How Cynthia Went a Maying.  
Felicity.  
In The Straits of Time.

**Hargreaves, C. Y.**

Paul Romer.  
Poste Restante.

**Harker, L. Allen.**

The Intervention of the Duke.  
A Romance of the Nursery.  
The Little People.  
Concerning Paul and Fiammetta.

**Harkins, Edward F.**

The Schemers.

**Harland, Henry.**

As it was Written.  
Mademoiselle Miss.  
Grey Roses.  
Comedies and Errors.  
The Cardinal's Snuff-Box.  
The Lady Paramount.  
My Friend Prospero.

**Harland, Marion.**

His Great Self.

**Harley, Cecil.**

The Shadow of a Song.

**Harper, Vincent.**

The Mortgage on the Brain.

**Harraden, Beatrice.**

Ships that Pass in the Night.  
In Varying Moods.  
Things will Take a Turn.  
Hilda Strafford.  
A New Book of Fairies.  
Untold Tales of the Past.  
The Fowler.  
Katharine Frensham.  
The Scholar's Daughter.

**Harris, A. L.**

The Fatal Request.  
A Widow on Wheels.  
The Sin of Salome.

**Harris, Emily Marion.**

Friends Only.  
Rosalind ; Story of 3 Parrots.

**Harris, Frank.**

Elder Conklin, &c. 8vo.  
Montes the Matador. 8vo.

**Harris, Joel Chandler.**

Uncle Remus.  
Nights With Uncle Remus.  
Mingo.



**HARRIS, Joel Chandler—continued.**

Balaam and His Master.  
 A Plantation Printer.  
 Free Joe.  
 Uncle Remus and His Friends.  
 Evening Tales.  
 Little Mr. Thimblefinger. 8vo.  
 Mr. Rabbit at Home. 8vo.  
 The Story of Aaron. 8vo.  
 Sister Jane.  
 Aaron in the Wildwoods. 8vo.  
 Tales of the Home Folks.  
 Plantation Pageants. 8vo.  
 Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann.  
 On the Wing of Occasions.  
 Wally Wanderoon. 8vo.  
 A Little Union Scout.  
 Told by Uncle Remus.

**Harris, J. Henry.**

Esther's Pilgrimage.  
 East—Ho!  
 The Fishers.  
 A Romance in Radium.

**Harris, Richard.**

Auld Acquaintance.

**Harris, Walter B.**

Danovitch.  
 The Disappearance of Dick.  
 The Career of Harold Ensleigh.

**Harrison, Mrs. Burton.**

The Story of Helen Troy.  
 Flower de Hundred.  
 The Anglomaniacs.  
 Sweet Bells Out of Tune.  
 A Triple Entanglement.  
 A Princess of the Hills.  
 Latter-Day Sweethearts.

**Harrison, Carter.**

Dollis Brooke.

**Harrison, Mrs. Darent.**

Master Passions.  
 The Stain on the Shield.

**Harrison, Frederick.**

1779: A Story of Old Shoreham.

**Harrison, S. Frances.**

The Forest of Bourg-Marie.

**Harrod, Frances (see F. Forbes Robertson).****Harry, Myriam.**

The Conquest of Jerusalem.

**Hart, Mabel.**

Two English Girls.  
 From Harvest to Haytime.  
 Sacrilege Farm.

**Harte, Mrs. Edith Bagot.**

Bianca.  
 Wrongly Condemned.  
 The Wheel of Fate.  
 A Daring Spirit.  
 The Price of Silence.

**Harte, Bret.**

Sensation Novels.  
 Gabriel Conroy.  
 The Heiress of Red Dog.  
 The Twins of Table Mountain.  
 Jeff Briggs's Love Story.

**Harte, Bret—continued.**

Flip.  
 By Shore and Sedge.  
 In the Carquinez Woods.  
 On the Frontier.  
 Maruja.  
 Snow-bound at Eagle's.  
 Devil's Ford.  
 A Millionaire of Rough and Ready.  
 The Crusade of the Excelsior.  
 Phyllis of the Sierras.  
 Argonauts of North Liberty.  
 Cressy.  
 The Heritage of Dedlow Marsh.  
 A Waif of the Plains.  
 A Ward of the Golden Gate.  
 A Sappho of Green Springs.  
 Col. Starbottle's Client.  
 Susy.  
 Sally Dows.  
 A Protégée of Jack Hamlin's.  
 The Bell-Ringer of Angel's.  
 Clarence.  
 In the Hollow of the Hills.  
 Barker's Luck.  
 Three Partners.  
 Tales of Trail and Town.  
 Stories in Light and Shadow.  
 Mr. Jack Hamlin's Mediation.  
 From Sandhill to Pine.  
 Under the Redwoods.  
 On the Old Trail.  
 Condensed Novels, New Burlesques.  
 Trent's Trust.

**Hartier, Mary.**

Chapel Folk.

**Hartington, Edward.**

The New Academe.

**Hartley, C. Gasquoine.**

Life the Modeller.  
 Stories of Early British Heroes.  
 The Weaver's Shuttle.

**Hartley, Cecil.**

Merovech.

The Broad Road That Stretches.

**Hartman, Franz.**

The Talking Image of Urur.

**Harvey, Julian.**

A Modern Siren.

**Haselwood, Cecil.**

Horace Morrell.

**'Hasmbib.'**

Charles Franklyn.

**Hatton, Bessie.**

The Village of Youth.  
 Her Master Passion.  
 Enid Lyle.  
 Pilgrims of Love.

**Hatton, Joseph.**

In the Lap of Fortune.  
 The Tallants of Barton.  
 Not in Society.  
 Pippins and Cheese.  
 Christopher Kenrick.  
 The Valley of Poppies.



**HATTON, Joseph—continued.**

Clytie.  
 The Queen of Bohemia.  
 The Three Recruits.  
 Bitter Sweets.  
 Modern Ulysses.  
 John Needham's Double.  
 Cruel London.  
 The Old House at Sandwich.  
 The Park Lane Mystery.  
 The Gay World.  
 The Abbey Murder.  
 Captured by Cannibals.  
 By Order of the Czar.  
 The Princess Mazaroff.  
 Under The Great Seal.  
 The Banishment of Jessop Blythe.  
 Tom Chester's Sweetheart.  
 When Greek Meets Greek.  
 A World Afloat.  
 The Dagger and the Cross.  
 The Vicar.  
 When Rogues Fall Out.  
 The White King of Manoa.  
 In Male Attire.  
 A Vision of Beauty.

**Hauff, Wilhelm.**

Lichtenstein.  
 Three Tales.  
 A Constant Lover.  
 Marie of Lichtenstein.

**Haultmont, Marie.**

The Marriage of Laurentia.  
 By the Royal Road.

**Hausrath, Professor.**

Antinous.

**Haverfield, E. L.**

Badmanstow.  
 The Squire.  
 The Sow's Ear.  
 Because of Jock.  
 The Contest.

**Haweis, Mrs.**

A Flame of Fire.

**Hawke, Leonard.**

Where The Waters Ebb and Flow.

**Hawker, Bessie.**

Overlooked.

**Hawkeswood, Mrs. Urban.**

An American Countess.

**Hawkins, Battie.**

New Wine, New Bottles.

**Hawthorne, Julian.**

Garth.  
 Idolatry.  
 Archibald Malmaison.  
 Sebastian Strome.  
 Ellice Quentin.  
 Prince Saroni's Wife.  
 Yellow Cap: Fairy Tales.  
 Dust.  
 Fortune's Fool.  
 Beatrix Randolph.  
 Miss Cadogna.  
 Love, or a Name.

**Hawthorne, Julian—continued.**

The Great Bank Robbery.  
 A Tragic Mystery.  
 A Dream and a Forgetting.  
 David Poindexter's Disappearance.  
 The Spectre of the Camera.  
 Another's Crime.  
 An American Penman.  
 An American Monte Cristo.  
 The Laughing Mill.  
 Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds. }  
 A Fool of Nature.

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**

Blithedale Romance.  
 Mosses from an Old Manse.  
 The Scarlet Letter. }  
 The House of Seven Gables. }  
 Septimius.  
 Snow Image.  
 Transformation.  
 The Wonder Book.  
 Doctor Grimshawe's Secret.

**Hawtrey, Edith.**

My Silver Spoons.

**Hawtrey, George Procter.**

Caramella.

**Hawtrey, Valentina.**

Perronelle.  
 Suzanne.

**Hay, Mary Cecil.**

Hidden Perils.  
 Old Myddleton's Money.  
 Brenda Yorke.  
 The Squire's Legacy.  
 The Arundel Motto.  
 Under the Will.  
 For Her Dear Sake.  
 Missing!  
 Dorothy's Venture.  
 Lester's Secret.  
 Among the Ruins.

**Hay, William Gosse.**

Stifled Laughter.

**Hayercraft, M. S.**

Gildas Haven.

**Haycraft, Mrs.**

His Rustic Wife.

**Hayden, Eleanor G.**

From a Thatched Cottage.  
 Rose of Lone Farm.

**Hayens, Herbert.**

Under the Lone Star.  
 Clevely Sahib.  
 Paris at Bay.  
 A Vanished Nation.  
 Scouting for Buller.  
 At the Point of the Sword.  
 My Sword's My Fortune.

**Hayes, Frederick W.**

A Kent Squire.  
 Gwynett of Thornhaugh.  
 The Shadow of a Throne.  
 A Prima Donna's Romance.

**Hayes, Henry.**

Story of Margaret of Kent.



**HAYES, William D.**  
Mr. Boyton, Merchant, Millionaire, &c.

**Hayer, Flora (Mrs. N. Wilson).**  
Satan's Courier.

**Hazelton, George C.**  
Mistress Nell.

**Headlam, Cecil.**  
The Secret of Sorrow.  
The Marriage of Mr. Molyneux.

**Healy, Chris.**  
The Work of His Hands.  
The Endless Heritage.  
Heirs of Reuben.  
Mara.

**Hearn, Lafcadio.**  
Youma.

**Heaven, Louise Palmer.**  
An Idol of Bronze.

**Heawood, A. S.**  
Brenda.

**Heckford, Mrs. Sarah.**  
Excelsior.

**Heddle, Ethel Forster (Mrs. Marshall).**  
Three Girls in a Flat.  
Prue's Father.  
A Haunted Town.  
The Pride of the Family.  
Margaret at the Manse.  
So Shall He Reap.  
Colina's Island.  
An Original Girl.  
A Mystery of St. Rule's.  
Strangers in the Land.  
The Town's Verdict.  
The Secret of the Turret.  
Girl Comrades.

**Hegan, Alice Caldwell (see Alice H. Rice).**

**Heigh, John.**  
The House of Cards.

**Heimburg, W.**  
Was She His Wife?

**Helm, W. H.**  
Studies in Style.  
The Blue Fox.

**Hemingway, Percy.**  
Out of Egypt.

**Hemyng, Bracebridge.**  
Called to the Bar.  
Eton School Days.  
Stockbroker's Wife.

**Henderson, Edith.**  
A Human Spider.

**Henderson, Isaac.**  
Agatha Page.

**Henderson, M. Sturge,**  
After His Kind.

**Heney, Thomas.**  
The Girl at Birrell's.

**Henham, Ernest George.**  
God, Man and the Devil.  
Menotah.  
Tenebrae.  
Bonanza.  
Scud, The Story of a Feud.

**Henham, Ernest George—continued.**  
The Plowshare and the Sword.  
'Krum.'

**Hennessey, J. D.**  
The Dishonourable.  
Wynnum.  
An Australian Bush Track.  
A Lost Identity.

**Henniker, Hon. Florence.**  
Bid me Goodbye.  
Outlines.  
Sir George.  
In Scarlet and Grey.  
Sowing the Sand.  
Contrasts.

**Henry, Arthur.**  
A Princess of Arcady.  
The Unwritten Law.

**Henry, Richard.**  
Misery Junction.

**Henslowe, J. R.**  
Dorothy Compton.  
Duke's Winton.

**Henty, G. A.**  
Out on the Pampas.  
The Young Franc-Tireurs.  
The Young Buglers.  
The Cornet of Horse.  
Sturdy and Strong.  
In Times of Peril.  
Friends Though Divided.  
Facing Death in the Mines.  
By Sheer Pluck.  
Under Drake's Flag.  
With Clive in India.  
Winning His Spurs.  
With Wolfe in Canada.  
In the Reign of Terror.  
The Bravest of the Brave.  
The Young Carthaginian.  
A Final Reckoning.  
The Cat of Bubastes.  
The Curse of Carne's Hold.  
With Lee in Virginia.  
One of the 28th.  
By Pike and Dyke.  
By Right of Conquest.  
By England's Aid.  
Orange and Green.  
Bonnie Prince Charlie.  
For the Temple.  
Captain Bayley's Heir.  
The Lion of St. Mark.  
Jack Archer.  
The Dragon and the Raven.  
For Name and Fame.  
Through the Fray.  
The Lion of the North.  
True to the Old Flag.  
St. George for England.  
In Freedom's Cause.  
The Young Colonists.  
A Chapter of Adventures.  
A Hidden Foe.  
Maori and Settler.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**



**HENTY, G. A.—continued.**

The Dash for Khartoum.  
 Held Fast for England.  
 Redskin and Cow-Boy.  
 Condemned as a Nihilist.  
 Beric the Briton.  
 In Greek Waters.  
 Rujub the Juggler.  
 A Jacobite Exile.  
 St. Bartholomew's Eve.  
 Through the Sikh War.  
 In the Heart of the Rockies.  
 When London Burned.  
 Wulf the Saxon.  
 A Woman of the Commune.  
 Thro' Russian Snows.  
 The Tiger of Mysore.  
 A Knight of the White Cross.  
 With Cochrane the Dauntless.  
 On the Irrawaddy.  
 At Agincourt.  
 The Queen's Cup.  
 A March on London.  
 With Moore at Corunna.  
 With Frederick the Great.  
 Colonel Thorndyke's Secret.  
 At Aboukir and Aere.  
 Both Sides the Border.  
 Under Wellington's Command.  
 No Surrender.  
 Won by the Sword.  
 A Roving Commission.  
 The Lost Heir.  
 Out With Garibaldi.  
 In the Irish Brigade.  
 With Buller in Natal.  
 At the Point of the Bayonet.  
 With Roberts to Pretoria.  
 To Herat and Cabul.  
 The Treasure of the Incas.  
 With Kitchener in the Soudan.  
 With the British Legion.  
 Through Three Campaigns.  
 With the Allies to Peking.  
 By Conduct and Courage.  
 A Soldier's Daughter.

**Heppenstall, R. H.**

The Malice of Grace Wentworth.

**Herbert, Mrs. Mark.**

Mrs. Danby Kaufman of Bayswater.

**Herbertson, Agnes Grozier.**

Patience Dean.  
 The Flowers.

**Herbertson, Jessie Leckie.**

The Stigma.

**Hering, Henry A.**

The Burglars' Club.

**Herman, Henry.**

A King in Bohemia.  
 A Leading Lady.  
 His Angel.  
 Eagle Joe.  
 Scarlet Fortune.  
 Hearts of Gold and Hearts of Steel.  
 Woman the Mystery.

**Herman, Henry—continued.**

The Crime of a Christmas Toy.  
 The Great Beckleswaithe Mystery.  
 Lady Turpin.  
 The Sword of Fate.  
**Heron, E., and H.**  
 Tammer's Duel.  
**Herrick, Robert.**  
 The Gospel of Freedom.  
 The Web of Life.  
 The Real World.  
 Their Child.  
 The Common Lot.  
 Memoirs of an American Citizen.

**Herring, Paul.**

The Pierrots on the Pier.  
 The Magic of Miss Aladdin.

**Hertford, A. C.**

Molly.

**Hertzka, Dr. Theodor.**

Freeland.

**Hervey, Maurice H.**

The Reef of Gold.  
 Dead Man's Court.  
 Dartmoor.  
 Amyas Egerton, Cavalier.

**Hewett, Ethel May.**

The Heart of Sheba.

**Hewitt, Graily.**

Making of Lawrence Westerton.  
 Knights of Cockayne.

**Hewlett, Maurice.**

The Forest Lovers.  
 Little Novels of Italy.  
 Richard Yea and Nay.  
 New Canterbury Tales.  
 The Queen's Quair.  
 Fond Adventures.  
 The Fool Errant.

**Hewlett, S. S.**

None of Self and all of Thee.

**Hewson, J. James.**

A Handful of Trumps.

**Heyse, Paul.**

Barbarossa.  
 Dead Lake.  
 La Marchesa.  
 Children of the World.

**Hibbard, George A.**

The Governor.

**Hichens, Robert S.**

The Green Carnation.  
 An Imaginative Man.  
 The Folly of Eustace.  
 Flames.  
 Byeways.  
 The Londoners.  
 The Slave.  
 Tongues of Conscience.  
 The Prophet of Berkeley Square.  
 Felix.  
 The Woman with the Fan.  
 The Garden of Allah.  
 The Black Spaniel.  
 The Call of the Blood.



**HICKMAN, W. Theodore.**

Half My Life.

**Hicks, John.**

The Man from Oshkosh.

**Hicks, Seymour.**

One of the Best.

**Hickson, Mrs. Murray.**

A Latter-Day Romance.

Concerning Teddy.

Shadows of Life.

Chronicles of Teddy's Village.

**Higgin, L.**

Cousin Jim.

Lyona Grimwood, Spinster.

**Higginson, Ella.**

Mariella of Out West.

**Higginson, T. W.**

Tales of the Enchanted Islands.

**Hilaire, Philippe, Saint.**

Colette.

Jean de Kerdren.

**Hill, Frederick Trevor.**

The Web.

The Accomplice.

**Hill, Grimley.**

The Old House at Rayner.

**Hill, Headon.**

Zambra the Detective.

The Rajah's Second Wife.

The Divinations of Kala Persad.

Guilty Gold.

The Queen of the Night.

By a Hair's-Breadth.

Beacon Fires.

The Zone of Fire.

Spectre Gold.

The Spies of the Wight.

The Shadow of the Bear.

Caged!

The Plunder Ship.

The Sentence of the Court.

The Peril of the Prince.

Coronation Mysteries.

Tracked Down.

Seaward for the Foe.

The Duke Decides.

A Race with Ruin.

The Kiss of the Enemy.

The One Who Saw.

Millions of Mischief.

The Avengers.

Her Grace at Bay.

Unmasked at Last.

**Hill, Hilton.**

His Egyptian Wife.

Eyes That do not See.

**Hill, John.**

The Corsars.

The Common Ancestor.

**Hill, J., and G. F. Bacon.**

Dinah Fleet.

**Hillary, Max.**

Hunted Down.

The Blue Flag.

**Hillier, Lacy.**

The Potterer's Club. 8vo.

**Hilliers, Ashton.**

The Mistakes of Miss Manisty.

An Old Score.

**Hillis, Newell Dwight.**

The Quest of John Chapman.

**Hind, C. Lewis.**

The Enchanted Stone.

**Hindle, Dacre.**

Links of Love.

**Hinkson, H. A.**

O'Grady of Trinity.

Golden Lads and Girls.

Up for the Green.

The King's Deputy.

When Love is Kind.

The Point of Honour.

Fan Fitzgerald.

Silk and Steel.

The Wine of Love.

The Splendid Knight.

**Hinton, Admiral.**

Until My Lord's Return. R.

**Hird, Dennis.**

In Search of Religion.

Toddle Island.

**Hird, Frank.**

King Fritz's A.D.C.

**Hoare, Edith G.**

A Faulty Courtship.

**Hobbes, John Oliver.**

Some Emotions and a Moral.

The Sinner's Comedy.

A Study in Temptations.

A Bundle of Life.

The Tales of J. O. H. (Contains the above).

Gods, Some Mortals and Lord Wickenham.

The Herb Moon.

The School for Saints.

Robert Orange.

The Serious Wooing.

Love and the Soul Hunters.

Tales About Temperaments &amp; two Plays.

The Vineyard.

The Flute of Pan.

The Dream and the Business.

**Hobhouse, Violet.**

An Unknown Quantity.

Warp and Weft.

**Hobson, Florence Edgar.**

Shifting Scenes.

**Hocking, Joseph.**

The Story of Andrew Fairfax.

Ishmael Pengelly.

Zillah.

Elrad the Hic.

The Monk of Marsaba.

All Men are Liars.

The Weapons of Mystery.

Fields of Fair Renown.

Jabez Easterbrook.

The Birthright.

'And Shall Trelawney Die?'

Mistress Nancy Molesworth.



**HOCKING, Joseph—continued.**

The Scarlet Woman.  
 The Purple Robe.  
 The Madness of David Baring.  
 O'er Moor and Fen.  
 Greater Love.  
 Esau: St. Issey.  
 'Lest We Forget.' }  
 A Flame of Fire. }  
 Follow the Gleam. }  
 The Coming of the King.  
 Roger Trewinion.  
 The Chariots of the Lord.  
 The Man Who Rose Again.  
 The Woman of Babylon.

**Hocking, Silas K.**

Caleb Carthew.  
 Where Duty Lies.  
 A Son of Reuben.  
 Doctor Dick.  
 For Light and Liberty.  
 One in Charity.  
 Blindness of Madge Tyndall.  
 The Heart of Man.  
 For Such is Life.  
 Real Grit.  
 Her Benny.  
 For Abigail.  
 In Spite of Fate.  
 God's Outcast.  
 The Day of Recompense.  
 Strange Adventures of Israel Pendray.  
 When Life is Young.  
 To Pay the Price.  
 The Fate of Endilloe.  
 The Awakening of Anthony Weir.  
 Gripped.  
 The Wizard's Light.  
 A Bonnie Saxon.  
 The Tempter's Power.  
 Smoking Flax.  
 The Scarlet Clue.  
 Meadowsweet and Rue.  
 Pioneers.  
 The Conquering Will.  
 The Flaming Sword.  
 A Human Face.  
 The Squire's Daughter.  
 A Gamble with Life.

**Hocking, W. J.**

Bench and Mitre: a Cornish Auto.

**Hockliffe, Marian.**

The Refiner's Fire.

**Hodder, Alfred.**

The New Americans.

**Hodder, Edwin.**

Thrown on the World.  
 Junior Clerk.  
 Tossed on the Waves.  
 Ephraim & Helah.  
 In Strange Quarters.

**Hodder, William Reginald.**

The Daughter of the Dawn.

**Hodge, E. Baldwin.**

Keith Kavanagh.

**Hodgetts, E. A. Brayley.**

A Russian Wild Flower.

**Hodgetts, J. Frederick.**

The Champion of Odin.  
 Tom's Nugget.  
 Richard IV.  
 A Tale of Three Nations.

**Hodgson, Geraldine.**

Antony Delaval, LL.D.  
 A Tragedy of Errors.  
 In the Wilderness of this World.  
 The Subtle Thing That's Spirit.

**Hodgson, W. Earl.**

Haunted by Posterity.

**Hoey, Mrs. Cashel.**

All or Nothing.  
 Falsely True.  
 Golden Sorrow.  
 The Lover's Creed.  
 Out of Court.  
 The Question of Cain.  
 The Queen's Token.  
 What Might Have Been.

**Hogan, James Francis.**

The Lost Explorer.

**Hogg, James.**

The Suicide's Grave.

**Hohler, Mrs. Edwin.**

For Peggy's Sake.  
 The Bravest of them All.

**Holdsworth, Annie E. (Mrs. Lee Hamilton).**

Joanna Traill, Spinster.  
 Years that the Locusts Hath Eaten.  
 Spindles and Oars.  
 The Gods Arrive.  
 The Valley of the Great Shadow.  
 Great Lowlands.  
 A Garden of Spinsters.  
 A New Paolo and Francesca.

**Holdsworth, Annie L.**

The Iron Gates.

**Holland, Clive.**

Raymi.  
 My Japanese Wife.  
 The Lure of Fame.  
 A Writer of Fiction.  
 An Egyptian Coquette.  
 The Seed of the Poppy.  
 Marcelle of the Latin Quarter.  
 Mousmé.  
 A Japanese Romance.

**Holland, Elizabeth.**

Evolution of a Wife: Nunnery Wall.

**Holmes, Arthur H.**

Quinford.  
 The Voice of the World.

**Holmes, Eleanor.**

In Time to Come.  
 Through Another Man's Eyes.  
 A Week in Arcadia.  
 A Painter's Romance.  
 Life's Fitful Fever.  
 A Hospital Romance.  
 To-Day and To-Morrow.



- HOLMES, Fred.**  
A Man Amongst Men.
- Holmes, Gordon.**  
The Arncliffe Puzzle.
- Holmes, M. Gordon-.**  
Silvia Craven.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.**  
Elsie Venner.  
Guardian Angel.  
Mortal Antipathy.
- Holnut, W. S.**  
Olympia's Journal.
- Holroyd, Caroline C.**  
Seething Days.
- Holt, Emily Sarah.**  
Ashcliffe Hall.  
Clare Avery.  
Imogen.  
Isoult Barry.  
Lettice Eden.  
Mistress Margery.  
Robin Tremayne.  
Sister Rose.  
White Rose of Langley.  
Margery's Son.  
Lady Sybil's Choice.  
The Maiden's Lodge.  
Verena.  
Earl Hubert's Daughter.  
The Well in the Desert.  
Joyce Morrell's Harvest.  
Red and White.  
Wearyholme.  
Not For Him.  
The Lord Mayor.  
The Lord of the Marches.  
A Tangled Web.  
The Slave Girl of Pompeii.  
In all Time of our Tribulation.  
All For the Best.  
Our Little Lady.  
In Convent Walls.  
Out in the Forty-Five.  
The King's Daughters.  
It Might Have Been.  
The White Lady of Hazelwood.  
Minster Lovel.  
Countess Maud.  
One Snowy Night.  
The Harvest of Yesterday.
- Home, Andrew.**  
From Fag to Monitor.  
Exiled from School.  
The Spy in the School.  
Story of a School Conspiracy.  
Jack and Black.
- Home, Countess of.**  
Our Own Knight.
- Home, Frances.**  
Experience of Dorothy Leigh.  
Hugh Brotherton, Curate.
- Home, Mary P. Milne-.**  
Mamma's Black Nurse, &c.
- Home, Murray.**  
A Daughter of the People.
- Homer, A. N.**  
Red Ruin.  
Hernani the Jew.  
Only Flesh and Blood.
- Hood, Alexander Nelson.**  
Adria, a tale of Venice.  
Tales of Old Sicily.
- Hood, Thomas, Junr.**  
Disputed Inheritance.  
From Nowhere to the North Pole.
- Hook, Theodore.**  
Cousin Geoffrey.  
The Parson's Daughter.  
All in the Wrong.  
The Widow and the Marquis.  
Maxwell.  
Passion and Principle.  
Merton.  
Cousin William.  
Fathers and Sons.
- Hooley, E. T.**  
Tarragal.
- Hooper, Albert E.**  
In the Far Country.
- Hooper, I.**  
The Singer of Marly.  
His Grace o' the Gunne.  
The Minister's Conversion.  
Nell Gwynn's Diamond.
- Hope, Andrée.**  
The Vyvyans.  
The Secret of Wardale Court.  
Ivan Alexandrovitch.
- Hope, Anthony.**  
A Man of Mark.  
Father Stafford.  
Mr. Witt's Widow.  
Change of Air.  
Half a Hero.  
Prisoner of Zenda.  
Dolly Dialogues.  
The God in the Car.  
The Indiscretion of the Duchess.  
The Chronicles of Count Antonio.  
Comedies of Courtship.  
The Heart of Princess Osra.  
Phroso.  
Rupert of Hentzau.  
Simon Dale.  
The King's Mirror.  
Quisanté.  
Tristram of Blent.  
The Intrusions of Peggy.  
Double Harness.  
A Servant of the Public.  
Sophy of Kravonia.
- Hope, Ascott R.**  
Buttons.  
Day After the Holidays.  
Night Before the Holidays.  
Dumps.  
George's Enemies.  
My School-Boy Friends.  
Our Home-made Stories.  
Redskin and Paleface.



**HOPE, Ascott R.—continued.**

Round About the Minster Green.  
 Seven Stories.  
 Spindle Stories.  
 Stories About Boys.  
 „ of French School Life.  
 „ of Old Renown.  
 „ of Whitminster.  
 „ of School Life.  
 „ Out of School Life.  
 The Wigwam and the War Path.  
 Black and Blue.  
 Half Text History.  
 Hero and Heroine.  
 Ready-Made Romance.  
 An Album of Adventures.  
 All Astray.

**Hope, Charles R.**

‘That Codicil.’

**Hope, Graham.**

A Cardinal and His Conscience.  
 My Lord Winchenden.  
 The Triumph of Count Ostermann.  
 The Gage of Red and White.  
 The Lady of Lyte.

**Hopkins, Tighe.**

Twixt Love and Duty.  
 For Freedom.  
 The Nugents of Carriconna.  
 The Incomplete Adventurer.  
 Lady Bonnie's Experiment.  
 Pepita of the Pagoda.  
 The Silent Gate.

**Hopkins, Mrs. Tighe.**

The Island that Bobbed Up and Down.

**Hopkinson, A. M.**

Vere Thornleigh's Inheritance.

**Hopper, Nora (see Mrs. W. H. Chesson).**

Ballads in Prose.

**Hoppus, Mary A. M. (Mrs. Alfred Marks).**

Five Chimney Farm.  
 All the World's a Stage.  
 A Story of Carnival.  
 A Great Treason.  
 Masters of the World.  
 The Locket.  
 Orlando Figgins.  
 Dr. Willoughby Smith.  
 Thorough.  
 David Pannell.

**Hopwood, Aubrey.**

Down by the Suwanee River.

**Hornaday, William T.**

The Man Who Became a Savage.

**Horne, John.**

A Cauny Countryside.

**Horner, Christopher.**

Darrell's Dream.

**Horniman, Roy.**

The Sin of Atlantis.  
 The Living Buddha.  
 That Fast Miss Blount.  
 Bellamy the Magnificent

**Hornung, Ernest W.**

A Bride from the Bush.

**Hornung, Ernest W.—continued.**

Under Two Skies.  
 Tiny Luttrell.  
 The Boss of Taroomba.  
 The Unbidden Guest.  
 The Rogues' March.  
 Irralie's Bushranger.  
 My Lord Duke.  
 Young Blood.  
 Some Persons Unknown.  
 The Amateur Cracksman.  
 Dead Men Tell No Tales. 8vo.  
 The Belle of Toorak.  
 Peccavi.  
 The Black Mask.  
 The Shadow of the Rope.  
 No Hero.  
 Denis Dent.  
 Stingaree.  
 A Thief in the Night.  
 Raffles: Amateur Cracksman.

**Horsley, Reginald.**

The Yellow God.  
 Stonewall's Scout.

**Hort, Mrs. Dora.**

Tiari.

**Horton, George.**

A Fair Brigand.  
 A Fair Insurgent.

**Hosken, Heath (see Stanton).****Hough, Emerson.**

The Girl at the Halfway House.  
 The Mississippi Bubble.  
 Heart's Desire.

**Houghton, A. E.**

Gilbert Murray.

**Housman, Clemence.**

The Were Wolf.  
 The Unknown Sea.  
 Life of Sir Aglovale De Galis.

**Housman, Laurence.**

A Farm in Fairy Land.  
 The House of Joy.  
 Gods and their Makers.  
 The Field of Clover.  
 All Fellows.  
 An Englishwoman's Love Letters.  
 A Modern Antæus.  
 Sabrina Warham.  
 The Blue Moon.  
 The Cloak of Friendship.

**Hovenden, Edward.**

Anna.

**Howard, Blanche Willis.**

One Summer.  
 Guenn.  
 Tony the Maid.  
 The Open Door.  
 Aulnay Tower.  
 No Heroes.  
 A Battle and a Boy.  
 Vroni.

**Howard, B. W., and W. Sharp.**

A Fellowe and his Wife.



**HOWARD, Conrad.**

For Better or Worse.

**Howard, Isabel.**

Wounded Pride.

**Howard, Keble.**

Letters to Dolly.

Love and a Cottage.

The God in the Garden.

Love in June.

The Smiths of Surbiton.

Our John M.P.

The Whip Hand.

**Howard, Lady Mabel.**

Undoing of John Brewster.

The Failure of Success.

**Howarth, Anna.**

Jan, an Afrikaner.

Katrina.

Sword and Assegai.

Nora Lester.

**Howarth, K. A.**

Philip Helmore, Priest.

**Howell, C.**

Many Days After.

Coy.

**Howell, Constance.**

A More Excellent Way.

**Howells, W. D.**

Undiscovered Country.

Dr. Breen's Practice.

A Foregone Conclusion.

A Counterfeit Presentment.

Their Wedding Journey.

A Chance Acquaintance.

A Fearful Responsibility.

Out of the Question.

Lady of Aroostook.

A Modern Instance.

A Woman's Reason.

The Rise of Silas Lapham.

Indian Summer.

The Minister's Charge.

April Hopes.

Annie Kilburn.

A Hazard of New Fortunes.

The Shadow of a Dream.

An Imperative Duty.

Mercy.

The World of Chance.

A Traveller from Altruria.

Idyls in Drab.

The Landlord at Lion's Head.

An Open-Eyed Conspiracy.

The Story of a Play.

Ragged Lady.

Their Silver Wedding Journey.

A Pair of Patient Lovers.

The Kentons.

The Flight of Pony Baker.

Questionable Shapes.

Letters Home.

The Son of Royal Langbrith.

Miss Ballard's Inspiration.

**Hoyer, Maria A.**

What Happened at Morwyn.

**Hoyt, Eleanor.**

The Misdemeanors of Nancy.

**Hudson, Frank.**

The Last Hurdle.

**Hudson, Henry.**

Wild Humphrey Kynaston.

**Hudson, W. H.**

El Ombú.

The Purple Land.

Green Mansions.

A Little Boy Lost.

A Crystal Age.

**Hudson, William Henry.**

Strange Adventures of John Smith.

**Hueffer, Ford H. Madox.**

The Brown Owl.

The Shifting Fire.

The Benefactor.

The Fifth Queen.

**Hugessen, E. Knatchbull (Lord Brabourne).**

Crackers for Christmas.

Friends and Foes from Fairyland.

Higgledy Piggledy.

Moonshine.

The Mountain Sprites.

Other Stories.

River Legends.

Stories for My Children.

Tales at Teatime.

Uncle Joe's Stories.

Whispers from Fairyland.

Queer Folk.

**Hughes, Dorothea Price.**

Towards the Light.

**Hughes, Edwin.**

An Apostle of Freedom.

**Hughes, Thomas.**

Scouring of White Horse: Ashen Faggot.

Tom Brown's School Days.

Tom Brown at Oxford.

Gone to Texas.

**Hugo, Victor.**

Hunchback of Notre Dame.

Les Misérables.

The Toilers of the Sea.

By Order of the King.

Ninety-Three.

The Outlaw of Iceland.

**Hulburd, Percy.**

Lord Hever.

**Hullah, Mary E.**

A Little Owl.

In Hot Haste.

Hannah Tarne.

The Lion Battalion.

Phillippa.

As the Tide Turns.

My Aunt Constantia Jane.

**Hume, Fergus W.**

The Mystery of a Hansom Cab.

The Girl from Malta.

Madame Midas.

Miss Mephistopheles.

Monsieur Judas.

The Year of Miracle.



**HUME, Fergus W.—continued.**

A Creature of the Night.  
 The Black Carnation.  
 Fever of Life.  
 The Island of Fantasy.  
 When I lived in Bohemia.  
 Aladdin in London.  
 The Harlequin Opal.  
 The Chinese Jar.  
 A Speck of the Motley.  
 The Best of Her Sex.  
 The Mystery of Landy Court.  
 The Lone Inn.  
 The Gates of Dawn.  
 The Masquerade Mystery.  
 The Expedition of Captain Flick.  
 The Crime of the 'Liza Jane.'  
 The Carbuncle Clue.  
 The Dwarf's Chamber.  
 Tracked by a Tattoo.  
 A Marriage Mystery.  
 Claude Duval of '95.  
 The Tombstone Treasure.  
 Hagar of the Pawn Shop.  
 Lady Jezebel.  
 The Clock Struck One.  
 The Indian Bangle.  
 The Rainbow Feather.  
 The Silent House in Pimlico.  
 The Red-Headed Man.  
 The Lady From Nowhere.  
 The Bishop's Secret.  
 The Vanishing of Tera.  
 The Crimson Cryptogram.  
 A Traitor in London.  
 A Woman's Burden.  
 Shylock of the River.  
 The Golden Wang-ho.  
 The Mother of Emeralds.  
 The Millionaire Mystery.  
 The Crime of the Crystal.  
 The Pagan's Cup.  
 Woman : The Sphinx.  
 The Turnpike House.  
 A Coin of Edward VII.  
 The Jade Eye.  
 The Miser's Will.  
 The Silver Bullet.  
 The Yellow Holly.  
 The Guilty House.  
 The White Room.  
 The Lonely Church.  
 The Red Window.  
 The Wheeling Light.  
 The Wooden Hand.  
 The Mandarin's Fan.  
 The Secret Passage.  
 The Scarlet Bat.  
 The Opal Serpent.  
 Lady Jim of Curzon Street.  
 The Fatal Scng.  
 The Mystery of the Shadow.  
 The Dancer in Red, Stories.  
 The Black Patch.  
 Jonah's Luck.

**Humphery, George.**

The Haunted Room.

**Humphrey, Frank Pope.**

A New England Cactus.

**Huneker, James.**

Visionaries, A Book of Tales.

Melomaniacs : Stories.

**Hungerford, Mrs.**

Phyllis.

Molly Bawn.

Airy Fairy Lilian.

Beauty's Daughters.

Mrs. Geoffrey.

Faith and Unfaith.

Portia ; or, By Passions Rocked.

Löys, Lord Berresford.

Rossmoyne.

Doris.

A Maiden All Forlorn.

Green Pleasure and Grey Grief.

A Mental Struggle.

Her Week's Amusement.

Lady Branksmere.

Lady Valworth's Diamonds.

Modern Circe.

Marvel.

The Hon. Mrs. Vereker.

The Duchess.

Under Currents.

In Durance Vile.

A Life's Remorse.

April's Lady.

A Little Irish Girl.

A Little Rebel.

A Born Coquette.

Nor Wife, Nor Maid.

Lady Patty.

Nora Creina.

The O'Connors of Ballinahinch.

A Mad Prank.

Lady Verner's Flight.

The Hoyden.

The Red House Mystery.

An Unsatisfactory Lover.

Peter's Wife.

The Three Graces.

A Tug of War.

The Professor's Experiment.

A Point of Conscience.

A Lonely Girl.

Molly Darling.

An Anxious Moment.

Lovice.

The Coming of Chloe.

**Hunt, Mrs. Alfred W.**

Mrs. Juliet.

That Other Person.

Thornicroft Model.

Self Condemned.

The Black Squire.

The Leaden Casket.

**Hunt, Violet.**

The Maiden's Progress.

A Hard Woman.

The Way of Marriage.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

- HUNT, Violet**—continued.  
 Unkind, Unkind.  
 The Human Interest.  
 Affairs of the Heart.  
 The Celebrity at Home.  
 Sooner or Later.  
 The Cat, Auto.  
 The Workaday Woman.
- Hunter, P. Hay.**  
 James Inwick.  
 John Armiger's Revenge.  
 Bible and Sword.
- Hunter, P. H., and W. Whyte.**  
 My Ducats and My Daughter.
- Hunter, Sir William W.**  
 The Old Missionary.
- Huntingdon, E. M., and A.**  
 The Squire's Nieces.
- Huntly, Hope.**  
 Our Code of Honour.
- Hurd, Grace M.**  
 The Bennett Twins.
- Hurry, Alfred.**  
 In the City.  
 Settling Day.
- Hussey, Eyre.**  
 On Account of Sarah.  
 Just Jannock.  
 Dulcinea.  
 Carita.  
 Miss Badsworth, M.F.H.  
 A Girl of Resource.
- Hutcheson, John C.**  
 Picked Up at Sea.  
 Wreck of the Nancy Bell.  
 Crown and Anchor.  
 On Board the Esmeralda.  
 Fritz and Eric.  
 The White Squall.  
 The Pirate Junk.  
 The Ghost-Ship.
- Hutcheson, Marie.**  
 Bruno the Conscript.  
 Bardossi's Daughter.
- Hutchinson, Lady Hely.**  
 Monica Grey.
- Hutchinson, Horace G.**  
 My Wife's Politics.  
 That Fiddler Fellow.  
 Mr. Batter's Pedigree.  
 Fairway Island.  
 To Punish the Czar.  
 Peter Steele, Cricketer.  
 Little Lady Mary: Her Best Friend.  
 A Friend of Nelson.  
 Bert Edward, the Golf Caddie.  
 Crowborough Beacon.  
 Glencairly Castle.  
 Two Moods of a Man.  
 Amelia and the Doctor.
- Hutchinson, J. Robert.**  
 More than He Bargained For.  
 Way Down East.  
 Pirate Gold.
- Hutton, Edward.**  
 Frederic Uvedale.
- Huysman, J. K.**  
 En Route.  
 The Cathedral.
- Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe.**  
 Beneath Your Very Boots.  
 Currie, Curtis & Co., Crammers.  
 Four Red Nightcaps.  
 Stimson's Reef.  
 The New Eden.  
 Sandy Carmichael.  
 The Captured Cruiser.  
 The Recipe for Diamonds.  
 Honour of Thieves. } Same  
 The Little Red Captain. } book.  
 The Stronger Hand.  
 The 'Paradise' Coal Boat.  
 The Adventures of Captain Kettle.  
 Further Adventures of Captain Kettle.  
 The Lost Continent.  
 The Filibusters.  
 Prince Rupert the Buccaneer.  
 Mr. Horrocks, Purser.  
 Thompson's Progress.  
 Captain Kettle, K.C.B.  
 McTodd.  
 Atoms of Empire.  
 The Trials of Commander McTurk.
- Hyrst, H. W. G.**  
 Chasma.
- Iddesleigh, Earl of.**  
 Belinda Fitzwarren.  
 Luck O'Lassendale.  
 Charms.
- Ide, Westoth.**  
 In the Potter's Hand.
- Iles, Sybil M.**  
 The School of Life.
- Inchbold, A. C.**  
 Princess Feather.  
 The Silver Dove.  
 The Letter Killeth.  
 Phantasma.
- Inderwick, F. A.**  
 A Prisoner of War.
- Ingelow, Jean.**  
 Little Wonder Horn.  
 Mopsa the Fairy.  
 Off the Skelligs.  
 Stories Told to a Child.  
 Don John.  
 John Jerome.  
 Very Young, and Quite Another Story.  
 Fated to be Free.
- Inglis, T.**  
 Dr. Quantrill's Experiment.
- Ingold, John.**  
 Roughly Told Stories.
- Iman, Henry.**  
 The Rancho on the Oxhide.
- Inman, Herbert, and Hartley Aspden.**  
 The Tear of Kalee.
- Innes, Norman.**  
 The Surge of War.





**'INTELLIGENCE Officer.'**

The Boy Galloper.

**'Iota' (see K. M. Caffyn).**

Iram, Lewis.

Clenched Antagonisms.

Ireland, William W.

Golden Bullets.

Irvine, A. M.

The Specialist.

Irving, Fannie Belle.

Six Girls.

Irving, George.

Love.

Irving, Graham.

Temptation.

Irving, Theo.

You Never Know Your Luck.

Halfway to Hades.

Irving, Washington.

Bracebridge Hall.

Salmagundi.

Tales from the Alhambra.

Tales of a Traveller.

Woolfert's Roost.

Astoria.

Popular Tales. 8vo.

Irwin, H. C.

A Man of Honour.

With Sword and Pen.

Isaacs, Abram S.

Stories from the Rabbis.

Isham, Frederic S.

Under the Rose.

The Strollers.

Jacberns, Raymond.

The New Pupil.

The Scaramouche Club.

Three Rascals.

Jackson, Helen.

Ramona.

Zeph.

Jackson, Margaret Doyle.

A Daughter of the Pit.

Jackson, Wilfrid Scarborough.

Nine Points of the Law.

Helen of Troy, N.Y.

Jacob, Violet.

The Sheep-Stealers.

The Interloper.

Jacobs, Joseph (Editor of).

English Fairy Tales.

More English Fairy Tales.

Celtic Fairy Tales.

More Celtic Fairy Tales.

Book of Wonder Voyages.

Jacobs, W. W.

Many Cargoes.

The Skipper's Wooing.

Sea Urchins.

A Master of Craft.

Light Freights.

At Sunwich Port.

The Lady of the Barge.

Odd Craft.

Dialstone Lane.

**Jacobs, W. W.—continued.**

Captains All.

Jacobsen, J. P.

Siren Voices.

James, Charles T. C.

A Romance of the Queen's Hounds.

The Blindness of Memory Earle.

The Romantic Rigmorale. 8vo.

Holy Wedlock.

Mrs. Grundy at Home.

One Virtue.

On Turnham Green.

A Worker in Iron.

At the Sign of the Ostrich.

The Yoke of Freedom.

Where Thames is Wide.

The Finger and the Ring.

James, George Payne Rainsford.

Attila.

Henry of Guise.

Man at Arms.

Philip Augustus.

Arrah Neil.

Gowrie.

The Old Dominion.

Henry Masterton.

Agincourt.

Darnley.

Mary of Burgundy.

The Woodman.

The Robber.

The Huguenot.

Leonora D'Orco.

One in a Thousand.

Arabella Stuart.

Rose D'Albret.

Heidelberg.

The Castle of Ehrenstein.

John Marston Hall, Little Ball O'Fire.

The King's Highway.

The Smuggler. 8vo.

James, Henry, Junior.

The American.

The Europeans.

Daisy Miller.

Roderick Hudson.

Madonna of The Future.

Confidence.

Washington Square.

Portrait of a Lady.

Siege of London.

Tales of Three Cities.

The Bostonians.

Princess Casamassima.

The Reverberator.

The Aspern Papers.

A London Life.

The Tragic Muse.

An International Episode, &amp;c.

The Lesson of the Master.

The Real Thing.

The Private Life, and Other Stories.

Terminations.

Embarrassments.

The Other House.

**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**JAMES, Henry, Junior—continued.**

Spoils of Poynton.  
 What Maisie Knew.  
 In the Cage.  
 The Two Magics.  
 The Awkward Age.  
 The Soft Side.  
 The Sacred Fount.  
 The Wings of the Dove.  
 The Better Sort.  
 The Ambassadors.  
 The Golden Bowl.

**James, Humphrey.**

Paddy's Woman.

**James, Montague Rhodes.**

Ghost Stories of an Antiquary.

**Jameson, Eva.**

When the Dream is Past.

**Jameson, William.**

My Dead Self.

**Jamison, Mrs. C. V.**

Lady Jane.  
 Toinette's Philip.

**Jane, Fred T.**

Blake of the Rattlesnake. 8vo.  
 The Incubated Girl.  
 To Venus in Five Seconds.  
 The Lordship, the Passen, and We.  
 The Violet Flame.  
 The Port Guard Ship.  
 Ever Mohun.

**Janet, Aunt.**

A Life and a Love Story.

**Janson, Gustaf.**

Abraham's Sacrifice.

**Janvier, Thomas A.**

The Aztec Treasure House.  
 Stories of Old New Spain.  
 In the Sargasso Sea.

**Jay, Harriett.**

Priest's Blessing.  
 Strange Adventures of Miss Brown.

**Jaymack.**

A Girl of the Regiment.

**Jeb, Sema.**

Uncle Peter.

**Jebb, Mrs. Gladwyn.**

Some Unconventional People.

**Jefferies, Richard.**

Wood Magic.  
 Bevis: Story of a Boy.  
 The Dewy Morn.  
 Greene Ferne Farm.  
 Amaryllis at the Fair.  
 The Early Fiction of.

**Jeffery, Jeffery C.**

The Rambler Papers.  
 James Vraile.

**Jeffery, Walter.**

The King's Yard.

**Jelf, Ernest Arthur.**

Eileen's Journey. 8vo.

**Jenkins, Edward.**

Captain's Cabin.  
 Devil's Chain.

**Jenkins, Edward—continued.**

Giux's Baby.  
 Haverholm.  
 Jobson's Enemies.  
 Lord Bantam.  
 A Paladin of Finance.  
 Secret of Two Lives.  
 A Week of Passion.  
 Pantalus.

**Jenkinson, Arthur, and Emily J.**

Fiona McIver.

**Jenson, Wilhelm.**

Runic Rocks.

**Jephson, A. J. M.**

Stories Told in an African Forest.

**Jephson, R. Mounteney.**

Black Mail.  
 Girl He Left Behind Him.  
 He Would be a Soldier.  
 The Red Rag.  
 Roll of the Drum.  
 Tom Bullkley of Lissington.  
 With the Colours.  
 Froth.

**Jepson, Edgar.**

Sibyl Falcon. 8vo.  
 The Passion for Romance. 8vo.  
 The Keepers of the People.  
 The Dictator's Daughter.  
 The Sentimental Warrior.  
 The Admirable Tinker.  
 The Lady Noggs, Peeress.  
 The Triumph of Tinker.

**Jepson, E., and Capt. Beames.**

On the Edge of the Empire.

**Jerningham, Hubert E. H.**

Diane De Breteuille.  
 Monsieur Paulot.

**Jerome, Jerome K.**

John Ingerfield.  
 Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green.  
 Three Men on the Bummel.  
 The Observations of Henry.  
 Paul Kelver.  
 Tea Table Talk.  
 Tommy and Co.

**Jersey, The Countess of.**

Maurice, or the Red Jar.  
 Eric, Prince of Lornlonia.

**Jessop, George H.**

Judge Lynch.  
 Gerald Ffrench's Friends.

**Jessopp, Rev. A.**

Simon Ryan the Peterite.

**Jewett, Sarah Orne.**

A Country Doctor.  
 Strangers and Wayfarers.  
 Tales of New England.  
 The Life of Nancy.  
 Country of the Pointed Firs.  
 The Queen's Twin.  
 The Tory Lover.  
 The King of Folly Island.

**J. J. B. (see J. J. Bell).**

Wee Macgregor.



- J. J. B.—continued.**  
 Ethel.  
 Mistress McLeerie.  
 Wee Macgregor Again.  
 Jess and Co.  
 Mr. Pennycook's Boy.
- Jocelyn, Mrs. Robert.**  
 Drawn Blank.  
 Only a Horse Dealer.  
 For One Season Only.  
 A Big Stake.  
 The Criton Hunt Mystery.  
 A Distracting Guest.  
 £100,000 versus Ghosts.  
 Pamela's Honeymoon.  
 Run to Ground.  
 A Dangerous Brute.  
 Juanita Carrington.  
 A Regular Fraud.  
 Only a Flirt.  
 Only a Love Story.  
 Lady Mary's Experiences.  
 Miss Rayburn's Diamonds.  
 Henry Massinger.  
 The Sea of Fortune.
- John, Laurence.**  
 A Blind Man's Love.
- 'John Orlebar,' by Author of.**  
 Culmshire Folk.  
 Doctor Quodlibet.  
 John Orlebar.
- Johnson, F. Hernaman.**  
 The Polyphemes.
- Johnson, Grove.**  
 Idealist.
- Johnson, J.**  
 What Befel a Bristol Trader.
- Johnson, Owen.**  
 Arrows of the Almighty.  
 Nicole, or In the Name of Liberty.
- Johnson, Virginia W.**  
 The Catskill Fairies. 8vo.  
 The Treasure Tower.  
 The Royal Physician.
- Johnson, William H.**  
 The King's Henchman.  
 Under the Spell of the Fleur-de-lis.
- Johnston, H. H.**  
 The History of a Slave.
- Johnston, Henry.**  
 Dawsons of Glenora.  
 Doctor Congalton's Legacy.  
 Chronicles of Glenbuckie.
- Johnston, Mary.**  
 The Old Dominion.  
 By Order of the Company.  
 Audrey.  
 Sir Mortimer.
- Johnston, M. L.**  
 Mavourneen.
- Johnston, Richard M.**  
 Old Times in Middle Georgia.
- Johnston, Robert.**  
 The Peril of an Empire.
- Johnstone, D. Lawson.**  
 The Mountain Kingdom.  
 The Paradise of the North.  
 Richard Tregellas.  
 The Rebel Commodore.  
 The Brotherhood of the Coast.  
 White Princess of the Hidden City.
- Johnstone, Edith.**  
 The Douce Family.  
 Sunless Heart.
- Jokai, Maurus.**  
 Timar's Two Worlds.  
 Dr. Dumany's Wife.  
 Pretty Michal.  
 Eyes Like the Sea.  
 In Love with the Czarina.  
 Midst the Wild Carpathians.  
 Black Diamonds.  
 The Green Book.  
 The Lion of Janina.  
 An Hungarian Nabob.  
 The Nameless Castle.  
 The Tower of Dago.  
 The Poor Plutocrats.  
 Debts of Honour.  
 The Baron's Sons.  
 The Day of Wrath.  
 Manassch.  
 Halil the Pedlar.  
 Slaves of the Padishah.  
 Told by the Death's Head.  
 Tales from Jokai (with Memoir).
- Jones, Alice.**  
 Isabel Broderick ("Bubbles we Buy").
- Jones, C. A.**  
 Little Sir Nicholas.
- Jones, Charlotte R.**  
 Hypnotic Experiment of Dr. Reeves.
- Jones, Constance Evan.**  
 Caprice, a Study in Emotions.  
 A Matter of Temperament.
- Jones, Dora M.**  
 A Soldier of the King.  
 A Maid of Normandy.
- Jones, Rev. Harry.**  
 Unsettled for Life.
- Jones, Jane.**  
 The Prison House.
- Jones, John.**  
 The Love of Two Women.
- Jones, Mary Whitmore.**  
 The Grinding Mills.
- Jones, Professor P.**  
 The Probatim.
- Jones, W. Braunstone.**  
 A Brace of Yarns.
- Jones, William.**  
 Mary Bittleston.
- Jösika, Baron Nicolas.**  
 'Neath the Hoof of the Tartar.
- Joubert, Carl.**  
 The White Hand.  
 The Tyranny of Faith.
- Judd, A. M.**  
 A Daughter of Lilith.



**JUDD, A. M.—continued.**

Pharaoh's Turquoise.

**Junior, Thomas G.**

Lucy Carter.

**Junor, Charles.**

Richard Brice, Adventurer.

**Kappey, Sophie.**

A Double Ruin.

**Kaye, Eff.**

Virtue's Tragedy.

**Kaye, Lorin.**

Her Ladyship's Income.

A Drawing-Room Cynic.

**Kean, Sydney.**

Both Worlds Barred.

**Keane, J. F.**

Mere Shakings.

**Kearton, R.**

Strange Adventures in Dicky-Bird Land.

**Keary, Annie.**

Castle Daly.

A York and Lancaster Rose.

A Doubting Heart.

Oldbury.

Janet's Home.

Clemency Franklyn.

Sidney Grey.

**Keary, C. F.**

Mariage de Convenience.

The Two Lancrofts.

Herbert Vanlernert.

The Journalist.

'Twixt Dog and Wolf.

High Policy.

Bloomsbury.

**Keating, Joseph.**

Son of Judith.

Maurice.

The Queen of Swords.

**Keays, H. A. Mitchell.**

He That Eateth Bread With Me.

It Was a Boy.

**Keeling, Elsa D'Esterre.**

In Thoughtland and Dreamland.

Orchardscroft.

Appassionata.

Old Maids and Young.

A Return to Nature.

The Queen's Serf.

**Keightley, S. R.**

The Crimson Sign.

The Cavaliers.

The Last Recruit of Clare's.

The Silver Cross.

Heronford.

A Man of Millions.

The Pikemen.

Barnaby's Bridal.

**Keith, Leslie.**

Surrender.

The Chilcotes, or Two Widows.

A Lost Illusion.

Our Street.

Wayfarers All.

For Love of Prue.

**Keith, Leslie—continued.**

The Indian Uncle.

My Bonnie Lady.

A Rash Verdict.

On Alien Shores.

By Fancy Led.

Penance.

A Pleasant Rogue.

Near of Kin.

Not even a Tragedy.

**Keith, Marian.**

Duncan Polite.

Silver Maple.

**Kellett, E. E.**

A Corner in Sleep.

Birds of a Feather.

**Kelly, Florence Finch.**

With Hoops of Steel.

**Kelly, Myra.**

Little Citizens.

**Kelly, Mrs. Tom.**

A Leddy in her ain Richt.

**Kelly, William Patrick.**

Schoolboys Three.

The Dolomite Cavern.

The Cuban Treasure Island.

The Stone-Cutter of Memphis.

The Assyrian Bride.

**Kemble, Frances Anne.**

Far Away and Long Ago.

**Kemp, Geraldine.**

Ingram.

By Law Eternal.

**Kempster, Aquila.**

The Mark.

**Kendall, May.**

From a Garrett.

Such is Life.

White Poppies.

Turkish Bonds.

**Kenealy, Arabella.**

Dr. Janet of Harley Street.

Molly and her Man of War.

Some Men are such Gentlemen.

The Honourable Mrs. Spoor.

Belinda's Beaux, and other Stories.

Woman and the Shadow.

A Semi-Detached Marriage.

Charming Renée.

The Love of Richard Herrick.

His Eligible Grace the Duke.

The Marriage Yoke.

An American Duchess.

Lady Fitz-Maurice's Husband.

**Kenn, Clevedon.**

Down in the Flats.

**Kennard, Mrs. Arthur.**

Diogenes' Sandals.

The Second Lady Delcombe.

**Kennard, Mrs. Edward.**

The Right Sort.

Straight as a Die.

Twilight Tales.

The Girl in the Brown Habit.

Matron or Maid.



**KENNARD, Mrs. Edward—continued.**

A Homburg Beauty.  
 Mystery of a Woman's Heart.  
 Landing a Prize.  
 That Pretty Little Horse-breaker.  
 A Glorious Gallop.  
 The Hunting Girl.  
 Sporting Tales.  
 Our Friends in the Hunting Field.  
 Wedded to Sport.  
 Just Like a Woman.  
 The Plaything of an Hour.  
 Fooled by a Woman.  
 A Riverside Romance.  
 The Sorrows of a Golfer's Wife.  
 At the Tail of the Hounds.  
 Morals of the Midlands.  
 Tony Larkin, Englishman.  
 The Golf Lunatic & his Cycling Wife.  
 The Motor Maniac.  
 A Professional Rider.  
 A Son of the Fleet.

**Kennedy, Bart.**

The Wandering Romanoff.  
 A Man Adrift.  
 A Sailor Tramp.  
 Slavery.

**Kennedy, E. B.**

Blacks and Bushrangers.  
 Out of the Groove.

**Kennedy, H. A.**

A Man With Black Eyelashes.

**Kennedy, Kevin.**

Starlight Through the Roof.

**Kennedy, R. M.**

The Woman He Chose.

**Kennedy, Sara Beaumont.**

The Wooing of Judith.

**Kennedy, Sidney R.**

The Lodestar.

**Kennedy, Walker.**

In the Dwellings of Silence.

**Kenny, Louise.**

The Red-Haired Woman, An Auto.

**Kent, Elizabeth.**

The House Opposite.

**Kent, J.**

A Harvest Festival.

**Kent, Marianne.**

Philip Mordant's Ward.

**Kenyon, Edith C.**

The Hand of His Brother.

**Kenyon, E. C., and R. G. Soans.**

Uncle Jack from America.

**Kenyon, M. E.**

The Story of John Coles.

**Kepler, Alexander.**

Mrs. Horace.

**Ker, David.**

Boy Slave in Bokhara.  
 Wild Horseman of the Pampas.  
 Prisoner Among Pirates.  
 Vanished.  
 The Wizard King.  
 O'er Tartar Deserts.

**Ker, David—continued.**

Illdrim the Afghan.

**Kernahan, Coulson.**

Captain Shannon.  
 Scoundrels and Co.  
 The Jackal.  
 The Dumpling.

**Kernahan, Mrs. Coulson.**

Trewinnot of Guy's.  
 House of Rimmon.  
 Frank Redland, Recruit.  
 The Avenging of Ruthanna.  
 No Vindication.  
 An Unwise Virgin.  
 Devastation.  
 A Beautiful Savage.  
 The Fate of Felix.  
 The Whisperer.  
 A Village Mystery.  
 The Sinnings of Seraphine.  
 An Artist's Model.  
 The Mystery of Magdalen.

**Kerr, Lady Amabel.**

A Mixed Marriage.  
 The Whole Difference.

**Kester, Vaughan.**

The Fortunes of the Landrays.

**Keyser, Arthur.**

Cut by the Mess.  
 An Adopted Wife.  
 An Exile's Romance.  
 So English.

**Kieler, Laura.**

Thy People Shall be My People.

**Kielland, Alexander L.**

Garman and Worse.  
 Tales of Two Countries.  
 Norse Tales and Sketches.

**Kiesow, E. L.**

Margaret Hetherston.

**Kildare, Owen.**

The Wisdom of the Simple.

**Killingworth, Warren.**

Matsya.

**Kilmarnock, Lord.**

Ferelith.

**King, Alix.**

The Little Novice.

**King, Basil.**

Let Not Man Put Asunder.  
 In the Garden of Charity.  
 The Steps of Honor.

**King, Gen. Charles.**

Foes in Ambush.  
 Under Fire.  
 The Story of Fort Frayne.  
 Trooper Ross and Signal Butte.  
 The General's Double.  
 Ray's Daughter.

**King, Easton.**

West Cliff.

**King, Edward.**

The Gentle Savage.  
 The Red Terror.  
 Joseph Zalmonah.



- KING, Henry.**  
Savage London.
- King, K. Douglas.**  
The Scripture Reader of St. Mark's.  
The Child Who Will Never Grow Old.  
A Bitter Vintage.  
Ursula.  
Father Hilarion.
- King, Maude Egerton.**  
Studies in Love.  
Conversion of Miss Caroline Eden.  
Christian's Wife.
- King, Pauline.**  
Alida Craig.
- King, Richard Ashe (Basil).**  
Wearing of the Green.  
Passion's Slave.  
Bell Barry.
- King, W. Scott.**  
Behind the Granite Gateway.
- Kingscote, Mrs. (Collector).**  
Tales of the Sun.
- Kingsland, William.**  
The Mystic Quest.
- Kingsley, Charles.**  
Alton Locke.  
Yeast; a Problem.  
Hereward.  
Hypatia.  
Westward Ho!  
Two Years Ago.  
The Water Babies.  
Heroes.
- Kingsley, Florence Morse.**  
Titus: A Comrade of the Cross.  
Prisoners of the Sea.  
Paul, a Herald of the Cross.  
The Cross Triumphant.  
The Needle's Eye.  
The Singular Miss Smith.  
The Resurrection of Cynthia Day.
- Kingsley, Henry.**  
Geoffrey Hamlyn.  
Austin Elliot.  
Ravenshoe.  
Hillyars and Burtons.  
Silcote of Silcotes.  
Stretton.  
Hetty.  
The Harveys  
Boy in Grey.  
Leighton Court.  
Valentin.  
Oakshott Castle.  
Reginald Hetherege.  
Number Seventeen.  
Mademoiselle Mathilde.  
Old Margaret.  
The Mystery of the Island.
- Kingston, W. H. G.**  
With Axe and Rifle.  
The Frontier Fort.  
Dick Cheveley.  
Roger Willoughby  
James Braithwaite.

**Kingston, W. H. G.—continued.**

- From Powder-Monkey to Admiral.  
Paddy Finn.  
Hurricane Hurry.  
Two Voyages.  
Snow Shoes and Canoes.  
My First Voyage.  
Ben Burton.  
Child of the Wreck.  
Cruise of the 'Dainty.'  
Cruise of the 'Frolic.'  
Ernest Bracebridge.  
At the South Pole.  
On the Banks of the Amazon.  
Off to Sea.  
Ned Garth.  
Adrift in a Boat.  
Won from the Waves.  
Anthony Waymouth.  
Saved from the Sea.  
Twice Lost.  
The Wanderers.  
The Young Llanero.  
The Young Rajah.  
In the Wilds of Florida.  
The South Sea Whaler.  
Old Jack.  
Fred Markham in Russia.  
A Voyage Round the World.  
John Deane.  
Jovinian.  
Golden Grasshopper.  
Hendrick the Hunter.  
Heir of Kilfinnan.  
Missing Ship.  
Roger Kyffin's Ward.
- Kinross, Albert.**  
A Game of Consequences.  
An Opera and Lady Grasmere.  
The Fearsome Island.  
The Early Stars.  
Within the Radius.  
The Way Back.
- Kipling, Rudyard.**  
Plain Tales from the Hills.  
Soldiers Three.  
Under the Deodars. 8vo.  
The Story of the Gadsbys. 8vo.  
In Black and White.  
Wee Willie Winkie. 8vo.  
Phantom Rickshaw. 8vo.  
The Light that Failed.  
Life's Handicap.  
Many Inventions.  
The Jungle Book.  
The Second Jungle Book.  
Soldier Tales.  
Captains Courageous.  
The Day's Work.  
Stalky & Co.  
Kim.  
Just So Stories. 8vo.  
Traffics and Discoveries.  
Puck of Pook's Hill.



- KIPLING, R., and Wolcott Balestier.**  
The Naulahka.
- Kirby, William.**  
The Golden Dog.
- Kirke, Vernon.**  
Zorg.
- Kirkman, Marshall Monroe.**  
The Romance of Gilbert Holmes.  
Iskander.
- Kiser, S. E.**  
Georgie.
- Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. Eva.**  
The Satellite : Stories.
- Knight, Alfred E.**  
Under Cloister Stones.
- Knight, Arthur Lee.**  
Ronald Halifax.  
In the Web of Destiny.  
Adventures of a Midshipmite.  
Jack Trevor, R.N.  
The Mids of the Rattlesnake.  
A Mid of the Naval Brigade.  
A Sea-King's Midshipman.  
The Mad Interpreter.
- Knight, E. F.**  
The Threatening Eye.  
Save Me From My Friends.  
A Desperate Voyage.
- Knight, George.**  
Dust in the Balance.  
Sapphira of the Stage.  
The Circle of the Earth.  
The Winds of March.  
A Son of Austerity.
- Knight, H.**  
The Mystery of Stephen Claverton & Co.
- Knight, H. B. Finlay.**  
In Fool's Paradise.  
A Gentleman from the Ranks.
- Knollys, B. S.**  
My Black Spirit.
- Knowles, Robert E.**  
St. Cuthbert's of the West.
- Knowles, R. G.**  
Of Stories Just a Few.
- Knox, Thomas W.**  
John Boyd's Adventures.
- Koch, Mrs. Mary.**  
Paul Jerome.
- Kolson, Hugh.**  
Walden Stanyer. Boy and Man.
- Kompert, Leopold.**  
Christian and Leah.
- Korolenko, Vladimir.**  
Makar's Dream.  
Blind Musician.  
In Two Moods.
- Kostromitin, J.**  
The Last Day of the Carnival.
- Kovalevsky, Sophia.**  
Vera Barantzova.
- Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.**  
The Jew.
- Krikorian, Jessie.**  
A Daughter of Mystery.
- Kupfer, Grace H.**  
Legends of Greece and Rome.
- 'Laddie,' Author of. (Miss Whitaker.)**  
Laddie.  
Tip-Cat.  
Miss Toosey's Mission.  
Our Little Ann.  
Lil.  
Rose and Lavender.  
Dear.  
Zoe.  
Pen.  
Pris.  
Pomona.  
Don.  
My Honey.  
Belle.  
Rob.  
Tom's Boy.  
Faithful.  
Gay.
- 'Lady Beatrix, &c.,' by Author of.**  
Lady Beatrix and the Forbidden Man.  
Sir Anthony and the Ewe Lamb.  
The Vices of the Virtuous.  
For Which Wife?
- Lafargue, Philip.**  
The Salt of the Earth.  
The Forsaken Way.
- Laffan, Mrs. de C. (see Mrs. L. Adams).**
- Lagerlöf, Selma.**  
The Miracles of Antichrist.  
Gösta Berling's Saga.  
From a Swedish Homestead.  
Jerusalem.
- Laidlay, William J.**  
Lena Laird.
- Laing, Janet.**  
The Wizard's Aunt.  
The Borderlanders.
- Lalfon, May.**  
Hogan, M.P.  
Hon. Miss Ferrard.  
Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor.  
Christy Carew.  
Baubie Clark.  
A Singer's Story.  
Ismay's Children.
- Lamartine, Alphonse de.**  
Genevieve.  
Pictures of the French Revolution.  
Stonemason of Saint Paul.
- Lambe, J. Lawrence.**  
By Command of the Prince.
- Lambert, George.**  
The President of Boravia.
- Lamond, Blake.**  
The Two Dunmores.
- Lampen, C. Dudley.**  
O'Callaghan the Slave Trader.
- Lancaster, G. B.**  
Sons o' Men.  
A Spur to Smite.
- Lander, Harry.**  
Stages in the Journey.



**LANDER, Harry—continued.**

Weighed in the Balance.

Lucky Bargee.

The Satellite's Stowaway.

The Legend of Eden.

**Lane, Elinor Macartney.**

Nancy Stair.

All for the Love of a Lady.

**Lane, Mrs. John.**

Kitwyk.

**Lang, Andrew.**

The Mark of Cain.

In the Wrong Paradise.

Prince Prigio.

Prince Ricardo.

A Monk of Fife.

Red Book of Animal Stories.

Arabian Night's Entertainments.

The Book of Romance.

The Disentanglers.

The Red Romance Book.

**FAIRY BOOK SERIES :**

Blue Fairy Book.

Red       "       "

Green     "       "

Yellow   "       "

Pink      "       "

Grey      "       "

Violet   "       "

Crimson  "       "

Brown    "       "

Orange   "       "

**Lang, Rev. Cosmo Gordon.**

The Young Clanroy.

**Lang, L. Lockhart.**

The Vulgar Truth.

**Langbridge, Frederick.**

Rider's Leap.

Dreams of Dania.

Love Has No Pity.

The Calling of the Weir.

**Langbridge, Rosamond.**

The Flame and the Flood.

The Third Experiment.

The Ambush of Young Days.

**Langbridge, V., and C. Harold Bourne.**

The Valley of Inheritance.

**Langford, Grace.**

Werona.

**Langford, William.**

Tifana's Revenge.

This Deadly Blot.

**Langton, Lionel.**

The Fall of Lord Paddockslea.

**Lanyon, Mrs. H. Sant. Martin.**

Sarah P. G.

The Married Bachelor.

**Lanza, Marquise Clara.**

A Modern Marriage.

**Lanza, Marquise, and J. C. Harvey.**

The Scarabæus.

**Larken, Edmund P.**

The Sea Prince.

**Larking, Col. Cuthbert.**

Of the Deepest Die.

With Everything Against Her.

**Larminie, William.**

West Irish Folk Tales.

**Lathrop, George Parsons.**

An Echo of Passion.

**Latto, W. D.**

Tammás Bodkin.

**Laurie, André.**

Captain Trafalgar.

The Conquest of the Moon.

New York to Brest in 7 Hours.

Axel Ebersen.

**Laut, A. C.**

Lords of the North.

**Laverton, Mrs. H. S.**

Romance of a Hill Station.

**Lavigne, Ernest.**

A Female Nihilist.

**Law, John.**

A City Girl.

Out of Work.

Captain Lobe.

A Manchester Shirt Maker.

**Law, Leda.**

And the World Saith.

**Lawless, Hon. Emily.**

Grania.

A Millionaire's Cousin.

With Essex in Ireland.

Hurriish.

Plain Francis Mowbray.

Maeleho.

Traits and Confidences.

**Lawrence, Major.**

Guy Livingstone.

Barren Honour.

Sans Merci.

Sword and Gown.

**Lawson, Elsworth.**

From the Unvarying Star.

**Lawson, Henry.**

While the Billy Boils.

On the Track : Over the Slip Rails.

The Country I Come From.

Joe Wilson and His Mates.

Children of the Bush.

**Lawson, M.**

Coney Creek.

**Laycock, Arthur.**

Steve the Outlander.

**Leaf, A.**

Strawberry Leaves.

A Maid at Large.

**Leake, A. J. de C.**

Ad Finem Esto Fidelis.

**Leander, Richard.**

Fantastic Stories.

Dreams by French Firesides.

**Leatherdale, Rev. Vincent J.**

A Lady of Wales.

A Fair Imperialist.

**Le Breton, John.**

Miss Tudor.





**LE BRETON, John—continued.**

Unholy Matrimony.

Mis'ess Joy.

**Le Breton, John, and Thomas.**

The Chronicles of Choisy.

**Le Breton, Thomas.**

The Modern Christian.

Miss Franklyn.

**Le Clerc, M. E.**

Mistress Beatrice Cope.

A Rainbow at Night.

Robert Carroll.

Sworn Allies.

**Le Clercq, Pierre.**

Concerning Charles Roydant.

**Lee, Albert.**

The Black Disc.

The Gentleman Pensioner.

The Key of the Holy House.

King Stork of the Netherlands.

The Frown of Majesty.

The Baronet in Corduroy.

**Lee, Aubrey.**

John Darker.

A Gentleman's Wife.

**Lee, Charles.**

The Widow Woman.

Paul Carah, Cornishman.

Cynthia in the West.

**Lee, Edgar.**

Pharaoh's Daughter.

**Lee, Holme.**

Kathie Brand.

Sylvan Holt's Daughter.

Hawksview.

The Wortlebank Diary.

Warp and Woof.

Annis Warleigh's Fortunes.

Gilbert Massenger.

Mr. Wynyard's Ward.

Contrast; or, The Schoolfellows.

Maude Talbot.

Basil Godfrey's Caprice.

Beautiful Miss Barrington.

Her Title of Honour.

Katherine's Trial.

Ben Milner's Wooing.

Thorney Hall.

Against Wind and Tide.

Country Stories.

**Lee, Jennette.**

Uncle William.

**Lee, Katharine.**

When Fortune Frowns.

**Lee, M., and C.**

Rosamond Fane.

The Oak Staircase.

The Family Coach.

**Lee, Margaret.**

Faithful and Unfaithful.

**Lee, Vernon.**

Ottilie.

A Phantom Lover.

Hauntings.

Vanitas.

**Lee, Vernon—continued.**

Penelope Brandling.

Pope Jacynth.

**Leeds, Mrs. G. Lewis.**

The Master of Rylands.

**Leeds, The Duchess of.**

A Lover of the Beautiful.

Capriccios.

**Lees, Robert James.**

The Heretic.

Through the Mists.

The Car of Phœbus.

The Life Elysian.

**Le Fanu, J. Sheridan.**

Uncle Silas.

Checkmate.

House by the Churchyard.

Guy Deverell.

The Tenants of Malory.

The Wyvern Mystery.

All in the Dark.

Chronicles of Golden Friars.

The Rose and the Key.

In a Glass Darkly.

Willing to Die.

Wylder's Hand.

The Watcher, and other Stories.

The Evil Guest.

The Cock and Anchor.

**Le Feuvre, Amy.**

Eric's Good News.

Teddy's Button.

Odd.

'Probable Sons.'

Brownie.

Roses.

Olive Tracy.

On the Edge of a Moor.

Heather's Mistress.

Odd Made Even.

A Daughter of the Sea.

Jill's Red Bag.

Two Tramps.

The Making of a Woman.

His Little Daughter.

The Buried Ring.

Bridget's Quarter-Deck.

The Mender.

Christina and the Boys.

Miss Lavender's Boy: Stories.

**Lefroy, Ella Napier.**

The Man's Cause.

**Lefroy, J. A.**

Miss Margery's Ways.

Wings Without Feathers.

**Le Gallienne, Richard.**

The Quest of the Golden Girl.

The Romance of Zion Chapel.

Young Lives.

The Worshipper of the Image.

The Life Romantic.

An Old Country House.

**Legge, Arthur E. J.**

The Mutineers.

Both Great and Small.



**LEGGE, Arthur E. J.**—continued.

The Ford.

**Legh, M. H. Cornwall.**

A Hard Master.

Gold in the Furnace.

**Le Goffic, Charles.**

The Dark Way of Love.

**Lehmann, R. C.**

The Adventures of Picklock Holes.

**Leigh, Garrett.**

The Burning Mist.

Lives That Came to Nothing.

**Leigh, John Garrett.**

God's Greeting.

Will O' The Wisp.

**Leighton, Marie Connor.**

The Red Painted Box.

The Harvest of Sin.

A Napoleon of the Press.

In God's Good Time.

The Amazing Verdict.

Sealed Lips.

**Leighton, Marie C., and Robert.**

Convict 99.

Michael Dred, Detective.

In Shadow of Guilt.

**Leighton, Robert.**

The Pilots of Pomona.

The Thirsty Sword.

In the Grip of the Algerine.

Wreck of the Golden Fleece.

Olaf the Glorious.

The Boys of Waveney.

The Kidnapping of Peter Cray.

In the Land of Ju Ju.

The Haunted Ship.

The Other Fellow.

The Green Painted Ship.

With Nelson in Command.

**Leith, Alicia A.**

A Plant of Lemon Verbena.

**Leland, Charles Godfrey.**

Flaxius.

**Lemon, Ida.**

A Divided Duty.

A Pair of Lovers.

Matthew Furth.

**Lemon, Mark.**

The Enchanted Doll.

**Lennox, Lady William.**

Castle Heather.

**Lennoys, Annis.**

In a Chinese Garden.

**Le Notre, G.**

The House of the Combrays.

**Leone, M. L.**

Dead Leaves.

**Lepelletier, Edmond.**

Madame Sans-Gêne.

**L'Epine, Charles.**

The Lady of the Leopard.

**Le Queux, William.**

Stolen Souls.

The Temptress.

Zoraida.

**Le Queux, William**—continued.

Secret Service.

The Great White Queen.

The Eye of Istar.

A Madonna of the Music Halls.

Whoso Findeth a Wife.

The Great War in England, 1897.

Scribes and Pharisees.

If Sinners Entice Thee.

The Veiled Man.

The Day of Temptation.

England's Peril.

The Bond of Black.

Secrets of Monte Carlo.

Wiles of the Wicked.

An Eye for an Eye.

In White Raiment.

Of Royal Blood.

The Gamblers.

Her Majesty's Minister.

The Court of Honour.

The Under Secretary.

The Unnamed.

The Seven Secrets.

The Three Glass Eyes.

The Tickencote Treasure.

Secrets of the Foreign Office.

The Idol of the Town.

The Man from Downing Street.

As We Forgive Them.

The Hunchback of Westminster.

The Sign of the Stranger.

The Closed Book.

The Mask.

The Valley of the Shadow.

Sins of the City.

Who Giveth This Woman?

Behind the Throne.

Confessions of a Ladies' Man.

The Czar's Spy.

The Spider's Eye.

Whatsoever a Man Soweth.

The Mystery of a Motor-Car.

The Woman at Kensington.

The Invasion of 1910.

The House of the Wicked.

The Mysterious Mr. Miller.

The Great Court Scandal.

**Lermine, Jules.**

Three Exploits of M. Parent.

**Le Sage, Alain René.**

Adventures of Gil Blas.

**Lester, H. Francis.**

Under Two Fig Trees.

**Lesneur, Daniel.**

The Power of the Past.

**Letts, E. F., and M. F. S.**

Nicholas Mosley, Loyalist.

**Lever, Charles.**

Martins of Cro Martin.

Fortunes of Glencore.

Harry Lorrequer.

Arthur O'Leary.

Charles O'Malley.

Jack Hinton.



**LEVER, Charles—continued.**

Tom Burke.  
The O'Donoghue.  
The Knight of Gwynne.  
Roland Cashel.  
The Daltons.  
Dodd Family Abroad.  
Davenport Dunn.  
Paul Goslett's Confessions.  
Confessions of Con Cregan.  
Horace Templeton.  
Barrington.  
One of Them. 8vo.  
A Day's Ride.  
Luttrell of Arran. 8vo.  
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly.  
A Rent in a Cloud.  
That Boy of Norcott's.  
Lord Kilgobbin.  
Maurice Tiernay.  
Gerald Fitzgerald.

**'Le Voleur.'**

By Order of the Brotherhood.  
For Love of a Bedouin Maid.  
In the Tsar's Dominions.  
The Champington Mystery.

**Levy, Amy.**

The Romance of a Shop.  
Reuben Sachs.  
Miss Meredith.

**Lewin, Ralph.**

This Fair Outcast.

**Lewis, Alfred Henry.**

Wolfville.  
Wolfville Days.  
The Sunset Trail.

**Lewis, Caroline.**

Clara in Blunderland.  
Lost in Blunderland.

**Lewis, Frank C.**

A Modern Monarch.

**Lewis, Helen Prothero- (Mrs. J. J. G. Pugh).**

Hooks of Steel. 8vo. & P.  
Thralldom.  
The Unguarded Taper.

**Lewis, Lady Theresa.**

Semi-Attached Couple.  
Semi-Detached House.

**Lewis, Thomas A.**

A Comedy of the Cloth.  
The Last Infirmary.

**Leyken, Nicholas A.**

Where the Oranges Grow.

**Leys, John K.**

The Lindsays.  
The Lawyer's Secret.  
At the Sign of the Golden Horn.  
Under a Mask.  
The Black Terror.  
A Suburban Vendetta.  
A Sore Temptation.  
The Prisoner's Secret.  
Held in the Toils.  
The House Boat Mystery.  
A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing.

**Leys, John K.—continued**

The Broken Fetter.  
A Desperate Game.

**Lie, Jonas.**

The Commodore's Daughter.  
Weird Tales from Northern Seas. 8vo.  
The Visionary.  
One of Life's Slaves.  
Niobe.

**'Life of a Prig,' by Author of.**

Life of a Prig, by One.  
Riches or Ruin.  
Romance of the Recusants.

**Lightfoot, Eleanor.**

Body or Soul.

**Lighthall, W. D.**

The False Chevalier.

**Lilburn, Adam.**

The Borderer.  
A Tragedy in Marble.

**Lillie, Arthur.**

The Workshop of Religions.

**Lilly, William Samuel.**

A Year of Life.

**Lincoln, Joseph C.**

Cap'n Eri.  
Partners of the Tide.  
Mr. Pratt.

**Linden, Annie.**

Gold.  
A Woman of Sentiment.

**Lindsay, Harry.**

Rhoda Roberts.  
Methodist Idylls.  
The Jacobite.  
More Methodist Idylls.  
An Up-to-Date Parson.  
Mab.  
Judah Pyecroft, Puritan.  
The Story of Leah.  
The Cark of Coin.  
Gypsy Roy.

**Lindsay, Lady.**

Tangled Web.  
Caroline.  
The Philosopher's Window.

**Lindsay, Mayne.**

The Valley of Sapphires.  
The Whirligig.  
Prophet Peter.  
The Antipodeans.  
The Byways of Empire.

**Lindsey, William.**

Cinder Path Tales.

**Linn, James Weber.**

The Second Generation.

**Linnet, Brown.**

Widow Wiley.  
The Kidnapping of Ettie.

**Linskill, Mary.**

Tales of the North Riding.  
Cleveden. [Sea.  
Between the Heather & the Northern  
A Lost Son.  
The Haven Under the Hill.



- LINSKILL, Mary**—continued.  
 In Exchange for a Soul.  
 Hagar.  
 Robert Holt's Illusion.
- Linton, Mrs. Lynn.**  
 Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg.  
 Grasp Your Nettle.  
 Atonement of Leam Dundas.  
 Patricia Kemball.  
 Witch Stories.  
 True History of Joshua Davidson.  
 Rebel of the Family.  
 My Love!  
 World Well Lost.  
 Under Which Lord?  
 With a Silken Thread.  
 Ione.  
 Stabbed in the Dark.  
 Paston Carew.  
 Through the Long Night.  
 An Octave of Friends.  
 The One Too Many.  
 In Haste and at Leisure.  
 Dulcie Everton.  
 'Twixt Cup and Lip.  
 Second Youth of Theodora Desanges.
- Lipsett, Caldwell.**  
 Where the Atlantic Meets the Land.  
 A Frontier Officer.
- Little, Mrs. Archibald.**  
 A Marriage in China.  
 Out in China!  
 A Millionaire's Courtship.
- Little, Clarke.**  
 Outlaws.
- Little, James Stanley.**  
 Whose Wife Shall She Be?
- Little, Canon Knox.**  
 The Broken Vow.  
 The Child of Stafferton.  
 The Waif from the Waves.
- Livesay, Jessie E.**  
 The Little Tin Gods.
- Livingstone, Alice.**  
 A Sealed Book.
- Lizars, R., and K. M.**  
 Committed to his Charge.
- Lloyd, Jacob.**  
 Miriam.
- Lloyd, John Uri.**  
 Stringtown on the Pike.
- Lloyd, Nelson.**  
 The Chronic Loafer.  
 A Drone and a Dreamer.  
 The Soldier of the Valley.
- Lloyd, Wallace.**  
 Bergen Worth.
- Locke, Mrs. Mary.**  
 In Far Dakota.
- Locke, M. H.**  
 Helen in Morocco.
- Locke, William J.**  
 A Study in Shadows.  
 At the Gate of Samaria.  
 The Demagogue and Lady Phayre.
- Locke, William J.**—continued.  
 Derelicts.  
 Idols.  
 The White Dove.  
 The Usurper.  
 Where Love Is.  
 The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne.  
 The Belovèd Vagabond.
- Lockett, Jeannie.**  
 Judith Grant.
- Lockhart, Laurance W. M.**  
 Doubles or Quits.  
 Fair to See.  
 Mine is Thine.
- Lodge, Mrs.**  
 The Mystery of Bloomsbury Crescent.  
 A Son of the Gods.  
 The Mystery of Monkswood.  
 David Polmere.  
 The Daringfords.  
 The Rector's Temptation.
- Logan, Susan Constance.**  
 Everyday Life.  
 'London Girl,' by Author of.  
 A London Girl.  
 Closed Doors.
- Lopson, Jack.**  
 The God of His Fathers.  
 The Son of the Wolf.  
 Children of the Frost.  
 The Call of the Wild.  
 The Faith of Men.  
 Daughter of the Snows.  
 The Sea Wolf.  
 The Game.  
 Tales of the Fish Patrol.  
 The Cruise of the Dazzler.  
 Moon-Face: Stories.
- Lonergan, W. F.**  
 The New Parisians.
- Long, George.**  
 Fortune's Wheel.
- Long, John Luther.**  
 Miss Cherry-Blossom.  
 The Fox Woman.  
 Naughty Nan.  
 Sixty Jane.  
 Madame Butterfly, &c.  
 Heimweh.  
 The Way of the Gods.
- Longhead, Flora Haines.**  
 The Black Curtain.
- Lonsdale, H. M.**  
 D'Abra the Buddhist.  
 The Dread Ardrana.
- Lorraine, Herbert.**  
 The Master of Hadlow.
- Lord, M. L.**  
 An Obstinate Parish.
- Lorimer, George C.**  
 The Master of Millions.
- Lorimer, George Horace.**  
 Letters from a Self-Made Merchant }  
 Old Gordon Graham (more Letters). }



- LORIMER, Norma.**  
A Sweet Disorder.  
Josiah's Wife.  
Mirry-Ann.  
Catherine Sterling.  
On Etna.
- Lorne, Marquis of (Duke of Argyll).**  
From Shadow to Sunlight.  
Adventures in Legend.
- Loti, Pierre.**  
An Iceland Fisherman.  
My Brother Yves.  
The Book of Pity and of Death.  
A Phantom from the East.  
Madame Chrysanthème.  
Disenchanted.
- Loud, Emily S.**  
Taurua.
- Louis, A. B.**  
Mallerton.  
A Branch of Laurel.  
The Devil's Kitchen.
- Lover, Samuel.**  
Rory O' More.  
He Would be a Gentleman.  
Handy Andy.  
Legends of Ireland.  
Further Stories of Ireland. 8vo.
- Lowe, Charles.**  
A Fallen Star.  
A Lindsay's Love.
- Lowerison, Harry.**  
From Paleolith to Motor-Car.
- Lewis, Cecil.**  
The Treasury Officer's Wooing.  
The Machinations of the Myo-ok.
- Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc.**  
The Philosophy of the Marquise.  
The Heart of Penelope.  
Barbara Rebell.
- Lowndes, Cecilia Selby.**  
Only Girls.  
In Possession.  
Both Sides of the River.  
Ethel Fortescue.  
Miss Hope's Niece.
- Lowry, H. D.**  
Wreckers and Methodists.  
Women's Tragedies.  
A Man of Moods.  
Make Believe.  
The Happy Exile.
- Lowth, Alys.**  
A Daughter of the Transvaal.
- Lubbock, Basil.**  
Jack Derringer.
- Lucas, E. V.**  
Listener's Lure.
- Lucas, E. V., and C. L. Graves.**  
The War of the Wenuses.
- Lucas, F. Lancaster.**  
Katie's Coronet.
- Lucas, Reginald.**  
Dunwell Parva.  
Felix Dorrien.
- Lucas, St. John.**  
The Absurd Repentance.  
The Vintage of Dreams.  
The Florentine Chair.  
Aubrey Ellison.  
Quicksilver and Flame.
- Lucy, Henry W.**  
The Miller's Niece.
- Ludlow, James M.**  
A King of Tyre.  
Sir Raoul.
- Ludlow, Phill.**  
Three Men and a Maid.
- Lundegard, Axel.**  
The Storm Bird.
- Lunge, Fred G.**  
The Tiger's Awakening.
- Lupton, Anne.**  
Mrs. Lincoln's Niece.
- Lush, Charles K.**  
The Autocrats.
- Lust, Adeline C.**  
A Tent of Grace.
- Luther, Mark Lee.**  
The Favor of Princes.  
The Mastery.
- Lutyens, F. M.**  
Mr. Spinks and his Hounds.
- Lyall, David.**  
The Land o' the Leal.  
David Lyall's Love Story.  
At the Eleventh Hour.  
The Two Miss Jeffreys.  
The Flowers o' the Forest.  
The Gold That Perisheth.  
The Redemption of Neil Maclean.  
Another Man's Money.  
The Bells of Portnockie.  
The Intervening Sea.  
The Lights of Home.  
The Corner-Stone.  
The Rise of Philip Barrett.  
The Heritage of the Free.  
The Sign of the Golden Fleece.  
A Strong Man's Love.
- Lyall, Edna.**  
Won by Waiting.  
Donovan.  
We Two.  
In the Golden Days.  
Knight Errant.  
The Autobiography of a Slander.  
Derrick Vaughan.  
A Hardy Norseman.  
Their Happiest Christmas.  
To Right the Wrong.  
Doreen.  
How the Children Raised the Wind.  
The Autobiography of a Truth.  
Wayfaring Men.  
Hope the Hermit.  
In Spite of all.  
The Hinderers.  
The Burges Letters.



**LYALL, J. G.**  
Norrington Le Vale.

**Lyle, Eugene P. Jun.**  
The Missourian.

**Lynch, E. M.**  
The Boy-God.

**Lynch, Hannah.**  
Through Troubled Waters.  
The Daughters of Men.  
Dr. Vermont's Fantasy.  
Denys D'Auvrillac.  
Jinny Blake.  
An Odd Experiment.  
Clare Monro.

**Lynch, Lawrence L. (E. M. Van Deventer).**  
Moina.  
Shadowed by Three.  
A Slender Clue.  
A Dead Man's Step.  
Against Odds.  
No Proof.  
The Last Stroke.  
The Unseen Hand.  
Under Fate's Wheel.  
High Stakes.  
A Woman's Tragedy.  
The Danger Line.

**Lyon, Gilberta M. F.**  
One Hour of Madness.

**Lyons, A. Neil.**  
Hookey  
Matilda's Mabel.

**Lys, Christian (Percy James Brebner).**  
The Doctor's Idol.  
The Dunthorpes of Westleigh.  
The Hepsworth Millions.  
The Fortress of Yadasara.  
The Mystery of Lady Place.  
Mr. Quixley of the Gate House.  
The Crucible of Circumstance.

**Lysaght, Sidney Royse.**  
The Marplot.  
One of the Grenvilles.

**Lysle, Percy.**  
A Frisky Matron.

**Lyster, Annette.**  
Those Unlucky Twins.  
Mrs. Dobb's Dull Boy  
My Lonely Lassie.  
Chryssie's Hero.  
The White Gipsy.  
Bryan and Katie.  
A Leal Light Heart.  
Alone in Crowds.  
An Unwilling Witness.  
Muriel's Two Crosses.  
Grannie.

**Lyster, Cora.**  
Paul Heinsius.

**Lytton, Edward, Lord.**  
Pelham.  
Eugene Aram.  
Paul Clifford.  
Devereux.  
Godolphin.

**Lytton, Edward, Lord—continued.**  
The Disowned.  
Leila : Calderon the Courtier.  
Pilgrims of Rhine : Haunted & Hunters.  
Last Days of Pompeii.  
Rienzi.  
Ernest Maltravers.  
Alice.  
Night and Morning.  
Zanoni.  
The Last of the Barons.  
Lucretia.  
Harold.  
The Caxtons.  
My Novel.  
What will He do with It ?  
A Strange Story.  
The Student.  
Falkland, and Zicci.  
The Coming Race.  
Kenelm Chillingly.  
The Parisians.  
Pausanias the Spartan.

**M — A. Charles.**  
A Solicitor's Love Story.

**Maartens, Maarten.**  
The Sin of Joost Avelingh.  
An Old Maid's Love.  
A Question of Taste.  
God's Fool.  
The Greater Glory.  
My Lady Nobody.  
Her Memory.  
Some Women I Have Known.  
My Poor Relations.  
Dorothea.  
The Healers.  
The Woman's Victory : Stories.

**'Mac.'**  
Leadin' Road to Donegal.

**Mac, J.**  
Little Indabas.

**MacAlpine, Avery.**  
Teresa Itasca.  
Joel Marsh.  
Broken Wings.  
Man's Conscience.

**McArthur, Alexander.**  
Irish Rebels.

**McAulay, Allan.**  
The Rhymer.  
Black Mary.  
Poor Sons of a Day.  
The Safety of the Honours.

**MacBride, Mackenzie.**  
Wonderfu' Weans.

**McCain, George Nox.**  
The Crimson Dice.

**McCall, Sidney.**  
Truth Dexter.  
The Breath of the Gods.

**McCarthy, Justin.**  
My Enemy's Daughter.  
A Fair Saxon.  
Waterdale Neighbours.



**McCarthy, Justin—continued.**

Linley Rochford.  
 Dear Lady Disdain.  
 Miss Misanthrope.  
 Donna Quixote.  
 The Comet of a Season.  
 Maid of Athens.  
 Camiola.  
 Roland Oliver.  
 The Dictator.  
 Red Diamonds.  
 The Riddle Ring.  
 The Three Disgraces.  
 Mononia.

**McCarthy, Justin, and Mrs. C. Praed.**

The Right Honourable.

**McCarthy, Justin Huntly.**

Doom, An Atlantic Episode.  
 Our Sensation Novel.  
 Dolly : A Sketch.  
 A London Legend.  
 The Royal Christopher (Marjorie).  
 Lily Lass.  
 If I Were King.  
 The Proud Prince.  
 The Lady of Loyalty House.  
 The Dryad.  
 The Flower of France.  
 The Illustrious O'Hagan.

**McCarthy, Michael J. F.**

Gallowglass.

**MacCartie, Justin Charles.**

Making His Pile.  
 The Darleys of Dingo Dingo.

**McCausland, Lieut.-Col. W. H.**

Deferred Pay.

**McChesney, Dora Greenwell.**

Kathleen Clare. Her Book 1637-41.  
 Miriam Cromwell, Royalist.  
 Beatrix Infelix.  
 Rupert, by the Grace of God—  
 Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse.  
 London Roses.  
 Yesterday's To-Morrow.

**McChesney, Dora G. and L. S.**

The City of Quest.

**McChesney, L. Studdiford.**

Under Shadow of the Mission.

**McClellan, Mark.**

Vanna.

**MacColl, Hugh.**

Mr. Stranger's Sealed Packet.  
 Ednor Whitlock.

**McCutcheon, George Barr.**

Graustark.  
 Castle Cranecrow.  
 The Sherrods.  
 Beverly of Graustark.  
 Nedra.

**Macdonald, D., and J. F. Edgar.**

The Warrigals' Well.

**Macdonald, Frederika.**

Puck and Pearl.  
 Flower and the Spirit.

**MacDonald, George.**

David Elginbrod.  
 Adela Cathcart.  
 Alec Forbes of Howglen.  
 Guild Court.  
 Robert Falconer.  
 The Sea-Board Parish.  
 Gutta Percha Willie.  
 Princess and the Goblin.  
 The Vicar's Daughter.  
 Malcolm.  
 The Marquis of Lossie. }  
 St. George and St. Michael.  
 Donal Grant.  
 The Wise Woman : a Parable.  
 Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood.  
 Thomas Wingfold, Curate.  
 Paul Faber, Surgeon.  
 At the Back of the North Wind.  
 Phantasies.  
 Heather and Snow.  
 Sir Gibbie.  
 Mary Marston.  
 Dealings with the Fairies.  
 Gifts of the Child Christ.  
 Castle Warlock.  
 Princess and Curdie.  
 Weighed and Wanting.  
 Wilfrid Cumbermede.  
 The Portent.  
 What's Mine's Mine.  
 Home Again.  
 The Elect Lady.  
 A Rough Shaking.  
 The Light Princess.  
 There and Back.  
 The Flight of the Shadow.  
 Stephen Archer.  
 Lilith.  
 Salted with Fire.

**Macdonald, Rev. J. Middleton.**

Thunderbolt.

**MacDonald, Ronald.**

The Sword of the King  
 God Save the King.  
 Camilla Faversham.  
 The Sea Maid.

**Macdonell, Anne.**

The Story of Teresa.

**Macdougall, Alexander.**

The Autobiography of Allen Lorne.

**Macé, Gustave.**

My First Crime.

**MacEwen, Constance.**

A Cavalier's Ladye.  
 Rough Diamonds.  
 Three Women in One Boat.

**Macfall, Haldane.**

Wooings of Jezebel Pettyfer.  
 The Masterfolk.

**Macfall, H., and D. C. Calthrop.**

Rouge.

**Macfarlane, Charles.**

The Dutch in the Medway.  
 Camp of Refuge.



**MACFARLANE, Charles—continued.**

Reading Abbey, Legend of.

**Macfarlane, Margaret Russell.**

The Magic of a Voice.

**MacGowan, Alice.**

The Last Word.

**MacGrath, Harold.**

The Puppet Crown.

Arms and the Woman.

The Grey Cloak.

**Macha, Vera.**

One of Many.

**Machar, Agnes M.**

The Heir of Fairmount Grange.

**MacHeild, Alec.**

A Question of Casuistry.

**Machen, Arthur.**

The Three Impostors.

The Great God Pan.

The House of Souls.

**Machray, Robert.**

Grace O'Malley.

Sir Hector.

A Blow Over the Heart.

The Mystery of Lincoln's Inn.

The Ambassador's Glove.

The Private Detective.

**Machray, Robert, and Florence Bright.**

The Vision Splendid.

**McIlroy, Archibald.**

A Banker's Love Story.

**MacIlwaine, Herbert C.**

The Twilight Reef.

Dinkinbar.

Fate the Fiddler.

The White Stone.

The Undersong.

Anthony Britten.

**MacIlwraith, Jean M.**

Curious Career of Roderick Campbell.

**MacIlwraith, J. N., and W. McLennan.**

The Span o' Life.

**Mack, Louise (Mrs. J. P. Creed).**

The World is Round.

An Australian Girl in London.

Children of the Sun.

**Mackay, Kenneth.**

Out Back.

Yellow Wave.

**Mackay, William.**

A Mender of Nets.

**Mackaye, Harold Steele.**

The Winged Helmet.

**McKellar, C.**

In Oban Town.

**Mackenzie, Fergus.**

Humours of Glenbruar.

**Mackenzie, Hannah B.**

Hector Macrae.

**Mackenzie, W. A.**

The Glittering Road.

His Majesty's Peacock.

The Drexel Dream.

**Mackenzie, W. C.**

The Lady of Hirta.

**McKerlie, H. G.**

Lotus.

The Radical's Wife.

**Mackie, John.**

The Devil's Playground.

Sinners Twain.

They That Sit in Darkness.

The Prodigal's Brother.

The Man Who Forgot.

**Mackie, Pauline Bradford.**

Washingtonians.

The Voice in the Desert.

**MacLachlan, T. B.**

William Blacklock, Journalist.

**MacLair, John.**

The Luck of Parco.

**McLaren, Amy.**

From a Davos Balcony.

The House of Barnkirk.

**MacLaren, Ian (Dr. John Watson).**

Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush.

The Days of Auld Lang Syne.

Kate Carnegie.

Afterwards.

Young Barbarians.

His Majesty Baby.

**McLaws, Lafayette.**

When the Land was Young.

**McLean, Alison.**

Paul Heriot's Pictures.

Quiet Stories from an Old Woman's Garden.

In the Shadow of the Hills.

**M'Lean, Caroline Brett.**

The Story of Stella.

**Maclean, Norman.**

Dwellers in the Mist.

Hills of Home.

**McLennan, William.**

Spanish John.

**MacLeod, Fiona.**

Pharais.

Mountain Lovers.

The Sin Eater.

The Washer of the Ford.

Green Fire.

The Laughter of Peterkin. 8vo.

The Dominion of Dreams.

The Winged Destiny.

**MacLeod, Dr. Norman.**

Character Sketches.

The Gold Thread.

The Old Lieutenant &amp; his Son.

The Starling.

**MacMahon, Ella.**

The Touchstone of Life.

An Honourable Estate.

Fortunes Yellow.

A Pitiful Passion.

A Modern Man.

New Note.

Such as Have Erred.

Jemima.

The Other Son.

Oxendale.

An Elderly Person : Stories.





- McMANUS, James.**  
The Bend of the Road.
- McManus, L.**  
The Red Star.  
Silk of the Kine.  
Lally of the Brigade.
- MacManus, Seumas.**  
In Chimney Corners.  
Donegal Fairy Stories.  
A Lad of the O'Friel's.
- McMillan, Mrs. Alec.**  
The Evolution of Daphne.  
The Weird Well.
- MacMillan, Michael.**  
Tales of Indian Chivalry.
- MacNab, Frances.**  
Relics—Fragments of a Life.
- Macnamara, Lewis.**  
Blind Larry.
- Macnaughtan, S.**  
Selah Harrison.  
The Fortune of Christina M'Nab  
The Gift.  
A Lame Dog's Diary.
- Macnicol, E. R.**  
Dare Macdonald.
- McNulty, Edward.**  
Misther O'Ryan.  
The Son of a Peasant.  
Maureen.
- Macphail, Andrew.**  
The Vine of Sibmah.
- Macpherson, Jean.**  
Didums, a Silhouette.
- Macquoid, Katharine S.**  
Patty.  
Hester Kirton.  
The Evil Eye.  
The Berkshire Lady  
Beside the River.  
A Faithful Lover.  
Under the Snow.  
At the Red Glove.  
A Strange Company.  
Joan Wentworth.  
Mère Suzanne.  
Mrs. Rumbold's Secret.  
Elizabeth Morley.  
Roger Ferron.  
The Haunted Fountain.  
Drifting Apart.  
At an Old Chateau.  
The Prince's Whim.  
Maisie Derrick.  
Miss Eyon of Eyon Court.  
In an Orchard.  
Appledore Farm.  
His Last Card.  
The Story of Lois.  
A Ward of the King.  
His Heart's Desire.  
A Village Chronicle.
- Maël, Pierre.**  
Under the Sea to the North Pole.
- Magee, Violet.**  
Scholar's Mate.
- Magnay, Sir William.**  
The Fall of a Star.  
The Pride of Life.  
The Heiress of a Season  
The Man Trap.  
The Red Chancellor.  
The Man of the Hour.  
Count Zarka.  
A Prince of Lovers.  
Fauconberg.  
The Master Spirit.
- Magruder, Julia.**  
The Violet.  
Dead Selves.
- 'Maisey.'**  
At Noon.
- Maitland, Alfred L.**  
I Lived as I Listed.
- Maitland, Ella Fuller.**  
Priors Kioothing.  
Blanche Esmead.
- Majendie, Lady Margaret.**  
Dita.  
Giannetto.  
On the Scent.  
Once More.  
Tom's Wife.
- Majeroni, Giulia.**  
A Living Statue.
- Major, Charles.**  
When Knighthood Was in Flower.  
The Bears of Blue River.  
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall.  
A Forest Hearth.  
Yolanda.
- Makgill, George.**  
Outside and Overseas.
- Makin, Richard Lawrence.**  
The Beaten Path.
- Makower, Stanley V.**  
The Mirror of Music.  
Cecilia.
- Malan, Rev. A. N.**  
The Cobbler of Cornikeranium.
- Malan, C. F. De M.**  
Eric and Connie's Cruise.
- Malet, Lucas (Mrs. Harrison).**  
Mrs. Lorimer.  
Colonel Enderby's Wife.  
Little Peter.  
A Counsel of Perfection.  
The Wages of Sin.  
The Carissima.  
The Gateless Barrier.  
History of Sir Richard Calmady.  
The Far Horizon.
- Mallandaine, Catherine E.**  
The Cavern of Laments.
- Malling, Matilda.**  
A Romance of the First Consul.
- Mallock, W. H.**  
New Republic.  
New Paul and Virginia.



**MALLOCK, W. H.**—continued.

A Romance of the 19th Century.  
The Old Order Changes.  
A Human Document.  
The Heart of Life.  
The Individualist.  
The Veil of the Temple.

**Malot, Hector.**

No Relations.  
Conscience.  
Doctor Claude  
Micheline.  
Zyte.  
Her Own Folk.  
La Belle Madame Donis.

**Mann, Mary E.**

Parish of Hilby.  
Confessions of a Coward and Coquette.  
A Winter's Tale.  
Perdita.  
Susannah. 8vo.  
There Was Once a Prince.  
When Arnold Comes Home.  
In Summer Shade.  
A Lost Estate.  
One Another's Burdens.  
The Cedar Star.  
Moonlight.  
The Patten Experiment.  
Out in Life's Rain.  
Among the Syringas.  
The Fields of Dulditch.  
The Mating of a Dove.  
Olivia's Summer.  
Mrs. Peter Howard.  
Gran'ma's Jane.  
The Parish Nurse.  
Fortune's Cap.  
Rose at Honeypot.  
The Eglamore Portraits.

**Mansergh, Jessie** (see Mrs. G. de H. Vaizey).**Mansfield, Charlotte.**

Torn Lace.  
The Girl and the Gods.

**Mansford, Charles J.**

Shafts from an Eastern Quiver.

**Mansford, C. J., and J. Inglebright.**

A Bride's Experiment.

**Manuel, Prince Don Juan.**

Count Lucanor (Spanish Boccaccio).

**Manzoni, Alessandro.**

The Betrothed.

**March, E. Sutcliffe.**

A Stumbler in Wide Shoes.

**March, Fenn.**

Vindicta.

**Marchbank, Agnes.**

Ruth Farmer.

**Marchmont, Arthur W.**

Madeline Power.  
Sir Jaffray's Wife.  
By Right of Sword.  
A Dash for a Throne.  
The Greatest Gift.  
In the Name of a Woman.

**Marchmont, Arthur W.**—continued.

For Love or Crown.  
Sarita the Carlist.  
When I was Czar.  
By Snare of Love.  
A Moment's Error. 8vo.  
The Queen's Advocate.  
A Courier of Fortune.  
By Wit of Woman.

**Mare, Walter J. De La** ('Walter Ramal').

Henry Brocken.

**Margueritte, Paul, and Victor.**

The Disaster.  
The Commune.

**Marion, Agnes.**

The Tangena Tree.

**Markam, Sir C. R.**

Paladins of Edwin the Great.

**Markam, Paul.**

By Jumna's Banks.

**Marks, Mrs. Alfred.**

Orlando Figgins.  
David Pannell.

**Markwick, Edward.**

The City of Gold. 8vo.

**Marlas, Ben.**

Brer Mortal.

**Marlitt, E.**

Gold Elsie.  
The Princess of the Moor. }  
The Little Princess. }  
Fighting with Fate.  
The Lady with the Garnets.

**Marlow, Louis.**

Puppets' Dallying.

**Marlowe, George.**

Jesse.

**Marmontel, Jean François.**

Moral Tales.

**Marnan, Basil.**

A Daughter of the Veldt.  
A Fair Freebooter.  
The Resident Magistrate.

**Marquis, T. G.**

Marguerite de Roberval.

**Marriage, Caroline.**

The Luck of Barerakes.

**Marriott, Charles.**

The Column.  
Love With Honour.  
The House on the Sands.  
Genevra.  
Mrs. Alemere's Elopement.  
The Lapse of Vivien Eady.  
Woman and the West: Stories.

**Marryat, Captain.**

Peter Simple.  
Jacob Faithful.  
Frank Mildmay.  
Children of the New Forest.  
Newton Forster.  
Pacha of Many Tales.  
Percival Keene.  
The Phantom Ship.



**MARRYAT, Captain—continued.**

The Dog Fiend. } Same  
 Snarleyyow. } book.  
 Masterman Ready.  
 Poor Jack.  
 Japhet in Search of a Father.  
 King's Own.  
 Mr. Midshipman Easy.  
 Rattlin the Reefer.  
 Monsieur Violet.  
 The Little Savage.  
 The Privateersman.  
 Valerie.  
 The Poacher.  
 Outward Bound.  
 The Pirates and the Three Cutters.

**Marryat, Douglas.**

Ashes of Power.

**Marryat, Florence.**

Nelly Brooke.  
 Girls of Feversham.  
 Véronique.  
 Petronel.  
 No Intentions. 8vo.  
 The Prey of the Gods.  
 Mad Dumaesq.  
 Gerald Estcourt.  
 Her Lord and Master.  
 A Little Stepson.  
 Broken Blossom.  
 Her World Against a Lie.  
 Root of All Evil.  
 How They Loved Him.  
 The Risen Dead  
 Open! Sesame!  
 Fighting the Air.  
 My Own Child.  
 Facing the Footlights.  
 A Moment of Madness.  
 Peeress and Player.  
 For Ever and Ever.  
 Heart of Jane Warner.  
 Heir Presumptive.  
 Driven to Bay.  
 Woman Against Woman.  
 Mount Eden.  
 A Scarlet Sin.  
 Blindfold.  
 Miss Harrington's Husband. } Same  
 Spiders of Society. } book.  
 The Little Marine.  
 A Beautiful Soul.  
 At Heart a Rake.  
 Strange Transfiguration of Hannah Stubbs.  
 The Dream That Stayed.  
 A Passing Madness.  
 In the Name of Liberty.  
 A Soul on Fire.  
 Why Did She Love Him?  
 An Angel of Pity.  
 Iris the Avenger.  
 A Rational Marriage.  
 The Folly of Alison.

**Marsden, John P.**

Milady Monte Cristo.

**Marsh, Charles Fielding.**

God's Scholars.  
 Mr. Baxter—Sportsman.

**Marsh, Frances.**

A Romance of Old Folkestone.

**Marsh, John B.**

Lady Godiva.

**Marsh, Richard.**

The Mahatma's Pupil.  
 The Devil's Diamond.  
 Mrs. Musgrave and her Husband.  
 Mystery of Philip Bennion's Death.  
 The Datchet Diamonds.  
 The Crime and the Criminal.  
 The Duke and the Damsel.  
 The Beetle.  
 The House of Mystery.  
 Tom Ossington's Ghost.  
 Curios.  
 Frivolities.  
 In Full Cry.  
 The Woman with One Hand.  
 Marvels and Mysteries.  
 A Second Coming.  
 Ada Vernham, Actress.  
 The Goddess, a Demon.  
 The Seen and the Unseen.  
 The Chase of the Ruby.  
 A Hero of Romance.  
 An Aristocratic Detective.  
 Amusement Only.  
 Strange Wooing of Mary Bowler.  
 Both Sides of the Veil.  
 The Joss: A Reversion.  
 The Adventures of Augustus Short.  
 Between the Dark and the Daylight.  
 The Twickenham Peerage.  
 The Magnetic Girl.  
 The Death Whistle.  
 A Metamorphosis.  
 Garnered.  
 Miss Arnott's Marriage.  
 A Duel.  
 Confessions of a Young Lady.  
 A Spoiler of Men.  
 The Marquis of Putney.  
 The Garden of Mystery.  
 Under One Flag.  
 In the Service of Love.

**Marshall, A. H.**

Lord Stirling's Son.

**Marshall, Archibald.**

Peter Binney, Undergraduate.  
 The House of Merrilees.

**Marshall, Archibald H.**

Richard Baldock.

**Marshall, Beatrice.**

The Siege of York.  
 Old Blackfriars.  
 An Old London Nosegay.  
 The Queen's Knight-Errant.  
 His Most Dear Ladye.

**Marshall, Mrs. Charles.**

A Parish Scandal.



**MARSHALL, Edward.**

The Middle Wall.

**Marshall, Emma.**

Lessons of Love.

Violet Douglas.

The Old Gateway.

Stellafont Abbey.

Lady Alice.

Christabel Kingscote.

Mrs. Mainwaring's Journal.

Now-a-Days.

A Lily Among Thorns.

Life's Aftermath.

Silver Chimes.

Joanna's Inheritance.

Job Singleton's Heir.

The Rochemonts.

Ruby and Pearl.

Heather and Harebell.

Brook Silverstone.

Memories of Troublous Times.

Dorothy's Daughters.

Benvenuta.

Rex and Regina.

Dayspring.

Sir Valentine's Victory.

Poppies and Pansies.

In Colston's Days.

The Court and the Cottage.

Mrs. Willoughby's Octave.

In the East Country.

The Two Homes.

The Story of the Lost Emerald.

Over the Down.

Mistress of Tayne Court.

Cassandra's Casket.

Michael's Treasures.

Salome.

Under the Mendips.

The Tower on the Cliff.

The Roses of Ringwood.

In Four Reigns.

Edward's Wife.

Constantia Carew.

Dewdrops and Diamonds.

Number 13.

The Two Swords.

Heights and Valleys.

Laurel Crowns.

Matthew Frost.

Eaglehurst Towers.

Daphne's Decision.

Mistress Matchett's Mistake.

Story of John Marbeck.

On the Banks of the Ouse.

Alma.

Bristol Diamonds.

Dulcibel's Day Dreams.

Houses on Wheels.

Oliver's Old Pictures.

In the City of Flowers.

Bishop's Cranworth.

Chris and Tina.

Her Season in Bath.

Under Salisbury Spire.

**Marshall, Emma—continued.**

The End Crowns All.

Up and Down the Pantiles.

Eastward Ho!

When I was Young.

Those Three.

Little Queenie.

Eventide Light.

In the Purple.

Winifrede's Journal.

New Relations.

My Lady Bountiful.

Boscombe Chine.

The Close of St. Christopher's.

Penshurst Castle.

The First Light on the Eddystone.

Lizette.

Kensington Palace.

The White King's Daughter.

The Lady's Manor.

The Master of the Musicians.

By the North Sea.

An Escape from the Tower.

Only Susan.

Abigail Templeton.

A Haunt of Ancient Peace.

The Two Henriettas.

Castle Meadow.

Lady Rosalind.

In the Choir of Westminster Abbey.

The Lady of Holt Dene.

The Young Queen of Hearts.

Better Late Than Never.

Under the Dome of St. Paul's.

Under the Laburnums.

Rose Deane, or Christmas Roses.

Cross Purposes.

A Good-Hearted Girl.

The Parson's Daughter.

**Marshall, Frederick.**

It Happened Yesterday.

**Marshall, Robert.**

The Haunted Major.

**Marson, Charles L.**

Turnpike Tales.

**Marston, Philip Bourke.**

For a Song's Sake.

**Martin, Mrs. Charles.**

Miss Pauncefort's Peril.

**Martin, D'Arcy.**

Gran.

**Martin, Dorothy.**

Father Fox.

**Martin, Ewan.**

The Knight of King's Guard.

Dauntless.

**Martin, George Madden.**

Emmy Lou.

The House of Fulfilment.

**Martin, Helen R.**

Tillie, a Mennonite Maid.

**Martin, Mrs. Herbert.**

Bonnie Lesley.

Guide, Philosopher and Friend.

Amor Vincit.

**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**MARTIN, Mrs. Herbert**—continued.

Many a Year Ago.  
 Britomart.  
 Suit and Service.  
 Lindsay's Girl.  
 Out of the Workhouse.  
 Gentleman George.  
 Ida from India.  
 A Low-Born Lass.  
 Fortune at the Helm.  
 Jock's Ward.

**Martin, Robert J.**

Bits of Blarney.

**Martineau, Harriet.**

Crofton Boys.  
 The Peasant and the Prince.  
 Deerbrook.  
 Feats on the Fiord.  
 Sketches from Life.

**Martyn, Mrs. George.**

Worse Than a Crime.

**'Mary Constant,' by Author of.**

Dan's Mother.  
 Mary Constant.

**'Martyrdom of an Empress,' by Author of.**

The Trident and the Net.

**Mason, A. E. W.**

A Romance of Wastdale.  
 Courtship of Morrice Buckler.  
 The Philanderers.  
 Lawrence Clavering.  
 Miranda of the Balcony.  
 The Watchers.  
 Ensign Knightley: Stories.  
 Clementina.  
 The Four Feathers.  
 The Truants.

**Mason, A. E. W., and A. Lang.**

Parson Kelly.

**Mason, Caroline A.**

A Woman of Yesterday.

**Mason, Finch.**

The White Hat.  
 Frank Maitland's Luck.  
 The Tame Fox.  
 'Mad' Lorrimer.  
 Annals of the Horse-Shoe Club.

**Masson, Rosaline.**

My Poor Niece.  
 A Departure from Tradition.  
 The Transgressors.  
 In Our Town.  
 Leslie Farquhar.

**'Master-Man,' by Author of.**

The Master-Man.

**'Master Sinner,' by Author of.**

Curse of Eden.  
 Master Sinner.

**Masters, Caroline.**

The Shuttle of Fate.  
 The Duchess Lass.  
 The World's Coarse Thumb.

**Mastin, John.**

The Stolen Planet.

**Matchett, Willoughby.**

To Welcome the King.

**Mather, J. Marshall.**

Lancashire Idylls.  
 Sign of the Wooden Shoon.  
 By Roaring Loom.

**Mathers, Helen.**

Comin' Through the Rye.  
 As He comes up the Stair.  
 Land of the Leal.  
 Cherry Ripe.  
 My Lady Green Sleeves.  
 Eyre's Acquittal.  
 Sam's Sweetheart.  
 Found Out.  
 Murder or Manslaughter?  
 Jock O'Hazelgreen.  
 The Fashion of this World.  
 Blind Justice.

The Mystery of No. 13.

My Jo, John.

T'Other Dear Charmer.

What the Glass Told.

A Study of a Woman.

A Man of To-day.

The Lovely Malincourt.

Story of a Sin.

The Rebel.

The Sin of Hagar.

Bam Wildfire.

Becky.

Cinders.

Venus Victrix.

Honey.

Dahlia.

The New Lady Teazle

Griff of Griffithscourt.

The Face in the Mirror.

The Ferryman.

Tally Ho!

**Matheson, Dr. George.**

The Lady Ecclesia.

**Mathew, Frank.**

At the Rising of the Moon.  
 The Wood of the Brambles.  
 A Child in the Temple.  
 The Spanish Wine.  
 Defender of the Faith.  
 One Queen Triumphant.  
 Love of Comrades.  
 The Royal Sisters.

**Mathews, Frances Aymar.**

My Lady Peggy Goes to Town.  
 The Marquise's Millions.  
 The Undeified.

**Matthews, Brander.**

The Last Meeting.  
 A Secret of the Sea.  
 Family Tree.  
 With My Friends.  
 His Father's Son.

**Maturin, Mrs. Fred.**

The Thin Red Line of Heroes.

**Maud, Constance Elizabeth.**

Wagner's Heroes.



**MAUD, Constance Elizabeth—continued.**

Wagner's Heroines.  
 Heroines of Poetry.  
 An English Girl in Paris.  
 The Rising Generation.  
 My French Friends.

**Maude, Ethel.**

Belinda and Some Others.

**Maude, F. W.**

A Merciful Divorce.  
 Victims.

**Mauduit, Frank.**

Mysteries of Deepdene Manor.

**Maugham, H. Neville.**

Richard Hawkwood.

**Maugham, William Somerset.**

Liza of Lambeth.  
 The Making of a Saint.  
 Orientations.  
 The Hero.  
 Mrs. Craddock.  
 The Bishop's Apron.

**Maurice, C. Edmund.**

Richard de Lacy.

**Maxwell, Beatrice Heron.**

Adventures of a Lady Pearl Broker.  
 What May Happen.  
 The Queen Regent.

**Maxwell, B. H., and F. Eastwick.**

A Woman's Soul.

**Maxwell, Gerald.**

The Miracle Worker.

**Maxwell, H.**

The Unclaimed Million.  
 The Secretary of State.  
 The Marriage of Eileen.

**Maxwell, Helen.**

A Daughter of Thor.  
 Eve and the Wood God.

**Maxwell, Sir Herbert.**

The Letter of the Law.  
 A Duke of Britain.  
 The Chevalier of the Splendid Crest.

**Maxwell, J. Byers.**

A Passion for Gold.

**Maxwell, Sybil.**

In a Black Mantle.

**Maxwell, W. B.**

The Countess of Maybury.  
 Fabulous Fancies.  
 The Ragged Messenger.  
 Vivien.  
 The Guarded Flame.

**May, Danaë.**

The Inconsequences of Sara.

**May, E. G.**

Victory at Last.

**May, Evan.**

Much in a Name.  
 The Greatest of These.  
 Philip Greystoke.

**May, Mrs. Frank.**

Witch of the Juniper Walk.

**Mayall, John W.**

The Cynic and the Syren.

**Mayer, J. E.**

Humour and Pathos of Anglo-Indian Life.

**Maynard, Lucy.**

The Philanthropist.

**Mayne, Ethel Colburn.**

The Clearer Vision.  
 Jessie Vandeleur.

**Mayo, Isabella Fyvie.**

Ways and Means.  
 A Daughter of the Klephts.

**M. C. and G. de S. W.**

Confidences.

**Meade, L. T.**

Scamp and I.  
 David's Little Lad.  
 Knight of To-day.  
 Your Brother and Mine.  
 Bel Marjory.  
 Water Gipsies.  
 Great St. Benedicts (Dorothy's Story).  
 Dot and Her Treasures.  
 Children's Kingdom.  
 A Dweller in Tents.  
 Andrew Harvey's Wife.  
 How it all Came Round.  
 The Children's Pilgrimage.  
 A Band of Three.  
 The O'Donnells of Inchfawn.  
 The Palace Beautiful.  
 Deb and the Duchess.  
 The Lady of the Forest.  
 The House of Surprises.  
 A World of Girls.  
 Engaged to be Married.  
 Polly.  
 A Little Silver Trumpet.  
 Frances Kane's Fortune.  
 Daddy's Boy.  
 A Girl of the People.  
 The Honourable Miss.  
 Heart of Gold.  
 Just a Love Story.  
 The Beresford Prize.  
 Hepsy Gipsy.  
 A Sweet Girl Graduate.  
 The Children of Wilton Chase.  
 The Angel of Love. 8vo.  
 A Ring of Rubies.  
 Bashful Fifteen.  
 Four on an Island.  
 Jill.  
 Autocrat of the Nursery. 8vo.  
 A Young Mutineer.  
 Beyond the Blue Mountains. 8vo.  
 A Soldier of Fortune.  
 Red Rose and Tiger Lily.  
 In an Iron Grip.  
 A Life for a Love.  
 Betty, a School Girl.  
 The Voice of the Charmer.  
 A Princess of the Gutter.  
 Girls New and Old.  
 A Son of Ishmael.  
 A Girl in Ten Thousand.  
 Good Luck.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

**MEADE, L. T.—continued.**

Catalina, Art Student.  
 Merry Girls of England.  
 A Little Mother to Others.  
 Playmates.  
 The White Tzar.  
 The Way of a Woman.  
 Bad Little Hannah.  
 A Handful of Silver.  
 Wild Kitty.  
 The Siren.  
 On the Brink of a Chasm.  
 Girls of St. Wode's.  
 Cleverest Woman in England.  
 The Rebellion of Lil Carrington.  
 Mary Gifford, M.B.  
 A Bunch of Cherries.  
 The Desire of Men.  
 An Adventuress.  
 Light o' the Morning.  
 All Sorts.  
 The Odds and The Evens.  
 The Wooing of Monica.  
 A Brave Poor Thing.  
 The Temptation of Olive Latimer.  
 Miss Nonentity.  
 Seven Maids.  
 Wages.  
 A Sister of the Red Cross.  
 Daddy's Girl.  
 The Time of Roses.  
 The Blue Diamond.  
 The Secret of the Dead.  
 Wheels of Iron.  
 A Very Naughty Girl.  
 The New Mrs. Lascelles.  
 Through Peril for a Wife.  
 A Stumble by the Way.  
 Drift.  
 Margaret.  
 Girls of the True Blue.  
 Girls of the Forest.  
 The Rebel of the School.  
 A Double Revenge.  
 Rosebury.  
 The Sorceress of the Strand.  
 The Burden of Her Youth.  
 Resurgam.  
 The Manor School.  
 The Witch Maid.  
 By Mutual Consent.  
 That Brilliant Peggy.  
 Peter the Pilgrim.  
 A Gay Charmer.  
 Nurse Charlotte.  
 Silenced.  
 A Maid of Mystery.  
 The Lady Cake-maker.  
 At the Back of the World.  
 The Adventures of Miranda.  
 The Oracle of Maddox Street.  
 Love Triumphant.  
 The Girls of Mrs. Pritchard's School.  
 A Madcap.  
 Castle Poverty.

**Meade, L. T.—continued.**

Little Wife Hester.  
 Virginia.  
 His Mascot.  
 Bess of Delany's.  
 The Other Woman.  
 Loveday.  
 Old Readymoney's Daughter.  
 A Bevy of Girls.  
 Dumps, a Plain Girl.  
 The Face of Juliet.  
 Victory.  
 The Home of Sweet Content.  
 The Maid with the Goggles.  
 The Heart of Helen.  
 A Golden Shadow.  
 In the Flower of Her Youth.  
 The Hill-Top Girl.  
 The Colonel and the Boy.  
 From the Hand of the Hunter.  
**Meade, L. T., and R. K. Douglas.**  
 Under the Dragon Throne.  
**Meade, L. T., and R. Eustace.**  
 The Sanctuary Club.  
 A Master of Mysteries.  
 The Brotherhood of the Seven Kings.  
 The Gold Star Line.  
 The Lost Square.  
**Meade, L. T., and C. Halifax.**  
 The Medicine Lady.  
 This Troublesome World.  
 Stories from the Diary of a Doctor. 2 Series.  
 Dr. Rumsey's Patient.  
 Where the Shoe Pinches.  
 A Race With the Sun.  
**Meadows, Alice Maud.**  
 When the Heart is Young.  
 Out from the Night.  
 The Eye of Fate.  
 Days of Doubt.  
 One Life Between.  
 I Charge You Both.  
 The Extreme Penalty.  
 Cut By Society.  
**Meakin, Nevill Myers.**  
 The Assassins.  
**Mears, A. Garland.**  
 The Story of a Trust.  
 Mercia, Astronomer Royal.  
**Medley, Julius.**  
 The Tree of Life.  
**Mee, Huan.**  
 A Diplomatic Woman.  
 Wheels Within Wheels.  
 The Jewel of Death.  
 Weaving the Web.  
**Meirion, Ellinor.**  
 Cause and Effect.  
**Meldrum, David S.**  
 The Story of Margrêdel.  
 Grey Mantle and Gold Fringe.  
 The Conquest of Charlotte.  
**Mell, F. H.**  
 The Accountant.  
 The Gods Saw Otherwise.



- MELTON, R.**  
Cæsar's Wife.
- Melville, Herman.**  
Confidence Man.  
Israel Potter.  
Piazza Tales.  
Pierre.  
Moby Dick, or White Whale.  
White Jacket.
- Melville, Lewis.**  
In the World of Mimes.
- Melville, Major Whyte.**  
Tilbury Nogo.  
General Bounce.  
The Interpreter.  
Digby Grand.  
Holmby House.  
Kate Coventry.  
Queen's Maries.  
Brookes of Bridlemere.  
The Gladiators.  
Bones and I.  
M. or N.  
Cerise.  
The White Rose.  
Contraband.  
Sarchedon.  
Satanella.  
Uncle John.  
Katerfelto. 8vo.  
Sister Louise. 8vo.  
Rosine and Sister Louise. P. & 8vo.  
Roy's Wife.  
Black but Comely.  
Market Harborough.  
Good for Nothing.
- Mendham, Clement A.**  
A Buried Mystery.
- Mendham, E.**  
Humphry.
- Menzies, John.**  
Our Town and Some of its People.
- Mercier, Mrs. Jerome.**  
Arum Field.
- Meredith, Ellis.**  
Heart of My Heart.
- Meredith, George.**  
Beauchamp's Career.  
Sandra Belloni (Emilia in England).  
Evan Harrington.  
Ordeal of Richard Feverel.  
Rhoda Fleming.  
Adventures of Harry Richmond.  
The Egoist.  
Tragic Comedians.  
Diana of the Crossways.  
Vittoria.  
Shaving of Shagpat and Farina.  
One of Our Conquerors.  
Lord Ormont and His Aminta.  
The Tale of Chloe.  
The Amazing Marriage.
- Meredith, Isabel.**  
A Girl Among the Anarchists.
- Meredith, John.**  
Laura Arbuthnot.
- Merejkowski, Dmitri.**  
The Death of the Gods.  
The Forerunner.  
Peter and Alexis.
- Mérimée, Prosper.**  
Colomba and Carmen.  
The Abbé Aubain : Mosaics.
- Merrick, Hope.**  
When a Girl's Engaged.
- Merrick, Leonard.**  
The Man who was Good.  
Mr. Bazalgette's Agent.  
This Stage of Fools.  
Cynthia.  
One Man's View.  
The Actor Manager.  
The Worldlings.  
When Love Flies Out O' the Window.  
Conrad in Quest of His Youth.  
The Quaint Companions.  
Whispers About Women : Stories.
- Merriman, Charles Eustace.**  
Letters from Son to His Self-Made Father.  
A Self-made Man's Wife.
- Merriman, Henry Seton (Hugh S. Scott).**  
Young Mistley.  
The Slave of the Lamp.  
From One Generation to Another.  
With Edged Tools.  
The Grey Lady.  
The Sowers.  
Flotsam.  
In Kedar's Tents.  
Roden's Corner.  
The Isle of Unrest.  
The Velvet Glove.  
The Vultures.  
Barlasch of the Guard.  
Tomaso's Fortune.  
The Last Hope.
- Merriman, H. S., and S. G. Tallentyre.**  
The Money Spinner.
- Merry, Andrew.**  
The Green Country.  
Paddy-Risky.
- Merton, Ray.**  
My Cousin's Wife.
- Merwin, Samuel (see also Webster).**  
The Road to Frontenac.  
The Merry Anne.
- Metcalfe, Cranstoun.**  
Splendid Mourning.  
Peaceable Fruit.
- Metcalfe, William Charles.**  
Aboveboard.
- Methley, Alice.**  
The Identity of Jane.  
La Belle Dame.
- Meyer, Annie Nathan.**  
Robert Annys, Poor Priest.
- Meyrick, Lloyd.**  
Vicar Denior.





- MIALL, Derwent.**  
Strange Case of Vincent Hume.
- Michelson, Miriam.**  
In the Bishop's Carriage.  
A Yellow Journalist.
- Middlemass, Jean.**  
Touch and Go.  
Poisoned Arrows.  
A Girl in a Thousand.  
The Loadstone of Love.  
How I Became Eminent.  
Claude and Maude.  
Mystery of Clement Duraven.  
Hush-Money.  
Blanche Coningham's Surrender.  
In Storm and Strife.  
The Yellow Badge.  
The Queen Wasp.  
A Wheel of Fire.  
His Lawful Wife.  
Fallen From Favour.  
A Woman's Calvary.  
Ruth Anstey.  
The Falkners of Greenhurst.  
Count Reminy.  
A Veneered Scamp.  
A Felon's Daughter.
- Middleton, Colin.**  
Without Respect of Persons.
- Middleton, John B.**  
The God of this World.
- Mighels, Philip V.**  
Nella.
- Mikoulitch, V.**  
Mimi's Marriage.
- Mikszath, Kalman.**  
St. Peter's Umbrella.
- Milecete, Helen.**  
A Girl of the North.  
A Detached Pirate.
- Mill, Garrett.**  
The Colonel Sahib.  
Ottavia.  
Mr. Montgomerie, Fool.  
In the Hands of the Czar.
- Miller, Alice Duer.**  
The Modern Obstacle.
- Miller, Esther.**  
The Sport of the Gods.  
The St. Cadix Case.  
Willowwood.  
Should She Have Spoken.  
A Prophet of the Real.  
Rosabel.  
A Vendetta in Vanity Fair.
- Miller, G. W.**  
Fettered by Fate.
- Miller, Hugh, Junr.**  
The Dream of Mr. H., Herbalist.
- Millington, Rev. T. S.**  
Straight to the Mark.  
The Shadow on the Hearth.
- Mills, Herbert V.**  
Lake Country Romances.
- Milman, Helen.**  
'Boy' Word Sketches of a Child's Life. 8vo.  
Esther's Shrine. 8vo.
- Miln, Louise Jordan.**  
An Actor's Wooing.  
A Woman and Her Talent.
- Milne, A. A.**  
Lovers in London.  
'Mimosa.'  
Told on the Pagoda.
- Minchin, H. C.**  
The Arcadians.
- Miniken, Bertha-M. M.**  
An English Wife.  
Where the Ways Part.  
Through Life's Rough Way.
- Minty, E. Arden.**  
In a Forest Glade.
- 'Miss Molly,' Author of (see B. M. Butt).**
- Mitchell, Edmund.**  
The Temple of Death.  
Towards the Eternal Snows.  
Plotters of Paris.  
The Lone Star Rush.  
Only a Nigger.  
The Belforts of Culben.  
The Despoilers.  
In Desert Keeping.
- Mitchell, J. A.**  
Gloria Victis.
- Mitchell, S. Weir.**  
In War Time.  
Hugh Wynne.  
Far in the Forest.  
The Adventures of François.  
Characteristics.  
Doctor North and his Friends.  
Autobiography of a Quack.  
Circumstance.  
A Comedy of Conscience.  
The Youth of Washington.  
New Samaria: Summer of St. Martin.
- Mitford, A. B.**  
Tales of Old Japan.
- Mitford, Bertram.**  
A Romance of the Cape Frontier.  
The Weird of Deadly Hollow.  
'Tween Snow and Fire.  
The Gun-runner.  
The Luck of Gerard Ridgeley.  
The King's Assegai.  
Renshaw Fanning's Quest.  
The Curse of Clement Waynflete.  
A Veldt Official.  
The White Shield.  
The Expiation of Wynne Palliser.  
The Sign of the Spider.  
Fordham's Feud.  
The Induna's Wife.  
The Ruby Sword.  
John Ames, Native Commissioner.  
Aletta.  
War and Arcadia.  
Triumph of Hilary Blachland.  
The Word of the Sorceress.



**MITFORD, Bertram**—continued.  
 Dorrien of Cranston.  
 Haviland's Chum.  
 A Veldt Vendetta.  
 The Sirdar's Oath.  
 In the Whirl of the Rising.  
 The Red Derelict.  
 A Frontier Mystery.  
 Harley Greenoak's Charge.

**Mitford, C. Guise.**  
 The Spell of the Snow.  
 His Dainty Whim.

**Mitton, G. E.**  
 A Bachelor Girl in London.  
 Fire and Tow.  
 The Gifts of Enemies.  
 The Opportunist.

**Mivart, St. George.**  
 Castle and Manor.

**Moberly, L. G.**  
 That Preposterous Will.  
 Hope My Wife.

**Mockler, Geraldine.**  
 The Four Miss Whittingtons.

**'Modern Milkmaid,' by Author of.**  
 Leslie.  
 Modern Milkmaid.

**Moffat, John, and Ernest Druce.**  
 Ray Farley.

**Molander, Harald.**  
 The Fortune Hunter.

**Mole, Marion.**  
 For the Sake of a Slandered Woman.

**Molesworth, Mrs. (Ennis Graham).**  
 The Cuckoo Clock.  
 'Carrots': a Little Boy.  
 Grandmother Dear.  
 Hathercourt Rectory.  
 The Tapestry Room.  
 Miss Bouverie.  
 Hermy: a Little Girl.  
 A Christmas Child.  
 Hoodie.  
 Adventures of Herr Baby. 8vo.  
 Summer Stories.  
 Rosy.  
 The Boys and I.  
 Two Little Waifs.  
 Lettice.  
 The Little Old Portrait.  
 Christmas-Tree Land.  
 Us: an Old-Fashioned Story.  
 A Charge Fulfilled.  
 Four Winds Farm.  
 Silverthorns.  
 The Palace in the Garden.  
 Marrying and Giving in Marriage.  
 Little Miss Peggy.  
 Four Ghost Stories.  
 The Third Miss St. Quintin.  
 That Girl in Black, and Bronzie.  
 The Old Pincushion. 8vo.  
 A Christmas Posy.  
 Neighbours.  
 The Rectory Children.

**Molesworth, Mrs.**—continued.  
 Little Mother Bunch.  
 The Story of a Spring Morning.  
 The Children of the Castle.  
 Sweet Content. 8vo.  
 The Red Grange.  
 Nurse Heatherdale's Story.  
 An Enchanted Garden.  
 Leona.  
 Robin Redbreast.  
 Farthings.  
 The Girls and I.  
 Imogen.  
 The Next-Door House.  
 Studies and Stories.  
 Blanche.  
 Mary.  
 Olivia.  
 My New Home.  
 Sheila's Mystery.  
 White Turrets.  
 The Carved Lions.  
 The Oriel Window.  
 Uncanny Tales.  
 Philippa.  
 Miss Mouse.  
 Stories for Children.  
 Meg Langholme.  
 The Laurel Walk.  
 Greyling Towers.  
 The Magic Nuts.  
 The Grim House.  
 This and That.  
 The Three Witches.  
 The House That Grew.  
 The Blue Baby.  
 The Wood-Pigeons and Mary Peterkin.  
 The Ruby Ring.  
 The Wrong Envelope: Stories.  
 Jasper, Story for Children.

**Molloy, J. Fitzgerald.**  
 That Villain Romeo.  
 A Modern Magician.  
 An Excellent Knave.  
 A Justified Sinner.

**Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. Roger.**  
 Priest of St. Agatha's.

**Moncreiff, Hon. Frederick.**  
 The X Jewel.  
 The Provost Marshal.

**Money, E. Erule.**  
 A Little Dutch Maiden.

**Monk, Thymol.**  
 An Altar of Earth.

**Monkhouse, Allan.**  
 A Deliverance.  
 Love in a Life.

**Monkswell, Lord.**  
 Kate Grenville.

**Monro, A. M.**  
 The Beautiful Lady Chichester.  
 Crane Court.  
 A False Position.

**MONTAGU, Irving.**  
Absolutely True.

**Montagu, Lily H.**  
Naomi's Exodus.  
Broken Stalks.

**Montague, Charles.**  
Hans Van Donder.  
The Vigil.

**Montgomery, Alexander.**  
The Sword of a Sin.

**Montgomery, Florence.**  
Misunderstood.  
Thrown Together.  
Wild Mike and A Very Simple Story.  
The Town Crier.  
Peggy.  
Seaforth.  
Herbert Manners.  
The Blue Veil.  
Transformed.  
The Fisherman's Daughter.  
Tony: A Sketch.  
Prejudged.  
An Unshared Secret.

**Montgomery, K. L.**  
The Cardinal's Pawn.  
Major Weir.  
Love in the Lists.  
The Ark of the Curse.

**Montrésor, C. A.**  
More Sail Than Ballast.

**Montresor, F. F.**  
Into the Highways and Hedges.  
The One Who Looked on.  
Worth While, and Lady Jane.  
False Coin or True.  
At the Cross Roads.  
The Alien.  
The Celestial Surgeon.

**Moody, Helen Walterston.**  
A Child's Letters to Her Husband.

**Moor, Charlotte 'Colonia.'**  
Marina De La Rey.

**Moore, Arthur.**  
The Gay Deceivers.  
The Eyes of Light.  
The Knight Punctilious.  
Archers of the Long Bow.

**Moore, Charles K.**  
A Case of Blackmail.

**Moore, Florence.**  
Thorns That Choke.

**Moore, Frank Frankfort.**  
Sojourners Together.  
Mate of the Jessica.  
Daireen.  
The Mutiny of the Albatross.  
The Fate of the Black Swan.  
I Forbid the Banns.  
Highways and High Seas.  
Under Hatches.  
The Silver Sickle.  
A Gray Eye or So.  
One Fair Daughter. P. and 8vo.  
The Two Clippers.

**Moore, Frank Frankfort—continued.**

The Secret of the Court.  
Two in the Bush.  
They Call it Love.  
The Sale of a Soul.  
Phyllis of Philistia.  
Dr. Koomadhi of Ashantee.  
In Our Hours of Ease.  
The Impudent Comedian. 8vo.  
The Jessamy Bride.  
The Millionaires.  
The Fatal Gift.  
Well, After All—  
Nell Gwyn, Comedian.  
The Conscience of Coralie.  
According to Plato.  
A Nest of Linnets.  
A Damsel or Two.  
Castle Omeragh.  
Shipmates in Sunshine.  
The Original Woman.  
Sir Roger's Heir.  
The Other World.  
The White Causeway.  
He Loved But One.  
The Artful Miss Dill.

**Moore, George.**

A Modern Lover.  
Vain Fortune.  
Esther Waters.  
Celibates.  
Evelyn Innes.  
Sister Teresa.  
The Untilled Field.  
The Lake.

**Moore, Marston.**

Drifting.

**Moore, William Kennedy.**

Craigrowan.

**Moorehead, Warren K.**

Wanneta, the Sioux.

**Moray, Charles.**

George Savile.  
Pride of Clay. 8vo.

**Mordaunt, Elenor.**

The Garden of Contentment.

**More, E. Anson.**

A Captain of Men.

**Morgan-de-Groot, J.**

A Lotus Flower.

Even If.

A Man of Iron.

Jan Van Dyck.

The Bar Siuister.

**Morgan, Lady.**

Florence Macarthy.  
The Wild Irish Girl.  
O'Donnel.

**Morich, Stanton.**

Thou Shalt Not.

**Morier, J.**

Ayesha. The Maid of Kars.  
Hajji Baba of Ispahan.  
Hajji Baba in England.



- MORLEY, George.**  
Sweet Audrey.
- Morley, Lola.**  
Life's Wheel.
- Morley, William A.**  
The Sea-Saw of Life.
- Morrah, Herbert.**  
A Serious Comedy.  
The Faithful City.  
The Optimist.
- Morris, Alfred.**  
A Minimum Wage.
- Morris, Clara.**  
A Pasteboard Crown.  
A Silent Singer.
- Morris, Cochrane.**  
An Unco' Stravaig.
- Morris, E. O'Connor.**  
Killeen.  
Clare Nugent.
- Morris, Mrs. Frank.**  
Cornish Whiddles for Teenin Time.
- Morris, Gouverneur.**  
Aladdin O'Brien.
- Morris, J.**  
Kotaka.  
What Will Japan Do ?
- Morris, William.**  
A Dream of John Ball.  
House of the Wolfings.  
News from Nowhere.  
The Story of the Glittering Plain.  
The Roots of the Mountains.  
The Wood Beyond the World.  
Old French Romances.  
The Water of the Wondrous Isles.  
The Sundering Flood.
- Morrison, Arthur.**  
Tales of Mean Streets.  
Martin Hewitt, Investigator.  
Chronicles of Martin Hewitt.  
Adventures of Martin Hewitt.  
A Child of the Jago.  
The Dorrington Deed Box.  
To London Town.  
Cunning Murrell.  
The Hole in the Wall.  
Red Triangle.  
The Green Eye of Goona.  
Divers Vanities.
- Morrow, F. St. John.**  
Six Civil Servants We !
- Morrow, W. C.**  
The Ape, the Idiot, and other People.  
A Man: His Mark.
- Morse, Charles Russell.**  
Life at Twenty.
- Mortimer, Geoffrey (W. M. Gallichan).**  
Tales from the Western Moors.  
Like Stars That Fall.
- Mostyn, Rev. Sydney.**  
My First Curacy.
- Mott, C. C. and E. M.**  
A Man of No Family.
- Mott, F. B.**  
Before the Crisis.
- Mott, Lawrence.**  
Jules of the Great Heart.
- Mouat, James.**  
Rise of the Australian Wool Kings.
- Moulton, Louise C.**  
Stories Told at Twilight.
- 'Mount Houmas.'**  
A Tragic Contract.
- Mowbray, J. P.**  
The Making of a Country Home.  
Tangled Up in Beulah Land.
- 'Mr. M.'**  
Merlin.  
Shen's Pigtail.  
The Chest of Opium.
- Mrazovic, Melina.**  
Selam.
- Muddock, Joyce Emmerson Preston.**  
Wingless Angel.  
From the Bosom of the Deep.  
Stories Weird and Wonderful.  
The Dead Man's Secret.  
For God and the Czar.  
Maid Marian and Robin Hood.  
The Star of Fortune.  
Stormlight.  
Only A Woman's Heart.  
Basile the Jester.  
Stripped of the Tinsel.  
The Great White Hand.  
Young Lochinvar.  
Without Faith or Fear.  
The Lost Laird.  
In the King's Favour.  
The Golden Idol.  
Kate Cameron of Brux.  
Whose Was the Hand ?  
Fair Rosalind.  
A Woman's Checkmate.  
Sweet 'Doll' of Haddon Hall.  
Liz.  
In the Red Dawn.  
From the Clutch of the Sea.  
The Sunless City.  
Jane Shore.  
For Love and Lucille.  
For the White Cockade.  
The Alluring Flame.
- Muir, Robert James.**  
The Mystery of Muncraig.
- Mulholland, Rosa (Lady Gilbert).**  
Wicked Woods.  
Marcella Grace.  
The Late Miss Hollingford.  
A Fair Emigrant.  
The Haunted Organist.  
Nanno.  
Onora.  
Banshee Castle.  
Cynthia's Bonnet Shop.  
The Tragedy of Chris.  
A Girl's Ideal.



- MULLINER, Ernest.**  
Declined with Thanks.  
Abroad with Twitty.
- Mumford, Ethel Watts.**  
Whitewash.
- Munro, Alick.**  
A Woman of Wiles.
- Munro, H. H.** (*see* 'Saki').
- Munro, John.**  
A Trip to Venus.
- Munro, Neil.**  
John Splendid.  
The Lost Pibroch.  
Gilian the Dreamer.  
Doom Castle.  
The Shoes of Fortune  
Children of Tempest.
- Munroe, Kirk.**  
The Golden Days of '49.  
The White Conquerors of Mexico.  
At War With Pontiac.  
Through Swamp and Glade.  
With Crockett and Bowie.  
The Copper Princess.  
Under the Great Bear.
- Munster, Countess of.**  
Ghostly Tales.
- Murfree, Fanny H. D.**  
A Singer's Wife.
- Murger, Henry.**  
The Latin Quarter.
- Murphy, A. G.**  
One Woman's Wisdom.
- Murphy, G. Read.**  
Beyond the Ice.
- Murphy, Nicholas P.**  
A Corner in Ballybeg.  
Transplanted.
- Murray, Charles Theodore.**  
Mlle. Fouchette.
- Murray, David Christie.**  
A Life's Atonement.  
A Rising Star. 8vo.  
Joseph's Coat.  
Coals of Fire.  
Val Strange.  
Hearts.  
The Way of the World.  
A Bit of Human Nature.  
Model Father.  
Rainbow Gold.  
First Person Singular.  
Aunt Rachel.  
By the Gate of the Sea.  
Cynic Fortune.  
A Novelist's Note-Book.  
Old Blazer's Hero.  
The Weaker Vessel.  
Schwartz.  
The Queen's Scarf.  
John Vale's Guardian.  
Bob Martin's Little Girl.  
Time's Revenges.  
A Wasted Crime.
- Murray, David Christie—continued.**  
In Direst Peril.  
The Investigations of John Pym.  
Mount Despair.  
The Martyred Fool.  
The Bishop's Amazement.  
A Capful O'Nails.  
A Rogue's Conscience.  
This Little World.  
A Race for Millions.  
Tales in Prose and Verse.  
The Church of Humanity.  
Despair's Last Journey.  
His Own Ghost.  
Verona's Father.  
V. C.: a Chronicle of Castle Barfield.  
The Brangwyn Mystery.
- Murray, D. C., and H. Herman.**  
One Traveller Returns.  
A Dangerous Catspaw.  
Paul Jones's Alias.  
Wild Darrie.  
The Bishop's Bible.  
He Fell Among Thieves.  
Only a Shadow.
- Murray, G. G. A.**  
Gobi or Shamo.
- Murray, Henry.**  
A Game of Bluff.  
A Deputy Providence.  
A Song of Sixpence.  
The Ordeal of Thomas Taffler.  
A Fatal Mistake.
- Murray, J. Clark.**  
He That Had Received the Five Talents.
- Murray, M. G.**  
The Vicar of St. Margaret's.
- Musgrave, G. A.**  
The Archdeacon's Daughters.  
'My Trivial Life,' by Author of.  
My Trivial Life and Misfortune.  
Poor Nellie.
- Nansen, Peter.**  
Love's Trilogy.
- Napier, Lady, of Magdala.**  
As the Sparks fly Upward.
- Nash, Celia.**  
Queens and Knaves.
- Nash, Henry.**  
Barerock.
- Naylor, James Ball.**  
The Sign of the Prophet
- Nazarbek, Avetis.**  
Through the Storm.
- Needell, Mrs. John Hodder.**  
Julian Karslake's Secret.  
The Story of Philip Methuen  
Noel Chetwynd's Fall.  
Stephen Ellicott's Daughter.  
Unequally Yoked.  
Passing the Love of Women.  
Vengeance of James Vansittart.  
The Honour of Vivien Bruce.  
Unstable as Water.



**NEEDHAM, Raymond.**  
L'Entente Cordiale (More or Less).

**Neilson, Francis.**  
Madame Bohemia.

**Neish, Mrs.**  
The Ways of Lady Isabel.

**Neish, Rosalie.**  
The Others.  
How to Choose a Husband.

**Nelson, H. Arnold.**  
The Romance of the Greystones.  
Green Barley.

**Nelson, Jane.**  
The Rousing of Mrs. Potter.

**Nembhard, Mabel.**  
Fantasies.

**'Nemo.'**  
A Mere Pug.

**Nesbit, E. S. (Mrs. Hubert Bland).**  
Grim Tales.  
Something Wrong.  
In Homespun.  
The Secret of Kyriels.  
Story of the Treasure Seekers.  
Nine Unlikely Tales for Children.  
The Would-Be Goods.  
Thirteen Ways Home.  
Five Children and It.  
The Red House.  
The Literary Sense.  
The Phoenix and the Carpet. 8vo.  
New Treasure Seekers.  
Oswald Bastable and Others.  
Man and Maid.  
The Incomplete Amorist.  
The Story of the Amulet.  
The Railway Children.

**Nesbit, E., and O. Barron.**  
The Butler in Bohemia.

**Nestorien, Arthur.**  
In Sin or Folly.  
Syringa.

**Netterville, Luke.**  
The Queen of the World.

**Neufeld, Charles.**  
Under the Rebel's Reign.

**Neuman, B. Paul.**  
The Interpreter's House.  
Raymond's Folly.  
A Villain of Parts.  
The Supplanter.  
The Uttermost Farthing.  
The Story of Roger King.  
The Greatness of Josiah Porlock.  
The Spoils of Victory.

**Nevinson, Henry W.**  
Neighbours of Ours.  
In the Valley of Tophet.

**New Writer, A.**  
The Separatist.

**Newbolt, Henry.**  
Taken from the Enemy.  
The Old Country.

**Newcombe, Elizabeth.**  
The Irony of Fate.

**Newill, Henry.**  
In the Tilt-Yard of Life.

**Newland, Simpson.**  
Paving the Way.  
Blood Tracks of the Bush.

**Newman, Cardinal.**  
Callista.  
Loss and Gain.

**Newman, Mrs. E.**  
Last of the Haddons.  
Her Will and Her Way.  
His Vindication.

**Newton, Mrs. F. Hay.**  
A Girl of Yesterday.

**Newton, Sydney.**  
Joe Ford.

**Nicholas, J. W.**  
The Devil's Cauldron.  
The Story of Clovelly's Wife.

**Nicholson, Claud.**  
Ugly Idol.  
The Joy of My Youth.  
The Child Abel.

**Nicholson, Jessie L.**  
'Twixt Will and Will not.

**Nicholson, Meredith.**  
House of a Thousand Candles.

**Nield, Jonathan.**  
Slings of Fortune.

**Niemann, August.**  
The Coming Conquest of England.

**Nightingale, Helen M.**  
Savile Gilchrist, M.D.

**Nightingale, Val.**  
The Devil's Daughter.

**Nisbet, Hume.**  
The Land of the Hibiscus Blossom.  
Bail Up.  
The Savage Queen.  
The Bushranger's Sweetheart.  
The Divers.  
The Jolly Roger.  
The Black Drop.  
Eight Bells.  
Dr. Bernard St. Vincent.  
The Queen's Desire.  
The Haunted Station.  
Valdmer the Viking.  
Her Loving Slave.  
A Bush Girl's Romance.  
A Singular Crime.  
A Desert Bride.  
The Great Secret.  
My Love Noel.  
The Rebel Chief.  
Kings of the Sea.  
The Swampers.  
A Sweet Sinner.  
Hunting for Gold.  
For Liberty.  
Comrades of the Black Cross.  
Paths of the Dead.  
The Revenge of Valerie.  
The Empire Makers.  
For Right and England.



**NISBET, Hume—continued.**

In Sheep's Clothing.  
Children of Hermes.  
Stories Weird and Wonderful.  
A Crafty Foe.  
A Losing Game.  
A Dream of Freedom.  
Mistletoe Manor.  
Wasted Fires.  
A Colonial King.

**Noble, Edward.**

Shadows from the Thames.  
The Edge of Circumstance.  
Waves of Fate.  
The Lady Navigators.  
Fisherman's Gat.

**Noel, The Lady Augusta.**

Story of Wandering Willie.  
Life of Conrad the Squirrel.  
The Wise Man of Sternercross.

**'Nomad.'**

Concerning a Marriage.

**Nordau, Max.**

A Comedy of Sentiment.  
The Malady of the Century.  
The Drones Must Die.  
Morganatic.  
The Dwarf's Spectacles.

**Normyx.'**

Unprofessional Tales.

**Norris, Emilia Marryat.**

Adrift on the Sea.

**Norris, Frank.**

Shanghaied.  
McTeague.  
Blix, a Love Idyll.  
A Man's Woman.  
The Octopus. } The Epic of  
The Pit. } the Wheat.  
A Deal in Wheat.

**Norris, H. L.**

Rice Papers.

**Norris, W. E.**

Heaps of Money.  
Mademoiselle de Mersac.  
Matrimony.  
No New Thing.  
Thirlby Hall.  
Adrian Vidal.  
My Friend Jim.  
A Bachelor's Blunder.  
Chris.  
Mrs. Fenton.  
The Baffled Conspirators.  
Jack's Father.  
Miss Wentworth's Idea.  
His Grace.  
A Deplorable Affair.  
The Countess Radna.  
St. Ann's.  
A Victim of Good Luck.  
Matthew Austin.  
The Despotie Lady.  
Billy Bellew.  
The Spectre of Strathannan.

**Norris, W. E.—continued.**

The Dancer in Yellow.  
Clarissa Furiosa.  
Marietta's Marriage.  
The Fight for the Crown.  
The Widower.  
Giles Ingilby.  
An Octave.  
The Flower of the Flock.  
His Own Father.  
The Embarrassing Orphan.  
The Credit of the County.  
Lord Leonard the Luckless.  
Nature's Comedian.  
Nigel's Vocation.  
Barham of Beltana.  
Lone Marie.

**'North-Country Curate.'**

Via Dolorosa.

**North, Everard.**

A Matter of Angles.

**North, Theophila.**

The Marriage of True Minds.

**North, Wilfrid, and M. Howe.**

Of a Fool and His Folly.

**Norton, Hon. Mrs.**

Lost and Saved.  
Old Sir Douglas.  
Stuart of Dunleath.  
Tales and Sketches.

**Norway, Arthur H.**

Parson Peter.

**Norway, G.**

The Loss of John Humble.  
Hussein the Hostage.  
A Dangerous Conspirator.  
Falsely Accused.  
In False Attire.

**Nyne, Atey (see Dr. Joseph Parker).****'O.'**

The Yellow War.

**Oakes, Leslie M., and John Shaw.**

Traitors Twain.

**Oakley, John,**

The Blackmailer.

**O'Brien, Fitz-James.**

The Diamond Lens.

**O'Brien, William.**

When We Were Boys.  
A Queen of Men.

**O'Brien, Mrs. William.**

Under Croagh Patrick.

**O'Chiltree, Henry.**

Redburn.  
Out of her Shroud.

**O'Dell, Stackpool E.**

Merciful or Merciless.

**O'Donnell, Elliott.**

For Satan's Sake.  
The Unknown Depths.  
Jennie Barlowe, Adventuress.

**O'Donovan, Michael.**

Mr. Muldoon.

**'Officer.'**

Smith of the Shamrock Guards.



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**O'GRADY, Standish.**

Red Hugh's Captivity.  
Lost on Du-Corrig.  
Finn and his Companions.  
The Coming of Cucaulain.  
The Chain of Gold.  
Ulrick the Ready.  
In the Wake of King James.  
The Flight of the Eagle.

**Ohnet, Georges.**

Prince Serge Panine.  
The Ironmaster.  
The Countess Sarah.  
Edmée.  
Cloud and Sunshine.  
Will.  
The Marl Pit Mystery.  
Doctor Rameau.  
Lise Fleuron.  
A Last Love.  
A Weird Gift.  
The Rival Actresses.  
The Lady in Grey.  
Love's Depths.  
The Woman of Mystery.  
The Money-Maker.  
In Deep Abyss.  
The Poison Dealer.  
The Path of Glory.

**Oldmeadow, Ernest.**

The North Sea Bubble.

**Olga, Princess.**

Radna.

**Oliphant, Laurence.**

Piccadilly.  
Altiora Peto.

**Oliphant, Margaret.**

Adam Graeme.  
Agnes Hopetoun.  
Days of My Life.  
Mrs. Margaret Maitland.  
The Quiet Heart.  
Lucy Crofton.  
House on the Moor.  
Son of the Soil.  
Orphans.  
The Laird of Norlaw.

Chronicles of Carlingford Series:  
Salem Chapel: Doctor's Family.  
Perpetual Curate: The Rector.  
Miss Marjoribanks.  
Phoebe Junior.  
Agnes.  
John.

Madonna Mary.  
Last of the Mortimers.  
A Beleaguered City.  
He That Will Not, &c.  
Harry Joscelyn.  
Harry Muir.  
Land of Darkness.  
Heart and Cross.  
Lilliesleaf.  
Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.  
It Was a Lover and His Lass.

**Oliphant, Margaret—continued.**

Lady Car: the Sequel of a Life.  
Hester.

The Wizard's Son.

Squire Arden.

Innocent.

A Rose in June.

Story of Valentine.

Whiteladies.

The Curate in Charge.

Carità.

Young Musgrave.

The Primrose Path.

Within the Precincts.

Greatest Heiress in England.

Sir Tom.

Two Stories of Seen and Unseen.

Stories of the Seen and Unseen.

Madam.

Oliver's Bride.

Effie Ogilvie.

A Country Gentleman.

Joyce.

Cousin Mary.

Neighbours on the Green.

The Mystery of Mrs. Blencarrow.

Kirsteen.

Sons and Daughters.

The Railway Man and his Children.

The Marriage of Elinor.

Diana Trelawny.

The Cuckoo in the Nest.

The Heir Presumptive, &c.

The Sorceress.

Lady William.

The Prodigals.

A House in Bloomsbury.

Who was Lost, and is Found.

Sir Robert's Fortune.

Two Strangers.

Old Mr. Tredgold.

The Two Marys.

The Unjust Steward.

The Ways of Life.

The Lady's Walk.

A Widow's Tale.

That Little Cutty.

**Oliphant, Philip Laurence.**

The Little Red Fish.

The River of Vengeance.

**Oliver, Pen.**

Charley Kingston's Aunt.

All But.

**Ollivant, Alfred.**

Owd Bob.

Danny.

**Olmis, Elizabeth.**

Morris Julian's Wife.

**Oman, J. Campbell.**

Where Three Creeds Meet.

**O'Meara, Kathleen.**

Queen by Right Divine.

The Old House in Picardy.

Narka.





**OMOND, G. W. T.**

Miserrima.

The Story of Maurice L'étrange.

**'One of Them.'**

Fables for the Fair.

**O'Neill, H. C.**

Devonshire Idylls.

Told in the Dimples.

**O'Neill, Moira.**

An Easter Vacation.

**Onions, Oliver.**

The Compleat Bachelor.

Tales from a Far Riding.

The Odd-Job Man.

The Drakestone.

**Back o' the Moon : Stories.****Oppenheim, E. Phillips.**

Daughter of the Marionis.

The Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown.

The Modern Prometheus.

The Postmaster of Market Deignton.

The World's Great Snare.

A Daughter of Astrea.

As a Man Lives.

Mysterious Mr. Sabin.

The Man and His Kingdom.

A Monk of Cruta.

A Millionaire of Yesterday.

The Survivor.

Master of Men.

The Great Awakening.

The Traitors.

A Prince of Sinners.

The Yellow Crayon.

Anna the Adventuress.

The Betrayal.

The Master Mummer.

A Maker of History.

Mr. Wingrave, Millionaire.

A Lost Leader.

**Orcutt, William Dana.**

Robert Cavalier.

**Orczy, Baroness Emmuska (Mrs. M. Barstow).**

The Emperor's Candlesticks.

The Scarlet Pimpernel.

By the Gods Beloved.

The Case of Miss Elliott.

A Son of the People.

I Will Repay.

**Orde, Marcus.**

The Weird Ring of Aviemoor.

**O'Reilly, Mrs. Robert.**

Girls of the Square.

Story of Ten Thousand Homes.

Reed Farm.

David Broome.

Red House in the Suburbs.

Dinglefield.

Meg's Mistake: Sussex Stories.

Kirke's Mill.

Hurstleigh Dene.

Sound of the Streets.

**O'Rell, Max.**

Woman and Artist.

**Orpen, Mrs.**

Perfection City.

Corrageen in '98.

**Orred, Meta.**

Long Time Ago.

Glamour.

**Orzesko, Eliza.**

An Obscure Apostle.

The Modern Argonauts.

**Osborne, Duffield.**

The Spell of Ashtaroth.

The Lion's Brood.

**Osborne, Oliver.**

The Other Man and Myself.

**Osbourne, Lloyd.**The Queen *versus* Billy.

Love the Fiddler.

Baby Bullet.

Wild Justice : Stories.

The Motormaniacs.

**Oscar, Alan.**

Captain Kidd's Millions.

**Oscar, W. N.**

Cruise of the Golden Wave.

**Osgood, Irene.**

To a Nun Confess'd.

**Ostlere, Edith.**

From Seven Dials.

**O'Sullivan, Vincent.**

A Dissertation Upon Second Fiddles.

**Otterburn, Belton.**

Nurse Adelaide.

Clement Carlisle's Dream.

Unrelated Twins.

**'Onida.'**

Held in Bondage.

Strathmore.

Chandos.

Cecil Castlemaine's Gage.

Idalia.

Under Two Flags.

Tricotrin.

Puck.

Folle Farine.

A Dog of Flanders.

Pascarel.

Two Little Wooden Shoes.

Signa.

In a Winter City.

Ariadne.

Friendship.

Moths.

Pipistrello.

A Village Commune.

Bimbi : for Children.

In Maremma.

Wanda.

Frescoes.

Princess Napraxine.

A Rainy June and Don Gesualdo.

Othmar.

Don Gesualdo.

A House Party.

Guilderoy.



**'OUIDA'—continued.**

- Syrilin.  
 Ruffino.  
 Santa Barbara.  
 The Tower of Taddeo.  
 Two Offenders.  
 The Silver Christ.  
 Toxin.  
 Le Selve.  
 Massarenes.  
 An Altruist.  
 La Strega.  
 The Waters of Edera.  
 Street Dust.
- Onseley, Mulvy.**  
 The Spirit of the Day.  
 Kitty and the Viscount.  
 The Sorrows of Michael.
- Outhwaite, R., and C. Chomley.**  
 The Wisdom of Esau.
- Overton, Gwendolen.**  
 The Heritage of Unrest.  
 Anne Carmel.  
 The Golden Chain.  
 The Captain's Daughter.  
 Captains of the World.
- Owen, Charles.**  
 Captain Sheen.
- Owen, J. A.**  
 West Dene Manor.
- Owen, J. L.**  
 The Great Jekyll Diamond.  
 Seven Nights With Satan.
- Owen, Mary A.**  
 Old Rabbit the Voodoo.  
 The Daughter of Alouette.
- Owen, Rye.**  
 Red-Headed Gill.
- Oxenden, Maud.**  
 Interludes.  
 A Reputation for a Song.
- Oxenham, John.**  
 God's Prisoner. P. & 8vo.  
 Rising Fortunes.  
 A Princess of Vascovy.  
 Our Lady of Deliverance.  
 John of Gerisau.  
 Under the Iron Flail.  
 Bondman Free.  
 Very Short Memory of Mr. Joseph Scorer.  
 Barbe of Grand Bayou.  
 A Weaver of Webs.  
 Hearts in Exile.  
 The Gate of the Desert.  
 White Fire.  
 Giant Circumstance.  
 Profit and Loss.
- Oxley, J. Macdonald.**  
 My Strange Rescue.  
 Fife and Drum at Louisbourg.  
 L'Hasa at Last.
- Ozaki, Yei Theodora.**  
 The Japanese Fairy Book.
- Paddy, A Real.**  
 Real Life in Ireland.

- Fage, Edith M.**  
 A Matrimonial Freak.
- Page, Thomas Nelson.**  
 On Newfound River.  
 In Ole Virginia. } Same  
 Marse Chan. } book.  
 Mah Lachy.  
 Elsket.  
 The Burial of the Guns.  
 Red Rock.  
 Gordon Keith.
- Pain, Amelia**  
 Saint Eva.
- Pain, Barry.**  
 In a Canadian Canoe.  
 Stories and Interludes.  
 Graeme and Cyril.  
 The Kindness of the Celestial.  
 The Octave of Claudius.  
 Wilmay.  
 Robin Hood, Romantic History of.  
 Eliza.  
 Another Englishwoman's Love Letters.  
 Nothing Serious.  
 De Omnibus, By the Conductor.  
 Stories in the Dark.  
 The One Before.  
 Little Entertainments.  
 Eliza's Husband.  
 Deals.  
 Three Fantasies.  
 Lindley Kays.  
 Curiosities.  
 The Memoirs of Constantine Dix.  
 Wilhelmina in London.  
 Robinson Crusoe's Return.
- Paine, Albert Bigelow.**  
 The Bread Line.
- 'Palinurus.'**  
 The Paper Boat.
- Pallander, Edwin.**  
 Across the Zodiac.  
 The Adventures of a Micro-Man.
- Palmer, Frederick.**  
 The Vagabond.  
 Lucy of the Stars.
- Palmer, H. P.**  
 Mr. Trueman's Secret.
- Palmer, Lady Sophia.**  
 Mrs. Penicott's Lodger.
- Panting, Harwood.**  
 The Vicar's Atonement.
- Papillon, E. T.**  
 Alleyne.
- Parker, Bessie.**  
 Miss Lomax, Millionaire.
- Parker, Eric.**  
 The Sinner and the Problem.
- Parker, Sir Gilbert.**  
 Pierre and His People.  
 Mrs. Falchion.  
 The Trespasser.  
 The Translation of a Savage.  
 The Trail of the Sword.  
 The Seats of the Mighty.



**PARKER, Sir Gilbert**—continued.

When Valmond Came to Pontiac.  
 An Adventurer of the North.  
 The Pomp of the Lavillettes.  
 The Battle of the Strong.  
 The Lane That Had No Turning.  
 The Right of Way.  
 Donovan Pasha & Some People of Egypt.  
 A Ladder of Swords.

**Parker, Dr. Joseph.**

Wilmot's Child.  
 Springdale Abbey. 8vo.  
 Weaver Stephen.  
 Walden Stanyer.  
 Tyne Folk.  
 Paterson's Parish.

**Parker, Margaret.**

The Desire of their Hearts.

**Parker, Nella.**

Dramas of To-day.  
 The Mistake of Monica.

**Parkes, Mrs. Hadden.**

Ermengarde.

**Parkes, Thomas.**

The Flick of Fortune.

**Parr, Louisa.**

Dorothy Fox.  
 Adam and Eve.  
 Robin.  
 Loyalty George.  
 Dumps and I.  
 The Squire.  
 Can This be Love?

**Parr, Olive Katharine.**

Pearl.

**Parrish, Randall.**

When Wilderness Was King.  
 My Lady of the North.  
 A Sword of the Old Frontier.  
 Bob Hampton of Placer.

**Parry, Judge Edward A.**

Butterscotia. 8vo.  
 The Scarlet Herring. 8vo.  
 England's Elizabeth.

**Parry, Major Gambier.**

The Story of Dick.

**Parsons, Mrs. Clement.**

Sir Julian the Apostate.

**Paston, George.**

A Bread and Butter Miss.  
 A Study in Prejudices.  
 The Career of Candida.  
 A Fair Deceiver.  
 A Writer of Books.

**Pasture, Mrs. Henry de La.**

The Little Squire.  
 Deborah of Tods.  
 A Toy Tragedy.  
 Adam Grigson.  
 Catherine of Calais.  
 Cornelius.  
 Peter's Mother.  
 The Man from America.

**Pater, Walter.**

Marius the Epicurean.  
 Gaston de Latour.

**Paternoster, G. Sidney.**

Gutter Tragedies.  
 The Motor Pirate.  
 Children of Earth.  
 The Cruise of the 'Conquistador.'

**Paterson, Arthur.**

The Better Man.  
 A Partner from the West.  
 The Daughter of the Nez Percés.  
 A Man of his Word.  
 A Son of the Plains.  
 For Freedom's Sake.  
 Father and Son.  
 The Gospel Writ in Steel.  
 Cromwell's Own.  
 The King's Agent.

**Paton, Frederick Noel.**

Body and Soul.

**Paton, James.**

Castlebraes.

**Paton, T. L.**

A Home in Inveresk.

**Patterson, J. E.**

The Bride of Llangasty.

**Patton, James Blythe** (*see E. White*)**Paul, Major Norris.**

Moonlight by the Shannan Shore.  
 Alderdene.

**Paull, M. A.**

Tim's Troubles.  
 Flower of the Grassmarket.  
 Step by Step.  
 Friar Hildebrand's Cross.  
 Vermont Hall. | We Girls.

**Paxton, Mary W.**

Jenny's Bawbee.

**Payn, James.**

Lost Sir Massingberd.  
 A Perfect Treasure.  
 Cecil's Tryst.  
 Leaves from Lakeland.  
 Richard Arbour.  
 The Best of Husbands.  
 What He Cost Her.  
 Married Beneath Him.  
 Walter's Word.  
 Halves.  
 By Proxy.  
 Stories and Sketches.  
 Woman's Vengeance.  
 Less Black than We're Painted.  
 Carlyon's Year.  
 Clyffards of Clyffe.  
 Not Wooed but Won.  
 High Spirits.  
 Under One Roof.  
 A Confidential Agent.  
 Bateman Household.  
 Found Dead.  
 Foster Brothers.  
 Bentinck's Tutor.  
 Fallen Fortunes.



**PAYN, James—continued.**

From Exile.  
 A Marine Residence.  
 A Grape from a Thorn.  
 For Cash Only.  
 Kit : A Memory.  
 Thicker than Water.  
 The Canon's Ward.  
 The Talk of the Town.  
 The Luck of the Darrells.  
 The Heir of the Ages.  
 Glow-worm Tales.  
 A County Family.  
 Prince of the Blood.  
 Eavesdropper.  
 The Mystery of Mirbridge.  
 The Burnt Million.  
 Word and the Will.  
 Sunny Stories.  
 A Modern Dick Whittington.  
 A Stumble on the Threshold.  
 A Trying Patient.  
 In Market Overt.  
 Disappearance of George Driffel.  
 Another's Burden.

**Payne, Philip.**

The Mills of Man.  
 Duchess of Few Clothes.

**Payne, Will.**

Jerry the Dreamer.  
 The Story of Eva.

**Payson, William Farquhar.**

John Vytal.  
 The Triumph of Life.

**Peacock, F. M.**

A Military Crime.  
 A Soldier and a Maid.  
 From Reveille to Lights Out.

**Peacock, Mabel.**

Lincolnshire Tales.

**Peacock, Thomas Love.**

Maid Marian, and Crotchet Castle.  
 Gryll Grange.  
 Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey.  
 Melincourt.  
 Misfortunes of Elphin and Rhododaphne.

**Peake, Elmore Elliott.**

The Darlings.

**Pearce, J. H.**

Esther Pentreath.  
 Inconsequent Lives.  
 Jaco Treloar.  
 Drolls from Shadowland.  
 Tales of the Masque.  
 Eli's Daughter.  
 Ezekiel's Sin.  
 Youth Goes a-Marketing.

**Peard, Frances Mary.**

Unawares.  
 A Winter Story.  
 The Rose Garden.  
 Thorpe Regis.  
 A Madrigal.  
 Through Rough Waters.  
 Cartouche.

**Peard, Frances Mary—continued.**

The White Month.  
 Mother Molly.  
 Princess Alethea.  
 Jeannette.  
 Contradictions.  
 Asheldon Schoolroom.  
 Near Neighbours.  
 Alicia Tennant.  
 Scapegrace Dick.  
 Madame's Grand-daughter.  
 Career of Claudia.  
 Prentice Hugh.  
 To Horse and Away.  
 The Blue Dragon.  
 The Locked Desk.  
 Mademoiselle.  
 The Baroness.  
 The Abbot's Bridge.  
 The Swing of the Pendulum.  
 An Interloper.  
 Catherine.  
 Jacob and the Raven.  
 Donna Teresa.  
 Number One and Number Two.  
 The Ring from Jaipur.

**Pearse, Mark Guy.**

Gold and Incense.  
 The Pretty Ways o' Providence.

**Pease, Howard.**

The Mark o' the Deil.  
 The White-Faced Priest.  
 Tales of Northumbria.  
 Magnus Sinclair.  
 Of Mistress Eve.

**Peattie, Elia W.**

A Mountain Woman.  
 The Shape of Fear.  
 The Beleaguered Forest.

**Peek, Hedley.**

Nema : Stories.  
 The Chariot of the Flesh.

**Peel, Sir Robert.**

A Bit of a Fool.  
 An Engagement.

**Pellatt, T.**

The Witch-Finder.

**Pemberton, Max.**

Sea Wolves.  
 The Impregnable City.  
 Jewel Mysteries. 8vo.  
 The Iron Pirate.  
 The Little Huguenot.  
 A Gentleman's Gentleman.  
 A Puritan's Wife.  
 Christine of the Hills.  
 Queen of Jesters.  
 Kronstadt.  
 The Phantom Army.  
 The Garden of Swords.  
 Signors of the Night.  
 Féo : A Romance.  
 The Footsteps of a Throne.  
 Pro Patriâ.  
 The Giant's Gate.



**PEMBERTON, Max**—continued.

I Crown Thee King.  
The House Under the Sea.  
The Gold Wolf.  
Doctor Xavier.  
Red Morn.  
Beatrice of Venice.  
Mid the Thick Arrows.  
The Hundred Days.  
My Sword for Lafayette.  
The Lady Evelyn.

**Pender, Mrs. M. T.**

The Green Cockade.

**Pendered, Mary L.**

Dust and Laurels.  
A Pastoral Played Out.  
Three Comely Maids.  
An Englishman.  
Musk of Roses.

**Pendered, M. L., and Alice Stronach.**

The Champion.

**Penderel, Richard.**

Wilfred Waide.  
A Fleet Street Journalist.  
As a Roaring Lion.

**Pendleton, John.**

The Ivory Queen.

**Pendleton, Louis.**

The Sons of Ham.  
Corona of the Nantahalas.

**Penn, Rachel.**

A Son of Israel.

**Penny, Mrs. Frank E.**

The Romance of a Nautch Girl.  
A Forest Officer.  
A Mixed Marriage.  
The Sanyasi.  
Dilys.  
Caste and Creed.  
The Tea-Planter.

**Penny, Richard.**

Scenes from Military Life.

**Penrose, Mrs. H. H.**

The Modern Gospel.  
The Love That Never Dies.  
The Unequal Yoke.  
As Dust in the Balance.  
Rachel the Outsider.

**Pentreath, Dolly.**

In a Cornish Township.

**Peple, Edward.**

A Broken Rosary.

**Perceval, Honor.**

In a Country Town.

**Perelaer, T. H.**

Ran Away from the Dutch. 8vo.  
Baboe Dalima; Opium Fiend.

**Perkins, Rose.**

The House of Hardale.  
Barbara Lavender.

**Perks, Lily, A.**

From Arcady to Babylon  
Gifts and Weirds.  
Life's Counterpoint.

**Perks, Mrs. J. Hartley.**

Among the Bracken.

**Péronne.**

The Veil of Liberty.

**Perrin, Alice.**

East of Suez.  
The Spell of the Jungle.  
The Stronger Claim.  
The Waters of Destruction.  
Red Records.

**Perry, Walter Copland.**

The Revolt of the Horses.  
Sancta Paula.

**Peterson, Maud Howard.**

The Potter and the Clay.

**Petrel, Fulmar.**

Grania Waile.

**Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.**

The Gates Ajar.  
Men, Women, and Ghosts.  
Hedged In.  
The Silent Partner.  
Trotty's Wedding Tour.  
An Old Maid's Paradise.  
Friends, A Duet.  
Beyond the Gates.  
The Madonna of the Tubs.  
Burglars in Paradise.  
The Gates Between.  
Jack the Fisherman.  
Fourteen to One.  
Donald Marcy.  
A Singular Life.  
Loveliness.  
Avery.  
The Man in the Case.

**Phelps, E. S., and H. D. Ward.**

The Master of the Magicians.  
Come Forth.

**Phelps, Sydney.**

His 'Prentice Hand.

**Phelps, Sydney, and Bridey M. O'Reilly.**

Where Two Worlds Met.

**'Philalethes.'**

John Drummond Fraser.

**Philips, F. C.**

As in a Looking-Glass.  
Little Mrs. Murray.  
Social Vicissitudes.  
The Dean and His Daughter.  
Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith.  
A French Marriage.  
Extenuating Circumstances.  
Madame Valerie.  
Constance.  
One Never Knows.  
Mrs. Bouverie.  
A Doctor in Difficulties.  
The Worst Woman in London.  
A Question of Colour.  
Devil in Nun's Veiling.  
An Undeserving Woman.  
The Luckiest of Three.  
A Full Confession.  
Poor Little Bella.



**PHILIPS, F. C.—continued.**  
Men, Women, and Things.  
A Woman of the World's Advice.

**Phillips, F. C., and C. J. Wills.**  
Sybil Ross's Marriage.  
A Maiden Fair to See. 8vo.  
Scudamores.

**Phillips, F. C., and P. Fendall.**  
A Daughter's Sacrifice.  
My Face is My Fortune.  
Margaret Byng.

**Phillips, Mrs. A.**  
Man Proposes.  
Daphne's Daring.  
A Spinster's Diary.  
The Birth of a Soul.

**Phillips, David Graham.**  
Golden Fleece.  
The Master-Rogue.  
The Cost.

**Phillips, F. Emily.**  
The Education of Antonia.  
The Knight's Tale.  
The Man of the Family.  
A County Scandal.

**Phillips, J. Gordon.**  
Cora Linn.  
The Laird's Wooing.  
Flora Macdonald.

**Phillips, Leoline.**  
Woman Disposes.

**Phillpotts, Eden.**  
The End of a Life.  
Folly and Fresh Air.  
A Tiger's Cub.  
Summer Clouds.  
Some Every-Day Folk.  
A Deal with the Devil.  
Down Dartmoor Way.  
My Laughing Philosopher.  
Lying Prophets.  
Children of the Mist.  
Loup-Garou.  
The Human Boy.  
Sons of the Morning.  
The Good Red Earth.  
The Striking Hours.  
Fancy Free.  
The River.  
The Transit of Red Dragon.  
The Golden Fetich.  
The American Prisoner.  
The Farm of the Dagger.  
The Secret Woman.  
Knock at a Venture.  
The Portreeve.  
The Poacher's Wife.

**Phillpotts, Eden, and Arnold Burnett.**  
The Sinews of War.

**Pichler, Louisa.**  
A Daughter of Rome.

**Pickering, Edgar.**  
In Press-Gang Days.  
After Sedgemoor.  
King for a Summer.

**Pickering, Edgar—continued.**  
A Stout English Bowman.  
The Dogs of War.  
The Fortunes of Claude.  
True to the Watchword.

**Pickering, Percival.**  
A Pliable Marriage.  
The Spirit is Willing.  
Toy-Gods.

**Pickering, Sidney.**  
The Romance of His Picture.  
Margot.  
Wanderers.  
Verity.  
The Key of Paradise.  
The Basket of Fate.

**Pickthall, Marmaduke.**  
All Fools.  
Said the Fisherman.  
Enid.  
Brendle.  
The House of Islam.

**Pidgin, Charles Felton.**  
Quincy Adams Sawyer.

**Pier, Arthur Stanwood.**  
The Ancient Grudge.

**Pierce, Ernest Frederic.**  
The Traveller's Joy.

**Pierson, Clara Dillingham.**  
Among the Meadow People.  
Among the Farmyard People.  
Among the Forest People.  
Among the Pond People.  
Among the Night People.  
Among the Garden People.  
Tales of a Poultry Farm.

**Pigot, F.**  
Strangest Journey of My Life.

**Pigott, William.**  
In Royal Purple.

**Pilkington, Lionel L.**  
Mallender's Mistake.

**Pinkerton, Thomas A.**  
The Spanish Poniard.  
The Last Master of Carnandro.  
The Meadowsweet Comedy.  
A New Saint's Tragedy.  
Arnold Bolsover's Love Story.  
Blizzard.  
The French Prisoner.  
Sun Beetles.  
Dead Oppressors.  
The Ivory Bride.  
Blue Bonnets Up.

**Pinsent, Ellen F.**  
Jenny's Case.  
Children of this World.  
No Place for Repentance.

**Pirkis, C. L.**  
The Experiences of Loveday Brooke.

**Pitman, William Dent.**  
The Quincunx Case.

**Pitt, Sarah.**  
A Limited Success.



- PLANT, Charles P.**  
The King's Pistols.  
John Rigdon.
- Platt, James.**  
Tales of the Supernatural.
- Platt, William.**  
Men, Women and Chance.  
The Maid Lillias.
- Platts, W. Carter.**  
The Tuttlebury Tales.  
The Tuttlebury Troubles.  
Papa (Limited).  
Chiefly Uncle Parker  
The Whims of Erasmus.  
The Crickleton Chronicles.  
Up-to-To-morrow.  
Flush Times and Scimp.
- Playne, C. E.**  
The Romance of a Lonely Woman.
- Pocock, Roger.**  
The Rules of the Game.  
The Dragon-Slayer.  
The Blackguard.  
Curly.
- Podmore, C. T.**  
A Cynic's Conscience.  
A Trombone and a Star.
- Poe, Edgar Allen.**  
Tales of Mystery and Imagination.
- Pohl, Adolphus.**  
A Mixed World.
- Pollard, Eliza F.**  
White Dove of Amritzir.  
A Gentleman of England.  
The Lady Isobel.  
The Scarlet Judges.  
My Lady Marcia.  
The Doctor's Niece.  
The Last of the Cliffords.
- Pollock, Frank L.**  
The Treasure Trail.
- Pollock, Walter Herries.**  
The Picture's Secret.  
A Nine Men's Morrice.  
King Zub.
- Pollock, W., and A. Galt.**  
Between the Lines.
- Pollock, Walter H. & Guy C.**  
Hay Fever.
- Pomeroy, Hon. Ernest.**  
Sketches for Scamps.
- Pont-Jest, René de.**  
The River of Pearls.
- Pontoppidan, Henrik.**  
The Apothecary's Daughter.  
Emanuel.  
The Promised Land.
- Pool, Maria Louise.**  
Dally.  
Friendship and Folly.
- Poole, Eva T. E.**  
His Troublesome Sister.
- Poor, Agnes Blake.**  
Boston Neighbours, in Town and Out.
- Popham, Florence.**  
The Housewives of Edenrise.
- Porter, Gene Stratton.**  
Freckles.
- Porter, Miss Jane.**  
Thaddeus of Warsaw.  
The Scottish Chiefs (William Wallace).
- Portman, Lionel.**  
Station Studies.  
Hugh Rendal.
- 'Pot' and 'Swears.'**  
The Scarlet City.
- Potapenko, H.**  
General's Daughter.  
Russian Priest.
- Potter, Margaret Horton.**  
The House of de Mailly.  
Istar of Babylon. 8vo.  
The Genius.
- Potts, Henry.**  
Circuit Companions.
- Poushkin, Alexander S.**  
Russian Romance.  
Daughter of the Commandant.  
The Queen of Spades.  
Prose Tales.
- Powell, Frances.**  
The House on the Hudson.  
The By-Ways of Braithie.
- Powell, G. H.**  
Animal Episodes.  
The Blue Dryad.
- Poynter, E. Frances.**  
Every Day's News.  
An Exquisite Fool.  
My Little Lady.  
Madame de Presnel.  
Michael Ferrier.
- Praed, Mrs. Campbell.**  
An Australian Heroine.  
Policy and Passion.  
Moloch.  
The Brother of the Shadow.  
The Romance of a Station.  
The Soul of Countess Adrian  
Romance of a Châlet.  
December Roses.  
Outlaw and Lawmaker.  
Christina Chard.  
Mrs. Tregaskiss.  
Nulma.  
The Scourge Stick.  
Madame Izan.  
'As a Watch in the Night.'  
The Insane Root.  
Dwellers by the River.  
Fugitive Anne.  
The Ghost.  
The Other Mrs. Jacobs.  
Nyria.  
Some Loves and a Life.  
The Maid of the River.  
The Lost Earl of Ellan.



- PRATT, Ambrose.**  
King of the Rocks.  
Franks, Duellist.  
The Great 'Push' Experiment.  
Vigorous Daunt: Billionaire.  
The Counterstroke.
- Preen, Harvey.**  
The Giddy Ox. 8vo.
- Prescott, E. L. (Edith K. Spicer Jay).**  
The Apotheosis of Mr. Tyrawley.  
A Mask and a Martyr.  
Scarlet and Steel.  
The Rip's Redemption.  
Dearer than Honour.  
Red Coat Romanees.  
The Measure of a Man.  
Helot and Hero.  
Illusion.  
His Familiar Foe (Story of Capt. Ducie).  
Knit by Felony.  
Dragooning a Dragoon.  
The Most Secret Tribunal.  
The Queen's Own Traitors.
- Preston, Arthur C.**  
A Royal Revenge.
- Preston, N. J.**  
Spunyarn.
- Pretor, Alfred.**  
Ronald and I.
- Prevost, Francis (Harry F. P. Battersby).**  
Rust of Gold.  
On the Verge.  
False Dawn.  
Entanglements.  
The Plague of the Heart.  
The Avenging Hour.
- Prévost, Marcel.**  
Frédérique.  
Léa (Sequel).
- Price, A.**  
A Wilful Young Woman.
- Price, A. T. G.**  
Simplicity.
- Price, Eleanor C.**  
A French Heiress.  
Mrs. Lancaster's Rival.  
Valentina.  
The Foreigners.  
Gerald.  
Alexia.  
A Loyal Mind.  
In the Lion's Mouth.  
Brown Robin.  
Off the High Road.  
The Heiress of the Forest.  
Angelot.  
The Queen's Man.
- Prichard, J.**  
The Chronicles of Budgapore.
- Prichard, K. and Hesketh.**  
A Modern Mercenary.  
Ghosts: Experiences of F. Low.  
Karadac, Count of Gerzy.  
Roving Hearts.  
The Chronicles of Don Q.
- Prichard, K. and Hesketh—continued.**  
New Chronicles of Don Q.
- Primm, Perrington.**  
Belling the Cat.  
The Girl of Riverfield Manor.  
Duke Rodney's Secret.  
Ivy Cardew.
- Prince, Helen C.**  
Story of Christine Rochefort.  
A Transatlantic Chatelaine.  
At the Sign of the Silver Crescent.
- Prinsep, Val C.**  
Story of Abibal.
- Prior, James.**  
Renie.  
Ripple and Flood.  
Forest Folk.  
Hyssop.
- Pritchard, Martin J.**  
Without Sin.  
The Passion of Rosamund Keith.  
The Other Man.
- Procter, Mrs. John.**  
An Oak of Chivalry.
- Proctor, Fred J.**  
The Secret of Mark Pepys.
- Proctor, H. B.**  
The Mummy's Dream.
- Prowse, R. O.**  
The Poison of Asps.  
A Fatal Reservation.  
Voysey.
- Pryce, Daisy Hugh.**  
Goddesses Three.  
Valda Hânem.  
The Pasha.  
Love's Mirage.
- Pryce, Gwendolen.**  
John Jones, Curate.  
A Son of Arvon.
- Pryce, Richard.**  
An Evil Spirit.  
Just Impediment.  
The Quiet Mrs. Fleming.  
Miss Maxwell's Affections.  
Deek Chair Stories.  
The Ugly Story of Miss Wetherby.  
Time and the Woman.  
Winifred Mount.  
The Burden of a Woman.  
Elementary Jane.  
Jezebel.  
The Successor.
- Pugh, Edwin.**  
A Street in Suburbia.  
The Man of Straw.  
King Circumstance.  
Tony Drum.  
Mother—Sister.  
The Stumbling-Block.  
The Fruit of the Vine.  
The Purple Head.  
The Spoilers.
- Pugh, Edwin, and Charles Gleig.**  
The Rogue's Paradise.





**PUGH, E., and Godfrey Burchett.**

The Heritage.

**Punshon, E. R.**

Earth's Great Lord.

Constance West.

Rhoda in Between.

**Purnell, Thomas.**

The Lady Drusilla.

**Puxley, Francis L.**

Maitland of Cortezia.

**Pyke, Rivington.**

The Man Who Disappeared.

**Pyle, Howard.**

Story of Jack Ballister's Fortune.

'Q.' (see A. T. Q. Couch).

**Quaines, Tresham.**

A Flying Post.

**Quantock, Andrew.**

Tandra.

**Quarry, A.**

Elucidation.

**Queiroz, Eça de.**

Our Lady of the Pillar (Defunto).

**Quick, Jonathan.**

Gulliver Joe.

**Quin, Teth.**

The Well-Sinkers.

**Quine, John.**

The Captain of the Parish.

**Quinlan, May.**

In the Devil's Alley.

**Raabe, William.**

Hunger Pastor.

**Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann.**

The Romance of the Forest.

The Mysteries of Udolpho.

**Radford, Mrs. C. H.**

Jenny of the Villa.

**Radford, Dollie.**

One Way of Love.

**Rae, Lucy M.**

The Heart of a Great Man.

**Raffalovich, André.**

A Willing Exile.

**Ragozin, Zenaide A.**

Siegfried and Beowulf.

**Raife, Raymond.**

The Sheik's White Slave.

**Raikes, Henry St. John.**

Life in Him Yet.

Sesa.

**Raimond, C. E. (Elizabeth Robins).**

George Mandeville's Husband.

The New Moon.

Milly's Story (Sequel to the New Moon).

Below the Salt.

The Open Question.

The Magnetic North.

A Dark Lantern.

**Raine, Allen (Mrs. Puddcombe).**

A Welsh Singer.

Torn Sails.

By Berwen Banks.

Garthowen.

A Welsh Witch.

**Raine, Allen—continued.**

On the Wings of the Wind.

Hearts of Wales.

Queen of the Rushes.

**Rait, Janet Elder.**

Alison Howard.

**Ralli, Constantine.**

Vanessa.

**Ralph, Julian.**

Alone in China.

An Angel in a Web.

**Rampini, Charles.**

Tales of Old Scotland.

**Ramsay, R.**

Miss Drummond's Dilemma.

**Ramsay, Mrs. W. M.**

The Romance of Elisavet.

**Ramsden, Lady Gwendolen.**

Speedwell.

**Randal, John.**

Pacifico.

Aunt Bethia's Button.

The Sweetest Solace.

The Manager's Box.

**Randolph, Lt.-Col. G.**

Aunt Abigail Dykes.

**Rau, Heribert.**

The Tone King.

**Rawson, Maud Stepney.**

A Lady of the Regency.

Journeyman Love.

The Apprentice.

Tales of Rye Town.

The Labourer's Comedy.

**Raymond, Walter.**

Gentleman Upcott's Daughter.

Young Sam and Sabina.

Love and Quiet Life.

Tryphena in Love.

In the Smoke of War.

Charity Chance.

Two Men o' Mendip.

No Soul Above Money.

Good Souls of Cider-land.

Fortune's Darling.

Jacob and John.

The Book of Simple Delights.

**Rayner, E.**

Free to Serve.

**Raynor, Rex.**

Dick, or the Doctor.

**Rea, Alice.**

The Beckside Boggle.

Dalefolk.

**Read, Opie.**

A Kentucky Colonel.

The Jucklins.

The Waters of Caney Fork.

Old Lim Jucklin.

**Reade, Charles.**

The Autobiography of a Thief.

Christie Johnstone.

Peg Wollington.

It is Never Too Late to Mend.



**READE, Charles**—continued.

Course of True Love.  
 The Cloister and the Hearth.  
 Love Me Little, Love Me Long.  
 Double Marriage, or White Lies.  
 Hard Cash.  
 Griffith Gaunt.  
 A Terrible Temptation.  
 Foul Play.  
 Put Yourself in His Place.  
 A Simpleton.  
 The Wandering Heir.  
 A Woman Hater.  
 Singleheart and Doubleface.  
 The Jilt.  
 Good Stories of Man and other Animals.  
 A Perilous Secret.

**Reade, Compton.**

Take Care Whom You Trust.  
 Broken Threads.  
 The Aftertaste.

**Reade, Mrs. R. H.**

The Goldsmith's Ward.

**Reader, Emily E.**

Fairy Prince Follow My Lead.  
 Ghost of Brankinshaw.  
 Priestess and Queen.

**Ready, Oliver G.**

Ch'un-Kwang.

**'Real People' (M. Wilcox).**

Real People.  
 Señora Villena and Gray.

**Reaney, Mrs. G. S.**

Sunbeam Willie.  
 Waking and Working.  
 Blessing and Blessed.  
 Rose Gurney's Discovery.  
 Daisy Snowflake's Secret.  
 Just in Time.  
 Gladys' Vow.  
 The Romance of an Emergency.

**Reardon, Richard.**

The Crowning of Gloria.

**Reay, Marcus.**

Love Affairs of a Curate.

**Reed, Marcus.**

'Pride of England.'

**Reed, Myrtle.**

Lavender and old Lace.  
 The Shadow of Victory.  
 The Master's Violin.  
 At the Sign of the Jack O' Lantern.  
 A Spinner in the Sun.

**Reed, Talbot Baines.**

The Fifth Form at St. Dominic's.  
 The Adventures of a 3 Guinea Watch.  
 My Friend Smith.  
 Sir Ludar.  
 Roger Ingelton, Minor.  
 The Cock-House at Fellsgarth.  
 Reginald Cruden.  
 Kilgorman.  
 A Dog With a Bad Name.  
 Tom, Dick, and Harry.  
 The Willoughby Captains.

**Reed, Talbot Baines**—continued.

The Master of the Shell.  
 Parkhurst Boys.

**Rees, Claude A.**

Chun Ti-Kung.

**Rees, William.**

Gwen and Gwladys.

**Regnas, C.**

The Land of Nison.

**Reid, Forrest.**

The Kingdom of Twilight.

**Reid, Captain Mayne.**

The Bush Boys.  
 The Desert Home.  
 The Forest Exiles.  
 The Plant Hunters.  
 The Young Yägers.  
 The Wild Huntress.  
 The War Trail.  
 The Quadroon.  
 The Rifle Rangers.  
 The Young Voyagers.  
 The Boy Hunters.  
 White Gauntlet.  
 Wood Rangers.  
 Bruin.

The Tiger Hunter.  
 Afloat in the Forest.

Cliff Climbers.

Death Shot.

Ocean Waifs.

Gwen Wynn.

The Hunter's Feast.

Gaspar the Gaucho.

Queen of the Lakes.

Free Lances.

The Pierced Heart.

The Land of Fire.

The Fatal Cord.

The Castaways.

The Child Wife.

No Quarter.

Boy Tar.

The Half-Blood.

Headless Horseman.

Giraffe Hunters.

Hero in Spite of Himself.

The Lone Rancho.

Scalp Hunters.

White Chief.

**Reid, Sir H. Gilzean.**

'Tween Gloamin' and the Mirk.

**Reid, John.**

A Chronicle of Small Beer.

**Reid, Mrs. Mayne.**

George Markham.

**Reid, Sybil B.**

Sweet Peas.

My Dear Grenadier.

**Reid, Sir T. Wemyss.**

Gladys Fane.

Mauleverer's Millions.

**Reid, William A.**

Cash is King.



- REILLY, John Boyle.**  
Moondyne.
- Remington, Frederic.**  
John Ermine of the Yellowstone.
- Rennison, Rennie.**  
George's Georgina.  
Mixed Relationships.
- Repplier, Agnes.**  
In Our Convent Days.
- Reynolds, Bessie.**  
Loaves and Fishes.
- Reynolds, Mrs. Fred.**  
Llanartro.  
A Tangled Garden.  
An Idyll of the Dawn.  
In the Years that Came After.  
The Man-With-the-Wooden-Face.  
The Book of Angelus Drayton.  
A Quaker Wooing.  
The Making of Michael.  
In Silence.  
Hazel of Hazeldean.
- Reynolds, Mrs. L. Baillie (G. M. Robins).**  
The Dream and the Man.  
To Set Her Free.  
The Ides of March.  
Her Point of View.  
The Silence Broken.  
Nigel Ferrard.  
The Relations and What they Related.  
Phoebe in Fetters.  
The Man Who Won.  
Thalassa.
- Rhoades, Walter C.**  
Story of John Trevennick.  
A Houseful of Rebels.
- Rhodes, Kathlyn.**  
Many Waters.  
The Spinner.
- Rhoscomyl, Owen.**  
The Jewel of Ynys Galon.  
Battlement and Tower.  
For the White Rose of Arno.  
The Shrouded Face.  
Old Fireproof.
- Rhys, C. C.**  
Country House Sketches.
- Rhys, Ernest.**  
The Fiddler of Carne.  
The Whistling Maid.  
The Man at Odds.  
Fairy Gold, Old English Fairy Tales.
- Rhys, Grace.**  
Mary Dominic.  
The Wooing of Sheila.  
The Diverted Village.  
The Prince of Lisnover.
- Rice, Alice Hegan.**  
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch.  
Lovey Mary.  
Sandy.
- Richards, Dr.**  
Job Hildred.
- Richards, Laura E.**  
Captain January. 8vo.  
Five Minute Stories.
- Richardson, Mrs. Aubrey.**  
A Drama of Sunshine.  
They Twain.
- Richardson, Frank.**  
The King's Counsel.  
The Man Who Lost His Past.  
Semi-Society.  
The Bayswater Miracle.  
There and Back.  
The Secret Kingdom.
- Richardson, Samuel.**  
Charissa Harlowe.  
History of Sir Charles Grandison.  
Pamela.
- Richardson, Warren.**  
Dr. Zell and Princess Charlotte.
- Richings, Emily.**  
Sir Walter's Wife.  
In Chaucer's Maytime.
- Richter, Louise M.**  
Melita.
- Rickert, Edith.**  
Out of the Cypress Swamp.  
The Reaper.  
Folly.
- Rickett, Arthur.**  
Lost Chords.
- Rickett, J. Compton.**  
The Christ that is to Be.  
The Quickening of Caliban.
- Riddell, Mrs. J. H.**  
City and Suburb.  
George Geith.  
Home, Sweet Home.  
Maxwell Drewitt.  
Phemie Keller.  
My First Love.  
My Last Love.  
The World in the Church.  
Far above Rubies.  
Race for Wealth.  
Austin Friars.  
A Life's Assize.  
Joy after Sorrow.  
The Earl's Promise.  
Fairy Water.  
Frank Sinclair's Wife.  
The Rich Husband.  
The Ruling Passion.  
Mortomley's Estate.  
Above Suspicion.  
Her Mother's Darling.  
Haunted River. 8vo.  
Mystery in Palace Gardens.  
Weird Stories.  
Alaric Spenceley.  
The Senior Partner.  
Prince of Wales's Garden-Party.  
Daisies and Buttercups.  
A Struggle for Fame.  
Susan Drummond.  
Berna Boyle.



**RIDDELL, Mrs. J. H.—continued.**

Miss Gascoigne.  
 The Disappearance of Mrs. J. Redworth. 8vo.  
 The Nun's Curse.  
 Idle Tales.  
 Princess Sunshine.  
 The Head of the Firm.  
 A Silent Tragedy.  
 The Rusty Sword.  
 The Banshee's Warning.  
 Did He Deserve It?  
 A Rich Man's Daughter.  
 Handsome Phil.  
 The Footfall of Fate.  
 Poor Fellow!

**Ridding, Lady Laura.**

By Weeping Cross.

**Rideal, Charles F.**

Stories from Scotland Yard.

**Ridge, W. Pett.**

Eighteen of Them.  
 Telling Stories from St. James' Gazette.  
 A Clever Wife.  
 Second Opportunity of Mr. Staplehurst.  
 Secretary to Bayne, M.P.  
 Three Women and Mr. F. Cardwell.  
 Mord Em'ly.  
 A Son of the State.  
 Outside the Radius.  
 A Breaker of Laws.  
 London Only.  
 Lost Property.  
 Erb.  
 Up Side Streets.  
 George and the General.  
 Next-Door Neighbours.  
 Mrs. Galer's Business.  
 On Company's Service.  
 The Wickhamses.

**Ridley, Lady E.**

The Story of Aline.  
 Anne Mainwaring.  
 A Daughter of Jael.  
 The Sparrow With One White Feather.

**Rigby, Cuthbert.**

From Midsummer to Martinmas.

**Riis, Jacob A.**

Children of the Tenements.

**Rinder, E. W.**

Shadow of Amor.

**Risley, R. V.**

The Sentimental Viking.  
 Men's Tragedies.

**'Rita.'**

Vivienne.  
 Like Dian's Kiss.  
 Countess Daphne.  
 A Sinless Secret.  
 Fragoletta.  
 The Ladye Nancey.  
 Darby and Joan.  
 Faustine.  
 After Long Grief and Pain.  
 Corinna.  
 Gretchen.

**'Rita'—continued.**

The Mystery of a Turkish Bath.  
 The Seventh Dream.  
 Miss Kate.  
 Sheba. P. & 8vo.  
 Edelweiss.  
 The Laird o' Cockpen.  
 Brought Together.  
 The Man in Possession.  
 Ending of My Day.  
 Naughty Mrs. Gordon.  
 A Husband of No Importance.  
 Peg the Rake.  
 A Gender in Satin.  
 A Woman in It.  
 Master Wilberforce.  
 Joan and Mrs. Carr.  
 Vignettes.  
 Kitty the Rag.  
 Good Mrs. Hypocrite.  
 The Sinner.  
 Adrienne.  
 Petticoat Loose.  
 An Old Rogue's Tragedy.  
 A Woman of Samaria.  
 Vanity.  
 The Sin of Jasper Standish.  
 Prince Charming.  
 A Jilt's Journal.  
 The Lie Circumspect.  
 Souls.  
 The Jesters.  
 The Masqueraders.  
 The Silent Woman.  
 Queer Lady Judas.  
 Saba Macdonald.

**'Rita' and 'Alien.'**

Looking-Glass Hours.

**Ritchie, Mrs. David G.**

The Truthful Liar.

**Ritter, Quillim.**

The Martyrdom of Society.

**Rives, Amélie.**

Virginia of Virginia.  
 The Witness of the Sun.  
 According to St. John.  
 The Quick or the Dead.  
 Barbara Dering.  
 Tanis, the Sang-Digger.  
 Meriel.

**Robertson, Margaret H.**

A Gallant Quaker.

**Roberts, Charles G. D.**

The Forge in the Forest.  
 A Sister to Evangeline.  
 The Heart of the Ancient Wood.  
 Barbara Ladd.  
 Earth's Enigmas.  
 Prisoner of Mademoiselle.  
 The Heart That Knows.

**Roberts, Miss.**

Mademoiselle Mori.  
 Denise.  
 Madame Fontenoy.  
 On the Edge of the Storm.



**ROBERTS, Miss—continued.**

Sydonie's Dowry.  
 Tales Old and New.  
 Atelier du Lys.  
 In the Olden Time.  
 Tempest Tossed.  
 Bride Picotée.  
 Miss Jean's Niece.  
 That Child.  
 Hester's Venture.  
 A Child of the Revolution.  
 The Fiddler of Lugan.  
 A Little Step-Daughter.  
 Under a Cloud.  
 Banning and Blessing.  
 Lilian and Lili.  
 The Secret of Madame de Monluc.  
 Kinsfolk and Others.  
 A Younger Sister.  
 Not One of Us.  
 Stephanie's Children.  
 Niccolina Niccolini.

**Roberts, Morley.**

In Low Relief.  
 King Billy of Ballarat.  
 Mate of the Vancouver.  
 Reputation of George Saxon.  
 The Purification of Dolores Silva.  
 Red Earth.  
 Degradation of Geoffrey Alwith.  
 The Master of the Silver Sea.  
 Adventures of a Ship's Doctor.  
 A Question of Instinct.  
 The Earth Mother.  
 The Great Jester.  
 The Courage of Pauline.  
 Maurice Quain.  
 The Adventure of the Broad Arrow.  
 Strong Men and True.  
 The Keeper of the Waters.  
 A Sea Comedy.  
 A Son of Empire.  
 The Colossus.  
 The Plunderers.  
 The Descent of the Duchess.  
 Lord Linlithgow.  
 Taken by Assault.  
 Immortal Youth.  
 The Way of a Man.  
 The Promotion of the Admiral.  
 Rachel Marr.  
 Bianca's Caprice.  
 Lady Penelope.  
 Captain Balaam of the 'Cormorant.'  
 The Idlers.  
 The Blue Peter: Sea Comedies.  
 The Prey of the Strongest.  
 Red Burgee: Sea Comedies.

**Roberts, M., and M. Montesole.**

The Shadow of Allah.  
 Romance of the Old Scraglio.  
 The Circassian.

**Roberts, Sir Randal H.**

In the Shires.  
 Curb and Snaffle.

**Roberts, Sir Randal H.—continued.**

Hard Held.  
 High Flyer Hall.  
 Not in the Betting.  
 Handicapped.  
 A Hasty Marriage.

**Roberts, Theodore.**

Henning the Adventurer.

**Robertson, Andrew.**

The Kidnapped Squatter.  
 Nuggets in the Devil's Punch-Bowl.

**Robertson, Frances Forbes.**

In Herself Complete.  
 The Devil's Pronoun.  
 Odd Stories.  
 The Potentate.  
 The Hidden Model.  
 Mother Earth.  
 What We Dream.  
 The Taming of the Brute.

**Robertson, Margaret M.**

By a Way She Knew Not.

**Robertson, Maude (Murko).**

Kitty Adair.  
 A Woman of Many Moods.

**Robertson, Morgan.**

Spun Yarn.  
 Richard Halpin.

**Robins, Elizabeth (see C. E. Raimond).****Robins, G. M. (see Mrs. L. B. Reynolds).****Robinson, B. Fletcher.**

The Chronicles of Addington Peace.

**Robinson, B. Fletcher, and J. M. Fraser.**

The Trail of the Dead.

**Robinson, C. N., and J. Leyland.**

In the Queen's Navee.  
 For the Honour of the Flag.

**Robinson, Emma.**

Whitefriars.

**Robinson, F. Mabel.**

Mr. Butler's Ward.  
 Disenchantment.  
 The Plan of Campaign.  
 Hovenden, V. C.  
 Chimæra.

**Robinson, F. W.**

Grandmother's Money.  
 Under the Spell.  
 Slaves of the Ring.  
 Mr. Stewart's Intentions.  
 Milly's Hero.  
 Woodleigh.  
 Wildflower.  
 Woman's Ransom.  
 House of Elmore.  
 No Church.  
 Christie's Faith.  
 Mattie: A Stray.  
 A Bridge of Glass.  
 Little Kate Kirby.  
 No Man's Friend.  
 Carry's Confession.  
 Anne Judge, Spinster.  
 Poor Zeph.  
 Black Speck.



**ROBINSON, F. W.—continued.**

- Women are Strange.  
 The Hands of Justice.  
 99, Dark Street.  
 Memoirs of Jane Cameron.  
 A Very Strange Family.  
 The Woman in the Dark.  
 Young Nin.  
 All They Went Through.
- Robinson, Sir J. C.**  
 The Dead Sailor.
- Robinson, Phil.**  
 Bubble and Squeak.
- Robinson, Phil, E. Kay, and H. Perry.**  
 Tales by Three Brothers.
- Roche, Regina Maria.**  
 The Children of the Abbey.
- Rock, Austin.**  
 In the Shadow of the Manse.
- Rodd, Ralph.**  
 A Fighter in Khaki.
- Rodenbach, Georges.**  
 Bruges-La-Morte.
- Rodney, Harley.**  
 Hilda.  
 Horatio.  
 A Treble Soloist.  
 Gummy's Island.
- Rodocanachi, E.**  
 Tolla the Courtesan.
- Rodway, James.**  
 In Guiana Wilds.
- Rodziewicz, Marya.**  
 Anima Vilis.  
 Devaytis.  
 Distaff.
- Roe, Rev. Edward P.**  
 What Can She Do?  
 Near to Nature's Heart.  
 Without a Home.  
 A Young Girl's Wooing.  
 He Fell in Love with His Wife.  
 The Earth Trembled.  
 From Jest to Earnest.  
 Found Yet Lost.  
 Miss Lou.  
 Barriers Burned Away.  
 Opening of a Chestnut Burr.  
 An Original Belle.  
 Nature's Serial Story.
- Roe, Mrs. J. Harcourt.**  
 Whose Wife?  
 A Man of Mystery.  
 The Romance of Mr. Wodehouse.
- Rogers, C. V.**  
 Her Marriage Vow.
- Rogers, Halliday.**  
 Meggotsbrae.
- Rogers, Marian.**  
 Not by Man Alone.
- Rokey, Charles.**  
 Dorcas Hobday.
- Rolfe, Fr.**  
 Hadrian the Seventh.  
 Don Tarquinio.

- Rooper, Roof.**  
 The Earth for a Dollar.
- Rook, Clarence.**  
 The Hooligan Nights.
- Roosevelt, Blanche.**  
 A Riviera Romance.
- Roosevelt, Florence.**  
 The Siren's Net.
- Roper, Edward.**  
 A Claim on Klondyke.
- Ropes, Arthur R., and Mary E.**  
 On Peter's Island.
- Rorison, Edith S.**  
 A Taste of Quality.  
 The Swimmers.
- Rose, A. M.**  
 The Preacher of St. Justin's.  
 Armand De L'Isle.
- Rosegarth, Brian.**  
 Cliff Days.
- Rosegger, Peter.**  
 The Earth and the Fullness Thereof.  
 I. N. R. I.
- 'Rosemary' (Margaret Watson).**  
 Under the Chilterns.
- Ross, Albert.**  
 A Sugar Princess.
- Ross, Henry.**  
 Mrs. Smith's Craze.
- Ross, H. S. Lockhart.**  
 Hamtura.
- Ross, Martin, and E. G. Somerville.**  
 An Irish Cousin.  
 The Silver Fox.  
 Naboth's Vineyard.  
 The Real Charlotte.  
 Some Experiences of an Irish R. M.  
 All On the Irish Shore.  
 Some Irish Yesterdays.
- Ross, Percy.**  
 A Misguidit Lassie.  
 A Comedy Without Laughter.  
 A Professor of Alchemy.
- Ross, Ronald.**  
 The Child of Ocean.  
 The Spirit of the Storm.
- Rossetti, Christina.**  
 Commonplace.  
 Speaking Likenesses.  
 Maude.
- Rossi, L.**  
 An Unconventional Girl.
- Rothwell, Charles C.**  
 The Stolen Bishop.
- Rouse, Adelaide L.**  
 Under My Own Roof.
- Rousseau, Victor.**  
 Derwent's Horse.
- Rowan, Hamilton.**  
 The Story of Sylvia.
- Rowe, George.**  
 Fairy Bed-Maker.
- Rowland, Henry C.**  
 In the Shadow.



**ROWLANDS, Effie Adelaide.**

The Fault of One.  
They Laugh that Win.  
The Kingdom of a Heart.

**Rowlands, Lilian Bowen.**

The Passion of Mahael.

**Rowell, Mary C.**

The Red House.  
Traitor or Patriot.  
Miss Vanbrugh.  
Thorndyke Manor.  
Petronella.

**Roy, Gordon** (*see Helen Wallace*).**Roy, Neil.**

The Horseman's Word.

**Roy, Olivia.**

The Awakening of Mrs. Carstairs.

**Ruding, Walt.**

An Evil Motherhood.

**Ruff, John B.**

Confession of Catherino Sforza.

**Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico.**

Dr. Antonio.  
Lavinia.  
Lorenzo Benoni.  
Quiet Nook.

**Runciman, James.**

Romance of the Coast.  
Skippers and Shellbacks.  
Grace Balmaign's Sweetheart.  
The Chequers.  
A Dream of the North Sea.

**Runciman, Walter.**

The Shellback's Progress.

**Runkle, Bertha.**

The Helmet of Navarre.

**Russan, Ashmore, and F. Boyle.**

The Orchid Seekers.  
The Riders (Sequel).

**Russell, Dora.**

Vicar's Governess.  
Footprints in the Snow.  
Beneath the Wave.  
Miner's Oath.  
Quite True.  
On Golden Hinges  
A Strange Message.  
Betrayed.  
For the Child's Sake.  
The Secret of the River.  
An Evil Reputation.  
A Great Temptation.  
A Country Sweetheart.  
The Other Bond.  
The Drift of Fate.  
A Man's Privilege.  
A Fatal Past.  
Her Promise True.  
A Torn-out Page.  
The Track of the Storm.  
The Silent Watchers.  
Rose Fleming.  
Hester Wray.  
A Daughter of Darkness.  
The Curate of Royston.

**Russell, Dora—continued.**

Marriage of Colonel Lee: Stories.

**Russell, Fox.**

Outridden.  
A Judas of To-day.  
Haughtyshire Hunt. 8vo.  
Tricked.  
In the Wrong Box.  
The Honourable Bill.  
The Escapades of Mr. Alfred Dimmock.

**Russell, George Hansby.**

Under the Sjambock.  
On Commando.

**Russell, H. Rutherford.**

Poor Lady Massey.  
Life's Peepshow.

**Russell, Herbert.**

The Longshoreman.  
True Blue.

**Russell, Percy.**

A Husband's Ordeal.

**Russell, T. Baron.**

A Guardian of the Poor.  
The Mandate.  
Borlase & Son.

**Russell, W. Clark.**

Wreck of the 'Grosvenor.'  
Ocean Free-Lance.  
Sailor's Sweetheart.  
'Lady Mand.'  
Little Loo.  
Sea Queen.  
John Holdsworth, Chief Mate.  
Jack's Courtship.  
A Strange Voyage.  
The Frozen Pirate.  
The Death Ship.  
Marooned.  
The Romance of Jenny Harlowe.  
An Ocean Tragedy.  
My Shipmate Louise.  
Master Rockafeller's Voyage.  
My Danish Sweetheart.  
Marriage at Sea.  
Alone on a Wide, Wide Sea.  
A Strange Elopement.  
Mrs. Dines' Jewels.  
The Tragedy of Ida Noble.  
List, Ye Landsmen.  
The Emigrant Ship.  
The Good Ship Mohock.  
Phantom Death.  
The Convict Ship.  
Is He the Man?  
Heart of Oak.  
The Tale of the Ten.  
The Honour of the Flag.  
What Cheer.  
A Noble Haul.  
The Last Entry.  
A Tale of Two Tunnels.  
The Two Captains.  
Romance of a Midshipman.  
A Voyage at Anchor.  
The Pretty Polly.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx

**RUSSELL, W. Clark—continued.**

Rose Island.  
The Ship's Adventure.  
Overdue.  
Abandoned.  
Wrong Side Out.  
His Island Princess.  
The Yarn of Old Harbour Town.  
An Atlantic Tragedy.

**Rutherford, Mark (Hale White).**

Mark Rutherford's Auto. and Deliverance.  
Revolution in Tanner's Lane.  
Miriam's Schooling.  
Catherine Furze.  
Clara Hopgood.

**Ruthven, E. C.**

The Uphill Road.

**'Rux.'**

Roughing it after Gold.  
Through the Mill.

**Ryan, W. P.**

The Heart of Tipperary.

**Ryce, John.**

An Oath in Heaven.

**Ryley, A. Beresford.**

One Crowded Hour.

**Ryley, Madeleine L.**

An American Citizen.

**Rynd, Evelynne Elsie.**

Mrs. Green.  
The Riggleses and Others.  
Different Drummers.

**Rysbridge, C.**

Edgar's Ransom.

**Ryves, K. C.**

At the Sign of the Peacock.

**Sabatini, Rafael.**

The Lovers of Yvonne.  
The Tavern Knight.  
Bardelys the Magnificent.  
The Trampling of the Lilies.

**Sadleir, Marie M.**

Such is the Law.

**Sagon, Amyot.**

A Fair Palmist.  
An Australian Duchess.  
When George III. was King.  
Dick Dashwood.  
The Indiscretions of My Lady Palgrave.

**Säimath.**

The Fawcetts and Garods.

**St. Aubyn, Alan.**

The Junior Dean.  
Trollope's Dilemma.  
The Old Maid's Sweetheart.  
Master of St. Benedict's.  
Modest Little Sara.  
To His Own Master.  
Orchard Damerel.  
In the Face of the World.  
A Tragic Honeymoon.  
The Tremlett Diamonds.  
In the Sweet West Country.  
The Bishop's Delusion.  
To Step Aside is Human.

**St. Aubyn, Alan—continued.**

A Proctor's Wooing.  
The Wooing of May.  
A Fair Impostor (Gallantry Bower).  
Fortune's Gate.  
Under the Rowan Tree.  
Bonnie Maggie Lauder.  
Mary Unwin.  
Mrs. Dunbar's Secret.  
The Loyal Hussar: Stories.  
A Prick of Conscience.  
May Silver.  
The Maiden's Creed.  
The Scarlet Lady.  
The Ordeal of Sara.  
The Senior Tutor.  
A Coronation Necklace.  
The Red Van.  
The Greenstone.

**St. Aubyn, A., and Walt Wheeler.**

A Fellow of Trinity.

**St. Aubyn, Daisy.**

A Garland of Thorns.

**St. Barbe, Reginald.**

Francesca Halstead.  
The Princess Inez.  
A Spanish Web.

**St. Claire, May.**

A Stormy Past.

**St. George, George.**

A Feminine Conviction.

**St. Germaine, E. L.**

Hugh Darville.

**St. John, Christopher.**

The Crimson Weed.

**St. Johnston, Alfred.**

Charlie Asgarde.  
A South Sea Lover.  
Twycross's Redemption.

**St. Laurence, A.**

My Heart and Lute.

**St. Leger, Hugh.**

Shipmates.  
Billets and Bullets.

**St. Leger, Warham.**

A Practical Bachelor.

**'St. Olave's,' by Author of.**

St. Olave's.  
Sunnyland Stories.  
Nine Years Old.  
Pansie's Flour-Bin.

**'Saki' (H. H. Munro).**

Reginald.

**Sala, George Augustus.**

Make Your Game.  
Seven Sons of Mammon.  
Two Prima Donnas.  
Accepted Addresses.  
Captain Dangerous.  
Quite Alone.  
The Ship Chandler.  
Margaret Foster.

**'Salik.'**

A King of Dreams and Shadows.





- SALTUS, Edgar.**  
 Mary of Magdala.  
 Mr. Incoul's Misadventure.
- Salwey, Reginald E.**  
 A Son of Mischief.
- Samson, John.**  
 In the Dictator's Grip.
- Sand, George.**  
 Consuelo.  
 The Countess de Rudolstadt (Sequel). }  
 The Tower of Percemont.  
 The Castle of Pictordu.  
 The Last Aldini: Simon.
- Sanders, Newton.**  
 A Comedy of Three.  
 Concerning Some Fools.
- Sandeman, Mina.**  
 The Rosy Cross.  
 The Worship of Lucifer.  
 Sir Gaspard's Affinity.  
 The Infatuation of Amanda.  
 Wicked Rosamond.  
 Charming Miss Kyrle.  
 Veronica Verdant.  
 An Unconventional Maid.
- Sanders, E. K.**  
 For Prince and People.
- Sandys, Edwin.**  
 Trapper Jim.
- Sandys, Leslie.**  
 The Showman.
- Sangiaco, Capt. Olivieri.**  
 The Colonel.
- Sapte, W., Junr.**  
 A Lucky Dog.
- Sardou, Victorien.**  
 Fedora.  
 Robespierre.
- Sargent, H. Garton.**  
 A Woman and a Creed.
- Sartoris, Adelaide.**  
 Past Hours.  
 A Week in a French Country House.
- Satchell, William.**  
 The Land of the Lost.  
 The Toll of the Bush.
- Saunders, John.**  
 Shadow in the House.  
 Abel Drake's Wife.  
 Guy Waterman.  
 Bound to the Wheel.  
 Israel Mort, Overman.  
 Jasper Deane.  
 Tempter Behind.  
 Victor or Victim.  
 A Noble Wife.
- Saunders, Margaret Baillie.**  
 Saints in Society.  
 London Lovers.
- Saunders, Marshall.**  
 Beautiful Joe.  
 Rose à Charlitte.  
 Deficient Saints.  
 The Story of the Gravelys.
- Savage, Col. Richard Henry.**  
 My Official Wife.  
 The Little Lady of Lagunitas.  
 Prince Schamyl's Wooing.  
 Delilah of Harlem.  
 Miss Devereux of the Mariquita.  
 The Anarchist.  
 The Masked Venus.  
 For Life and Love.  
 The Princess of Alaska.  
 The Flying Halcyon. 8vo.  
 The Passing Show.  
 A Daughter of Judas.  
 In the Old Château.  
 Checked Through.  
 Her Foreign Conquest.  
 Lost Countess Falka.  
 An Exile from London.  
 A Modern Corsair.  
 For Her Life.  
 A Fascinating Traitor.  
 In the Shadow of the Pyramids.  
 In the Swim.  
 A Captive Princess.  
 An Awkward Meeting.  
 The Hacienda on the Hill.  
 White Lady of Khaminavatka.  
 The Shield of His Honour.  
 Brought to Bay.  
 The Midnight Passenger.  
 Captain Landon.  
 The King's Secret.  
 In the House of His Friends.  
 The Mystery of a Shipyard.  
 An Egyptian Tragedy.  
 For a Young Queen's Bright Eyes.  
 Commander Leigh.  
 The Golden Rapids of High Life.  
 The Last Traitor of Long Island.  
 In the Emperor's Villa.
- Savage, Col., and Mrs. Gunter.**  
 His Cuban Sweetheart.
- Savile, Frank.**  
 Beyond the Great South Wall.  
 The Blessing of Esau.
- Savile, Frank, and A. E. T. Watson.**  
 Fate's Intruder.
- Savile, H.**  
 Micky Mooney, M.P.
- Savile, Helen V.**  
 A Poor Buffer.  
 Love the Player.  
 The Wings of the Morning.
- Saxby, Jessie M. E.**  
 Kate and Jean.  
 Milestones.  
 Tom and His Crows.
- Scalpel, Æsculapius.**  
 St. Bernard's.
- Schallenberger, V.**  
 Men and Men.  
 Green Tea.  
 A Village Drama.
- Scheffel, Joseph Victor.**  
 Ekkehard.



**SCHIMMEL, H. J.**

The Lifeguardsman.

**Schofield, A. T.**

Queen Anne's Hospital.

**Schreiner, Olive.**

Story of an African Farm.

Dreams.

Dream Life and Real Life.

Trooper Peter Halket.

**Schubin, Ossip.**

Love and Selfishness.

The Closing Door.

Peterkins.

**Schwartz, Helmuth.**

An Impressionist Diary.

The Laughter of Jove.

The Worldly Hope.

**Sciobéret, Pierre.**

Tales of Country Life in La Gruyère.

**Scollard, Clinton.**

The Cloistering of Ursula.

A Man-at-Arms.

**Scott, Alan.**

Chiefly Concerning Two.

**Scott, Clement.**

Madonna Mia.

**Scott, Edward.**

The Marvellous Experiences of John Rydal.

**Scott, Florence M. S.**

Gwladys Pemberton.

**Scott, Frances.**

The World's Old Story.

**Scott, G. Firth.**

The Track of Midnight.

The Last Lemurian.

At Friendly Point.

Colonial Born.

**Scott, Leader.**

Messer Agnolo's Household.

A Bunch of Berries.

The Renunciation of Helen.

**Scott, Leroy.**

The Walking Delegate.

**Scott, Michael**

The Cruise of the Midge.

Tom Cringle's Log.

**Scott, Thomas.**

Morcar.

**Scott, Sir Walter.**

Waverley.

Guy Mannering.

The Antiquary.

Rob Roy.

Old Mortality.

The Black Dwarf. }

The Legend of Montrose. }

The Heart of Midlothian.

The Bride of Lammermoor.

Ivanhoe.

Kenilworth.

The Pirate.

The Fortunes of Nigel.

Peveril of the Peak.

Quentin Durward.

The Talisman.

**Scott, Sir Walter—continued.**

The Betrothed.

The Fair Maid of Perth.

The Monastery. }

The Abbot. }

St. Ronan's Well.

Redgauntlet.

Anne of Geierstein.

The Surgeon's Daughter.

Castle Dangerous.

Woodstock.

Count Robert of Paris.

**Scrutton, Howell.**

The Fortuna Filly.

**Scully, W. D.**

Garden of the Matchboxes.

**Scully, William Charles.**

Kafir Stories.

The White Hecatomb.

Between Sun and Sand.

A Vendetta of the Desert.

**Searelle, Luscombe.**

Tales of the Transvaal.

**Seaton, Paul.**

For Love and Loyalty.

**Seawell, Molly Elliot.**

Loves of the Lady Arabella.

The Rock of the Lion.

**Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.**

The Dull Miss Archinard.

The Confounding of Camelia.

The Rescue.

Paths of Judgement.

The Shadow of Life.

**Seeley, Edith.**

Under Cheddar Cliffs 100 Years Ago.

**Séguin, L. G.**

Life in a French Village.

A Round of Sunday Stories.

The Algerian Slave.

**Selby, Angelica.**

In the Sunlight.

On Duty.

**Sellon, E. Mildred.**

Only a Kitten.

**Selous, Edmund.**

Tommy Smith's Animals.

Tommy Smith's Other Animals.

**Serao, Matilde.**

Farewell Love.

Fantasy.

The Land of Cockayne.

Ballet Dancer: On Guard.

The Conquest of Rome.

**Sergeant, Adeline.**

The Luck of the House.

Caspar Brooke's Daughter.

Under False Pretences.

Story of a Penitent Soul.

Sir Anthony.

Surrender of Margaret Bellarmine.

Dr. Endicott's Experiment.

The Mistress of Quest.

Out of Due Season.

A Deadly Foe.



**SERGEANT, Adeline—continued.**

- No Ambition.  
 Roger Vanbrugh's Wife.  
 Erica's Husband.  
 A Rogue's Daughter.  
 Told in the Twilight.  
 The Failure of Sibyl Fletcher.  
 In the Wilderness.  
 The Idol Maker.  
 In Vallombrosa.  
 The Claim of Anthony Lockhart.  
 The Lady Charlotte.  
 Miss Betty's Mistake.  
 A Valuable Life.  
 The Story of Phil Enderby.  
 Blake of Oriel.  
 Miss Cleveland's Companion.  
 The Common Lot.  
 Love Story of Margaret Wynne.  
 A Rise in the World.  
 Daunay's Tower.  
 The Conscience of Gilbert Pollard.  
 This Body of Death.  
 The Treasure of Captain Scarlett.  
 A Great Lady.  
 My Lady's Diamonds.  
 Sylvia's Ambition.  
 The Mission of Margaret.  
 The Master of Beechwood.  
 The Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring.  
 Barbara's Money.  
 The Work of Oliver Byrd.  
 The Future of Phyllis.  
 Near Relations.  
 A Soul Apart.  
 Anthea's Way.  
 Beneath the Veil.  
 The Love that Overcame.  
 The Enthusiast.  
 Cynthia's Ideal.  
 Alison's Ordeal.  
 The Yellow Diamond.  
 Under Suspicion.  
 Malincourt Keep.  
 Accused and Accuser.  
 The Progress of Rachel.  
 Nellie Maturin's Victory.  
 Celia's Fortune.  
 The Waters of Oblivion.  
 The Mystery of the Moat.  
 The Sixth Sense.  
 The Missing Elizabeth.  
 Mrs. Lygon's Husband.  
 The Sin of Laban Routh.  
 Reparation.  
 The Choice of Emelia.  
 An Independent Maiden.  
 The Coming of the Randolphs.  
 An Impetuous Girl.  
**Sergeant, Constance.**  
 A Threefold Mystery.  
**Sergeant, Lewis.**  
 The Caprice of Julia.  
**Seton, Christine.**  
 An Amateur Providence.

**Seton, Christine, and E. Wilbraham.**

- Two Babes in the City.  
**Seton, Ernest Thompson** (*see Thompson*).  
**Setoun, Gabriel.**  
 Barneraig.  
 Sunshine and Haar.  
 Robert Urquhart.  
 George Malcolm.  
 The Skipper of Barneraig.  
**Severne, Florence.**  
 The Pillar House.  
 In the Meshes.  
 The Dowager's Determination.  
 José.  
**Severy, Melvin L.**  
 The Darrow Enigma.  
**Sewell, Miss E.**  
 Gertrude.  
 Amy Herbert.  
 Laneton Parsonage.  
 Experience of Life.  
 Earl's Daughter.  
 Margaret Percival.  
 Journal of a Home Life.  
 Glimpses of the World.  
**Sexton, M. J.**  
 Lillieville.  
**Seymer, Gertrude C. Ker.**  
 The Black Patch.  
**Seymer, Mrs. Ker.**  
 Since First I saw Your Face.  
**Seymour, Cyril.**  
 The Magic of To-Morrow.  
 Comet Chaos.  
**Seymour, Gordon.**  
 The Rudeness of Hon. Mr. Leatherhead.  
 A Homburg Story.  
 Cui Bono.  
**Shakespear, O.**  
 Love on a Mortal Lease.  
 The Journey of High Honour.  
 The False Laurel.  
 Rupert Armstrong.  
 The Devotees.  
**Shand, Alexander Innes.**  
 The Lady Grange.  
**Shannon, W. F.**  
 The Mess Deck.  
 Jim Twelves, A.B. and Trained Man.  
**Sharer, W. Raisbeck.**  
 One Heart One Way.  
**Sharp, Evelyn.**  
 At the Relton Arms.  
 The Making of a Prig.  
 The Youngest Girl in the School.  
 The Other Boy.  
 The Children Who Ran Away.  
 Micky.  
**Sharp, William.**  
 Children of To-morrow.  
 Madge o' the Pool.  
 Wives in Exile.  
 Silence Farni.  
**Sharpin, Eleanor.**  
 For Lassie's Sake.



- SHAW, Adèle Marie.**  
The Coast of Freedom.
- Shaw, George Bernard.**  
Cashel Byron's Profession.  
An Unsocial Socialist.  
The Irrational Knot.
- Shaw, John.**  
Captain Stormalong.
- Shaw, William.**  
Adventures of Rosalie Stuart.
- Shearman, Charles.**  
A Family of Quality.
- Sheehan, Canon P. A.**  
My New Curate.  
The Triumph of Failure.  
Geoffrey Austin Student.  
Luke Delmege.  
'Lost Angel of a Ruined Paradise.'  
A Spoiled Priest.  
Glenanaar.
- Sheldon, Charles M.**  
In His Steps.  
Crucifixion of Philip Strong.  
His Brother's Keeper.  
The Miracle at Markham.  
For Christ and the Church.  
John King's Question Class.  
Robert Hardy's Seven Days.  
Edward Blake.  
The Reformer.
- Sheldon, Louise Vescelus-**  
An I.D.B. in South Africa.
- Shelley, Bertha.**  
Enderby.
- Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.**  
Frankenstein.  
Tales and Stories.
- Shelton, Schuyler.**  
Life's Way.
- Shenstone, Mildred.**  
The Pavilions of Love.
- Sheppard, Alfred Tresidder.**  
The Red Cravat.  
Running Horse Inn.
- Sheppard, W. J.**  
The Tenderfoot.
- Sherard, Robert H.**  
Rogues.  
The Iron Cross.  
Jacob Niemand.  
The Ghost's Revenge.  
An Underground Mystery.  
Wolves.
- Sherer, J. W.**  
Who is Mary?  
The Conqueror's Daughter.  
Worldly Tales.  
Alice of the Inn.  
A Princess of Islam.
- Sheringham, Hugh T., and N. Meakin.**  
The Court of Sacharissa.  
The Enemy's Camp.
- Sherlock, Charles Reginald.**  
Your Uncle Lew.
- Sherren, Wilkinson.**  
A Rustic Dreamer.
- Sherwood, A. Curtis.**  
Harcourt.  
Tongues of Gossip.
- Sherwood, Margaret.**  
Henry Worthington, Idealist.  
Story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimée.  
The Coming of the Tide.
- Shiel, M. P.**  
Prince Zaleski.  
The Rajah's Sapphire.  
Shapes in the Fire.  
The Yellow Danger.  
Contraband of War.  
Cold Steel.  
The Man-Stealers.  
The Lord of the Sea.  
The Purple Cloud.  
The Weird O' It.  
Unto the Third Generation.  
The Evil That Men Do.  
The Yellow Wave.
- Shipley, Mary E.**  
Looking Back.  
Jessie's Work.  
Lofty Aims and Lowly Efforts.  
Gabrielle Vaughan.  
Bernard Hamilton.  
Philippa in Youth and Middle Age.
- Shipton, Helen.**  
Twilight.  
The Herons.  
The Touchstone.  
The Strong God Circumstance.
- Sholl, Anna McClure.**  
The Law of Life.
- Shore, Major John.**  
Tom Flaherty's Ghost.
- Shore, W. Teignmouth.**  
The Talking Master.
- Shore, W. T., and Florence T.**  
The Fruit of the Tree.
- Shorter, Dora Sigerson.**  
The Father Confessor.  
The Country-House Party.
- Shorthouse, J. H.**  
John Inglesant.  
The Little Schoolmaster Mark.  
Sir Percival.  
A Teacher of the Violin.  
The Countess Eve.  
Blanche Lady Falaise.
- Shortz, Robert.**  
The Gift of Bonaparte.  
A Passing Emperor.
- Sickert, Mrs. Cobden.**  
Wistons.
- Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred.**  
Isaac Eller's Money.  
A Splendid Cousin.  
Mrs. Finch Brassey.  
Lesser's Daughter.  
The Grasshoppers.  
A Woman With a Future.



**SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred—continued.**

Cousin Ivo.  
The Inner Shrine.  
Cynthia's Way.  
The Thousand Engenias.  
The Beryl Stones.  
Scenes of Jewish Life.  
The Professor's Legacy.

**Sienkiewicz, Henryk.**

With Fire and Sword.  
The Deluge.  
Pan Michael.  
Without Dogma.  
Children of the Soil.  
Quo Vadis.  
Yanko, etc.  
Lillian Morris.  
Hania.  
In Monte Carlo.  
In Vain.  
Sielanka.  
Tales From Sienkiewicz.  
In the New Promised Land.  
The Knights of the Cross, Danusia.  
The Field of Glory.

**Siever, R. S.**

A Generation.

**Sigerson, Hester.**

A Ruined Race.

**Silberrad, Una L.**

The Enchanter.  
The Lady of Dreams.  
Princess Puck.  
The Success of Mark Wyngate.  
Petronilla Heroven.  
The Wedding of Lady Lovell.  
Curayl.  
The Second Book of Tobiah.

**Silver, R. Norman.**

Hate the Destroyer.  
A Daughter of Mystery.  
The Golden Dwarf.  
Held Apart.

**Silverston, Cyril J.**

The Dominion of Race.

**Sime, William.**

Boulderstone.  
The Rajah and the Rosebud.

**Simolin, Baron.**

Two Queens.

**Simpson, Carnegie.**

Love Never Faileth.

**Simpson, Katherine.**

Jeannie o' Biggersdale.

**Simpson, Lucie.**

That Ambitious She.

**Simpson, Violet A.**

The Bonnet Conspirators.  
The Sovereign Power.  
The Parson's Wood.  
Occasion's Forelock.

**Sims, George R.**

Three Brass Balls.  
Rogues and Vagabonds.  
Stories in Black and White.

**Sims, George R.—continued.**

The Ring o' Bells.  
Mary Jane's Memoirs.  
Mary Jane Married.  
Tales of To-day.  
Case of George Candlemas.  
Dramas of Life.  
Tinkletop's Crime.  
Zeph.  
Memoirs of a Mother-in-Law.  
My Two Wives.  
Memoirs of a Landlady.  
Scenes from the Show.  
The Ten Commandments.  
As it Was in the Beginning.  
The Coachman's Club.  
Dorcas Dene, Detective. Two Series.  
Once Upon a Christmas Time.  
In London's Heart.  
Without the Limelight.  
The Small-Part Lady.  
A Blind Marriage.  
Nat Harlowe, Mountebank.  
Biographs of Babylon.  
Young Mrs. Caudle.  
The Life we Live.  
Li Ting of London.  
For Life—and After.  
Two London Fairies: Stories.

**Sinclair, May.**

Audrey Craven.  
Mr. and Mrs. Nevill Tyson.  
Two Sides of a Question.  
The Divine Fire.

**Sinclair, Robert.**

An Island Story.

**Sinclair, Upton.**

Prince Hagen.  
Manassas.  
The Journal of Arthur Stirling.  
The Jungle.  
King Midas.

**Sinjohn, John (John Galsworthy).**

From the Four Winds.  
Jocelyn.  
Villa Rubein.

A Man of Devon.  
The Island Pharisees.  
The Man of Property.

**Sinnett, A. P.**

Karma.

**'Sirrah.'**

The Lion of Gersau.

**'Six Months Hence,' by Author of.**

Behind the Veil.  
Six Months Hence.

**Skinner, Henrietta Dana.**

Espiritu Santo.

**Skottowe, B.**

Sudden Death.

**Skottowe, Col. C. F. J.**

Haunted House of Chilka.

**Skram, Amalie.**

Professor Hieronimus.



**SKRINE, Mary J. H.**

The World's Delight.

**Slade, A. F.**

A Wayside Weed.

Mary Neville.

The Crucible.

**Sladen, Douglas.**

A Japanese Marriage.

Seized by a Shadow.

The Admiral.

Trincolox.

My Son Richard.

Playing the Game.

A Sicilian.

**Sloan, J. McGavin.**

Quintin Doornise.

**Slosson, Annie T.**

Seven Dreamers.

A Dumb Foxglove.

**Smale, Fred C.**

The Mayor of Littlejoy.

**Smart, Hawley.**

Breezie Langton.

False Cards.

Broken Bonds.

Courtship in 1720 and 1860.

Bound to Win.

Play or Pay.

Sunshine and Snow.

Belles and Ringers.

Social Sinners.

A False Start.

The Master of Rathkelly.

At Fault.

Hard Lines.

Salvage.

From Post to Finish.

Tie and Trick.

Struck Down.

Lightly Lost.

Bad to Beat.

The Outsider.

Cleverly Won.

Long Odds.

The Last Coup.

Without Love or Licence.

A Black Business.

Race for a Wife.

Beatrice and Benedick.

Thrice Past the Post.

The Plunger.

Vanity's Daughter.

A Racing Rubber.

**Smeaton, Oliphant.**

By Adverse Winds.

Our Laddie.

A Mystery of the Pacific.

**Smedley, Constance.**

An April Princess.

For Heart-o'-Gold.

**Smedley, A. Constance and L. A. Talbot.**

The Wizards of Ryetown.

**Smedley, Frank E.**

Lewis Arundel.

Frank Fairleigh.

**Smedley, Frank E. — continued.**

Harry Coverdale's Courtship.

The Colville Family.

**'Smiff, Saul.'**

The Pottle Papers.

**Smith, Adèle Grafton- (see 'Nomad').****Smith, Albert.**

Marchioness of Brinvilliers. 8vo.

Adventures of Mr. Ledbury.

Fortunes of the Scattergood Family.

Christopher Tadpole.

The Pottleton Legacy.

**Smith, Alice Prescott.**

Montlivet.

**Smith, Arthur Cosslett.**

The Monk and the Dancer.

The Turquoise Cup: The Desert.

**Smith, Constance.**

Prisoners of Hope.

Love Hath Wings.

The Magic Word.

Corban.

A Cumberer of the Ground.

**Smith, E. B.**

My Village.

**Smith, Edgar, M.**

Anercestes the Gaul.

**Smith, Ellen Ada.**

The Fulfilling of the Law.

In Her Own Way.

First in the Field.

The Pride of the Tristan Herricks.

**Smith, F. Clifford.**

A Daughter of Patricians.

**Smith, F. Hopkinson.**

Colonel Carter of Cartersville.

Tom Grogan.

A Gentleman Vagabond.

Caleb West, Master Diver.

The Fortunes of Oliver Horn.

At Close Range.

The Tides of Barnegat.

**Smith, Garnet.**

Melancholy of Stephen Allard.

**Smith, H.**

His Private Life.

**Smith, Herbert G.**

Castle Sombras.

**Smith, Isabel.**

The Minister's Guest.

**Smith, James, and John Wren Sutton.**

The Secret of the Sphinx.

**Smith, John.**

Old Brown's Cottages.

Platonic Affections.

**Smith, Logan Pearsall.**

The Youth of Parnassus.

**Smith, Margaret.**

Frere's Housekeeper.

**Smith, Minna Caroline.**

Mary Paget.

**Smith, Nora Archibald.**

Under the Cactus Flag.

**Smollett, Tobias.**

Humphrey Clinker.



**SMOLLETT, Tobias**—continued.

Roderick Random.  
Peregrine Pickle.

**Smythe, Alfred.**

A New Faust.

**Snaith, J. C.**

Mistress Dorothy Marvin.  
Fierceheart the Soldier.  
Willow the King.  
Lady Barbarity.  
The Wayfarers.  
Broke of Covenden.  
Henry Northcote.

**Sneyd, Pamela.**

Favour and Fortune.  
Needs Must.

**Snow, Isabel.**

The School of Art.

**Snowden, J. Keighley.**

Tales of the Yorkshire Wolds. 8vo.  
Web of an Old Weaver.  
The Plunder Pit.  
Barbara West.  
Princess Joyce.

**Soane, John.**

The Quest of Mr. East.

**Soans, R. G.**

John Gilbert, Yeoman.

**Soans, R. G., and E. C. Kenyon.**

Uncle Jack from America.

**Soldene, Emily.**

Young Mrs. Staples.

**Soley, Rose.**

Manoupa.

**Somers, Suzanne.**

A Serpent in the Way.

**Somersset, Lady Henry.**

Sketches in Black and White.  
Under the Arch of Life.

**Somerville, E. Æ. (see Ross, M.).****Sonnichsen, Albert.**

Deep Sea Vagabonds.

**Sorabji, Cornelia.**

Love and Life behind the Purdah.

**Sousa, John Philip.**

The Fifth String.

**Spears, John R.**

The Fugitive.

**Speight, T. W.**

Secret of the Sea.  
In the Dead of Night.  
The Mysteries of Heron Dyke.  
A Barren Title.  
Wife or no Wife.  
Back to Life.  
Hoodwinked.  
Loudwater Tragedy.  
The Grey Monk.  
The Heart of a Mystery.  
The Master of Trenance.  
A Minion of the Moon.  
The Secret of Wyvern Towers.  
The Crime in the Wood.  
The Doom of Siva.  
Mora: One Woman's History.

**Speight, T. W.**—continued.

The Chains of Circumstance.  
The Web of Fate.  
Juggling Fortune.  
Second Love.  
Strange Experiences of Mr. Verschoyle.  
A Late Repentance.  
As It was Written.  
Two in One.  
By Fortune's Whim.  
Her Ladyship.  
The Sport of Chance.  
Stepping Blindfold.  
By Fate's Caprice.  
The Celestial Ruby.  
The Plotters.  
Under a Cloud.

**Spender, Emily.**

Restored.  
Son and Heir.  
Kingsford.  
A Soldier for a Day.  
The Law Breakers.

**Spender, Harold.**

At the Sign of the Guillotine.  
The Arena.

**Spender, Mrs. J. Kent.**

Both in the Wrong.  
Godwyn's Ordeal.  
Kept Secret.  
Lady Hazleton's Confessions.  
A Waking.  
No Humdrum Life for Me.  
A Strange Temptation.  
Thirteen Doctors.  
The Wooing of Doris.

**Spender, R. E. S.**

Display.

**Spettigue, H. H.**

The Heritage of Eve.

**Spielhagen, Friedrich.**

Quisisana.

**Spillmann, Joseph.**

Valiant and True.

**Spinner, Alice.**

A Study in Colour.  
A Reluctant Evangelist.

**Sprigge, S. Squire.**

Odd Issues.  
An Industrious Chevalier.

**Springfield, Lincoln.**

A Galaxy Girl.

**Spurling, Cuthbert.**

The Pink Hen.

**Spurr, Harry A.**

The Vaulted Chamber.  
A Cockney in Arcadia.

**Spurrell, H. G. F.**

Out of the Past.

**Stables, Dr. Gordon.**

The Cruise of the Snowbird. }  
Wild Adventures Round the Pole. }  
Stanley Grahame.  
From Pole to Pole.  
On Special Service.



**STABLES, Dr. Gordon—continued.**

Harry Milvaine.  
 In Touch with Nature.  
 Wild Life in Land of Giants.  
 The Hermit Hunter of the Wilds.  
 By Sea and Land.  
 For England, Home, and Beauty.  
 'Twixt School and College.  
 Our Home in the Silver West.  
 Just Like Jack.  
 Children of the Mountains.  
 For Honour, not Honours.  
 Mystery of the Millionaire's Grave.  
 Westward with Columbus.  
 As We Swept Thro' the Deep.  
 From Ploughshare to Pulpit.  
 To Greenland and the Pole.  
 From Greenland's Icy Mountains.  
 Shireen and Her Friends.  
 For Life and Liberty.  
 Born to be a Sailor.  
 The Cruise of the Rover Caravan.  
 The Pearl Divers.  
 The Rose of Allandale.  
 Travels by the Fireside.  
 Every Inch a Sailor.  
 A Fight for Freedom.  
 A Life on the Ocean Wave.  
 For Cross or Crescent.  
 The Naval Cadet.  
 Off to Klondyke.  
 Courage, True Hearts.  
 A Girl from the States.  
 Hearts of Oak.  
 Frank Hardinge.  
 Annie o' the Banks o' Dee.  
 Remember the Maine.  
 Kidnapped by Cannibals.  
 On War's Red Tide.  
 In Far Bolivia.  
 With Cutlass and Torch.  
 In Quest of the Giant Sloth.  
 In Forest Lands.  
 The Cruise of the 'Arctic Fox.'  
 The Shell Hunters.  
 An Island Afloat.  
 Chris Cunningham.

**Stacpoole, H. de Vere.**

The Intended.  
 Pierrot.  
 Death, the Knight, and the Lady.  
 The Rapin.  
 The Bourgeois.  
 The Lady-Killer.  
 Fanny Lambert.

**Stafford, John.**

Doris and I.  
 Carlton Priors.

**Staley, Edgcumbe.**

One Frail Woman and Four Queer Men.

**Stanley, Sir H. M.**

My Kalulu.  
 My Dark Companions. 8vo.

**Stanley, Jane.**

A Daughter of the Gods.

**Stanley, Winifred.**

A Flash of Will.

**Stanton, Coralie, and Heath Hosken.**

Chance the Juggler.  
 The Forbidden Man.  
 Miriam Lemaire, Money Lender.  
 A Widow by Choice.  
 Zoe: A Woman's Last Card.

**Stark, Malcolm.**

George Stirling's Heritage.

**Statham, F. Reginald.**

The Fiery Furnace.  
 Mr. Magnus.

**Stead, W. T.**

Wanted a Sherlock Holmes.  
 Real Ghost Stories.  
 Blastus, the King's Chamberlain.

**Stebbing, Grace.**

Silverdale Rectory.  
 Only a Tramp.  
 Winning an Empire.  
 In Wiclif's Days.  
 What a Man Soweth.  
 That Aggravating School-Girl.  
 Among the Carbonari.  
 A Will Made in Haste.  
 That Bother of a Boy.  
 Beating the Record.  
 May Malmesbury's Doubt.  
 How They Did.

**Stebbing, W.**

Probable Tales.  
 Rachel Wulfestan and Other Stories.

**Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie.**

From the Five Rivers.  
 Miss Stuart's Legacy.  
 The Flower of Forgiveness.  
 The Potter's Thumb.  
 Tales of the Punjab.  
 Red Rowans.  
 On the Face of the Waters.  
 In the Tideway.  
 In the Permanent Way.  
 Voices in the Night.  
 The Hosts of the Lord.  
 In the Guardianship of God.  
 A Sovereign Remedy.

**Steele, Anna C.**

Broken Toys.  
 Clove Pink.  
 Lesbia.

**Stein, C.**

Self and Comrades.

**Stephens, Riccardo.**

The Cruciform Mark.  
 Mr. Peters.  
 Mrs. de la Rue Smythe.  
 The Prince and the Undertaker.  
 The Wooing of Grey Eyes.

**Stephens, Robert Neilson.**

An Enemy to the King.  
 A Gentleman Player.  
 Philip Winwood.  
 The Continental Dragoon.  
 Captain Ravenshaw.





**STEPHENS, Robert Neilson—continued.**

The Road to Paris.  
 The Mystery of Murray Davenport.  
 The Bright Face of Danger.  
 The Flight of Georgiana.

**Stephenson, Nathaniel.**

They That Took the Sword.  
 The Beautiful Mrs. Moulton.  
 Eleanor Dayton.

**Stepniak, S.**

The Career of a Nihilist.

**Stern, Julian.**

An Experiment in Respectability.

**Sterne, Laurence.**

Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy.

**Sterne, Philip.**

Mr. Leopold Lugwell.

**Sterry, J. Ashby.**

Nutshell Novels.  
 A Naughty Girl.  
 A Tale of the Thames.

**Steuart, John A.**

A Millionaire's Daughter.  
 Kilgroom.  
 The Jolly Pashas.  
 In the Day of Battle.  
 The Minister of State.  
 Wine on the Lees.  
 The Eternal Quest.  
 A Son of Gad.  
 The Hebrew.  
 The Rebel Wooing.  
 The Red Reaper.  
 The Wages of Pleasure.

**Stevens, Nina.**

The Perils of Sympathy.

**Stevens, Sheppard.**

I am the King.  
 The Sword of Justice.

**Stevenson, Burton Egbert.**

A Soldier of Virginia.  
 The Marathon Mystery.

**Stevenson, Mrs.**

Woodrup's Dinah.  
 A Maid of the Moor.  
 Romance of a Grouse Moor.

**Stevenson, Philip L.**

A Gendarme of the King.  
 The Black Cuirassier.

**Stevenson, Robert Louis.**

{ New Arabian Nights.  
 } The Dynamiter (with Mrs. Stevenson).  
 Treasure Island. [Fables.  
 Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde:  
 Prince Otto.  
 Kidnapped.  
 Catriona. Sequel to 'Kidnapped.'  
 The Merry Men.  
 The Black Arrow.  
 The Master of Ballantrae.  
 Island Nights' Entertainment.  
 The Suicide Club.  
 Weir of Hermiston.  
 St. Ives (Finished by A. T. Q.-Couch).  
 Tales and Fantasies.

**Stevenson, R. L., and L. Osbourne.**

The Wrong Box.  
 The Wrecker.  
 The Ebb Tide.

**Stewart, Caldwell.**

The Quest of a Heart.

**Stewart, Charles D.**

The Fugitive Blacksmith.

**Stimson, F. J.**

King Noanett.  
 Mrs. Kuollys: Stories.

**Stinde, Julius.**

Buchholz Family, 1st and 2nd Series.  
 (Frau Wilhelmine), 3rd Series.  
 Buchholzes in Italy, 4th Series.  
 Woodland Tales.

**Stockley, Cynthia.**

Virginia of the Rhodesians.

**Stockton, Frank R.**

Rudder Grange.  
 The Lady or the Tiger.  
 A Borrowed Month.  
 The Story of Viteau.  
 A Jolly Fellowship.  
 The Late Mrs. Null.  
 The Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks.  
 The Dusantes (sequel to above).  
 The Hundredth Man.  
 The Rudder Grangers Abroad.  
 The Bee Man of Orn.  
 The Schooner Merry Chanter.  
 Amos Kilbright.  
 The Squirrel Inn.  
 The Great War Syndicate.  
 The Great Show in Kobol Land.  
 What Might Have Been Expected.  
 The Clocks of Rondaine. Svo.  
 Ting-a-ling Tales.  
 The Floating Prince. Svo.  
 The Stories of Three Burglars.  
 Ardis Claverden.  
 The House of Martha.  
 The Shadrach.  
 Pomona's Travels.  
 The Adventures of Captain Horn.  
 Mrs. Cliff's Yacht.  
 Captain Chap. Svo.  
 A Story-Teller's Pack.  
 The Great Stone of Sardis.  
 The Girl at Cobhurst.  
 Buccaneers and Pirates of our Coasts.  
 The Associate Hermits.  
 Vizier of the Two-Horned Alexander.  
 Young Master of Hyson Hall.  
 A Bicycle of Cathay.  
 Afield and Afloat.  
 Kate Bonnet.  
 John Gayther's Garden.  
 The Captain's Toll-Gate.

**Stoddard, Charles Warren.**

The Island of Tranquil Delights.

**Stoddard, W. D.**

Lost Gold of the Montezumas.

**Stoker, Bram.**

The Snakes' Pass.



**STOKER, Bram—continued.**

The Watter's Mou.  
 The Shoulder of Shasta.  
 Dracula.  
 Miss Betty.  
 The Mystery of the Sea.  
 The Jewel of Seven Stars.  
 The Man.

**Stokes, A. G. Folliott.**

A Moorland Princess.

**Stone, Blarney, and Henry Field.**

My Friend Bilhooley.

**Stooke, E.**

'Not Exactly.'

**Stott, Beatrice.**

Rosemonde.

**Stowe, Mrs. H. Beecher.**

Uncle Tom's Cabin.  
 Pearl of Orr's Island.  
 Minister's Wooing.  
 Old Town Fireside Stories.  
 We and Our Neighbours.  
 Poganuc People.  
 Dred.

Agnes of Sorrento.

**Strain, E. H.**

A Man's Foes.  
 School in Fairyland.  
 Elmslie's Drag-Net.  
 Laura's Legacy.

**Strang, Herbert.**

Tom Burnaby.  
 Boys of the Light Brigade.  
 Kobo.  
 Adventures of Harry Rochester.  
 Brown of Moukden.  
 One of Clive's Heroes.

**Strang, James.**

A Lass of Lennox.

**Strange, Carlton.**

The Beechcourt Mystery.

**Stranger, Poynton.**

Toll Marsh.

**Stratenus, Louisa.**

Suspected.

**Strathesk, John.**

Bits from Blinkbonny.  
 More Bits from Blinkbonny.

**Straus, Ralph.**

The Man Apart.

**Stredder, Eleanor.**

Doing and Daring.

**Street, G. S.**

The Autobiography of a Boy.  
 Episodes.  
 The Wise and the Wayward.  
 The Trials of the Bantocks.  
 A Book of Stories.

**Street, Lilian.**

The Little Plain Woman.  
 Nell and the Actor.  
 The World and Onora.  
 FitzJames.

**Streeter, John Williams.**

Doctor Tom.

**Stretton, Hesba.**

David Lloyd's Last Will.  
 The King's Servants.

Cassy.

The Crew of the Dolphin.

The Storm of Life.

Carola.

Hester Morley's Promise.

Through a Needle's Eye.

A Thorny Path.

In Prison and Out.

Cobwebs and Cables.

The Lord's Purse-Bearers.

Half-Brothers.

The Highway of Sorrow.

Doctor's Dilemma.

The Soul of Honour.

Little Meg's Children.

Jessica's First Prayer.

Alone in London.

Children of Cloverley.

**Stringer, Arthur.**

The Silver Poppy.

**Stronach, Alice.**

A Newnham Friendship.

**Stuart, Alexander.**

Mr. Miggs.

**Stuart, Esmé.**

Mimi.

The Belfry of St. Jude.

How they were Caught, &c.

Isabeau's Hero.

Lia.

In His Grasp.

For Half a Crown.

Carried Off.

The Vicar's Trio.

Virginie's Husband.

Edgar's Wife.

Claudea's Island.

A Woman of Forty.

Inscrutable.

Married to Order.

Harum Scarum.

The Footsteps of Fortune.

Arrested.

Tangled Threads.

The Strength of Two.

Sent to Coventry.

In the Dark.

Christalla, an Unknown Quantity.

The Strength of Straw.

Nobler Than Revenge.

For Love and Ransom.

Mona, a Manx Idyll.

**Stuart, Robert.**

Captain Maroon.

**Stuart, Ruth McEnery.**

The Story of Babette.

In Simpkinsville.

Moriah's Mourning.

**Stubbs, James Bagnall.**

The Order of Isis.

**Sturges, Jonathan.**

The First Supper and other Episodes.



**STURGIS, Howard Overing.**

Tim.

All That was Possible.

Belchamber.

**Sturgis, Julian.**

John a Dreams.

An Accomplished Gentleman.

Thraldom.

After Twenty Years.

My Friends and I.

A Master of Fortune.

The Folly of Pen Harrington.

Stephen Calinari.

**Stutfield, Hugh E. M.**

The Brethren of Mount Atlas.

**Sudermann, Hermann.**

Dame Care.

The Wish.

Regina.

The Undying Past.

**Sue, Eugene.**

The Wandering Jew. P. &amp; 8vo.

Mysteries of Paris.

**Suffling, Ernest R.**

The Innocents on the Broads.

**Sullivan, J. F.**

The Flame Flower.

Here They Are.

Queer Side Stories.

**Summers, Dorothy.**

Renunciation.

**Sunbury, George.**

The Ha'penny Millionaire.

**'Sundowner.'**

Told by the Taffrail.

**Surridge, H. A. D.**

Cyrus.

**Surtees, Alex.**

One of Nature's Gentlemen.

**Surtees, Robert S.**

Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour.

Ask Mamma.

Handley Cross (Mr. Jorrocks' Hunt).

Hawbuck Grange.

'Plain or Ringlets.'

Mr. Romford's Hounds.

Hillingdon Hall.

Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities.

**Sutcliffe, Constance.**

Our Lady of the Ice.

**Sutcliffe, Halliwell.**

A Tragedy in Grey.

The Eleventh Commandment.

A Man of the Moors.

An Episode in Arcady.

Ricroft of Withens.

Shameless Wayne.

Willowdene Will.

Mistress Barbara Cunliffe.

Under the White Cockade.

Through Sorrow's Gates.

A Bachelor in Arcady.

Red O' The Feud.

A Benedick in Arcady.

**Sutherland, Millicent.**

One Hour and the Next.

The Winds of the World.

**Sutphen, W. G. Van T.**

The Golfside.

The Cardinal's Rose.

**Sutro, Alfred.**

The Foolish Virgins.

**Swan, Annie S.**

Aldersyde.

Carlowrie.

Ursula Vivian.

A Divided House.

Across Her Path.

The Gates of Eden.

Briar and Palm.

Doris Cheyne.

Sheila.

A Vexed Inheritance.

St. Veda's.

Maitland of Laurieston.

The Ayres of Studleigh.

Who Shall Serve?

A Bachelor in Search of a Wife.

The Guinea Stamp.

Homespun.

Hazel and Sons, Brewers.

A Bitter Debt.

A Foolish Marriage.

A Lost Ideal.

Elizabeth Glen, M.B.

A Victory Won.

Memories of Margaret Grainger.

Kinsfolk.

A Stormy Voyager.

Mrs. Keith Hamilton.

The Curse of Cowden.

The Ne'er-do-Weel.

Wyndham's Daughter.

Not Yet.

A Son of Erin.

The Burden Bearers.

An American Woman.

Love Grown Cold.

The Secret of Dunstan Mere.

A Blessing in Disguise.

An Only Son.

Mary Garth.

Christian's Cross.

Love the Master Key.

A Mask of Gold.

Nancy Nicolson.

**Swan, Maggie.**

A Late Awakening.

A Neglected Privilege.

**Swan, Myra.**

Shallows.

The Unattainable.

Ballast.

Ground Ivy.

**Sweetman, Walter.**

Roland Kyan.

**Swift Benjamin (W. R. Paterson).**

Nancy Noon.

The Tormentor.



**SWIFT, Benjamin—continued.**

The Destroyer.  
Siren City.  
Dartnell, a Bizarre Incident.  
Nude Souls.  
Sordon.  
Ludus Amoris.  
In Piccadilly.  
Gossip.

**Swift, Gilbert.**

Somerley, Schoolboy and Undergrad.

**Swinburne, Algernon Charles.**

Love's Cross Currents.

**Swingler, J. H.**

Circumstantial Evidence.

**Sykes, Ella C.**

The Story Book of the Shah.

**Sykes, J. A. C.**

Algernon Casterton.  
The Macdonnells.

**Sylva, Carmen (Queen of Roumania).**

Pilgrim Sorrow.  
Shadows on Love's Dial.  
A Real Queen's Fairy Book.  
A Roumanian Vendetta.

**Sylva, Carmen, and A. Strettell.**

Legends from River and Mountain.

**Sylvestre, M. A.**

Valencia Varelst.

**Synge, Mrs. Hamilton.**

The Coming of Sonia.  
A Supreme Moment.

**Syrett, Netta.**

Nobody's Fault.  
The Tree of Life.  
Rosaanne.  
A School Year.  
The Magic City.  
The Day's Journey.  
Women and Circumstance.

**Taber, Ralph G.**

Northern Lights and Shadows.

**Tadema, Laurence Alma-**

Love's Martyr.  
The Wings of Icarus.  
The Crucifix.  
The Fate Spinner. 8vo.

**Tait, James Selwyn.**

Who is the Man?

**Talbot, E. Downing.**

The Inevitable.

**Talbot, L. A.**

Lance-in-Rest.  
The Duke's Jest.

**Tanqueray, Mrs. Bertram.**

Hoya Corney.  
The Call of the Future.  
The Royal Quaker.

**Tappan, Eva March.**

Robin Hood: His Book.

**Tarbet, W. G.**

In Oor Kailyard.  
Ill-Gotten Gold.  
Fighting For Favour.

**Tarika.**

Hubert Sherbrooke, Priest.

**Tarkington, Booth.**

The Gentleman from Indiana.  
Monsieur Beaucaire.  
The Two Vanrevels.  
Cherry.  
In the Arena: Stories.  
The Beautiful Lady.  
The Conquest of Canaan.

**Tarpey, J. T. Kingsley.**

Idylls of the Fells.

**'Tasma.'**

Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill.  
A Sydney Sovereign.  
The Penance of Portia James.  
A Knight of the White Feather.  
A Fiery Ordeal.

**Tassinari, B. D. de.**

An Italian Fortune-Hunter.

**Taunton, Winefride Trafford-**

Marked With a Cipher.  
Silent Dominion.  
The Redemption of Damian Gier.  
Doom of the House of Marsaniac.  
Igdrasil.

**Tautpheus, Baroness.**

At Odds.  
Cyrilla.  
Initials.  
Quits.

**Tayler, F. Jenner.**

Beyond the Bustle.  
Wanted—a Hero.  
Mary Bray × her Mark.  
The Long Vigil.

**Taylor, Col. Meadows.**

Confessions of a Thug.  
Tara.  
Seeta.

A Noble Queen.

Tippoo Sulatun.

Ralph Darnell.

**Taylor, Ellen.**

A Thousand Pities.

**Taylor, H. C. Chatfield.**

Two Women and a Fool.

**Taylor, Mrs. John.**

A Man from the Shires.

**Taylor, Mary.**

Miss Miles.

**Taylor, M. Imlay.**

On the Red Staircase.  
An Imperial Lover.  
A Yankee Volunteer.  
The House of the Wizard.  
The Rebellion of the Princess.  
My Lady Clancarty.

**Taylor, U. Ashworth.**

The City of Sarrae.  
Knight Asrael.

**Taylor, Una.**

Nets for the Wind.

**Tchekhoff, Anton.**

The Black Monk.



- TEARLE, Christian.**  
The Vice-Chancellor's Ward.  
Old Mr. Lovelace.
- Teegan, Thomas Henry.**  
With the Grand Army to Moscow. 8vo.
- Tellet, Roy.**  
Prince Maskiloff.  
A Draught of Lethe.  
Outcasts.
- Temple, John Francis.**  
The Dice of the Gods.
- Tench, Mary F. A.**  
Where the Surf Breaks.  
Prince from the Gt. Never Never.  
Against the Pikes.
- Tennyson, Mary H.**  
The Fool of Fate.  
A Cruel Dilemma.  
A Sinless Sinner.
- Terrapin, Tape.**  
The Great Crib Mystery.
- Terrell, Thomas.**  
The City of the Just.
- Terrell, T., and T. L. White.**  
Lady Delmar.
- Terrot, Mrs. Chas. E.**  
Our Paying Guests.  
The Atherstone Bequest.
- Terry, Eleanore S.**  
The New Delilah.
- Thackeray, W. M.**  
Esmond.  
Denis Duval.  
Vanity Fair.  
Pendennis, The History of.  
The Newcomes.  
The Virginians.  
Lovel, the Widower.  
Adventures of Philip.  
Christmas Books.  
Great Hoggarty Diamond.  
Catherine, and other Papers.  
The Book of Snobs.
- Thackeray, Miss.**  
Five Old Friends.  
Story of Elizabeth.  
Village on the Cliff.  
To Esther.  
Old Kensington.  
Bluebeard's Keys.  
Miss Angel.  
Miss Williamson's Divagations.  
Mrs. Dymond.
- Thanet, Octave.**  
Otto the Knight.  
Stories of a Western Town.  
The Heart of Toil.  
Expiation.
- Tharp, Theodore A.**  
Cradled in a Storm.
- Theodoli, The Marchesa.**  
Under Pressure.
- Theuriet, André.**  
Maugars Junior.  
The Godson of a Marquis.
- Thicknesse, Lily.**  
Egeria.  
Two Sinners.  
Stuff o' the Conscience.
- Thirsk, James.**  
How He Became a Peer.
- Thiisen, Ismar.**  
Looking Forward.
- Thomas, Annie (Mrs. Pender Cudlip).**  
Cross of Honour.  
Barry O'Byrne.  
Denis Donne.  
Dower House.  
On Guard.  
High Stakes.  
Blotted Out.  
A Narrow Escape.  
A Laggard in Love.  
The Maskleynes.  
Lady Lorne.  
Society's Verdict.  
New Grooves.  
A Passion in Tatters.  
No Medium.  
Allerton Towers.  
Theo Leigh.  
Walter Goring.  
That Affair.  
The Sloane Square Scandal.  
Harry Forrester.  
False Pretences.  
A Lover of the Day.  
Four Women in the Case.  
Essentially Human.  
Dick Rivers.  
The Siren's Web.  
Comrades True.  
The Diva.  
The Cleevers of Cleever.  
Social Ghosts.  
A Pretender.
- Thomas, Bertha.**  
Proud Maisie.  
In a Cathedral City.  
The Violin Player.  
The House on the Scar.  
Camera Lucida.  
The Son of the House.
- Thomas, John.**  
To the Angel's Chair.
- Thomas, Rev. John.**  
Lloyd of the Mill.
- Thomas, Rose Haig.**  
Spiderland.
- Thomas, R. M.**  
Trewern.
- Thompson, Annie.**  
A Moral Dilemma.
- Thompson, Creswick, J.**  
Zorastro.
- Thompson, Ernest Seton.**  
The Biography of a Grizzly.  
Two Little Savages.  
Monarch, the Big Bear of Tallac.  
Woodmyth and Fable.



**THOMPSON, Ernest Seton—continued.**

Animal Heroes.

**Thompson, E. Simonet.**

An Old Woman's Tragedy.

**Thompson, Louisa.**

Gladys Anstruther.

Ivan Graham.

**Thompson, Maurice.**

Alice of Old Vincennes.

Sweetheart Manette.

**Thompson, Vance.**

Spinners of Life.

**Thomsett, Gillham.**

A Sacred Trust.

**Thomson, Basil.**

A Court Intrigue.

Indiscretion of Lady Asenath.

**Thorburn, C. H.**

The Mysterious Stranger.

**Thorburn, S. S.**

His Majesty's Greatest Subject.

Transgression.

**'Thormanby.'**

Romances of the Road.

**Thorn, Ismay.**

A Golden Age.

**Thorne, Eglanton.**

The Widowhood of Gabrielle Grant.

**Thorne, Guy (C. Ranger-Gull).**

The Oven.

When It Was Dark.

A Lost Cause.

First it was Ordained.

Made in His Image.

Helena's Love Story.

**Thorne, Guy, and Leo Custance.**

Sharks.

**Thornhill, Gerald H.**

The Golden Sceptre.

**Thóróddsen, Jón. Þordarson.**

Lad and Lass.

**'Thoth,' by Author of.**

Dreamer of Dreams.

Thoth.

Toxar.

**Threlfall, T. R.**

Philippi the Guardsman.

The Sword of Allah.

The Great Magician.

Strange Adventures of a Magistrate.

Long Live Love.

**Thurston, E. Temple.**

The Apple of Eden.

Traffic.

The Realist: Stories.

**Thurston, Katherine Cecil.**

The Circle.

John Chilcote, M.P.

The Gambler.

**Thwing, Eugene.**

The Red-Keggers.

**Thynne, Arthur Christopher.**

Sir Beville.

**Thynne, Robert.**

Story of a Campaign Estate.

**Thynne, Robert—continued.**

Irish Holidays.

Boffin's Find.

John Townley.

Facing the Future, or Parting of the Ways.

**Tilton, Dwight.**

Miss Petticoats.

On Satan's Mount.

My Lady Laughter.

The Golden Greyhound.

**Tinayre, Marcelle.**

The House of Sin.

**Tirebuck, William Edwards.**

Dorrie.

Sweetheart Gwen.

The Little Widow.

Miss Grace of all Souls.

Meg of the Scarlet Foot.

The White Woman.

'Twixt God and Mammon.

**'Tivoli.'**

A Short Innings.

**Tobitt, Jane.**

The Eternal Triangle.

**Todd, George Eyre.**

Anne of Argyle.

**Tokutomi, Kenjiro.**

Nami-Ko.

**'Told in the Verandah,' by Author of.**

Black Prince.

Told in the Verandah.

**Tolstoi, Count Alexis K.**

The Terrible Czar.

Prince Serebrenni.

**Tolstoy, Count Lyof Nicola.**

War and Peace. (4 vols.)

Anna Karénina.

The Cossacks.

Katia.

My Husband and I.

Childhood and Youth. } Same

Boyhood and Youth. } book.

A Russian Proprietor.

Ivan Ilyitch.

The Invaders.

The Long Exile.

Sevastopol.

Work While Ye have the Light.

Family Happiness.

Master and Man.

Ivan the Fool and three other Parables.

Where Love is, there God is also.

Resurrection.

Tales From Tolstoy. Trans. by R. N. Bain.

More Tales from Tolstoy.

Kreutzer Sonata: Family Happiness.

**Tomlinson, E. Joyce.**

Into the Sunlight.

**Tomson, Arthur.**

Many Waters.

**Tonelli, Philippe.**

Retribution.

**Toon, Mrs. M. Chan.**

A Marriage in Burmah.

The Triumph of Love: Stories.



**TOSTI, Berthe.**

The Heart of Ruby.

**Tottenham, Blanche Loftus.**

The Unwritten Law.

A Venetian Love Story.

In Shadow of the Three.

**Tourgée, Albion W.**

A Fool's Errand.

Murvale Eastman.

A Son of Old Harry.

**Townesend, Stephen.**

A Thorough-Bred Mongrel.

**Townsend, Edward W.**

A Daughter of the Tenements.

Chimmie Fadden.

**Townshend, R. B.**

Lone Pine.

**Townshend, R. B., and Dorothea.**

The Bride of a Day.

**Tracy, Louis.**

The Final War.

An American Emperor.

The Lost Provinces (Sequel). }

The Invaders.

Strange Disappearance of Lady Delia.

The Wooing of Esther Gray.

A Fatal Legacy.

Princess Kate.

The Darkest Hour.

Rainbow Island.

The Revellers.

The Albert Gate Affair.

The King of Diamonds.

A Morgauatic Wife.

The Sirdar's Sabre.

The King's Messenger.

The Pillar of Light.

The Winning of Winifred.

Karl Grier, Man with a Sixth Sense.

Heart's Delight.

Waifs of Circumstance.

**Traherne, Mrs. Arthur.**

A Dutch Country House.

The Mill on the Usk.

The Ghost of Tintern Abbey.

**Traill, H. D.**

Number Twenty.

The Barbarous Britishers.

**Train, Elizabeth Phipps.**

A Deserter From Philistia.

A Social Highwayman.

A Marital Liability.

**Travers, Graham (Margaret Todd, M.D.).**

Mona Maclean.

Fellow Travellers.

Windyhaugh.

The Way of Escape.

Growth.

**Treeton, Ernest A.**

The Instigator.

The Saving of Christian Sergison.

**Tregarthen, Enys.**

The Piskey-Purse.

**Tregarthen, J. C.**

The Life Story of a Fox.

**Treherne, Mark.**

Paths That Cross.

**Treherne, Philip.**

From Valet to Ambassador.

Miss Chesterton's Decision.

A Monte Carlo Venture.

A Love Cure.

**Trelawney, Dayrell.**

The Bishop's Wife.

**Tremayne, Harold.**

Dross.

The Shears of Fate.

Two Women.

Reminiscences of a Poor Hunting Man.

**Trevor, Major Philip.**

A Prince of the People.

**Trimmer, F. Mortimer.**

The Golden Crocodile.

**Tristram, W. Outram.**

Comedies From a Country-Side.

Locusta.

The Dead Gallant.

**Trollope, Anthony.**

The Warden.

Three Clerks.

Doctor Thorne.

Claverings.

Kellys and the O'Kellys.

The Macdermots.

The Bertrams.

Barchester Towers.

Castle Richmond.

Framley Parsonage.

Orley Farm.

Can you Forgive Her?

Tales of All Countries.

Small House at Allington.

Lotta Schmidt.

Phineas Finn.

Phineas Redux.

Vicar of Bullhampton. 8vo.

Sir Harry Hotspur.

Ralph the Heir.

Eye for an Eye.

Struggles of Brown, Jones, &amp;c.

He Knew He was Right.

The Golden Lion of Granpere.

The Eustace Diamonds.

Harry Heathcote of Gangoil.

La Vendée.

Lady Anna.

Way We Live Now.

The Prime Minister.

American Senator.

Frau Frohmann.

Cousin Henry.

Linda Tressel.

Nina Balatka.

Dr. Wortle's School.

The Fixed Period.

Marion Fay.

Kept in the Dark.

Mr. Scarborough's Family.

The Land Leaguers.

An Old Man's Love.



**TROLLOPE, Anthony—continued.**

Thompson Hall.

An Editor's Tales.

**Trollope, Henry M.**

My Own Love Story.

**Troubridge, Lady.**

The Woman Thou Gavest.

**Trowbridge, William R. H.**

Gossip of the Caribbees.

The Children of Men.

For the Vagabond Hour.

'The Letters of Her Mother to Elizabeth.'

'The Grandmother's Advice to Elizabeth.'

O Duchess!

A Girl of the Multitude.

The Situations of Lady Patricia.

An Inarticulate Genius.

That Little Marquis of Brandenburg.

A Dazzling Reprobate.

**Trueba, Antonio de.**

The Cid Campeador.

**Truscott, L. Parry.**

The Poet and Penelope.

As a Tree Falls.

Motherhood.

Stars of Destiny.

The Marriage of Aminta.

**Tucker, Horace.**

The New Arcadia.

**Tuite, Hugh.**

The Heart of the Vicar.

**Turgenev, Ivan.**

Smoke.

Virgin Soil.

A House of Gentlefolk (Liza).

First Love.

Fathers and Children (Fathers and Sons).

On the Eve.

The Unfortunate One.

Rudin.

Dimitri Roudine. } Same

A Sportsman's Sketches.

Dream Tales.

The Torrents of Spring. } Same

Spring Floods. } book.

A Lear of the Steppes.

Diary of a Superfluous Man. } Same

Mumu. } book.

A Desperate Character.

The Jew: Stories.

**Turgenev, I., and B. Bjornson.**

The Bridal March: The Watch.

**Turley, Charles.**

Godfrey Marten, School-boy.

Godfrey Marten, Undergraduate.

Maitland Major and Minor.

**Turnbull, A. R. R.**

Tales From Natal.

**Turner, Edgar.**

The Girl With Feet of Clay.

The Lady and the Burglar.

**Turner, Edgar, and R. Hodder.**

The Purloined Prince.

**Turner, Ethel (Mrs. H. R. Curlewis).**

Seven Little Australians.

**Turner, Ethel—continued.**

The Story of a Baby.

The Family at Misrule.

The Little Duchess.

The Little Larrikir.

Miss Bobbie.

The Camp at Wandinong.

Three Little Maids.

The Wonder Child.

Little Mother Meg.

Betty and Co.

Mother's Little Girl.

A White Roof-Tree.

In the Mist of the Mountains.

**Turner, George Frederic.**

Frost and Friendship.

**Turner, Lilian (Mrs. F. L. Thompson).**

Young Love.

An Australian Lassie.

Betty the Scribe.

**Turner, Reginald.**

Cynthia's Damages.

The Comedy of Progress.

The Steeple.

Castles in Kensington.

Peace on Earth.

Dorothy Raeburn.

Uncle Peaceable, a Comedy.

Davray's Affairs.

**Turville, William.**

Between Two Wives.

**Twain, Mark.**

Adventures of Tom Sawyer.

The Prince and the Pauper.

The Stolen White Elephant.

Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.

A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.

The American Claimant.

One Million Pound Bank Note.

Tom Sawyer Abroad.

Pudd'nhead Wilson.

Joan of Arc.

Tom Sawyer, Detective.

The Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg.

A Double-Barrelled Detective Story.

Extracts from Adam's Diary.

A Dog's Tale.

Editorial Wild Oats.

Eve's Diary.

**Tweeddale, Violet Chambers.**

Unsolved Mysteries.

And They Two.

What Shall it Profit a Man?

The Kingdom of Mammon.

Her Grace's Secret.

The Honeycomb of Life.

The Hazards of Life.

Lord Eversleigh's Sins.

Lady Sarah's Son.

The Portals of Love.

**Tweeddale, John.**

Moff.

**Tweedie, Mrs. Alec.**

Wilton, Q.C.





**TWELLS, Julia H.**

Et Tu, Sejane!

**Tynan, Katharine (Mrs. Hinkson).**

An Isle in the Water.

The Way of a Maid.

Oh, What a Plague is Love.

She Walks in Beauty.

The Handsome Brandons.

Three Fair Maids.

The Dear Irish Girl.

A Daughter of the Fields.

That Sweet Enemy.

A Union of Hearts.

A Girl of Galway.

The Handsome Quaker.

A King's Woman.

Love of Sisters.

A Red Red Rose.

The Honourable Molly.

The French Wife.

Judy's Lovers.

Julia.

A Daughter of Kings.

Fortune's Favourite.

Dick Pentreath.

The Yellow Domino : Stories.

The Adventures of Alicia.

The Story of Bawn.

**Tytler, Christina C. Fraser-**

Sweet Violet.

Mistress Judith.

Jasmine Leigh.

Making or Marring.

**Tytler, Sarah.**

Huguenot Family.

Sisters and Wives.

Lady Bell.

Noblesse Oblige.

A Garden of Women.

What She Came Through.

Scotch Firs.

A Chieftain of High Degree.

Summer Snow.

Girlhood and Womanhood.

The Diamond Rose.

Citoyenne Jacqueline.

Three Frights.

A Hero of a Hundred Fights.

The Bride's Pass.

The Woman with Two Words.

Her Gentle Deeds.

Buried Diamonds.

Comrades.

In the Fort.

Logie Town.

Disappeared.

Sukie's Boy.

Girl Neighbours.

The Blackhall Ghosts.

Vashti Savage.

French Janet.

A Houseful of Girls.

Duchess Frances.

Sapphira.

Nobody's Girls.

**Tytler, Sarah—continued.**

A Morning Mist.

A Bubble Fortune.

Beneath the Surface.

War Times.

The Macdonald Lass.

Mermaidsens.

Kincaid's Widow.

Rachel Langton.

Honor Ormthwaite.

Lady Jean's Vagaries.

Lady Jean's Son.

The Witch Wife.

The American Cousins.

Mrs. Carmichael's Goldesses.

A Honeymoon's Eclipse.

A Crazy Moment.

A Loyal Little Maid.

Logan's Loyalty.

A Young Dragon.

Many Daughters.

Jean Keir of Craigneil.

Rival Claimants.

Women Must Weep.

Three Men of Mark.

Atonement by Proxy.

The Courtship of Sarah.

In Clarissa's Day.

Friendly Foes.

The Machinations of Janet.

Sir David's Visitors.

Four Red Roses.

Major Singleton's Daughter.

The Poet and His Guardian Angel.

Hearts are Trumps.

Favours from France.

His Reverence the Rector.

A Daughter of the Manse.

A Stepmother in Ambush.

The Bracebridges.

The Girls of Inverbarns.

'Ubeda.'

The Shadow of a Third.

**Underdown, Emily (Norley Chester).**

A Plain Woman's Part.

Cristina.

**Underhill, Evelyn.**

The Grey World.

**Underhill, George F.**

Gone to Ground.

**Underhill, G. F., and H. Sweetland.**

Through a Field Glass.

**Underwood, F. H.**

Dr. Gray's Quest.

**'Une Circassienne.'**

Romance of a Harem.

The Woman of the Hill.

**Upward, Allen.**

The Queen against Owen.

The Prince of Balkistan.

A Crown of Straw.

One of God's Dilemmas.

Secrets of the Courts of Europe.

God Save the Queen.

A Bride's Madness.



**UPWARD, Allen—continued.**

Athelstane Ford.  
 The Accused Princess.  
 The Wonderful Career of Ebenezer Lobb.  
 The Wrongdoer.  
 The Ambassador's Adventure.  
 The Ordeal by Fire.  
 The Yellow Hand.  
 Secret History of To-day.  
 The Phantom Torpedo-Boats.

**Urquhart, M.**

A Tragedy in Commonplace.

**Urquhart, Paul.**

The Eagles.

**Vacaresco, Hélène, and G. Sarmento.**

Rada.

**Vachell, Horace Annesley.**

The Model of Christian Gay.  
 Romance of Judge Ketchum.  
 The Quicksands of Pactolus.  
 A Drama in Sunshine.  
 The Procession of Life.  
 John Charity.  
 The Shadowy Third.  
 The Pinch of Prosperity.  
 Brothers.  
 The Hill.  
 The Face of Clay.

**Vaizey, Mrs. George De Horne.**

A Rose-Coloured Thread.  
 A Houseful of Girls.  
 Pixie O'Shaughnessy.  
 More About Pixie.  
 How Like the King.

**Valdés, Armando Palacio.**

Froth.  
 The Grandee.  
 The Joy of Capt. Ribot.  
 The Fourth Estate.

**Valentine, E. S.**

Veldt and Laager. 8vo.

**Valentine, Edward Uffington.**

Hecla Sandwith.

**Valentine, Oswald.**

Helen.

**Valera, Juan.**

Pepita Jimenez.  
 Dona Luz.

**Vallings, Harold.**

Three Brace of Lovers.  
 The Parson at Bay.  
 A Month of Madness.  
 The World's Slow Stain.  
 By Dulvercombe Water.  
 Paulette d'Esterre.

**Vance, Louis Joseph.**

Terence O'Rourke.  
 The Private War.

**Vandam, Albert D.**

We Two at Monte Carlo.  
 A Court Tragedy.  
 Mystery of the Patrician Club.

**Van de Velde, Madame.**

Doctor Greystone.

**Van Dyke, Henry.**

A Lover of Music.  
 The Blue Flower.

**Van Eeden, Frederik.**

Little Johannes.  
 The Depths of Deliverance.

**Van Java, Melati.**

The Resident's Daughter.

**Van Vorst, Bessie and Marie.**

Bagsby's Daughter.

**Van Vorst, Marie.**

Philip Longstreth.  
 Amanda of the Mill.  
 Miss Desmond.  
 The Sin of George Warrener.

**Van Woude, Johanna (Me. V. Wermeskerken).**

A Young Wife's Ordeal.  
 A Dutch Household.

**Van Zile, Edward S.**

With Sword and Crucifix.

**Vane, Capel.**

The Desire of the Moth.

**Vane, Denzil.**

The Lynn's Court Mystery.  
 A Polish Conspiracy.

**Vane, Derek.**

The Sin and the Woman.  
 Three Daughters of Night.

**Vanny, Jo.**

How I Dished the Don.

**'Vartenie.'**

Yestere.

**Vase, Gillan.**

Under the Linden.

**Vaughan, Alexander.**

The Mystery of the Medea.

**Vaughan, Captain A. O.**

Old Hendrik's Tales.

**Vaux, Patrick.**

Thews of England.  
 The Shock of Battle.

**Vazoff, Ivan.**

Under the Yoke.

**Veitch, Sophie F. F.**

Angus Graeme.  
 Margaret Drummond, Millionaire.  
 A Modern Crusader.

**Veley, Margaret.**

For Percival.

**Venn, Mrs.**

Some Married Fellows.

**Ventors, David.**

Sweet Mistress Anne.

**'Vera,' by Author of.**

Vera.  
 Blue Roses.  
 Iseulte.  
 Hôtel du Petit St. Jean.  
 Within Sound of the Sea.  
 Ninette.  
 The Dance of the Hours.

**Vereshchagin, V.**

The War Correspondent.

**Verga, Giovanni.**

House by the Medlar-Tree.



**VERGA, Giovanni—continued.**

Master Don Gesualdo.  
Cavalleria Rusticana.

**Verne, Jules.**

Twenty Thousand Leagues Under Sea.  
From Earth to the Moon.  
Round the Moon.  
Around World in Eighty Days.  
Journey to Centre of Earth.  
Five Weeks in a Balloon.  
The Fur Country.  
Meridiana.  
English at North Pole.  
A Floating City.  
Mysterious Island.  
Dropped from the Clouds.  
Abandoned.  
Secret of the Island.  
The Field of Ice.  
Survivors of the 'Chancellor.'  
Voyage Round the World.  
South America.  
Australia.  
New Zealand.  
Michael Strogoff.  
Hector Servadac.  
Child of the Cavern.  
Dick Sands, the Boy Captain.  
The Begum's Fortune.  
Tribulations of a Chinaman.  
The Green Ray.  
The Steam House.  
Demon of Cawnpore.  
Tigers and Traitors.  
Godfrey Morgan.  
The Giant Raft.  
Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon.  
The Cryptogram.  
Kéraban the Inflexible.  
The Captain of the Guidara.  
Scarpante the Spy.  
Vanished Diamond.  
Martin Paz.  
The Archipelago on Fire.  
Mathias Sandorf.  
The Lottery Ticket.  
The Clipper of the Clouds.  
North against South.  
Winter Amid the Ice.  
The Flight to France.  
Adrift in the Pacific.  
The Purchase of the North Pole.  
César Cascabel.  
A Family Without a Name.  
Mistress Branican.  
The Castle of the Carpathians.  
Claudius Bombarnac.  
Foundling Mick.  
Captain Antifer.  
Floating Island.  
For the Flag.  
Clovis Dardentor.  
An Antarctic Mystery.  
The Will of an Eccentric.

**Vernède, R. E.**

The Pursuit of Mr. Faviel.  
Meriel of the Moors.

**Verney, Lady Frances Parthenope.**

The Grey Pool. 8vo.

**Vert, Anthony P.**

The Green Passion.

**Vesey, A. H.**

The Clock and the Key.

**Vicars, G. R., and Edith.**

A Torquay Marriage.

**Vicary, John Fulford.**

A Danish Parsonage.  
An American in Norway.  
A Stork's Nest.

**Victor, Horace.**

Mariam.

**Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker.**

The Inn of the Silver Moon.  
Myra of the Pines.

**Villari, Linda.**

When I Was a Child.

**Viller, Frederick.**

The Black Tortoise.

**Vintras, Louis.**

Lady Polly.  
A Pagan Soul.  
Passion Royal.

**Vivaria, Kassandra.**

Via Lucis.

**Vivian, Herbert.**

Boconnoc, a Romance. 8vo.

**Vizetelly, Ernest Alfred.**

The Scorpion.  
A Path of Thorns.  
The Lover's Progress.

**Vogel, Harry B.**

A Maori Maid.  
My Dear Sir.  
Gentleman Garnet.

**Vogel, Sir J.**

Anno Domini 2000.

**Von Bunsen, Marie.**

A Winter in Berlin.

**Von Degen.**

A Mystery of the Campagna.

**Von Eschenbach, Marie E.**

The Two Countesses.

**Von Heidenstam, Verner.**

A King and his Campaigners.

**Von Hutten, Baroness.**

Marr'd in Making.  
Miss Carmichael's Conscience.  
Pam.  
What Became of Pam.

**Von Roberts, Baron.**

Lou.

**Von Schlicht, Baron (Count Von Baudissin)**

Life in a Crack Regiment.

**Von Suttner, Bertha.**

Lay Down Your Arms.

**Von Wildenbruch, Ernst.**

The Master of Tanagra.  
The Danaid.



**VOSMAR, Carl.**

The Amazon.

**Voynich, E. L.**

The Gadfly.

Jack Raymond.

Olive Latham.

**Vynne, Nora.**

The Blind Artist's Pictures.

Honey of Aloes.

A Man and His Womankind.

A Comedy of Honour.

Story of a Fool and His Folly.

The Priest's Marriage.

**Wadsley, Lucy Ellen.**

Blue Blood and Red.

**Waineman, Paul.**

A Heroine from Finland.

By a Finnish Lake.

The Song of the Forest.

**Waite, Victor.**

Cross Trails.

**Wakefield, William.**

Life Yet Not Life.

**Wakeman, Anne.**

Autobiography of a Charwoman.

**Waldo, Cedric Dane.**

The Ban of the Gubbe.

**Wales, Hubert.**

Mr. and Mrs. Villiers.

**Walford, L. B.**

Mr. Smith.

Pauline.

The Cousins.

Troublesome Daughters.

Dick Netherby.

The Baby's Grandmother.

Nan.

The History of a Week.

Dinah's Son.

A Mere Child.

Her Great Idea.

A Stiff-Necked Generation.

A Sage of Sixteen.

The Havoc of a Smile.

Mischievous Monica.

A Pinch of Experience.

The One Good Guest.

A Question of Penmanship.

Ploughed.

The Matchmaker.

A Bubble.

Frederick.

Successors to the Title.

Iva Kildare.

Liddy Marget.

The Intruders.

The Archdeacon.

The Little Legacy.

Sir Patrick : The Puddock.

One of Ourselves.

Charlotte.

A Dream's Fulfilment.

Stay-at-Homes.

The Black Familiars.

A Fair Rebel : Stories.

**Walford, S. E.**

Until the Dawn.

**Walker, A. Stodart.**

Drinkers of Hemlock.

**Walker, Clarence Forestier.**

The Silver Gate.

The Chameleon.

The Doll's Dance.

The Cuckoo's Egg.

**Walker, E. O.**

A Romance of Ceylon.

**Walker, Mrs. Faure.**

Misconception.

**Walker, William Sylvester.**

When the Mopoke Calls.

From the Land of the Wombat.

Native Born.

Virgin Gold.

In the Blood.

Zealandia's Guerdon.

**Walkey, S.**

Rogues of the Fiery Cross.

For the Sake of the Duchess.

The Lovers of Lorraine.

**Wall, A.**

Condemned to Death.

A Princess of Chalco.

The Fall of Constantinople.

**Wallace, Mrs. A.**

In the Service of Love.

**Wallace, Edgar.**

The Four Just Men.

**Wallace, Helen.**

Lilias Carment.

Lotus or Laurel.

The Greatest of These.

Hasty Fruit.

**Wallace, Lew.**

Ben-Hur.

The Fair God.

The Boyhood of Christ.

**Wallace, William.**

The Lighter Life.

**Waller, S. E.**

Sebastiani's Secret.

**Walling, R. A. J.**

Flaunting Moll.

**Wallis, A. S. C.**

In Troubled Times.

Royal Favour.

**Walpole, F. G.**

Upper Bohemians.

**Walsh, Rev. A. S.**

Mary.

**Walton, Mrs. O. F.**

A Peep Behind the Scenes.

Doctor Forester.

**Waltz, Elizabeth Cherry.**

Pa Gladden.

The Ancient Landmark.

**Walworth, Jeannette H.**

Fortune's Tangled Skein.

**'Wanderer.'**

Fair Diana.

A Loose Rein.



**'WANDERER'—continued.**

Whims.

**Ward, A. B.**

The Sage Brush Parson.

**Ward, Bryan W.**

Sir Geoffrey de Skeffington.

The Forest Prince.

**Ward, E.**

Fresh from the Fens.

A Pair of Originals.

St. Dunstan's Clock.

**Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.**

Trixy.

**Ward, H. O.**

Max Reichner, Pastor.

**Ward, Mrs. Humphry.**

Miss Bretherton.

Milly and Olly.

Robert Elsmere.

History of David Grieve.

Marcella.

The Story of Bessie Costrell.

Sir George Tressady.

Helbeck of Bannisdale.

Eleanor.

Lady Rose's Daughter.

The Marriage of William Ashe.

Fenwick's Career.

**Ward, R.**

Supplejack.

**Ward, Mrs. Wilfrid.**

One Poor Scruple.

The Light Behind.

Out of Due Time.

**Warde, L., and Percy Russell.**

Fate's Grim Sport.

**Warde, Norman Brougham.**

Foam and Mist.

**Warden, Florence.**

A Vagrant Wife.

At the World's Mercy.

The House on the Marsh.

Doris' Fortune.

Scheherazade.

A Witch of the Hills.

The Fog Princess.

City and Suburban.

Pretty Miss Smith.

Those Westerton Girls.

Ralph Ryder of Brent.

A Shock to Society.

A Passage Through Bohemia.

A Wild Wooing.

Grave Lady Jane.

My Child and I.

A Scarborough Romance.

A Terrible Family.

A Perfect Fool.

Kitty's Engagement.

The Woman with the Diamonds.

A Spoilt Girl.

A Lady in Black.

Our Widow.

Two Lads and a Lass.

The Inn by the Shore.

**Warden, Florence—continued.**

Dr. Darch's Wife.

The Mystery of Dudley Horne.

The Girls at the Grange.

Dolly the Romp.

Girls Will Be Girls.

Little Miss Prim.

The Master Key.

Joan the Curate.

A Sensational Case.

The Bohemian Girls.

The Farm in the Hills.

The Secret of Lynndale.

A Very Rough Diamond.

A Lowly Lover.

The Plain Miss Cray.

Town Lady and Country Lass.

The Love That Lasts.

Morals and Millions.

A Patched-Up Affair.

Once Too Often.

A House With a History.

Fight to a Finish.

The Lovely Mrs. Pemberton.

Lady Joan's Companion.

Something in the City.

A Hole and Corner Marriage.

An Outsider's Year.

The Heart of a Girl.

No. 3, the Square.

Beatrice Froyle's Crime.

The Mis-Rule of Three.

What Ought She to Do?

Tom Dawson.

An Impossible Husband.

The Face in the Flashlight.

The Youngest Miss Brown.

Playing the Knave.

The House by the River.

Cliff's End Farm.

Who Was Lady Thurne?

The Real Mrs. Daybrook.

Love and Lordship.

Law Not Justice.

The Financier's Wife.

The Old House at the Corner.

**Warden, Gertrude.**

The Haunted House at Kew.

The Sentimental Sex.

The Wooing of a Fairy.

A Syndicate of Sinners.

Scoundrel or Saint?

Beyond the Law.

Set to Partners.

The Stolen Pearl.

Nobody's Widow.

Beauty in Distress.

A Wise and a Foolish Virgin.

A Heart of Stone.

The Moth and the Footlights.

Robert the Devil.

**Warden, G., and Harold E. Gorst.**

Compromised.

**Wardman, Ervin.**

The Princess Olga.



- WARMAN, Cy.**  
The Express Messenger.
- Warner, Anna B.**  
West Point Colours.
- Warner, Anne.**  
Susan Clegg and her friend Mrs. Lathrop.  
Susan's Clegg and Her Neighbours' Affairs.
- Warner, Charles Dudley.**  
Their Pilgrimage.  
A Little Journey in the World.  
The Golden House.  
That Fortune.
- Warner, Susan.**  
The Wide, Wide World.  
Say and Seal.  
Melbourne House.  
The Old Helmet.  
Queechy.  
The Golden Ladder.  
Daisy.  
'What She Could.'  
Daisy in the Field.  
Little Camp on Eagle Hill.  
Trading.  
Stories of Vinegar Hill.  
Willow Brook.  
Casper.  
Sceptres and Crowns.  
Hills of the Shatemuc.  
Giving Trust.  
Wych Hazel.  
Gold of Chickaree.  
Pine Needles.  
Diana.  
Walks from Eden.  
House of Israel. } The Word.  
The Kingdom of Judah. }  
Broken Walls of Jerusalem.  
My Desire.  
Blue Flag and Cloth of Gold.  
The End of a Coil.  
The Letter of Credit.  
Nobody.  
Stephen, M.D.  
Red Wallflower.  
Daisy Plains.  
Cross Corners.  
Oak Bend.  
Glen Luna.
- Warren, Adèle.**  
Graybridge Hall.
- Warren, Gertrude L.**  
The Mystery of Hazelgrove.
- Warren, Samuel.**  
Now and Then.  
Passages from Diary of a Late Physician.  
Ten Thousand a Year.
- Warry, C. King.**  
The Sentinel of Wessex.
- Warwick, H. Sidney.**  
Dust O'Glamour.
- Wassermann, Lillias.**  
The Daffodils.
- Wasson, George S.**  
The Green Shay.
- Watanna, Onoto.**  
The Wooing of Wistaria.  
Daughters of Nijo.  
A Japanese Nightingale.
- Waterhouse, Mrs. John.**  
For Marjory's Sake.
- Waterloo, Stanley.**  
A Man and a Woman.  
An Odd Situation.  
The Story of Ab.
- Waters, William George.**  
My Friend Bellamy.  
Dr. Campion's Patients.
- Watson, Aaron.**  
For Lust of Gold.
- Watson, E. H. Lacon.**  
An Attic in Bohemia. }  
Benedictine (Sequel). }  
Christopher Deane.  
The Templars.  
The Making of a Man.
- Watson, Gilbert.**  
Shuffles.  
Skipper.
- Watson, H. B. Marriott.**  
Marabuna.  
Lady Faint Heart.  
The Web of the Spider.  
Diogenes in London.  
At the First Corner.  
Galloping Dick.  
The Heart of Miranda.  
The Adventurers.  
The Princess Xenia.  
The Rebel.  
Chloris of the Island.  
The Skirts of Happy Chance.  
The House Divided.  
Godfrey Merivale.  
Alarums and Excursions.  
Captain Fortune.  
Hurricane Island.  
Twisted Eglantine.  
The High Toby.
- Watson, John Reay.**  
In a Man's Mind.  
An Earthly Fulfilment.
- Watson, Kathleen.**  
Litanies of Life.  
The Gaiety of Fatma.
- Watson, Margaret ('Rosemary').**  
Driven.
- Watson, W. L.**  
Sir Sergeant.
- Watters, T.**  
Stories of Everyday Life in China.
- Waugh, Bertrand.**  
A God of Clay.
- Way, Arthur S.**  
David the Captain.
- Wayne, Charles Stokes.**  
A Prince to Order.
- Webb, Frederick J.**  
Harry Ingleby, Surgeon.



**WEBB, Mrs.**

Naomi.  
Arthur Merton.  
Pilgrims of New England.  
Idaline.  
Ishmael the Yezidee.  
Oliver Wyndham.  
Helen Mordaunt.  
Pomponia.  
The Lovells.  
Benaiah.

**Webber, Byron.**

Sport and Spangles.

**Weber, Alice.**

At Sixes and Sevens.  
Two Life Stories.  
The Old House in the Square.  
Hester Tracy.  
In the Springtime.  
Leal Souvenir.

**Weber, Antoinette.**

Changes and Chances.

**Webbing, Peggy.**

Blue Jay.

**Webster, Henry Kitchell.**

The Banker and the Bear.  
Roger Drake.  
The Duke of Cameron Avenue.  
Traitor and Loyalist.

**Webster, H. K., and S. Merwin.**

Calumet 'K.'  
The Short Line War.

**Webster, J. P.**

The Oracle of Baal.  
Children of Wrath.

**Wedmore, Frederick.**

Pastorals of France.  
Two Lives of Wilfrid Harris.  
Renunciations.  
English Episodes.  
Orgas and Miradou.  
The Collapse of the Penitent.

**Weekes, A. Boyson.**

Prisoners of War.

**Weekes, A. R.**

Yarborough the Premier.

**Weekes, R. K.**

The Fall of the Cards.

**Welbore, M. W.**

Some Fantasies of Fate.

**Welford, Hadley.**

Whose Deed?

**Wells, Carolyn, and Harry P. Taber.**

The Matrimonial Bureau.

**Welldon, Rev. J. E. C.**

Gerald Eversley's Friendship.

**Wells, David Dwight.**

Her Ladyship's Elephant.  
His Lordship's Leopard.  
Parlous Times.

**Wells, Ernest 'Swears.'**

Chestnuts.

**Wells, H. G.**

Select Conversations With an Uncle.  
The Time Machine.

**Wells, H. G.—continued.**

The Wonderful Visit.  
The Stolen Bacillus.  
The Island of Dr. Moreau.  
The Wheels of Chance.  
The Plattner Story.  
The War of the Worlds.  
The Invisible Man.  
When the Sleeper Wakes.  
Tales of Space and Time.  
Love and Mr. Lewisham.  
The First Men in the Moon.  
The Sea Lady.  
Twelve Stories and a Dream.  
Food of the Gods, and how it came to Earth.  
Kipps.  
In the Days of the Comet.

**Wells, H. P.**

City Boys in the Woods. 8vo.

**Wells, James W.**

The Voice of Urbano.

**Welsh, James.**

A White Baby.

**Wemyss, George.**

'Tween the New and the Old.  
Jane Follett.  
Over the Edge.  
A Fantasy in Fustian.  
The Fly-Wheel.

**Wenlock, Arthur.**

As Down of Thistle.  
The Countermine.

**Wentworth, Cecil.**

John Bede's Wife.

**Werner, A.**

O'Driscoll's Weird.  
The Captain of the Locusts.  
Chapenga's White Man.

**Werner, E.**

Success and How He Won It.  
Sacred Vows (At the Altar).  
Hermann.  
Fickle Fortune.  
Partners.  
Clear the Track.

**West, Alfred.**

His First Year at School.

**West, B. B.**

Half-Hours With Millionaires.  
Sir Simon Vanderpetter.  
A Financial Atonement.  
Pelican House, E.C.  
Edmund Fullerton.

**West, Constance.**

Aspirations.

**West, Julian.**

My After-dream.

**West, Mary.**

A Born Player.

**West, Nicholson.**

Gold Island.  
The Mysterious Millionaire.

**Westall, William.**

The Old Factory.  
Red Ryvington.



**WESTALL, William—continued.**

John Brown & Larry Lohengrin.  
 Ralph Norbreck's Trust.  
 Two Pinches of Snuff.  
 A Queer Race.  
 Tales and Traditions of Switzerland.  
 The Phantom City.  
 Her Two Millions.  
 In Tropic Seas.  
 Nigel Fortescue.  
 Birch Dene.  
 Strange Crimes.  
 Ben Clough.  
 Trust-Money.  
 Roy of Roy's Court.  
 For Honour and Life.  
 As a Man Sows.  
 Sons of Belial.  
 With the Red Eagle.  
 A Woman Tempted Him.  
 A Red Bridal.  
 As Luck Would Have It.  
 Her Ladyship's Secret.  
 Don or Devil.  
 The Old Bank.  
 The Sacred Crescents.  
 Dr. Wynne's Revenge.  
 A Very Queer Business.

**Westbury, Atha.**

The Shadow of Hilton Fernbrook.

**Westbury, Hugh.**

Acté.

**Westcott, Edward Noyes.**

David Harum.  
 The Teller (with Letters and Memoir).

**Western, Ernest.**

Gyda the Goth.

**Westover, Cynthia.**

Bushy.

**Westrup, Margaret.**

Elizabeth's Children.  
 Helen Alliston.  
 The Coming of Billy.  
 The Young O'Briens.

**Weyman, Stanley J.**

The New Rector.  
 The House of the Wolf.  
 The Story of Francis Cludde.  
 A Gentleman of France.  
 The Man in Black.  
 Under the Red Robe.  
 The Red Cockade.  
 From the Memoirs of a Minister of France.  
 My Lady Rotha.  
 Shrewsbury.  
 The Castle Inn.  
 Sophia.  
 Count Hannibal.  
 In Kings' Byways.  
 The Long Night.  
 The Abbess of Vlaze.  
 Starvecrow Farm.  
 Chippinge.

**Whadcoat, Gordon Cumming**

His Lordship's Whim.

**Whadcoat, Gordon Cumming—continued.**

Rosamond's Morality.  
 The Balance.

**Wharton, Edith.**

The Greater Inclination.  
 A Gift from the Grave.  
 Crucial Instances.  
 The Valley of Decision.  
 Sanctuary.  
 The Descent of Man.  
 The House of Mirth.

**Wharton, Mary.**

Marianela.

**Wheeler, Ethel Rolt.**

Behind the Veil.

**Wheelwright, Edith Gray.**

The Vengeance of Medea.  
 Anthony Graeme.  
 A Slow Awakening.

**Whishaw, Fred.**

Boris the Bear-Hunter.  
 My Terrible Twin.  
 The Emperor's Englishman.  
 Boyar of the Terrible.  
 The Adventures of a Stowaway.  
 The White Witch of the Matabelo.  
 A Tsar's Gratitude.  
 Bates and His Bicycle.  
 Gubbins Minor.  
 A Russian Vagabond.  
 Clutterbuck's Treasure.  
 Brothers of the People.  
 The Race for Life.  
 A Lost Army.  
 Many Ways of Love.  
 Called Back to Tsarland.  
 The Three Scouts.  
 A Forbidden Name.  
 The Lion Cub.  
 Mazeppa.  
 The Diamond of Evil.  
 Near the Tsar, Near Death.  
 The Yellow Satchel.  
 A Splendid Impostor.  
 Countess Ida.  
 A Fool with Women.  
 Lovers at Fault.  
 Mystery Island.  
 The Tiger of Muscovy.  
 Moscow.  
 The Informer.  
 A Grand Duke of Russia.  
 Her Highness.  
 The Great Green God.  
 A Russian Coward.  
 The Patriots.

**Whistler, Charles W.**

A Thane of Wessex.  
 A King's Comrade.

**Whitby, Beatrice.**

The Awakening of Mary Fenwick.  
 Part of the Property.  
 One Reason Why.  
 In the Suntime of her Youth.  
 Mary Fenwick's Daughter.





**WHITBY, Beatrice—continued.**

A Matter of Skill.  
Sunset.  
Bequeathed.  
Flower and Thorn.  
Foggy Fancies.  
After All.  
The Whirligig.

**White, Edmund (James Blythe Patton).**

Bijli the Dancer.  
The Sway of Philippa.  
The Ereshams.  
The Young Gerande.  
Bray of Buckholt.

**White, Eliza Orne.**

The Coming of Theodora.  
A Browning Courtship.  
A Lover of Truth.

**White, Fred M.**

The Robe of Lucifer.  
The White Battalions.  
Tregarthen's Wife.  
The Crimson Blind.  
The Cardinal Moth.  
The Weight of the Crown.  
The Yellow Face.  
The Corner House.

**White, Hale (see Mark Rutherford).****White, Hester.**

Mountains of Necessity.

**White, Percy.**

Mr. Baily Martin.  
Corruption.  
Andria.  
A Passionate Pilgrim.  
A Millionaire's Daughter.  
The Heart of the Dancer.  
The West End.  
The Journal of a Jealous Woman.  
The Grip of the Bookmaker.  
The New Christians.  
Park Lane.  
A King's Diary.  
The Infatuation of the Countess.  
The Countess and the King's Diary. }  
The Triumph of Mrs. St. George.  
The System.  
The Patient Man.  
Mr. John Strood.  
The Eight Guests.

**White, Roma.**

Punchinello's Romance.  
Brownies and Rose Leaves.  
A Stolen Mask.  
The Changeling of Brandlesome.  
The Island of Seven Shadows.  
Backsheesh.  
Moons and Winds of Araby.

**White, Stewart Edward.**

The Westerners.  
The Blazed Trail.  
Conjuror's House.  
The Silent Places.  
The Claim Jumpers.  
Blazed Trail Stories.

**White, W. Holt.**

The Earthquake.

**Whitechurch, Victor L.**

The Course of Justice.  
The Canon in Residence.  
The Locum Tenens.

**Whitehouse, F. Cowley.**

Mark Maturin, Parson.

**Whiteing, Richard.**

The Island.  
Number 5 John Street.  
The Yellow Van.  
Ring in the New.

**Whiteley, Elizabeth.**

The Devil's Throne.

**Whithard, Philip.**

George's Whims.

**Whiting, Mary Bradford.**

The Torchbearers.

**Whitney, A. D. T.**

The Gayworthys.  
Faith Gartney's Girlhood.  
Hitherto.  
Patience Strong.  
We Girls.  
Odd or Even?  
Ascutney Street.  
A Golden Gossip.

**Whitson, John H.**

The Rainbow Chasers.

**Whyte, Violet.**

A Broken Promise.

**Wickersham, James A.**

Enoch Willoughby.

**Wickham, A. E.**

Loveday.  
Fortune's Fingers.

**Wicks, Frederick.**

Golden Lives. 8vo.  
The Veiled Hand. 8vo.  
Stories of the Broadmoor Patient. 8vo.  
The Infant.

**Widdrington, George.**

Lady Levallion.

**Wiggin, Kate Douglas.**

Timothy's Quest.  
Story of Patsy.  
A Cathedral Courtship.  
The Birds' Christmas Carol.  
Polly Oliver's Problem.  
A Summer in a Cañon.  
The Village Watch-tower.  
Marm Lisa.  
Penelope's English Experiences.  
Penelope's Experiences in Scotland.  
Penelope's Irish Experiences.  
The Diary of a Goose Girl.  
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm.  
Half-a-Dozen Housekeepers.  
Rose o' the River.

**Wilcox, Marion.**

Real People.  
Senora Villena, and Gray.

**Wilford, Florence.**

Dominie Freylinghausen.



**WILFORD, Florence**—continued.

A Vantage Ground.  
No Man's Land.  
Tried and True. } Same  
Tender and True. } book.  
Vivia.

A Maiden of Our Own Day.

**Wilkins, Mary E. (Mary E. W. Freeman).**

A Humble Romance.  
A Far-Away Melody.  
A New England Nun  
Young Lucretia.  
The Pot of Gold.  
Jane Field.  
Pembroke.  
The Long Arm.  
Madelon.  
Jerome.  
Silence.  
Some of Our Neighbours.  
The Jamesons.  
The Love of Parson Lord.  
The Heart's Highway.  
Under-Studies: Stories.  
The Portion of Labor.  
Six Trees.  
The Wind in the Rose-Bush.  
The Givers.  
The Debtor.

**Wilkins, W. H., and F. Thatcher.**

Holy Estate.

**Wilkinson, Florence.**

The Strength of the Hills.

**Willard, Rachel.**

Catherine Douglas.

**Willcocks, M. P.**

Widdicombe.

**Williams, Charles.**

John Thaddeus Mackay.

**Williams, Ellen.**

Anna Marsden's Experiment.

**Williams, Ernest E.**

An Exile in Bohemia.

**Williams, H. Noel.**

A Ten-Pound Penalty.  
The Hand of Leonore.

**Williams, Margery.**

The Late Returning.  
Spendthrift Summer.  
The Price of Youth.  
The Bar.

**Williams, Miles Sheldon.**

The Power of Ula.

**Williams, Neil Wynn.**

The Bayonet That Came Home.  
The Green Field.  
Greek Peasant Stories.  
Lady Haife.  
The Electric Theft.

**Williams, Sarah.**

The Prima Donna.

**Williams, T. Marchant.**

The Land of My Fathers.

**Williams, W. Phillpotts.**

Over the Open.

**Williams, W. Phillpotts**—continued.

The Golden Circle.

**Williams, W. Smith.**

The Magic of the Desert.

**Williams, Lady Watkin.**

Sybil Foster's Love Story.

**Williamson, Mrs. C. N.**

The Barn Stormers.  
A Woman in Grey.  
Lady Mary of the Dark House.  
The Newspaper Girl.  
The House by the Lock.  
Fortune's Sport.  
Ordered South.  
Adventure of Princess Sylvia. P. & 8vo.  
My Lady Cinderella.  
A Bid for a Coronet.  
'Twixt Devil and Deep Sea.  
Queen Sweetheart.  
The Silent Battle.  
Papa.  
The Little White Nun.  
The Woman Who Dared.  
The Turnstile of Night.  
The Sea Could Tell.  
The Castle of the Shadows.  
The Girl Who Had Nothing.

**Williamson, C. N. and A. M.**

The Lightning Conductor.  
The Princess Passes.  
My Friend the Chauffeur.  
Lady Betty across the Water.  
The Car of Destiny.  
Rosemary in Search of a Father.

**Williamson, Mrs. F. H.**

Vashti and Esther.  
A Child Widow.  
A Provincial Lady.

**Williamson, Marjorie.**

John Faliner's Daughter.

**Wills, Charles J.**

The Pit Town Coronet.  
The Great Dorémi.  
Was he Justified?  
In and About Bohemia.  
Her Portrait.  
Behind an Eastern Veil. 8vo.  
An Easy-Going Fellow.  
His Dead Past.

**Wills, C. J., and G. Burchett.**

The Yoke of Steel.  
The Dean's Apron.

**Wilmot, Capt. S. Eardley.**

The Next Naval War.

**Wilson, A. M.**

Friends of Yesterday.

**Wilson, Augusta J. Evans.**

Vashti.  
St. Elmo.  
Macaria.  
Infelice.  
Beulah.  
At the Mercy of Tiberius.  
A Speckled Bird.



**WILSON, Harry Leon.**  
 The Seeker.  
 The Boss of Little Arcady.

**Wilson, H. W., and Arnold White.**  
 When War Breaks Out.

**Wilson, Mary J.**  
 Knight of the Needle Rock & his Days.

**Wilson, Mrs. J. Glenny.**  
 Two Summers.

**Wilson, Theodora Wilson.**  
 T' Bacca Queen.  
 Langbarrow Hall.  
 Ursula Raven.

**Wilton, A. E.**  
 On the Wrong Tack.

**Wilton, Jos.**  
 When Wheat is Green.

**Winchester, M. E.**  
 A Nest of Sparrows.  
 Under the Shield.  
 The Cabin on the Beach.  
 Witch of the Rocks.  
 A Wayside Snowdrop.  
 A City Violet.  
 City Snowdrops.  
 Pearl of the Sea.  
 Adrift in a Great City.  
 A Double Cherry.  
 A Nest of Skylarks.  
 Little King Rannie.  
 Tempest Tossed.  
 A Romance of the Unseen.  
 The Heart of Youth.

**Winder, Frederick H.**  
 Lost in Africa.  
 Fair Castaways.

**Wingfield, George.**  
 He That is Without Sin.

**Wingfield, Hon. Lewis.**  
 Lady Grizel.  
 Gehenna.  
 The Lovely Wang.  
 The Curse of Koshui.

**Winter, C. Gordon.**  
 Morals and Mistakes.

**Winter, John Strange (Mrs. Stannard).**  
 Bootle's Baby.  
 Bootle's Children.  
 Houp-Là.  
 In Quarters.  
 On March.  
 Pluck.  
 Army Society.  
 Mignon's Secret.  
 Mignon's Husband.  
 Garrison Gossip.  
 Wanted a Wife.  
 That Imp.  
 Confessions of a Publisher.  
 A Siege Baby.  
 Beautiful Jim.  
 My Poor Dick.  
 Harvest.  
 A Little Fool.  
 Buttons.

**Winter, John Strange—continued.**  
 Mrs. Bob.  
 Dinna Forget.  
 Ferrers Court.  
 He Went for a Soldier.  
 Good-Bye.  
 The Other Man's Wife.  
 Lumley the Painter.  
 Only Human.  
 My Geoff.  
 A Soldier's Children.  
 Three Girls.  
 That Mrs. Smith.  
 The Soul of the Bishop.  
 Aunt Johnnie.  
 A Man's Man.  
 Red-Coats.  
 A Seventh Child.  
 A Born Soldier.  
 The Stranger Woman.  
 The Major's Favourite.  
 Private Tinker.  
 A Magnificent Young Man.  
 I Married a Wife.  
 I Loved Her Once.  
 The Truth-Tellers.  
 The Same Thing With a Difference.  
 The Strange Story of My Life.  
 Grip.  
 Cavalry Life and Regimental Legends.  
 Troubles of an Unlucky Boy.  
 Into an Unknown World.  
 A Seaside Flirt.  
 Everybody's Favourite.  
 Princess Sarah.  
 A Gay Little Woman.  
 Two Husbands.  
 In the Same Regiment.  
 The Peacemakers.  
 The Price of a Wife.  
 Heart and Sword.  
 The Sentimental Maria.  
 The Binks Family.  
 A Summer Jaunt.  
 A Name to Conjure With.  
 Soldier and the Lady.  
 A Mother's Holiday.  
 The Money Sense.  
 The Married Miss Binks.  
 A Self-Made Countess.  
 She Was Called Noel.  
 The Career of a Beauty.  
 The Man I Loved.  
 Lord Broke's Wife.  
 A Matter of Sentiment.  
 A Blaze of Glory.  
 Uncle Charles.  
 Connie the Actress.  
 Marty.  
 A Girl in London.  
 Jimmy.  
 Little Joan.  
 Lost; a Sweetheart.  
 Sly-Boots.  
 Cherry's Child.

**WINTER, John Strange—continued.**

The Countess of Mountenoy.  
 Sister Anne.  
 The Little Vanities of Mrs. Whittaker.  
 The Little Aunt.  
 Love and Twenty.  
 Just as it was.  
 Dick, The Faithful.  
 A Simple Gentleman.

**Wintle, Gilbert.**

Meshes of Mischance.

**Wintle, Harold.**

The Cleansing of the "Lords."

**Wintle, W. J.**

Paradise Row.

**Wister, Owen.**

Red Men and White.  
 Lin McLean.  
 The Virginian.  
 Philosophy 4.  
 Lady Baltimore.

**Wither, Mrs. G. Bigg.**

Broken Sunshine.

**Witt, Captain Paul.**

Innocent of a Crime.

**Wittigschlager, Wilhelmina.**

Minna, Wife of the Young Rabbi.

**Wodehouse, P. G.**

A Prefect's Uncle.  
 The Head of Kay's.  
 Love Among the Chickens.

**Wohl, Stephanie.**

Sham Gold.

**Wolfenstein, Martha.**

Idyls of the Gass.

**Wolff, Jetta S.**

No Place for Her.

**Wolley, Clive Philipps.**

Snap.  
 Gold, Gold in Cariboo.  
 The Queensbury Cup.  
 One of the Broken Brigade.  
 The Chicamon Stone.

**'Woman,' by Author of.**

A Woman.

**Wood, C. B.**

The City of Confusion.

**Wood, Mrs. Henry.**

East Lynne.  
 Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles.  
 The Channings.  
 Lord Oakburn's Daughters.  
 Verner's Pride.  
 Trevlyn Hold.  
 The Shadow of Ashlydyat.  
 Lady Adelaide's Oath.  
 Red Court Farm.  
 Roland Yorke.  
 Mildred Arkell.  
 George Canterbury's Will.  
 Bessy Rane.  
 Dene Hollow.  
 Within the Maze.  
 Master of Greylands.  
 Bessy Wells.

**Wood, Mrs. Henry—continued.**

The Orville College Boys.  
 Oswald Cray.  
 A Life's Secret.  
 Danesbury House.  
 Foggy Night at Offord. }  
 The Unholy Wish. }  
 Anne Hereford.  
 St. Martin's Eve.  
 Elster's Folly.  
 Adam Grainger.  
 Edina.  
 Pomeroy Abbey.  
 Parkwater.  
 Johnny Ludlow. 1st Series.  
 Johnny Ludlow. 2nd Series.  
 Johnny Ludlow. 3rd Series.  
 Johnny Ludlow. Series 4, 5, and 6.  
 Court Netherleigh.  
 Lady Grace.  
 The Story of Charles Strange.  
 Featherstone's Story.  
 The House of Halliwell.  
 Ashley.

**Wood, H. F.**

Passenger from Scotland Yard.  
 Englishman of the Rue Cain.  
 Avenged on Society.

**Wood, Jay H.**

Chronicles of Mr. Pottersby.

**Wood, Joanna E.**

A Daughter of Witches.  
 'Farden Ha.'

**Wood, Montagu.**

A Tangled I.

**Wood, Walter.**

Barrack and Battlefield.  
 Through Battle to Promotion.  
 Men of the North Sea.  
 The Enemy in Our Midst.

**Woodgate, W. B.**

Tandem.

**Woodmeald, J. E.**

Lady Lohengrin.

**Woodroffe, Daniel (Mrs. J. C. Woods).**

Her Celestial Husband.  
 Tangled Trinities.  
 The Evil Eye.  
 The Beauty Shop.

**Woods, Margaret L.**

Esther Vanhomrigh.  
 A Village Tragedy.  
 The Vagabonds.  
 Weeping Ferry.  
 Sons of the Sword.  
 The King's Revoke.

**Woods, Virna.**

An Elusive Lover.

**Woollam, Wilfrid.**

With the Help of the Angels.

**Woolley, Celia Parker.**

Rachel Armstrong.

**Woolson, Constance Fenimore.**

Anne.  
 For the Major.



**WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore—contd.**

East Angels.  
Jupiter Lights.  
Horace Chase.

**Worboise, Emma Jane.**

Campion Court.  
The Lillingstones.  
Labour and Wait. } Same  
Evelyn's Story. } book.  
Fortunes of Cyril Denham.  
Singlehurst Manor.

Mr. Montimorency's Money.

Nobly Born.

Chrystabel.

Canonbury Holt.

Grey and Gold.

Overdale.

Violet Vaughan.

Husbands and Wives.

Married Life.

Sir Julian's Wife.

Thornycroft Hall.

Margaret Torrington.

St. Beetha's.

Lottie Lonsdale.

Our New House.

The House of Bondage.

A Wife's Trial.

Grey House at Endlestone.

Heartsease in the Family.

Emilia's Inheritance.

Father Fabian.

Oliver Westwood.

Amy Wilton.

Lady Clarissa.

Robert Wreford's Daughter.

The Brudenells of Brude.

A Woman's Patience.

Joan Carisbroke.

The Heirs of Errington.

The Story of Penelope.

Maude Bolingbroke.

Sissie.

Warleigh's Trust.

The Abbey Mill.

Esther Wynne.

Helen Bury.

Fortune's Favourite.

His Next of Kin.

Kingsdown Lodge.

**Worthington, David.**

Equal Shares.

**Wotton, Mabel E.**

A Pretty Radical.

A Girl Diplomatist.

A Mannerless Monkey.

Day Books.

**Wray, J. Jackson.**

Honest John Stallibrass.

Nestleton Magna.

Jonas Haggerley.

Matthew Mellowdew.

Betwixt Two Fires.

**Wright, Henry.**

Depopulation.

**Wright, Sydney H.**

Recognition.

**Wright, Thomas.**

The Mystery of St. Dunstan's.

**W. T. E.**

I. D. B., Adventures of S. Davis.

**Wyatt, Frank, and C. H. Ross.**

The Earth Girl.

**Wyke, Stephen.**

The Yorkshire Cousins.

**Wylde, Mrs. Henry.**

In Quest of a Name.

**Wylde, Katharine (Helen H. Colvill).**

An Ill-Regulated Mind.

Our Wills and Fates.

The Stepping Stone.

**Wyllarde, Dolf.**

A Lonely Little Lady.

The Guardians of Panzy.

The Story of Eden.

Uriah the Hittite.

Captain Amyas.

The Pathway of the Pioneer.

As Ye Have Sown.

**Wylwynne, Kythe.**

The Dream-Woman.

**Wyndham, Horace.**

The King's Scarlet.

Audrey the Actress.

**Wyndham, Maud Wyeth.**

The Heretic's Daughter.

**Wynman, Margaret.**

My Flirtations.

**Wynne, The Dau.**

One of the Royal Celts.

**Wynne, May.**

For Faith and Navarre.

Ronald Lindsay.

The Temptation of Philip Carr.

A King's Tragedy.

Maid of Brittany.

**Wynne, Mrs.**

Story of a Kiss.

**X.**

Marmaduke, Emperor of Europe.

**X. L. (Julian Field).**

Aut Diabolus Aut Nihil.

The Limb.

**Xenopoulos, G.**

The Stepmother.

**Yalsduam, Lohta.**

An Order to View.

**Yarcott, W. G.**

Pinch, Potty & Co.

**Yardley, Maud H.**

Sinless.

**Yates, Edmund.**

Castaway.

The Forlorn Hope.

The Impending Sword.

Dr. Wainwright's Patient.

Broken to Harness.

Kissing the Rod.

Black Sheep.

Two by Tricks.



**YATES, Edmund—continued.**

Nobody's Fortune.  
Land at Last.  
Wrecked in Port.  
Running the Gauntlet.

**Yeats, S. Levett.**

The Honour of Savelli.  
A Galahad of the Creeks.  
The Chevalier D'Auriac.  
The Heart of Denise.  
The Traitor's Way.  
The Lord Protector.  
Orrain.

**Yeats, W. B.**

The Secret Rose.  
John Sherman and Dhoya.

**Yeigh, Kate Westlake.**

A Specimen Spinster.

**Yeldham, C. C.**

Durham's Farm.

**Yeoman, William Joseph.**

A Woman's Courier.

**Yolland, E.**

In Days of Strife.  
Mistress Bridget.  
Sarolta's Verdict.  
Vanity's Price.  
The Monk's Shadow.

**Yonge, Charlotte M.**

Heir of Redclyffe.  
Castle Builders.  
Little Duke.  
Henrietta's Wish.  
Countess Kate (Stokesley's Secret).  
Lances of Lynwood.  
Young Stepmother.  
Scenes and Characters.  
The Wars of Wapsburgh.  
The Trial.  
Dove in Eagle's Nest.  
Danvers Papers.  
Chaplet of Pearls.  
Two Guardians.  
P's and Q's.  
The Caged Lion.  
Burnt Out.  
Magnum Bonum.  
Bye-Words.  
More Bye-Words.  
Pickle and his Page.  
Love and Life.  
Langley Adventures.  
Sowing and Sewing.  
Lads and Lasses of Langley.  
Kenneth.  
Daisy Chain.  
Abbey Church.  
Dynevor Terrace.  
Heartsease.  
Friarswood Post Office.  
Hopes and Fears.  
Clever Woman of the Family.  
Pillars of the House.  
Two Penniless Princesses.  
New Ground.

**Yonge, Charlotte M.—continued.**

Pigeon Pie.  
Lady Hester.  
My Young Alcides.  
Christmas Mummers.  
Three Brides.  
Disturbing Element.  
Unknown to History.  
Stray Pearls.  
Armourer's Prentices.  
Two Sides of the Shield.  
Nuttie's Father.  
Chantry House.  
Modern Telemachus.  
Under the Storm.  
Langley School.  
Our New Mistress.  
Beechcroft at Rockstone.  
A Reputed Changeling.  
The Cunning Woman's Grandson.  
Langley Little Ones.  
The Slaves of Sabinus.  
The Constable's Tower.  
That Stick.  
Cross Roads.  
Grisly Grisell.  
The Treasures in the Marshes.  
The Cook and the Captive.  
The Rubies of St. Lo.  
The Long Vacation.  
The Carbonels.  
The Release.  
Wardship of Steepcoombe.  
The Pilgrimage of Ben Beriah.  
Founded on Paper.  
The Patriots of Palestine.  
The Herd Boy and His Hermit.  
The Making of a Missionary.  
Modern Broods.

**Yorke, Curtis.**

That Little Girl.  
Dudley.  
Hush.  
Mystery of Belgrave Square.  
The Wild Ruthvens.  
A Romance of Modern London.  
Once.  
The Brown Portmanteau.  
Two on an Island.  
His Heart to Win.  
Darrell Chevasney.  
Between the Silences.  
Medlicots.  
A Record of Discords.  
Because of the Child.  
Those Children.  
A Flirtation with Truth.  
Valentine.  
Jocelyn Erroll.  
Carpathia Knox.  
Bungay of Bandiloo.  
In Life's Afternoon.  
Delphine.  
The Girl in Grey.  
Olive Kinsella.

**YORKE, Curtis—continued.**

Alix of the Glen.  
Irresponsible Kitty.  
The Girl and the Man.

**Yorke, Curtis, and E. M. Davy.**

Two Loves.

**Young, Capt. Charles.**

Harald the Viking.  
The Shark Hunter.

**Young, Egerton R.**

Stories from Indian Wigwams.

**Young, F. E.**

The Triumph of Jill.  
A Dangerous Quest.  
The War of the Sexes.

**Young, Filson.**

The Sands of Pleasure.

**Young, R. E.**

Sally of Missouri.

**Young, Stuart.**

Merely a Negress.

**Yoxall, J. H.**

The Girl from St. Agneta's.  
The Rommany Stone.  
Alain Tanger's Wife.  
Smalilou.  
Beyond the Wall.

**Ystridde, G.**

Three Dukes.

**'Zack.'**

Life is Life.  
On Trial.  
The White Cottage.  
Tales of Dunstable Weir.  
Roman Road: Balance: Thoughty Ones.

**Zangwill, Edith Ayrton.**

The First Mrs. Mollivar.

**Zangwill, Israel.**

The Bachelors' Club.  
The Big Bow Mystery.  
The Old Maids' Club.  
The Master.  
The Children of the Ghetto.  
Ghetto Tragedies.  
Merely Mary Anne.  
The King of Schnorrers.  
Dreamers of the Ghetto.  
'They That Walk in Darkness.'  
The Mantle of Elijah.  
The Grey Wig.

**Zangwill, I., and L. Cowen.**

The Premier and the Painter.

**Zangwill, Louis (Z.Z.).**

The World and a Man.  
Nineteenth-Century Miracle.  
Drama in Dutch.  
Cleo the Magnificent.  
Beautiful Miss Brook.  
One's Womankind.

**'Zero.'**

A Gentleman of the 19th Century.

**Zimmermann, Marie.**

A Woman at Bay.  
Lulu.

**Zimmern, Alice.**

Old Tales from Greece.  
Old Tales from Rome.

**'Zit and Xoe,' by Author of.**

Doctor Hermione.  
Zit and Xoe.

**Zola, Emile.**

The Downfall.  
The Dream.  
The Attack on the Mill.  
Doctor Pascal.  
Money.  
Lourdes.  
The Mysteries of Marseilles.  
A Love Episode.  
The Ladies' Paradise.  
Stories for Ninon.  
The Fat and the Thin.  
Rome.  
His Excellency.  
The Dram Shop.  
Paris.  
The Fortune of the Rougons.  
Abbé Mouret's Transgression.  
Fruitfulness.  
The Conquest of Plassans.  
Germinal.  
Work.  
The Honour of the Army.  
The Monomaniac.  
The Joy of Life.  
His Masterpiece.  
A Dead Woman's Wish.  
Thérèse Raquin.  
Truth.

**Zorn, Fritz.**

Bunce, the Bobby, and the Broads.

**Zuinglius, Junior.**

Who Will Win?

## Revised Terms.

Carriage Free Subscriptions and other  
Special Facilities for Exchange.

PAMPHLET ON APPLICATION.

# FICTION

## PART III.

A SELECTION OF STANDARD AND RECENT NOVELS CLASSIFIED HISTORICALLY, TOPOGRAPHICALLY, AND TOPICALLY . . . . . p. 676

### INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION.

Subjects are arranged in the following alphabetical order.

#### Aerial Adventure

#### Africa, Central

#### Africa, North

Algeria  
Morocco  
Sahara  
Somaliland

#### Africa, South

Political Romance  
Colonial Life  
Hunting  
Mining  
Native Life  
Transvaal

#### Africa, West

Madagascar  
Mauritius

#### Alps

Health Resorts

#### America, Central

#### America, North

Wars  
College and University Life  
Commercial Life  
Diplomatic Life  
Humour  
Indian Life  
Military Life  
Mining  
Negro  
Railway Life  
States and Towns

#### America, South

Argentina  
Banda Oriental  
Brazil  
Chile  
Colombia  
Guiana, British  
Paraguay  
Peru

#### Anarchism

#### Ancient History

Assyria and Babylon  
Atlantis  
Carthage  
Stone Age

#### Animal Stories

#### Arabia

#### Arctic

#### Armenia

Turkish Atrocities

#### Artist Life

#### Asia, Central

#### Australia

Bush Life  
Mining  
Social Life  
New South Wales  
Queensland  
Victoria

#### Austria-Hungary

Historical  
Local Life

#### Belgium

Historical

#### Biblical

#### Bohemia

#### Brittany

#### Bulgaria

#### Burma

#### Canada

Historical  
French  
Hudson's Bay  
Klondyke  
New Brunswick  
Newfoundland  
Nova Scotia  
Ranch Life  
Social Life

#### Ceylon

#### Channel Islands

Jersey

#### Child Life

#### China

Anglo-Chinese Life  
Boxer Rebellion  
Native Life

#### Chivalry: Legend and Romance

#### Convict, Prison Life

#### Corsica

#### Cuba

#### Denmark

#### Detection of Crime

Murder and Burglary  
Impersonation  
Lady Detectives  
Jewel Robbery  
Political Crime  
Secret Service  
Poisoners  
Swindlers and Forgers

#### Egypt

Ancient  
Modern

#### England

Historical  
Wars  
Military Life  
Political Life  
University Life

#### Counties and Towns

#### London

Early History  
Plague and Fire  
Fashionable 18th Century  
Early 19th Century  
Bohemian and Art Life  
City and Financial  
East End and Slum  
Humour  
Journalistic  
Music Hall  
Political and Parliamentary  
Social and Fashionable  
Social and Financial  
Suburban

#### Epistolary

#### Europe

Historical  
Pseudo-Political Romance

#### Finland

#### Forecasts

Military  
Naval  
Political and Revolutionary  
Utopian

#### France

Historical  
Wars  
Modern Social

#### Paris

Historical  
Commune  
Artist Life  
Social  
Americans in  
Literary and Musical  
Military Life  
Vosges and Alsace L.

#### Germany

Historical  
Wars  
Local and Social  
Pseudo-Political Romance

#### Greece

Ancient  
Wars  
Local, Peasant

#### Holland and Netherlands

Historical  
Local  
William the Silent



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.



**Hospital and Medical**

Doctors' Tales  
Experiments  
Madness and Asylums  
Mental Diseases  
Nursing World

**Humour**

Dialogues  
Parodies  
Variations

**Iceland**

Sagas  
Local Life

**India**

Historical  
Mutiny  
Border Wars  
Anglo-Indian  
Eurasian Life  
Native Life  
Folk Lore and Legends

**Ireland**

Historical  
Local and Social  
Peasantry  
Dublin

**Italy**

Historical  
Local and Social  
Florence  
Naples  
Rome City  
Sicily  
Tuscan  
Venice

**Rome, City**

Anglo-Roman Life  
Political and Clerical  
Native Life

**Japan**

Anglo-Japanese  
Native Life

**Java****Jews**

Historical  
Ghetto and Modern

**Literary and Journal-  
istic****Malaya****Mediterranean**

Gibraltar  
Malta  
Levant  
Monte Carlo

**Mexico**

Historical  
Local Life

**Musical World****Mysterious and Marvel-  
lous**

Pseudo-Scientific

**New Zealand**

Local Life  
Maories

**Norway**

Historical  
Local Life

**Occultism**

Black Magic  
Dreams and Visions  
Dual Personality  
Ghosts and Hauntings  
Hallucinations  
Hypnotism and Mesmerism  
Reincarnation  
Spiritualism  
Supernatural and Psychic  
Theosophical

**Palestine**

Local Life  
Zion

**Persia****Poland**

Historical  
Local Life

**Polynesia and South  
Seas****Portugal****Religious and Clerical**

Catholics and Proselytism  
Denominational, &c.

**Roumania**

Local and Peasant Life

**Russia**

Historical  
Wars  
Political and Social  
Revolutionary and Peasant  
Secret Societies and Nihilism  
Siberia and Exile Life

**Scotland**

Historical  
Aberdeenshire  
Edinburgh  
Fife  
Forfarshire  
Galloway  
Glasgow  
Highlands  
Islands  
Local Life, General

**Sea, Life**

Merchant Service  
Naval Yarns  
Piratical

**Servia****Socialism****Social Problems**

Capital and Labour  
Cruelty to Children  
Dipsomania  
Morphinomaniacs

**Spain**

Historical  
Local Life

**Sport**

Athletics  
Boxing  
Coaching  
Cricket  
Cycling  
Golf  
Hunting  
Motoring  
Racing  
Yachting

**Stage and Theatrical  
Life****Sweden**

Historical  
Local Life

**Switzerland**

Health Resorts  
Historical  
Local Life

**Syria**

Historical  
Local Life

**Tasmania****Turkey**

Balkan States  
Constantinople  
Local and Native Life

**Tyrol****Wales**

Historical  
Local Life

**West Indies**

Historical  
Hayti  
Local Life  
Negro Life

**Woman**

College and Teaching  
Shop Life and Service  
Marriage and Divorce  
Temperament and Evolution



A Selection of Standard and Recent Novels classified  
Historically, Topographically, and Topically.

**AERIAL AND STELLAR  
ADVENTURES.**

Across the Zodiac.....*Pallander, E.*  
Angel of the Revolution.....*Griffith, G.*  
First Men in the Moon.....*Wells, H. G.*  
Honeymoon in Space.....*Griffith, G.*  
Journey in Other Worlds.....*Astor, J.*  
Knight of the Air.....*Coxwell, H.*  
Lient. Gullivar Jones (*Mars*).....*Arnold, E. L.*  
Log of the Flying Fish.....*Collingwood, H.*  
Mr. Stranger's Sealed Packet.....*MacColl, H.*  
Olga Romanoff.....*Griffith, G.*  
Outlaws of the Air.....*Griffith, G.*  
Pharaoh's Broker.....*Douglas, E.*  
Plunge into Space.....*Cromie, R.*  
To Venus in Five Seconds.....*Jane, F.*  
Trip to Venus.....*Munro, J.*  
Urania (*Astronomical*).....*Flammarion, C.*  
Witch of Atlas.....*Bowden, H. P.*

**AFRICA, CENTRAL.**

**Adventures and Native Life.**

Chapenga's White Man.....*Werner, A.*  
City of Gold.....*Markwick, E.*  
Golden Fetic (Treasure Hunt). *Phillipotts, E.*  
History of a Slave.....*Johnston, H. H.*  
Jim Twelves, A. B.....*Shannon, W. F.*  
Lost Regiment.....*Glanville, E.*  
My Dark Companions.....*Stanley, H. M.*  
My Kalulu.....*Stanley, H. M.*  
With Edged Tools.....*Merriman, H. S.*  
Zero the Slaver.....*Fletcher, L.*

**AFRICA, NORTH.**

**Adventures and Local Life.**

**Algeria.**

Algerian Slave.....*Séguin, L. G.*  
Mademoiselle de Mersac.....*Norris, W. E.*  
Millionaire's Cousin.....*Lawless, E.*  
Other Son (*Foreign Legion*).....*Macmahon, E.*  
Red Sultan (1789).....*Cobban, J. M.*  
Tents of Shem.....*Allen, G.*  
Tnants (*Foreign Legion, &c.*) *Mason, A. E. W.*  
Tyrants of Kool Sim.....*Cobban, J. M.*

**Morocco.**

African Nights' Entertainment. *Dawson, A. J.*  
Bismillah.....*Dawson, A. J.*  
Daventry's Daughter.....*Bindloss, H.*  
Fortunes of Farthings.....*Dawson, A. J.*  
Gate of the Desert.....*Oxenham, J.*  
Green Turbans (*Fez, Native*).....*Cobban, J. M.*  
Helen in Morocco (*Tangiers*).....*Locke, M. H.*  
Hidden Manna (*Tangiers*).....*Dawson, A. J.*  
Joseph Khassan.....*Dawson, A. J.*  
Kinsah.....*Crommelin, M.*

**Sahara.**

African Treasure.....*Cobban, J. M.*  
Garden of Allah.....*Hichens, R.*  
Great Magician (*Scnussi*).....*Threlfall, T. R.*  
Zohrah.....*Don, I.*  
Zoraida (*Algiers & 'Zenousya'*) *Le Queux, W.*

**Somaliland.**

Career of Harold Ensleigh (*Mining*).....*Harris.*

**AFRICA, SOUTH.**

**Historical.**

Exiled Scot (*Dutch E. I. Com. 18th C.*) *Bryden.*  
Golden Kingdom (*Dutch Settlers*) *Balfour, D.*

**Political Romance.**

Arbiter.....*Bell, Mrs. H.*  
Colossus.....*Roberts, M.*  
Mr. Magnus (*Mr. Rhodes*).....*Statham, F. R.*  
Traitor in London.....*Hume, F.*

**Colonial Life and Adventure.**

Daughter of the Veldt.....*Marnan, B.*  
Don Duarte's Treasure.....*Bryden, H. H.*  
Fair Freebooter (*Pondoland*).....*Marnan, B.*  
From Veldt Camp Fires.....*Bryden, H. A.*  
Isban Israel.....*Cossins, G.*  
Jan.....*Howarth, A.*  
Kaffir Circus.....*Donovan, M.*  
Katrina.....*Howarth, A.*  
Mixed Humanity.....*Couper, J. R.*  
Outspan.....*Fitzpatrick, J. P.*  
Resident Magistrate (*Pondoland*).....*Marnan, B.*  
Rhodesians.....*Chambers, S.*  
Shulamite (*Orange R. Colony*).....*Askew, A. & C.*  
Souls in Bondage (*Native Question*).....*Gibbon, P.*  
Steve the Outlander.....*Laycock, A.*  
Story of an African Farm.....*Schreiner, O.*  
Story of Eden (*Social & Military*).....*Wyllarde, D.*  
Virginia of the Rhodesians.....*Stockley, C.*  
What Men Call Love.....*Cleeve, L.*  
Windfalls.....*Aitken, R.*  
See also Novels by *Mitford, Bertram.*

**Hunting and Mining Adventures.**

Fossicker.....*Glanville, E.*  
Golden Rock.....*Glanville, E.*  
Middle Wall (*Orange R. C. Mines*).....*Marshall.*  
Passion for Gold (*Mining*).....*Maxwell, J. B.*  
Romance of N'Shabe.....*Anderson & Wall.*  
Tales from the Veld.....*Glanville, E.*  
Tales of S. Africa.....*Bryden, H. A.*

**Native Life : Adventures.**

**Kaffirs.**

Between Sun and Sand.....*Scully, W. C.*  
Captain of the Locusts.....*Werner, A.*  
Kafir Stories.....*Scully, W. C.*  
Little Indabas.....*Mac, J.*  
Romance of Cape Frontier.....*Mitford, B.*  
Secret of Lebombo.....*Mitford, B.*  
'Tween Snow and Fire.....*Mitford, B.*

**Matabele.**

In the Whirl of the Rising.....*Mitford, B.*  
John Ames (*Native Comm.*).....*Mitford, B.*  
King's Assegai.....*Mitford, B.*  
Son of Africa.....*De Bremond, Comtesse.*  
Triumph of H. Blackland.....*Mitford, B.*  
White Shield.....*Mitford, B.*

**Swazis.**

Umbandine.....*Davis, A.*



## Africa, South—continued.

## Zulus.

- Allan Quatermain.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Allan's Wife.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Black Heart and White.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Frontier Mystery.....*Mitford, B.*  
 Induna's Wife.....*Mitford, B.*  
 Into the Unknown.....*Fletcher, L.*  
 King Solomon's Mines.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Kloof Bride.....*Glanville, E.*  
 Kloof Yarns.....*Glanville, E.*  
 Maiwa's Revenge.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Nada the Lily.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 People of the Mist.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Vigil.....*Montague, C.*  
 White Hecatomb.....*Scully, W. C.*  
 Wizard.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Word of the Sorceress (*War*).....*Mitford, B.*

## Transvaal. (Local Life.)

- Anna of the Plains.....*Asken, A. & C.*  
 At Home in the Transvaal.....*Hobson, Mrs. C.*  
 Boer of To-day.....*Cossins, C.*  
 Briton or Boer.....*Griffith, G.*  
 Daughter of the Transvaal.....*Louth, A.*  
 Hans Von Donder.....*Montague, C.*  
 Jess.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Prinsloo of Prinsloosdorp.....*Erasmus, S.*  
 Swallow (*Great Trek*).....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Tales from Natal.....*Turnbull, A. R. R.*  
 Tales of the Transvaal.....*Searelle, L.*  
 Under the Sjangbok.....*Russell, G. H.*  
 Veldt and Laager.....*Valentine, E. S.*  
 Vendetta of the Desert.....*Scully, W. C.*  
 Vrouw Grobelaars Leading Cases.....*Gibbon, P.*

## Mining Life and Adventure.

- Gentleman Digger.....*de Bremond, A.*  
 I. D. B., Adventures of Solomon Davis.....  
 I. D. B. in South Africa.....*Sheldon, L. V.*  
 Knaves of Diamonds.....*Griffith, G.*

## AFRICA, WEST.

## Tales of the Coast and Slave Trade.

- Ainslie's Ju Ju.....*Bindloss, H.*  
 Arm of the Leopard.....*Gaunt and Essex.*  
 Captain Enderis.....*Crouch, A. P.*  
 Concession Hunters.....*Bindloss, H.*  
 Golden Pool (*Hausas*).....*Freeman, R. A.*  
 In the Bight of Benin.....*Dawson, A. J.*  
 League of the Leopard.....*Bindloss, H.*  
 Merely Negress (*Liberia*).....*Young, S.*  
 Millionaire of Yesterday.....*Oppenheim, E. P.*  
 Modern Slave-Dealer.....*Crouch, A. P.*  
 Red Ruin.....*Homer, A. N.*  
 Richard Brice, Adventurer.....*Junor, C.*

## Madagascar.

- Tangena Tree (*Native Life*).....*Marion, A.*

## Mauritius.

- Georges (*Black v. White, &c.*).....*Dumas, A.*

## ALPS.

## Health Resorts.

- Ships That Pass in Night.....*Harraden, B.*  
 Valley of Great Shadow.....*Holdsworth, A.*

## 'AMERICA, CENTRAL.

## Spanish Main, Filibustering, &amp;c.

- Capt. Macklin.....*Davis, R. H.*  
 Filibusters.....*Hyne, C. J.*  
 Gentleman Adventurer.....*Burton, J. B.*  
 In Tropic Seas.....*Westall, W.*  
 Phantom City.....*Westall, W.*  
 Prince Rupert, Buccaneer.....*Hyne, C. J.*  
 Way of a Man.....*Roberts, M.*  
 Westward Ho.....*Kingsley, C.*

## AMERICA, NORTH: U.S.

## Wars.

## French War, 1756-60.

- Last of the Mohicans.....*Cooper, F.*  
 Soldier of Virginia.....*Stevenson, B. E.*  
 Story of Old Fort Loudon.....*Craddock, C. E.*

## Indians and War, 1812.

- Lazarre.....*Catherwood, M. H.*  
 Sign of the Prophet.....*Naylor, J. B.*

## Revolution, 1773-83.

- Barbara Ladd.....*Roberts, C. G. D.*  
 Captain Paul (*Paul Jones*).....*Dumas, A.*  
 Cardigan.....*Chambers, R. W.*  
 Colonials (*Boston '73*).....*French, A.*  
 Conqueror (*A. Hamilton*).....*Atherton, G. F.*  
 Continental Dragoon.....*Stephens, R. N.*  
 Girl at Half-Way House.....*Hough, E.*  
 Hugh Wynne.....*Mitchell, S. W.*  
 In the Valley.....*Frederic, H.*  
 Janice Meredith.....*Ford, P. L.*  
 Lionel Lincoln.....*Cooper, F.*  
 Maid at Arms.....*Chambers, R. W.*  
 Philip Winwood.....*Stephens, R. N.*  
 Pilot (*Paul Jones*).....*Cooper, F.*  
 Reckoning.....*Chambers, R. W.*  
 Renegade (*Paul Jones*).....*Chalmers, J.*  
 Richard Carvel.....*Churchill, W.*  
 Road to Paris (1775-78).....*Stephens, R. N.*  
 Song of a Single Note.....*Barr, A. E.*  
 Spy.....*Cooper, F.*  
 Tory Lover (1777).....*Jewett, S. O.*  
 Yankee Volunteer.....*Taylor, M. I.*  
 Youth of Washington.....*Mitchell, S. W.*

## Civil War, 1861-5.

- Adventures of a Fair Rebel.....*Crim, M.*  
 Before the Crisis.....*Mott, F. B.*  
 Before the Dawn.....*Altsheler, J. A.*  
 Burial of the Guns.....*Page, T. N.*  
 Cavalier.....*Cable, G. W.*  
 Commander Leigh (*Naval*).....*Savage, R. H.*  
 Copperhead.....*Frederic, H.*  
 Crisis.....*Churchill, W.*  
 Flower de Hundred.....*Harrison, B.*  
 Friend With the Countersign.....*Benson, B. K.*  
 Gospel Writ in Steel.....*Paterson, A.*  
 In the House of His Friends.....*Savage, R. H.*  
 John Rigden (*& Slavery Aboln.*).....*Plant, C. P.*  
 Little Regiment.....*Crane, S.*  
 Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come.....*Fox, J.*  
 Little Union Scout.....*Harris, J. C.*  
 Madden O'Brien.....*Morris, G.*



## America, North—Wars.

## Civil War, 1861-5—continued.

- Manassas ..... *Sinclair, U.*  
 Marsena ..... *Frederic, H.*  
 Old Squire ..... *Benson, B. K.*  
 On the Wing of Occasions ..... *Harris, J. C.*  
 Plantation Printer ..... *Harris, J. C.*  
 Red Badge of Courage ..... *Crane, S.*  
 Red Rock ..... *Page, T. N.*  
 Southern Soldier Stories ..... *Eggleston, G. C.*  
 Stonewall's Scout ..... *Horsley, H.*  
 Storm Centre ..... *Craddock, C. E.*  
 They That Took the Sword ..... *Stephenson, N.*  
 Traitor & Loyalist ('61 Blockade, &c.). *Webster.*  
 Vagabond ..... *Palmer, F.*  
 Who Goes There? ..... *Benson, B. K.*

## Indian Warfare.

- John Ermine of Yellowstone. *Remington, F.*  
 War—and Arcadia. .... *Mitford, B.*  
 Wilderness Road (1790) ..... *Altsheler, J.*  
 See also Novels by *King, Gen. Charles.*

## Mexican War, 1846.

- Spy Company ..... *Gunter, A. C.*  
 Two Vanrevels ..... *Tarkington, B.*

## War With Spain.

- Contraband of War ..... *Shiel, M. P.*  
 Crittenden ..... *Fox, J.*  
 Golden Rapids of High Life. *Savage, R. H.*  
 Jack Curzon (*Mysterious Manila*). *Gunter, A. C.*  
 Last Words (*Mil. & other Tales*). .... *Crane, S.*  
 Richard Brice ..... *Junor, C.*  
 Richard Halpin (*Navy*). .... *Robertson, M.*  
 Wounds in the Rain. .... *Crane, S.*

## Philipino War.

- Golden Horseshoe ..... *Bonsal, S.*  
 Ray's Daughter. .... *King, C.*

## College and University Life.

- Diary of a Freshman ..... *Flandrau, C.*  
 Land of Joy (*Harvard*) ..... *Barbour, R. H.*  
 Law of Life (*New Eng. States*) ..... *Sholl, A.*  
 Letters, Son to Father (*Harvard*) *Merriman.*  
 Philosophy 4 (*Harvard*) ..... *Wister, O.*  
 Steps of Honour (& *Literary*) ..... *King, B.*  
 Woman and Her Talent. .... *Miln, L. J.*

## Diplomatic and Political.

- American Senator ..... *Trollope, A.*  
 Autocrats (*Municipal*). .... *Lush, C. K.*  
 Clansman (*Kuklux Klan '65-70.*) *Dixon, T.*  
 Democracy.  
 Guthrie of the Times. .... *Altsheler, J. A.*  
 Hon. Peter Stirling. .... *Ford, P. L.*  
 In the Arena ..... *Tarkington, B.*  
 Marion Manning. .... *Eustis, E.*  
 Mrs. Darrell ..... *Davis, F.*  
 Morchester (*E. States*) ..... *Datchet, C.*  
 Parlous Times. .... *Wells, D. D.*  
 Senator North ..... *Atherton, G.*  
 Thro' One Administration. .... *Burnett, F. H.*  
 Washingtonians ..... *Mackie, P.*

## Commercial and Financial.

- Banker and the Bear ..... *Webster, W. K.*  
 Beaten Path (*Labour, &c.*) ..... *Makin, R.*  
 By Bread Alone ..... *Friedman, I. K.*  
 Cash is King (*Trusts, &c.*) ..... *Reid, W. A.*

## Commercial and Financial—continued.

- Depopulation (*Trusts & Corners*). *Wright, H.*  
 Earth for a Dollar (*Wall St.*) ..... *Roofor, R.*  
 Heart of Toil (*Labour*). .... *Thanet, O.*  
 Master Rogue ..... *Phillips, D. G.*

## Humour.

- Her Ladyship's Elephant. .... *Wells, D. D.*  
 His Lordship's Leopard ..... *Wells, D. D.*  
 Mavericks ..... *'Puck's Authors.'*  
 Of Stories Just a Few ..... *Knowles, R. G.*  
 Susan Clegg and Her Friend. .... *Warner, A.*  
 See also Novels by *Adeler, M.*  
 See also Novels by *Bangs, J. K.*  
 See also Novels by *Bunner, H. C.*  
 See also Novels by *Dunne, F. P. (Dooley).*  
 See also Novels by *Stockton, F. R.*  
 See also Novels by *Twain, Mark.*

## Indian Life.

- Chicamon Stone ..... *Wolley, C. P.*  
 Daughter of the Alouette. .... *Owen, M. A.*  
 Daughter of the Nez Percés ..... *Paterson, A.*  
 Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales.  
 Red Hunters & Animal People. .... *Eastman.*  
 Red Men and White. .... *Wister, O.*  
 Wanneta the Sioux. .... *Moorehead, W. K.*  
 See also Novels by *Grinnell, G. B.*

## Reservations.

- Capt. of Gray Horse Troop. .... *Garland, H.*

## Military Life.

- Capt. Jinks, Hero (*Satire*). .... *Crosby, E.*  
 Captain's Daughter ..... *Overton, G.*  
 In the Midst of Life ..... *Bierce, A.*  
 See also Novels by *Crane, S.*  
 See also Novels by *King, Gen. C.*

## Mining Life and Adventure.

- Copper Princess. .... *Munroe, K.*  
 Flush Times and Scimp. .... *Platts, W. C.*  
 Golden Crocodile. .... *Trimmer, F. M.*  
 Her Mountain Lover. .... *Garland, H.*  
 John Bodewin's Testimony ..... *Foote, M. H.*  
 Roger Drake. .... *Webster, W. K.*  
 Westerners ..... *White, S. E.*  
 See also Novels by *Harte, Bret.*

## Negro Life.

- Folks from Dixie ..... *Dunbar, P. L.*  
 In Ole Virginia. .... *Page, T. N.*  
 Jest of Fate. .... *Dunbar, P. L.*  
 Miss Lou ..... *Roe, E. P.*  
 See also Novels by *Harris, J. C.*

## Railway Life.

- Darlingtons. .... *Peake, E. E.*  
 Express Messenger. .... *Warman, Cy.*  
 General Manager's Story ..... *Hamblen, H. E.*  
 Great K. and A. Train Robbery. *Ford, P. L.*  
 Octopus ..... *Norris, F.*  
 Short Line War ..... *Webster, M.*  
 Speculations of John Steele. .... *Barr, R.*

## STATES AND TOWNS.

## Colonial and Local Life.

## Alaska.

- Chicamon Stone ..... *Wolley, C. P.*



## America, North—Local and Social Life.

## Arizona.

Curly (*Cowboys and Robbers*)..... Pocock, R.  
 Voice in the Desert ..... Mackie, P. B.  
 Wolfville (*Cowboys*)..... Lewis, A. H.  
 Wolfville Days ..... Lewis, A. H.

## Arkansas.

Expiation (*Civil War*)..... Thanet, O.  
 In Simpkinsville..... Stuart, R. M.  
 New Samaria..... Mitchell, S. W.

## Boston.

Agnes Surriage (1742)..... Bynner, E. L.  
 American Politician..... Crawford, F. M.  
 Black Shilling (*Mather & Witches*)... Barr, A. E.  
 Boston Neighbours..... Poor, A. B.  
 Bostonians..... James, H.  
 Coast of Freedom (*Puritan Days*)... Shaw, A.  
 Complaining Millions of Men ..... Fuller, E.  
 Europeans ..... James, H.  
 Free Soil, Free Soul (*George II.*)... Cleve, L.  
 Let Not Man Put Asunder..... King, B.  
 Minister's Charge..... Howells, W. D.  
 My Lady Laughter (*Geo. III.*)..... Tilton, D.  
 Puritans ..... Bates, A.  
 Rise of Silas Lapham..... Howells, W. D.  
 Scarlet Letter..... Hawthorne, N.  
 Schemers (*Shop & Store Life*)... Harkins, E. F.  
 Their Wedding Journey..... Howells, W. D.  
 Truth Dexter (*Fashionable Life*)... McCall, S.  
 Woman's Reason..... Howells, W. D.

## California.

Beautiful Savage (*Ranching*) Kernahan, Mrs.  
 Black Curtain (*Mining*)..... Longhead, F. H.  
 Blix..... Norris, F.  
 Chinatown Stories (*Frisco*)... Fernald, C. B.  
 Chosen Valley (*Mining*)..... Foote, M. H.  
 Erema ..... Blackmore, R. D.  
 Fight to a Finish (*Ranching*)... Warden, F.  
 Judge Lynch..... Jessop, G. H.  
 Love that He Passed By..... Hardy, I. D.  
 Master of the Madrono Mills... Hardy, I. D.  
 McTeague..... Norris, F.  
 Octopus (*Wheat Farming*)..... Norris, F.  
 Picarons (*Frisco*) ..... Burgess and Irwin.  
 Ramona (*Mexican Ranch*)..... Jackson, H.  
 Shadow of Quong Lung..... Doyle, C. W.  
 Shanghaied..... Norris, F.  
 Shoulder of Shasta..... Stoker, B.  
 Silverado Squatters..... Stevenson, R. L.  
 Summer in a Cañon ..... Wiggins, K.  
 To-morrow's Tangle (*Frisco & Mines*) Bonner, G.  
 See also Novels by Atherton, Gertrude.  
 See also Novels by Harte, Bret.  
 See also Novels by Vachell, Horace.

## Carolina, North.

Amanda of the Mill (*South*)... Van Vorst, M.  
 De Willoughby Claim ..... Burnett, F. H.  
 For the Major ..... Woolson, C. F.  
 Leopard's Spots (*Negro Question*)... Dixon, T.  
 Louisiana..... Burnett, F. H.  
 Sidartha (*Mystery*)..... Behenna, K.  
 When the Land was Young..... McLaws, L.

## Chicago.

Bagby's Daughter.... Van Vorst, B. and M.  
 Banker and the Bear..... Webster, H. K.  
 Bergen Worth (*Industrial*)..... Lloyd, W.  
 Calumet "K" (*Commercial*) Webster-Merwin.  
 Cliff Dwellers..... Fuller, H. B.  
 Common Lot..... Herrick, R.  
 Duchess of Few Clothes ..... Payne, P.  
 Duke of Cameron Avenue... Webster, H. K.  
 Golden Fleece (*N. York & London*) Phillips, D.  
 Letters from Self-made Merchant... Lorimer.  
 Memoirs of American Citizen.... Herrick, R.  
 Mills of Man (*Pol. and Financial*)... Payne, P.  
 Mr. Dooley's Philosophy..... Dunne, F. P.  
 —in Hearts of His Countrymen... Dunne.  
 —in Peace and War..... Dunne, F. P.  
 Old Gorgon Graham..... Lorimer, G. H.  
 Pit (*Wheat Corner*)..... Norris, F.  
 Rose of Dutcher's Coolly ..... Garland, H.  
 Second Generation (*Journalism, &c.*)... Linn, J.  
 Selfmade Man's Wife..... Merriman, C. E.  
 Sherrods (*Art & Social*)... McCutcheon, G. B.  
 Sister Carrie..... Dreiser, T.  
 Web of Life (*Industrial*)..... Herrick, R.  
 With the Procession..... Fuller, H. B.

## Colorado.

Eagle's Heart (*Ranching*)..... Garland, H.

## Columbia.

Dr. North and his Friends... Mitchell, S. W.

## Connecticut.

Beau's Comedy, 18th C..... Dix and Harper.

## Dakota.

Biography of a Prairie Girl..... Gates, E.  
 Claim Jumpers (*South*)..... White, S. E.  
 Hesper (*Mining Life*)..... Garland, H.  
 In Far Dakota..... Locke, Mrs. M.

## Florida.

Dominique's Vengeance (16th C.)... Green, E.  
 Down by the Suwanee River... Hopwood, A.  
 East Angels..... Woolson, C. F.  
 Florida Enchantment..... Gunter, A. C.  
 For the Religion (17th C.)... Drummond, H.  
 Soldier Rigdale (16th C.)..... Dix, B. M.  
 Sword of Justice (16th C.)..... Stevens, S.

## Georgia.

Abner Daniel ..... Harben, W. N.  
 Earthly Purgatory (*Negro, &c.*)... Dougall, L.  
 Georgians ..... Harben, W. N.  
 In Beaver Cove ..... Crim, M.  
 Old Times in Middle Georgia... Johnston, R.  
 Substitute (*Atlanta*)..... Harben, W. N.  
 Westerfelt ..... Harben, W. N.  
 See also Novels by Harris, J. C.

## Illinois.

Diane (*Icarian Settlement*)... Brown, K. H.  
 Graysons..... Eggleston, E.  
 Heart of Toil..... Thanet, O.  
 Prairie and Bush ..... Dunderdale, G.  
 Romance of Gilbert Holmes... Kirkman, M.  
 Shacklett (*Political*)..... Barr, W.



## America, North—Local and Social Life—continued.

## Indiana.

- Alice of Old Vincennes.....*Thompson, M.*  
 Conquest of Canaan.....*Tarkington, B.*  
 Forest Hearth.....*Major, C.*  
 Freckles (*Lumber Camp & Nature*).....*Porter, S.*  
 Gentleman from Indiana.....*Tarkington, B.*  
 Shadow of Victory (*Indian Wars*).....*Reed, M.*  
 Two Vanrevels.....*Tarkington, B.*

## Iowa.

- Beautiful Mrs. Moulton.....*Stephenson, N.*  
 Prairie Folks.....*Garland, H.*  
 Stories of a Western Town.....*Thanel, O.*

## Kansas.

- At the Sign of the 'Fox'.....*Barbara.*  
 Elder Conklin.....*Harris, F.*  
 Partner From the West.....*Paterson, A.*

## Kentucky.

- Choir Invisible (18th Cent.).....*Allen, J. L.*  
 Cumberland Vendetta.....*Fox, J.*  
 Dred.....*Stowe, H. B.*  
 Increasing Purpose.....*Allen, J. L.*  
 Jucklins.....*Read, O.*  
 Kentuckians.....*Fox, J.*  
 Kentucky Cardinal.....*Allen, J. L.*  
 Kentucky Colonel.....*Read, O.*  
 Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come.....*Fox, J.*  
 Lovey Mary.....*Rice, A. H.*  
 Mettle of the Pasture.....*Allen, J. L.*  
 Mrs. Wiggs of Cabbage Patch.....*Rice, A. H.*  
 Oldfield (*Pennyroyal*).....*Banks, N. H.*  
 Pa Gladden (*Farm Life & Methodists*).....*Waltz.*  
 Round Auvil Rock (*Indians, 1811*).....*Bank, N.*  
 Sandy.....*Rice, H. R.*  
 Stringtown on the Pike.....*Lloyd, J. U.*  
 Summer in Arcady.....*Allen, J. L.*  
 Uncle Tom's Cabin.....*Stowe, H. B.*

## Louisiana.

- Bonaventure.....*Cable, G. W.*  
 Crossing (1769).....*Churchill, W.*  
 John March, Southerner.....*Cable, G. W.*  
 New Orleans, see below.  
 Old Creole Days.....*Cable, G. W.*  
 Strange True Stories of Louisiana.....*Cable.*  
 Sweetheart Manette.....*Thompson, M.*

## Maine.

- Country of the Pointed Firs.....*Jewett, S. O.*  
 Deficient Saints.....*Saunders, M.*  
 Memory Street (*Civil War*).....*Dunn, M. B.*  
 Modern Instance.....*Howells, W. D.*

## Massachusetts.

## 1786, Shay's Rebellion.

- Duke of Stockbridge.....*Bellamy, E.*

## Local.

- Blithedale Romance (*Brook F.*).....*Hawthorne.*  
 Cap'n Eri (*Cape Cod, Humour*).....*Lincoln, J. C.*  
 Deacon and Actress.....*Gunter, A. C.*  
 House of Seven Gables.....*Hawthorne, N.*  
 Life of Nancy.....*Jewett, S. O.*  
 Mosses from Old Manse.....*Hawthorne, N.*  
 Old Town Fireside Stories.....*Stowe, Mrs. H. B.*  
 Partners of the Tide (*Cape Cod*).....*Lincoln, J.*

## Massachusetts, Local—continued.

- Quakeress (*Quaker Life*).....*Adeler, M.*  
 Six to One (*Nantucket*).....*Bellamy, E.*

## Michigan.

- Blazed Trail (*Lumber Industry*).....*White, S. E.*  
 Merry Anne (*Lake and Trade*).....*Morwin, S.*  
 Red Keggers (*Lumber*).....*Thwing, E.*

## Mississippi Valley.

- Main Travelled Roads.....*Garland, H.*  
 With Sword and Crucifix, 1682.....*Van Zile, E.*

## Missouri, North.

- As the Light Led.....*Baskett, J. N.*  
 At You-All's House.....*Baskett, J. N.*  
 Sally of Missouri.....*Young, R. E.*

## New England States, General.

- Annie Kilburn (*Dipsomania*).....*Howells, W.*  
 Beleaguered Forest (*Art, &c.*).....*Peattie, E. W.*  
 Bylow Hill (*Jealousy*).....*Cable, G. W.*  
 Caleb West.....*Smith, F. H.*  
 Captains Courageous (*Coast Fishing*).....*Kipling.*  
 Captains of the World.....*Overton, G.*  
 Coming of the Tide.....*Sherwood, M.*  
 Country Doctor.....*Jewett, S. O.*  
 Daughter of Witches.....*Hood, J. E.*  
 Deacon Bradbury.....*Dix, E. A.*  
 Debtor.....*Freeman, M. W.*  
 Decoy (*Farm Life, &c., Hypnotism*).....*Dana.*  
 Dr. Breen's Practice.....*Howells, W. D.*  
 Elsie Venner.....*Holmes, O. W.*  
 Fortune's Tangled Skein.....*Walworth, J.*  
 Guardian Angel.....*Holmes, O. W.*  
 His Daughter First.....*Hardy, A. S.*  
 Illumination.....*Frederic, H.*  
 Jason Edwards.....*Garland, H.*  
 King of Folly Island.....*Jewett, S. O.*  
 King's End (18th Cent.).....*Brown, A.*  
 Lady of Aroostook.....*Howells, W. D.*  
 Lavender and Old Lace.....*Reed, M.*  
 Little Hills.....*Banks, N. H.*  
 Making of Chris. Ferringham, 17th C.....*Dix.*  
 Minister's Wooing (*Newport*).....*Stowe, H. B.*  
 Modern Instance.....*Howells, W. D.*  
 Needle's Eye.....*Kingsley, F. M.*  
 New England Cactus.....*Humphrey, F. P.*  
 One Summer.....*Howard, B. W.*  
 Pearl of Orr's Island.....*Stowe, H. B.*  
 Poganuc People.....*Stowe, H. B.*  
 Prisoner of Mademoiselle.....*Roberts, C. G. D.*  
 Quincy Adams Sawyer.....*Pidgin, C. F.*  
 Sir Christopher (*Maryland, 1644*).....*Goodwin.*  
 Sixty Jane.....*Long, J. L.*  
 Son of Royal Langbrith.....*Howells, W. D.*  
 Tales of New England.....*Jewett, S. O.*  
 Way Down East.....*Hutchinson, J.*  
 Wide Wide World.....*Warner, S.*  
 Woman of Shawmut (*Colonial*).....*Carpenter, E.*  
 See also Novels by *Deland, Margaret.*  
 See also Novels by *Wilkins, Mary E.*

## New Hampshire.

- Garth.....*Hawthorne, J.*  
 In the Heart of the Hills.....*Cody, S.*



## America, North—Local and Social Life—continued.

## New Hampshire—continued.

Marjorie Daw.....*Aldrich, T. B.*  
 Prudence Palfrey (*Portsmouth*).....*Aldrich, T. B.*  
 Queen of Sheba.....*Aldrich, T. B.*

## New Jersey.

Mills of God.....*Hardy, F. H.*  
 Price of Youth.....*Williams, M.*  
 Under My Own Roof.....*Rouse, A. L.*

## New Mexico.

## Frontier Life, Indian Adventures.

Lone Pine.....*Townsend, R. B.*  
 Mosquito.....*Francis, F.*  
 Son of the Plains.....*Paterson, A.*  
 Sunset Trail (*Cattle Men*).....*Lewis, A. H.*  
 Wild Rose.....*Francis, F.*  
 With Hoops of Steel.....*Kelly, F. F.*

## New Orleans.

Dr. Servier.....*Cable, G. W.*  
 Grandissimes.....*Cable, G. W.*  
 Madame Delphine.....*Cable, G. W.*  
 Out of Cypress Swamp (1812).....*Rickert, E.*

## New York (City).

## Colonial Life.

Antonia (1640, *Dutch*).....*Belden, J. V. Z.*  
 Arrows of the Almighty (1780).....*Johnson, O.*  
 Bow of Orange Ribbon (1756).....*Barr, A. E.*  
 Domine's Garden (1757).....*Clark, I.*  
 Free to Serve.....*Rayner, E.*  
 In Old New York.....*Barrett and Barron.*  
 Maid of Maiden Lane.....*Barr, A. E.*

## Bohemian, Art Life.

Bennett Twins.....*Hurd, G. M.*  
 Phases of an Inferior Planet.....*Glasgow, E.*

## Financial.

Colonial King (*Tammany*).....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Cost.....*Phillips, D. G.*  
 Golden House.....*Warner, C. D.*  
 Gordon Keith (*Banker, &c.*).....*Page, T. N.*  
 Kidnapped Millionaires.....*Adams, F. U.*  
 Little Journey in the World.....*Warner, C. D.*  
 M. S. Bradford, Special.....*Gunter, A. C.*  
 Prince Hagen (*A Fantasy*).....*Sinclair, U.*  
 That Fortune.....*Warner, C. D.*  
 To the Healing of the Sea.....*Hardy, F. H.*  
 Vanessa (*Forecast*).....*Ralli, C.*

## Literary and Journalistic.

Bread Line.....*Paine, A. B.*  
 Girl of Ideas.....*Flint, A.*  
 Grandison Mather.....*Harland, H.*  
 Great God Success.....*Graham, J.*  
 Hazard of New Fortunes.....*Howells, W. D.*  
 Jessica Letters.....  
 Last Word.....*McGowan, A.*  
 Outsiders.....*Chambers, R. W.*  
 Silver Poppy (*Plagiarism*).....*Stringer, A.*  
 Three Fates.....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Triumph of Life.....*Payson, W. F.*  
 We and Our Neighbours.....*Stowe, H. B.*  
 Woman Errant.....

## Slum Life.

Chimmie Fadden.....*Townsend, E. W.*  
 Daughter of the Tenements.....*Townsend, E. W.*

## New York (City): Slum Life—continued.

George's Mother.....*Crane, S.*  
 Maggie.....*Crane, S.*  
 Reformer.....*Sheldon, C. M.*  
 Rise of Ruderick Clowd.....*Flynt, J.*  
 Yekl (*Ghetto*).....*Cahan, A.*

## Social and Political, Modern.

American Citizen.....*Riley, M. L.*  
 Anglomaniacs.....*Harrison, B.*  
 Cambrie Mask.....*Chambers, R. W.*  
 Dragon Slayer.....*Pocock, R.*  
 Exiles.....*Davis, R. H.*  
 Faith Doctor.....*Eggleston, E.*  
 Gentlemen of Leisure.....*Fawcett, E.*  
 House of Mirth.....*Wharton, E.*  
 Katharine Lauderdale.....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Letters Home.....*Howells, W. D.*  
 Little Journey in the World.....*Warner, C. D.*  
 Man Behind the Door.....*Gunter, A. C.*  
 Marion Darche.....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Mastery (*Political*).....*Luther, M. L.*  
 Misdemeanors of Nancy.....*Hoyle, E.*  
 Mother Light (*Christian Science*).....*Scott, L.*  
 Mrs. Clyde.....*Gordon, J.*  
 New York.....*Fawcett, E.*  
 On Satan's Mount.....*Tilton, D.*  
 One Woman (*Social Reform*).....*Dixon, J.*  
 Philip Longstreth.....*Van Vorst, M.*  
 Ralstons.....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Spinners of Life.....*Thompson, V.*  
 Story of Margaret Kent.....*Hayes, H.*  
 Third Violet.....*Crane, S.*  
 Those Delightful Americans.....*Cotes, Mrs. E.*  
 Unleavened Bread.....*Grant, R.*  
 Victors (*Tammany*).....*Barr, R.*  
 Walking Delegate (*Labour*).....*Scott, L.*  
 Web (*Legal Methods*).....*Hill, F. T.*

## New York (State).

## Adirondack Mountains.

Aristocrats.....*Atherton, G.*  
 Strength of the Hills.....*Wilkinson, F.*  
 Zadoc Pine.....*Bunner, H. C.*

## Provincial.

Darrel of the Blessed Isles.....*Bachelor, I.*  
 David Harum (*Horse-dealer, Banker*).....*Westcott.*  
 Eben Holden.....*Bachelor, I.*  
 Empty Hotel (*Newport*).....*Gunter, A. C.*  
 Henchman (*Politics, Orleans Cy.*).....*Luther, M. L.*  
 Kate's Wise Woman.....*Burnham, C. L.*  
 Lawton Girl.....*Frederic, H.*  
 Making of a Country Home.....*Mowbray, J.*  
 Seiners (*Newport Deep Sea Fishing*).....*Connolly.*  
 Senora Villena and Gray.....*Wilcox, M.*  
 Seth's Brother's Wife.....*Frederic, H.*  
 Story of Sarah (*Dutch*).....*Forsslund, M.*  
 Teller (*with Letters*).....*Westcott, E. N.*  
 Your Uncle Lew (*Sport*).....*Sherlock, C.*

## Ohio.

Kentons.....*Howells, W. D.*  
 Real World.....*Herrick, E.*  
 Redemption of David Corson.....*Goss, C. F.*  
 Uncalled.....*Dunbar, P. L.*  
 Wilderness Road (*Indians, 1790*).....*Altsheler.*



**America, North—continued.****Oregon.**

Mary Bray x her Mark (Backwoods) *Taylor, J.*

**Pennsylvania.**

Chronic Loafer.....*Lloyd, N.*  
 Circumstance.....*Mitchell, S. W.*  
 Dr. Lavendar's People.....*Deland, M.*  
 Dr. of Philosophy (*Negro Quest. Pa.*) *Brady, C.*  
 Drone and a Dreamer.....*Lloyd, N.*  
 Far in the Forest.....*Mitchell, S. W.*  
 Hecla Sandwith.....*Valentine, E.*  
 New Ohio.....*Hale, E. E.*  
 Old Chester Tales.....*Deland, M.*  
 Sidney.....*Deland, M.*  
 Soldier of the Valley.....*Lloyd, N.*  
 Tangled up in Beulah Land.....*Mowbray, J.*  
 Tillie.....*Martin, H. R.*

**Rockies.**

Mistress of the Ranch.....*Clark, F. T.*

**Southern States, General.**

Celeste.....*Downe, W.*  
 Horace Chase.....*Woolson, C. F.*  
 Jupiter Lights.....*Woolson, C. F.*  
 Open Question.....*Raimond, C. E.*  
 Otto the Knight.....*Thanet, O.*  
 Red Rock.....*Page, T. N.*  
 Speckled Bird.....*Wilson, A. E.*  
 Voice of the People.....*Glasgow, H.*

**Tennessee.**

Master Word.....*Hammond, L. H.*  
 Waters of Caney Fork.....*Read, O.*  
 See also Novels by *Craddock, Charles E.*

**Texas.**

Aunt Huldah (*Ranch Life*) *Cooke & MacGowan*  
 Dr. Forenti (*Galveston*).....*Grimshawe, H.*  
 Egyptian Tragedy (& other Stories).....*Savage.*  
 Gone to Texas.....*Hughes, T.*  
 Open Boat.....*Crane, S.*  
 Outlet (*Cowboys & Cattle*).....*Adams, A.*  
 Rules of the Game.....*Pocock, R.*  
 Sailor Tramp (*Tramp Life*).....*Kennedy, B.*  
 Texas Matchmaker.....*Adams, A.*  
 Through the Mill.....*'Rux.'*

**Utah.**

Mormon Prophet.....*Dougall, L.*  
 Study in Scarlet.....*Doyle, A. C.*

**Virginia.****Colonial Life.**

Audrey (18th C.).....*Johnston, M.*  
 By Order of the Company (16th C.) *Johnston.*  
 Fortunes of Oliver Horn.....*Smith, F. H.*  
 Heart's Highway (17th C.).....*Wilkins, M. E.*  
 John Vytal (1587).....*Payson, W. F.*  
 King Noanett.....*Stimson, F. J.*  
 Old Dominion (17th C.).....*Johnston, M.*  
 Vivian of Virginia (17th C.).....*Fuller, H.*  
 Wooing of Judith (1648).....*Kennedy, S. B.*

**Social Life, Modern.**

Battle-Ground (*Civil War*).....*Glasgow, E.*  
 Captain's Toll-Gate.....*Stockton, F. R.*  
 Col. Carter of Cartersville.....*Smith, F. H.*

**America, North.****Virginia, Social—continued.**

Deliverance.....*Glasgow, E.*  
 Gentleman of the South.....*Brown, W. G.*  
 Henry Bourland.....*Hancock, A. E.*  
 In Ole Virginia (*Negro*).....*Page, T. N.*  
 New Americans.....*Hodder, F.*  
 Old Dominion.....*James, G. P. R.*  
 On Newfound River.....*Page, T. N.*  
 Sketches from Old Virginia.....*Bradley, A. G.*  
 Tanis, the Sang-Digger.....*Rives, A.*

**Washington (City).****Local and Political Life.**

See Diplomatic, p. 678.

**Washington (State).**

Mariella of Out West (*Puget S.*) *Higginson, E.*

**Western States.****Ranch and Frontier Life.**

My Host the Enemy (*Montana, &c.*) *Calkins.*  
 Quest of Johu Chapman.....*Hillis, N. D.*

**Wyoming.**

Lin McLean (*Ranching*).....*Wister, O.*  
 Virginian (*Cowpuncher*).....*Wister, O.*

**AMERICA, SOUTH.****Political & Revolutionary Romances.****Argentina.**

El Ombū (*Gauchos, 1808*).....*Hudson, W. H.*  
 Story of an Estancia.....*Crampton, G.*  
 With Bought Swords.....*Fowler, H.*

**Banda Oriental.**

The Purple Land.....*Hudson, W. H.*

**Brazil.**

Despoilers (*Rio de Janeiro*).....*Mitchell, E.*  
 His Chief's Wife.....*D'Anethan, Baroness.*  
 King of the Dead (*Interior*).....*Aubrey, F.*  
 Magic of the Desert.....*Williams, W. S.*  
 Stimson's Reef.....*Hyne, C. J.*  
 Tales of the Pampas.....*Balfin, W.*

**Chile.**

For the Rebel Cause.....*Crouch, A. P.*  
 In Strange Company.....*Boothby, G.*  
 Princess of Vascovy.....*Ozenham, J.*  
 Senorita Montemar.....*Crouch, A. P.*

**Colombia.**

Nigel Fortescue.....*Westall, W.*

**Guiana, British.****Adventures.**

Devil Tree of El Dorado.....*Aubrey, F.*  
 In Guiana Wilds.....*Rodway, J.*  
 Zorg.....*Kirke, V.*

**Paraguay.**

Dream of Freedom.....*Nisbet, H.*

**Peru.**

Harlequin Opal.....*Hume, F.*  
 Inca's Treasure (*Mining*).....*Glanville, E.*  
 Romance of Golden Star.....*Griffith, G.*  
 Virgin of the Sun (1527).....*Griffith, G.*





**America, South—continued.****Venezuela.**

Don or Devil.....*Westall, W.*  
 Green Mansions (*Adv. Orinoco Ind.*).....*Hudson.*

**General.**

El Dorado (*Federation Scheme*).....*Cromie, R.*  
 Jewel of Death (*Treasure*).....*Mee, H.*  
 Kidnapped President.....*Boothby, G.*  
 Late Returning.....*Williams, M.*  
 Maitland of Cortezia.....*Purley, P. L.*  
 Maker of Nations.....*Boothby, G.*  
 Man of Mark.....*Hope, A.*  
 Nostromo (*Revolutionary*).....*Conrad, J.*  
 President of Boravia.....*Lambert, G.*

**ANARCHISM AND REVOLUTIONARY SOCIETIES.**

See also Political Crime, p. 688.

Ambassador's Adventure.....*Upcard, A.*  
 Anarchist.....*Savage, R. H.*  
 Apostle of Freedom.....*Hughes, E.*  
 Brothers of the Chain.....*Griffith, G.*  
 Crime of the 'Liza Jane'.....*Hume, F.*  
 Diplomatic Woman.....*Mee, H.*  
 Freeland.....*Hertzka, Dr. T.*  
 Girl Among the Anarchists.....*Meredith, I.*  
 Green Book.....*Jokat, M.*  
 Hartmann the Anarchist.....*Fawcett, E. D.*  
 Held in the Toils.....*Lcys, J. K.*  
 League of Twelve.....*Boothby, G.*  
 Martyred Fool.....*Murray, D. C.*  
 Marzio's Crucifix.....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Out of the Jaws of Death.....*Barrett, F.*  
 Paris.....*Zola, E.*  
 Peril of the Prince.....*Hill, H.*  
 Prince of Balkistan.....*Upcard, A.*  
 Robert Miner, Anarchist.....*Baker, H. B.*  
 Scoundrels and Co.....*Kernahan, C.*  
 Strange Adventures J. Smith.....*Hudson, W. H.*  
 Stromboli and the Guns.....*Gribble, F.*  
 Sunrise.....*Black, W.*

**ANCIENT HISTORY.**

See also Egypt, Greece, and Italy.

**Assyria and Babylon.**

Assyrian Bride (750 B.C.).....*Kelly, W. P.*  
 Master of Magicians.....*Phelps and Ward.*  
 Passion Royal (B.C. 2000).....*Vintras, L.*

**Atlantis.**

Lost Continent.....*Ilyne, C. J.*

**Carthage, 3rd Century B.C.**

Anerostes the Gaul.....*Smith, E.*  
 Hannibal's Daughter.....*Haggard, A.*  
 Lion's Brood.....*Osborne, D.*  
 Salammbô (*Fall of Carthage*).....*Flaubert, G.*  
 Story of Abibal the Tsourian.

**Stone Age.**

Story of Ab.....*Waterloo, S.*

**ANIMAL STORIES.**

Black Spaniel.....*Hichens, R.*  
 Call of the Wild (*Sledge Dogs*).....*London, J.*  
 Danny (*Dandie Dinmont*).....*Ollivant, A.*  
 Dog's Tale (*Anti-Vivisection*).....*Twain, M.*

**Animal Stories—continued.**

Horses Nine (*American*).....*Ford, S.*  
 Matsya (*Indian Elephant*).....*Killingworth.*  
 Monarch, Big Bear.....*Seton, E. T.*  
 Only a Kitten.....*Sellon, E. M.*  
 Owl Bob.....*Ollivant, A.*  
 Trixy (*Dog and Anti-Vivi.*).....*Ward, E.*  
 Understudies.....*Wilkins, M. E.*

**ARABIA.**

Adventures of Hajji Baba.....*Morier, J.*  
 In the Day of Battle.....*Stewart, J.*  
 Khaled.....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Sheikh's White Slave.....*Raife, R.*

**ARCTIC ADVENTURES.**

Dr. Silex.....*Burland, J. B.*  
 Northern Lights & Shadows (*Eskimos*).....*Faber, R.*  
 Paradise of the North.....*Johnstone, D. and L.*  
 Under the Great Bear (*Labrador*).....*Munroe, K.*

**ARMENIA.****Turkish Atrocities.**

Pasha.....*Pryce, D. H.*  
 Sultan's Mandate.....*Gregory, C. O.*  
 Through the Storm.....*Nazarbek, A.*  
 Turkish Bonds.....*Kentall, M.*  
 Yestere.....*'Fartenie.'*

**ARTIST LIFE.**

See also London, Paris, and Italy.

**Painters.**

—And Afterwards.....*Gorst, Mrs.*  
 Artist's Fate.....*Clarke, C.*  
 Aylwin.....*Dunton, T. Watts.*  
 Dream of Fame.....*Delaire, J.*  
 Jesse (*Realistic Fairy Tale*).....*Marlowe, G.*  
 'Kitty'.....*Edwards, M. B.*  
 Lena's Picture.....*Barrington, Mrs.*  
 Limitations (*Sculp.*).....*Benson, E. F.*  
 Rupert Armstrong.....*Shakespeare, O.*  
 Shadow on the Wall.....*Coleridge, M. E.*  
 Tragedy in Marble (*Sculp.*).....*Lilburn, J.*  
 Villa Rubein.....*Sinjohn, J.*  
 Wages of Sin.....*Malet, L.*

**ASIA, CENTRAL.****Historical.**

Car of Phœbus (*Aryans*).....*Lees, R. J.*

**Hunting and Native Life.**

Fury in White Velvet.....*Compton, H.*  
 Sacred Crescents (*Turkomans*).....*Westall, W.*

**AUSTRALIA.****Bushrangers : Bush and Ranch Life.**

Adventure of the Broad Arrow.....*Roberts, M.*  
 Antipodeans (*Ranch*).....*Lindsay, M.*  
 Bail Up.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Blood Tracks of the Bush.....*Newland, S.*  
 Bush Girl's Romance.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Bush Life in Australia.....*Ferguson, D.*  
 Bushranger's Sweetheart.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Capt. Stormalong.....*Shaw, J.*  
 Children of the Bush.....*Lawson, H.*  
 Country I Come From.....*Lawson, H.*  
 Fate the Fiddler.....*MacIlwaine, H. C.*  
 From Land of the Wombat.....*Walker, W. S.*



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

## AUSTRALIA—continued.

## Bushrangers, &amp;c.—continued.

- Fugitive Anne (*N. Blacks, &c.*) *Praed, Mrs. C.*  
 Golden Lake.....*Dawe, W. C.*  
 In Australian Wilds.  
 Joe Wilson and His Mates.....*Lawson, H.*  
 Last Lemurian.....*Scott, G. F.*  
 Luck of the Native Born.....*Barry, J. A.*  
 Mount Desolation.....*Dawe, W. C.*  
 Moving Finger.....*Gaunt, M.*  
 On the Track : Slip Rails.....*Lawson, H.*  
 Paving the Way.....*Newland, S.*  
 Sand and Cactus.....*Beard, W.*  
 Steve Brown's Bunyip.....*Barry, J. A.*  
 Tales of the Austral Tropics.....*Favenc, E.*  
 Tarragal.....*Hooley, E. T.*  
 Tenderfoot (*Explor. C. Aust.*).....*Sheppard, W.*  
 Thunderbolt.....*Macdonald, J. M.*  
 Twilight Reef.....*MacIlwaine, H. C.*  
 Warrigals' Well.....*Macdonald and Edgar.*  
 Well Sinkers.....*Quin, T.*  
 When the Mopoke Calls.....*Walker, W. S.*  
 While the Billy Boils.....*Lawson, H.*  
 White Stone.....*MacIlwaine, H. C.*  
 Wings of Silence.....*Cossins, G.*  
 Wisdom of Esau.....*Outhwaite and Chomley.*  
 See also Novels by *Boldrewood, Rolf.*

## Mining Adventures.

- Dave's Sweetheart.....*Gaunt, M.*  
 Deadman's.....*Gaunt, M.*  
 Denis Dent.....*Hornung, E. W.*  
 Earthly Fulfilment.....*Watson, J. R.*  
 Earth's Great Lord.....*Punshon, E. R.*  
 Head of Gold.....*Ashton, M.*  
 Just a Girl.....*Garvice, C.*  
 Kirkham's Find.....*Gaunt, M.*  
 Last Chance.....*Boldrewood, R.*  
 Lone Star Rush.....*Mitchell, E.*  
 Master of Beechwood.....*Sergeant, A.*  
 Nevermore.....*Boldrewood, R.*  
 Sacred Nugget.....*Farjeon, B. L.*  
 Swampers (*West Australia*).....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Three Diggers.....*Clarke, P.*  
 Virgin Gold.....*Walker, W. S.*

## General, Social Life, &amp;c.

- Australian Duchess.....*Sagon, A.*  
 Bushigrams.....*Boothby, G.*  
 Colonial Born.....*Scott, G. F.*  
 Coo-ee : Stories.  
 Daughter of the People.....*Home, M.*  
 Dick or the Doctor.....*Raynor, R.*  
 Euancondit.....*Goldsmith, H.*  
 Geoffrey Hamlyn.....*Kingsley, H.*  
 Grif.....*Farjeon, B. L.*  
 Harry Heathcote.....*Trollope, A.*  
 Hillyars and Burtons.....*Kingsley, H.*  
 Middle Greyness.....*Dawson, A. J.*  
 Mr. Chippendale of Port Welcome.....*Fellows.*  
 Platonic Friendship.....*Cambridge, A.*  
 Sisters.....*Cambridge, A.*  
 Snare of Strength.....*Bedford, R.*  
 Spur to Smite.....*Lancaster, G. B.*  
 True Eyes and Whirlwind.....*Bedford, R.*  
 Werona.....*Langford, G.*

## General, Social Life—continued.

- Winning a Wife.....*Donnison, A.*  
 Wonder Child.....*Turner, E.*  
 Yellow Wave (*Invasion*).....*Mackay, K.*  
 Young Girl's Life.....*Farjeon, B. L.*  
 See also Novels by *Gould, Nat* (*Sporting Life*).  
 See also Novels by *Hornung, E. W.*  
 See also Novels by *Praed, Mrs. Campbell.*

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

## Convict Life.

- First Fleet Family.....*Becke and Jeffery.*  
 For Term of his Natural Life.....*Clarke, M.*  
 Great "Push" Expmt. (*Larrikins*).....*Pratt.*  
 Helen Adair (*Botany Bay*).....*Becke, L.*  
 Inimitable Mrs. Massingham.....*Compton, H.*  
 It is Never too Late to Mend.....*Reade, C.*  
 King of the Rocks ("Push").....*Pratt, A.*  
 Losing Game (*Early Days*).....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Moondyne (*Stories of Convicts*).....*O'Reilly, J. B.*  
 Rogue's March.....*Hornung, E. W.*  
 Stifled Laughter.....*Hay, W. G.*  
 Time's Revenges.....*Murray, D. C.*  
 Track of a Storm.....*Hall, O.*

## Ranch and Social Life.

- Alfreda Home (*Adelaide, &c.*).....*Bayly, G. B.*  
 Breachley, Black Sheep.....*Becke, L.*  
 Cry of the Curlew.....*Eden, G.*  
 Dwellers by the River.....*Praed, Mrs. C.*  
 Ghost.....*Praed, Mrs. C.*  
 Hearts Importunate.....*Dickinson, E.*  
 In the Blood (*Criminal*).....*Walker, W. S.*  
 Maid of the River.....*Praed, Mrs. C.*  
 Marked Man.....*Cambridge, A.*  
 My Brilliant Career.....*Franklin, M.*  
 Pagan's Love (*Sydney*).....*Clyde, C.*  
 Stingaree.....*Hornung, E. W.*  
 Track of Midnight.....*Scott, G. F.*  
 Under the She-Oaks (*Bush*).....*Bayly, E. B.*  
 Young Love.....*Turner, L.*

## QUEENSLAND.

## Ranch and Social Life.

- Australian Bush Track.....*Hennessey, J. D.*  
 Bush Honeymoon.....*Archer, L. M. P.*  
 Chinkie's Flat.....*Becke, L.*  
 Dinkinbar.....*MacIlwaine, H. C.*  
 For Three Moons.....*Campbell, F.*  
 Ghost Camp (*Mining*).....*Boldrewood, R.*  
 Girl at Riverfield Manor.....*Prim, P.*  
 Native Born.....*Walker, W. S.*  
 Never-Never Land.....*Barrett, W.*  
 Out of the Groove.....*Kennedy, E. B.*  
 Pillar of Dust (*Convict S.*).....*Campbell, F.*  
 Two Queenslanders (*Girls*).....*Campbell, F.*

## VICTORIA.

## Ranch and Social Life.

- Darleys of Dingo Dingo.....*MacCartie, J.*  
 Fiery Ordeal.....*Tasma.*  
 Gold Stealers (*Mining*).....*Dyson, E.*  
 Love Decides.....*Garvice, C.*  
 Melbournians.....*Adams, F.*



**Australia—Victoria.****Ranch and Social Life—continued.**

Stephen Kyrle (*Gold & Bush*)...*Andrews, T.*  
 'Twixt Shadow and Shine.....*Clarke, M.*  
 Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill.....*Tasma.*

**AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.**

(Native Hungarian Writers, see p. 524.)

**Historical.**

Baron's Sons (*Revolution*, 1848).....*Jokai, M.*  
 Manasseh (*Revolution*, 1848).....*Jokai, M.*  
 'Neath Hoof of Tartar (1235-70).....*Josika.*  
 Pride of Jennico (1771).....*Castle, A.* and *E.*  
 Slaves of Padishah (*Transyl.* 1674-90) *Jokai, M.*  
 Tales from Jokai.

**Local and Social.**

Crook of the Bough.....*Dowie, M.*  
 Duke's Jest (*Pseudo Political*).....*Talbot, T.*  
 Earth and Fullness Thereof.....*Rosegger, P.*  
 For the Right (*Galicia*).....*Franzsoz, K. E.*  
 Holy Matrimony.....*Gerard, D.*  
 Human Document.....*Mallock, W. H.*  
 John Westacott (*Danube*).....*Baker, J.*  
 Little White Nun (*Convent Life*) *Williamson.*  
 Million.....*Gerard, D.*  
 Puppet Crown (*Pseudo Pol.*).....*MacGrath, H.*  
 Queen of Curds and Cream.....*Gerard, D.*  
 St. Peter's Umbrella.....*Mikszath, K.*  
 Sawdust.....*Gerard, D.*  
 Selam.....*Mrazovic, M.*  
 Sham Gold.....*Wohl, S.*  
 Supreme Crime.....*Gerard, D.*  
 That Boy of Norcott's.....*Lever, C.*  
 Two Countesses.....*Von Eschenbach, M.*  
 Wanda.....*'Ouida.'*  
 Waters of Hercules.....*Gerard, E.* and *D.*

**BELGIUM.****Historical.**

Dog of Flanders.....*'Ouida.'*  
 Lion of Flanders (13th C.).....*Conscience, H.*  
 M. Le Cap. Douay (*Antwerp*, 1576) *Comstock.*  
 Professor (*Brussels*).....*Brontë, C.*

**Local and Social Life.**

Bruges La Morte.....*Rodenbach, G.*

**BIBLICAL.**

See also Jewish Life, p. 712.

**Deluge.**

Son of Noah.....*Anderson, M.*

**Time of Christ & 2nd Century.**

Barabbas.....*Corelli, M.*  
 Ben Hur.....*Wallace, L.*  
 Boyhood of Christ.....*Wallace, L.*  
 Come Forth.....*Phelps and Ward.*  
 Cross Triumphant (A.D. 17).....*Kingsley, F.*  
 I. N. R. I.....*Rosegger, P.*  
 Joshua.....*Ebers, G.*  
 Life of St. Mary Magdalen (*Lazarus Family*).  
 She Stands Alone.....*Ashton, M.*  
 Silanus the Christian (118-69).....*Abbott, E.*  
 Titus.....*Kingsley, F.*

**BOHEMIA.****14th Century, Hussites.**

Cardinal's Page.....*Baker, J.*  
 Gleaming Dawn.....*Baker, J.*

**BRITTANY.****Local.**

Barbe of Grand Bayou (*Fisher F.*) *Ozenham.*  
 Dark Way of Love.....*Le Goffic, C.*  
 Double Marriage (18th C.).....*Reade, C.*  
 Green Cliffs (*Dinard, St. Malo*).....*Grey, R.*  
 Guenn (*Fisher Folk*).....*Howard, B. W.*  
 Shadow of Arvor (*Legends*).  
 Singer of Marly (1697).....*Hooper, I.*  
 Trident and the Net.  
 White Mouth.....*Peard, F. M.*

**BULGARIA.**

Black Pilgrini (*Historical*)...*Czajkowski, M.*

**Modern Political.**

By Command of the Prince.....*Lambe, J.*  
 In the Name of a Woman.....*Marchmont, A.*  
 Under the Yoke.....*Vazoff, I.*

**BURMA.****Native Life.**

Palace Tales.....*Fielding, H.*  
 Told on the Pagoda.....*Mimosa.*

**Anglo-Burmese.**

Machinations of the Myo-ok.....*Lewis, C.*  
 Marriage in Burmah.....*Chan Toon, Mrs.*  
 Treasury Officer's Wooing.....*Lewis, C.*  
 Yellow and White.....*Dawe, C.*

**CANADA.****Historical.****French Wars, 17th Century.**

Lovers of Lorraine.....*Walkey, S.*  
 Marguerite de Roberval.....*Marquis, T.*  
 Plowshare and Sword (1637).....*Henham, E. G.*  
 Road to Frontenac (1687).....*Merwin, S.*  
 Romance of Dollard (1660).....*Catherwood, M.*  
 Story of Tonty (1678-90).....*Catherwood, H.*  
 Trail of the Sword.....*Parker, G.*

**18th Century, Quebec.**

Englishman's Haven.....*Gordon, W. J.*  
 Fort Amity.....*Couch, A. T. Q.*  
 Golden Dog.....*Kirby, W.*  
 Seats of the Mighty.....*Parker, G.*  
 Soldier of Manhattan.....*Altsheler, J.*  
 Span o' Life.....*McLennan and McClurath.*

**Upper Canada: Early Days.**

Algonquin Maiden.....*Adam and Wetherald.*

**Riel Rebellion, 1885.**

Menotah.....*Henham, E.*

**French Canada.**

A Lover of Music.....*Van Dyke, H.*  
 Anne Carmel.....*Oerton, G.*  
 Christmas in French Canada.....*Fréchette, L.*  
 Dri and I (*War*, 1812).....*Bacheller, I.*  
 Forest of Bourg-Marie.....*Harrison, S.*  
 Hermit of Bonneville.....*Burgin, G. B.*  
 Lane that had no Turning.....*Parker, G.*  
 Pierre and his People.....*Parker, G.*  
 Pomp of Lavillettes.....*Parker, G.*  
 Right of Way.....*Parker, G.*  
 Romance of Dollard (1660).....*Catherwood, M.*  
 When Valmond Came to Pontiac.....*Parker, G.*



## Canada—continued.

## Hudson's Bay and Indians.

- Adventurer of the North.....Parker, G.  
 Bonanza.....Henham, E. G.  
 Children of the Frost.....London, J.  
 Conjuror's House.....White, S. E.  
 Lords of the North.....Laut, A. C.  
 Scud (*A Feud*).....Henham, E. G.  
 Son of the Wolf.....London, J.  
 Stories from Indian Wigwams.....Young, E.

## Klondyke, Mining.

- Claim on Klondyke.....Roper, E.  
 Conflict (*also London, &c.*).....Braddon, M. E.  
 Daughter of the Snows.....London, J.  
 Faith of Men.....London, J.  
 Girl of the Klondike.....Cross, V.  
 God of His Fathers.....London, J.  
 Magnetic North.....Robins, E.  
 Spectre Gold.....Hill, H.  
 Tales of the Klondyke.....Ellis, T. M.  
 Virginia.....Meade, L. T.

## New Brunswick.

- April Hopes (*Campobello*).....Howells, W. D.

## Newfoundland and Labrador.

- Bond of Sympathy (*Indians*) Haggard, Lt. Col.  
 Dr. Luke.....Duncan, N.  
 Under the Great Seal.....Hatton, J.  
 Way of the Sea.....Duncan, N.

## Nova Scotia.

- Forge in the Forest.....Roberts, C.  
 Heart of the Ancient Wood.....Roberts, C.  
 In Garden of Charity (*Fisher Folk*) King, B.  
 Lady of Fort St. John.....Catherwood, M. H.  
 Sister to Evangeline.....Roberts, C.

## Ranch Life, N.W.

- Alton of Somasco (*Br. Col.*).....Bindloss, H.  
 Blackguard.....Pocock, R.  
 Black Rock.....Connor, R.  
 Brooding Wild (*B. Col. & Rockies*).....Cullum.  
 Cattle Man.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Devil's Due (*4 Corners*).....Burgin, G. B.  
 Devil's Keg.....Cullum, R.  
 Devil's Playground.....Mackie, J.  
 Gold, Gold in Cariboo (*Mining*) Wolley, C. P.  
 His Master Purpose (*B. Columb.*) Bindloss, H.  
 Hound from North (*Manitoba*).....Cullum, R.  
 Impostor (*Wheat Farm*).....Bindloss, H.  
 Judge of Four Corners.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Land of Silence.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Man from Glengarry.....Connor, R.  
 Manitoban.....Bashford, H.  
 Marble City.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Mistress of Bonaventure.....Bindloss, H.  
 Nootka.....Gordon, G.  
 Old Man's Marriage.....Burgin, G. B.  
 One of the Broken Brigade.....Wolley, C. P.  
 Pilot at Swan Creek.....Connor, R.  
 Prospector (*Br. Columbia*).....Connor, R.  
 Silent Places.....White, S. E.  
 Sky Pilot.....Connor, R.  
 Sower of Wheat.....Bindloss, H.  
 Wide Dominion.....Bindloss, H.  
 Wilful Woman.....Burgin, G. B.  
 Younger Son.....Fetherstonhaugh, V.

## Canada—continued.

## Social Life, General.

- Canadian Girl.....Haggard, Col. A.  
 Committed to His Charge.....Lizars, R. & K.  
 Duncan Polite (*Presbyterians*).....Keith, M.  
 Imperialist (*Ontario*).....Cotes, Mrs. E.  
 Preparation of Ryerson Embury.....Carman.  
 Shutters of Silence (*Trappists*) Burgin, C. B.

## CEYLON.

- Modern St. Anthony.....Dalby, W.  
 Romance of Ceylon.....Walker, E.

## CHANNEL ISLANDS.

- Cavern of Laments (*Sark*).....Mallandaine, C.  
 Doctor's Dilemma.....Stretton, H.  
 Girtion Girl.....Edwards, A.

## Jersey.

- Battle of the Strong (18th C.).....Parker, G.  
 Blue Stockings (*Local*).....Edwards, A.  
 Karadac (11th C.).....Prichard, K. and H.

## CHILD LIFE.

- Admirable Tinker (*Boy*).....Jepson, E.  
 After All (*Devonshire*).....Whitby, B.  
 Autobiography of a Child.  
 Barty's Star (*Child's Mind & Visions*) Gale, N.  
 Beatrice Book.....Bretherton, R. H.  
 Bountiful Lady.....Cobb, T.  
 Boy.....Corelli, M.  
 Celebrity at Home (*Girl*).....Hunt, V.  
 Child Who Will Never Grow Old.....King, K.  
 Children I Have Known.....Burnett, F. H.  
 Child's Letters to her Husband.....Moody, H.  
 Coming of Billy.....Westrup, M.  
 Day of Small Things.....Fry, I.  
 Discipline of Christine.....Goldie, Mrs. B.  
 Dream Days.....Grahame, K.  
 Elizabeth's Children (*French Boys*).  
 Golden Age.....Grahame, K.  
 Helen Alliston.....'Elizabeth's Children.'  
 His Young Importance.....Bretherton, K.  
 House of Fulfilment.....Martin, G. M.  
 Human Boy.....Phillipotts, E.  
 In the Closed Room (*& Occult*).....Burnett, F.  
 In the Morning Glow.....Gilson, R. R.  
 Invisible Playmate.....Canton, W.  
 Kingdom of Twilight (*Boy*).....Reid, F.  
 Little People.....Harker, L. A.  
 Little White Bird.....Barrie, J. M.  
 Making of Michael.....Reynolds, Mrs.  
 Misunderstood.....Montgomery, F.  
 Myself When Young.....Grey, R.  
 One I Knew Best of All.....Burnett, F. H.  
 Rising Generation.....Maud, C. E.  
 Sinner and the Problem.....Parker, E.  
 Some Welsh Children.  
 Tommy Wideawake.....Bashford, H. H.  
 Unshared Secret (*Child Mind*).....Montgomery.  
 Viscountess Normanhurst (*Girl*) Cooper, E. H.  
 Weans at Rowallan.....Fitzpatrick, K.  
 When Arnold Comes Home.....Mann, M. E.

## CHIVALRY: LEGEND AND ROMANCE.

- Forest Lovers.....Hewlett, M.  
 House of the Wolfings.....Morris, W.



**Chivalry: Legend, &c.—continued.**

King of Dreams and Shadows.....	Salik.
King's Fool.....	Barrington, M.
Romances of Chivalry.....	Ashton, J.
Roots of the Mountains.....	Morris, W.
Seven Streams.....	Deeping, W.
Sintram: Undine.....	Fouquet.
Story of King Sylvain and Aimée. Sherwood.	
Story of the Glittering Plain.....	Morris, W.
Sundering Flood.....	Morris, W.
Tales of Enchanted Islands.....	Higginson.
Water of Wondrous Isles.....	Morris, W.
Wood Beyond the World.....	Morris, W.

**CHINA.****Boxer Rebellion.**

Diamanelen.....	Grant, S.
Manufacturer's Daughter.....	Gunter, A.

**Anglo-Chinese Life: Adventure.**

Alone in China.....	Ralph, J.
By Proxy.....	Payn, J.
Captive of Peking ( <i>Tortures</i> ).....	Hannan, C.
Chest of Opium.....	Mr. M.
Her Celestial Husband.....	Woodroffe, D.
Mandarin.....	Dawe, C.
Marriage in China.....	Little, Mrs. A.
Out in China!.....	Little, Mrs. A.
Rice Papers.....	Norris, H. L.
Shen's Pigtail.....	Mr. M.
Stories, Every-Day Life.....	Walters, T.
Under Dragon Throne.....	Meade and Douglas.
Yellow and White.....	Dawe, C.
Yellow Man.....	Dawe, C.

**Legend and Folk Tales.**

In a Chinese Garden.....	Lennoys, A.
Maker of Moons.....	Chambers, R.

**Native Life.**

Chin Chin Wa.....	Hannan, C.
Chinese Stories.....	Douglas, R. K.
Ch'un-Kwang.....	Ready, O. G.
Chun Ti Kung.....	Rees, C. A.
Home of Dragon ( <i>Tonkin</i> ).....	Catharina, A.
Lao Ti the Celestial.....	Bird, M.
Living Buddha ( <i>Monasticism</i> ).....	Horniman, R.
River of Pearls.....	De Pont-Jest, R.
Wallet of Kai Lung.....	Bramah, E.

**CONVICT AND PRISON LIFE.**

Autobiography of a Thief.	
Behind the Granite Gateway.....	King, W. S.
Bolts and Bars.....	Harcourt, F.
Bondman Free.....	Ozenham, J.
Brand of the Broad Arrow.....	Griffiths, A.
Dartmoor.....	Hervey, M. H.
It is Never too Late to Mend.....	Reade, C.
'Krum'.....	Henham, E. G.
Silent Gate.....	Hopkins, T.

**CORSICA.****Vendettas.**

Colomba and Carmen.....	Merimee, P.
Corsican Brothers.....	Dumas, A.
Isle of Unrest.....	Merriman, H. S.
Retribution.....	Tonelli, P.

**CUBA.**

Caoba ( <i>Rebellion</i> , 189-)......	Emerson, F. H.
Conspiracy.....	Badeau, A.
Hernando ( <i>Rebellion</i> , 189-)......	Hall, O.
His Cuban Sweetheart.....	Savage, R.

**DENMARK.****Local.**

See p. 524 for National Writers.

Danish Parsonage.....	Vicary, J. F.
Cruise of the Wild Duck.	
Lovells.....	Webb, Mrs.
Two Queens ( <i>Matilda</i> , 1772).....	Simolin.

**DETECTION OF CRIME.****Murder and Burglary.**

Accomplice.....	Hill, F. T.
Adventures of Martin Hewitt.....	Morrison, A.
Advent. of Sherlock Holmes.....	Doyle, A. C.
Amateur Cracksmen.....	Hornung, E. W.
Avenged on Society.....	Wood, H. F.
Beyond the Law.....	Warden, G.
Black Mask.....	Hornung, E. W.
Branded Prince ( <i>Hypnotic</i> ).....	Chesney, W.
Breaking the Shackles.....	Barrett, F.
Brighton Tragedy.....	Boothby, G.
Case of Miss Elliott.....	Orczy, E.
Childerbridge Mystery.....	Boothby, G.
Chronicles Addington Peace.....	Robinson, B.
Chronicles of Martin Hewitt.....	Morrison, A.
Comrades of the Black Cross.....	Nisbet, H.
Convict 99.....	Leighton, M. and R.
Count Reminy.....	Middlemass, J.
Crimson Blind ( <i>Blackmail</i> ).....	White, F. M.
Darkest Hour.....	Tracy, L.
Double-Barrelled Detective Story.....	Twain, M.
Englishman of Rue Cain.....	Wood, H. F.
Episodes of Marge.....	Crommarsh, H. R.
Eye for an Eye.....	Le Queux, W.
Face in the Flashlight.....	Warden, F.
Fatal Affinity.....	Cumberland, S.
Fatal Legacy.....	Tracy, L.
Fire.....	Dichl, A. M.
Four Just Men.....	Wallace, E.
François the Valet.....	Appleton, G. W.
French Master.....	Barrett, A. W.
Gold Wolf.....	Pemberton, M.
Golden Dwarf.....	Silver, R. N.
Golden Tooth.....	Cobban, J. M.
Grand Babylon Hotel.....	Bennett, A.
Great Beckleswaithe Mystery.....	Herman, H.
Held Apart ( <i>Blackmail</i> ).....	Silver, R. N.
His Own Ghost.....	Murray, D. C.
Hound of Baskervilles.....	Doyle, A. C.
House Opposite.....	Kent, E.
Houseboat Mystery ( <i>Blackmail</i> ).....	Leys, J. K.
Industrious Chevalier.....	Sprigge, S. S.
In God's Good Time.....	Leighton, M.
In the Bishop's Carriage ( <i>Female</i> ).....	Michelson.
In the Fog.....	Davis, R. H.
In the Shadow of Guilt.....	Leighton, M. and R.
Jarwick the Prodigal.....	Gallon, T.
John Carruthers, Indian Policeman.....	Cor.
Lady Judas.....	Burrett, F.
Lady of the Cameo.....	Gallon, T.



**Detection of Crime.****Murder and Burglary—continued.**

- Luck of Bella Barton..... *Appleton, G. W.*  
 Man of the Hour..... *Magnay, Sir W.*  
 Margaret..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Martin Hewitt Investigator.... *Morrison, A.*  
 Mayfair Magician (*Hypnotism*).... *Griffith, G.*  
 Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes..... *Doyle, A.*  
 Michael Dred..... *Leighton, M. and R.*  
 Midnight Special..... *Delannoy, B.*  
 Miss Arnott's Marriage..... *Marsh, R.*  
 Motor Pirate..... *Paternoster, G. S.*  
 M. R. C. S..... *Delannoy, B.*  
 Mr. Quixley of the Gate House... *Brebner, P.*  
 My First Crime..... *Mace, G.*  
 Mysterious Miss Cass..... *Appleton, G. W.*  
 Mystery of Clapsed Hands..... *Boothby, G.*  
 Mystery of the Royal Mail... *Farjeon, B. L.*  
 Night of Reckoning..... *Barrett, F.*  
 Passenger from Scotland Yard.. *Wood, H. F.*  
 Playing the Knave..... *Warden, F.*  
 Powers That Prey..... *Flynt and Walton.*  
 Prisoner's Secret..... *Leys, J. K.*  
 Purple Head..... *Pugh, E.*  
 Queer Affair..... *Boothby, G.*  
 Red Triangle..... *Morrison, A.*  
 Return of Sherlock Holmes..... *Doyle, C.*  
 Rickerby's Folly..... *Gallon, T.*  
 Rosebury (*Village Tragedy*)..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Sacrilege Farm..... *Hart, M.*  
 Secret Way..... *Fletcher, J. S.*  
 Seven Secrets..... *Le Queux, W.*  
 Shadow of the Rope..... *Hornung, E. W.*  
 Sign of Four..... *Doyle, A. C.*  
 Silent Watchers..... *Russell, D.*  
 Silver Pin..... *Barrett, A. W.*  
 Sins of the City..... *Le Queux, W.*  
 Stillwater Tragedy..... *Aldrich, T. B.*  
 Stories from Scotland Yard.  
 Strange Disappearance of Lady Delia. *Tracy.*  
 Studio Mystery..... *Aubrey, F.*  
 Sunbeam..... *Godfrey, Mrs. T.*  
 Thérèse Raquin..... *Zola, E.*  
 Thief in the Night..... *Hornung, E. W.*  
 Three Exploits of M. Parent..... *Lermine.*  
 Three Glass Eyes..... *Le Queux, W.*  
 Trail of the Dead..... *Robinson and Fraser.*  
 Two Men from Kimberley..... *Baker, H.*  
 Underground Mystery..... *Sherard, R. H.*  
 Unto the Third Generation..... *Shiel, M. P.*  
 Unwise Virgin..... *Kernahan, Mrs. C.*  
 Viking's Skull..... *Carling, J. F.*  
 Way of Cain..... *Dunn, A.*  
 Weaving the Web..... *Mee, H.*  
 White Witch of Mayfair..... *Griffith, G.*  
 Whose Was the Hand?..... *Muddock, J.*  
 Woman Martyr..... *Diehl, A. M.*  
 World's Finger..... *Hanshew, T. W.*  
 See also Novels by *Donovan, D.*  
 See also Novels by *Du Boisgobey, F.*  
 See also Novels by *Gaboriau, E.*  
 See also Novels by *Green, A. K.*  
 See also Novels by *Griffiths, Major A.*  
 See also Novels by *Hawthorne, J.*  
 See also Novels by *Hill, H.*

**Detection of Crime.****Murder and Burglary—continued.**

- See also Novels by *Hunne, F.*  
 See also Novels by *Lynch, L. L.*  
 See also Novels by *Marsh, R.*

**Impersonation.**

- Evil that Men Do..... *Shiel, M. P.*  
 In Mid-Atlantic..... *Delannoy, B.*  
 John Chilcote, M. P..... *Thurston, K. C.*

**Lady Detectives.**

- Dora Myrl, Lady Detective..... *Bodkin, M.*  
 Dorcas Dene, Detective..... *Sims, G. R.*  
 Experiences of Loveday Brooke.... *Perkis, C.*  
 Scoundrel or Saint..... *Warden, G.*

**Jewels, Bank Robbery, &c.**

- Adventurers..... *Watson, H. B. M.*  
 Adventures of Lady Pearl Broker.. *Maxwell.*  
 Albert Gate Affair..... *Tracy, L.*  
 Aunt Bethia's Button..... *Randal, J.*  
 Black Tortoise..... *Viller, F.*  
 Cardinal Moth..... *White, F. M.*  
 Celestial Ruby (*Mystery*)..... *Speight, T. W.*  
 Danver's Jewels..... *Cholmondeley, M.*  
 Diamond of Evil..... *Whishaw, F.*  
 Diamonds..... *Fletcher, J. S.*  
 Dictator's Daughter..... *Jepson, E.*  
 Doom of Siva..... *Speight, T. W.*  
 Drexel Dream..... *Mackenzie, W. A.*  
 Falkners of Greenhurst..... *Middlemass, J.*  
 Green Eye of Goona..... *Morrison, A.*  
 His Majesty's Peacock.... *Mackenzie, W. A.*  
 Instigator..... *Trepton, E. A.*  
 Iron Hand (*Bank*)..... *Cobban, J. M.*  
 Jewel Mysteries..... *Pemberton, M.*  
 Lady and the Burglar..... *Turner, E.*  
 Lagden's Luck..... *Gallon, T.*  
 Marathon Mystery..... *Stevenson, B. E.*  
 Mask..... *Le Queux, W.*  
 Memoirs of Constantine Dix..... *Pain, B.*  
 Moonstone..... *Collins, W.*  
 Motor Cracksmen..... *Carey, C.*  
 My Strangest Case..... *Boothby, G.*  
 New Mrs. Lascelles..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Outlaws..... *Little, C.*  
 Pagan's Cup..... *Hume, F.*  
 Ramee's Rubies..... *Bourchier, H.*  
 Rook's Nest..... *Appleton, G. W.*  
 Sign of the Stranger..... *Le Queux, W.*  
 Something in the City..... *Warden, F.*  
 Tear of Kalee..... *Inman and Aspdon.*  
 Terror by Night..... *Cobban, J. M.*  
 Tragedy of the Great Emerald.. *Chesney, W.*  
 Under Cloister Stones (*Treasure*).. *Knight, A.*  
 Whitewash..... *Mumford, E. W.*  
 Yellow Diamond..... *Sergeant, A.*

**Political Crime and Secret Service.**

- Ambassador's Glove..... *Machray, R.*  
 Betrayal..... *Oppenheim, E. P.*  
 Black Shadows..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Blow Over the Heart..... *Machray, R.*  
 Broken Fetter..... *Leys, J. K.*  
 Confessions of Ladies' Man.... *Le Queux, W.*  
 Crime of the Century (*Pigott*) *Donovan, D.*  
 Czar's Spy..... *Le Queux, W.*



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Detection of Crime.****Political Crime, &c.—continued.**

- Dear Paul.....*Fitzgerald, G. B.*  
 Desperate Conspiracy.....*Boothby, G.*  
 For England.....*Gerard, M.*  
 Heart of a Great Man.....*Rae, L. M.*  
 Hunchback of Westminster.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 King's Messenger.....*Tracy, L.*  
 Lady in Sables.....*Appleton, G. W.*  
 Lost Square.....*Meade and Eustace.*  
 Man from Downing Street.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Master Spy.....*Buckley, R. J.*  
 Millions of Mischief.....*Hill, H.*  
 New Messiah (*Vehmgerichte*).....*Cromie, R.*  
 Peril of an Empire.....*Johnston, R.*  
 Phantom Torpedo Boat.....*Upward, A.*  
 Secret History of To-day.....*Upward, A.*  
 Secrets of the Foreign Office.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Spider's Eye.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Under Secretary.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Vigorous Daunt, Billionaire.....*Pratt, A. W.*  
 Who Giveth This Woman.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Woman Who Dared.....*Williamson, C. N.*

**Poisoners.**

- Closed Book.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Darrow Enigma.....*Severy, M.*  
 Instinctive Criminal.....*Coleridge, G.*  
 Lady Cake-Maker.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Last Alive.....*Cobban, J. M.*  
 Miser's Will.....*Hume, F.*  
 Murder or Manslaughter.....*Mathers, H.*  
 One Who Saw.....*Hill, H.*  
 Romance of Poisons.....*Crombie and Wilson.*  
 Room Five.....*Drummond, H.*  
 Sorceress of the Strand.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Wrong Road.....*Griffiths, Maj. A.*

**Swindlers and Forgers.**

- Amazing Verdict.....*Leighton, M.*  
 Blackmailer.....*Oakley, J.*  
 Consummate Scoundrel.....*Boothby, G.*  
 Criminal Cræsus (*Coiners*).....*Griffith, G.*  
 Death Whistle.....*Marsh, R.*  
 Dr. Wynne's Revenge.....*Westall, W.*  
 Duke Decides.....*Hill, H.*  
 Guilty Gold (*Financial Fraud*).....*Hill, H.*  
 Idol of the Town.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Jackal (*Abductions*).....*Kernahan, C.*  
 King of Diamonds.....*Tracy, L.*  
 Love Thirst of Elaine.....*Fitzgerald, S. J.*  
 Magic of To-morrow.....*Scymour, C.*  
 Mystery of a Bungalow.....*Chesney, W.*  
 Mystery of Lincoln's Inn.....*Machray, R.*  
 Specialist in Crime.....*Bolton, G. B.*  
 Tenant of the Grange.....*Gerard, M.*  
 Teresa of Watling St. (*Coiners*).....*Bennett, A.*  
 Waters of Oblivion (*Blackmail*).....*Sergeant, A.*  
 Wife Sealers.....*Alexander, L. C.*  
 Wolf in Sheep's Clothing.....*Leys, J. K.*

**EGYPT.****Historical.**

- Arachne (274 B.C.).....*Ebers, G.*  
 Armenosa of Egypt (7th Cent.).....*Butcher, C.*  
 Bride of the Nile (7th Century).....*Ebers, G.*

**Egypt, Historical—continued.**

- Cleopatra.....*Ebers, G.*  
 Cleopatra.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Egyptian Princess (*Persian Conq.*).....*Ebers, G.*  
 Egyptian Tales (4th & 12th Dynast.).....*Petrie.*  
 Hypatia (5th Century).....*Kingsley, C.*  
 Orillamme in Egypt. (13 C.).....*Butcher, C. H.*  
 Princess and Priest.....*Hardy, A. S.*  
 Romance of a Mummy.....*Gautier, T.*  
 Royal Revenge.....*Preston, A. C.*  
 Serapis (*Alexandria*, 4th C.).....*Ebers, G.*  
 Sisters (2nd Century B.C.).....*Ebers, G.*  
 Stonecutter of Memphis (17th C. B.C.).....*Kelly.*  
 Thoth: a Romance.  
 Tychiades (*Alexandria*, 280 B.C.).....*Dickeson, A.*  
 Uarda (*Rameses II.*).....*Ebers, G.*  
 World's Desire (*Ulysses*).....*Haggard & Lang.*

**Modern.****Anglo-Egyptian Life and Adventure.**

- Backsheesh (*Mixed Marriage*).....*White, R.*  
 Bid for Empire.....*Griffiths, A.*  
 Doffed Coronet.  
 Donovan Pasha.....*Parker, G.*  
 His Egyptian Wife.....*Hill, H.*  
 Honour of Henri de Valois.....*Biddoe, D.*  
 Imaginative Man.....*Hichens, R.*  
 In Shadow of the Pyramids.....*Savage, R.*  
 Love Rules the Camp.....*Haggard, A.*  
 Love's Mirage.....*Pryce, D. H.*  
 Mighty Empire (*Search for Talisman*).....*Barlow.*  
 Nile Novel (*Nile Sketches*).....*Fleming, G.*  
 Tragedy of the Korosko.....*Doyle, A. C.*

**Native Life.**

- Out of Egypt.....*Hemingway, P.*  
 Zorah.....*Balch, E.*

**ENGLAND, HISTORICAL.****Early Period: Anglo-Saxon.**

- Builders of the Waste.....*Forrest, T.*  
 Duke of Britain (4th Century).....*Maxwell, H.*  
 Life of Sir Aglovalde de Galis.....*Housman, C.*  
 Popular Romances (*Arthurian*).....*Cox & Jones.*  
 Siegfried and Beowulf.....*Ragozin, Z. A.*  
 Sins of a Saint (955).....*Aitken, J. R.*  
 Tales and Legends of National Origin.  
 Uther & Igraine (7th C. *Celtic*).....*Deeping, W.*  
 Wild and Weird (*Folk Tales*).....*Campbell, Sir G.*  
 Woman Stealers (*Lake Dwellers*).....*Adkin, J.*  
 Yankee at Court of King Arthur.....*Twain, M.*  
 See also Works by *Crake, Rev. A. D.*

**Norman Conquest.**

- Camp of Refuge (*Hereward*).....*Macfarlane, C.*  
 Harold.....*Lytton, Lord.*  
 Hereward The Wake.....*Kingsley, C.*  
 Siege of Norwich Castle.....*Blake, M. M.*

**Henry I, 1100.**

- Pabo the Priest.....*Gould, S. B.*

**Stephen, 1135.**

- Reading Abbey, Legend of.....*Macfarlane, C.*  
 Serf.....*Gull, C. R.*  
 Via Crucis (*Crusade*).....*Crawford, F. M.*



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

## England, Historical—continued.

**Richard I, 1189.**

- I Am the King (*Crusade*).....*Stevens, S.*  
 Ivanhoe.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Love Among the Ruins .....*Deeping, W.*

**3rd Crusade.**

- Richard Yea and Nay.....*Hewlett, M.*  
 Sir Geoffrey de Skeffington.....*Ward, B.*  
 Talisman.....*Scott, Sir W.*

**Edward II, 1307.**

- Chevalier of Splendid Crest.....*Maxwell, H.*  
 In the Shadow of the Crown.....*Bidder, M.*

**Edward III, 1327.**

- Gathering of Brother Hilarius...*Fairless, M.*  
 God Save England.....*Breton, F.*  
 In Chaucer's Maytime.....*Richings, E.*

**French Wars.**

- Knight of the King's Guard.....*Martin, E.*  
 White Company .....*Doyle, C.*

**Richard II, 1377.****Peasant Revolt, 1381.**

- Banner of St. George.....*Bramston, M.*  
 Dream of John Ball.....*Morris, W.*  
 Long Will.....*Converse, F.*  
 Robert Annys, Poor Priest.....*Meyer, A.*

**Henry V, 1413.**

- Agincourt.....*James, G. P. R.*  
 Coronation.....*Hamilton, B.*  
 When Spurs Were Gold.....*Garnier, R.*

**Henry VI, 1422.**

- New Canterbury Tales.....*Hewlett, M.*

**Edward IV, 1461.**

- Jane Shore.....*Muddock, J. E. P.*

**Wars of the Roses.**

- Black Arrow.....*Stevenson, R. L.*  
 Last of the Barons.....*Lytton, Lord.*  
 Queen's Man.....*Price, E.*

**Henry VII, 1485.**

- Wild Humphry Kynaston.....*Hudson, H.*

**Henry VIII, 1509.**

- Cold Steel.....*Sheil, M. P.*  
 Constable of the Tower.....*Ainsworth, H.*  
 Darnley.....*James, G. P. R.*  
 Defender of the Faith.....*Mathew, F.*  
 Fair Rosalind.....*Muddock, J. E.*  
 Friar Hildebrand's Cross.....*Paull, M. A.*  
 Hand of the Spoiler.....*Forster, R. H.*  
 House of the Wizard.....*Taylor, M. I.*  
 King's Achievement.....*Benson, R. H.*  
 Lancashire Witches.....*Ainsworth, H.*  
 Last Abbot of Glastonbury.....*Crake, A.*  
 Morcar.....*Scott, T.*  
 Prince and the Pauper.....*Twain, M.*  
 When Knighthood Was in Flower.....*Caskoden.*  
 Windsor Castle.....*Ainsworth, H.*

**Mary I, 1553.****Religious Persecutions.**

- Cardinal Pole.....*Ainsworth, H.*  
 Dead Gallant.....*Tristram, W. O.*  
 Let We Forget.....*Hocking, J.*

**Mary I, 1553—continued.**

- Mischief of a Glove.....*De Crespigny, Mrs.*  
 Royal Sisters.....*Mathew, F.*  
 Story of Francis Cludde.....*Weyman, S.*  
 Tower of London.....*Ainsworth, H.*

**Elizabeth, 1558.**

- Black Familiars (*Prot. v. R. Caths.*)...*Walford.*  
 Bride from the Sea (*and Spain*).....*Boothby, G.*  
 By What Authority (*Prot. & R. C.*).....*Benson.*  
 Captain Ravenshaw.....*Stephens, R. N.*  
 Court Cards (*and James VI.*).....*Clare, A.*  
 Flame of Fire (*Spanish Armada*).....*Hocking, J.*  
 Gentleman and Player.....*Stephens, R. N.*  
 Gentleman of England.....*Pollard, E. F.*  
 Gentleman Pensioner.....*Lee, A.*  
 Kenilworth.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Ladder of Swords.....*Parker, G.*  
 One Queen Triumphant.....*Mathew, F.*  
 Rebel Prince.....*Comstock, S. C.*  
 Sir Mortimer.....*Johnston, M.*  
 Sir Walter's Wife.....*Richings, E.*  
 White King of Manoa.....*Hatton, J.*

**James I, 1603.**

- Duke's Servants.....*Burchell, S. H.*  
 Fortunes of Nigel.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Guy Fawkes.....*Ainsworth, H.*  
 Judith Shakespeare.....*Black, W.*  
 Locusta.....*Tristram, W. O.*  
 Star Chamber.....*Ainsworth, H.*

**Charles I, 1625.**

- I Lived as I Listed.....*Maitland, A.*  
 In High Places.....*Braddon, M.*  
 John Inglesant.....*Shorthouse, J. H.*  
 Kathleen Clare, 1637-41.....*McChesney, D.*  
 St. George and St. Michael.....*MacDonald, G.*  
 When Chas. I. Was King.....*Fletcher, J. S.*

**Civil War, 1642-48.**

- Amyas Egerton.....*Hervey, M. H.*  
 Angel of the Covenant.....*Cobban, J. M.*  
 Arrah Neil (*Hotham at Hull*).....*James, G. P. R.*  
 Boscobel.....*Ainsworth, H.*  
 Cavalier Stronghold.....*Musters, C.*  
 Cavaliers.....*Keightley, S. R.*  
 Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse.....*McChesney.*  
 Cromwell's Own.....*Paterson, A.*  
 Dogs of War.....*Pickering, E.*  
 Fair Maid of Graystones.....*Dix, B. M.*  
 Follow the Gleam.....*Hocking, J.*  
 Henry Masterton.....*James, G. P. R.*  
 Holmby House.....*Melville, W.*  
 Hugh Gwyeth.....*Dix, B. M.*  
 In Spite of All.....*Lyll, E.*  
 John Gilbert Yeoman.....*Soans, R. G.*  
 Lady of Loyalty House...*McCarthy, J. H.*  
 Lady of Wales (1645).....*Leatherdale, V. J.*  
 Leaguer of Lathom.....*Ainsworth, H.*  
 Lion's Whelp (*Cromwell*).....*Barr, A. E.*  
 London Pride.....*Braddon, M.*  
 Miriam Cromwell.....*McChesney, D.*  
 Mistress Spitfire.....*Fletcher, J. S.*  
 Over the Border.....*Barr, R.*  
 Prisoner of Carisbrooke...*Burchell, S.*





## England, Historical—continued.

## Civil War, 1642-48—continued.

Puritan's Wife.....	<i>Pemberton, M.</i>
Rupert, by Grace of God.....	<i>McChesney, D.</i>
Sea Puritans ( <i>Blake &amp; Van Tromp</i> ).....	<i>Bullen.</i>
Shadow of a Crime.....	<i>Caine, H.</i>
Silk and Steel.....	<i>Hinkson, H. A.</i>
Soldier of the King.....	<i>Jones, D. M.</i>
Spanish Poniard.....	<i>Pinkerton, T.</i>
Splendid Spur.....	<i>Couch, A. T. Q.</i>
To Right the Wrong.....	<i>Lyall, E.</i>
Woodstock.....	<i>Scott, Sir W.</i>

## Commonwealth.

Lord Protector.....	<i>Yeats, S. L.</i>
---------------------	---------------------

## Charles II, 1660.

Adventures of an Equerry.....	<i>Gerard, M.</i>
Batôn Sinister (1674-86).....	<i>Gilbert, G.</i>
Captain Jacobus.....	<i>Cornford, L. C.</i>
Checkmate.....	<i>Courtney, E.</i>
Coming of the King ( <i>Nonconform.</i> ).....	<i>Hocking, J.</i>
Daniel Herrick.....	<i>Burchell, S. R.</i>
David March.....	<i>Fletcher, J. S.</i>
Dutch in the Medway.....	<i>Macfarlane, C.</i>
Gallant Quaker.....	<i>Robertson, M. H.</i>
God Save the King.....	<i>Macdonald, R.</i>
In the Golden Days.....	<i>Lyall, E.</i>
Judah Pycroft, Puritan.....	<i>Lindsay, H.</i>
Lady of Lyte ( <i>Popish Plot</i> , 1678).....	<i>Hope, G.</i>
Mississippi Bubble ( <i>Colonial Adv.</i> ).....	<i>Hough, E.</i>
Mistress Nell.....	<i>Hazellon, G. C.</i>
My Lord Winchenden.....	<i>Hope, G.</i>
Nat Harlowe ( <i>Moll Davis</i> ).....	<i>Sims, G. R.</i>
Nell Gwyn, Comedian.....	<i>Moore, F. F.</i>
Nell Gwyn's Diamond.....	<i>Hooper, I.</i>
Ovingdean Grange.....	<i>Ainsworth, H.</i>
Red Men of the Dusk.....	<i>Finnemore, J.</i>
Royal Quaker ( <i>Jane Stuart</i> ).....	<i>Tanqueray, Mrs.</i>
Simon Dale ( <i>Nell Gwyn</i> ).....	<i>Hope, A.</i>
Tavern Knight.....	<i>Sabatini, R.</i>
Whitefriars ( <i>Popish &amp; Rye Ho. Pl.</i> ).....	<i>Robinson.</i>
Yesterday's To-morrow.....	<i>McChesney, D. G.</i>

## James II, 1685.

## Marlbrough in France.

Clash of Arms.....	<i>Burton, J. B.</i>
Cuirassier of Arrans.....	<i>Bray, C.</i>

## Monmouth Rebellion, 1685.

After Sedgemoor.....	<i>Pickering, E.</i>
Barbara Winslow, Rebel.....	<i>Ellis, B.</i>
Chariots of the Lord ( <i>Jeffreys</i> ).....	<i>Hocking, S.</i>
Dorothy Arden.....	<i>Callwell, T. F.</i>
Dukes Winton ( <i>Sedgemoor</i> ).....	<i>Henslowe, J.</i>
For Faith and Freedom.....	<i>Besant, Sir W.</i>
Fortune's Castaway ( <i>Rye House</i> ).....	<i>Eccott, W. J.</i>
Jacobite.....	<i>Lindsay, H.</i>
James II. ( <i>Revolution</i> , 1688).....	<i>Ainsworth, W. H.</i>
Micah Clarke.....	<i>Doyle, A. C.</i>
Mistress Dorothy Marvin.....	<i>Snaith, J. C.</i>
Rebel.....	<i>Watson, H. M.</i>

## William III and Mary II, 1689.

Hope the Hermit.....	<i>Lyall, E.</i>
King's Agent ( <i>Marlboro'</i> ).....	<i>Paterson, A.</i>
King's Highway ( <i>Jacobite Plots</i> ).....	<i>James, G. P.</i>

## William III and Mary II—continued.

Lady of Quality.....	}..... <i>Burnett, F. H.</i>
His Grace of Osmonde.....	
Lifeguardsman.....	<i>Schimmel.</i>
Lochinvar.....	<i>Crockett, S. R.</i>
My Lady Clancarty.....	<i>Taylor, M. I.</i>
Shrewsbury.....	<i>Weyman, S. J.</i>
Soldier's Love ( <i>Jacobite</i> , 1690).....	<i>Barrett, A. W.</i>
Sword of the King.....	<i>Macdonald, R.</i>

## Anne, 1702.

Across Salt Seas.....	<i>Burton, J. B.</i>
Devereux.....	<i>Lytton, Lord.</i>
Esmond.....	<i>Thackeray, W. M.</i>
His Counterpart ( <i>Marlboro'</i> ).....	<i>Garnier, R.</i>
In King's Houses.....	<i>Dorr, J. C. R.</i>
Kent, Squire (1711).....	<i>Hayes, F. W.</i>
Lady's Honour.....	<i>Blake, B.</i>
Madame Will You Walk.....	<i>Ellis, B.</i>
Mistress of the Robes.....	<i>Burchell, H.</i>
Mohawks.....	<i>Bradford, M. E.</i>
Queen's Serf.....	<i>Keeling, E. D.</i>
Sir Roger's Heir ( <i>De Coverley</i> ).....	<i>Moore, F. F.</i>
Sword of Gideon ( <i>Marlboro'</i> ).....	<i>Burton, J. B.</i>

## George I, 1714.

## Highwaymen.

Galloping Dick.....	<i>Watson, H. B. M.</i>
Knight of Evil ( <i>Dick Turpin</i> ).....	<i>Donovan, D.</i>
Rookwood.....	<i>Ainsworth, H.</i>

## Jacobite Rebellion, 1715.

Clementina.....	<i>Mason, A. E. W.</i>
Dorothy Forster.....	<i>Besant, Sir W.</i>
For the White Rose.....	<i>Carey, W.</i>
Intriguer's Way.....	<i>Burton, J. B.</i>
Kent, Squire.....	<i>Hayes, F. W.</i>
Gwynett of Thornhaugh ( <i>Sequel</i> ).....	
Lawrence, Clavering.....	<i>Mason, A. E. W.</i>
Mistress Beatrice Cope.....	<i>Le Clerc, M.</i>
Parson Kelly.....	<i>Mason and Lang.</i>
Preston Fight.....	<i>Ainsworth, H.</i>
Rob Roy.....	<i>Scott, Sir W.</i>
Robert Carroll.....	<i>Le Clerc, M.</i>
Rose Brocade.....	<i>De Crespigny, Mrs.</i>
Thady Halloran.....	<i>Breslin, J. W.</i>
To Arms.....	<i>Balfour, A.</i>

See also Scotland.

## George II, 1727.

## Social Life.

Charms ( <i>Mary Blandy's Trial</i> ).....	<i>Idllesleigh.</i>
Clarissa Harlowe.....	<i>Richardson, S.</i>
Esther Vanhomrigh ( <i>Swift</i> ).....	<i>Woods, Mrs.</i>
Eugene Aram.....	<i>Lytton, Lord.</i>
Flight of Georgiana (1746).....	<i>Stephens, R. N.</i>
Fortunes My Foe.....	<i>Burton, J. B.</i>
High Treason, a Romance.....	
Jessamy Bride ( <i>Goldsmith</i> ).....	<i>Moore, F.</i>
Lady Barbarity.....	<i>Snaith, J. C.</i>
Land of Bondage (& <i>Virginia</i> ).....	<i>Burton, J.</i>
Pamela.....	<i>Richardson, S.</i>
Peg Woffington.....	<i>Rade, C.</i>
Sophia.....	<i>Weyman, S. J.</i>
World Went Very Well Then.....	<i>Besant, W.</i>

See also Novels by *Fielding, H.*See also Novels by *Smollett, T.*

Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

## England, Historical—continued.

George II, 1727—continued.

**Jacobite Rebellion, 1745.**

- Denounced.....*Burton, J. B.*  
 Fierceheart the Soldier.....*Snailth, J. C.*  
 For White Rose of Arno.....*Rhoscomyl, O.*  
 Lost Laird.....*Muddock, J. E.*  
 Macdonald Lass.....*Tytler, S.*  
 Netherdyke.....*Charleton, R. J.*  
 Ricroft of Withens.....*Sutcliffe, H.*  
 Spanish John.....*McLennan, W.*  
 Under the White Cockade.....*Sutcliffe, H.*  
 Waverley.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Where Honour Leads.....*Francis, M.*

George III, 1760.

**Life in the Navy.**

- Admiral (*Nelson and Nile*).....*Sladen, D.*  
 Fortune's My Foe.....*Burton, J. B.*  
 Friend of Nelson.....*Hutchinson, H. G.*  
 King's Yard (*Portsmouth, 1780*).....*Jeffery, W.*

**Social and Political Life.**

- Barnaby Rudge.....*Dickens, C.*  
 Bernicia (*Methodist Revival*).....*Barr, A.*  
 Broom Squire.....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Castle Inn.....*Weyman, S.*  
 Children of the Abbey.....*Roche, R. M.*  
 Evelina.....*Burney, F.*  
 Fatal Gift.....*Moore, F. F.*  
 Griffith Gaunt.....*Reade, C.*  
 Idol of the King.....*Curties, H.*  
 In the Shadow of the Purple.....*Gilbert, G.*  
 Lady of the Regency.....*Rawson, Mrs. S.*  
 Lake of Wine.....*Capes, B.*  
 Love Like a Gipsy.....*Capes, B.*  
 Loves of the Lady Arabella.....*Seawell, M.*  
 My Lady Peggy Goes to Town.....*Mathews, F.*  
 On Turnham Green (*Highwaymen*).....*James, C.*  
 St. Ives.....*Stevenson, R. L.*  
 St. Katherine by the Tower.....*Besant, Sir W.*  
 Shoes of Fortune.....*Munro, N.*  
 Twisted Eglantine (*Regency*).....*Watson, M. B.*  
 Vicar of Wakefield.....*Goldsmith, O.*  
 When Rogues Fall Out.....*Hatton, J.*  
 Yeoman Fleetwood (*Regency*).....*Frances, M. E.*  
 See also Novels by *Austen, Jane.*  
 See also Novels by *Peacock, T. L.*  
 See also Novels by *Thackeray, W. M.*

**Peninsular War.**

- Adventures Harry Revel (& *Smuggling*).....*Q.*  
 Bivouac.....*Maxwell, W. H.*  
 Castle in Spain.....*Capes, B.*  
 Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran.....*Maxwell.*  
 Hundred Days.....*Pemberton, M.*  
 Hussar.....*Gleig, G. R.*  
 King's Own Borderers.....*Grant, J.*  
 Phantom Regiment.....*Grant, J.*  
 Shadow of the Sword.....*Buchanan, R.*  
 Sons of the Sword.....*Woods, M.*  
 Subaltern.....*Gleig, G. R.*

**Waterloo.**

- Alice Lorraine.....*Blackmore, R. D.*  
 Charles O'Malley.....*Lever, C.*  
 Fleur de Camp.....*Campbell, A. G.*  
 Follies of Capt. Daly.....*Connell, F. N.*

George III., Waterloo—continued.

- Great Shadow.....*Doyle, A. C.*  
 In the Year of Waterloo.....*Caine, O. V.*  
 Romance of War.....*Grant, J.*  
 Royal Rascal.....*Griffiths, A.*  
 Stories of Waterloo.....*Maxwell, W. H.*  
 Vanity Fair.....*Thackeray, W. M.*  
 Vengeance is Mine.....*Balfour, A.*  
 Waterloo.....*Erckmann-Chatrian.*

**Threatened Invasion.**

- Franks, Duellist.....*Pratt, A.*  
 Springhaven.....*Blackmore, R. D.*

Queen Victoria, 1837.

**Victorian Wars.****Crimean War.**

- Beatrice and Benedick.....*Smart, H.*  
 By Celia's Arbour.....*Besant, Sir W.*  
 Interpreter.....*Melville, W.*  
 Lady Wedderburn's Wish.....*Grant, J.*  
 Laura Everingham.....*Grant, J.*  
 Lord Hermitage.....*Grant, J.*  
 One of the Six Hundred.....*Grant, J.*  
 Ravenshoe.....*Kingsley, H.*  
 Thin Red Line.....*Griffiths, A.*  
 To Punish the Czar.....*Hutchinson, H.*  
 Under the Red Dragon.....*Grant, J.*  
 V.C.....*Murray, D. C.*  
 Vera.....*Dempster, C. H.*

Indian Mutiny &amp; Border Wars, see India.

**Egyptian Campaigns.****Arabi Revolt.**

- Four Feathers (1882).....*Mason, A. E. W.*  
 Under the Rebel's Reign.....*Neufeld, C.*

**Soudan.**

- Charles Franklyn (1886).....*Hasmbib.*  
 Four Feathers.....*Mason, A. E. W.*  
 One of the Grenvilles (1897).....*Lysaght, S.*  
 Order of Isis (1897).....*Stubbs, J.*  
 Zone of Fire (1886).....*Hill, H.*

**South African Wars.****Native Wars.****Fall of Lobengula.**

- Triumph of H. Blachland.....*Mitford, B.*  
 Trooper Peter Halket.....*Schreiner, O.*  
 Word of the Sorceress, '78-79.....*Mitford, B.*

**Boer War, 1881.**

- Cease Fire.....*Cobban, J. M.*  
 Jess.....*Haggard, H. R.*

**South African War, 1899-1902.**

- Abraham's Sacrifice.....*Janson, G.*  
 Aletta.....*Mitford, B.*  
 Beautiful Rebel (*Looting, &c.*).....*Glanville, E.*  
 Belforts of Culben.....*Mitchell, E.*  
 Burgher Quixote.....*Blackburn, D.*  
 Cashiered.....*Balfour, A.*  
 Commandant.....*Glanville, E.*  
 Dangerous Quest.....*Young, F. E.*  
 Derwent's Horse.....*Rousseau, V.*  
 Despatch Rider.....*Glanville, E.*  
 Driscoll, King of Scouts.....*Hales, A. G.*  
 Empire Makers.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Fighter in Khaki.....*Rodd, R.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

## England, Historical—Counties and Towns.

## Queen Victoria, 1837.

## South African War, 1899-1902—contd.

From the Front, Tales.

- Girl Soldier.....*Emmett, K. P.*  
 Imperial Lighthorseman.....*Blore, H.*  
 Luck of Private Foster.....*Adcock, A.*  
 McGlusky.....*Hales, A. G.*  
 Marina de la Rey.....*Moor, C.*  
 May Silver.....*St. Aubyn, A.*  
 Meadow Sweet and Rue.....*Hocking, S. K.*  
 Nora Lester (*Boer Life and War*).....*Howarth, A.*  
 On Commando.....*Russell, G. H.*  
 Queen's Own Traitors.....*Prescott, E. L.*  
 Sister of the Red Cross.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Taken by Assault.....*Roberts, M.*  
 Three Scouts.....*Whishaw, F.*  
 Under One Flag.....*Beddoes, W.*

## Military Life and Service.

- Baby Wilkinson's V.C.....*Davis, Col.*  
 Barrack and Battlefield.....*Wood, W.*  
 Countermine.....*Wenlock, A.*  
 Doubles and Quits.....*Lockhart, Col.*  
 Epaulettes.....*Blair, T.*  
 Gentleman from the Ranks.....*Knight, H. B.*  
 Green Flag.....*Doyle, A. C.*  
 In Camp and Cantonment.....*Cuthell, E. E.*  
 King's Scarlet.....*Wyndham, H.*  
 Lady Lee's Widowhood.....*Hamley, Gen.*  
 Laird's Luck.....*Couch, A. T. Q.*  
 Military Dialogues.....*Davis, Col.*  
 Pity of War.....*Connell, F. N.*  
 Strange Happenings.  
 Thro' Battle to Promotion.....*Wood, W.*  
 Tom Flaherty's Ghost.....*Shore, J.*  
 Tommy Atkins.....*Blatchford, R.*  
 Until the Dawn.....*Walford, S.*  
 Uriah the Hittite (*Key Island*).....*Wyllarde, D.*  
 See also Novels by *Haggard, Capt., & Col.*  
 See also Novels by *Jephson, R. M.*  
 See also Novels by *Prescott, E. L.*

## University and School Life.

- Babe, B.A. (*Cambridge*).....*Benson, E. F.*  
 Christopher Deane (*Camb.*).....*Watson, E. H.*  
 Edward Blake.....*Sheldon, C. M.*  
 Fellow of Trinity.....*St. Aubyn and Wheeler.*  
 Fortunes Gate.....*St. Aubyn, A.*  
 Godfrey Marten, Undergrad. (*Oxf.*).....*Turley, C.*  
 Graduate in Love (*Oxford*).....*Allen, J.*  
 Hill (*Harrow*).....*Vachel, H.*  
 Hugh Rendal (*Wellington*).....*Portman, J.*  
 Inseparables (*Oxford*).....*Baker, J.*  
 Lord of Himself (*Oxford*).....*Gouing, Mrs.*  
 Love's Crossways (*Girls*).....*Diehl, Mrs.*  
 More Kin than Kind (*Oxford*).....*FitzStephen.*  
 Nigel Thomson (*Oxford*).....*Goldie, V. T.*  
 Peter Binney, Undergrad. (*Camb.*).....*Marshall.*  
 Puppets Dallying.....*Marlow, L.*  
 Sandford of Merton (*Oxford Skit.*).....*Blinders, B.*  
 Senior Tutor (*Cambridge*).....*St. Aubyn, A.*  
 Varsity Man (*Oxford*).....*Allen, I.*

## Political and Parliamentary.

- Blastus, King's Chamberlain.....*Stead, W.*  
 Countess Petrovski.....*Agnus, O.*

## Queen Victoria, 1837.

## Political and Parliamentary—continued.

- Fall of Lord Paddockslea.....*Langton, L.*  
 Gt. Noodleshire Election.....*Farrer, J. A.*  
 Lord Linlithgow.....*Roberts, M.*  
 Love of Two Women.....*Jones, J.*  
 Mantle of Elijah.....*Zangwill, I.*  
 Marcella.....*Ward, Mrs. H.*  
 Master of Men.....*Oppenheim, E. P.*  
 Member for Workshire.....*Aspenden, T.*  
 Quisante.....*Hope, A.*  
 Sir George Tressady.....*Ward, Mrs. H.*  
 Story of my Dictatorship.  
 Tales from the Terrace.

## COUNTIES AND TOWNS.

## Historical and Topographical.

## Provincial Life, General.

- Bachelor in Aready.....*Sutcliffe, H.*  
 Bray of Buckholt (*Farm Life*).....*White, E.*  
 Heart of Penelope.....*Loundes, Mrs. B.*  
 Honoria's Patchwork (*Books and Garden*).  
 Mavourneen (*S. Coast*).....*Johnston, M. L.*  
 Provincial Tales.....*Bone, G. A.*  
 Provincials.....*Forbes, Lady.*  
 Sow's Ear.....*Haverfield, E. L.*

## Berkshire.

## Local.

- From a Thatched Cottage.....*Hayden, E.*  
 In Search of Quiet.....*Frith, W.*  
 Jude the Obscure.....*Hardy, T.*  
 Rose of Lone Farm.....*Hayden, E.*  
 Scouring of the White Horse.....*Hughes, T.*

## Buckinghamshire.

- Poet and Guardian Angel (*Olney*).....*Tytler, S.*  
 Under the Chilterns.....*Rosemary.*

## Cambridgeshire.

## Ely Fens.

- Call of the Future.....*Tanqueray, Mrs. B.*  
 Cheap Jack Zita.....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Hoya Corney.....*Tanqueray, Mrs. B.*  
 What Shall it Profit a Man .....*Tweedale, V.*

## Cornwall.

## Historical.

- Birthright (18th Century).....*Hocking, J.*  
 Mistress Nancy Molesworth.....*Hocking, J.*  
 Roger Trewinion (18th Cent.).....*Hocking, J.*  
 When George III. Was King.....*Sagon, A.*

## Coast: Wreckers and Smuggling.

- Adam and Eve.....*Parr, A.*  
 Chloris of the Island.....*Watson, H.*  
 Daughter of the Sea.....*Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Dead Man's Rock.....*Couch, A. T. Q.*  
 Fishers (*St. Porth*).....*Harris, J. H.*  
 Greater Love.....*Hocking, J.*  
 In the Roar of the Sea.....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Loveday.....*Wickham, A. E.*  
 Saving of Christian Sergison.....*Treton, E.*  
 Tregarthen's Wife (*Scilly Isles*).....*White, F. M.*  
 Watchers on the Long Ships.....*Cobb, J.*  
 Wizard's Light.....*Hocking, S. K.*  
 Wreckers and Methodists.....*Lowry, H. D.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

## England—Local and Rural Life.

## Counties and Towns, Cornwall—continued.

## Mining.

Eli's Daughter.....	<i>Pearce, J. H.</i>
Fate of Endilloe.....	<i>Hocking, S. K.</i>
Inconsequent Lives.....	<i>Pearce, J. H.</i>
Master of the Mine.....	<i>Buchanan, R.</i>
Sword of Fate.....	<i>Herman, H.</i>
Youth Goes a Marketing.....	<i>Pearce, J. H.</i>

## Rural and Local Life.

All Men are Liars.....	<i>Hocking, J.</i>
And Shall Trelawney Die.....	<i>Hocking, J.</i>
Armored of Lyonesse.....	<i>Besant, Sir W.</i>
Bench and Mitre ( <i>Methodists</i> ).....	<i>Hocking, W. J.</i>
Bonnie Saxon.....	<i>Hocking, S. K.</i>
Child of the Shore.....	<i>Fox, M.</i>
Column.....	<i>Marriott, C.</i>
Corner of Old Cornwall.....	<i>Bonham, E.</i>
Cornish Widdles.....	<i>Morris, Mrs.</i>
Cynthia in the West.....	<i>Lee, C.</i>
Esau and St. Issey.....	<i>Hocking, J.</i>
Fiddler of Carne.....	<i>Rhys, E.</i>
Fields of Fair Renown.....	<i>Hocking, J.</i>
Flaming Sword.....	<i>Hocking, S. K.</i>
Flaunting Moll.....	<i>Walling, R.</i>
Gaverocks.....	<i>Gould, S. B.</i>
Genevra.....	<i>Marriott, C.</i>
Happy Exile.....	<i>Lowry, H. D.</i>
In a Cornish Township.....	<i>Pentreath, D.</i>
Jesters ( <i>Tintagel</i> ).....	<i>'Rita.'</i>
Lying Prophets.....	<i>Phillipotts, E.</i>
Man of Moods.....	<i>Lowry, H. D.</i>
Moorland Princess ( <i>Art Colony</i> ).....	<i>Stokes, A.</i>
Olive Varcoe.....	<i>Notley, F. E. M.</i>
Pair of Blue Eyes.....	<i>Hardy, T.</i>
Paul Carah.....	<i>Lee, C.</i>
Portalone ( <i>Art Colony</i> ).....	<i>Gull, C. E.</i>
Rachel Marr ( <i>Fisher &amp; Farm Folk</i> ).....	<i>Roberts, M.</i>
Rector's Temptation.....	<i>Lodge, Mrs.</i>
Some Western Folk.....	<i>Couch, M.</i>
Spanish Maid.....	<i>Couch, L. Q.</i>
Wheat Certainty.....	<i>Cahill, J.</i>
When the Dream is Past.....	<i>Jameson, E.</i>
Women's Tragedies.....	<i>Lowry, H. D.</i>
Zillah.....	<i>Hocking, J.</i>
See also Novels by <i>Couch, A. T. Q.</i> -	

## Coventry.

## Historical, 11th Century.

Lady Godiva.....	<i>Marsh, J. B.</i>
------------------	---------------------

## Cumberland.

## Local.

Dalefolk.....	<i>Rea, A.</i>
Daunay's Tower.....	<i>Sergeant, A.</i>
Rose of a Hundred Leaves.....	<i>Barr, A. E.</i>
Scarlet Clue.....	<i>Hocking, S. K.</i>
Squire of Sandal-Side.....	<i>Barr, A. E.</i>
Willowdene Will (18th Cent.).....	<i>Sutcliffe, H.</i>

## Derbyshire.

## Historical. Elizabeth.

Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall.....	<i>Major, C.</i>
Peveril of the Peak (1678).....	<i>Scott, Sir W.</i>
Romany Stone ( <i>Gipsies</i> ).....	<i>Yoxall, J. H.</i>
Sweet 'Doll' of Haddon Hall.....	<i>Muddock, J. E.</i>

## Derbyshire—continued.

## Local and Rural.

Banishment of Jessop Blythe.....	<i>Hatton, J.</i>
Beggar's Manor.....	<i>Gilchrist, R. M.</i>
Blacksmith of Voe.....	<i>Cushing, P.</i>
Christopher Kenrick.....	<i>Hatton, J.</i>
Courtesy Dame.....	<i>Gilchrist, R. M.</i>
Great Chin Episode.....	<i>Cushing, P.</i>
Hathersage.....	<i>Hall, C. E.</i>
Herbert Vanlennert.....	<i>Keary, C. F.</i>
History of David Grieve.....	<i>Ward, Mrs. H.</i>
In the Lap of Fortune.....	<i>Hatton, J.</i>
Jane Eyre.....	<i>Brontë, C.</i>
Natives of Milton.....	<i>Gilchrist, R. M.</i>
Peakland Faggot.....	<i>Gilchrist, R. M.</i>
Rue Bargain.....	<i>Gilchrist, R. M.</i>
Silent Woman.....	<i>'Rita.'</i>
Willow Brake.....	<i>Gilchrist, R. M.</i>

## Devonshire.

## Historical.

Capt. Fortune ( <i>Civil War</i> ).....	<i>Watson, H. B. M.</i>
Guavas Tinner ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ).....	<i>Gould, S. B.</i>
Katerfelto ( <i>Geo. III., Exmoor</i> ).....	<i>Melville, W.</i>
Lieut. of the King ( <i>Pitt &amp; Bony</i> ).....	<i>Gerard, M.</i>
Lorna Doone (1685).....	<i>Blackmore, R. D.</i>
Loyalty George ( <i>Coast, 18th C.</i> ).....	<i>Parr, L.</i>
Maid of Sker ( <i>George III.</i> ).....	<i>Blackmore, R. D.</i>
Parson Peter (18th Century).....	<i>Norway, A. H.</i>
Royal Georgie ( <i>George IV.</i> ).....	<i>Gould, S. B.</i>
Sir Bevil (1595-1632).....	<i>Thynne, A. C.</i>
Urith (1685, <i>Dartmoor</i> ).....	<i>Gould, S. B.</i>
Westward Ho ( <i>Elizabeth</i> ).....	<i>Kingsley, C.</i>

## Dartmoor.

Affair at the Inn.....	
American Prisoner.....	<i>Phillipotts, E.</i>
Down Dartmoor Way.....	<i>Phillipotts, E.</i>
French Prisoner.....	<i>Pinkerton, T.</i>
George Goring's Daughter.....	<i>Carr.</i>
Knock at a Venture.....	<i>Phillipotts, E.</i>
River.....	<i>Phillipotts, E.</i>
Secret Woman.....	<i>Phillipotts, E.</i>

## Local and Rural.

Adv. of Harry Revel ( <i>Smuggling</i> ).....	<i>'Q.'</i>
Bell and the Arrow.....	<i>Chesson, Mrs.</i>
By the Western Sea.....	<i>Baker, J.</i>
Children of the Mist.....	<i>Phillipotts, E.</i>
Christowell.....	<i>Blackmore, R. D.</i>
Dartmoor Idylls.....	<i>Gould, S. B.</i>
Devonshire Idylls.....	<i>O'Neill, H. C.</i>
Eve.....	<i>Gould, S. B.</i>
Ever Mohun.....	<i>Jane, F. T.</i>
Farm and the Dagger (1813).....	<i>Phillipotts, E.</i>
Ghost of an Englishwoman.....	<i>De Lisle, J.</i>
Good Red Earth.....	<i>Phillipotts, E.</i>
House on the Scar.....	<i>Thomas, B.</i>
John Herring.....	<i>Gould, S. B.</i>
Larramys.....	<i>Ford, G.</i>
Lordship, the Passen and We.....	<i>Jane, F. T.</i>
Man from America.....	<i>Pasture, Mrs.</i>
Man of Devon.....	<i>Sinjohn, J.</i>
Manor Farm.....	<i>Francis, M. E.</i>
Margery of Quether.....	<i>Gould, S. B.</i>
Minister's Conversion.....	<i>Hooper, J.</i>



## England—Local and Rural Life.

## Devonshire, Local and Rural—continued.

On Trial.....	'Zack.'
Overlooked.....	Hacker, B.
Paulette D'Esterre ( <i>Artist</i> ).....	Vallings, H.
Perlycross.....	Blackmore, R. D.
Peter's Mother.....	Pasture, Mrs.
Postle Farm.....	Ford, G.
Queen of the Moor.....	Adye, F.
Red Spider.....	Gould, S. B.
Some Every Day Folks.....	Phillpotts, E.
Sons of the Morning.....	Phillpotts, E.
Story of Hannah.....	Dawson, W. J.
Striking Hours.....	Phillpotts, E.
Tales from Telling House.....	Blackmore, R.
Tales from W. Moors.....	Mortimer, G.
Tales of Dunstable Weir.....	'Zack.'
Two Years Ago.....	Kingsley, C.
Widdicombe.....	Willcocks, M. P.
Winefred ( <i>Smuggling</i> ).....	Gould, S. B.
Witch of Withyford.....	Chanter, G.
Without Love or Licence.....	Smart, H.

## Dorsetshire.

## Local and Rural.

Broken Bonds.....	Smart, H.
Case of a Man With His Wife (179-). <i>Gift</i> , T.	
Curse of Eden.	
Daughter of the Soil.....	Francis, M. E.
Dorset Dear.....	Francis, M. E.
Fiander's Widow.....	Francis, M. E.
Jan Oxber.....	Agnus, O.
Life is Life.....	'Zack.'
Love in Our Village.....	Agnus, O.
Moonfleet ( <i>Smuggling</i> , 1757).....	Falkner, M.
New Minister ( <i>Methodists</i> ).....	Agnus, O.
North, South, &c. ( <i>Peasant</i> ).....	Francis, M. E.
Pastorals of Dorset.....	Francis, M. E.
Peaceable Fruit ..	Metcalfe, M.
Root.....	Agnus, O.
Rustic Dreamer.....	Sherren, W.
Sentinel of Wessex ( <i>Portland I.</i> ).....	Warry, C.
Wild Wheat.....	Francis, M. E.
See also Novels by Hardy, Thomas.	

## East Coast.

East Coast Yarns.....	Emerson, P. H.
Joan Haste.....	Haggard, H. R.
Princess Puck.....	Silberrad, U.
Richard Cable.....	Gould, S. B.

## Essex and Lower Thames.

## Local.

All in Garden Fair.....	Besant, Sir W.
Andromeda.....	Buchanan, P.
Captain Shannon.....	Kernahan, C.
Cunning Murrell.....	Morrison, A.
Flitch of Bacon.....	Ainsworth, H.
Horatio.....	Rodney, H.
John Lott's Alice.....	Burmester, F. G.
Lady Audley's Secret.....	Braddon, M.
Mehalah.....	Gould, S. B.
November Cry.....	Burmester, F. G.
Tale of a Lonely Parish.....	Crawford, F. M.
Thames Rivermen (see novels by Jacobs, W.)	

## Gloucestershire.

## Historical.

O'Ruddy ( <i>Bristol</i> , 18th Cent.)	Crane & Barr.
--	---------------

## Local.

Children of Earth.....	Paternoster, G.
Mab.....	Lindsay, H.
Methodist Idylls.....	Lindsay, H.
More Methodist Idylls.....	Lindsay, H.
Story of Leah.....	Lindsay, H.

## Hampshire.

## Monmouth Rebellion.

Lover Fugitives.....	Finnemore, J.
----------------------	---------------

## Local and Rural.

History of Sir Richard Calmady.....	Malet, L.
Mill of Silence ( <i>Tragedy</i> ).....	Capes, B.
Over the Barrier ( <i>West</i> ).....	'Alien.'
Peggy of the Bartons.....	Croker, B. M.
Taskmaster ( <i>Brickmakers</i> ).....	Courlander, A.
Tyrants of North Hyden.....	Dilnot, F.

## Isle of Wight.

Cavalier's Ladye (16th Cent.).....	MacEwen, C.
Knight of Needle Rock (1571-1606).....	Wilson, M.
Reproach of Annesley.....	Gray, M.
Ribstone Pippins.....	Gray, M.
Spies of the Wight.....	Hill, H.

## Kent.

## Historical.

Tonford Manor ( <i>Canterbury</i> , Henry 8)	Hancock.
--	----------

## Local and Rural.

Alice Lorraine.....	Blackmore, R. D.
Atonement by Proxy.....	Tytler, S.
Fate's Handicaps.....	Finnemore, E. P.
God's Good Man ( <i>Clerical</i> ).....	Corelli, M.
Queen's Serf (18th Century).....	Keeling, E. D.
Rhoda Fleming.....	Meredith, G.
Tangled Trinities.....	Woodroff, D.

## Folkestone.

Kipps ( <i>Tradesman</i> ).....	Wells, H. G.
Romance of Twin Daughters.....	Corbet, R.
Sea Lady ( <i>Mermaid</i> ).....	Wells, H. G.

## Lake District.

## Local and Rural.

Harlaw of Sandle.....	Graham, J. W.
Helbeck of Bannisdale.....	Ward, Mrs. H.
Lake Country Romances.....	Mills, H.
Owd Bob ( <i>Dog Story</i> ).....	Ollivant, A.
Robert Elsmere.....	Ward, Mrs. H.
Romance of Wastdale.....	Mason, A. E.
Shadow of a Crime (1645).....	Caine, H.
Son of Hagar.....	Caine, H.

## Lancashire.

## Historical, George III.

God's Providence House.....	Banks, L.
Light of Scarthey (1790-1815).....	Castle, E.
Lychgate Hall (Early 18th C.).....	Francis, M. E.
Starvecrow Farm.....	Weyman, S.

## Factory and Industrial Life.

By Roaring Loom.....	Mather, M.
Capful o' Nails.....	Murray, D. C.
From Crooked Roots.....	Ackworth, J.

## England—Rural and Metropolitan.

## Lancashire—continued.

- God of Clay..... *Waugh, B.*  
 King of Andaman..... *Cobban, J. M.*  
 Slavery..... *Kennedy, B.*  
 This Son of Vulcan..... *Besant, Sir W.*  
 Will O' the Wisp (*Pit*)..... *Leigh, J. G.*  
 Wooing of Esther Gray..... *Tracy, L.*  
 Zike Mouldom (*Pit and Navy*)..... *Agnus, O.*

## Manchester.

- In the Red Dawn..... *Muddock, J. E. P.*  
 Love in a Life..... *Monkhouse, A.*  
 Manchester Man..... *Banks, L.*  
 Manchester Shirtmaker..... *Law, J.*  
 Mary Barton..... *Gaskell, Mrs.*  
 Solicitor's Love Story..... *M—, A. C.*

## Rural and Local.

- Haworths..... *Burnett, F. H.*  
 In a North Country Village..... *Francis, M. E.*  
 Lancashire Idylls..... *Mather, M.*  
 Maimie o' the Corner..... *Francis, M. E.*  
 Mark Strathmore's Renunciation..... *Eden, F.*  
 Meg of the Scarlet Foot..... *Tirebuck, W.*  
 North, South, &c..... *Francis, M. E.*  
 O'er Moor and Fen..... *Hocking, J.*  
 Purple Robe..... *Hocking, J.*  
 Pursued by the Law..... *Cobban, J. M.*  
 Quality Corner..... *Antrobus, C. L.*  
 Sign of Wooden Shoon..... *Mather, M.*  
 That Lass o' Lowries..... *Burnett, F. H.*  
 Under God's Sky..... *Cromarty, D.*  
 Vacillations of Hazel..... *Grundy, M.*  
 Wenderholme..... *Hamerton, P. G.*  
 Wildersmoor..... *Antrobus, C. L.*

## Leicestershire.

## Local and Rural.

- Making of a Man..... *Watson, E. H. L.*  
 Market Harboro'..... *Melville, W.*

## Lincolnshire.

## Historical.

- Daughter of the Fen (18th Cent.)..... *Bealby, J.*  
 Hetty Wesley (*Methodism*)..... *Couch, A. T. Q.*  
 MS. in a Red Box (*Fens & Dutch*, 1627).

## Local.

- Catherine Furze..... *Rutherford, M.*  
 Clara Hopgood..... *Rutherford, M.*  
 Lincolnshire Tales..... *Peacock, M.*

## London.

## Historical.

- Goldsmith's Ward (15th Cent.)..... *Reade, R. H.*  
 In the Days of Goldsmith..... *Bodkin, M.*  
 John o' London (13th Century)..... *Gibney, S.*  
 Old Blackfriars (1620)..... *Marshall, B.*  
 Under Cloister Stones (1633)..... *Knight, A. E.*

## Plague and Fire, 1665-6.

- London Pride..... *Braddon, M. E.*  
 Old St. Paul's..... *Ainsworth, H.*  
 St. Dunstan's Clock..... *Ward, E.*

## 1745.

- Infidel..... *Braddon, M. E.*  
 Miser's Daughter..... *Ainsworth, H.*  
 Sir Hector..... *Machray, R.*

## London—continued.

## Fashionable Life, 18th Century.

- At Sign of Cross Keys..... *Creswick, P.*  
 Baronet in Corduroy..... *Lee, A.*  
 Bruising Peg..... *Creswick, P.*  
 Coachman With Yellow Lace..... *Hannan, C.*  
 Eveshams..... *White, E.*  
 French Nan..... *Castle, A. & E.*  
 Heritage of Langdale..... *Alexander, Mrs.*  
 Indiscretion of My Lady Palgrave..... *Sagon, M.*  
 Mystery of St. Dunstons (*Fleet St.*)..... *Wright, T.*  
 No Other Way..... *Besant, Sir W.*  
 Orangery (*Crockford's, Ranelagh*)..... *Dearmer.*  
 Reminiscences of Sir B. Beaumont..... *Barrington*  
 Rose Spinner (*South Sea Bubble*)..... *Deane, M.*  
 Wayfarers..... *Snaith, J. C.*

## Early 19th Century.

## Caroline and Kensington Palace.

- Chaplain of the Fleet..... *Besant, Sir W.*  
 Orange Girl..... *Besant, Sir W.*  
 Other Man (1806)..... *Pritchard, M. J.*  
 Palace of Spies..... *Compton, H.*  
 Paul the Optimist..... *Dothie, W. P.*  
 Queen Can do No Wrong..... *Compton, H.*  
 Revolution in Tanner's Lane..... *Rutherford.*  
 Sir David's Visitor (*Wilkie*)..... *Tytler, S.*  
 See also Novels by *Dickens, Charles.*  
 See also Novels by *Thackeray, W. M.*  
 See also *Beaconsfield* (Political Life, '40-'50).

## Bohemian: Art Life.

- Andria..... *White, P.*  
 Attic in Bohemia } ..... *Watson, E. H. L.*  
 Benedictine (*Sequel*) }  
 Child of Art..... *Gray, A.*  
 Exile in Bohemia (*Socialistic*)..... *Williams, E. E.*  
 Fame the Fiddler..... *Fitzgerald, S.*  
 Lady Killer (*Painter*)..... *Stacpoole, H.*  
 Lost Eden..... *Braddon, M. E.*  
 Many Waters..... *Tomson, A.*  
 Marriage of Laurentia..... *Haultmont, M.*  
 Master..... *Zangwill, I.*  
 Matt (*Painter*)..... *Buchanan, R.*  
 Redemption of Neil Maclean..... *Lyall, D.*  
 Rosanne..... *Syrett, N.*  
 Sentimental Warrior..... *Jepson, E.*  
 Sophy Bunce..... *Cobb, T.*  
 Triumph of Jill..... *Young, F. E.*  
 Two in One (*Soho*)..... *Speight, T. W.*  
 Uncle Charles..... *Winter, J. S.*  
 Winnifred's Way..... *Griffiths, Maj. A.*  
 Woman and Artist..... *O'Rell, M.*  
 Yellow Fiend (*Miser*)..... *Alexander, Mrs.*

## City and Financial.

- As The Twig is Bent..... *Cleeve, L.*  
 City..... *Carrel, F.*  
 Fetters of Gold..... *Eddy, C.*  
 In the City..... *Hurry, A.*  
 Lower Life..... *Gribble, F.*  
 Market Place..... *Frederic, H.*  
 Marrable's Magnificent Idea..... *Constable, F.*  
 Men v. Devils..... *Clarke, T. K.*  
 Money God..... *Blake, J. P.*  
 Mr. Page's Wild Oats..... *Eddy, C.*  
 Outsider's Year (*Office Life*)..... *Warden, F.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

## England—Metropolitan—Continued.

## London, City and Financial—continued.

Paul Le Maistre.....*Currel, P.*  
 Pelican House, E.C.....*West, B. B.*  
 Rough Reformer.....*Glanville, E.*  
 Settling Day.....*Hurry, A.*  
 Sharks (*Company Promotion*).....*Thorne, &c.*  
 Taint of the City (*Exchange*).....*Eddy, C.*  
 Time and the Player.....*Hainault, L.*

## Satire.

Two Babes in the City.*Seton and Wilbraham.*  
 Winifred and the Stockbroker.....*Eddy, C.*

## Social and Financial.

Greatness of Josiah Porlick (*Self-Made Man*).  
 Intrusions of Peggy.....*Hope, A.*  
 Jimmy.....*Winter, J. S.*  
 Love and the Soul Hunters.....*Hobbes, J. O.*  
 Made of Money.....*Gerard, D.*  
 Park Lane.....*White, P.*  
 Pigs in Clover.....*Danby, F.*  
 Poor Fellow.....*Riddell, Mrs. J.*  
 Relentless City.....*Benson, E. F.*  
 Rimingtons (*Trusts, Corners, &c.*). *Bailey, H.*  
 Satan's Courier.....*Hayler, F.*  
 Shadow of a Third.....*'Ubeda.'*  
 Thousand Eugenias, &c.....*Sedgwick, Mrs. A.*  
 Ways of the Millionaire.....*Crawford, O.*  
 Woman of Business.....*Griffith, Maj. A.*

## East End, and Slum Life.

Alabaster Box.....*Besant, Sir W.*  
 All Sorts and Conditions of Men.*Besant, W.*  
 Apostles of the South-East.....*Bullen, F.*  
 Carita (*Fulham Stums*).....*Hussey, E.*  
 Chasma (*Somerstown*).....*Hyrst, H.*  
 Child of the Jago.....*Morrison, A.*  
 Children of Gibeon.....*Besant, Sir W.*  
 Children of Silence (*Wapping*).*Cleveland, J.*  
 Chris of All-Sorts.....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Divers Vanities.....*Morrison, A.*  
 East End Idylls.....*Adcock, A.*  
 From Seven Dials.....*Ostlere, E.*  
 Gift (*West and East*).....*Macnaughtan, S.*  
 Gutter Tragedies (*Hoxton*).....*Paternoster, G.*  
 Hebrew (*East End Jews*).....*Stewart, J. A.*  
 Heirs of Reuben.....*Healy, C.*  
 Hole in the Wall (*Wapping*).....*Morrison, A.*  
 Hookey.....*Lyons, A. N.*  
 Hooligan Nights.....*Rook, C.*  
 In Fear of Man (*Poplar*).....*Adcock, A.*  
 In the Image of God.....*Adcock, A.*  
 Isle of Surrey.....*Dowling, R.*  
 Jock's Ward.....*Martin, Mrs. M.*  
 Joss: a Reversion.....*Marsh, R.*  
 Lammis Grove (*Pimlico*).....*Dave, C.*  
 Life the Interpreter (*Stepney*).....*Bottom, P.*  
 Liza of Lambeth.....*Maughan, W. S.*  
 London Idylls.....*Dawson, J. W.*  
 Lost Property.....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Ludus Amoris (*Covent Garden*).....*Swift, B.*  
 Miss Franklyn (*Poplar*).....*Le Breton, T.*  
 Lord Em'ly.....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Mother-Sister.....*Pugh, E.*  
 No. 5 John Street.....*Whitely, R.*  
 Ordeal of Thomas Taffler.....*Murray, H.*

## London, East End, &amp; Slum Life—contd.

Priest and Princess.....*Dixon, R. L.*  
 Ragged Messenger (*Whitechapel*). *Marwell,*  
 Sketches in Black and White.*Somerset, Lady.*  
 Slum Heroine (*Westminster*).....*'Alma.'*  
 Slum Silhouettes.....*Brayshaw, J.*  
 Smoking Flax.....*Hocking, S. K.*  
 Son of the State.....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Street in Suburbia.....*Pugh, E.*  
 Tales of Mean Streets.....*Morrison, A.*  
 This Our Sister.....*Gorn, Mrs. H.*  
 Tony Drum.....*Pugh, E.*  
 Winepress of Sackem (*and Drink*).  
 Work of His Hands (*Somers Town*)*Healy, C.*

## Proletariat.

Nether World.....*Gissing, G.*  
 Thyrsa.....*Gissing, G.*  
 Unclassed (*Social Evil*).....*Gissing, G.*  
 Workers in the Dawn.....*Gissing, G.*

## Humour.

De Omnibus (*Humour of the Streets*).*Pain, B.*  
 Londoners.....*Hichens, R.*  
 Prophet of Berkeley Square.....*Hichens, R.*  
 Social Satire.  
 Adventures of M. D'Harcot.*Clouston, J. S.*  
 Adventures of Sir J. Sparrow.....*Regbie, H.*  
 Duke.....*Clouston, J. S.*  
 O Duchess.....*Troubridge, W. R. H.*

## Journalistic and Literary.

Adrian Vidal.....*Norris, W. E.*  
 All in a Garden Fair.....*Besant, Sir W.*  
 Canon's Butterfly.....*Baring, M.*  
 Captain of His Soul.....*Gilbert, H.*  
 Cloud & Storm (*& S. Afr. War*). *Derwent, L.*  
 Damsel or Two.....*Moore, P. P.*  
 Devil's Kitchen.....*Louis, A. B.*  
 Divine Fire.....*Sinclair, M.*  
 Double Choice.....*Baker, J.*  
 Fleet Street Journalist.....*Penderel, R.*  
 Godfrey Merivale.....*Watson, H. B. M.*  
 Immortal Youth.....*Roberts, M.*  
 Jennie Baxter, Journalist.....*Barr, R.*  
 Journalist.....*Keary, C. F.*  
 Lights of Home.....*Lyall, D.*  
 Lindley Kays.....*Pain, B.*  
 London Roses (*Br. Museum*).....*McChesney, D.*  
 Masterfolk (*and Paris*).....*Macfall, H.*  
 Modern Christian.....*Le Breton, T.*  
 Napoleon of the Press.....*Leighton, M.*  
 New Grub Street.....*Gissing, G.*  
 Odd-Job Man.....*Onions, O.*  
 Other Mrs. Jacobs (*and Art*).*Prad, Mrs. C.*  
 Person in the House.....*Burgin, G.*  
 Private Papers, Henry Ryecroft.....*Gissing, G.*  
 Prophet of the Real.....*Miller, E.*  
 Rising Fortunes.....*Ozenham, J.*  
 Ronald Kestrel.....*Dawson, A. J.*  
 Splendid Mourning (*Women*).....*Metcalfe, C.*  
 Tommy & Co.....*Jerome, J. K.*  
 To-morrow (*and Paris*).....*Cross, V.*  
 Tragedy of Grub Street.....*Fitzgerald, S.*  
 Two Girls and a Dream.....*Delaire, J.*  
 When a Man's Single.....*Barrie, J. M.*



## England—Metropolitan—Continued.

## London, Journalistic, &amp;c.—continued.

William Blacklock.....*MacLachlan, T.*  
 Work of Oliver Byrd.....*Sergeant, A.*

## Music Hall Life.

Heart of a Dancer.....*White, P.*  
 Like Stars that Fall.....*Mortimer, G.*  
 Miss Tudor.....*Le Briton, G.*  
 Signor Lippo.....*Emerson, P. M.*  
 Zeph (*Circus Story*).....*Sims, G. R.*

## Political and Parliamentary.

Comedy of Progress.....*Turner, R.*  
 Drinkers of Hemlock.....*Walker, A. S.*  
 Dwala (*Satire*).....*Calderon, G.*  
 High Policy.....*Keary, C. F.*  
 His Private Life.....*Smith, H.*  
 House on the Sands.....*Marriott, C.*  
 Houses of Ignorance.....*Carrel, F.*  
 John Chilcote, M.P.....*Thurston, K. C.*  
 Kingdoms of this World.....*Harding, S.*  
 Love's Proxy.....*Bagot, R.*  
 Macdonnells.....*Sykes, J. A. C.*  
 Man in the Street.....*Cleeve, L.*  
 Opportunist.....*Mitton, G. E.*  
 Place and Power.....*Fowler, E. T.*  
 Prime Minister & Mrs. Grantham.....*Dave, C.*  
 Prince of Sinners (*and Slum*).....*Oppenheim, E.*  
 Saints in Society.....*Saunders, M. B.*  
 Souls.....*'Rita.'*  
 Vice-Chancellor's Ward (*Law*).....*Tearle, C.*  
 Yarrowburgh the Premier.....*Weekes, A. R.*

## Social and Fashionable.

Algernon Casterton.....*Sykes, J. A. C.*  
 April Princess.....*Smedley, C.*  
 Bachelorland (*Temple*).....*Bell, R. S. W.*  
 Bellamy the Magnificent.....*Horniman, R.*  
 Broke of Covenden.....*Snaith, J. C.*  
 Caprice.....*Jones, C. E.*  
 Charlotte.....*Walford, L. B.*  
 Confessions of a Court Milliner.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Corruption.....*White, P.*  
 Countess of Maybury.....*Maxwell, W. B.*  
 Demagogue (*Social Agitator*).....*Dave, C.*  
 Dictator.....*McCarthy, J.*  
 Doll's Dance.....*Walker, C. F.*  
 Dross.....*Tremayne, H.*  
 Duchess in Difficulties.....*Griffiths, A.*  
 Early Victorian (see novels by *Thackeray*).  
 Flames (*Social Evil, &c.*).....*Hichens, R.*  
 Folly's Quest.  
 Freemasons.....*Gibson, L. S.*  
 Game of Love.....*Warden, G.*  
 Goddess of Gray's Inn.....*Burgin, G.*  
 His Dainty Whim.....*Mitford, C. G.*  
 Honeycomb of Life.....*Tweedale, V.*  
 Infatuation of the Countess.....*White, P.*  
 In Piccadilly.....*Swift, B.*  
 Island Pharisees.....*Galsworthy, J.*  
 Journal of a Jealous Woman.....*White, P.*  
 King's Counsel (*Law*).....*Richardson, F.*  
 Lady Beatrix and the Forbidden Man.  
 Lady Rose's Daughter.....*Ward, Mrs. H.*  
 London Girl (*Social Evil*).  
 Lord Eversleigh's Sins.....*Tweedale, V.*

## London, Social, &amp;c.—continued.

Lord Leonard the Luckless.....*Norris, W. E.*  
 Man of Sentiment.....*Cobb, T.*  
 Marie Eve.....*Bower, M.*  
 Master Hope.....*Bottoms, P.*  
 Mayfair.....*Graham, W.*  
 Mid the Thick Arrows.....*Pemberton, M.*  
 Millionaire's Daughter.....*White, P.*  
 Missionary (*Social Evil*).....*Griffith, G.*  
 Mr. Bailey Martin.....*White, P.*  
 One London Season.....*Fisher, C.*  
 Penelope's English Experiences.....*Wiggin, K.*  
 Phœbe in Fetters.....*Reynolds, Mrs. B.*  
 Pinch of Prosperity.....*Vachell, H.*  
 Quixotic Woman.....*Fitzroy, I.*  
 Remembrance.....*Cameron, Mrs. L.*  
 Reprobate Silver.....*Devcreux, R.*  
 Romance of Modern London.....*Yorke, C.*  
 Rose of Life.....*Braddon, M. E.*  
 St. Elizabeth of London.....*Cleeve, L.*  
 Scarlet and Hyssop.....*Benson, E. F.*  
 Silver Gate.....*Walker, C. F.*  
 Slave.....*Hichens, R.*  
 Society Snapshots.....*Dick, C.*  
 Straws in the Wind.....*Dave, C.*  
 System (*Radical Reformer*).....*White, P.*  
 Tower of Siloam.....*Graham, Mrs. H.*  
 Vanity.....*'Rita.'*  
 Vicissitudes of Evangeline.....*Glyn, E.*  
 West End.....*White, P.*  
 Whirlpool.....*Gissing, G.*  
 Wickedness in High Places.....*Graham, W.*  
 Woman with the Fan.....*Hichens, R.*  
 See also Novels by *Locke, W. J.*

## Psychology of Woman.

Dark Lantern.....*Robins, E.*  
 Marriage of William Ashe.....*Ward, Mrs. H.*  
 Wise Woods.....*Dudeney, Mrs. H.*

## Satire.

Dangers of Innocence.....*Hamilton, C.*  
 Semi-Society.....*Richardson, F.*  
 Storm of London.....*Dickberry, F.*  
 'Smart Set.'

Chameleon.....*Walker, C. F.*  
 Ice Maiden.....*Frivol, Lady.*  
 Maid at Large.....*Leaf, A.*  
 Patient Man.....*White, P.*  
 Queer Lady Judas.....*'Rita.'*  
 Sir Anthony and the Ewe Lamb.  
 Situations of Lady Patricia.....*Trowbridge, W.*  
 Strawberry Leaves.....*Leaf, A.*

## Stage &amp; Theatrical Life, see Stage.

## Suburban, and Lower Middle Classes.

As a Tree Falls.....*Truscott, L. P.*  
 Barbara's Money (*Parochial N.*).....*Sergeant, A.*  
 Biographs of Babylon (*Seamy Side*).....*Sims, G. R.*  
 Bloomsbury.....*Keary, C. F.*  
 Boden's Boy (*Brixton, Shop Life*).....*Gallon, T.*  
 Borlase & Son (*Shopkeepers*).....*Russell, T. B.*  
 Burden of Her Youth.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Dramas of Life.....*Sims, G. R.*  
 Duet.....*Doyle, A. C.*  
 'Erb' (*Bermondsey Agitator*).....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Grace Marlow (*Salvation Army*).....*Clayton, J.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.



## England—Metropolitan and Rural.

## London, Suburban, &amp;c.—continued.

- Inconsequences of Sara.....*May, D.*  
 In London's Heart.....*Sims, G. R.*  
 In the Wake of the War.....*Adcock, R. A.*  
 In the Year of Jubilee.....*Gissing, G.*  
 London Only.....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Mary Jane's Memoirs.....*Sims, G. R.*  
 Maternity of Harriott Wicken.....*Dudeney, H.*  
 Memoirs of a Landlady.....*Sims, G. R.*  
 Men of Marlowes.....*Dudeney, Mrs.*  
 Mrs. Galer's Business (Clerken.). *Ridge, W. P.*  
 One's Womankind.....*Zangwill, L.*  
 Outside the Radius.....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Parish Scandal.....*Marshall, Mrs. C.*  
 Philanthropist (Methodism).....*Causton, J. F.*  
 Rogues and Vagabonds.....*Sims, G. R.*  
 Silver Dove.....*Inchbold, A. C.*  
 Story of a London Clerk.....  
 Thro' Red-Litten Windows.....*Garten, H.*  
 Tiger's Claw.....*Burgin, G. B.*  
 Town Traveller.....*Gissing, G.*  
 Up Side Streets.....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Vivien (Shop Girl).....*Maxwell, W. B.*  
 See also Novels by *Rutherford, Mark.*

## Man, Isle of.

- Capt. of the Parish.....*Quinc, J.*  
 Mad or Married.....*Davidson, H. C.*  
 Mirry Ann.....*Lorimer, N.*  
 See also Novels by *Caine, Hall.*

## Midlands.

## Local and Methodism.

- Concerning Isabel Carnaby.....*Fowler, E. T.*  
 Credit of the County.....*Norris, W. E.*  
 Double Thread.....*Fowler, E. T.*  
 Endless Heritage (Labour Quest.) *Healy, C.*  
 Farringtons.....*Fowler, E. T.*  
 Fuel of Fire.....*Fowler, E. T.*  
 In the Valley of Tophet.....*Nevinson, H. W.*  
 Last Infirmary.....*Levis, T. A.*  
 Maid Lilies (Factory Life).....*Platt, W.*  
 People of Clopton.....*Bartram, G.*  
 Ray Farley.....*Moffat and Druce.*  
 Story of Bessie Costrell.....*Ward, Mrs. H.*

## Monmouthshire.

## Local and Rural.

- Gypsy Roy (Methodism).....*Lindsay, H.*

## Norfolk.

## Local and Social.

- Bunce, the Bobby and the Broads...*Zorn, F.*  
 Celibate Sarah.....*Blyth, J.*  
 Colonel Quaritch, V.C.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Daughters of Job.....*Dale, D.*  
 Deborah's Life.....*Blyth, J.*  
 Diverted Village.....*Rhys, G.*  
 East Ho.....*Harris, J. H.*  
 Fields of Dulditch.....*Mann, M. E.*  
 God's Scholars.....*Marsh, C. F.*  
 Gran'ma's Jane (Norwich).....*Mann, M. E.*  
 Great Speculations.....*Chester, G. J.*  
 Innocents on the Broads.....*Suffling, E.*  
 Judith Boldero.....*Dawson, W. J.*  
 Juicy Joe (Rural).....*Blyth, J.*  
 Lady of Lynn (1747).....*Besant, Sir W.*

## Norfolk. Local and Social—continued.

- Mating of the Dove.....*Mann, M. E.*  
 Noah's Ark.....*Dale, D.*  
 Olivia's Summer.....*Mann, M. E.*  
 One Another's Burden.....*Mann, M. E.*  
 Parish of Hilby.....*Mann, M. E.*  
 Patten Experiment.....*Mann, M. E.*  
 Son of the Fens.....*Emerson, P. H.*  
 With a View to Matrimony.....*Blyth, J.*

## Northumberland.

## Historical.

- Golden Trust (d. Paris 1792).....*Thomson, T.*  
 In Steel and Leather (1461-4).....*Forster, R. H.*  
 Last Foray (16th Cent.).....*Forster, R. H.*  
 Strained Allegiance (1715).....*Forster, R. H.*

## Local and Rural.

- Keys of the House.....*Gissing, A.*  
 Red Scour.....*Graham, P. A.*  
 Secret of the North Sea.....*Gissing, A.*

## Pit Life.

- Mark o' the Deil.....*Pease, H.*  
 Tales of Northumbria.....*Pease, H.*  
 White-Faced Priest.....*Pease, H.*

## Tyne Folk.

- By the Rise of the River.....*Clare, A.*  
 Randal of Randalholme.....*Clare, A.*  
 Tideway.....*Clare, A.*  
 Tyne Folk.....*Parker, J.*

## Nottingham.

## Sherwood, 14th to 16th Centuries.

- I Crown Thee King.....*Pemberton, M.*  
 Maid Marian.....*Peacock, T. L.*  
 ——— and Robin Hood.....*Muddock, J. E.*  
 Robin Hood the Outlaw.....*Dumas, A.*

## Luddite Riots, 1808.

- Forest Folk.....*Prior, J.*

## Local and Rural.

- Rose Fleming.....*Russell, D.*  
 Tally (Early 19th Cent.).....*Finnemore, E. P.*

## Oxfordshire and Upper Thames.

- Castle Inn (George III.).....*Weyman, S.*  
 My Son Richard.....*Sladen, D.*  
 Tale of the Thames.....*Sterry, A.*  
 Thames Camp.....*Grundy, M. B.*

## Shropshire.

## Historical.

- Bladys of the Stewponey (Geo. III).....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Old Shropshire Life (100 years ago).....*Gaskell.*

## Somersetshire.

## Bath.

- f Bath Comedy (George II.) *Castle, A. and E.*  
 f Incomparable Bellairs (Sequel) *Castle, A. & E.*  
 Beau Nash (1704).....*Ainsworth, H.*  
 Hidden Foe (Modern).....*Henty, G.*  
 Law Breakers.....*Spender, E.*  
 Monsieur Beaucaire (18th C.).....*Tarkington, B.*  
 Nest of Linnets, 18th Century.....*Moore, F. F.*

## Civil War.

- By Dulvercombe Water.....*Vallings, H.*  
 In the Smoke of War.....*Raymond, W.*  
 Mistress Bridget.....*Volland, E.*



## England—Local and Rural—Continued.

## Somersetshire—continued.

## Local and Rural.

In the Sweet West Country.....*St. Aubyn*.  
 Laodicean.....*Hardy, T.*  
 Parson Peter.....*Norway, A. H.*  
 Princess Priscilla's Fortnight.....*'Elizabeth.'*  
 Romance of Upfold Manor.....*Denny, C. E.*  
 Sarah Tuldon.....*Agnus, O.*  
 Stay-at-Homes.....*Walford, L. B.*  
 Under Cheddar Cliffs (*Early 19th C.*).....*Seeley, E.*  
 Westcotes (*French Pris. 1810*).....*Couch, A. T. Q.*  
 World and Winstow.....*Fowler, E. H.*  
 Yeoman.....*Burrow, C. K.*  
 See also Novels by *Raymond, W.*

## Staffordshire.

## Local and Rural.

Anna of the Five Towns (*Potteries*).....*Bennett*.  
 Casting of Nets.....*Bagot, R.*  
 Frobishers (*Potteries*).....*Gould, S. B.*  
 House of Rimmon.....*Kernahan, Mrs.*  
 In Her Own Way (*Blackland*).....*Smith, E. A.*  
 Just and the Unjust.....*Bagot, R.*  
 Leonora (*Potteries*).....*Bennett, A.*  
 Tales of the Five Towns.....*Bennett, A.*

## Suffolk.

## Historical.

Gods are Just (1714–20).....*Barmby, B.*

## Local and Rural.

Barham Brocklebank, M. D. *Edwards, M. B.*  
 Enid.....*Pickthall, M.*  
 Humble Lover.....*Edwards, M. B.*  
 Kriegspiel.....*Groome, F. H.*  
 Lord of the Harvest.....*Edwards, M. B.*  
 Margaret Catchpole (1773).....*Cobbold, R.*  
 Mock Beggars' Hall.....*Edwards, M. B.*  
 Secret in the Hill (*Treasure*).....*Capes, B.*  
 Suffolk Courtship.....*Edwards, M. B.*  
 Suffolk Tales.....*Gurdon, Lady C.*

## Surrey.

## Local and Rural.

Chaplain of the Fleet (*Epsom*) *Besant, Sir W.*  
 Country Diary (*Elcote*).....*Cock, Mrs. A.*  
 Woodside Farm.....*Clifford, Mrs. W. K.*

## Sussex.

## Historical.

Apprentice (*Rye, Early 19th C.*).....*Rawson, M.*  
 Bonnet Conspirators (1815).....*Simpson, V.*  
 God Save England (*Rye, 1448*).....*Breton, F.*  
 John Gilbert, Yeoman (1649).....*Soans, R.*  
 Longshoremen (*Smuggling*).....*Bartram, G.*  
 Ovingdean Grange (*Chas. II.*).....*Ainsworth, H.*  
 Parsons Wood (1688).....*Simpson, V. A.*  
 Princess Feather (18th Century).....*Inchbold, A.*  
 Sovereign Power (*Early 19th C.*).....*Simpson, V.*  
 Tales of Rye Town (16th to 19th C.).....*Rawson, M.*  
 1779: Story of Old Shoreham.....*Harrison, F.*

## Local and Rural.

Adventures of Miranda.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Cottage Folk.....*Carr, Mrs. C.*  
 Crowning of Gloria.....*Reardon, R.*  
 Diary of a Goose Girl.....*Wiggin, K. D.*

## Sussex—continued.

Five-Chimney Farm.....*Hoppus, M. A.*  
 Folly Corner.....*Dudeney, Mrs. H.*  
 Gossip.....*Swift, B.*  
 In a Quiet Village.....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Kitty Fairhall.....*Halsham, J.*  
 Letter Killeth (*Methodists*).....*Inchbold, A. C.*  
 Old Country House.....*Le Gallienne, B.*  
 Riggleses and Others.....*Rynd, E. E.*  
 Robin Brilliant.....*Dudeney, Mrs. H.*  
 Story of Susan (*Methodism, 1838*).....*Dudeney*.  
 Story of Teresa.....*Macdonell, A.*  
 Widow Wiley.....*Linnet, B.*  
 Wistons.....*Amber, M.*

## Warwickshire.

## Historical.

Forest Prince (1262).....*Ward, B. W.*  
 Master Skylark (1596).....*Bennett, J.*

## Local and Rural.

Alice of the Inn (*Coaching Days*).....*Sherer, J.*  
 American Cousins.....*Tytler, S.*  
 God in the Garden (*Humour*).....*Howard, K.*  
 Love in June.....*Howard, K.*  
 Voice from the Void.....*Boddington, H.*  
 See also Novels by *Eliot, G.*

## Westmoreland.

## Rural.

T'bacca Queen (*Factory*).....*Wilson, T.*  
 Two Men and a Girl.....*Corbett, F. S.*  
 Ursula Raven.....*Wilson, T. W.*  
 Wealth of Mallerstang (18th C.).....*Gissing, A.*

## Wiltshire.

## Historical.

How Cynthia Went a Maying (1634) *Hare, C.*  
 Star Dreamer (*Geo. III.*).....*Castle, A. and E.*

## Local.

Seth of the Cross.....*Courlander, A.*

## Worcestershire.

## Historical.

Miss Caroline (18th Cent.).....*Douglas, T.*  
 Smalilou (*Gypsy Life, 18th C.*).....*Yoxall, J. H.*

## Local and Rural.

Nebo the Nailer.....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Squire (*Rural Life*).....*Haverfield, E. L.*

## Yorkshire.

## Historical.

Castle Sombras (1524).....*Smith, H. G.*  
 When Charles I. was King.....*Fletcher, J. S.*

## Jacobite, 1745.

Ricroft of Withins.....*Sutcliffe, H.*  
 Where Honour Leads.....*Francis, M.*

## Luddite Riots, 1808.

Bond Slaves.....*Banks, Mrs.*  
 Shirley.....*Brontë, C.*

## Local and Rural.

Barbara West.....*Snowden, K.*  
 Between Two Lovers.....*Barr, A.*  
 Bracebridge Hall (*Early 19th C.*).....*Irrving, W.*  
 Concerning a Marriage.....*'Nomad.'*  
 Engrafted Rose.....*Brooke, E.*



**England—Continued.****Yorkshire, Local and Rural—continued.**

- George's Georgina.....*Rennison, R.*  
 Ground Ivy.....*Sivan, Myra.*  
 Jabez Easterbrook (*Methodism*).....*Hocking, J.*  
 Labyrinth (18th C. *Gentlefolk*).....*Gilchrist, R.*  
 Luck of Barerakes... ..*Marriage, C.*  
 Mary Anerley.....*Blackmore, R. D.*  
 Men of North Sea (*Dogger B. Fishers*).....*Wood.*  
 Miss Miles.....*Taylor, M.*  
 Mistress B. Cunliffe (*Wool Tr.*, '25).....*Sutcliffe.*  
 Mr. Elliott (*Industrial*).....*Ford, I. O.*  
 Old Bank.....*Westall, W.*  
 Paradise Row (*Leeds*).....*Wintle, W.*  
 Plunder Pit.....*Snowden, K.*  
 Put Yourself in his Place (*Sheffield*).....*Rade, C.*  
 Romance of the Moors.....*Caird, M.*  
 Sylvia's Lovers (1796-).....*Gaskell, Mrs.*  
 Tales of Yorkshire Wolds.....*Snowden, K.*  
 Thompson's Progress (*Bradford*).....*Hyne, J. C.*  
 Unstable as Water.....*Needell, Mrs. J. H.*  
 Winds of Cathrigg.....*Coleridge, C.*  
 Wuthering Heights.....*Brontë, E.*  
 Yorkshire Cousins.....*Wyke, S.*  
 See also Novels by *Brontë, C.*  
 See also Novels by *Fletcher, J. S.*  
 See also Novels by *Linskill, M.*  
 See also Novels by *Sutcliffe, H.*

**Epistolary.**

- Another Eng. Woman's Love Letters..*Pain.*  
 Australian Girl in London.....*Mack, L.*  
 Confidences.....*M. C. and G. de S. W.*  
 Englishman's Love Letters.....*Crosland, T.*  
 English Woman's Love Letters.....*Housman, L.*  
 From a Davos Balcony.....*McLaren, A.*  
 Garden of Contentment.....*Mordaunt, E.*  
 Gift from the Grave.....*Wharton, E.*  
 Grandmother's Advice to Eliz.....*Troubridge.*  
 Letters from her Mother to Eliz.....*Troubridge.*  
 Letters to Dolly.....*Howard, K.*  
 Love's Cross Currents.....*Swinburne, A. C.*  
 Lover's Replies to Eng. Woman's L. L.  
 Matilda's Mabel.....*Lyons, A. N.*  
 Missing Answers to Eng. Woman's L. L.  
 Rosa Amorosa.....*Egerton, G.*  
 Visits of Elizabeth.....*Glyn, E.*

**EUROPE.****Historical.**

- Edward the Exile (11th C.).....*Davidson, M.*  
 Fond Adventures (*Medieval*).....*Hewlett, M.*  
 'God Wills It' (1st Crusade 1094).....*Davis.*

**Pseudo-Political Romances.**

- Accused Princess.....*Upward, A.*  
 Advent. Princess Sylvia.....*Williamson, Mrs.*  
 Arms and the Woman.....*McGrath, H.*  
 Beverly of Graustark.....*McCutcheon, G. B.*  
 Bindweed.....*Blissell, N. K.*  
 Caprices of a Royal Incognita.  
 Cardinal's Rose.....*Van Sutphen, T.*  
 Circassian.....*Roberts and Montesole.*  
 Count Zarka.....*Magnay, Sir W.*  
 Garden of Lies.....*Forman, J. M.*  
 Gay Conspiracy.....*Chambers, R. W.*

**Europe—Continued.****Pseudo-Political Romances—continued.**

- Graustark.....*McCutcheon, G. B.*  
 King of Alberia.....*Dudrey, L.*  
 Long Live the King.....*Boothby, G.*  
 Modern Mercenary.....*Prichard, K. and H.*  
 Prince to Order.....*Wayne, C. S.*  
 Princess Cynthia.....*Bryant, M.*  
 Queen's Quandary.....*Gordon, S.*  
 Rulers of Kings.....*Atherton, G.*  
 Savrola.....*Churchill, W. S.*  
 Secrets of the Courts.....*Upward, A.*  
 Temporal Power.....*Corelli, M.*  
 Traitors.....*Oppenheim E. P.*  
 Weaver of Webs.....*Ozenham, J.*  
 Whirligig.....*Lindsay, M.*  
 See also *Germany*, p. 705.

**FINLAND**

- By a Finnish Lake.....*Waineman, P.*  
 Heroine From Finland.....*Waineman, P.*  
 Lovers at Fault.....*Whishare, P.*  
 Song of the Forest.....*Waineman, P.*  
 Squire Hellman (*Local*).....*Aho, J.*

**FORECASTS.****Military.**

- Coming Conquest of England.....*Niemann, A.*  
 Coming Waterloo.....*Cairnes, Capt.*  
 Final War.....*Tracy, L.*  
 Great War in England ('97).....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Invaders.....*Tracy, L.*  
 Pro Patria.....*Pemberton, M.*  
 Sack of London; Great French War ('01).

**Naval.**

- Captain of the Mary Rose.....*Clowes, W.*  
 Crafty Foe (*Submarines*).....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Foundered Galleon (*Submarines*).....*Chesney.*  
 New Trafalgar.....*Curtis, A. C.*  
 Next Naval War.....*Wilnot, E.*  
 Seaward for the Foe.....*Hill, H.*  
 Unpardonable War.....*Barnes, J.*  
 When War Breaks Out.....*Wilson and White.*

**Political, Scientific and General.**

- American Emperor.....*Tracy, L.*  
 Angel of the Revolution } .....*Griffith, G.*  
 Olga Romanoff }  
 End of an Epoch.....*Green, A. L.*  
 For England's Sake.....*Cromie, R.*  
 Fourth Napoleon.....*Benham, C.*  
 Great Peril.....*Clowes, W. L.*  
 Lake of Gold (*Aerial, &c.*).....*Griffith, G.*  
 Looking Backward.....*Bellamy, E.*  
 Looking Forward.....*Thiessen, I.*  
 Lord of the Sea.....*Shiel, M. P.*  
 Mercia, Astronomer Royal.....*Mears, A.*  
 My After Dream.....*West, J.*  
 Napoleon of Notting Hill (*Satire*).....*Chesterton.*  
 News from Nowhere.....*Morris, W.*  
 Next Crusade.....*Cromie, R.*  
 Queen of the World.....*Netterville, L.*  
 Red Leaguers (*Irish Rebellion*).....*Bullock, S. F.*  
 Three Days' Terror.....*Fletcher, J. S.*  
 Time Machine.....*Wells, H. G.*  
 War of the Sexes.....*Young, F. B.*  
 War of the Worlds.....*Wells, H. G.*



## Forecasts—Continued.

## Political, &amp;c.—continued.

- Warstock ..... *Gerrare, G.*  
 Way Back (*Social*) ..... *Kinross, A.*  
 World Masters (*Electricity*) ..... *Griffith, G.*  
 Yellow Danger ..... *Shiel, M. P.*

## Utopias.

- Beyond the Ice ..... *Murphy, G. R.*  
 Coming Race ..... *Lytton, Lord.*  
 Day of Prosperity ..... *Devinne, P.*  
 Erewhon ..... *Butler, S.*  
 Erewhon Revisited ..... *Butler, S.*

## FRANCE, HISTORICAL.

## Early and Mediæval Period.

- If I were King (*Villon*) ..... *McCarthy, J. H.*  
 Lord of the Soil (14th C.) ..... *Drummond, H.*  
 Mediæval Garland ..... *Darmesteter, Mde.*  
 Merovech (6th Century) ..... *Hartley, C.*  
 Most Famous Loba (*Albigenses*) ..... *Blisset, N.*  
 Old French Romances ..... *Morris, W.*  
 Paladin and Saracen ..... *Ariosto.*  
 Philip Augustus ..... *James, G. P. R.*  
 Story of Roland ..... *Baldwin, J.*  
 Story of Viteau (13th C.) ..... *Stockton, F. R.*

## Charles VII, 1422.

- Beafof Romances (1438) ..... *Drummond, H.*  
 Days of Jeanne D'Arc ..... *Catherwood, M.*  
 Joan of Arc ..... *Tvain, M.*  
 Monk of Fife (*Joan of Arc*) ..... *Lang, A.*  
 Noëmi (*Guyenne*) ..... *Gould, S. B.*  
 Our Lady of Beauty ..... *Cleeve, L.*

## Louis XI, 1461.

- King's Scapegoat ..... *Drummond, H.*  
 Seven Houses ..... *Drummond, H.*

## Francis I, 1515.

- Constable de Bourbon ..... *Ainsworth, H.*  
 Courier of Fortune ..... *Marchmont, A. W.*  
 John o' Strathbourne ..... *Chetwode, R.*  
 Under the Rose ..... *Iskam, F. S.*  
 Ward of the King ..... *Macquoid, K.*  
 Winged Helmet ..... *Mackaye, H. S.*

## Henry II, 1547.

- Orrain (*Catherine de Medici*) ..... *Yeats, S. L.*

## Charles IX, 1560.

## Huguenot Persecutions.

- Chicot the Jester ..... *Dumas, A.*  
 Count Hannibal ..... *Weyman, S. J.*  
 Man at Arms (*St. Bart.'s Eve*) ..... *James, G. P. R.*  
 Marguerite de Valois ..... *Dumas, A.*  
 Traitor's Way ..... *Yeats, S. L.*

## Henry III, 1574.

- Crichton ..... *Ainsworth, H.*  
 Forty-Five Guardsmen ..... *Dumas, A.*  
 Gaston de Latour ..... *Pater, W.*  
 Henry of Guise (1588) ..... *James, G. P. R.*  
 House of the Wolf ..... *Weyman, S.*

## Henry IV, 1589.

## Huguenots and Wars of Religion.

- Abbess of Vlaye ..... *Weyman, S.*  
 Bright Face of Danger ..... *Stephens, R. N.*  
 Chevalier D'Auric ..... *Yeats, S. L.*  
 For Faith and Navarre (*St. Bart.'s*) ..... *Wynne.*  
 From Memoirs of a Minister ..... *Weyman, S.*

## France, Historical—Continued.

## Henry IV, 1589—continued.

- Gentleman of France ..... *Weyman, S.*  
 Heart of Denise ..... *Yeats, S. L.*  
 Helmet of Navarre ..... *Runkle, B.*  
 In King's Byways ..... *Weyman, S. J.*  
 King's Henchman ..... *Johnson, W. H.*  
 King's Pawn ..... *Drummond, H.*  
 Man of his Age ..... *Drummond, H.*  
 Monks of the Holy Tear ..... *Cleeve, L.*  
 Under Spell of Fleur de Lys ..... *Johnson, W.*

## Louis XIII, 1610.

- Captain Fracasse ..... *Gautier, T.*

## Richelieu.

- His Heart's Desire ..... *Macquoid, K. S.*  
 Man in Black ..... *Weyman, S.*  
 Sorceress of Paris ..... *Ditchfield, P.*  
 Three Musketeers ..... *Dumas, A.*  
 Under the Red Robe ..... *Weyman, S.*

## Louis XIV, 1643.

- Beggar's Luck (*Mazarin*) ..... *Blissett, N. K.*  
 Black Wolf's Breed ..... *Dickson, H.*  
 Captain Satan (1651) ..... *Gallet, L.*  
 Cardinal and His Conscience ..... *Hope, G.*  
 Conscience of a King ..... *Gunter, A. C.*  
 Devil's Plough (*Mazarin*) ..... *Farquhar, A.*  
 Falaise of Blessed Voice (*St. Louis*) ..... *Davis.*  
 Flower o' the Corn (*Camisards*) ..... *Crockett, S.*  
 Frown of Majesty (*de Maintenon*) ..... *Lee, A.*  
 Golden Fleece ..... *Achard, A.*  
 Heiress of the Forest ..... *Price, E. C.*  
 His Indolence of Arras ..... *Eccott, W. J.*  
 In Days of Strife (1666-85) ..... *Yolland, E.*  
 In Straits of Time (*Edict of Nantes*) ..... *Hare, C.*  
 Lally of the Brigade ..... *McManus, L.*  
 Lettre de Cachet (1661) ..... *C. H.*  
 Louise de Valliere ..... *Dumas, A.*  
 Lovers of Yvonne (*Mazarin*) ..... *Sabatini, R.*  
 Man in the Iron Mask ..... *Dumas, A.*  
 Marie de Mancini ..... *Gay, S.*  
 Mississippi Bubble (*& Indian War*) ..... *Hough, E.*  
 Refugees (*Huguenots*) ..... *Doyle, A. C.*  
 Scourge of God (*Huguenots*) ..... *Burton, J. B.*  
 Siege of the Lady Resolute ..... *Dickson, H.*  
 Silver Cross (*Mazarin*) ..... *Keightley, S. R.*  
 Silver Key ..... *Blissett, N. K.*  
 Sister Louise ..... *Melville, W.*  
 Twenty Years After ..... *Dumas, A.*  
 Vicomte de Bragelonne ..... *Dumas, A.*

## Louis XV, 1715.

- Broken Rosary ..... *Peple, E.*  
 City of Mystery (*Regency*) ..... *Gunter, A. C.*  
 Conspirators } ..... *Dumas, A.*  
 Regent's Daughter }  
 Francezka ..... *Searwell, M. E.*  
 From behind the Arras ..... *De Crespigny, Mrs.*  
 Hand of Léonore (*de Pompadour*) ..... *Williams.*  
 House of De Mailly ..... *Potter, M. H.*  
 John Law ..... *Ainsworth, H.*  
 Last Recruit of Clare's ..... *Keightley, S. R.*  
 Little Huguenot ..... *Pemberton, M.*  
 Memoirs of a Physician ..... *Dumas, A.*  
 Servants of Sin ..... *Burton, J. B.*  
 Wolves (*Gevaudan, 1764*) ..... *Sherard, R. H.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

## France—Historical, Political, and Social.

## Louis XVI, 1774.

- Countess Eve.....*Shorthouse, J.*  
In the Shadow of God.  
Queen's Necklace.....*Dumas, A.*

## Revolution, 1789.

- Adventures Comte de La Muette.....*Capes, B.*  
Ange Pitou.....*Dumas, A.*  
Atelier du Lys.....*Roberts, Miss.*  
At the Sign of the Guillotine.....*Spender, H.*  
Battle of the Strong.....*Parker, G.*  
Chevalier Maison Rouge.....*Dumas, A.*  
Child of the Revolution.....*Roberts, Miss.*  
Citizen Bonaparte.....*Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
Citoyenne Jacqueline.....*Tytler, S.*  
Company of Jehu.....*Dumas, A.*  
Countess de Charny.....*Dumas, A.*  
Country in Danger.....*Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
Crowned with the Immortals.....*Dale, Mrs.*  
Dream Charlotte.....*Edwards, M. B.*  
False Chevalier.....*Lighthall, W. D.*  
Fate of Valsec.....*Burton, J. B.*  
For Honour and Life.....*Westall, W.*  
Girl of the Multitude.....*Troubridge, W.*  
In Palace and Faubourg.....*C. J. G.*  
La Vendée.....*Trollope, A.*  
Little Saint of God.....*Cunninghame, Lady.*  
Madame Sans Gêne.....*Lepelletier, E.*  
Madame Thérèse.....*Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
Mdlle. Mathilde.....*Kingsley, H.*  
My Lady Marcia.....*Pollard, E. F.*  
Nicole.....*Johnson, O.*  
Ninety-Three.....*Hugo, V.*  
On the Edge of the Storm.....*Roberts, Miss.*  
Our Lady of Darkness.....*Capes, B.*  
Pictures of the Fr. Rev.....*De Lamartine, A.*  
Red Cockade.....*Weyman, S.*  
Red Shirts.....*Gaulot, P.*  
Reds of the Midi.....*Gras, F.*  
Rems. of Sir B. Beaumont.....*Barrington, M.*  
Robespierre.....*Galdemar, A.*  
Romance of Dijon.....*Edwards, M. B.*  
Rosine, 1789.....*Melville, W.*  
Scarlet Pimpernel.....*Orczy, E.*  
Shadow of a Throne (*Dauphin*).....*Hayes, F. W.*  
States General.....*Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
Storm-Rent Sky.....*Edwards, M. B.*  
Tale of Two Cities.....*Dickens, C.*  
Terror.....*Gras, F.*  
Two Queens.....*Simolin, Baron.*  
Valiant and True.....*Spillman, J.*  
Veil of Liberty.....*Peronne.*  
When Greek Meets Greek.....*Hatton, J.*  
White Terror.....*Gras, F.*  
Year One.....*Burton, J. B.*  
Year One of Republic.....*Erckmann-Chatrian.*

## Napoleon I.

## Political and Social.

- Adventures of a Goldsmith.....*Bourchier, M.*  
Adventures of François.....*Mitchell, S. W.*  
Armand de L'Isle.....*Rose, A. M.*  
Chouans.....*Balzac, H.*

## Napoleon I, Political and Social.—contd.

- For Love of a Belouin Maid.....*Le Voleur.*  
General George (*Chouans*, 1803).....*Hall, M.*  
Gift of Bonaparte.....*Shorts, R.*  
House of Combrays (*Chouans*).....*Le Notre, G.*  
Hundred Days.....*Pemberton, M.*  
Lazarre (*Louis XVIII & Emigrés*).....*Catherwood.*  
Mask and the Man.....*Andreae, P.*  
Romance of First Consul.....*Malling, M.*  
Shadow of the Sword.....*Buchanan, R.*  
Uncle Bernac.....*Doyle, A. C.*

## Wars.

- Adventures of Gerard.....*Doyle, A. C.*  
Blockade of Phalsburg.....*Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
Conscript.....*Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
Exploits of Brigadier Gerard.....*Doyle, A. C.*  
Maurice Tiernay.....*Lever, C.*  
Tom Burke (*Austerlitz, Jena, &c.*).....*Lever, C.*

## Retreat from Moscow.

- Barlasch of the Guard.....*Merriman, H. S.*  
Philippi the Guardsman.....*Threlfall, T. R.*  
With Great Army to Moscow.....*Teegan, T.*

## Waterloo, see p. 692.

## Restoration, 1814-48.

- Fiery Dawn (*Legitimists*, '32).....*Coleridge, M.*  
Five-Chimney Farm ('48).....*Hopkins, M.*  
Last Hope (1848-50).....*Merriman, H. S.*  
Last Vendée (1832).....*Dumas, A.*  
Les Misérables.....*Hugo, V.*  
Monte Cristo.....*Dumas, A.*  
Romance of L'Aiglon.....*'Carolus.'*  
Romance of the Tuileries (1848).....*Gribble, P.*

## Second Empire, 1852-70.

- Eleanor Dayton (& America).....*Stephenson, N.*  
Ishmael.....*Braddon, M. E.*  
Ma Mère.....*De Luz, J.*  
Path of Thorns.....*Vizardelly, E. A.*  
See also Novels by *Balzac, H. de.*  
See also Novels by *Zola, E.*

## Franco-German War.

- Ashes of Empire.....*Chambers, R. W.*  
Attack on the Farm.....*Arnold, A. W.*  
Attack on the Mill.....*Zola, E.*  
Aulnay Tower (*Siege of Paris*).....*Howard, B.*  
Crimson Wing.....*Taylor, H. C. C.*  
Disaster.....*Marguerite, P. and V.*  
Downfall.....*Zola, E.*  
Dream of Peace.....*Gribble, P.*  
Flying Post.....*Quaines, T.*  
Garden of Swords.....*Pemberton, M.*  
Lindsay's Love (*Siege of Paris*).....*Lowce, C.*  
Lorraine.....*Chambers, R. W.*  
Maid of Paradise.....*Chambers, R. W.*  
New Magdalen.....*Collins, W.*  
Parisians (*Siege of Paris*).....*Lytton, Lord.*  
Robert Helmont (*Siege of Paris*).....*Dauvel, A.*  
Story of the Plebiscite.....*Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
Under the Iron Flail.....*Ozenham, J.*

## Modern, Local and Social Life.

See p. 524 for National Writers.

- Adrienne.....*'Rita.'*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

## France, Local and Parisian.

## Modern, Local and Social Life—continued.

Alain Tanger's Wife (*Central Fr.*) *Yoxall, J.*  
 Archbishop and Lady... *Crowninshield, Mrs.*  
 Autumn Glory (*La Vendée, Peasant*)... *Bazin.*  
 But Yet a Woman..... *Hardy, A. S.*  
 Chronicles of Choisy..... *Le Breton, J. & T.*  
 Cloco..... *'Gyp.'*  
 Corban..... *Smith, C.*  
 Denys D'Anvilliac..... *Lynch, H.*  
 Fate's Fetters..... *De La Brete, J.*  
 Half Way..... *Edwards, M. B.*  
 Hôtel du Petit St. Jean (*Gascony*).  
 House on the Hill (*Touraine*)... *Boylesve, R.*  
 Indiscretion of the Duchess..... *Hope, A.*  
 Inn of Silver Moon (*Greslin*)... *Vielé, H. K.*  
 Innocent of a Crime (*Biscayan C.*)... *Witt, P.*  
 Jehanne (*Normandy*)..... *Gillie, E. A.*  
 Made in France..... *Bunner, H. C.*  
 Marmorne (*Bourgogne*)..... *Hamerton, P. G.*  
 Marrying & Giving in Marriage... *Molesworth.*  
 M. Paulot (*Touraine*)... *Jerningham, Sir H.*  
 My Village..... *Smith, E. B.*  
 Ninette (*Provençal*).  
 Only Flesh and Blood..... *Homer, A. N.*  
 On the Scent (*Peasant*)..... *Majendie, Lady.*  
 Orgeas and Miradou..... *Wedmore, F.*  
 Pastoral of France..... *Wedmore, F.*  
 Pierrot..... *Stacpoole, H. de V.*  
 Romance of a French Parsonage... *Edwards.*  
 Romance of Dijon..... *Edwards, M. B.*  
 Romance of the Wire..... *Edwards, M. B.*  
 Secret Orchard..... *Castle, A. and E.*  
 Stories from de Maupassant.  
 Story of Eliz. (*Normandy*)... *Thackeray, Miss.*  
 Tales of Country Life in La Gruyère.  
 Two Aunts and a Nephew. *Edwards, M. B.*  
 Week in a French Country House.. *Sartoris.*

## Paris.

## 15th Century.

Perronelle..... *Hawtreay, V.*

## 17th Century.

Grey Cloak (*and Canada*)..... *MacGrath, H.*

## 18th Century.

Catacombs of Paris..... *Berthet, E.*

## Commune, 1870—1.

Commune..... *Margueritte, P. and V.*  
 Dayspring (& Last Days 2d Emp.)... *Barry, Dr.*  
 Knight's Tale..... *Phillips, F. E.*  
 Mademoiselle..... *Peard, F. M.*  
 Mrs. Dymond..... *Thackeray, Miss.*  
 Red Republic..... *Chambers, R. W.*  
 Red Spell..... *Gribble, F.*  
 Window in Paris..... *Farningham, M.*  
 Woman of the Commune..... *Henty, G. A.*

## American Life in Paris.

Ambassadors..... *James, H.*  
 American..... *James, H.*  
 Eve Triumphant..... *De Coulevain, P.*  
 Expatriates..... *Bell, L.*  
 Mr. Incoul's Misadventure.. *Saltus, E.*  
 Reverberator..... *James, H.*  
 Transatlantic Chatelaine (1870). *Prince, H. C.*

## Paris—continued.

## Artist Life : Latin Quarter.

Fata Morgana..... *Castaigne, A.*  
 Gallia..... *Dowie, M. M.*  
 His Masterpiece..... *Zola, E.*  
 History of David Grieve..... *Ward, Mrs. H.*  
 In the Quarter..... *Chambers, R. W.*  
 King in Yellow..... *Chambers, R. W.*  
 Latin Quarter..... *Murger, H.*  
 Latin Quarter Courtship..... *Harland, H.*  
 Leah (*Bohemian*)..... *Edwards, Mrs. A.*  
 Marcelle of the Latin Quarter... *Holland, C.*  
 Martian..... *Du Maurier, G.*  
 Mlle. Fouchette..... *Murray, C. T.*  
 Rescue (*Art and Music*)..... *Sedgwick, A. D.*  
 Soprano (*Operatic*)..... *Crawford, F. M.*  
 Trelawny and his Friends..... *Freeland, H.*  
 Trilby..... *Du Maurier, G.*  
 Weaver's Shuttle..... *Hartley, C. G.*

## Literary and Musical Life.

Journeyman Love (*Rev. 1848*)... *Rawson, M. S.*  
 New Parisians (*Students*)... *Lonergan, W. F.*  
 Siren's Net (*Music, Opera*)..... *Roosevelt, F.*

## Military and Political Intrigue.

Giant's Gate..... *Pemberton, M.*  
 Our Lady of Deliverance..... *Oxenham, J.*  
 Plotters of Paris..... *Mitchell, E.*  
 Truth (*Dreyfus Case & R. Cathm.*)... *Zola, E.*

## Social Life.

Acrobat (*Circus*)..... *Barry, J. D.*  
 At Bay..... *Alexander, Mrs.*  
 Bourgeois..... *Stacpoole, H. de V.*  
 Cesar Birotteau..... *Balzac H.*  
 Cousin Bette..... *Balzac, H.*  
 Cousin Pons..... *Balzac, H.*  
 Dead Woman's Wish..... *Zola, E.*  
 Dram Shop (*Drink Curse*)..... *Zola, E.*  
 Duchesse de Langeais..... *Balzac, H.*  
 English Girl in Paris..... *Maud, C. E.*  
 Espiritu Santo (*Music*)..... *Skinner, H.*  
 Féo..... *Pemberton, M.*  
 Ghost's Revenge..... *Sherard, R. H.*  
 In Deep Abyss..... *Ohnet, G.*  
 Lover's Progress (*Passy*).  
 Middle Classes..... *Balzac, H.*  
 Money Maker (*Socialism*)..... *Ohnet, G.*  
 My French Friends..... *Maud, C. E.*  
 Mysteries of Paris..... *Sue, E.*  
 Mystery of the Rue Soly..... *Balzac, H.*  
 Paris..... *Zola, E.*  
 Père Goriot..... *Balzac, H.*  
 Peter Ibbetson (*Passy*)..... *Du Maurier, G.*  
 Sketches from Paris (*Social Satire*)... *Betty, F.*  
 Wormwood (*Absintheurs*)..... *Corelli, M.*  
 Yvette..... *Maupassant, G. de.*

## Vosges : Alsace Lorraine.

Alsatian Schoolmaster. *Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
 Brothers Rantzau..... *Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
 Dr. Matheus..... *Erckmann-Chatrian.*  
 Story of Mde. Teresa... *Erckmann-Chatrian.*



## GERMANY, HISTORICAL AND LOCAL.

## Early and Mediæval.

## Epics.

- Fall of the Nibelungs.  
 Siegfried and Beowulf (*Ragozin*, Z.).  
 Tales of Teutonic Lands ..... *Cox*, G.

## 9th Century.

- Passe Rose (*Charlemagne*) ..... *Hardy*, A. S.

## 10th Century.

- Countess Tekla ..... *Barr*, R.  
 Daughter of Rome ..... *Pichler*, L.  
 Ekkehard (*Monastic Life*) ..... *Scheffel*, J. V.

## Mediæval.

- In the Fire of the Forge ..... *Ebers*, G.  
 Otho, Archer (in Corsican Brothers) ..... *Dumas*.  
 Strong Arm ..... *Barr*, R.

## 15th Century.

- Anne of Geierstein ..... *Scott*, Sir W.  
 Dove in Eagle's Nest (*Ulm*) ..... *Yonge*, C. M.  
 Margery ..... *Ebers*, G.

## 16th Century.

- Barbara Blomberg (*Luther*) ..... *Ebers*, G.  
 Chron. Schönberg-Cotta Family ..... *Charles*.  
 In the Blue Pike ..... *Ebers*, G.  
 Marie of Lichtenstein ..... *Hauff*, W.  
 Zorastro (1512) ..... *Thompson*, C. J.

## 17th Century.

## 30 Years' War, 1618-48.

- Karl of Erbach ..... *Bailey*, H. C.  
 Maid of Stralsund ..... *De Liefde*, J. B.  
 My Lady Rotha ..... *Weyman*, S.  
 Red Axe ..... *Crockett*, S. R.

- Castle Czvargas (1666) ..... *Birt*, A.

## 18th Century.

## Frederick William I.

- Red Cravat ..... *Sheppard*, A. T.

## Youth of Fred. II, 1712-30.

- That Little Marquis Brandenburg Trowbridge.

## 7 Years' War, 1756-63.

- Fallen Star ..... *Lowe*, C.  
 Gendarme of the King ..... *Stevenson*, P. L.  
 Second to None ..... *Grant*, J.

## Social.

- Consuelo ..... *Sand*, G.  
 Countess Rudolstadt ..... *Sand*, G.  
 Heron's Tower ..... *Gerard*, E.  
 More Sail than Ballast ..... *Montresor*, C.  
 Ottilie ..... *Lee*, Vernon.  
 Runic Rocks (*Frista*) ..... *Jensen*, W.  
 Saint of Dragon's Dale (*Eisenach*) ..... *Davis*, W.

## 19th Century.

## Wars: Napoleonic Period.

- Barlasch of the Guard (*Dantzic*) ..... *Merriman*.  
 Fiddler of Lugau ..... *Roberts*, Miss.  
 Love and Honour ..... *Carr*, M. E.

## War, 1866.

- John of Gerisau ('66-'71) ..... *Oxenham*, J.  
 Lay Down Your Arms ..... *Von Suttner*, B.

## 19th Century—continued.

## Modern Militarism.

- Blood Tax ..... *Gerard*, D.  
 Dear Fatherland ..... *Bilse*, Lieut.  
 'Jena' or 'Sedan' ..... *Beyerlein*, F. A.  
 Life in a Crack Regiment ..... *Von Schlid*.  
 Life in a Garrison Town ..... *Bilse*, Lieut.

## Local and Social Life.

See p. 524 for National Writers.

- Adven. of Harry Richmond ..... *Meredith*, G.  
 Belinda (*Dresden*) ..... *Broughton*, R.  
 Benefactress.  
 Cigarette Maker's Romance. *Crawford*, F. M.  
 Court Tragedy ..... *Vandam*, A. D.  
 Cynthia's Way ..... *Sidgwick*, Mrs. A.  
 Cyrilla ..... *Tautphorus*, Baroness.  
 Drama of Sunshine (*Homburg*) ..... *Richardson*.  
 Drones Must Die ..... *Nordau*, M.  
 Dr. Jacob (*Frankfort*) ..... *Edwards*, Mrs. A.  
 Exchange no Robbery ..... *Edwards*, M. B.  
 Foreigner ..... *Gerard*, E.  
 Freres (*Zittau*) ..... *Alexander*, Mrs.  
 From Crown to Cross ..... *Cleere*, L.  
 God's Will ..... *Frappin*, I.  
 Greifenstein (*Student Life*) ..... *Crawford*, F. M.  
 Gretchen (*and Italy*) ..... *Rita*.  
 Heaps of Money (*Dresden*) ..... *Norris*, W. E.  
 Jörn Uhl ..... *Frenasen*, G.  
 Liege Lady (*Black Forest*) ..... *Arnold*, L. S.  
 Love and Mirago (*Rügen*) ..... *Edwards*, M. B.  
 Malady of the Century ..... *Nordau*, M.  
 Margaret Hetherton ..... *Kieser*, E. L.  
 Mark Tillotson (*Elbe, Dresden*) ..... *Baker*, J.  
 My Little Lady (*Spas*) ..... *Poynter*, E. F.  
 Romance of a German Court ..... *Ecilaw*, A.  
 Tarantella (*Music*) ..... *Blind*, M.  
 Their Silver Wedding Journey ..... *Howells*.  
 Under the Linden ..... *Vase*, G.  
 Vagrant Englishwoman ..... *Dodd*, C. I.  
 Vivian the Beauty ..... *Edwards*, Mrs. A.  
 Wellfields ..... *Fothergill*, J.  
 Winter in Berlin ..... *Von Bunsen*, M.  
 Woodland Tales ..... *Stinde*, J.  
 Young Geraude (*Berlin*) ..... *White*, E.

## Romance: Pseudo-Political.

(See also Europe.)

- Cousin Ivo ..... *Sidgwick*, Mrs. A.  
 Custodian ..... *Eyre*, A.  
 Dash for a Throne ..... *Marchmont*, A.  
 Double Emperor ..... *Clonces*, L.  
 For Love or Crown ..... *Marchmont*, A.  
 Heart of Princess Osra ..... *Hope*, A.  
 King Fritz's A.D.C. ..... *Hird*, D.  
 King's Desire ..... *Gowling*, Mrs. A.  
 Prince of Lovers ..... *Magnay*, Sir W.  
 Prince Otto ..... *Stevenson*, R. L.  
 Princess Désirée ..... *Black*, C.  
 Princess Xenia ..... *Watson*, H. B. M.  
 Prisoner of Zenda ..... *Hope*, A.  
 Queen's Mate ..... *Gerard*, M.  
 Red Chancellor ..... *Magnay*, Sir W.  
 Rupert of Hentzau ..... *Hope*, A.  
 Secretary of Legation ..... *Danclish*, H.  
 Vanished Emperor ..... *Andrea*, P.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

**GREECE.****Historical.**

- Adventures of Ulysses.....*Gull, C. R.*  
 Aphrodite (551 B.C.).....*Eckstein, E.*  
 Dryad (*Athens, 14th C.*).....*M'Carthy, J. H.*  
 Iskander (*Macedonia, 336 B.C.*).....*Kirkman, M.*  
 Master of Tanagra.....*Wildenbruch.*  
 Pausanias the Spartan.....*Lytton, Lord.*  
 Tales of Ancient Greece.....*Cox, Sir G.*  
 Tales of Gods and Heroes.....*Cox, Sir G.*  
 Tales of Thebes and Argos.....*Cox, Sir G.*  
 Toxar, a Romance.

World's Desire (*Ulysses*)...*Haggard & Lang.*  
**Revolution, 1821.**

- Amygdala.....*Edmonds, Mrs.*  
 Anthea.....*Cassavetti, C.*  
 Capsina.....*Benson, E. F.*  
 Daughter of the Klephs.....*Mayo, I.*  
 Vintage.....*Benson, E. F.*

**Greco-Turkish War, 1899.**

- Active Service.....*Crane, S.*  
 Broom of the War God.....*Brailsford, H.*  
 Ordeal by Fire.....*Upward, A.*

**Local and Peasant Life.**

- Amaryllis.....*Drosines, G.*  
 Bayonet That Came Home.....*Williams, N.*  
 Greek Peasant Stories.....*Williams, N.*  
 Herb of Love.....*Drosines, G.*  
 King of the Mountains (*Brigands*)...*About, E.*  
 Stepmother.....*Xenopoulos, G.*  
 Tales of the Isles of Greece.

**HOLLAND AND NETHERLANDS.****Historical.**

- Barbara Blomberg.....*Ebers, G.*  
 Burgomaster's Wife (*Leyden, 1574*).....*Ebers, G.*  
 Cloister and Hearth (1430).....*Reade, C.*  
 Old Margaret (1450).....*Kingsley, H.*  
 Only a Word (*Inquisition*).....*Ebers, G.*

**William the Silent, 1533-85.**

- Black Tulip.....*Dumas, A.*  
 First of the English.....*Gunter, A. C.*  
 For Faith and Fatherland.....*Bramston, M.*  
 In Troubled Times (*Alva & Parma*)...*Wallis.*  
 Jan Van Elselo.....*Coleridge, G. and M.*  
 King Stork of the Netherlands.....*Lee, A.*  
 Lysbeth (*Leyden*).....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Master Beggars.....*Cornford, C.*  
 My Lady of Orange.....*Bailey, H. C.*  
 Scarlet Judges.....*Pollard, E. F.*  
 Woman & a Creed (1565).....*Sargent, H. G.*

Spinoza (*Jewish Life, 1647-77*).....*Auerbach, B.*

**Local Life: Modern.**

- Brown Eyes (*Marken Island*)...*Crommelin.*  
 Dutch Household.....*Van Woude, J.*  
 Jan Van Dyck (*Leyden*).....*De Groot, J. M.*  
 Kitwyk (18th C.).....*Lane, Mrs. J.*  
 Lotus Flower.....*Morgan de Groot.*  
 Roden's Corner.....*Merriman, H. S.*  
 Stumbler in Wide Shoes.....*March, E. S.*  
 Summer in Dutch Country House. *Traherne.*  
 Woman of Sentiment.....*Linden, A.*  
 See also Novels (Flemish) by *Conscience, H.*  
 See also Novels by *Maartens, M.*

**HOSPITAL & MEDICAL WORLD.****Experiments.****Brain, &c.**

- Bridge of Life (*Heredity*).....*Gerard, D.*  
 Desmonde, M.D. (*Hypnotic*)...*French, H. W.*  
 Experiment of Dr. Nevill.....*Beaman, E.*  
 Fate of Felix (*Hypnot. Sug.*).....*Kernahan, Mrs.*  
 Great Awakening.....*Oppenheim, E. P.*  
 Halfway to Hades (*Rontgen*).....*Irving, J. S.*  
 Investigators.....*Fletcher, J. S.*  
 Specialist (*Donvery, Switzerland*)...*Irvine, A.*

**Mental Diseases.**

Cigarette Smoker.....*Gull, C. R.*

**Somnambulism.**

- Marriage of Lydia Mainwaring...*Sergeant, A.*  
 Sylvester Sound.....*Cockton, H.*

**Doctor's Tales: Medical Life.**

- Ardnarigh.....*Gray, M.*  
 Charley Kingston's Aunt.....*Oliver, P.*  
 Cruciform Mark.....*Stephens, R.*  
 Drift.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Dr. Janet of Harley St.....*Kenealy, A.*  
 Dr. Therne (*Vaccination*)...*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Harry Ingleby, Surgeon.....*Webb, F.*  
 Jim Mortimer, Surgeon.....*Bell, R. S. W.*  
 Mona Maclean (*Medical Student*)...*Travers.*  
 Round the Red Lamp.....*Doyle, A. C.*  
 Sanctuary Club.....*Meade and Eustace.*  
 St. Bernard's (*Medical Student*)...  
 Silenced.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Thirteen Doctors.....*Spender, Mrs.*  
 Trewinnot of Guy's.....*Kernahan, Mrs.*  
 Wages.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Where the Shoe Pinches...*Meade & Halifax.*

**Madness: Lunatic Asylums.**

- Among the Cranks.....*Greenwood, J.*  
 At the Change of the Moon.....*Blake, B. C.*  
 Caged.....*Hill, H.*  
 Hard Cash.....*Reade, C.*  
 Isabel Broderick (*Develop. Insanity*)...*Jones, A.*  
 Professor Hieronimus.....*Skram, A.*  
 Valentine Vox (*Ventriloquist*)...*Cockton, H.*

**Nursing World.**

- Disenchantment of Nurse Dorothy.  
 Hilda Wade.....*Allen, G.*  
 Life at Stake (*Hypnotic Suggestion*)...*Andr  .*  
 Miss Quillet.....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Nurse Charlotte.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Nurse Elisia.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Outrageous Fortune.  
 Raw Probationer.....*Dean, E.*  
 Sinner.....*'Rita.'*  
 Sister Philom  ne.....*de Goncourt, E. and J.*

**HUMOUR.**

American, see p. 678.

**Dialogues, Diaries, &c.**

- Affairs of the Heart.....*Hunt, V.*  
 Belinda (*Conversations*).....*Blair, T.*  
 Belinda Engaged.....*Blair, T.*  
 Court of Sacharissa...*Sheringham & Meakin.*  
 Diary of a Year (*Social*).....*Brookfield, Mrs.*  
 Dolly Dialogues (*Social*).....*Hope, A.*





## Humour—continued.

- Hard Woman.....*Hunt, V.*  
 How to Choose a Husband.....*Neish, R.*  
 Impertinent Dialogues.....*Hamilton, C.*  
 Indiscretions (*Sport, &c.*).....*Hamilton, C.*  
 Military Dialogues.....*Davis, Col. N.*  
 —On Active Service.....*Davis, Col. N.*  
 Tea Table Talk.....*Jerome, J. K.*

## Parodies and Satire.

## General.

- Adventures: Picklock Holes.....*Lehmann, R.*  
 Arcadians.....*Fletcher, J. S.*  
 Bayard from Bengal.....*Anstey, F.*  
 Club of Queer Trades.....*Chesterton, G. K.*  
 Condensed Novels.....*Harte, B.*  
 Disentanglers (*Social*).....*Lang, A.*  
 Great Man (*Social and Literary*).....*Bennett, A.*  
 His Grace's Grace (*Oxford*).....*Gull, C. R.*  
 Studies in Style.....*Helm, W. H.*  
 War of the Wenuses.....*Graves and Lucas.*

## Political.

- Castles in Kensington.....*Turner, R.*  
 Clara in Blunderland }  
 Lost in Blunderland }.....*Lewis, C.*  
 Emmanuel Burden (*Financial*).....*Belloe, H.*  
 Gulliver Joe.....*Quick, J.*  
 John Bull's Fiscal Wonderland.....*Geake & Gould.*  
 Missing Ladyland.....*Alfred, J.*  
 Owd Poskitt.....*Fletcher, J. S.*  
 Passing of Arthur.....*Hamilton, C.*  
 Secret Kingdom.....*Richardson, F.*  
 See also Novels by *Burnand, F. C.*

## Various.

- Adventures of Aug. Short.....*Marsh, R.*  
 Adven. of Downy V. Green.....*Calderon, G.*  
 Archers of the Long Bow.....*Moore, A.*  
 Bayswater Miracle (*Occult*).....*Richardson, F.*  
 There and Back (*Sequel*).....*Richardson, F.*  
 Bungay of Bandiloo.....*Yorke, C.*  
 Burglings of Tutt.....*Andom, R.*  
 Cap and Gown Comedy (*Schoolmasters*).....*Andom, R.*  
 Cruise of the 'Mock Turtle'.....*Andom, R.*  
 Cub in Love.....*Bell, R. S. W.*  
 Episodes of Rural Life.....*Collins.*  
 Ethel.....*J. J. B.*  
 Fairy Bed-Maker.....*Rowe, G.*  
 Fancy Free.....*Phillpotts, E.*  
 Florentine Chair.....*Lucas, St. J.*  
 George and the General.....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Georgie.....*Kiser, S. E.*  
 Graduate in Love.....*Allen, I.*  
 Haunted Major (*Golf*).....*Marshall, R.*  
 Hay Fever.....*Pollock, W. & G.*  
 Helen of Troy, N.Y.....*Jackson, W. S.*  
 Highways and Byways.....*Allen, I.*  
 Housewives of Edenrise (*Satire*).....*Popham, F.*  
 Identity Exchange.....*Andom, R.*  
 In a Little House.....*Gallon, T.*  
 It was a Boy.....*Keays, H. A. M.*  
 Jolly Pashas.....*Stewart, J. A.*  
 Joshua Newings.....*Bradby, G. F.*  
 Lady Penelope.....*Roberts, M.*  
 Little Mr. Bouncer (*Oxford Col.*).....*Bede, C.*  
 Londoners.....*Hichens, R.*  
 Love and a Cottage (*Honeymoon*).....*Howard, K.*

## Humour—continued.

- Love in the Lints.....*Montgomery, K. L.*  
 Lovers in London.....*Milne, A. A.*  
 Man Who Died.....*Burgin, G. B.*  
 Man Who Lost His Past.....*Richardson, F.*  
 Marquis's Eye.....*Bradly, G. F.*  
 Matrimonial Bureau.....*Wells and Taber.*  
 Mirror of Kengho.....*Bramah, E.*  
 Mrs. Green.....*Eynd, E. E.*  
 My Friend Billhooley.....*Stone and Field.*  
 New Master.....*Golncorthy, A.*  
 Next Door Neighbour.....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Nine Points of the Law.....*Jackson, W. S.*  
 On Companies' Service (*Railway*).....*Ridge, W. P.*  
 Papa Papers.....*Bell, R. S. W.*  
 Peculiar Hist. of Mary Anne Susan.....*Blake, R.*  
 Poverty Bay.....*Furniss, H.*  
 Talking Master.....*Shore, W. T.*  
 To Welcome the King.....*Matchett, W.*  
 Transplanted.....*Murphy, N. P.*  
 Troddles and Us.....*Andom, R.*  
 Troubles of a Shovel Hat.....*Earing, M.*  
 Verdant Green (*Oxford Col.*).....*Bale, C.*  
 Very Short Mem. Mr. J. Scorer.....*Oxenham, J.*  
 Wanted a Cook.....*Dule, A.*  
 When a Girl's Engaged.....*Merrick, H.*  
 Young Mrs. Caudle.....*Sims, G. R.*  
 See also Novels by *Jacobs, W. W.*  
 See also Novels by *Jerome, Jerome K.*  
 See also Novels by *Pain, Barry.*  
 See also Novels by *Platts, W. Carter.*

## ICELAND.

## Sagas.

- Howard the Halt }  
 Banded Men } (997-1002, Saga Library).  
 Hen Thorir }  
 Ere Dwellers (880-1030) —  
 Heimskringla (1177) —  
 Story of Gisli the Outlaw (950-80).  
 Story of Grettir the Strong (872-1033).  
 Story of Egil Skallagrímsson.  
 Three Northern Love Stories.  
 Icelandic Legends, 2 Series.....*Arnason, J.*  
 Dasent's Burnt Njal.  
 Eric Brighteyes.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Man's Fear (*Early Days*).....*Drummond, H.*

## Local Life.

- Bondman (1800).....*Caine, H.*  
 Dane's Daughter.....*Downe, W.*  
 Iceland Fisherman.....*Loti, P.*  
 Lad and Lass.....*Thoroddsen, J. P.*  
 Prodigal Son.....*Cuine, H.*

## INDIA.

## Historical.

## East India Company.

- Athelstane Ford (*Clive*).....*Upward, A.*  
 Before British Raj (*Mahratt*, 1796).....*Griffiths, A.*  
 Free Lance in a Far Land.....*Compton, H.*  
 Great Pro-Consul (*Hastings*, 1777-18). *Grier.*  
 In Furthest Ind (1697).....*Grier, S. C.*  
 Like Another Helen (1755).....*Grier, S. C.*  
 Tara (*Mahrattas*, 18th Century).....*Taylor, M.*  
 Tippoo Sultaun (1788).....*Taylor, M.*



## India—continued.

## Mutiny.

- Bryda ..... *Field, E. M.*  
 Dilemma ..... *Chesney, Gen.*  
 Eight Days ..... *Forrest, R. E.*  
 Flotsam ..... *Merriman, H. S.*  
 Great White Hand ..... *Muddock, J. E.*  
 In the Heart of a Storm ..... *Gray, M.*  
 Jenetha's Venture ..... *Harcourt, A.*  
 Nana's Talisman ..... *Ashton, M.*  
 On the Face of the Waters ..... *Steel, F. A.*  
 Peril of the Sword ..... *Harcourt, Col.*  
 Queen's Desire ..... *Nisbet, H.*  
 Star of Fortune ..... *Muddock, J. E.*  
 Stretton ..... *Kingsley, H.*  
 Sword of Azrael ..... *Hayman J.*  
 With Sword and Pen ..... *Irwin, H. C.*

## Border Wars : Native Life.

- Advanced Guard ..... *Grier, S. C.*  
 Frontier Officer (*Tirah*) ..... *Lipsett, C.*  
 Half-Hearted (*Kashmir*) ..... *Buchan, J.*  
 His Better Half ..... *Griffiths, G.*  
 Our Code of Honour ('96-7) ..... *Huntly, H.*  
 Plague of the Heat ..... *Prevost, F.*  
 Ruby Sword (*N. W. Frontier*) ..... *Milford, B.*  
 Sirdar's Oath ..... *Milford, B.*  
 Transgression ..... *Thorburn, S. S.*  
 Vizier's Daughter (*Hazara*) ..... *Hamilton, L.*  
 Warden of the Marches ..... *Grier, S. C.*  
 See also Novels by *Greenhow, Surg.-Major.*

## Anglo-Indian.

## Local : Civil and Military Life.

- After Cost ..... *Edge, K. M.*  
 Auto. of a Spin ..... *Edwood, M.*  
 Beautiful Miss Vivian ..... *Barras, J.*  
 By a Himalayan Lake ..... *Cuthell, E. E.*  
 By Jumua's Banks ..... *Markham, P.*  
 Byways of Empire ..... *Lindsay, M.*  
 Chronicles of Budgapore ..... *Prichard, J.*  
 Chronicles of Dustypore ..... *Cunningham, H.*  
 Cœruleans ..... *Cunningham, H.*  
 Colonel Sahib (*Native States*) ..... *Mill, G.*  
 Dilys ..... *Penny, F. E.*  
 East of Suez ..... *Perrin, A.*  
 Exaggerators ..... *Field, A.*  
 Froth ..... *Jephson, R. M.*  
 Helen Treveryan ..... *Durand, Sir M.*  
 His Honour and a Lady ..... *Cotes, Mrs. E.*  
 Humour and Pathos, Anglo-Indian ..... *Mayer.*  
 In Camp and Cantonment ..... *Cuthell, E. E.*  
 In Tent and Bungalow ..... *Cuthell, E. E.*  
 It's a Way they Have in the Army ..... *Forbes.*  
 Jadoo ..... *Davis, Col.*  
 Land of Regrets ..... *Currie, F.*  
 Little Red Fish ..... *Olyphant, P. L.*  
 Lords of Life ..... *Dill, B.*  
 Matter of Morals ..... *Cayley, H.*  
 Moral Bigamist.  
 Mountains of Necessity ..... *White, H.*  
 Old Missionary ..... *Hunter, Sir W.*  
 Pool in the Desert ..... *Cotes, Mrs. E.*  
 Potter and the Clay ..... *Peterson, M. H.*  
 Redemption of Damian Gier ..... *Taunton, W. T.*  
 Revengeful Fangs ..... *Bamford, F.*

## Anglo-Indian—continued.

- Ring from Jaipur ..... *Peard, F. M.*  
 Romance of Hill Station ..... *Laverton, Mrs.*  
 Rose of the World ..... *Castle, A. & E.*  
 Rubies of Rajmar ..... *Eastwick, Mrs.*  
 Sanyasi ..... *Penny, F. E.*  
 Shafts from an Eastern Quiver ..... *Manford.*  
 Sirdar's Sabre ..... *Tracy, L.*  
 Spell of the Jungle (*Sport*) ..... *Perrin, A.*  
 Station Stories ..... *Cator, M.*  
 Tempest Torn ..... *Haggard, A.*  
 Temple of Death ..... *Mitchell, E.*  
 Thin Red Line of Heroes ..... *Maturin, Mrs.*  
 Tiger's Awakening ..... *Lunge, F. G.*  
 Told in the Verandah.  
 Towards the Eternal Snows ..... *Mitchell, E.*  
 Weaver of Runes ..... *Burrard, W.*  
 Women Must Weep ..... *Tytler, S.*  
 See also Novels by *Croker, B. M.*  
 See also Novels by *Kipling, R.*  
 See also Novels by *Steel, F. A.*

## Eurasian Life.

- Ahana ..... *Edge, K. M.*  
 Catpaw ..... *Croker, B. M.*  
 Her Own People ..... *Croker, B. M.*  
 Mixed Marriage ..... *Penny, Mrs. F.*  
 Outcasts of the East ..... *Bailey, F. M.*  
 Perils of Sympathy ..... *Stevens, N.*  
 Poor Elisabeth ..... *Hamilton, M.*  
 Stronger Claim ..... *Perrin, A.*  
 Touch of the Sun ..... *Gowing, Mrs.*  
 Waters of Destruction ..... *Perrin, A.*

## Native Life.

## Folk Lore and Legends.

- Descent of the Sun (*Folk Tale*). From Sanskrit.  
 Digit of the Moon (*Legend from the Sanskrit*).  
 Draught of the Blue ..... (*From Sanskrit*).  
 From Land of Princes (*Rajputs*) ..... *Festing, G.*  
 Heifer of the Dawn (*Legend from Sanskrit*).  
 In Great God's Hair ..... (*From Sanskrit*).  
 1001 Indian Nights ..... *Ghosh, A. S. K.*  
 Romantic Tales from the Punjab. 8vo.  
 Tales of the Sun (*Folk*).

## Social Life.

- Bijli the Dancer ..... *Patton, J. B.*  
 Bond of Blood ..... *Forrest, R. E.*  
 Caste and Creed ..... *Penny, F. E.*  
 City of Sunshine ..... *Allardyce, A.*  
 Flower of Forgiveness ..... *Steel, F. A.*  
 From Five Rivers ..... *Steel, F. A.*  
 His Majesty's Greatest Subject ..... *Thorburn.*  
 Kim ..... *Kipling, R.*  
 Kopal Kundala, Bengali Life ..... *Chatterjee.*  
 Krishna Kanta's Will ..... *Chatterjee.*  
 Lake of Palms (*Domestic*) ..... *Dutt, R.*  
 Love and Life Behind the Purdah ..... *Sorabji.*  
 Mark (*Secret Rites and Orders*) ..... *Kempster, A.*  
 On Edge of the Empire ..... *Jepson and Beames.*  
 Princess of Islam ..... *Sherer, J. W.*  
 Rama ..... *Barras, Col.*  
 Rance's Rubies ..... *Bourchier, H.*  
 Romance of a Nautch Girl ..... *Penny, Mrs.*  
 Silent Gods ..... *Frazer, R. W.*



**India—continued.****Native Social Life—continued.**

- Story of a Dacoity..... *Betham, G.*  
 Tales of Indian Chivalry..... *Macmillan, M.*  
 Tales of the Punjab..... *Steel, F. A.*  
 Taming the Jungle..... *Doyle, C. W.*  
 Voices in the Night..... *Steel, F. A.*  
 White Lady of the Zenana..... *Bourchier, H.*  
 See also Novels by *Taylor, Col. M.*

**IRELAND.****Historical.****Ancient and Folk Tales.**

- Ballads in Prose..... *Hopper, N.*  
 Coming of Cuculain..... *O'Grady, S.*  
 Donegal Fairy Stories..... *MacManus, S.*  
 Fairy Legends and Traditions..... *Croker.*  
 Fin and His Companions..... *O'Grady, S.*  
 Hero Tales of Ireland.  
 West Irish Folk Tales..... *Larminie, W.*

**16th Century.**

- Maelcho (*Munster*, 1583)..... *Lawless, E.*  
 Prince of Tyrone (1594) *Fennel & O'Callaghan.*  
 Queen of Men (*Connaught*)..... *O'Brien, W.*  
 Red Hugh's Captivity (1588)..... *O'Grady, S.*  
 Ulrick the Ready..... *O'Grady, S.*  
 With Essex in Ireland..... *Lawless, E.*

**17th Century.**

- Castle Omeragh (*Clonmel*, '49)..... *Moore, F. F.*  
 Dauntless (*Cromwell's Wars*)..... *Martin, E.*  
 Kathleen Clare (1637-41)..... *McChesney, D.*  
 King of Claddagh..... *Fitzpatrick, T.*

**Siege of Derry.**

- Crimson Sign..... *Keightley, C. R.*  
 In the Wake of King James..... *O'Grady, S.*  
 Knights of White Rose..... *Griffith, G.*  
 Man's Foes..... *Strain, E. H.*

**18th Century.****Local and Social Life.**

- Collegians (*Colleen Bawn*)..... *Griffin, G.*  
 King's Deputy (*Geo. II*)..... *Hinkson, H. A.*  
 King's Woman..... *Tynan, K.*  
 Lost Land (*Munster*)..... *Crottie, J. M.*  
 Point of Honour (*Duelling*) *Hinkson, H. A.*  
 See also Novels by *Edgeworth, M.*  
 See also Novels by *Lever, C.* (Early 19th C.)  
 See also Novels by *Lover, S.* (Early 19th C.)

**Rebellion of 1798.**

- Corragreen in '98..... *Orpen, Mrs.*  
 Croppies Lie Down..... *Buckley, W.*  
 Green Cockade..... *Pender, M. T.*  
 Island of Sorrow (*Robert Emmet*) *Gilbert, G.*  
 Lord Ed. Fitzgerald..... *Bodkin, M.*  
 Ninety-Eight..... *Faly, F. C.*  
 Pikemen (*Ards of Down*)..... *Keightley, S. R.*  
 Rebels..... *Bodkin, M.*  
 Rory O'More..... *Lover, S.*  
 Two Chiefs of Dunboy..... *Froude, J. A.*  
 Up for the Green..... *Hinkson, H. A.*

**Modern Local Life.****Peasant Life.**

- Across an Ulster Bog..... *Hamilton, M.*  
 Black Prophet (*Famines*, '17-'22) *Carleton, W.*  
 By Thrasna River..... *Bullock, S. F.*

**Ireland—continued.****Peasant Life—continued.**

- Corner in Ballybeg..... *Murphy, N. P.*  
 Grania..... *Lawless, E.*  
 Hurryh..... *Lawless, E.*  
 In the Kingdom of Kerry..... *Croker, B. M.*  
 Irish Pastorals..... *Bullock, S. F.*  
 Ismay's Children..... *Lalson, M.*  
 Lad of the O'Friels (*Donegal*)..... *MacManus, S.*  
 Maid o' the Manse..... *Esler, R.*  
 Mary Dominic..... *Rhys, G.*  
 Maureen (*Peasant and Priest*)..... *McNulty, E.*  
 Micky Mooney, M.P..... *Savile, H.*  
 Miss Erin..... *Frances, M. E.*  
 Misther O'Ryan..... *McNulty, E.*  
 Neighbours..... *Crottie, J. M.*  
 North, South, & Over the Sea..... *Francis, M.*  
 Old Corcoran's Money..... *Dowling, R.*  
 Onora..... *Mulholland, R.*  
 Paddy-Risky..... *Merry, A.*  
 Patsey the Omadaun (*West*)..... *Bodkin, M.*  
 Prince of Lisnover (*Wicklow*)..... *Rhys, G.*  
 Ring o' Rushes..... *Bullock, S. F.*  
 Son of a Peasant..... *McNulty, E.*  
 Story of Dan..... *Francis, M. E.*  
 Tragedy of Chris..... *Mulholland, R.*  
 Traits and Stories..... *Carleton, W.*  
 Untilled Field (*Peasant & Priest*)..... *Moore, G.*  
 Wardlaws..... *Esler, R.*  
 Warp and Weft..... *Hobhouse, V.*  
 See also Novels by *Allen, F. M.*  
 See also Novels by *Barlow, Jane.*

**Fenianism.**

- Fair Saxon..... *McCarthy, J.*  
 When We Were Boys..... *O'Brien, W.*

**Local and Social.**

- Against the Pikes..... *Tench, M. F. A.*  
 Apple of Eden (*Priesthood*)..... *Thurston, E. T.*  
 Aliens of the West (*Tipperary*)..... *Godfrey, H.*  
 All on the Irish Shore..... *Somerville & Ross.*  
 At Back of the World (*Donegal*)..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Barrys..... *Bullock, S. F.*  
 Beyond the Boundary (*Ulster*)..... *Hamilton, M.*  
 Beyond the Pale..... *Croker, B. M.*  
 Bird of Passage (& *Andamans*)..... *Croker, B. M.*  
 Book of Ballynoggin..... *Alexander, L. C.*  
 By Shamrock and Heather..... *Downe, W.*  
 Calling of the Weir..... *Langbridge, F.*  
 Castle Daly..... *Keary, A.*  
 Chain of Gold..... *O'Grady, S.*  
 Charmer..... *Bullock, S. F.*  
 Clare Nugent (*Derrynmore*)..... *Morris, E. O.*  
 Clashmore (*Southern*)..... *Dooney, E.*  
 Doreen (*Political and Music*)..... *Lyall, E.*  
 Fan Fitzgerald..... *Hinkson, H. A.*  
 Father Clancy (*Kerry*)..... *Fremdling, A.*  
 Gallowglass (*Priests & Politics*)..... *McCarthy, M.*  
 Gentleman's Wife..... *Lee, A.*  
 Glenanar..... *Sheehan, P. A.*  
 Heart of Tipperary..... *Ryan, W. P.*  
 Irish Cousin..... *Somerville and Ross.*  
 Irish Holidays..... *Thynne, R.*  
 John Maxwell's Marriage..... *Gwynn, S.*  
 John Townley (*Political*)..... *Thynne, R.*



**Ireland—continued.****Local and Social—continued.**

- Killeen.....*Morris, E. O.*  
 Lake (*Priesthood*).....*Moore, G.*  
 Leadin' Road to Donegal.....*'Mac.'*  
 Love the Atonement.....*Campbell, F.*  
 Mononia (*Political*).....*McCarthy, J.*  
 Moonlight by Shannon Shore.....*Paul, Maj.*  
 My New Curate.....*Sheehan, P. A.*  
 Nine Days' Wonder.....*Crocker, B. M.*  
 Nugents of Carriconna.....*Hopkins, T.*  
 Old Knowledge.....*Gwynne, S.*  
 Original Woman (*West*).....*Moore, F. F.*  
 Patricia of the Hills.....*Burrow, C. K.*  
 Peg the Rake.....*'Rita.'*  
 Penelope's Irish Experiences.....*Wiggin, K.*  
 Priest's Marriage.....*Vynne, N.*  
 Proving of Priscilla.....*Bennett, L.*  
 Rambling Rector (*North*).....*Alexander, E.*  
 Real Charlotte.....*Somerville and Ross.*  
 Real Life in Ireland (*Brian Boru*).  
 Seething Pot (*Tipperary Politics*) *Birmingham*  
 Shadow of the Cross (*Ulster*).....*Cromie, R.*  
 Shandon Bells.....*Black, W.*  
 Shillelagh and Shamrock.....*Bodkin, M.*  
 Sin of Jasper Standish.....*'Rita.'*  
 Snake's Pass.....*Stoker, B.*  
 Some Experiences I. R. M. *Somerville & Ross.*  
 Son of Erin.....*Swan, A. S.*  
 Spoiled Priest.....*Sheehan, P. A.*  
 Squireen (*Ulster*).....*Bullock, S. F.*  
 Taste of Quality.....*Rorison, E. S.*  
 Terence (*Kerry*).....*Crocker, B. M.*  
 Third Experiment.....*Langbridge, R.*  
 Trackless Way (*U. Presbyterians*).....*Esler, E.*  
 Triumph of Failure.....*Sheehan, P. A.*  
 Under Croagh Patrick (*Political*).....*O'Brien.*  
 When Love is Kind.....*Hinkson, H. A.*  
 Where Atlantic Meets the Land.....*Lipsett.*  
 Wicked Woods (*West*).....*Mulholland, R.*  
 Wine of Love (*Land League*).....*Hinkson, H. A.*  
 Wooing of Sheila.....*Rhys, G.*  
 See also Novels by *Hungerford, Mrs.*  
 See also Novels by *Tyman, Katharine.*

**Dublin.****Collegiate, Political and Social.**

- Geoffrey Austin, Student.....*Sheehan, P. A.*  
 Golden Lads and Girls.....*Hinkson, H. A.*  
 Irish Rebels.....*McArthur, A.*  
 Johanna (*Domestic Service*).....*Crocker, B. M.*  
 O'Grady of Trinity.....*Hinkson, H. A.*

**ITALY.****Historical.****Roman Empire, 100 B.C. & 100 A.D.**

- Acte (*Nero*).....*Westbury, H.*  
 By Thames and Tiber (*Nero*).....*Gowing, Mrs. A.*  
 Darkness and Dawn (2 v. 8vo).....*Farrar, F.*  
 Domitia.....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Et Tu Sejane! (*Tiberius at Capri*).....*Twells, J.*  
 Friend of Cæsar.....*Davis, W. S.*  
 Gladiators.....*Melville, W.*  
 Last Days of Pompeii.....*Lytton, B.*  
 Neæra (*Tiberius*).....*Graham, J. W.*

**Italy—continued.****Historical—continued.**

- Nero.....*Eckstein, E.*  
 Nyria (*Domitian*).....*Praed, Mrs. C.*  
 Prusias (B.C. 73).....*Eckstein, E.*  
 Quintus Claudius (A.D. 95).....*Eckstein, E.*  
 Vergilius (*and Herod, 23-44*).....*Bachelor, I.*

**Early Christians.**

- Cross Triumphant.....*Kingsley, F. M.*  
 Leah of Jerusalem.....*Berry, E. P.*  
 Narcissus.....*Carpenter, Rev. W.*  
 Paul.....*Kingsley, F. M.*  
 Quo Vadis.....*Sienkiewicz, H.*  
 Sign of the Cross.....*Barrett, W.*

**2nd Century.**

- Antinous.....*Hausrath, Prof.*  
 Emperor (*Hadrian*).....*Ebers, G.*  
 Marcus and Faustina.....*Carrel, F.*  
 Per Aspera.....*Ebers, G.*

**3rd Century.**

- Callista.....*Newman, Cardinal.*  
 Perpetua.....*Gould, S. B.*

**4th Century.**

- Death of the Gods.....*Merejkowski, D.*  
 Gathering Clouds (2 v. 8vo).....*Farrar, F.*  
 Homo Sum (*Monasticism*).....*Ebers, G.*  
 Sancta Paula.....*Perry, W. C.*  
 Serapis.....*Ebers, G.*  
 Antonina (410).....*Collins, W.*

**5th Century.**

- Attila or the Huns.....*James, G. P. R.*  
 Felicitas (*Salzburg: Germ. Invas.*).....*Dahn, F.*

**6th Century.**

- Veranilda (*Roman and Goth*).....*Gissing, G.*

**Eastern Empire, 11th Century.**

- Count Robert of Paris.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Gyda the Goth.....*Western, E.*

**Eastern Empire, 14th Century.**

- Prince of India (*Fall of Const.*).....*Wallace, L.*

**Mediæval Italy.**

- Chronicles of Count Antonio.....*Hope, A.*  
 Confession of C. Sforza.....*Ruff, J.*  
 Cristina (*Siena, 13th C.*).....*Underdown, E.*  
 Little Novels of Italy.....*Hewlett, M.*  
 Lord of Dark Red Star... *Lee-Hamilton, E.*  
 Man-at-Arms (*Pavia, 1386-'02*).....*Scollard, C.*  
 Provenzana the Proud (13th C.) *Gifford, E.*  
 Rienzi (1313-54).....*Lytton, Lord.*

**15th Century.**

- Don Tarquinio (*Rome*).....*Rolfe, Fr.*  
 Fall of Constantinople.....*Wall, A.*  
 Jay of Italy (*Milan*).....*Capes, B.*

**Renaissance.**

- Cloistering of Ursula.....*Scollard, C.*  
 Cloister and the Hearth.....*Reade, C.*  
 Desiderio.....*Gardner, E. G.*  
 Forerunner (*da Vinci*).....*Merejkowski, D.*  
 Romola (*Savonarola*).....*Eliot, G.*  
 Scarlet Seal (*Borgias*).....*Donovan, D.*

**16th Century.**

- Ascanio (1540).....*Dumas, A.*  
 Cardinal's Pawn (*Council of Ten*).....*Montgomery.*  
 Sforza.....*Astor, W. W.*



## Italy, Local and Social.

## 17th Century.

- Clementina.....Mason, A. E. W.  
Fighting Troubadour.....Gunter, A. C.  
Honour of Savelli.....Yeats, S. L.

## 18th Century.

- Fool Errant.....Hewlett, M.  
His Eminence (*Montecchiari*).....Forbes, H.  
In Shadow of Three.....Tottenham, B.  
Valley of Decision.....Wharton, E.

## 19th Century.

- Dr. Antonio (1848).....Ruffini, G. O.  
For Freedom (*War*, 1859).....Hopkins, T.  
For Love and Ransom (1815).....Stuart, E.  
For Young Queen's Bright Eyes ('59).....Savage.  
Gadfly (1848).....Vojnich, E. L.  
Lorenzo Benoni (1831).....Ruffini, G. O.  
Mdle. Mori (1848).....Roberts, Miss.  
Silver Skull (*Brigands*).....Crockett, S. R.  
Soldier for a Day (1859).....Spender, E.  
Sword in the Air (1848).....Gunter, A. C.  
Thecla's Vow (1859).....Gallenga, A.  
Vittoria (1848).....Meredith, G.

## Local and Social.

- Arden Massiter (*Political*).....Barry, W.  
Cardinal's Snuff-box.....Harland, H.  
Casa Braccio.....Crawford, F. M.  
Children of the King.....Crawford, F. M.  
Colonel (*Military Life*).....Sangiaco, O.  
Confidence (*Siena*).....James, H.  
Corinne.....De Stael, Madame.  
Corleone.....Crawford, F. M.  
Don Orsino.....Crawford, F. M.  
Eleanor.....Ward, Mrs. H.  
Foregone Conclusion.....Howells, W. D.  
Frederic Uvedale.....Hutton, E.  
Hauntings.....Lee, V.  
In Maremma.....'Ouida.'  
Italian Fortune Hunter.....Tassinari.  
John Fletcher's Madonna (*Genoa*) Carr, Mrs.  
Kiss for a Kingdom.....Hamilton, B.  
Lady Wilmerding.....Craig, J. D.  
Law Breakers (*Vicenza*).....Spender, E.  
Living Statue.....Majeroni, G.  
Marzio's Crucifix.....Crawford, F. M.  
My Friend Prospero.....Harland, H.  
My Indian Summer.....Altieri.  
Pascarel.....'Ouida.'  
Poet's Mystery (*Lombardy*).....Fogazzaro, A.  
Pope Jacynth: Fantastic Tales.....Lee, V.  
Ragged Lady.....Howells, W. D.  
Saracinesca.....Crawford, F. M.  
Silvio Bartholi.....Bentley, E.  
St. Ilario.....Crawford, F. M.  
Some Annals of an Italian Village.....Galletti.  
Tales from Boccaccio.  
Takisara.....Crawford, F. M.  
Torchbearers (*Political*).....Whiting, M. B.  
Torn Lace (*and Paris Art Life*) Mansfield, C.  
Vestigia.....Fleming, G.  
Waters of Edera.....'Ouida.'  
What We Dream.....Harrod, F.  
Where the Oranges Grow.....Leyken, N.

## Local and Social—continued.

- Wild and Weird (*Folk Tales*)..Campbell, G.  
See p. 524 for National Writers.

## Florence.

- Bardossi's Daughter.....Hutcheson, M.  
Bruno the Conscript.....Hutcheson, M.  
Indian Summer.....Howells, W. D.  
Romola (1492-1509).....Eliot, G.  
Treasure and Heart (*and Venice*)..Deane, M.  
Valley of Shadow (*Crispi*).....Le Queux, W.

## Naples.

- Adv. of an Aide-de-Camp (1806)...Grant, J.  
Company of Death (*Sal. Rosa, &c.*) Cotton, A.  
Diana Please (*Rising of 1799*).....Capes, B.  
Flowers of Fire.....Clerke, E. M.  
Knight Errant (*Music*).....Lyll, E.  
Land of Cockayne.....Serao, M.  
Siren City.....Swift, B.  
Stories of Naples and the Camorra. Grant, C.  
Vendetta (*Plague*).....Corelli, M.

## Rome (City).

## American and Anglo-Roman Life.

- Agatha Page.....Henderson, I.  
Babylon (*Art Life*).....Allen, G.  
Captain Landon.....Savage, R. H.  
Madame de Presnel.....Poynter, E. F.  
Roderick Hudson.....James, H.  
Splendid Porsenna.....Fraser, Mrs. H.  
Stepping Stone (*Music*).....Colvill, H. H.  
Such as Have Erred.....MacMahon, E.  
To Leeward.....Crawford, F. M.  
Transformation.....Hawthorne, N.  
Unnamed (*and Florence*).....Le Queux, W.

## Political and Clerical.

- Behind the Throne.....Le Queux, W.  
Cecilia.....Crawford, F. M.  
Conquest of Rome.....Serao, M.  
Donna Diana.....Bagot, R.  
Eternal City.....Caine, H.  
Frederic Uvedale.....Hutton, E.  
Golden Bowl.....James, H.  
Heart of Rome.....Crawford, F. M.  
In His Own Image.....Corvo, F. B.  
Magic of Rome.....Cleeve, L.  
Mdle. Mori (*Pius IX.*).....Roberts, Miss.  
Nostalgia.....Deledda, G.  
Ottavia.....Mill, G.  
Princess's Private Secretary.....Barrili, A.  
Roman Mystery.....Bagot, R.  
Rome.....Zola, E.  
Stories Toto Told Me.....Corvo, F. B.  
Tolla, Courtesan (1700).....Kodocanachi, E.  
Under Pressure.....Theodoli, Marchesa.  
Via Lucis.....Vicaria, K.

## Native Life.

- Amazon (*Art Life*).....Vosmar, C.  
Ariadne.....'Ouida.'  
Mystery of the Campagna.....Von Degen.  
Passport (*& Sabine Mts.*).....Bagot, R.  
Signor Monaldini's Niece.....Tincker, A.  
Tolla.....About, E.  
Virginia (*Art Life*).....  
Whosoever Shall Offend.....Crawford, F. M.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

## Italy—continued.

## Sicily.

Corleone.....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Daughter of Marionis.....*Oppenheim, E.*  
 House by the Medlar Tree.....*Verga, G.*  
 On Etna (*Brigands*).....*Lorimer, N.*  
 Question (*Ancient Life*).....*Ebers, G.*

## Tuscany.

Chevalier of Pensieri Vani.....*Fuller, H.*  
 Felicita (*Siena, 13th Cent.*).....*Hare, C.*  
 Life of John W. Walshe.....*Carmichael, M.*  
 Major-General.....*Carmichael, M.*  
 Pietro Ghisleri.....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Sketches, &c., Grave & Gay...*Carmichael, M.*

## Venice.

Accomplished Gentleman.....*Sturgis, J.*  
 Adria (*Austrian Occupation*)....*Hood, A. N.*  
 Angelo Bastiani (*Native Life*).....*Cust, L.*  
 Beatrice of Venice (& *Napoleon*)...*Pemberton, G.*  
 Consuelo (*Music*).....*Sand, G.*  
 Fearful Responsibility.....*Howells, W. D.*  
 Foregone Conclusion.....*Howells, W. D.*  
 Marietta (15th C.).....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Mysteries of Udolpho.....*Radcliffe, Mrs. A.*  
 Robin.....*Parr, L.*  
 Signs of Night (17th C.).....*Pemberton, M.*  
 Turquoise Cup.....*Smith, A. C.*  
 Venetians.....*Braddon, M. E.*  
 Venetian Love Story.....*Tottenham, B.*  
 Wise and a Foolish Virgin.....*Warden, G.*

## JAPAN.

## Anglo-Japanese Life.

Breath of the Gods.....*McCall, S.*  
 Custom of the Country.....*Fraser, Mrs.*  
 Guardsman Japanese.....*Grant, S.*  
 Japanese House Party.....*Grant, A.*  
 Japanese Marriage.....*Sladen, D.*  
 Playing the Game (*Sequel*).....*Sladen, D.*  
 Japanese Nightingale.....*Watanna, O.*  
 Japanese Romance.....*Holland, C.*  
 Kakemonos.....*Dawe, W. C.*  
 Madame Butterfly.....*Long, J. L.*  
 Marna's Mutiny.....*Fraser, Mrs.*  
 Sugar Princess.....*Ross, A.*  
 What Will Japan Do?...*Morris, J.*

## Native Life.

Bride of Japan.....*Dawe, W. C.*  
 Curse of Koshiu.....*Wingfield, L.*  
 Daughters of Nijo.....*Watanna, O.*  
 For His People (17th C.).....*Hayashi.*  
 Fox Woman.....*Long, J. L.*  
 In the Land of the Gods.....*Bacon, A. M.*  
 Kotaka.....*Morris, J.*  
 Madame Chrysanthème.....*Loti, P.*  
 Miss Cherry Blossom.....*Long, J. C.*  
 My Japanese Wife.....*Holland, C.*  
 Mousmé (*Sequel*).....*Holland, C.*  
 Nami-Ko.....*Tokutomi, K.*  
 Slaking of the Sword.....*Fraser, Mrs.*  
 Stolen Emperor (*Ancient Hist.*)...*Fraser, Mrs.*  
 Tales of Old Japan.....*Miford, A. B.*  
 Wooing of Wistaria.....*Watanna, O.*

## Japan—continued.

## War with Russia, 1904-5.

Exploits of Jo Salis.....*Greener, W.*  
 Little Blue Pigeon.....*Hales, A. G.*  
 Yellow Wave.....*Shiel, M. P.*

## JAVA.

Baboe Dalima (*Native*).....*Perelaer, T.*  
 Gold (*Dutch Life*).....*Linden, A.*  
 Man Who Forgot.....*Mackie, J.*  
 Resident's Daughter (*Dutch*)...*Van Java, M.*  
 Strangers in the Land (*Dutch*)...*Heddle, E.*

## JEWS.

## Historical.

By Ramparts of Jezreel (918 B.C.)...*Davenport, A.*  
 David the Captain (B.C. 1040)...*Way, A. S.*  
 Jair the Apostate (*Samson, 12th C.*)...*Hales, A. S.*  
 Jezebel's Husband (1000 B.C.)....*Ashton, M.*  
 Star of Gezer (1012 B.C.).....

## 6th &amp; 7th C. B. C., Captivity Babylon.

Belshazzar.....*Davis, W. S.*  
 Daughters of Babylon.....*Barrett and Hichens.*  
 Istar of Babylon.....*Potter, M. H.*  
 Purple of the Orient.....*Cleeve, L.*  
 Rose of Judah.....*Griffith, G.*  
 Zoroaster.....*Crawford, F. M.*

## 5th Century B. C.

Hadassch.....*Collins, E.*  
 Hammer (174 B.C.).....*Church and Seceley.*  
 King of Tyre.....*Ludlow, J.*

## 1st Century A. D.

(See also *Biblical, and Roman Empire.*)  
 Gate of the Kiss (*Fall of Jer.*)...*Harding, J.*  
 Leah of Jerusalem.....*Berry, E.*  
 Mary, Queen of House of David.....*Walsh.*  
 Naomi.....*Webb, Mrs.*  
 Pearl Maiden (*Fall of Jerusalem*)...*Haggard.*  
 Tarry Thou Till I Come.....*Groty, G.*  
 Workshop of Religions (*Essenes*)...*Lillie, A.*

Stories from the Rabbis.....*Isaacs, A.*

## Ghetto and Modern Life.

Aaron the Jew.....*Farjeon, B. L.*  
 Children of Endurance.....*Cleeve, L.*  
 Children of the Ghetto.....*Zangwill, I.*  
 Christian and Leah.....*Kompert, L.*  
 Daughters of Shem.....*Gordon, S.*  
 Dreamers of the Ghetto.....*Zangwill, I.*  
 Ghetto Tragedies.....*Zangwill, I.*  
 Idyls of the Gass.....*Wolfenstein, M.*  
 Modern Exodus.....*Guttenberg, V.*  
 Naomi's Exodus.....*Montagu, L.*  
 Neither Jew nor Greek.....*Guttenberg, V.*  
 Nemrod and Co.....*Ohnet, G.*  
 Orthodox.....*Gerard, D.*  
 Pride of Race.....*Farjeon, B. L.*  
 Rebel Queen.....*Besant, Sir W.*  
 Reuben Sachs.....*Levy, A.*  
 Scapegoat.....*Caine, H.*  
 Scenes of Jewish Life.....*Sidgwick, Mrs. A.*  
 Son of Israel.....*Penn, R.*  
 They That Walk in Darkness...*Zangwill, I.*  
 Unto each Man His Own.....*Gordon, S.*  
 See also *Palestine.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

**LITERARY AND JOURNALISTIC.**See also *London, New York, Paris, &c.*

- Barbara West.....*Snowden, K.*  
 Book of Angelus Drayton.....*Reynolds, Mrs.*  
 Call of the Town.....*Hammerton, J. A.*  
 Derrick Vaughan.....*Lyall, E.*  
 Elizabeth Gray (*Somerset*).....*Green, E. M.*  
 Henry Brocken (*Lit. Portraits*).....*De La Mare*  
 Jessie Vandeleur.....*Mayne, E. C.*  
 Journal of Arthur Stirling.  
 Lucian the Dreamer (*Poet*).....*Fletcher, J. S.*  
 Marriage of Mr. Molyneux.....*Headlam, C.*  
 Novelist's Note-Book.....*Murray, D. C.*  
 Progress of Priscilla.....*Cleeve, L.*  
 Silent Places.....*Findlay, J. T.*

**MALAYA.**

- Almayer's Folly.....*Conrad, J.*  
 Lord Jim.....*Conrad, J.*  
 Outcast of the Islands.....*Conrad, J.*

**Native Life.**

- Free Lance of To-day (*Sumatra*).....*Clifford, H.*  
 In a Corner of Asia.....*Clifford, H.*  
 Sally.....*Clifford, H.*  
 Since the Beginning.....*Clifford, H.*  
 Tales of Unrest.....*Conrad, J.*

**MEDITERRANEAN.**

- Tales of the Rock (*Gibraltar*).....*Anderson, M.*

**Levant and Islands.****Historical.**

- Constable of St. Nicholas.....*Arnold, E.*  
 Othello's Occupation.....*Anderson, M.*

**Modern Adventures.**

- King's Jackal (*Tangier*).....*Davis, R. H.*  
 Modern Corsair.....*Savage, R. A.*  
 Pacifico.....*Randall, J.*  
 Phroso.....*Hope, A.*  
 Sea Hath its Pearls.....*Blissett, N. K.*

**Malta.****Military and Diplomatic.**

- Evil Eye (*Local*).....*Woodroffe, D.*  
 Lost Key.....*Acland, Lady.*  
 McLeod of the Camerons.....*Hamilton, M.*  
 Tony the Maid.....*Howard, W. B.*

**Monte Carlo, Rivas, &c.****Gambling.**

- Baccarat (*Belgium*).....*Danby, F.*  
 Court of Honour.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Gamblers.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Hard Luck.....*A'Beckett, A. W.*  
 In Monte Carlo.....*Sienkiewicz, H.*  
 John Maverell.....*Craig, J. D.*  
 La Marchesa.....*Heyse, P.*  
 Land of Cockayne (*Naples*).....*Scrao, M.*  
 Millionaires.....*Moore, F. F.*  
 Monte Carlo Stories.....*Barrett, J.*  
 Monte Carlo Venture.....*Treherne, P.*  
 Princess Sophia (*Albania*).....*Enson, E. F.*  
 Riviera Romance.....*Roosevelt, B.*  
 Sack of Monte Carlo.....*Frith, W.*  
 Secrets of Monte Carlo.....*Le Queux, W.*  
 Trente et Quarante.....*About, E.*  
 We Two at Monte Carlo.....*Vandam, A.*  
 Where the Oranges Grow.....*Leyken, N.*

**MEXICO.****Historical.**

- Fair God (1519).....*Wallace, L.*  
 Montezuma's Daughter.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Shadowed by the Gods.....*Edwards, C.*

**Modern, Local, and Revolutionary.**

- Bride of a Day (*Native*).....*Townsend, R. & D.*  
 Dream of a Throne.....*Embree, C. F.*  
 Golden Chain.....*Oertom, G.*  
 Idol of Bronze (*Native*).....*Heaven, L. P.*  
 Missourian (*Maximilian*).....*Lyle, E.*  
 Passing Emperor.....*Shortz, K.*  
 Progress.....*Graham, R. B. C.*  
 Reata.....*Gerard, E. and D.*  
 Roderick Taliaferro.....*Cook, G. C.*  
 Some Unconventional People.....*Jebb, Mrs.*  
 Stories of Old New Spain.....*Janvier, T. A.*  
 Under the Cactus Flag.....*Smith, N. A.*

**MUSICAL WORLD.**

'A 439,' Autobiography of a Piano.

- Appassionata.....*Keeling, E. D.*  
 Baireuth Pilgrimage.....*Cuthell, E. E.*  
 Blind Musician.....*Korolenko, V.*  
 Christian Thal (*Pianist*).....*Francis, M. E.*  
 Concert Director.....*Blissett, N. K.*  
 Countess Daphne.....*'Rita.'*  
 Daughter of Music.....*Colmore, G.*  
 Duenna of a Genius.....*Francis, M. E.*  
 Evelyn Innes.....*Moore, G.*  
 Fifth String (*Violin*).....*Sousa, J. P.*  
 First Violin.....*Fothergill, J.*  
 Flame and the Flood.....*Langbridge, R.*  
 Furioso (*Beethoven*).  
 Improvisatore (*Rome, &c.*).....*Andersen, H. C.*  
 Libretto, The.....*Dircks, R.*  
 Life's Counterpoint.....*Perks, L.*  
 Lohengrin (*Wagner: Legend*).....*Capes, B.*  
 Lotus or Laurel.....*Wallace, H.*  
 Making of Michael.....*Reynolds, Mrs. P.*  
 Masqueraders.....*'Rita.'*  
 Master of Musicians (*Handel*).....*Marshall, E.*  
 Master's Violin.....*Reed, M.*  
 Minor Chord.....*Chapple, J. M.*  
 Mirror of Music.....*Makover, S. V.*  
 Ne'er Do Weel (*Violin*).....*Caryl, V.*  
 Notes of a Music Lover.....*Craven, Lady.*  
 Opera and Lady Grasmere.....*Kinross, A.*  
 Oxendale (*Pianist*).....*MacMahon, E.*  
 Roman Singer (*Vocal*).....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Sacred and Profane Love.....*Bennett, A.*  
 Siegfried (*Wagner: Legend*).....*Gould, S. B.*  
 Slow Awakening (*Music, &c.*).....*Wheelwright, E.*  
 Soprano (*Operatic, Paris*).....*Crawford, F. M.*  
 Stolen Opera.....*Danvers, C.*  
 Teacher of the Violin.....*Shorthouse, J. H.*  
 Tone King (*Mozart*).....*Lau, H.*  
 Valkyries (*Wagner's King*).....*Enson, E. F.*  
 Winding Road (*Strolling Players*).....*Godfrey, E.*  
 Yanko the Musician.....*Sienkiewicz, H.*

**MYSTERIOUS AND MARVELLOUS.**

- Adventures of a Solicitor.....*Chesney, W.*  
 Ape, Idiot, and Other People.....*Morrow, W.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

**Mysterious and Marvellous—contd.**

- Ayesha (*Sequel to She*).....Haggard, R.  
 Beetle.....Marsh, R.  
 Beleaguered City.....Oliphant, Mrs.  
 By the Gods Beloved.....Orczy, E.  
 Byeways.....Hichens, R.  
 Club of Queer Trades.....Chesterton, G. K.  
 Coronation Mysteries.....Hill, H.  
 Devil's Throne.....Whiteley, E.  
 Dracula (*Vampires*).....Stoker, B.  
 Dynamiter.....Stevenson, R. L.  
 Extraordinary Islanders.....Forrest, A.  
 Food of the Gods.....Wells, H. G.  
 For Satan's Sake.....O'Donnell, E.  
 Great God Pan.....Machen, A.  
 Grim Tales.....Nesbit, E.  
 In Search of the Unknown.....Chambers, R. W.  
 Invisible Man.....Wells, H. G.  
 Jade Eye.....Hume, F.  
 Jewel of Seven Stars.....Stoker, B.  
 Joss, a Reversion.....Marsh, R.  
 King of the Dead.....Aubrey, F.  
 Land of Living Dead.....Fyne, N.  
 Marvellous Experience of John Rydal.....Scott.  
 Master of Mysteries.....Meade and Eustace.  
 New Arabian Nights.....Stevenson, R. L.  
 Only a Nigger.....Mitchell, E.  
 Oven (*White Cannibalism*).....Thorne, G.  
 Plots.....Capes, B.  
 Race With the Sun.....Meade and Hafizaz.  
 Scarabeus.....Lanza and Harvey.  
 Secret of the Dead.....Meade, L. T.  
 Shadows from the Thames.....Noble, E.  
 She.....Haggard, H. R.  
 Stories in the Dark.....Pain, B.  
 Strange MS. found in a Copper Cylinder.  
 Suicide Club.....Stevenson, R. L.  
 Sunless City.....Muddock, J. E. P.  
 Tales of Advent., Mystery, &c. ....Poe, E. A.  
 Three Impostors.....Machen, A.  
 Three Mysteries.....Douglas, T.  
 Twelve Stories and a Dream.....Wells, H. G.  
 Weird O' It.....Shiel, M. P.  
 Within the Radius.....Kinross, A.  
 What May Happen.....Maxwell, B. H.

**Pseudo-Scientific.**

- Adventures of a Micro-man.....Pallander, E.  
 Frankenstein.....Shelley, Mrs.  
 Lady Electra.....Barr, R.  
 Island of Dr. Moreau.....Wells, H. G.  
 'Prots'.....'Dudbroke.'

**NEW ZEALAND.****Local and Colonial Life.**

- John Bede's Wife.....Wentworth, C.  
 Land of the Lost (*Gum Diggers*).....Satchell, W.  
 New Zealand Courtship.....Bayly, E. B.  
 Outside and Overseas.....Makgill, G.  
 Sons O' Men (*Ranch*).....Lancaster, G. B.  
 South Sea Siren.....Chamier, G.  
 Thousand Pities.....Taylor, E.  
 Toll of the Bush.....Satchell, W.  
 Tussock Land (& *Australia*).....Adams, A. H.  
 Zealandia's Gerdon.....Walker, W. S.

**New Zealand—continued.****Maories.**

- Captain Sheen.....Owen, C.  
 Daughter of the Dawn.....Hodder, W. R.  
 Maori Maid.....Vogel, H. B.  
 Maori Tales and Legends.....Clark, K. M.  
 Tales of a Dying Race.....Grace, A.  
 Web of the Spider (*War*).....Watson, H. B.

**NORWAY.****Early and Legendary.**

- Fall of Asgard (*St. Olaf*).....Corbett, J.  
 See also Early Kings in *Icelandic Sagas*.  
 Valkyries (*Nibelunglied*).....Benson, E. F.  
 Viking Path (11th C.).....Burgess, J. J.

**Local and Peasant Life.**

- American in Norway.....Vicary, J. F.  
 Feats on the Fjord.....Martineau, H.  
 Happy Valley (*Fishing, &c.*).....Crocker, B. M.  
 Katharine Frensham.....Harraden, B.  
 Stork's Nest.....Vicary, J. F.  
 Thelma.....Corelli, M.  
 See p. 524 for **National Writers**.

**OCCULTISM.****Black Magic.**

- Black Mass.....Breton, F.  
 Bond of Black (*Diabolists*).....Le Queux, W.  
 Daughter of the Dawn (*Maori*).....Hodder.  
 Original Woman (*West Indies*).....Moore, F. F.  
 Yellow Hand.....Upward, A.

**Snake Mysteries.**

- Curse of the Snake.....Boothby, G.  
 Elsie Venner.....Holmes, O. W.  
 Jewel Sowers (*Serpent Worship*).  
 Sidartha.....Behenna, K.

**Dreams and Visions.**

- Blue Flower.....Van Dyke, H.  
 By Thames and Tiber.....Gowing, Mrs. A.  
 'Dies Iræ.'  
 Dream and the Man.....Reynolds, Mrs.  
 Dream Life and Real Life.....Schreiner, O.  
 Dreams.....Schreiner, O.  
 House of Dreams.....Dawson, W. J.  
 Man Who Knew Better.....Gallon, T.  
 Place of Dreams.....Barry, W.  
 Seventh Dream.....'Rita.'  
 Three Dreams.....Evill, A. M.  
 Twice Dead.....Walters, J. C.

**Dual Personality and Transmigration.**

- Aubrey Ellison.....Lucas, St. J.  
 Conflict.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Denver's Double.....Griffith, G.  
 Doctor Huguet.....Donnelly, I.  
 Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde.....Stevenson, R. L.  
 Flames.....Hichens, R. S.  
 Insane Root (*Mandrake*).....Prad, Mrs. C.  
 Lost Identity.....Hennessey, J. D.  
 One Before.....Pain, B.  
 Red-Headed Gill.....Owen, R.  
 Strange Experiences Mr. Verschoyle.....Speight.  
 Vice Versâ.....Anstey, F.





## Occultism—continued.

## Ghosts and Hauntings.

- Black Spirits and White.....Cram, R. A.  
 Book of Ghosts.....Gould, S. B.  
 Both Sides the Veil.....Marsh, E.  
 Cecilia de Noel.....Falconer, L.  
 Charity Ghost.....Gallon, T.  
 Ferelith.....Kilmarnock, Lord.  
 Four Ghost Stories.....Molesworth, Mrs.  
 Ghost Stories of an Antiquary.....James, E.  
 Ghostly Tales.....Monster, Countess of.  
 Ghosts.....Priehard, K. and H.  
 Haunted House at Kew.....Warden, G.  
 Haunted House of Chilka.....Skottowce, Col.  
 Haunted Room.....Humphery, G.  
 Mayor of Little-Joy.....Smale, F. C.  
 Men, Women and Ghosts.....Phelps, E. S.  
 Nephelê.....Bourdillon, P. W.  
 Professional.....Freer, G.  
 Questionable Shapes.....Howells, W. D.  
 Real Ghost Stories.....Stead, W. T.  
 Relations & What they Related. Reynolds, Mrs.  
 Shape of Fear.....Peattie, E. W.  
 Shadow on the Blind.....Baldwin, A.  
 Stories of the Seen and Unseen. Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Two Magics.....James, H.  
 Wind in the Rose-Bush.....Wilkins, M. E.  
 See also Novels by *Le Fanu, S.*

## Hallucinations &amp; Clairvoyance.

- Avery (*Second Sight*).....Phelps, E. S.  
 Clairvoyante.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Concerning a Marriage (*Clairvoy.*). 'Nomad.'  
 Heart of Ruby (*Second Sight*).....Tosti, B.  
 Master of Millions (*Second Sight*). Lorimer, G.  
 Mystery of the Sea (*Second Sight*). Stoker, B.  
 Portent (*Second Sight*).....MacDonald, G.  
 Stories in the Dark.....Pain, B.  
 Watcher by the Threshold.....Buchan, J.

## Hypnotism and Mesmerism.

- Angels, Devils & Man.....Graham, W.  
 David Elginbrod.....MacDonald, G.  
 Decoy (*New England*).....Dana, F.  
 Herr Paulus.....Besant, Sir W.  
 Mary Anne of Parchment Buildings.....Cleeve.  
 Mesmerists.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Mortgage on the Brain.....Harper, V.  
 Out of the Past.....Spurrell, H. G. F.  
 Parasite (*Mesmerism*).....Doyle, A. C.  
 Silent Dominion.....Taunton, W. T.  
 Sixth Sense.....Sergeant, A.  
 Snares.....Crispe, W.  
 Stolen Pearl.....Warden, G.

## Re-incarnation.

- As a Watch in the Night.....Praed, Mrs.  
 Cecilia.....Crawford, F. M.  
 Flaxius.....Leland, C. G.  
 Gateless Barrier.....Malet, L.  
 Grey World.....Underhill, E.  
 Lepidus the Centurion.....Arnold, E. L.  
 Mystic Quest.....Kingsland, W.  
 Nyria.....Praed, Mrs. C.  
 Pharos the Egyptian.....Boothby, G.  
 Phra the Phenician.....Arnold, E. L.  
 She.....Haggard, H. R.

## Re-incarnation—continued.

- Twins of Skirlaugh Hall.....Brooke, E.  
 Valdar the Othborn.....Griffith, G.  
 Valley of Inheritance.....Langbridge & Bourne.  
 Zanoni.....Lytton, Lord.

## Spiritualism.

- Carr of Dimseaur.....Douglas, T.  
 Chariot of the Flesh.....Peck, H.  
 Entombed in Flesh.....Dziembicki, M.  
 Image in the Sand.....Benson, E. F.  
 Iras, a Mystery.....Douglas, T.  
 Light Invisible.....Benson, E.  
 Man I Loved.....Winter, J. S.  
 Other World.....Moore, F. F.  
 Phantasms.....Gerrard, W.  
 Soul on Fire.....Marryat, F.  
 Stella Fregelius.....Haggard, H. R.  
 Through the Mists (*Heaven*).....Lees, R. J.  
 Undiscovered Country.....Howells, W. D.  
 Worshipper of the Image.....Le Gallienne, R.

## Supernatural and Psychic.

- Adam Grainger.....Wood, Mrs. H.  
 Alice.....Lytton, B.  
 Ardath.....Corelli, M.  
 Behind a Mask.....Douglas, T.  
 Birth of a Soul.....Phillips, Mrs. A.  
 Blossom and the Fruit.....Collins, M.  
 Byeways.....Hichens, R.  
 Doubts of Dives.....Besant, Sir W.  
 Featherstone's Story.....Wood, Mrs. H.  
 First Mrs. Mollivar.....Zangwill, E.  
 Germ Growers.  
 Inheritors (*4th Dimension*) Conrad & Hueffer.  
 Little Schoolmaster Mark. Shorthouse, J. H.  
 Man of Mystery.....Roe, Mrs. H.  
 Master Sinner.  
 Moment After.....Buchanan, R.  
 Oracle of Maddox Street.....Meade, L. T.  
 Ozmar the Mystic.....Beaman, E. H.  
 Pariah.....Anstey, F.  
 Peter Ibbetson.....Du Maurier, G.  
 Purple Cloud.....Shiel, M. P.  
 Romance of the Unseen.....Winchester, M. E.  
 Romance of Two Worlds.....Corelli, M.  
 Rosy Cross.....Sandeman, M.  
 Soul of Lilith.....Corelli, M.  
 Stories of the Seen and Unseen. Oliphant, Mrs.  
 Story of Charles Strange.....Wood, Mrs. H.  
 Strange Advent. of a Magistrate.....Threlfall.  
 Strange Story.....Lytton, Lord.  
 Tales of the Supernatural.....Platt, J.  
 Tales of Xmas Eve.....Broughton, R.  
 Taquisara.....Crawford, F. M.  
 Tongues of Conscience.....Hichens, R.  
 Triumph of Mrs. St. George (*Palmist*). White.  
 Tyranny of the Dark.....Garland, H.

## Theosophical.

- Brethren of Mount Atlas.....Stutfield, H.  
 D'Abra the Buddhist.....Lonsdale, H. M.  
 Dream Woman.....Wyleygane, K.  
 Karma.....Sinnott, A. P.  
 Mahatma, The.  
 Mahatma's Pupil.....Marsh, R.



**Occultism—continued.****Theosophical—continued.**

- Mr. Isaacs ..... *Crauford, F. M.*  
 Rufin's Legacy ..... *Gerrare, W.*  
 Secret of the Lamas.  
 Sin of Atlantis ..... *Horniman, R.*  
 Talking Image of Urur ..... *Hartmann, F.*  
 Tempted of the Devil ..... *Becker, A.*

**PALESTINE.****Local.**

- Crimson Lilies (*Damascus*) ... *Crommclin, M.*

**Zionists.**

- Jerusalem ..... *Lagerlof, S.*  
 Prince of Captivity ..... *Grier, S. C.*  
 Zionists. .... *Graham, W.*

**PERSIA.**

- Adventures of Hajji Baba ..... *Morier, J.*  
 Cyrus (401 B.C.) ..... *Surridge, H.*  
 Omar the Tentmaker ..... *Dole, N. H.*  
 Ruler of Ind. .... *Dickson & Pechell.*

**POLAND.****Historical, 14th Century.**

- Knights of the Cross ..... *Sienkiewicz, H.*

**Struggle with Russia.**

- Deluge (17th C.) ..... *Sienkiewicz, H.*  
 Napoleon's Love Story (*Warsaw*) *Gasiourouski*  
 Pan Michael (17th C.) ..... *Sienkiewicz, H.*  
 Shadow of the Czar (19th C.) ..... *Carling, J.*  
 Thaddeus of Warsaw (1791) ..... *Porter, J.*  
 Vultures (19th C.) ..... *Merriman, H. S.*  
 With Fire and Sword (17th C.) *Sienkiewicz, H.*

**Modern: Local.**

- Beggar My Neighbour ... *Gerard, E. and D.*  
 Blue Roses ..... *Dempster, C. H.*  
 Children of the Soil ..... *Sienkiewicz, H.*  
 Distaff ..... *Rodziewicz, M.*  
 Flowers of Fire (*Polit. Intrigue*) ..... *Clerke, E.*  
 Hernani the Jew ..... *Homer, A. N.*  
 Improbable Idyl ..... *Gerard, D.*  
 In the Old Château ..... *Savage, R. H.*  
 Jew ..... *Kraszewski, J.*  
 Man, Woman & Million (*Warsaw*) ..... *Danziger.*  
 Orthodox (*Jews*) ..... *Gerard, D.*  
 Recha (*Jews*) ..... *Gerard, D.*  
 Samuel Brohl and Co. .... *Cherbuliez, V.*  
 Secret Mission ..... *Gerard, E.*  
 Without Dogma ..... *Sienkiewicz, H.*  
 See p. 524 for **National Writers.**

**POLYNESIA; SOUTH SEA ISLANDS.****Native Life: Adventures.**

- Among the Man-Eaters ..... *Gaggin, G.*  
 Beachcombers ..... *Bishop, G.*  
 Blackbirding in S. Pacific ..... *Churchward.*  
 Captain Ishmael ..... *Griffith, G.*  
 Ebb Tide ..... *Stevenson and Osbourne.*  
 Great Taboo ..... *Allen, G.*  
 His Island Princess ..... *Russell, W. C.*  
 In Summer Isles ..... *Dibbs, B.*  
 Island Nights' Entertainment ..... *Stevenson.*  
 Island of Tranquil Delights ..... *Stoddard, C.*  
 Marriage of Esther (*Thursday Isl.*) ..... *Boothby.*

**Polynesia; South Sea Islands.****Native Life: Adventures—continued.**

- Modern Buccaneer ..... *Boldrewood, R.*  
 Queen v. Billy ..... *Osbourne, L.*  
 South Sea Lover ..... *St. Johnston, A.*  
 Strange Honeymoon (*New Cal. Noumea*) *Dean.*  
 Tapu of Banderah ..... *Becke and Jeffery.*  
 Taura (*Tahiti: Native*) ..... *Loud, E. S.*  
 Tiari ..... *Hort, Mrs. D.*  
 Told by the Taffrail ..... *'Sundowner.'*  
 White Fire (*Missionaries*) ..... *Oxenham, J.*  
 See also Novels by *Becke, L.*

**PORTUGAL.**

- Agnes Surriage (*Lisbon, 1755*) ..... *Bynner, E.*  
 Constant Prince (*Joao, 1415*) ..... *Coleridge, C.*

**RELIGIOUS AND CLERICAL.****Denominational: Controversial.**

- Banner of Blue (*Scot. Disrupn.*) *Crockett, S. R.*  
 Believing Bishop ..... *Bates, H.*  
 Car of Coin (*Methodism*) ..... *Lindsay, H.*  
 Christian ..... *Caine, H.*  
 City of Confusion (*Anglicanism*) *Wood, C. B.*  
 Comedy of a Suburban Chapel ..... *Couston, J.*  
 Crowboro' Beacon (*R. C. Emanci.*) *Hutchinson.*  
 Dan's Mother (*Quakers*).  
 Dean's Apron ..... *Wills and Burchell.*  
 Facing the Future (*Anti-Ritual*) *Thynne, R.*  
 From Unvarying Star (*Dissenters*) *Lawson, E.*  
 Haggith Shy (*Quakers*) ..... *Ashton, M.*  
 Heretic ..... *Lees, R. L.*  
 Hetty Wesley (*Methodism*) ..... *Couch, A. T. Q.*  
 In the Shadow of the House ..... *Rock, A.*  
 John Thaddens Mackay (*Sects*) *Williams, C.*  
 Long Vigil (*St. John in London*) ..... *Taylor, J.*  
 Lost Cause (*Anti-Protestant*) ..... *Thorne, G.*  
 Maude (*Anglican Sister of Mercy*) ..... *Whately.*  
 Minor Canon ..... *Fitzgerald, G. B.*  
 Nemesis of Faith (*Tractarian Movmt.*) *Froude.*  
 New Christians (*Faith Healers, &c.*) ..... *White.*  
 Paterson's Parish ..... *Parker, Dr.*  
 Prophet Peter (*Psychic Delusions*) ..... *Lindsay.*  
 Rebel Wooing ..... *Stewart, J. A.*  
 Red Rag of Ritual ..... *Cusack, G.*  
 Religion of Evelyn Hastings ..... *Cross, V.*  
 Right Princess (*Christ. Science*) *Burnham, C.*  
 Romance of Paradise ..... *Gunn, E. S.*  
 Seeker (*American*) ..... *Wilson, H. L.*  
 Steeple (*Anglican*) ..... *Turner, R.*  
 Stolen Waters (39 *Articles*) ..... *Cleeve, L.*  
 Thorns that Choke ..... *Moore, F.*  
 Troubles of a Shovel Hat ..... *Baring, M.*  
 "Twixt God and Mammon" *Tirebuck, W. E.*  
 Veil of the Temple (*Sci. v. Relig.*) *Mallock.*  
 When it Was Dark (*The Resurrection*) *Thorne.*  
 See Novels by *Hocking, S. K. (Dissenters).*  
 See also Novels by *Sheldon, C. M.*

**Roman Catholics and Proselytism.**

- Brother Francis ..... *Dale, D.*  
 Catholic (*Tale of Contemporary Society*).  
 Frank Baylis (*Mon. Education*) ..... *Crane, J.*  
 Frederic Uvedale ..... *Hutton, E.*  
 Hadrian the Seventh ..... *Rolfe, F.*  
 Light Behind ..... *Ward, Mrs. W.*  
 Master Christian ..... *Corelli, M.*



**Religious and Clerical—continued.****Roman Catholics, &c.—continued.**

- Nigel's Vocation (*Monastery*)... *Norris, W. E.*  
 Priest of St. Agatha's... *Molynceux, Mrs. R.*  
 Problem of Janus... *Crawford, Mrs. J. A.*  
 Real Christian... *Cleeve, L.*  
 Sacred Vows... *Werner, E.*  
 Scarlet Lady... *St. Aubyn, A.*  
 Sister Teresa (*Convent*)... *Moore, G.*  
 Soul Apart... *Sergeant, A.*  
 Via Dolorosa (*French Monastery*)...  
 Whole Difference... *Kerr, Lady.*  
 Who Will Win?... *Zwinglius.*

**ROUMANIA.****Local and Peasant Life.**

- Rada... *Vacaresco and Sarmiento.*  
 Roumanian Vendetta... *Sylva, C.*

**RUSSIA.****Historical.****16th and 17th Centuries.**

- Boyar of the 'Terrible'... *Whishaw, F.*  
 Prince Serebrenni (1533)... *Tolstoy, L.*  
 Rebellion of Princess (1643)... *Taylor, M. I.*  
 Splendid Impostor (*Polish Intrigue*) *Whishaw.*  
 Taras Bulba... *Gogol, N. V.*  
 Terrible Czar (1533)... *Tolstoi A. K.*  
 Tiger of Muscovy... *Whishaw, F.*

**Peter the Great, 1682.**

- Imperial Lover... *Taylor, M. I.*  
 Mazeppa (*Ivan V. & Peter: Cossacks*)... *Whishaw.*  
 Near the Tsar, near Death... *Whishaw, F.*  
 On the Red Staircase... *Taylor, M. I.*  
 Son of the Czar... *Graham, J. M.*  
 Triumph of Count Ostermann... *Hope, G.*

**Catherine the Great.**

- Daughter of the Commandant... *Pouskin, A.*  
 Forbidden Nan o... *Whishaw, F.*  
 Many Ways of Love... *Whishaw, F.*  
 Turkish Automaton... *Braine, S. E.*

**18th Century.**

- She That Hesitates (1711-20)... *Dickson, H.*

**19th Century (Wars).**

- Czar (*French Invasion*)... *Alcock, D.*  
 Sevastopol (*Crimea*)... *Tolstoy, L.*  
 War and Peace... *Tolstoy, L.*  
 Before Tilsit (1805-7).

**Invasion (1807).****French at Moscow (1812-20).**

- War Correspondent (1877)... *Vereshchagin.*

**Russo-Japanese War, 1903.**

- Red Laugh... *Andreief, L.*  
 Stolen Submarine... *Griffith, G.*

**Political and Social.**

- Footsteps of a Throne... *Pemberton, M.*  
 Fugitive (*Persecution of Jews*)... *Brudno, E.*  
 Grand Duke of Russia... *Whishaw, F.*  
 In Spite of the Czar... *Boothby, G.*  
 In the Hands of the Czar... *Mill, G.*  
 Last Day of the Carnival... *Kostromitin, J.*  
 My Official Wife... *Savage, R. H.*  
 My Turkish Bride... *Crawshaw, A.*  
 Mystery of a Shipyard... *Savage, R. H.*  
 Nikanor... *Greville, H.*  
 Pioneers... *Hocking, S. K.*

**Russia—continued.****Political and Social—continued.**

- Rabbi's Spell (*Russ-Jews*)... *Cumberland, S. C.*  
 Russian Wild Flower... *Hodgetts, E.*  
 Shield of His Honour... *Swage, R. H.*  
 Spider's Web... *Gowling, Mrs. A.*  
 Urula... *King, K. D.*  
 Wandering Romanoff... *Kennedy, B.*  
 Watcher on the Tower (*Jews*)... *Hales, A. G.*  
 Wayward Dossia... *Greville, H.*  
 See p. 524 for National Writers.

**Revolutionary and Peasant.**

- Black Monk... *Tchekhoff, A.*  
 By Order of the Czar... *Hutton, J.*  
 Common Story... *Gontcharoff, I.*  
 Dmitri (17th C.)... *Bain, F. W.*  
 Grand Duke... *Duce, C.*  
 In the Tsar's Dominions... *Le Voleur.*  
 In Two Moods... *Korolenko, V.*  
 Mimi's Marriage... *Mikoulitch, V.*  
 Petersburg Tales... *Garnett, O.*  
 Poor & Criminal Classes, see Novels by *Gorky.*  
 Poor Folk... *Dostoiévsky, P.*  
 Rolling Flax (*Little Russia*)... *Ayden, S.*  
 Sowers... *Merriman, H. S.*  
 Tales and Legends, Land of the Tsar.  
 Tales from Tolstoi.  
 Three Dukes... *Ystrilde, G.*  
 Vera Barantzova... *Koralevsky, S.*  
 Wild and Weird (*Folk Tales*)... *Campbell, Sir G.*  
 See also Novels by *Turgenev (Mid. Classes).*

**Secret Societies: Nihilism.**

- Black Terror... *Leys, J. K.*  
 By Order of the Brotherhood... *Le Voleur.*  
 By Right of Sword... *Marchmont, A.*  
 Career of a Nihilist... *Stepniak, S.*  
 Countess Ida... *Whishaw, F.*  
 Crime and Punishment... *Dostoiévsky, P.*  
 Emperor's Candlesticks... *Orczy, E.*  
 Female Nihilist... *Lavigne, E.*  
 Green Book... *Jokai, M.*  
 Highway of Sorrow (*Stundists*)... *Stretton, H.*  
 In the Bear's Grip... *Elen, C. H.*  
 In the Dwellings of Silence... *Kennedy, W.*  
 In the Name of the Czar... *Dayne, J. B.*  
 Informer... *Whishaw, F.*  
 Morganatic Wife... *Tracy, L.*  
 Narka... *O'Meara, K.*  
 New Antigone... *Barry, W.*  
 On Peter's Island... *Ropes, A. and M.*  
 Out of the Jaws of Death... *Burrett, B.*  
 Russian Vagabond... *Whishaw, F.*  
 Shadow of the Bear... *Hill, H.*  
 Stormlight... *Muddock, J. E.*  
 Wheels Within Wheels... *Mee, H.*  
 White Terror and Red... *Cahan, A.*

**Siberia and Exile Life.**

- Anima Vilis... *Rodzievicz, M.*  
 Crime and Punishment... *Dostoiévsky, F.*  
 For God and Czar... *Muddock, J. E.*  
 Hearts in Exile... *Orenham, J.*  
 Ivan Alexandrovitch... *Hope, A.*  
 Olive Latham... *Voynich, E. L.*  
 Resurrection... *Tolstoy, L.*  
 With Cossack and Convict... *Graydon, M.*



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

## SCOTLAND.

## Historical.

## Legendary.

Adventures in Legend.....*Lorne, Marquis.*  
 End of the Song.....*Cromartie, Countess.*  
 Popular Tales W. Highlands, 4 v..*Campbell.*  
 Tales of Old Scotland.....*Rampini, C.*  
 Winged Destiny (*Gaelic Folk Tales*).....*MacLeod.*

## Bruce, 1306.

Castle Dangerous.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Days of Bruce.....*Aguilar, G.*

## 14th Century.

Kate Cameron of Bruar.....*Muddock, J. E.*

## 15th and 16th Centuries.

Black Douglas (*James II.*).....*Crockett, S. R.*  
 Fair Maid of Perth (*Robert III.*).....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 In King's Favour (*James IV.*).....*Muddock, J.*  
 Prince of Good Fellows (*James V.*).....*Barr, R.*

## Mary Queen of Scots.

Abbot.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Basile the Jester.....*Muddock, J. E.*  
 Gentleman Pensioner.....*Lee, A.*  
 Margaret Hepburn.....*Oliphant, Mrs.*  
 Mary Hamilton.....*Hamilton, Lord.*  
 Master of Gray.....*Bailey, H. C.*  
 Queen's Maries.....*Melville, W.*  
 Queen's Quair.....*Howlett, M.*  
 Unknown to History.....*Yonge, C. M.*

## James VI.

Fighting for Favour.....*Tarbet, W. G.*  
 Gowrie (*King's Plot*).....*James, G. P. R.*  
 Lochinvar.....*Crockett, S. R.*  
 My Lady of the Bass (*Rebel '91-4*).....*Burchell.*  
 Outlaws of the Marches.....*Hamilton, Lord.*  
 Romance of Lady Arbel.....*Graeme, A.*  
 X Jewel.....*Moncreiff, Hon. F.*

## Covenanters, 17th Century.

Angel of the Covenant.....*Cobban, J.*  
 Anne of Argyle.....*Todd, E.*  
 Bible and Sword.....*Hunter, P. H.*  
 Cherry Ribband.....*Crockett, S. R.*  
 Ill-Gotten Gold.....*Tarbet, W. G.*  
 John Burnet of Barns.....*Buchan, J.*  
 John Splendid.....*Munro, N.*  
 Journal of Lady B. Graham.....*Dampier, Mrs.*  
 Legend of Montrose.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Magnus Sinclair.....*Pease, H.*  
 Men of Moss Hags.....*Crockett, S. R.*  
 Old Mortality.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Provost Marshal.....*Moncreiff, Hon. F.*  
 Red Reaper (*Montrose*).....*Stewart, J. A.*  
 Ronald Lindsay (*Claverhouse*).....*Wynne, M.*  
 Standard-Bearer.....*Crockett, S. R.*

## 1700.

Bride of Lammermoor.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Pirate (*Shetland*).....*Scott, Sir W.*

## Jacobites, 1715.

Adventures of Rob Roy.....*Grant, J.*  
 Black Dwarf.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Brotherhood of the Coast.....*Johnstone, D.*  
 Daughter of Strife.....*Findlater, H.*  
 Deal With the King.....*Findlay, J.*  
 Heart of Midlothian (1736).....*Scott, Sir W.*

## Historical—continued.

## Jacobites, 1745.

Adventures of Rosalie Stuart.....*Shaw, W.*  
 Blue Bonnets Up.....*Pinkerton, T.*  
 Catriona.....*Stevenson, R. L.*  
 Curious Career of R. Campbell.....*Mellwaime.*  
 Flora Macdonald.....*Phillips, J.*  
 Kidnapped.....*Stevenson, R. L.*  
 Lost Lady of Old Years.....*Buchan, J.*  
 Lost Laird.....*Muddock, J. E.*  
 Master of Ballantrae.....*Stevenson, R. L.*  
 Poor Sons of a Day.....*McAulay, A.*  
 Sir Sergeant.....*Watson, W. L.*  
 Spanish John.....*McLennan, W.*  
 Thyra Varriek.....*Barr, A. E.*

Guy Mannering (1750).....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 St. Ronan's Well.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Redgauntlet (1770).....*Scott, Sir W.*  
 Antiquary (1798).....*Scott, Sir W.*

## Border Tales.

Aldersyde.....*Swan, A. S.*  
 Broomieburn.....*Cunningham, J.*  
 New Border Tales.....*Douglas, Sir G.*  
 Young Lochinvar.....*Muddock, J. E.*

## Aberdeenshire.

Mystery of the Sea.....*Stoker, B.*  
 Silent Places.....*Findlay, J. T.*

## Edinburgh.

## Local and Social.

Chosen (& *Buchan 18th C.*).....*Findlay, J. T.*  
 Cleg Kelly.....*Crockett, S. R.*  
 Flower of Grassmarket.....*Paull, M.*  
 In Our Town.....*Masson, R.*  
 Lady Grange (1753).....*Shand, A. I.*  
 Lady Jean's Son.....*Tytler, S.*  
 Life of Mansie Wauch (*Humour, 1765*).....  
 Major Weir (*Covenanters*).....*Montgomery, K. L.*  
 Nancy Stair (*Burns*).....*Lane, E. M.*  
 Narrow Way.....*Findlater, M.*  
 Rhymer (*Burns*).....*McAulay, A.*  
 Tales That are Told.....*Findlater, M. and J.*  
 Two Miss Jeffreys.....*Lyall, D.*

## Fifeshire.

Conquest of Charlotte.....*Meldrum, D. S.*  
 Daughter of Fife.....*Barr, A. E.*  
 Green Graves of Balgowrie.....*Findlater, J.*  
 Knight of the Nets.....*Barr, A. E.*  
 Love Grown Cold.....*Swan, A. S.*  
 Our Town.....*Menzies, J.*  
 Story of Margreld.....*Meldrum, D. S.*  
 Tammas Bodkin.....*Latto, W. D.*

## Forfarshire.

Lauder and her Lover (*Baldragon*).....*Cromarty.*  
 Little Minister.....*Barrie, J. M.*  
 Sentimental Tommy.....*Barrie, J. M.*  
 Tommy and Grizel.....*Barrie, J. M.*  
 Window in Thrums.....*Barrie, J. M.*

## Galloway.

Bog Myrtle and Peat.....*Crockett, S. R.*  
 Duke of Britain (4th Century).....*Maxwell.*



## Scotland—continued.

## Galloway—continued.

Grey Man (16th Century).....	Crockett, S. R.
Grey Weather.....	Buchan, J.
Lilac Sunbonnet.....	Crockett, S. R.
Love Idylls (18th Century).....	Crockett, S. R.
Loves of Miss Anne.....	Crockett, S. R.
Maid Margaret (15th C.).....	Crockett, S. R.
Raiders (18th Century).....	Crockett, S. R.
Dark o' the Moon ( <i>Sequel</i> ).....	Crockett, S. R.
Rebel Commodore.....	Johnstone, D.
Standard-Bearer (18th Cent.).....	Crockett, S. R.
Stickit Minister.....	Crockett, S. R.
Stickit Minister's Wooing.....	Crockett, S. R.
Strong Mac (1812).....	Crockett, S. R.

## Glasgow.

## Local Humour.

Elder Macgregor.....	Hannan, C.
Erehie My Droll Friend.....	Foulis, H.
Liz ( <i>Slum Life</i> ).....	Muddock, J. E. P.
Mistress McLeerie.....	J. J. B.
Wee Macgregor.....	J. J. B.
Wee Macgregor Aguin.....	J. J. B.
Wonderfu' Weans.....	MacBride, M.

## Highlands.

## Local and Social.

Another Man's Money.....	Lyall, D.
Bells of Portnockie.....	Lyall, D.
Canny Countryside.....	Horne, J.
Corner-Stone ( <i>Pentlands</i> ).....	Lyall, D.
Farden Ha! ( <i>Mining</i> ).....	Wood, J. E.
Fiona McIver.....	Jenkinson, A. and E.
Glencairly Castle ( <i>Shooting, &amp;c.</i> ).....	Hutchinson.
Highland Chronicle.....	Dod, S. B.
House With Green Shutters.....	Douglas, G.
Humour of Glenbruar.....	Mackenzie, P.
In Oban Town.....	McKellar, C.
In Oor Kailyard.....	Tarbet, W. G.
Jo of Auchendorass.....	Crawford, E.
Laird and His Friends.....	
Leddy in Her Ain Richt.....	Kelly, Mrs.
Lilias Carment.....	Wallace, H.
Logan's Loyalty.....	Tytler, S.
Mary Garth ( <i>Clydebank Miners</i> ).....	Swan, A.
Northward Ho.....	Gordon, A.
Over the Hills.....	Findlater, M.
Red Rowans.....	Steel, F. A.
Son of Gad.....	Stewart, J.
Suicide's Grave: a Confession.....	
Town's Verdict.....	Heddlie, E. F.
Watcher by the Threshold ( <i>Fey</i> ).....	Buchan, J.
See also Novels by Black, W.	
See also Novels by Macleod, F. ( <i>Legends, &amp;c.</i> )	

## Islands.

Champion ( <i>Eilean Dea</i> ).....	Pendered & Stronach.
Children of Tempest ( <i>Uist, Hebrides</i> ).....	Munro.
Garmiscath ( <i>Orkneys</i> ).....	Clouston, J. S.
Grania ( <i>Aran</i> ).....	Lawless, E.
Jan Vedder's Wife ( <i>Shetland</i> ).....	Barr, A. E.
Lady of Hirta ( <i>St. Kilda</i> ).....	Mackenzie, W. C.
Maid of Killeena ( <i>Hebrides</i> ).....	Black, W.
Paul and Christina ( <i>Shetland</i> ).....	Barr, A. E.
Pharais ( <i>Hebrides</i> ).....	Macleod, F.

## Islands—continued.

Princess of Thule ( <i>Hebrides</i> ).....	Black, W.
Prisoners of Conscience ( <i>Shetland</i> ).....	Barr, A.
Reaper ( <i>Shetland</i> ).....	Rickert, E.
Sin-Eater ( <i>Hebrides</i> ).....	Macleod, F.
Tutor's Love Story ( <i>Hebrides</i> ).....	Frith, W.

## Local Life, General.

Barncraig.....	Setoun, G.
Black Mary.....	McAulay, A.
Braes o' Balquhilder.....	Aytoun, D.
Craigrowan.....	Moore, W. K.
Daughter of the Manse.....	Tytler, S.
Dumb ( <i>Clan Nobility</i> ).....	Forbes, Hon. Mrs.
Final Goal.....	Dill, B.
Heir of Linne.....	Buchanan, E.
He that Received Five Talents.....	Murray, J.
Home in Inveresk.....	Paton, T. L.
House of Barnkirk.....	McLaren, A.
Interloper ( <i>East Coast</i> ).....	Jacob, V.
Jess & Co.....	J. J. B.
Kirsteen.....	Oliphant, Mrs.
Lady Car.....	Oliphant, Mrs.
Land o' the Leal.....	Lyall, D.
Lass of Lennox.....	Strang, J.
Leslie Farquhar.....	Masson, R.
Marget at the Manse.....	Heddlie, E. F.
Mawkin of the Flow.....	Hamilton, E.
Meggotshrae.....	Rogers, H.
Minister of State.....	Stewart, J. A.
Miss Nanse.....	Tytler, S.
Mrs. Carmichael's Goddesses.....	Tytler, S.
Penelope's Exper. in Scotland.....	Wiggin, K.
Rachel.....	Findlater, J. H.
Railway Man, &c.....	Oliphant, Mrs.
Sir Robert's Fortune.....	Oliphant, Mrs.
Skipper of Barncraig.....	Setoun, G.
Souls of Passage.....	Barr, A. E.
Three Men of Mark.....	Tytler, S.
Weir of Hermiston.....	Stevenson, R. L.
Whaups of Durley.....	Fraser, W. C.
Who Was Lost and is Found.....	Oliphant, Mrs.
Wizard's Son.....	Oliphant, Mrs.
See also Novels by Galt, J.	
See also Novels by MacDonald, George.	
See also Novels by MacLaren, Ian ( <i>Perthshire</i> ).	

## SEA LIFE.

## Merchant Service: Adventures.

Adventures of a Ship's Doctor.....	Roberts, M.
Adventures of Captain Kettle.....	Hyne, C. J.
— Further Adventures.....	Hyne, C. J.
Captain Amyas.....	Wyllarde, D.
Capt. Balaam.....	Roberts, M.
Captain Castle: China Seas.....	Duce, C.
Captain Kettle, K. C. B.....	Hyne, C.
Captain of the Polestar.....	Doyle, A. C.
Captured Cruiser.....	Hyne, C. J.
Cruise of 'Black Prince,' Privateer.....	Cameron.
Cruise of Golden Wave.....	Oscar, W.
Deep Sea Plunderings.....	Bullen, P.
Deep Sea Vagabonds.....	Sonnichsen, A.
Desperate Voyage.....	Knight, E. F.
Dorothy Tuke.....	Dooney, E.
Edge of Circumstance.....	Noble, E.



**Sea Life—continued.****Merchant Service: Adventures—contd.**

- Fool with Women (*Treasure*)... *Whishaw, F.*  
 In the Great Deep..... *Barry, J. A.*  
 In the Sargasso Sea.  
 Island Love Story (*S. Seas*) ..... *Griffith, G.*  
 Jalasco Brig (*South Seas*)..... *Becke, L.*  
 Last Traitor, Long Island (*Whalers*). *Savage.*  
 Little Red Capt. (*Honour of Thieves*). *Hyne, C.*  
 Longshoremen (*Smugglers*)..... *Bartram, G.*  
 Lost Liner..... *Cromie, R.*  
 Man at Odds (*Smuggl. S. Coast, Geo. II.*) *Rhys.*  
 Man Overboard!..... *Crawford, F. M.*  
 Mate of the Vancouver..... *Roberts, M.*  
 Meeting of Greeks..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Men of North Sea (*Dogger Bank*)... *Wood, W.*  
 Moby Dick (*Whaling*)..... *Melville, H.*  
 Mr. Horrocks, Purser..... *Hyne, C. J.*  
 My Yarns of Sea Foam..... *Clark, C.*  
 Nigger of the 'Narcissus'..... *Conrad, J.*  
 Ocean Secret ..... *Boothby, G.*  
 'Paradise' Coal Boat..... *Hyne, C. J.*  
 Promotion of the Admiral ..... *Roberts, M.*  
 Rainbow Island (*Shipwreck*)..... *Tracy, L.*  
 Red Derelict..... *Mitford, B.*  
 Red Lion & Blue Star (*S. Seas*)..... *Barry, J.*  
 Red Morn..... *Pemberton, M.*  
 Roving Hearts ..... *Prichard, K. & H.*  
 Satellite's Stowaway ..... *Lander, H.*  
 Sea could Tell (*Derelict Myst.*)... *Williamson.*  
 Sea Wolf (*Seal Fishing*)..... *London, J.*  
 Sea Wolves (*Spanish Wreckers*). *Pemberton, M.*  
 Sea Wrack..... *Bullen, F. T.*  
 Seafarers..... *Burton, J. B.*  
 Shellback..... *Boyd, A. J.*  
 Shellback's Progress..... *Runciman, J.*  
 Skippers and Shellbacks..... *Runciman, J.*  
 Treasure of Captain Scarlet..... *Sergeant, A.*  
 True Blue..... *Russell, H.*  
 Typhoon..... *Conrad, J.*  
 Waves of Fate..... *Noble, E.*  
 Whaleman's Wife..... *Bullen, F. T.*  
 What Befel a Bristol Trader..... *Johnson, J.*  
 Wind Jammers..... *Haines, T. J.*  
 Wrecker..... *Stevenson and Osbourne.*  
 Youth..... *Conrad, J.*  
 See also Novels by *Norris, F.*  
 See also Novels by *Russell, W. C.*

**Naval Yarns.**

- Bearers of the Burden..... *Drury, W. P.*  
 Blake of the Rattlesnake..... *Jane, F. T.*  
 Jim Twelves, A. B..... *Shannon, W. F.*  
 Mess Deck..... *Shannon, W. F.*  
 Passing of the Flagship..... *Drury, W. P.*  
 Peradventures of Private Pagett ..... *Drury.*  
 Petrified Eye..... *Drury, W. P.*  
 Port Guardship..... *Jane, F. T.*  
 Shadow on Quarter-Deck (*Marines*). *Drury.*  
 Son of the Fleet (*Naval Cadet*). *Kennard, Mrs.*  
 Spun Yarn..... *Robertson, M.*  
 Stretch off the Land..... *Bowles, G. S.*  
 Tadpole of an Archangel..... *Drury, W. P.*  
 Thews of England..... *Vaux, P.*  
 White Jacket ..... *Melville, H.*  
 See also Novels by *Marryat, Captain.*

**Sea Life—continued.****Ocean Yachting.**

- Hurricane Island..... *Watson, H. B. M.*  
 Lady Navigators..... *Noble, E.*  
 Tempestuous Petticoat..... *Barr, R.*

**Piratical.**

- Black Barque..... *Haines, T. J.*  
 Buccaneers and Pirates..... *Stockton, F.*  
 House Under the Sea ..... *Pemberton, M.*  
 Iron Pirate..... *Pemberton, M.*  
 John Topp, Pirate..... *Chesney, W.*  
 Kate Bonnet..... *Stockton, F. R.*  
 Last Buccaneer..... *Cornford, L. C.*  
 Life of a Celebrated Buccaneer... *Clynton, R.*  
 Merlin, a Piratical Love Story..... *Mr. M.*  
 Plunder Ship..... *Hill, H.*  
 Rogues of the Fiery Cross..... *Walkey, S.*  
 Romance (*Jamaica, Cuba*)... *Conrad & Hueffer.*  
 Treasure Island..... *Stevenson, R. L.*  
 Voyage of the 'Pulo Way'..... *Dawe, C.*  
 Woman Against the World..... *Griffith, G.*

**SERVIA.**

- Queen's Advocate (*Belgrade, '03*). *Marchmont.*

**SOCIALISM.**

- Alton Locke ..... *Kingsley, C.*  
 Demos ..... *Gissing, G.*  
 Diary of a Condemned Man..... *Fried, A.*  
 Francis..... *Dal Vero, M.*  
 Image-Breakers ..... *Dix, G.*  
 Murvale Eastman..... *Tourgee, A. W.*  
 Nunquam Papers..... *Blatchford, R.*  
 One Hour and the Next..... *Sutherland, H.*  
 Princess Casamassima..... *James, H.*  
 Son of the Forge..... *Blatchford, R.*  
 Sylvestres..... *Edwards, M. B.*  
 Tragic Comedians..... *Meredith, G.*  
 Yeast ..... *Kingsley, C.*  
 Yellow Crayon (*Plutocracy, Soc.*)... *Oppenheim.*  
 Yellow Van (*Land Question*)... *Whiteing, R.*

**Social Problems.****Capital and Labour.**

- Driven (*From the Land*)..... *Watson, M.*  
 Girl Capitalist!..... *Bright, F.*  
 Gottlieb Krumm (*Aliens*) ..... *Darien, G.*  
 Hard Times..... *Dickens, C.*  
 John Blanksett's Business (*Usury*)... *Clayton.*  
 Rise of Philip Barrett..... *Lyall, D.*  
 Success of Mark Wyngate... *Silberrad, U. L.*

**Cruelty to Children.**

- Wednesday's Child..... *Alan, M.*  
 Wheels of Iron..... *Meade, L. T.*

**Dipsomania.**

- Absintheurs, &c. See Paris, p. 704.  
 Broken Stalks ..... *Montagu, L. H.*  
 Daughter of the Vine..... *Atherton, G.*  
 Fruit of the Vine.. ..... *Pugh, E.*  
 Heritage..... *Pugh and Burchett.*  
 Hugh Brotherton, Curate..... *Home, F.*

**Medical.**

- Ferryman (*Incurables*)..... *Mathers, H.*  
**Morphinomania.**  
 Confessions of a Wife..... *Adams, M.*  
 Deepes of Deliverance..... *Van Eeden, F.*  
 Felix..... *Hichens, R.*



**SPAIN.****Historical.**

- Beyond the Seas (1665).....*Crawford, O.*  
 Cid Campeador (11th Century)...*Trucba, D.*  
 Don Quixote (1605-15).....*Cervantes.*  
 Flame of Fire (*Inquisition*).....*Hocking, J.*  
 Gil Blas (1715-35).....*Le Sage.*  
 Half-Brothers (*Peter the Cruel*)...*Dumas, A.*  
 In Palace of the King (1556)...*Crawford, F.*  
 King's Revolve (*Ferd. VII.*)...*Woods, M. L.*  
 Leila (*Granada*, 1492).....*Lytton, Lord.*  
 Only a Word (1556).....*Ebers, G.*  
 Spanish Brothers (*Inquisition*)...*Alcock, D.*  
 Spanish Match (1643).....*Ainsworth, H.*  
 Treachery (*Don Pedro*, 14th Cent.)...*Bain, F.*  
 Peninsular War, see p. 652.  
 Trafalgar (1789).....*Galdos, P.*  
 Vale of Cedars (*Inquisition*).....*Aguilar, G.*  
 Wizard's Mantle (*Inquisition*)...*Halidom, M.*

**Carlist Wars.**

- Firebrand.....*Crockett, S. R.*  
 Sarita the Carlist.....*Marchmont, A. W.*  
 Velvet Glove.....*Merriman, H. S.*

**Modern, Local and Social.**

- Bandolero (*Brigands*).....*Gwynne, P.*  
 Carpathia Knox.....*Yorke, C.*  
 Chronicles of Don Q. (*Brigands*)...*Prichard.*  
 Colomba and Carmen.....*Merimee, P.*  
 How I Dished the Don.....*Vanny, J.*  
 In Kedar's Tents (*Carlists*).....*Merriman, H.*  
 Marta (*Southern Spain*).....*Gwynne, P.*  
 Pagan at Shrine (*Santa Fé Jesuits*)...*Gwynne.*  
 Pretty Sister of José.....*Burnett, F. H.*  
 Princess Inez (*Sierra Outlaws*)...*St. Barbe, R.*  
 Sanctity of Confession.....*Coleridge, S.*  
 Scorpion.....*Vizetelly, E. A.*  
 Tomaso's Fortune.....*Merriman, H. S.*  
 Travelling Thirds (*Tourists*).....*Altherton, G.*  
 See p. 524 for **National Writers.**

**SPORT.****Athletics.**

- Cinder Path Tales.....*Lindsay, W.*

**Boxing.**

- Cashel Byron's Profession.....*Shaw, G. B.*  
 Game.....*London, J.*  
 Rodney Stone.....*Doyle, A. C.*

**Coaching.**

- Romances of the Road.....*'Thormanby.'*

**Cricket.**

- Chronicles of County C.C....*Bayly & Briscoe.*  
 Peter Steele.....*Hutchinson, H. G.*  
 Tales of the Stumps.....*Bleackley, H.*  
 Told in the Pavilion.....*Cochrane, A.*  
 Willow the King.....*Snaith, J. C.*

**Cycling.**

- Bates and his Bicycle.....*Whishaw, F.*  
 Bicycle of Cathay.....*Stockton, F. R.*  
 Potterers' Club.....*Hillier, L.*  
 Side Slips.....*Andom, R.*  
 Wheels of Chance.....*Wells, H. G.*

**Fishing.**

- Fish Tails, and Some Others.....*Hall, B.*

**Sport—continued.****Golf.**

- Bert Edward, Golf Caddie....*Hutchinson, H.*  
 Crotchets and Fiddles (*with Cricket*)...*Bligh, A.*  
 Golfside.....*Sutphen, G. V. T.*  
 Golf in the Year 2000.....*J. A. C. K.*  
 Golf Lunatic (*and Cycling*).....*Kennard, E.*  
 John Henry Smith.....*Adams, F. U.*  
 Sorrows of a Golfer's Wife.....*Kennard, E.*

**Hunting.**

- Boy, Some Horses and a Girl (*Irish*)...*Congers.*  
 End of the Run.....*Galpin, B.*  
 Harvesters (*Poaching*).....*Flather, J. S.*  
 Haughtyshire Hunt.....*Russell, F.*  
 Hunting in Couples.....*Bosville, G.*  
 Miss Badsworth U. F. H.....*Hussey, E.*  
 Mr. Spinks and His Hounds.....*Lutycens, P.*  
 On the Grass.....*G. G.*  
 Peter's Pedigree (*Irish*).....*Congers, D.*  
 Pounding the Field.....*Bosville, G.*  
 Professional Rider.....*Kennard, Mrs. E.*  
 Tame Fox.....*Mason, F.*  
 Thorn Bit.....*Congers, D.*  
 Two Fortunes and Old Patch.  
 Two Women.....*Tremayne, H.*  
 With the Bankshire Hounds.....*F. H.*  
 See also Novels by *Jocelyn, Mrs. R.*  
 See also Novels by *McDeville, W.*  
 See also Novels by *Roberts, Sir R.*  
 See also Novels by *Suttees, Robert.*  
 See also Novels by *'Wanderer.'*

**Motoring.**

- Baby Bullet.....*Osbourne, G.*  
 Lightning Conductor.....*Williamson, C. & A.*  
 Motor Maniac.....*Kennard, Mrs. E.*  
 My Friend the Chauffeur.....*Williamson, C.*  
 Princess Passes.....*Williamson, C. and A.*

**Racing.**

- Angel Jim (*Australia, &c.*).....*Hales, A. G.*  
 Annals of the Horse-Shoe Club.....*Mason, F.*  
 Dulcinea (*and Hypnotism*).....*Hussey, E.*  
 Fools' Year.....*Cooper, E. H.*  
 Fortuna Filly.....*Scrutton, H.*  
 Gentlemen from Goodwood.....*Cooper, E. H.*  
 George and Son.....*Cooper, E. H.*  
 Honourable Bill.....*Russell, F.*  
 In the Wrong Box.....*Russell, F.*  
 King Honour.....*Dunn, A.*  
 Little Cherie.....*Dixie, Lady F.*  
 Lord and Lady Aston.....*Cooper, E. H.*  
 'Mad' Lorrimer.....*Mason, F.*  
 Monk Wins.....*Cooper, E. H.*  
 Mr. Blake of Newmarket.....*Cooper, E. H.*  
 Outridden.....*Russell, F.*  
 Pitcher in Paradise.....*Binstead, A.*  
 Sport and Spangles.....*Webber, B.*  
 Tales of Pink and Silk.....*Collins, G. E.*  
 Ten Pound Penalty.....*Williams, H. N.*  
 Thoroughbreds.....*Fraser, W. A.*  
 Tricked.....*Russell, F.*  
 Viking Strain.....*Hales, A. G.*  
 See also Novels by *'G. G.'*  
 See also Novels by *Gould, Nat.*  
 See also Novels by *Gubbins, N.*  
 See also Novels by *Smart, H.*



**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

## Sport—continued.

## Yachting.

- Drewitt's Dream (*Pacific*).....Alden, W. L.  
 Jack All Alone.....Cowper, F.  
 Paper Boat.....'Palinurus.'  
 White Wings.....Black, W.

## STAGE AND THEATRICAL LIFE.

- Actor Manager.....Merrick, L.  
 Actor's Wooing.....Miln, L. J.  
 Ada Vernham, Actress.....Marsh, R.  
 Adv. of Mr. Topham, Comedian.....Gull, C. R.  
 Amblers.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Anna, Adventureess (*Music Hall*).....Oppenheim.  
 Back to Lilacland.....Gull, C. R.  
 Beauty in Distress.....Warden, G.  
 By Fate's Caprice.....Speight, T. W.  
 Connie the Actress.....Winter, J. S.  
 Cynthia's Damages.....Turner, R.  
 Dancer in Yellow.....Norris, W. E.  
 Daughter of Thespis (*New York*).....Barry, J.  
 Daughters of Pleasure.....De Bremont.  
 Daughters of Thespis.....Bickerdyke, J.  
 Dorothy Wallis.  
 Duke's Servants (1750).....Burchell, S.  
 Faustine.....'Rita.'  
 Impudent Comedian.....Moore, F. F.  
 In the World of Mimes.....Melville, L.  
 Letters of an Actress.  
 Light of the Star (*New York*).....Garland, H.  
 Misery Junction.....Henry, R.  
 Nature's Comedian (*Amateur*).....Norris, W. E.  
 Orange Girl (18th Century).....Besant, Sir W.  
 Pasteboard Crown.....Morris, C.  
 Path of a Star.....Cotes, Mrs. E.  
 Paul Kelter.....Jerome, J. K.  
 Pitiful Past.....Arnold, M.  
 Play Actress.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Players' Tragedy.....Fufe, H. H.  
 Poet and the Pierrot.....Deakin, D.  
 Richard's Affair (*Circus Life*).....Cross, M. B.  
 Rising Star.....Murray, D. C.  
 Servant of the Public.....Hope, A.  
 Silent Battle.....Williamson, Mrs.  
 Sport and Spangles.....Webber, B.  
 Stage Romance.....Ellis, L.  
 Story of the Stage.....Gull, C. R.  
 Strolling Players.....Yonge and Coleridge.  
 Sunlight and Limelight.....Gribble, F.  
 Sylvia's Ambition.....Sergeant, A.  
 Trombone and a Star.....Podmore, C. T.  
 Thou Shalt Not.....Morich, S.  
 Twilight of Love.....Brookfield, H.  
 Vision Splendid.....Bright and Machray.  
 Without the Limelight.....Sims, G. R.

## SWEDEN.

## Historical.

## 17th Century.

- Fortune Hunter (30 Years War).....Molander.  
 King & his Camps. (*Chas. XII*).....Heidenstam.  
 King With Two Faces.....Coleridge, M.  
 My Lady Rotha (1632).....Weyman, S.  
 Royal Favour (*Eric XIV.*, 1560).....Wallis, A.  
 See also Novels by Sienkiewicz, H.

## Sweden—continued.

## Modern.

## Local and Social.

- Axel Ebersen.....Laurie, A.  
 Bridal March, etc.....Bjornson and Turgenev.  
 Even If.....Morgan de Groot, J.  
 Home : Strife and Peace.....Bremer, F.  
 King's Secret.....Savage, R. H.  
 Siren Voices.....Jacobsen, J. P.  
 Storm Bird.....Lindegard, A.  
 Thelma.....Corelli, M.  
 Uncle Peter.....Jeb, S.  
 See also Novels by Bremer, F.  
 See p. 524 for National Writers.

## SWITZERLAND.

## Historical.

- Long Night (*Geneva*, 1602).....Weyman, S.  
 True Heart (*Basel*, 1514).....Breton, F.

## Health Resorts.

- Christian's Wife (*Davos*).....King, M. E.  
 Great Lowlands.....Holdsworth, A. E.  
 Love Never Faileth.....Simpson, C.  
 Our Lady of the Ice (*Native*).....Sutcliffe, C.

## Local and Descriptive.

- Asphodel (*Touring*).....Braddon, M. E.  
 At the Red Glove (*Berne*).....Macquoid, K. S.  
 Fordham's Feud.....Mitford, B.  
 Heroine of Reality.....Donovan, P. V.  
 In Sunny Switzerland.....Grey, R.  
 Lone March.....Crockett, S. R.  
 Lion of Gersau (*Lucerne*).....'Sirrah.'  
 Sojourners Together.....Moore, F. F.  
 Stranded (*Lausanne*).....Clowes, A. A.  
 Ulric, Farm Servant.....Gotthelf, J.

## SYRIA.

## Historical : Crusades.

- Assassins (*Saladin*).....Meakin, N. M.  
 Brethren (*Saladin : 3rd Crusade*).....Haggard.  
 'God Wills it' (1st Crusade).....Davis, W. S.

## Modern and Local Life.

- Saïd the Fisherman (*Damascus*).....Pickthall, M.

## TASMANIA.

- Gentleman Garnet (*Bushrangers*).....Vogel, H. B.  
 King of the Ranges (*Convicts*).....Gould, N.

## TURKEY.

## Balkan States.

## Pseudo-Political.

- Crowned Queen.....Grier, S.  
 Kings of the East.....Grier, S.  
 Prince of Balkistan.....Upward, A.  
 Prince of the Captivity.....Grier, S.  
 Uncrowned King.....Grier, S.

## Constantinople.

- By Snare of Love (*Political*).....Marchmont, A.  
 Paul Patoff (*Political*).....Crawford, F. M.  
 Shadow of Allah (*Native*).....Roberts & Montesole.

## Local and Native Life.

- Days of Our Age.....Alfred, J.  
 Divorce.....Bourget, P.  
 Hadjira.....'Adalet.'  
 Halil the Pedlar (*Stambul*, 1730).....Jokai, M.  
 Her Ladyship's Secret.....Westall, W.  
 His Excel. English Governess.....Grier, S.



**Turkey—continued.****Local and Native Life—continued.**

- Lion of Janina (1822)..... *Jokai, M.*  
 Melita..... *Richter, L. M.*  
 Phantom from the East..... *Loti, P.*  
 Romance of a Harem.....  
 Romance of Elisavet (*Smyrna*)..... *Ramsay, Mrs.*  
 Romances of the Old Seraglio..... *Crellin, H.*  
 Tales of the Caliph..... *Crellin, H. N.*

**TYROL.**

- Andromeda (*Italian*)..... *Fleming, G.*  
 As Caesar's Wife (*Passion Play*)..... *Gowing, Mrs. A.*  
 At Odds (*Bavarian*)..... *Tautphorus, B.*  
 Courtship of Morrice Buckler..... *Mason, A.*  
 Initials (*Bavarian*)..... *Tautphorus, B.*  
 King's Mirror..... *Hope, A.*  
 Princess of the Hills..... *Harrison, Mrs. B.*  
 Quits (*Bavarian*)..... *Tautphorus, Baroness.*  
 Real Repentance (*Oberammergau*)..... *Clare, A.*  
 Red Bridal (1809)..... *Westall, W.*  
 Royal Physician..... *Johnson, V. W.*  
 Vulture Maiden (*Peasant*)..... *Von Hillern, W.*  
 With Red Eagle (1809)..... *Westall, W.*

**WALES.****Historical.**

- Elgiva (11th Century)..... *Griffiths, D. R.*  
 Hearts of Wales..... *Raine, A.*  
 Misfortunes of Elphin..... *Peacock, T.*

**12th Century.**

- Betrothed..... *Scott, Sir W.*  
 Pabo the Priest..... *Gould, S. B.*

**14th Century.**

- Whistling Maid..... *Rhys, E.*

**15th Century.**

- Men of Harlech..... *Gerrare, W.*

**16th Century.**

- Shrouded Face..... *Rhoscomyl, O.*

**17th Century.**

- Battlement and Tower..... *Rhoscomyl, O.*  
 Jewel of Ynys Galon..... *Rhoscomyl, O.*  
 White Rose of Arno (1745)..... *Rhoscomyl, O.*

**18th Century.**

- Taming of the Brute..... *Harrod, F.*

**Modern.****Local and Social.**

- Aylwin..... *Dunton, T. W.*  
 Coming Home to Roost (*Divers*)..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Conflict, O. Prytherch (*Relig.*)..... *Galliehan, W.*  
 Cornelius (*Southern*)..... *De La Pasture, Mrs.*  
 Custom of the Country..... *Finnemore, J.*  
 Henry Vaughan (*Pembrokeshire*).....  
 In Dewisland (*Rebecca Riots*)..... *Gould, S. B.*  
 In Yearsthat came After (*Snowdon*)..... *Reynolds.*  
 John Jones, Curate (*N. Wales*)..... *Pryce, G.*  
 Llanartro (*Snowdon Dist.*)..... *Reynolds, Mrs. F.*  
 Lloyd of the Mill..... *Thomas, J.*  
 Maid of Havodwen..... *Ferrars, J.*  
 Maiden's Creed..... *St. Aubyn, A.*  
 Marrying of Sarah Garland..... *Finnemore, Mrs.*  
 Maurice (*Mining*)..... *Keating, J.*  
 Mill on Usk..... *Traherne, Mrs.*  
 Mother Earth (*Anglesey*)..... *Harrod, F.*  
 Passion of Mahael..... *Roulandas, L. B.*  
 Patroness..... *George, G. M.*

**Wales—continued.****Modern. Local and Social—continued.**

- Penelope Brandling (*Glamorgan*)..... *Lee, V.*  
 Rhoda Roberts (*Mining*)..... *Lindsay, H.*  
 Sheep Stealers (*Rebecca Riots*, '43)..... *Jacob, V.*  
 Son of Arvon (*Carmarthenshire*)..... *Pryce, G.*  
 Son of Judith..... *Keating, J.*  
 Tales From Welsh Wales..... *Emerson, P.*  
 Trewern..... *Thomas, R. M.*  
 Wandering of Joyce..... *Deenish, E. M.*  
 See also Novels by *Raine, Allen.*

**WEST INDIES.****Historical Adventures.**

- By Stroke of Sword..... *Balfour, A.*  
 Conqueror (*A Hamilton*, 18th C.)..... *Atherton, G.*  
 Fooling of Don Jaime (1799)..... *Garnett, W. T.*  
 Love of Monsieur (17th C. *Privateers*)..... *Gilbs, G.*  
 Mary Paget (*Bermudas*)..... *Smith, M.*

**Hayti.**

- Glittering Road..... *Mackenzie, W. A.*  
 On Behalf of the Firm..... *Drummond, H.*

**Local Life.**

- Court of Destiny..... *Chatterton, G. G.*  
 Daughter of England..... *Crommelin, M.*  
 Gold Island (*Treasure Seeking*)..... *West, N.*  
 Gossip of Caribbees..... *Truebridge, W.*  
 Inarticulate Genius (*Barbados*)..... *Truebridge.*  
 Jack Stapleton..... *Harding, C.*  
 Shipmates in Sunshine..... *Moore, F. F.*  
 Tom Cringle's Log..... *Scott, M.*  
 Yellow Satchel (*Treasure Seeking*)..... *Whishave.*

**Negro Life.**

- Loup Garou..... *Phillipotts, E.*  
 Negro Nobodies..... *de Montagnac, N.*  
 Reluctant Evangelist..... *Spinner, A.*  
 Study in Colour..... *Spinner, A.*  
 Woolings of Jezebel Pettyfer..... *Macfall, H.*  
 Youma..... *Hearn, L.*

**WOMAN.****College and Teaching.**

- Enthusiast..... *Sergeant, A.*  
 Eternal Woman (*Governess*)..... *Gerard, D.*  
 Frederique (*and Sex Problem*)..... *Prevost, M.*  
 Lea (*Sequel*).....  
 Girl from St. Agneta's..... *Foxall, J. H.*  
 Patience Dean (*French Acad.*)..... *Herbertson, A.*  
 Unexpected (*Governess*)..... *Grey, E.*

**Shop Life and Service.**

- Ladies' Paradise (*Shop Girl & Waitress*)..... *Zola*  
 Singular Miss Smith (*Servants*)..... *Kingsley, P.*  
 Vivien (*Shop Girl*)..... *Murvell, W. B.*

**Marriage and Divorce.**

- Awakening of Mrs. Carstairs..... *Roy, O.*  
 Beth Book..... *Grand, S.*  
 Blue Lilies (*Letters*)..... *Cleave, L.*  
 Bonds of Steel..... *Fletcher, J. S.*  
 Catherine Sterling..... *Lorimer, N.*  
 Confessions of a Wife..... *Adams, M.*  
 Confessors of Match Making Mother..... *Davidson.*  
 Countess of Mountenoy..... *Winter, J. S.*  
 Coy..... *Hosell, C.*  
 Crucible..... *Slaide, A. F.*  
 Cut Laurels (*& Egypt*)..... *Hamilton, M.*  
 Divorce..... *Bourget, P.*



## Woman—continued.

## Marriage and Divorce—continued.

Double Harness.....	Hope, A.
Eve and the Law ( <i>French</i> )....	Askev, A. & C.
Flash of the Will.....	Stanley, W.
Fool Killer.....	Cleeve, L.
Heart of My Heart.....	Meredith, E.
Heart of the Vicar.....	Twite, H.
Heavenly Twins.....	Grand, S.
He For God Only.....	Caffyn, K.
He that Eateth Bread with Me....	Keays, H.
Holy Matrimony.....	Gerard, D.
Ideala.....	Grand, S.
I Forbid the Banns.....	Moore, F. F.
Impossible Husband.....	Warden, F.
Irrational Knot.....	Shaw, B.
Let Not Man Put, &c. ( <i>America</i> )...	King, B.
Life Impossible.....	
Love of Richard Herriek.....	Kencaly, A.
Many Daughters.....	Tyler, S.
Marriage Yoke (& <i>Nursing</i> ) ...	Kenealy, A.
Mayfair Marriage.....	Hamilton, G.
Merry-Go-Round.....	Maugham, W. S.
Morganatic.....	Nordau, M.
Motherhood.....	Truscott, L. P.
Mrs. Craddock.....	Maugham, W. S.
Mrs. Evelyn's Husbands.....	De Bremond, A.
Pam (& <i>Free Love</i> )... Von Hutton, Baroness.	
They Twain.....	Richardson, Mrs. A.
Toy Gods.....	Pickering, P.
Undercurrent ( <i>American</i> ).....	Grant, R.
Vulgar Truth.....	Lang, L. L.
Woman and Moses.....	Cleeve, L.
Woman Who Did.....	Allen, G.
Woman Who Didn't.....	Cross, V.
Woman's View.....	Flowerdew, H.

## Temperament and Evolution.

All Sorts and Conditions.....	Banks, E.
Amazing Lady.....	Bowles, M.
And They Two.....	Tweeddale, V.
Anno Domini 2000.....	Vogel, Sir J.
Bats at Twilight.....	Boulton, H. M.
Cankerworm.....	Fenn, G. M.
Capricious Caroline.....	Albanesi, E.
Change of Face.....	Cobb, T.
Compact.....	Evans, M.
Confessions of a Young Lady.....	Marsh, R.
Daughter of Jacl.....	Ridley, A.
Deep of Deliverance.....	Van Eeden, F.
Discords.....	Egerton, G.
I : a Woman tells the Truth about Herself.	
Keynotes.....	Egerton, G.
Ladder of Tears.....	Colmore, G.
Magdalen's Husband.....	Brown, V.
Man.....	Stoker, B.
Mother.....	Duncan, N.
New Delilah.....	Terry, E. S.
Old Adam and New Eve.....	Golm, R.
One Doubtful Hour.....	Dixon, E. H.
Progress of Rachel.....	Sergeant, A.
Romance of a Lonely Woman. Playne, C. E.	
Sabrina Warham.....	Housman, L.
Sentimental Studies.....	Crackanthorpe, H.
Some Women I Have Known..Maartens, M.	
Sooner or Later.....	Hunt, V.
Theories, Studies from a Modern Woman.	
They Call it Love.....	Moore, F. F.
Woman at Bay.....	Bayliss, H.
Woman's Folly.....	Feruggia, G.
Wreckage.....	Crackanthorpe, H.

## SCARCE AND "OUT OF PRINT" BOOKS

MESSRS. MUDIE have great facilities for meeting with

### OLD AND SCARCE BOOKS

and will at any time enter the names of such Books on their Register, and report prices to intending Purchasers.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY (Bookselling Department),

30 to 34, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.

# TO PARENTS and GUARDIANS

---

## SPECIAL TERMS FOR JUVENILE READERS

**FOR BOOKS SELECTED FROM  
THE JUVENILE SECTION FOLLOWING**

### SUBSCRIPTION

Number of Volumes.	Twelve Months.	Six Months.	Three Months.	Six Weeks.	One Month.
One Vol. at a time	10/6	6/-	3/6	2/6	1/9
Two Vols. „	18/-	10/6	6/-	4/6	3/-
Three Vols. „	25/-	15/-	8/-	6/-	4/-
Four Vols. „	32/-	18/-	10/-	7/6	5/-
Six Vols. „	42/-	24/-	14/-	10/6	7/-

For the exchange of Foreign or Juvenile Books, subscribers may adopt any one of the following methods. They may exchange as often as they like at the Library, by Pickford's, rail, or post; or they may have them exchanged at their own homes once a week by the Library vans.

A Juvenile subscription may be added to an existing Weekly Delivery subscription *on the terms quoted for Town Subscriptions.*

## Part IV

# BOOKS FOR JUVENILE READERS

### SYNOPSIS OF CLASSIFICATION.

	PAGE
A SELECTION OF HISTORICAL, SCIENTIFIC, NATURAL HISTORY, AND OTHER INSTRUCTIVE READING . . . . .	727-9
FICTION UNDER TITLES . . . . .	730-43
UNDER SUBJECTS . . . . .	744-9
BOYS.—HISTORICAL TALES . . . . .	744-7
TALES OF SCHOOL AND COLLEGE LIFE, SPORT AND ATHLETICS	747-8
TALES OF COUNTRY AND CITY LIFE . . . . .	748-9
TALES OF ADVENTURE ON THE SEA . . . . .	749-50
TALES OF ADVENTURE IN FOREIGN LANDS . . . . .	750-2
GIRLS.—HISTORICAL STORIES . . . . .	753-4
SCHOOL AND COLLEGE LIFE . . . . .	754
STORIES SUITABLE FOR YOUNG GIRLS. . . . .	755
NOVELS AND TALES SUITABLE FOR OLDER GIRLS . . . . .	755-7
CHILDREN.—STORIES SUITABLE FOR YOUNG CHILDREN . . . . .	757
LEGENDS AND FOLK STORIES . . . . .	758
STORIES OF NATURE, PETS, AND FAIRY CREATURES . . . . .	759
FAIRY TALES, GENERAL . . . . .	759-60

### INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
American Historical Works . . . . .	727	Natural History . . . . .	728
— Historical Tales . . . . .	746	Norwegian Historical Works . . . . .	727
Ancient History . . . . .	727	— Historical Tales . . . . .	747
— Fiction . . . . .	747	On Character and Conduct . . . . .	729
Army and Navy . . . . .	728	Russian Historical Works . . . . .	727
— Fiction . . . . .	745-6-9	— Historical Tales . . . . .	747
Biblical and Church History . . . . .	727	School Life . . . . .	729
— Stories of . . . . .	754	— Fiction for Boys . . . . .	747-8
Biographical and Literary . . . . .	728	— Girls . . . . .	754
British Historical Works . . . . .	727	Science—Astronomy . . . . .	728
— Historical Tales (Boys) . . . . .	744-6	Discovery and Invention . . . . .	728
(Girls) . . . . .	753-4	Geology and Botany . . . . .	728
European History, General . . . . .	727	General Science . . . . .	728
— Historical Tales (Boys) . . . . .	746-7	Spanish Historical Works . . . . .	728
French Historical Works . . . . .	727	— Historical Tales (Boys) . . . . .	747
— Historical Tales (Boys) . . . . .	746-7	(Girls) . . . . .	754
(Girls) . . . . .	754	Sport and Play . . . . .	729
German Historical Works . . . . .	727	— Fiction . . . . .	748
— Historical Tales . . . . .	747	Swiss Historical Works . . . . .	728
(Girls) . . . . .	754	Travel and Exploration . . . . .	729
Italian Historical Works . . . . .	727	— Fiction (Foreign Lands) . . . . .	750-2
— Historical Tales . . . . .	747		

# JUVENILE.

# SELECTED.

A Selection of Historical, Scientific, Natural History, and other  
Instructive Reading for Young People.

## HISTORICAL.

### Ancient History.

**Church, Rev. A. J.**

Stories from Homer.

— from Herodotus.

— from Virgil and Livy.

— from the Greek Tragedians.

— from Greek Comedians.

— of the Iliad and Æneid.

The Last Days of Jerusalem.

Roman Life in the Days of Cicero.

Story of the Persian War.

Carthage, or the Empire of Africa.

Story of the Iliad.

— of the Odyssey.

Pictures from Roman Life and Story.

— from Greek Life and Story.

Helmet and Spear (Greek Wars).

Greek Song and Story.

**Perry, W. C.**

The Boy's Odyssey.

The Boy's Iliad.

**Yonge, Charlotte M.**

A Book of Golden Deeds, all Times and  
Lands.

### American.

**Franklin, Benjamin,** Boyhood and Manhood  
of, from Printing Office to the Court of St.  
James.

**Garfield, President,** Life of, From Log Cabin  
to White House.

**Grant, President,** Life of, From the Farm-  
yard to the White House.

**Hope, Ascott R.**

Heroes in Homespun. (Abolition.)

Paleface and Redskin.

**Lincoln, Abraham,** Life of, The Pioneer Boy  
and how he became President.

### Biblical and Church.

**Canton, W.,** A Child's Book of Saints.

**Church, Rev. A.,** Stories from the Bible.

**Gosse, P. H.,** Sacred Streams, the Ancient and  
Modern History of the Rivers of the Bible.

**Hogg, Quintin,** The Story of Peter from  
Bethsaida to Babylon.

**Macmillan, Rev. Hugh,** The Daisies of  
Nazareth.

**Macmillan, Rev. Hugh,** The Clock of Nature.

**Shore, Rev. T. T.,** St. George for England  
and other Sermons preached to children.

**Stoughton, Dr.,** Golden Legends.

**Yonge, Charlotte M.,** A Book of Worthies.

**Waugh, Rev. B.,** The Child of Nazareth.

**Weldon, F. W.**

A Little Brother to the Birds.

Life Story of St. Francis for Children. P.

### British.

**Besant, Sir W.,** History of London.

**Church, Rev. A. J.**

Stories from English History.

### Historical, British—continued.

**Couch, A. T. Quiller,** Historical Tales from  
Shakespeare.

**Dickens, Charles,** A Child's History of  
England.

**Gardiner, S. R.,** Student's History of England.

**Gibbs,** Romance of Empire (Colonies).

**Gilliat, E.,** Champions of the Right.

**Hunt, V. B.**

Prisoners of the Tower.

Story of Westminster Abbey.

**Markham, Mrs.,** History of England.

**Oliphant, Mrs.,** A Child's History of Scotland.

**Scott, Sir Walter.**

Tales of a Grandfather.

Scottish History, 1033-1788.

**Smith, Mrs. A. M.**

Roll Call of Westminster Abbey.

**Strickland, Agnes.**

Lives of the Queens of England. 6 vols.

Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 vols.

**Yonge, Charlotte M.**

Cameos from English History. 9 vols.

Stories of English History.

### European.

**Edgar, John G.**

History for Boys, the Nations of Modern  
Europe.

The Crusades and the Crusaders.

Memorable Events of Modern History.

**Hope, Ascott R.**

Royal Youths, a book of Princehood.

### French.

**Bray, Mrs.**

Joan of Arc and the Times of Charles VII.

**Brook, S.**

French History for English Children.

**Church, A. J.,** Stories of Charlemagne.

**Marshall, Mrs.,** French History.

**Rowse, M. C.,** Child's History of France.

**Sewell, G. M.,** Popular History of France.

**Yonge, C. M.**

School History of France.

Stories of French History.

### German.

**Yonge, Charlotte M.**

Stories of German History.

### Italian.

**Calthrop, H. C.**

Paladin and Saracen (Stories from Ariosto).

### Norwegian.

**Sidgwick, Charlotte S.,** The Story of  
Norway.

### Russian.

**Benson, M. E.,** The Story of Russia.

**Phillips, E. C.,** Russia, the Land of the Great  
White Czar.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

**Spanish.****Yonge, Charlotte M.**

Story of Christian and Moor in Spain.

**Swiss.****Lee, Theresa, M.,** The Story of Switzerland.**SCIENTIFIC.****Astronomy.****Ball, Sir R. S.**

Star Land.

In Starry Realms.

**Giberne, A.**

Sun, Moon and Stars.

The Ocean of Air.

Radiant Suns.

**Discovery and Invention.****Gibson, C. R.**

Romance of Modern Electricity.

**Pepper, J. H.**

Play Book of Science.

**Routledge, R.**

Discoveries of the Nineteenth Century.

**Smiles, Dr.**

Men of Invention.

**Williams, A.**

The Romance of Modern Mechanism.

The Romance of Mining.

The Romance of Modern Locomotion.

**Williams, H. S.**

Story of Nineteenth Century Science.

**Geology and Botany.****Giberne, A.**

The World's Foundations.

**Heath, F. G.**

Green Gateway, Peep into Plant World.

**Kingsley, Charles,** Madam How and Lady

Why, first lessons in Earth Lore.

**Taylor, J. E.,** The Sagacity and Morality of Plants.**Yonge, Charlotte M.**

Herb of the Field (Botanical).

**General History of Science.****Awdry, Mrs. W.**

Early Chapters in Science (Natural History, Botany, Physiology, Physics and Chemistry).

**Buckley, Arabella B.**

A Short History of Natural Science (Greeks to Present Day).

— Fairy Land of Science.

— Through Magic Glasses (Sequel).

— Moral Teaching of Science.

**NATURAL HISTORY.****Beddard, Frank E.,** Natural History in Zoological Gardens.**Brightwen, Mrs.**

Wild Nature Won by Kindness.

More About Wild Nature.

Inmates of My House and Garden.

Glimpses into Plant Life.

Rambles with Nature Students.

Quiet Hours with Nature.

**Scientific—continued.****Natural History—continued.****Buckley, Arabella B.**

Life and Her Children (Amœba to Insects).

Winners in Life's Race (Vertebrates).

**Cornish, C. J.**

Life at the Zoo.

Animals of To-day.

**Craik, G. M.,** Our Year (Young Children).**Eton Nature Study.** 2 vols.**Furneaux, W. S.**

The Outdoor World.

Butterflies and Moths.

Life in Ponds and Streams.

The Sea Shore.

**Giberne, Agnes.**

Romance of the Mighty Deep.

**Kearton, R.,** The Adventures of Cock Robin and his Mate.**Long, William J.**

Beasts of the Field.

Fowls of the Air.

School of the Woods.

Following the Deer.

A Little Brother to the Bear.

Northern Trails.

**Miller, T.,** The Boys' Autumn Book (Young Children).**Roberts, Charles E. D.**

The Kindred of the Wild.

The Watchers of the Trails.

Red Fox.

**Selous, Edmund.**

Romance of the Animal World.

Romance of Insect Life.

**Thompson, Ernest Seton.**

Lives of the Hunted.

Wild Animals I Have Known.

The Trail of the Sandhill Stag.

**ARMY AND NAVY.****Bravest Deed I Ever Saw.** True Tales.**Danby, P.,** The Red Army Book.**Fitchett, Rev. W. H.**

Deeds that won the Empire.

Fights for the Flag.

The Tale of the Great Mutiny.

Nelson and his Captains.

**Hadden, J. C.** Nelson Navy Book.**Lee, A.** Famous British Admirals.**Macaulay, Dr. James.**

Stirring Stories of Peace and War.

From Middy to Admiral of the Fleet.

**Maxwell, Sir H.**

British Soldiers in the Field.

**Oscar, A.,** School and Sea Days.**Roberts, Lord (Hero of Cabul),** a Life for Boys, by V. B. Hunt.**BIOGRAPHICAL & LITERARY.**

The Children's Garland; from the Best Poets (Globe Readings).

**Blue Poetry Book,** edited by Andrew Lang.**Edgar, J. G.**

Biography of Great Men.

**Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.**

**Biographical and Literary—continued.****Festing, Gabrielle.**

Unstoried in History, Famous Women.

On the Distaff Side, Four Great Ladies.

**Gibbs, P.**, Knowledge is Power, a guide to Personal Culture.**Gwynn, S.**, Masters of English Literature.**Jones, E. R.**, Heroes of Industry.**Lamb, Charles**, Mrs. Leicester's School.**Lamb, Charles & Mary**, Tales from Shakespeare.**Smiles, Dr.**, Men of Industry.**Stevenson, Robert Louis**, A Child's Garden of Verse.**Yonge, Charlotte M.**

Biographies of Good Women. 2 vols.

**SCHOOL LIFE.****Adderley, Rev. J.**

The New Floreat Letters to an Eton Boy.

**Banks, Nugent.**

A Day of My Life (Eton).

About Some Fellows (Eton).

An Eton Boy's Letters.

**Butler, Dr.**

Public School Sermons.

Sermons (Harrow School).

**Hope, Ascot R.**, The Schoolboy Abroad.**Percival, Rev. J.**, Helps for School Life.**Potts, A. W.**, School Sermons.**Welldon, Bishop**, Youth and Duty, sermons to Harrow Schoolboys.**SPORT AND PLAY.****Bell, Mrs.**

Chamber Comedies.

Fairy Tale Plays.

**Benson and Miles**, Daily Training.**Hayward, S. S.**, The Summer Playground.**Hewitt, G. M. A.**, The Open Air Boy.**Thomas, W. B.**, The Road to Manhood.**TRAVEL AND EXPLORATION.****Boyd, Mary S.**, A Versailles Christmas Tide.**Chisholm, Mrs.**, True Stories of Arctic Adventure and Discovery.**Du Chaillu, Paul B.**

World of the Great Forest (C. Africa).

King Mombo (Great African Forest).

In African Forest and Jungle.

**Hope, Ascot R.**

The Heroes of Young America.

The Romance of the Forests.

Romance of the Mountains.

Stories of Wild Beasts.

**Lagh, M. H. C.**

How Dick &amp; Molly went Round the World.

How Dick and Molly saw England.

**Macaulay, Dr. James.**

True Tales of Travel.

Thrilling Tales of Enterprise and Peril.

Wonderful Stories of Daring.

Strange yet True.

**Making a Start in Canada.** Letters from Two Young Emigrants.**Red True Story Book, The**, edited by Andrew Lang.**Travel and Exploration—continued.****Smiles, S.**, A Boy's Voyage Round the World. **True Story Book, The**, edited by Andrew Lang.**Whishaw, F. J.**

Out of Doors in Tealand.

The Romance of the Woods.

A Hunter's Log in Russia.

**Williams, A.**

Romance of Modern Exploration.

**Yonge, C. M.**

Pioneers and Founders of Missions.

**ON CHARACTER AND CONDUCT.****Boys.****Bell, Mrs.**, The Minor Moralist.**Bickersteth, M. C.**

Letters to a Godson, How to read Old Test.

2nd Series on Christian Doctrine.

**Bradley's** Innocents' Day Addresses.**A Child's** Religion.**Creighton, Bp.**, Counsel for the Young.**Davidson, Rev. J.**

Letters of Spiritual Counsel.

**Dawson, Rev. W. J.**, The Making of Manhood.**Hughes, T.**, The Manliness of Christ.**Knowlson, T. S.**, The Art of Success.**Lushington, Rev. F. de W.**

Sermons to Young Boys.

**Macmillan, Rev. H.**, Corn of Heaven.**Our Boys**, by Various Preachers.**Rutherford, Rev.**

Key of Knowledge (Sermons).

**Sinclair, Archdeacon**, Unto You Young Men.**Smiles, Dr.**, On Character: Duty: Thrift:

Life and Labour: Self-Help, &amp;c.

**Sunny Days** of Youth.**Thayer, W. M.**

Tact, Push and Principle.

The Way to Succeed.

Hints and Help for Young Men.

Turning Points in Successful Careers.

**Washington, B. T.**, Character Building.**Girls.****Adderley, Rev. J.**

Talitha Cumi, Letter on East End Girls.

**Ashmore, Ruth**, Side Talks with Girls.**Bellairs**, Gossips with Girls and Maidens.**Corkran, Alice.**

Romance of Woman's Influence.

**Gould, Rev. S. Baring-**, Sermons to Children.**Haweis, Rev. H.**, Ideals for Girls.**Jephson, Lady**, Letters to a D  butante.**Reichel, George V.**, What Shall I Tell the Children? (Object Sermons.)**Sewell, G. M.**, Letters on Daily Life.**Sinclair, Archdeacon.**

Likewise the Younger Women.

**Swan, Annie.**

Courtship and Marriage.

The Turret Window (Friendship, &amp;c.).

**Thayer, W. M.**

The True Woman.

Hints and Helps for Young Women.

Life's Possibilities: A Book for Girls.



# JUVENILE FICTION. UNDER TITLES.

<b>ABANDONED</b> .....	Verne, J.	Averil.....	Carey, R. N.
Abigail Templeton.....	Marshall, E.	Axel Ebersen.....	Laurie, A.
Across Her Path.....	Swan, A. S.	Ayres of Studleigh.....	Swan, A. S.
Across the Spanish Main.....	Collingwood, H.	Aztec Treasure House.....	Janvier, T. A.
Adrift in a Great City.....	Winchester, M. E.	Baba Log.....	Macdonald, J.
Adrift in the Pacific.....	Verne, J.	Bad Little Hannah.....	Meade, L. T.
Adventures of a Three Guinea Watch.....	Reed, T. B.	Baker Minor and the Dragon.....	Farrow, G. E.
Adventures of Billy Topsail.....	Duncan, N.	Balderscourt.....	Adams, H. C.
Adventures of Hans Sterk.....	Drayson.	Band of Three.....	Meade, L. T.
Adventures of Harry Rochester.....	Strang, H.	Banner of St. George.....	Bramston, M.
Adventures of Herr Baby.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Barnaby Lee.....	Bennett, J.
Adventures of Huck Finn.....	Twain, M.	Barriers Burned Away.....	Roe, Rev. E. P.
Adventures of Jimmy Brown.....	Alden, W. L.	Barty's Star.....	Gale, N.
Adventures of Mrs. Wishingtoe.....	Corkran, A.	Bashful Fifteen.....	Meade, L. T.
Adventures of Tom Sawyer.....	Twain, M.	Battle and a Boy.....	Howard, B. W.
Æsop's Fables.....		Battery and the Boiler.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Afloat with Nelson.....	Eden, C. H.	Battlement and Tower.....	Rhoscomyl.
After Sedgemoor.....	Pickering, E.	Bears of Blue River.....	Major, C.
Agincourt.....	James, G. P. R.	Before the British Raj.....	Griffiths, Major A.
Album of Adventure.....	Hope, A. R.	Begum's Fortune.....	Verne, J.
Aldersyde.....	Swan, A. S.	Belle.....	Whitaker, Miss.
Alfgar the Dane.....	Craike, A. D.	Ben Burton.....	Kingston, W. H.
Alice Learmont.....	Craik, G. L.	Ben Comee.....	Canavan, M. J.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.....	Carroll, L.	Ben Hur.....	Wallace, L.
Alick's Adventures.....	G. R.	Bending of a Twig.....	Coke, D. F. T.
Alison's Ordeal.....	Sergeant, A.	Beresford Prize.....	Meade, L. T.
All Astray.....	Hope, A. R.	Beric the Briton.....	Henty, G. A.
All for the Best.....	Holt, E. S.	Betrothed.....	Scott, Sir W.
All Sorts.....	Meade, L. T.	Betty, a School Girl.....	Meade, L. T.
Allan Quatermain.....	Haggard, H. R.	Betty & Co.....	Turner, E.
Alone in London.....	Stretton, H.	Betty the Scribe.....	Turner, L.
Alsatian Tales.....	Delaire, J.	Bevis.....	Jefferies, R.
Amateur Providence.....	Seton, C.	Bevy of Girls.....	Meade, L. T.
Among the Farmyard People.....	Pierson, C. D.	Beyond the Blue Mountains.....	Meade, L. T.
Among the Forest People.....	Pierson, C. D.	Big Otter.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Among the Garden People.....	Pierson, C. D.	Billets and Bullets.....	St. Leger, H.
Among the Meadow People.....	Pierson, C. D.	Billy Boy.....	Ford, Mrs. G.
Among the Night People.....	Pierson, C. D.	Bimbi.....	'Ouida.'
Among the Pond People.....	Pierson, C. D.	Biography of Grizzly.....	Thompson, E. S.
Amy Herbert.....	Sewell, E.	Bird's Christmas Carol.....	Wiggin, K. D.
Amy Wilton.....	Worboise, E. J.	Birds of a Feather.....	Kellet, E.
Andersen's Fairy Tales.....		Bishop's Cranworth.....	Marshall, E.
Animal Story Book.....	Lang, A.	Bitter Debt, A.....	Swan, A. S.
Aniwee Warrior Queen.....	Dixie, Lady	Black and Blue.....	Hope, A. R.
Antarctic Mystery.....	Verne, J.	Black Arrow.....	Stevenson, R. L.
Anyhow Stories.....	Clifford, Mrs. W. K.	Black Bar.....	Fenn, G. M.
Arabian Nights.....	Lang, A.	Black Beauty.....	Sewell, A.
Arabian Nights Entertainment.....		Black Ivory.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Armourer's 'Prentices.....	Yonge, C. M.	Black Puppy.....	Elmslie, T.
Around a Distant Star.....	Delaire, J.	Black Tor.....	Fenn, G. M.
As We Sweep thro' the Deep.....	Stables, G.	Blake of the Rattlesnake.....	Jane, F. T.
Ashcliffe Hall.....	Holt, E. S.	Blanche.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
At Aboukir and Acre.....	Henty, G. A.	Blessing in Disguise.....	Swan, A. S.
At Agincourt.....	Henty, G. A.	Blindness of Madge Tyndall.....	Hocking, S. K.
At the Back of the North Wind.....	Macdonald, G.	Blown to Bits.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
At the Point of the Bayonet.....	Henty, G. A.	Blue Baby.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
At the Point of the Sword.....	Hayens, H.	Blue Beard's Keys.....	Thackeray, Miss.
At the South Pole.....	Kingston, W. H.	Blue Dragon.....	Peard, F. M.
At War with Pontiac.....	Munroe, K.	Blue Fairy Book.....	Lang, A.
At Ye Green Griffin.....	Holt, E. S.	Blue Moon.....	Housman, L.
Atelier du Lys.....	Roberts, Miss.	Bonnie Prince Charlie.....	Henty, G. A.
Atherstone Priory.....	Comyn, L. N.	Book of Fairy Tales.....	Gould, S. B.
Aulnay Tower.....	Howard, B. W.	Book of King Arthur, &c.....	MacLeod, M.
Aunt Diana.....	Carey, R. N.	Book of Romance.....	Lang, A.
Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag.....	Alcott, L. M.	Book of Wonder Voyages.....	Jacob, J.
Australian Lassie.....	Turner, L.	Bookful of Girls.....	Faller, A.



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.



**BORIS** the Bear Hunter.... Whishaw, F. W.  
 Born to be a Sailor..... Stables, G.  
 Boscobel..... Ainsworth, H.  
 Boscombe Chine..... Marshall, E.  
 Both Sides the Border..... Henty, G. A.  
 Bow of Orange Ribbon ..... Barr, A. E.  
 Boy..... Milman, H.  
 Boy Foresters..... Bowman, A.  
 Boy Galloper.....  
 Boy in the Bush..... Rowe, R.  
 Boy Tar..... Reid, M.  
 Boys Adventures in Baron's War..... Edgar.  
 Boys and I..... Molesworth, Mrs.  
 Boys and Masters..... Gilkes, A. H.  
 Boys' Mabinogion.....  
 Boys of the Light Brigade..... Strang, H.  
 Boys of Waveney..... Leighton, R.  
 Brains and Bravery..... Stories by Various.  
 Brave Dame Mary.....  
 Bravest of the Brave..... Henty, G. A.  
 Bravest of them all..... Hohler, Mrs. E.  
 Brian Fitzcount..... Crake, A. D.  
 Briar and Palm..... Swan, A. S.  
 Bristol Bells..... Marshall, E.  
 Bristol Diamonds..... Marshall, E.  
 Brown Fairy Book..... Lang, A.  
 Brown House and Cordelia..... Booth, M.  
 Brown of Moukden..... Strang, H.  
 Brown Owl..... Hueffer, F. H.  
 Brownie..... Le Feuvre, A.  
 Brownsmith's Boy..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Brudenells of Brude..... Worboise, E. J.  
 Bubble and Squeak..... Robinson, P.  
 Buffalo-Runners..... Ballantyne, R. M.  
 Bunch of Cherries..... Meade, L. T.  
 Bundy on the Sea..... Begbie, H.  
 Bunter's Cruise..... Gleig, C.  
 Bunthorne..... Eden, C. H.  
 Bunyip Land..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Burges Letters..... Lyall, E.  
 Buried Ring..... Le Feuvre, A.  
 Burning of Rome..... Church, Rev. A. J.  
 Burr, Junior..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Bush Bay..... Reid, M.  
 Butterscotia..... Parry, Judge.  
 By Conduct and Courage..... Henty, G. A.  
 By England's Aid..... Henty, G. A.  
 By Pike and Dyke..... Henty, G. A.  
 By Right of Conquest..... Henty, G. A.  
 By Sheer Pluck..... Henty, G. A.  
 By Stroke of Sword..... Balfour, A.  
 By the Euphrates..... Alcock, D.  
 By the North Sea..... Marshall, E.  
 Cædwalla..... Cooper, F.  
 Caesar Cascabel..... Verne, J.  
 Caged Lion..... Yonge, C. M.  
 Called of Her Country..... Green, E. E.  
 Cambria's Chieftain..... Green, E. E.  
 Camp at Wandinong..... Turner, E. S.  
 Camp of Refuge..... Mackay, C.  
 Canterbury Chimes..... Storr and Turner.  
 Captain Antifer..... Verne, J.  
 Captain Bailey's Heir..... Henty, G. A.  
 Captain Chap..... Stockton, F. R.  
 Captain Jack..... Knight, C.

Captain Jacobus..... Cornford, L. C.  
 Captain Kidd's Millions..... Oscar, A.  
 Captain Trafalgar..... Laurie, A.  
 Captain of Five..... Debenham, M. H.  
 Captain of the 'Guidara'..... Verne, J.  
 Captains Courageous..... Kipling, R.  
 Captain's Youngest..... Burnett, F. H.  
 Capture of the 'Estrella'..... Harding, C.  
 Captured Cruiser..... Hyne, C.  
 Carbonels..... Yonge, C. M.  
 Carlowie..... Swan, A. S.  
 Carroll Girls..... Couch, M. Q.  
 "Carrots," Just a Little Boy. Molesworth, M.  
 Carved Cartoon..... Clare, A.  
 Carved Lions..... Molesworth, Mrs.  
 Cast up by the Sea..... Baker, Sir S.  
 Castaways..... Collingwood, H.  
 Castle Daly..... Keary, E.  
 Castle Dangerous..... Scott, Sir W.  
 Castle of the White Flag..... Green, E. E.  
 Cat..... Hunt, V.  
 Cat of Bubastes..... Henty, G. A.  
 Catalina, Art Student..... Meade, L. T.  
 Catriona..... Stevenson, R. L.  
 Cavaliers and Roundheads..... Edgar, J. G.  
 Celtic Fairy Tales..... Jacobs, J.  
 Champion of Odin..... Hodgetts, J. F.  
 Chantry Priest of Barnet..... Church, A. J.  
 Chaplet of Pearls..... Yonge, C. M.  
 Chapter of Adventures..... Henty, G. A.  
 Charge..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Charity Helstone..... Brock, Mrs. C.  
 Charlie Lucken..... Adams, H. C.  
 Charlie to the Rescue..... Ballantyne, R. M.  
 Cherry and Violet.....  
 Cherrystones..... Adams, H. C.  
 Child at the Helm..... Graham, W.  
 Child Mind..... Brereton, R. H.  
 Child of the Cavern..... Verne, J.  
 Child of the Precinct..... Doudney, S.  
 Child of the Wreck..... Kingston, W. H.  
 Children I have Known..... Burnett, F. H.  
 Children of Cloverley..... Stretton, H.  
 Children of the Castle..... Molesworth, Mrs.  
 Children of the Mountains..... Stables, G.  
 Children of the New Forest..... Marryat, Capt.  
 Children of Wilton Chase..... Meade, L. T.  
 Children Who Ran Away..... Sharp, E.  
 Child's Letters to her Husband..... Moody, H.  
 Ching the Chinaman..... Fenn, G. M.  
 Chris Cunningham..... Stables, G.  
 Christabel Kingscote..... Marshall, E.  
 Christina and the Boys..... Le Feuvre, A.  
 Christmas Child..... Molesworth, Mrs.  
 Christmas Hirelings..... Braddon, M. E.  
 Christmas Posy..... Molesworth, Mrs.  
 Christmas Tree Land..... Molesworth, Mrs.  
 Chronicles, Schonberg-Cotta..... Charles, Mrs.  
 City Boys in the Woods..... Wells, H. P.  
 City of Quest..... McChesney, D. and L.  
 City Violet..... Winchester, M. E.  
 Clare Avery..... Holt, E. S.  
 Clerk of Oxford..... Green, E. E.  
 Clever Woman of the Family..... Yonge, C. M.  
 Clevely Sahib..... Hayens, H.



<b>CLIFF-CLIMBERS</b> .....	Reid, M.	Dash from Diamond City.....	Fenn, G. M.
Clipper of the Clouds.....	Verne, J.	Daughter of the Klephts.....	Garrett, E.
Clutterbuck's Treasure.....	Whishaw, F.	David Easherbrook.....	Polkinghorne, T.
Cluster of Nuts.....	Tynan, K.	Day at Dulwich.....	Gilkes, A. H.
Cobwebs and Cables.....	Stretton, H.	Days Before History.....	Hall, H. R.
Cock House at Fellsgarth.....	Reed, T. B.	Days of Bruce.....	Aguilar, G.
College Days at Oxford.....	Adams, H. C.	Days of Old.....	
Colonel and the Boy.....	Meade, L. T.	Dealings with the Fairies.....	Macdonald, G.
Commodore Junk.....	Fenn, G. M.	Dead Man's Land.....	Fenn, G. M.
Comrades True.....	Thomas, A.	Death Shot.....	Reid, M.
Concerning Paul and Fiammetta.....	Harker, L.	Deepdown.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Concerning Teddy.....	Hickson, Mrs. M.	Deerslayer.....	Cooper, J. F.
Condemned as a Nihilist.....	Henty, G. A.	Demon of Cawnpore.....	Verne, J.
Congo Rovers.....	Collingwood, H.	Desert Bride.....	Nisbet, H.
Conquering and to Conquer.....	Charles, Mrs.	Desert Home.....	Reid, M.
Conquest of the Moon.....	Laurie, A.	Desert Ship.....	Bloundelle-Burton, J.
Constable of the Tower.....	Ainsworth, H.	Devon Bays.....	Fenn, G. M.
Constable's Tower.....	Yonge, C. M.	Diamond Dyke.....	Fenn, G. M.
Constantia Carew.....	Marshall, E.	Diamond Hunters.....	Drayson, H. W.
Cook and the Captain.....	Yonge, C. M.	Diamond Seekers.....	Glanville, E.
Cooper's First Term.....	Cobb, T.	Diana Polwarth Royalist.....	Carter, J.
Coral Island.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Dick Cheveley.....	Kingston, W. H.
Cormorant Crag.....	Fenn, G. M.	Dick Dashwood.....	Sagon, A.
Cornet of Horse.....	Henty, G. A.	Dick o' the Fens.....	Fenn, G. M.
Coulyng Castle.....	Giberne, A.	Dick Sands.....	Verne, J.
Count of the Saxon Shore, Church, Rev. A. J.		Dingo Boys.....	Fenn, G. M.
Count Robert of Paris.....	Scott, Sir W.	Disappearance of Dick.....	Harris, W.
Countess Maud.....	Holt, E. S.	Disappeared.....	Tytler, S.
Cousin Mona.....	Carey, R. N.	Disputed V.C.....	Gibbon, F. P.
Cox's Cough Drops.....	Bell, R. S. W.	Divers.....	Nishet, H.
Coxswain's Bride.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Divided House, A.....	Swan, A. S.
Cressy and Poitiers.....	Edgar, J. G.	Doctor Luttrell's First Patient.....	Carey, R. N.
Crew of the "Dolphin".....	Stretton, H.	Doctor of the Juliet.....	Collingwood, H.
Crew of the "Water-Wagtail".....	Ballantyne.	Doctor's Niece.....	Pollard, E. T.
Crimson Fairy Book.....	Lang, A.	Dog Crusoe.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Crook of Gold.....	Gould, S. B.	Dog with a Bad Name, A.....	Reed, T. B.
Crofton Boys.....	Martineau, H.	Dogs of War.....	Pickering, E.
Cross Corners.....	Warner, A. B.	Doing and Daring.....	Stredder, E.
Cross of Pearls.....	Bearne, Mrs. C.	Don Quixote, translated from Spanish.	
Cross Purposes.....	Marshall, E.	Donegal Fairy Stories.....	Macdonald, S.
Crown and Sceptre.....	Fenn, G. M.	Doris Cheyne.....	Swan, A. S.
Crown of Pine.....	Church, A. J.	Double Cherry.....	Winchester, M.
Cruise of the "Arctic Fox".....	Stables, G.	Dove in the Eagle's Nest.....	Yonge, C. M.
Cruise of the "Dainty".....	Kingston, W. H.	Down the Snow Stairs.....	Corkran, A.
Cruise of the "Dazzler".....	London, J.	Dragon and the Raven.....	Henty, G. A.
Cruise of the "Golden Wave".....	Oscar, W. N.	Dragon of Pekin.....	Brereton, Capt.
Cruise of the "Midge".....	Scott, M.	Draw Swords!.....	Fenn, G. M.
Cruise of the "Rover" Caravan.....	Stables, G.	Draytons and the Davenauts.....	Charles, Mrs.
Cruise of the "Snow-Bird".....	Stables, G.	Dropped from the Clouds.....	Verne, J.
Crusaders.....	Church, A. J.	Drummer's Coat.....	Fortescue, J. W.
Crusoes of Guiana.....	Bousсенard, L.	Dulcibel's Day Dreams.....	Marshall, E.
Cryptogram.....	Verne, J.	Dumps.....	Hope, A. R.
Cuban Treasure Island.....	Kelly, W. P.	Dumps a Plain Girl.....	Meade, L. T.
Cubs.....	Bullock, S. F.	Dumps and I.....	Parr, Mrs.
Cuckoo Clock.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Dusty Diamonds.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Currie Curtis & Co., Crammers.....	Hynes, C. J.	Dwarf's Spectacles.....	Nordau, M.
Cutlass and Cudgel.....	Fenn, G. M.	Dynever Terrace.....	Yonge, C. M.
Cynthia's Ideal.....	Sargeant, A.	Eagle Cliff.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Czar's Gratitude.....	Whishaw, F.	Earl Hubert's Daughter.....	Holt, E. S.
Daddy's Boy.....	Meade, L. T.	Earl's Granddaughter.....	Brenda.
Daddy's Girl.....	Meade, L. T.	Eastward Ho!.....	Marshall, E.
Daisy Chain.....	Yonge, C. M.	Editha's Burglar.....	Burnett, F. H.
Daisy in the Field.....	Wetherell, Miss.	Eight Cousins.....	Alcott, L. M.
Dare Lorimer's Heritage.....	Green, E. E.	Eight Hundred Leagues on Amazon.....	Verne, J.
Dash for Khartoum, A.....	Henty, G. A.	Eileen's Journey.....	Jelf, E. A.



EMMY Lou.....	Martin, G. M.	Flat Iron for a Farthing.....	Ewing, Mrs.
Emperor's Englishman.....	Whishaw, F.	Flight of Pony Baker.....	Howells, W. D.
Enchanted Doll.....	Lemon, M.	Floating City.....	Verne, J.
Enchanted Garden.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Floating Light.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
End of a Coil.....	Warner, S.	Floating Prince.....	Stockton, F. R.
Enemy of the King.....	Stephens, R. N.	Florence.....	Armstrong, E.
England's Elizabeth.....	Parry, E. A.	Foes of the Red Cuckade.....	Brereton, Capt. F. S.
English at the North Pole.....	Verne, J.	Folk Tales from Tibet.....	Savo.
English Fairy Tales.....	Jacobs, J.	For Abigail.....	Hocking, S. K.
Epic and Romance.....	Wagner, Dr.	For Cross or Crescent.....	Stables, G.
Eric and Connie's Cruise.....	Malan, C. F.	For Honour, Not Honours.....	Stables, Dr. G.
Eric Brighteyes.....	Haggard, H. R.	For Honour of the Flag.....	Robinson & Leyland
Eric ; or Little by Little.....	Farrar, Dean.	For James or George.....	Adams, H. C.
Eric Prince of Lornonia.....	Jersey, Countess.	For Liberty.....	Nesbit, H.
Eric's Good News.....	Le Feuvre, A.	For Name and Fame.....	Henty, G. A.
Erling the Bold.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	For Peggy's Sake.....	Hohler, Mrs. E.
Ernest Hepburn.....	Adams, Rev. H. C.	For the Flag.....	Verne, J.
Escape from the Tower.....	Marshall, E.	For the Old Flag.....	Fenn, G. M.
Escape of the Mullingong.....	Farrow, G. E.	For the Temple.....	Henty, G. A.
Esther Cameron's Story.....	Carey, R. N.	For Treasure Bond.....	Collingwood, H.
Evening Tales.....	Harris, J. C.	For Triumph or Truth.....	Grier, S. C.
Eventide Light.....	Marshall, E.	Forest Days.....	James, G. P. R.
Eversley Secrets.....	Green, E. E.	Forest Exiles.....	Reid, M.
Every Inch a Briton.....	Fletcher, M.	Forest Outlaws.....	Gilliat, E.
Every Inch a Sailor.....	Stables, G.	Forest Prince.....	Ward, B.
Exiled from School.....	Home, A.	Fortunatus.....	
Exiles in Babylon.....	A. L. O. E.	Fortunes of Claude.....	Pickering, E.
Fabiola.....	Wiseman, Cardinal.	Fortunes of Nigel.....	Scott, Sir W.
Face to Face with Napoleon.....	Caine, O. V.	Founded on Paper.....	Yonge, C. M.
Facing Death.....	Henty, G. A.	Foundling Mick.....	Verne, J.
Fair Claimant.....	Armstrong, F.	Four Miss Whittingtons.....	Mockler, G.
Fairway Island.....	Hutchinson, H.	Four on an Island.....	Meade, L. T.
Fairy Gold, Old English Fairy Tales.		Four Red Roses.....	Tytler, S.
Fairy Tales.....	Andersen, H. C.	Four Winds Farm.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Fairy Tales.....	D'Aulnoy, Countess.	Fox, Life Story of.....	Tregarthen, J. C.
Fairy Tales.....	Grimm Brothers.	Frank and Saxon.....	Fenn, G. M.
Fairy Tales Far and Near.....	Quiller-Conch, A. T.	Frank Brown, Sea Apprentice.....	Bullen, F. T.
Faithful.....	'Laddie.'	Frank Hardinge.....	Stables, G.
Fall of Athens.....	Church, A. J.	Frank Mildmay.....	Marryat, Captain.
Family at Misrule.....	Turner, E.	Freaks on the Fells.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Family without a Name.....	Verne, J.	Free Lances.....	Reid, M.
Fancy Far Land.....	Hamilton, M.	Free Lance in a Far Land.....	Compton, H.
Farm in Fairy Land.....	Housman, H.	Friends & Foes from Fairyland.....	Hugessen, E.
Farthings.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Friends Though Divided.....	Henty, G. A.
Fatal Cord.....	Reid, M.	Froggy's Little Brother.....	'Brenda.'
Feats on the Fjord.....	Martineau, H.	From Cadet to Captain.....	Groves, J. P.
Fife and Drum at Louisbourg.....	Oxley, J. M.	From Fag to Monitor.....	Home, A.
Fifth Form at Saint Dominic's.....	Reed, T. B.	From Over the Water.....	
Fifty Pounds.....	Coleridge, C.	From Ploughshare to Pulpit.....	Stables, G.
Fight for Freedom.....	Stables, G.	From Powder-Monkey to Admiral.....	Kingston.
Fighting for Favour.....	Tarbet, W. G.	From the Earth to the Moon.....	Verne, J.
Fighting the Flames.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Frontier Fort.....	Kingston, W. H.
Final Reckoning.....	Henty, G. A.	Fugitives.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Fire Island.....	Fenn, G. M.	Fur Country.....	Verne, J.
First Chronicle of Aescendune.....	Crake, A. D.	Gage of Red and White.....	Hope, G.
First in the Field.....	Fenn, G. M.	Gallant Grenadier.....	Brereton, Capt. F. S.
First Light on the Eddystone.....	Marshall, E.	Garden of Eden.....	Barnett, E. A.
First of June.....	Adams, H. C.	Garret and the Garden.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Fitz the Filibuster.....	Fenn, G. M.	Gascoyne.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Five Children and It.....	Nesbit, Mrs. E.	Gaspar the Gaucho.....	Reid, M.
Five Minute Stories.....	Richards, L. E.	Gates Ajar.....	Phelps, E. S.
Five Old Friends.....	Thackeray, Miss.	Gay.....	'Laddie.'
Five Weeks in a Balloon.....	Verne, J.	Gay Charmer.....	Meade, L. T.
Fix Bay'nets I.....	Fenn, G. M.	George's Enemies.....	Hope, A. R.
Flaming Sword.....	Percival, Dr.	German Popular Stories.....	Grimm Brothers.



<b>GETTING</b> Well of Dorothy....	Clifford, Mrs.	Harry Milvain.....	Stables, G.
Ghost Ship.....	Hutcheson, J. C.	Harvest of Yesterday.....	Holt, E. S.
Giant of the North.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Haunted Ship.....	Leighton, R.
Giant Raft.....	Verne, J.	Haunted Town.....	Heddle, E. F.
Gill the Gunner.....	Fenn, G. M.	Haunt of Ancient Peace..	Marshall, E.
Giraffe Hunters.....	Reid, M.	Haviland's Chum.....	Mitford, B.
Girl at the Dowry House, The..	Giberne, A.	Hazard and Heroism.....	Various.
Girl Comrades.....	Heddle, E. F.	Headless Horseman.....	Reid, M.
Girl of Galway.....	Tynan, K.	Head of Kay's.....	Wodehouse, P. G.
Girl of Ideas.....	Kent, A.	Head of the House.....	Green, E. E.
Girls and I.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Heart of Youth.....	Winchester, M. E.
Girls' Ideal.....	Mulholland, R.	Hearts of Oak.....	Stables, G.
Girls' Loyalty.....	Armstrong, F.	Heartsease.....	Yonge, C. M.
Girls, New and Old.....	Meade, L. T.	Heartsease in the Family...	Worboise, E. J.
Girls of Agnetas.....	Yoxal, J. H.	Heather and Harebell.....	Marshall, E.
Girls of Mrs. Pritchard's.....	Meade, L. T.	Heather's Mistress.....	Le Feuvre, A.
Girls of St. Gabriel's.....	Baldwin, M.	Hebrew Heroes.....	A. L. O. E.
Girls of St. Wode's.....	Meade, L. T.	Hector Servadac.....	Verne, J.
Girls of the Forest.....	Meade, L. T.	Heir of Kilfinnan.....	Kingston, W. H.
Girls of the True Blue.....	Meade, L. T.	Heir of Redclyffe.....	Yonge, C. M.
Glengarry Days.....	Connor, R.	Heiress of Wylmington.....	Green, E. E.
Glyn Severn's School Days.....	Fenn, G. M.	Held Fast for England...	Henty, G. A.
Godfrey Marten, Schoolboy.....	Turley, C.	Helen Bury.....	Worboise, E. J.
Godfrey Morgan.....	Verne, J.	Helen's Babies.....	Habberton, J.
God Save King Alfred!.....	Gilliat, Rev. E.	Helena's Household.....	
Gods and Heroes.....	Francillon, R. E.	Hendrick the Hunter.....	Kingston, W. H.
Gold, Gold, in Cariboo!.....	Wolley, C. P.	Her Loving Slave.....	Nisbet, H.
Gold in the Furnace.....	Cornwall-Legh, H.	Herd Boy and His Hermit.....	Yonge, C. M.
Gold Seekers.....	Aimard, G.	Hereward the Wake.....	Kingsley, C.
Golden Dream.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Hermit Hunter of the Wilds...	Stables, G.
Golden Gwendolyn.....	Green, E. E.	Hermes.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Golden Land.....	Farjeon, B. L.	Hero of Lucknow.....	Brereton, F. S.
Golden Magnet.....	Fenn, G. M.	Heroes of Asgard.....	Keary, A. & C.
Goodhearted Girl.....	Marshall, E.	Heroes of Chivalry & Romance..	Church, A. J.
Good Wives.....	Alcott, L.	Heroes, The.....	Kingsley, C.
Gorilla Hunters.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Heroic Tales of Ancient Greece...	Niebuhr.
Graeme and Cyril.....	Pain, B.	Heroines of Poetry.....	Maud, E. C.
Gran Chaco.....	Fenn, G. M.	Hill, The.....	Vachell, H. A.
Grandmother Dear.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Hill-Top Girl.....	Meade, L. T.
Great Cattle Trail.....	Ellis, E. S.	His Little Daughter.....	Le Feuvre, A.
Great Crib Mystery.....	Terrapin, T.	His Most Dear Ladye.....	Marshall, B.
Great Grandmamma and Elsie.	Synge, E. M.	His Next of Kin.....	Worboise, E. J.
Great Mistake.....	Millington, R. S.	Hispaniola Plate.....	Burton, J. B.
Greek Gulliver.....	Church, A. J.	Home Influence.....	Aguiar, G.
Green Fairy Book.....	Lang, A.	Homeward Voyage.....	Collingwood, H.
Green Girls of Grey Thorpe..	Coleridge, C. R.	Hoodie.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Green Painted Ship.....	Leighton, R.	Hooks of Stell.....	Lewis, H. B.
Green Ray.....	Verne, J.	Hope Loring.....	Bell, L.
Grettir the Outlaw.....	Gould, S. B.	Hopes and Fears.....	Yonge, C. M.
Grey Fairy Book.....	Lang, A.	Hot Swamp.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Greyling Towers.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	House of Surprises.....	Meade, L. T.
Grim House.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	House of the Wolf.....	Weyman, S. J.
Grisly Grisell.....	Yonge, C. M.	House of Walderne.....	Crake, A. D.
Grit and Go.....	Various.	House that Grew.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Gubbins Minor.....	Whishaw, F.	Houseful of Girls.....	Vaizey, Mrs. G. de H.
Gulliver's Travels.....	Swift, Dean.	Houseful of Rebels.....	Rhoades, W. C.
Gummy's Island.....	Rodney, H.	Household of Sir Thomas More...	Manning.
Guy Fawkes.....	Ainsworth, H.	Hudson Bay.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Hairbreadth Escapes.....	Adams, H. C.	Hugh Rendal.....	Portman, L.
Half-a-Dozen Housekeepers..	Wiggin, K. D.	Hunted and Harried.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Half Text History.....	Hope, A. R.	Hunter's Feast.....	Reid, M.
Handful of Silver.....	Meade, L. T.	Hunting for Gold.....	Nisbet, H.
Hans Brinker.....	Dodge, M. M.	Hunting of the Auk.....	Cowper, F.
Harold.....	Lytton, Lord.	Hurricane Hurry.....	Kingston, W. H.
Harold the Viking.....	Young, Capt. C.	Hypatia.....	Kingsley, C.



ICELANDER'S Sword.....	Gould, S. B.	Jan of the Windmill.....	Ewing, Mrs.
Idyll of the Dawn.....	Reynolds, Mrs. F.	Japanese Fairy Book.....	Ozaki, Y. T.
Ilderim the Afghan.....	Ker, D.	Japhet in Search of a Father.....	Marryat, Capt.
Imogen.....	Holt, E. S.	Jasper.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Imogen.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Jessica's First Prayer.....	Stretton, H.
In all Time of our Tribulation.....	Holt, E. S.	Jewel.....	Burnham, C. L.
In Choir of Westminster Abbey.....	Marshall, E.	Jewel's Story Book.....	Burnham, C. L.
In Clarissa's Day.....	Tytler, S.	Jill's Red Bag.....	Le Feuvre, A.
In Colston's Days.....	Marshall, E.	Joan the Maid.....	Charles, Mrs.
In Convent Walls.....	Holt, E. S.	John Boyd's Adventure.....	Knox, T. W.
In Days of King James.....	Burchell, S.	John Deane.....	Kingston, W. H.
In Far Bolivia.....	Stables, G.	John Marimaduke.....	Church, S. H.
In Forest Lands.....	Stables, G.	John Standish.....	Gilliat, Rev. E.
In Four Reigns.....	Marshall, E.	John Trevor.....	Knight, A. L.
In Freedom's Cause.....	Henty, G. A.	J. O. Jones, How He Earned His Living.....	Bell.
In Greek Waters.....	Henty, G. A.	Jolly Roger.....	Nisbet, H.
In Lincoln Green.....	Gilliat, Rev. E.	Jo's Boys.....	Alcott, L. M.
In Our Convent Days.....	Repplier, A.	Journey to the Centre of the Earth.....	Verne, J.
In Press-Gang Days.....	Pickering, E.	Jovinian.....	Kingston, W. H.
In Quest of the Giant Sloth.....	Stables, G.	Joyce Morrell's Harvest.....	Holt, E. S.
In Search of the Okapi.....	Glanville, E.	Julian Home.....	Farrar, Dean.
In Search of the Wallypug.....	Farrow, G. E.	Jungle Books.....	Kipling, R.
In Service of Rachel Lady Russell.....	Marshall.	Just Like Jack.....	Stables, G.
In Taunton Town.....	Green, E. E.	Just So Stories.....	Kipling, R.
In the Days of Chivalry.....	Green, E. E.	Kallistratus.....	Gilkes, A. H.
In the Dictator's Grip.....	Sampson, J.	Kenilworth.....	Scott, Sir W.
In the Enemy's Country.....	Drury, A. H.	Kenneth.....	Yonge, C. M.
In the Far Country.....	Hooper, A. E.	Kensington Palace.....	Marshall, E.
In the Fifteen.....	Adams, H. C.	Kéran, The Inflexible.....	Verne, J.
In the Grip of the Algerine.....	Leighton, R.	Kidnapped.....	Stevenson, R. L.
In the Grip of the Mullah.....	Brereton, Capt.	Kidnapped by Cannibals.....	Stables, G.
In the Heart of the Rockies.....	Henty, G. A.	Kidnapping of Ettie.....	'Brown Linnet.'
In the Irish Brigade.....	Henty, G. A.	Kidnapping of Peter Cray.....	Leighton, R.
In the King's Name.....	Fenn, G. M.	Kilgorman.....	Reed, T. B.
In the Land of Ju-Ju.....	Leighton, R.	King for a Summer.....	Pickering, E.
In the Mahdi's Grasp.....	Fenn, G. M.	King o' the Beach.....	Fenn, G. M.
In the Mist of the Mountains.....	Turner, E.	King of the Golden River.....	Ruskin, J.
In the Purple.....	Marshall, E.	King of the Sea.....	Nisbet, H.
In the Reign of Terror.....	Henty, G. A.	King Solomon's Mines.....	Haggard, H. R.
In the Wars of the Roses.....	Green, E. E.	King's Comrade.....	Whistler, C. W.
In the Wilds of Florida.....	Kingston, W. H. G.	King's Daughters.....	Holt, E. S.
In the Year of Waterloo.....	Caine, O. V.	King's Esquires.....	Fenn, G. M.
In Times of Peril.....	Henty, G. A.	King's Reeve.....	Gilliat, Rev. E.
In Track of the Troops.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Kinsfolk.....	Swan, A. S.
Inca Queen.....	Evelyn, J.	Kinsfolk and Others.....	Roberts, Miss.
Inca's Treasure.....	Glanville, E.	Kitten Pilgrim.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Incumbent of Axhill.....		Kloof Yarns.....	Glanville, E.
Indian Fairy Tales.....	Jacobs, J.	Knight of the Air.....	Coxwell, H.
Iron Horse.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Knight of the Golden Chain.....	Chetwood, R. D.
Iron Pirate.....	Pemberton, M.	Knight of St. John.....	Brereton, G. S.
Island Afloat.....	Stables, G.	Knight of White Cross.....	Henty, F. A.
Island of the English.....	Cowper, F.	Kobo.....	Strang, H.
Island Queen.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Lady Isabel.....	Pollard, E. F.
Island that Bobbed Up & Down.....	Hopkins, T.	Lady of Provence.....	A. L. O. E.
Isoult Barry.....	Holt, E. S.	Lady Sybil's Choice.....	Holt, E. S.
It Might Have Been.....	Holt, E. S.	Lady's Manor.....	Marshall, E.
Ivanhoe.....	Scott, Sir W.	Lancashire Witches.....	Ainsworth, H.
Ivar the Viking.....	Du Chaillu, P.	Lances of Lynwood.....	Yonge, C. M.
Jack and Black.....	Home, A.	Land of Fire.....	Reid, M.
Jack Archer.....	Henty, G. A.	Land of the Hibiscus Blossom.....	Nisbet, H.
Jack at Sea.....	Fenn, G. M.	Langley School.....	Yonge, C. M.
Jack Hooper.....	Cameron, V. L.	Last Abbot of Glastonbury.....	Crake, Rev. A. D.
Jackanapes.....	Ewing, Mrs.	Last of the Barons.....	Lytton, Lord.
Jacobite Exile.....	Henty, G. A.	Last of the Cliffords.....	Pollard, E. F.
James Braithwaite.....	Kingston, W. H.	Last of the Giant Killers.....	Atkinson, Rev. J. C.



<b>LAST</b> of the Mohicans.....	Cooper, J. F.	<b>Lost</b> Middy.....	Fenn, G. M.
<b>Later</b> Tales.....	Andersen, H. C.	<b>Lost</b> Treasure of Trevlyn.....	Green, E. E.
<b>Laurel</b> Crowns.....	Marshall, E.	<b>Lost</b> Vestal.....	Marshall, E.
<b>Leaguer</b> of Lathom.....	Ainsworth, H.	<b>Lottery</b> Ticket.....	Verne, J.
<b>Leal</b> Light Heart.....	Lyster, A.	<b>Loveliness</b> .....	Phelps, E. S.
<b>Least</b> Said the Soonest Mended.....	Giberne, A.	<b>Loyal</b> Little Maid.....	Tytler, S.
<b>Leather</b> Stocking Tales.....	Cooper, J. F.	<b>Loyal</b> to Napoleon.....	Armitage, A.
<b>Legends</b> from River and Mountain.....	Sylva, C.	<b>Lulu's</b> Library.....	Alcott, L. M.
<b>Legends</b> of Greece and Rome.....	Kupfer, G. H.	<b>Machinations</b> of Janet.....	Tytler, S.
<b>Leila's</b> Lovers.....	Greenhow, H. M.	<b>Madame</b> of Cyst Peveril.....	Green, E. E.
<b>Lettice</b> .....	Molesworth, Mrs.	<b>Madame's</b> Granddaughter.....	Peard, F. M.
<b>Lettice</b> Eden.....	Holt, E. S.	<b>Madcap</b> .....	Meade, L. T.
<b>L'Hasa</b> at Last.....	Oxley, J. MacD.	<b>Mad</b> Interpreter.....	Knight, A.
<b>Life</b> in the Red Brigade.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	<b>Mademoiselle</b> Mori.....	Roberts, Miss.
<b>Life</b> on the Ocean Wave.....	Stables, G.	<b>Madman</b> and the Pirate.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
<b>Lifeboat</b> .....	Ballantyne, R. M.	<b>Magie</b> City, and other Fairy Tales.....	Syrett, N.
<b>Light</b> o' the Morning.....	Meade, L. T.	<b>Magie</b> Nuts.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
<b>Light</b> Princess.....	Macdonald, G.	<b>Maid</b> of Mystery.....	Meade, L. T.
<b>Lighthouse</b> .....	Ballantyne, R. M.	<b>Maiden's</b> Lodge.....	Holt, E. S.
<b>Lil</b> .....	Whitaker, Miss.	<b>Maitland</b> Major and Minor.....	Turley, C.
<b>Lion</b> Cub.....	Whishaw, F.	<b>Maitland</b> of Laurieston.....	Swan, A. S.
<b>Lion</b> of St. Mark.....	Henty, G. A.	<b>Major</b> Singleton's Daughter.....	Tytler, S.
<b>Lion</b> of the North.....	Henty, G. A.	<b>Make</b> Believe.....	Lowry, H. D.
<b>Little</b> Boy Lost.....	Hudson, W. H.	<b>Making</b> of a Prig.....	Sharp, E.
<b>Little</b> Captive Lad.....	Dix, B. M.	<b>Making</b> of a Woman.....	Sergeant, A.
<b>Little</b> Count Paul.....	Field, Mrs. E. M.	<b>Malincourt</b> Keep.....	Le Feuvre, A.
<b>Little</b> Duke.....	Yonge, C. M.	<b>Mandarin's</b> Kite.....	Farrow, G. E.
<b>Little</b> Green Man.....	Allen, F. M.	<b>Manor</b> School.....	Meade, L. T.
<b>Little</b> Irish Girl.....	Callwell, J.	<b>Maori</b> and Settler.....	Henty, G. A.
<b>Little</b> Johannes.....	Van Eden, F.	<b>Maori</b> Tales and Legends.....	Clark, K. M.
<b>Little</b> Lady of Lavender.....	Elmslie, T. C.	<b>March</b> on London.....	Henty, G. A.
<b>Little</b> Larrikin.....	Turner, E.	<b>Margery's</b> Son.....	Holt, E. S.
<b>Little</b> Lord Fauntleroy.....	Burnett, Mrs. F. H.	<b>Martin</b> Rattler.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
<b>Little</b> Meg's Children.....	Stretton, H.	<b>Mary</b> .....	Walsh, Rev. A. S.
<b>Little</b> Men.....	Alcott, L. M.	<b>Mass' George</b> .....	Fenn, G. M.
<b>Little</b> Miss Muffet.....	Carey, R. N.	<b>Master</b> Magicians.....	Phelps and Ward.
<b>Little</b> Miss Peggy.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	<b>Master</b> of Ballantrae.....	Stevenson, R. L.
<b>Little</b> Mother Bunch.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	<b>Master</b> of the Shell.....	Reed, T. B.
<b>Little</b> Mother Meg.....	Turner, E.	<b>Master</b> Skylark.....	Bennett, J.
<b>Little</b> Mother to the Others.....	Meade, L. T.	<b>Master</b> Wilberforce.....	'Rita.'
<b>Little</b> Mr. Thimblefinger.....	Harris, J. C.	<b>Masterman</b> Ready.....	Marryat, Captain.
<b>Little</b> Peter.....	Malet, L.	<b>Maud</b> , Florence and Nellie.....	Coleridge, C. R.
<b>Little</b> Princess.....	Burnett, F. H.	<b>Maud</b> Melville's Marriage.....	Green, E. E.
<b>Little</b> Queenie.....	Marshall, E.	<b>Maurice</b> , or the Red Jar.....	Countess Jersey.
<b>Little</b> Saint Elizabeth.....	Burnett, Mrs. F. H.	<b>May</b> Malmesbury's Doubts.....	Stebbing, G.
<b>Little</b> Savage.....	Marryat, Captain.	<b>Meg</b> Langholme.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
<b>Little</b> Silver Trumpet.....	Meade, L. T.	<b>Melbourne</b> House.....	Wetherell, Miss.
<b>Little</b> Sir Nicholas.....	Jones, C. A.	<b>Memoirs</b> of Margaret Granger.....	Swan, A. S.
<b>Little</b> Squire.....	Pasture, Mrs. H. de La.	<b>Menhardoc</b> .....	Fenn, G. M.
<b>Little</b> Women.....	Alcott, L. M.	<b>Meridiana</b> .....	Verne, J.
<b>Little</b> Women Wedded.....	Alcott, L. M.	<b>Merle's</b> Crusade.....	Carey, R. N.
<b>Lizette</b> and Her Mission.....	Marshall, E.	<b>Merrie</b> England.....	Ainsworth, H.
<b>Locked</b> Desk.....	Peard, F. M.	<b>Merry</b> Girls of England.....	Meade, L. T.
<b>Log</b> Leaves and Sailing Orders.....		<b>Merrylips</b> .....	Dix, B. M.
<b>Log</b> of a Privateersman.....	Collingwood, H.	<b>Michael</b> Strogoff.....	Verne, J.
<b>Lone</b> Rancho.....	Reid, Captain M.	<b>Micky</b> .....	Sharp, E.
<b>Lonely</b> Island.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	<b>Middy</b> and Ensign.....	Fenn, G. M.
<b>Lord</b> Mayor.....	Holt, E. S.	<b>Middy</b> and the Moors.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
<b>Lord</b> of the Marches.....	Holt, E. S.	<b>Mid</b> of the Naval Brigade.....	Knight, A. L.
<b>Lords</b> of the World.....	Church, Rev. A. J.	<b>Mids</b> of the Rattlesnake.....	Knight, A. L.
<b>Loss</b> of the John Humble.....	Norway, G.	<b>Mighty</b> Toltec.....	Fitzgerald and Lloyd.
<b>Lost</b> Gold of the Montezumas.....	Stoddard, W. A.	<b>Milestones</b> .....	Saxby, J. M. E.
<b>Lost</b> Heir.....	Henty, G. A.	<b>Ministering</b> Children.....	Charlesworth, M. L.
<b>Lost</b> Ideal.....	Swan, A. S.	<b>Minster</b> Lovel.....	Holt, E. S.
<b>Lost</b> in Africa.....	Winder, F. H.	<b>Minstrel</b> Dick.....	Coleridge, C. R.



<b>MISCHIEVOUS</b> Monckton.....	Green, E. E.	Nest of Sparrows.....	Winchester, M. E.
Miser's Daughter.....	Ainsworth, H.	New Book of Fables.....	Harraden, B.
Miss Angel.....	Thackeray, Miss.	New Pupil.....	Jacobs, B.
Miss Bobbie.....	Turner, E.	New Panjandrum.....	Farrow, G. E.
Miss Bouverio.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	New Relations.....	Marshall, E.
Miss Devereux, Spinster.....	Giberne, A.	New Treasure Seekers.....	Neesbit, E.
Miss Jean's Niece.....	Roberts, Miss.	New York to Bristol.....	Laurie, A.
Miss Marjorie of Silvermead.....	Green, E. E.	Newnham Friendship.....	Stronach, A.
Miss Moore.....	Craik, G. M.	Newton Forster.....	Marryat, Captain.
Miss Mouse and Her Boys.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Next Door House.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Miss Nonentity.....	Meade, L. T.	Nic Revel.....	Fenn, G. M.
Miss Toosey's Mission.....	Whitaker, Miss.	Nigel Browning.....	Giberne, A.
Missing Merchantman.....	Collingwood, H.	Nigel Fortescue.....	Westall, W.
Missing Prince.....	Farrow, E. G.	Night Before the Holidays.....	Hope, A. R.
Missing Ship.....	Kingston, W. H. G.	Nights With Uncle Remus.....	Harris, J. C.
Mistress Brancan.....	Verne, J.	Nine Unlikely Tales.....	Neesbit, Mrs. E.
Mistress Marjory.....	Holt, E. S.	No Heroes.....	Howard, B. W.
Mistress Matchett's Mistake.....	Marshall, E.	No Surrender.....	Henty, G. A.
Mistress of Lydgate Priory.....	Green, E. E.	No. XIII.....	Marshall, E.
Misunderstood.....	Montgomery, F.	Noah's Ark.....	Dale, D.
Molly Melville.....	Green, E. E.	Noble Purpose Nobly Won.....	Manning.
Monkey that would not kill.....	Drummond, H.	Nobody's Girls.....	Tytler, B.
Moods.....	Alcott, L. M.	Noisy Years.....	Dearmer, M.
Moonshine.....	Hugessen, E. H. K.	Nolens Volens.....	Fenn, G. M.
Mopsa the Fairy.....	Ingelow, J.	Norsemen in the West.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
More about Pixie de Horne Vaizey, Mrs. G.		North against South.....	Verne, J.
More Celtic Fairy Tales.....	Jacobs, J.	Not for Crown or Sceptre.....	Alcock, D.
Mother Carey's Chicken.....	Fenn, G. M.	Nurse Heatherdale's Story.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Mother Molly.....	Peard, F.	Ocean Chase.....	Collingwood, H.
Mother's Little Girl.....	Turner, E.	Odd.....	Le Feuvre, A.
Mr. Midshipman Easy.....	Marryat, Captain.	Odd made Even.....	Le Feuvre, A.
Mr. Rabbit at Home.....	Harris, J. C.	Odds and Evens.....	Meade, L. T.
Mrs. Over the Way.....	Ewing, Mrs.	Odeyne's Marriage.....	Green, E. E.
Mudge and her Chicks.....	Brother and Sister.	O'er Tartar Deserts.....	Ker, D.
Muriel's Two Crosses.....	Lyster, A.	Off to Klondyke.....	Stables, G.
Mutiny on the Albatross.....	Moore, F. F.	Off to the Wilds.....	Fenn, G. M.
My Aunt Constantia Jane.....	Hullah, M. E.	Olaf the Glorious.....	Leighton, R.
My Boyhood.....	Barkley, H.	Old Chelsea Bunhouse.....	Manning, A.
My Dark Companions.....	Stanley, Sir H. M.	Old Deccan Days.....	Frere, M.
My Desire.....	Warner, S.	Old English Fairy Tales.....	Gould, S. B.
My Doggie and I.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Old-Fashioned Girl.....	Alcott, L. M.
My First Voyage to Southern Seas.....	Kingston.	Old Gold.....	Fenn, G. M.
My Friend Smith.....	Reed, T. B.	Old Hendrick's Tales.....	Vaughan, Capt. A. O.
My Honey.....	"Laddie."	Old Jack.....	Kingston, W. H.
My Kalulu.....	Stanley, Sir H. M.	Old London Nosegay.....	Marshall, B.
My Lady Bountiful.....	Marshall, E.	Old Looking-Glass.....	Charlesworth, M. L.
My Lady Joanna.....	Green, E. E.	Old Miss Audrey.....	Green, E. E.
My Prague Pig.....	Gould, S. B.	Old Mortality.....	Scott, Sir W.
My Schoolboy Friends.....	Hope, A. R.	Old St. Paul's.....	Ainsworth, H.
My Sword's My Fortune.....	Hayens, H.	Old Tales from Greece.....	Zimmern, A.
My Young Alcides.....	Yonge, C. M.	Old Tales from Rome.....	Zimmern, A.
Mysterious Island.....	Verne, J.	Oliver Windham.....	Webb, Mrs.
Mystery Island.....	Whishaw, F.	Olivia.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Mystery of St. Rule's.....	Hedde, E. F.	Olivia's Experiment.....	Green, E. E.
Mystery of the Pacific.....	Smeaton, O.	On Board the Esmeralda.....	Hutcheson, J. C.
My Strange Rescue.....	Oxley, J. M.	On Both Sides of the Sea.....	Charles, Mrs.
Namesakes.....	Green, E. E.	On Duty.....	Selby, A.
Naomi.....	Webb, Mrs.	On Special Service.....	Stables, G.
Nat the Naturalist.....	Fenn, G. M.	On the Banks of the Amazon.....	Kingston, W. H.
Naval Cadet.....	Stables, G.	On the Banks of the Onse.....	Marshall, E.
Neal Russell.....	Bramston, M.	On the Edge of a Moor.....	Le Feuvre, A.
Necklace of Princess Florimonde.....	De Morgan.	On the Irrawaddy.....	Henty, G. A.
Ned Leger.....	Fenn, G. M.	On the Verge of Two Worlds.....	Banbury, G.
Nephew Jack.....	Fenn, G. M.	On the Way.....	A.L.O.E.
Nest of Skylarks.....	Winchester, M. E.	On War's Red Tide.....	Stables, G.



<b>ONE I Knew the Best of All.</b> ..... <b>Burnett, F. H.</b>	Phillipa in Youth and Middle Age..... <b>Shipley.</b>
One of Clive's Heroes..... <b>Strang, H.</b>	Philosopher Jack..... <b>Ballantyne, R. M.</b>
One of the Fighting Scouts..... <b>Brereton, Capt.</b>	Philosophy 4..... <b>Wister, O.</b>
One of the 28th..... <b>Henty, G. A.</b>	Phoenix and the Carpet..... <b>Nisbet, E.</b>
One Snowy Night..... <b>Holt, E. S.</b>	Picked up at Sea..... <b>Hutcheson, J. C.</b>
Only a Drummer Boy..... <b>Haggard, Major A.</b>	Pilgrims of Love..... <b>Hatton, B.</b>
Only a Guard Room Dog..... <b>Cuthell, E. E.</b>	Pink Fairy Book..... <b>Lang, A.</b>
Only Sister..... <b>De Witt, Mme.</b>	Pink Hen..... <b>Spurling, C.</b>
Only Susan..... <b>Marshall, E.</b>	Pillar of Fire..... <b>Ingraham, J. H.</b>
"Only Toys"..... <b>Anstey, F.</b>	Pioneers..... <b>Ballantyne, R. M.</b>
Opal Mountain..... <b>Frith, H.</b>	Pioneers..... <b>Cooper, J. F.</b>
Orange and Green..... <b>Henty, G. A.</b>	Pirate & the Three Cutters..... <b>Marryat, Capt.</b>
Orange Fairy Book..... <b>ed. by Lang, A.</b>	Pirate City..... <b>Ballantyne, R. M.</b>
Ordeal of Sara..... <b>St. Aubyn, A.</b>	Pirate Gold..... <b>Hutchinson, J. H.</b>
Oriel Window..... <b>Molesworth, Mrs.</b>	Pirate Island..... <b>Collingwood, H.</b>
Original Girl..... <b>Heddle, E. F.</b>	Pirate Junk..... <b>Hutcheson, J. C.</b>
Oswald Bastable..... <b>Nesbit, E.</b>	Pirate of the Caribbees..... <b>Collingwood, H.</b>
Other Boy..... <b>Sharp, E.</b>	Pirate Slaver..... <b>Collingwood, H.</b>
Other Fellow..... <b>Leighton, R.</b>	Piskey-Purse..... <b>Tregarthen, E.</b>
Other People's Children..... <b>Habberton, J.</b>	Pixie..... <b>Blagden, Mrs. G.</b>
Other People's Lives..... <b>Carey, R. N.</b>	Pixie O'Shaughnessy..... <b>Vaizey, Mrs. G. de H.</b>
Other Stories..... <b>Hugessen, E. H. K.</b>	Plant Hunters..... <b>Reid, M.</b>
Our Bessie..... <b>Carey, R. N.</b>	Planter Jack..... <b>Fenn, G. M.</b>
Our Home in the Silver West..... <b>Stables, G.</b>	Playhours and Half-Holidays..... <b>Atkinson, J.</b>
Our Home-Made Stories..... <b>Hope, A. R.</b>	Playmates..... <b>Meade, L. T.</b>
Our Little Ann..... <b>Whitaker, Miss.</b>	Plunge into the Sahara..... <b>Demage, G.</b>
Our Little Lady..... <b>Holt, E. S.</b>	Pogane People..... <b>Stowe, Mrs. H. B.</b>
Our New House..... <b>Worboise, E. J.</b>	Polly, A New-Fashioned Girl..... <b>Meade, L. T.</b>
Our New Mistress..... <b>Yonge, C. M.</b>	Polly Oliver's Problem..... <b>Wiggin, K. D.</b>
Out in the '45..... <b>Holt, E. S.</b>	Pomona..... <b>"Laddie."</b>
Out of the Fashion..... <b>Paul, Mrs. H. B.</b>	Pomponia.....
Out on the Pampas..... <b>Henty, G. A.</b>	Poppies and Pansies..... <b>Marshall, E.</b>
Out with Garibaldi..... <b>Henty, G. A.</b>	Popular Tales from the Norse.....
Ovingdean Grange..... <b>Ainsworth, H.</b>	Post Haste..... <b>Ballantyne, R. M.</b>
Paddy Finn..... <b>Kingston, W. H.</b>	Prairie..... <b>Cooper, J. F.</b>
Pair of Cousins..... <b>Bramston, M.</b>	Prairie Chief..... <b>Ballantyne, R. M.</b>
Paladins of Edwin the Great..... <b>Markham, C. R.</b>	Prefect's Uncle..... <b>Wodehouse, P. G.</b>
Paleface and Redskin..... <b>Anstey, F.</b>	Prentice Hugh..... <b>Peard, F. M.</b>
Paraguayan Treasure..... <b>Bailey, A. F.</b>	Preston Fight..... <b>Ainsworth, H.</b>
Parent's Assistant..... <b>Edgeworth, M.</b>	Pretty Polly..... <b>Russell, W. C.</b>
Paris at Bay..... <b>Hayens, H.</b>	Pricessess Orchid..... <b>Ainslie, P.</b>
Parkhurst Boys..... <b>Reed, T. B.</b>	Pride of the Family..... <b>Heddle, E. F.</b>
Parson's Daughter..... <b>Marshall, E.</b>	Pride of the Morning..... <b>Giberne, A.</b>
Pathfinder..... <b>Cooper, J. F.</b>	Priestess and Queen..... <b>Reader, E. E.</b>
Patience Wins..... <b>Fenn, G. M.</b>	Prince and the Page..... <b>Yonge, C. M.</b>
Patriots of Palestine..... <b>Yonge, C. M.</b>	Prince and the Pauper..... <b>Twain, M.</b>
Pearl..... <b>Parr, O. K.</b>	Prince of the Fair Family..... <b>Hall, Mrs.</b>
Pearl Divers..... <b>Stables, G.</b>	Prince Prigio..... <b>Lang, A.</b>
Pearl Fountain..... <b>Kavanagh, B. J.</b>	Prince Ricardo of Pantoufia..... <b>Lang, A.</b>
Pearl of the Sea..... <b>Winchester, Miss M. E.</b>	Princess and Curdie..... <b>MacDonald, G.</b>
Peasant and the Priest..... <b>Martineau, H.</b>	Princess and the Goblin..... <b>MacDonald, G.</b>
Peep behind the Scenes..... <b>Walton, Mrs. O. F.</b>	Princess of the Gutter..... <b>Meade, L. T.</b>
Peggy..... <b>Montgomery, F.</b>	Prisoner among Pirates..... <b>Ker, D.</b>
Pen..... <b>Whitaker, Mrs.</b>	Private Bobs and New Recruit Birchenough.....
Penshurst Castle..... <b>Marshall, E.</b>	Privateersman..... <b>Marryat, Capt.</b>
Percival Keene..... <b>Marryat, Capt.</b>	Probable Sons..... <b>Le Feuvre, A.</b>
Peril Finders..... <b>Fenn, G. M.</b>	Professor Philanderpan..... <b>Farrow, G. E.</b>
Peril of the Sword..... <b>Harcourt, Col. A. F. P.</b>	Professor's Children..... <b>Fowler, E. H.</b>
Peter Simple..... <b>Marryat, Capt.</b>	Proverb Stories..... <b>Alcott, L. M.</b>
Peter Steele, Cricketer..... <b>Hutchinson, H. G.</b>	Puck and Pearl..... <b>Macdonald, F.</b>
Peter the Pilgrim..... <b>Meade, L. T.</b>	Puck of Pook's Hill..... <b>Kipling, R.</b>
Peterkin..... <b>Molesworth, Mrs.</b>	Pueris Reverentia.....
Peterkins..... <b>Schubin, O.</b>	Purchase of the North Pole..... <b>Verne, J.</b>
Philippa..... <b>Molesworth, Mrs.</b>	Queen's Knight Errant..... <b>Marshall, B.</b>
Phillipa..... <b>Hullah, M. E.</b>	Queen's Scarlet..... <b>Fenn, G. M.</b>





<b>QUEENSBURY Cup</b> .....	Wolley, C. P.	Rosamond Fane	Lee, M. and C.
Queer Chums.....	Eden, C. H.	Rose and Lavender	Whitaker, Miss
Queer Folk.....	Hugessen, E. H. K.	Rose and the Ring	Thackeray, W. M.
Quest of the Giant Sloth.....	Stables, G.	Rose in Bloom	Alcott, L. M.
Quicksilver !.....	Fenn, G. M.	Roses...	Le Fèvre, A.
Race for Life.....	Whishaw, F.	Roses of Ringwood	Marshall, E.
Rachel Langton.....	Tytler, S.	Romy...	Molesworth, Mrs.
Rack of this Tough World.....	Giberne, A.	Rough Shaking	Macdonald, G.
Railway Children.....	Neasbit, E.	Round of Sunday Stories	Seguin, L. G.
Rajah of Dah.....	Fenn, G. M.	Round the Moon	Verne, J.
Ralph Roxburgh's Revenge.....	Green, E. E.	Round the World in 80 Days	Verne, J.
Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood	Macdonald, G.	Round the Yule Log	Asbjornsen, P. C.
Ranch on the Oxhide.....	Inman, R.	Rover of the Andes	Ballantyne, R. M.
Rattlin the Reefer.....	Marryat, Capt.	Rover's Secret	Collingwood, H.
Ready-Made Romance.....	Hope, A. R.	Roving Commission	Henty, G. A.
Real Gold.....	Fenn, G. M.	Roy.....	Giberne, A.
Real Queen's Fairy Book "Carmen Sylva."	Wiggins, K. D.	Royal Merchant.....	Kingston, W. H.
Rebecca.....	Donnell, A. H.	Roy Royland.....	Fenn, G. M.
Rebecca Mary.....	Johnstone, D. L.	Ruby King.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Rebel Commodore.....	Meade, L. T.	Rujub, the Juggler.....	Henty, G. A.
Rebel of the School.....	Allcott, L.	Running Amok.....	Fenn, G. M.
Recollections of Childhood's Days	Giberne, A.	Runnymede and Lincoln Fair	Edgar, J. G.
Rector's Home.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Ruth and Her Friends.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Rectory Children.....	Holt, E. S.	Ruth Fielding.....	Farrar, Mrs. F. A.
Red and White.....	Lang, A.	Russian Fairy Tales.....	Bain, R. N.
Red Book of Animal Stories.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Sail Ho!.....	Fenn, G. M.
Red Eric.....	Lang, A.	St. Bartholomew's Eve.....	Henty, G. A.
Red Fairy Book.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	St. Dunstan's Clock.....	Ward, E.
Red Grange.....	O'Grady, S.	St. George for England.....	Henty, G. A.
Red Hugh's Captivity.....	Eastman, C.	St. James'.....	Ainsworth, H.
Red Hunters and Animal People	Ballantyne, R. M.	St. Winifred's.....	Farrar, Dean.
Red Man's Revenge.....	Lang, A.	St. Wynfrith.....	Green, E. E.
Red Romance Book.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Sandford and Merton.....	Day, T.
Red Rooney.....	Meade, L. T.	Sandy Carmichael.....	Hyne, C. J.
Red Rose and Tiger Lily.....	King, E.	Sappers and Miners.....	Fenn, G. M.
Red Terror.....	Warner, S.	Sara Crewe.....	Hodgson Burnett, Mrs. F.
Red Wallflower.....	Henty, G. A.	Scalp Hunters.....	Reid, Capt. M.
Redskin and Cowboy.....	Grooves, P.	Scamp and I.....	Meade, L. T.
Reefer and Rifleman.....	Reed, T. B.	Scapegrace Dick.....	Peard, F. M.
Reginald Cruden.....	Stables, G.	Scaramouch Club.....	Jacobs, R.
Remember the Maine!.....	Yonge, C. M.	Scarlet Herring.....	Parry, Judge.
Reputed Changeling.....	Jacobs, J.	Scarlet Judges.....	Pollard, E. F.
Reynard the Fox.....	Maurice, C. E.	Scarpante the Spy.....	Verne, J.
Richard de Lacy.....	Hodgetts, J. F.	Scenes in Fairyland.....	Atkinson, Canon.
Richard IV. Plantagenet.....	Russan and Boyle.	School and University.....	Adams, H. C.
Riders, The.....	Reid, Capt. M.	School in Fairyland.....	Strain, E. H.
Rifle Rangers.....	Meade, L. T.	School Year.....	Syrett, N.
Ring of Rubies.....	Green, E. E.	Schoolboy Honour.....	Adams, Rev. H. C.
Ringed by Fire.....	Crake, A. D.	Schoolboys Three.....	Kelly, W. P.
Rival Heirs.....	Hugessen, E. H. K.	Scottish Chiefs.....	Porter, J.
River Legends.....	Whitaker, Miss.	Scouting for Buller.....	Hayens, H.
Rob.....	Scott, Sir W.	Sea King's Midshipman.....	Knight, A. L.
Rob Roy.....	Tappan, E. M.	Sea Prince.....	Larkin, E. P.
Robin Hood, His Book.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Sea Wolves.....	Pemberton, M.
Robin Redbreast.....	Holt, E. S.	Secret of Madame de Monluc.....	Roberts, Miss.
Robert Tremayne.....	Defoe, D.	Secret of the Island.....	Verne, J.
Robinson Crusoe.....	Seawell, M. E.	Secret of the Turret.....	Heddie, E. F.
Rock of the Lion.....	Brereton, F. S.	Secret of Wold Hall.....	Green, E. E.
Roger the Bold.....	Kingston, W. H.	Seething Days.....	Holroyd, C. C.
Roger Willoughby.....	Harker, L. A.	Sent to the Rescue.....	Cooper, E. H.
Romance of a Nursery.....	Grant, J.	Sentimental Tommy.....	Barrie, J. M.
Romance of War.....	Pain, B.	Serpent Charmer.....	Rousselet, L.
Romantic Story of Robin Hood.....	Knight, A. B.	Settler and the Savage.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Ronald Halifax.....	Harris, E.	Seven Little Australians.....	Turner, E.
Rosalind, Story of Three Parrots		Seven Maids.....	Meade, L. T.



<b>SHARK</b> Hunters .....	Young, Capt.	Stories .....	Hope, A. R.
Sheila's Mystery.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Stories About Boys.....	Hope, A. R.
Shell-Hunters.....	Stables, G.	Stories, Early British Heroes	Hartley, E. G.
Shifting Winds.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Stories for Boys.....	Davis, R. H.
Shipmates.....	St. Leger, H.	Stories for My Children.	Hugessen, E. H. K.
Shireen and Her Friends.....	Stables, G.	Stories for the Household.....	Andersen, H. C.
Short Innings.....	"Tivoli."	Stories of French School Life.....	Hope, A. R.
Shoulder Arms!.....	Fenn, G. M.	Stories of Old Renown.....	Hope, A. R.
Shut In.....	Green, E. E.	Stories of School-Life.....	Hope, A. R.
Sidney Grey.....	Keary, A.	Stories of the Abbey Precincts.....	Giberne, A.
Siege of Norwich Castle.....	Blake, M. M.	Stories of the Magicians.....	Church, A. J.
Siege of York.....	Marshall, B.	Stories of Whitminster.....	Hope, A. R.
Siegfried and Beowulf.....	Ragozin, Z. A.	Stories out of School-Time.....	Hope, A. R.
Sign of the Red Cross.....	Green, E. E.	Stories Told in an African Forest.....	Jephson.
Silver Axe.....	Green, E. E.	Stories Told to a Child.....	Ingelow, J.
Silver Canon.....	Fenn, G. M.	Story of Aaron.....	Harris, J. C.
Silver Lake.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Story of Ab.....	Waterloo, S.
Silver Linings.....	Grey, Mrs. R.	Story of a Bad Boy.....	Aldrich, T. B.
Silver Salvors.....	Fenn, G. M.	Story of a Cat and a Cake.....	Bramston, M.
Silver Star Valley.....	Bramston, M.	Story of a Child.....	Deland, M.
Sintram and his Companions.....	Fouqué.	Story of a Red Deer.....	Fortescue, J. W.
Sir Evelyn's Charge.....	Everett-Green, E.	Story of a School Conspiracy.....	Home, A.
Sir Ludar.....	Reed, T. B.	Story of a Scout.....	Finnemore, J.
Sir Toady Crusoe.....	Crockett, S. R.	Story of a Short Life.....	Ewing, J. H.
Sir Toady Lion.....	Crockett, S. R.	Story of a Spring Morning.	Molesworth, Mrs.
Sissie.....	Worboise, E. J.	Story of an Ocean Tramp.....	Clark, C.
Sister of the Red Cross.....	Meade, L. T.	Story of Egil Skallagrimsson.....	Green, W. C.
Sister Rose.....	Holt, E. S.	Story of John Marbeck.....	Marshall, E.
Six to Sixteen.....	Ewing, Mrs.	Story of John Ship.....	Elivas, R.
Slav Fairy Tales.....	Shodsko, A.	Story of Patsy.....	Wiggins, K. D.
Slave Girl of Pompeii.....	Holt, E. S.	Story of Siegfried.....	Baldwin, J.
Slaves of Sabinus.....	Yonge, C. M.	Story of Sonny Sahib.....	Cotes, Mrs. E.
Small Boy in Big Boots.....	Gunter, A. C.	Story of the Amulet.....	Nesbit, E.
Snap.....	Phillips-Wolley C.	Story of the Gravels.....	Saunders, M.
Snow Garden.....	Wordsworth, E.	Story of the Lost Emerald.....	Marshall, E.
Snow Shoes and Canoes.....	Kingston, W. H.	Story of the Treasure Seekers.....	Nesbit, E.
Soldier of Japan.....	Brereton, F. S.	Story-book of the Shah.....	Sykes, E. C.
Soldier's Daughter.....	Henty, G. A.	Stout English Bowman.....	Pickering, E.
Some Boys' Doings.....	Habberton, J.	Straight to the Mark.....	Millington, T. S.
Son of the Sea.....	Bullen, T. F.	Str. Advent., Dicky-Bird Land.	Kearton, R.
Sons of Adversity.....	Cornford, L. C.	Strange Company.....	Macquoid, Mrs.
Sons of Victory.....	Caine, O. V.	Strange MS. found in a Copper Cylinder.	
Sowing and Harvesting.....	Debenham, M. H.	Studies and Stories.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Sowing and Sewing.....	Yonge, C. M.	Sturdy and Strong.....	Henty, G. A.
Spanish Brothers.....	Alcock, D.	Suki's Boy.....	Tytler, S.
Spanish Legendary Tales.....	Middlemore, Mrs.	Summer Stories.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Sparrow With One White Feather.....	Ridley.	Sunbeam Willie.....	Reaney, Mrs.
Spider Land.....	Thomas, R. H.	Sunday Echoes, Week-Day Hours	Brock, Mrs.
Spindle Stories.....	Hope, A. R.	Sunflowers.....	Gedge, G. C.
Spinning Wheel Stories.....	Allcott, L. M.	Sunnyland Stories.....	"St. Olaves."
Spun yarn.....	Preston, N. J.	Supple Jack.....	Ward, R.
Spun yarn and Spindrift.....	Brown, R.	Survivors of the Chancellor.....	Verne, J.
Spy in the School.....	Home, A.	Swallowed by an Earthquake.	Fawcett, E. D.
Squire's Heir.....	Green, E. E.	Sweet Content.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Squire's Nieces.....	Huntingdon, E. & A.	Sweet Girl Graduate.....	Meade, L. T.
Stalky & Co.....	Kipling, R.	Sweetheart Travellers.....	Crockett, S. R.
Stan Lynn.....	Fenn, G. M.	Swimmers.....	Rorison, E. S.
Star Chamber.....	Ainsworth, H.	Swiss Family Robinson.....	Wyss, J. D.
Stephanie's Children.....	Roberts, Miss.	Syd Belton.....	Fenn, G. M.
Stepping Stones.....	Doudney, S.	Sylvia in Flower Land.....	Gardiner, L.
Steve Young.....	Fenn, G. M.	Sylvie and Bruno.....	Carroll, L.
Stimson's Reef.....	Hyne, C. J. C.	Sylvie and Bruno concluded.....	Carroll, L.
Stirring Tales of Colonial Adventure.		Tales and Legends of the Land of the Czar.	
Stoat Pack.....	Desmond, G. G.	Tales from the Field.....	Asbjornsen, P. C.
Stonewall's Scout.....	Horsley, R.	Tales of Ancient Greece.....	Cox, Sir G. W.

<b>TALES</b> of Gods and Heroes.....	Cox, Sir G. W.	<b>Tigers and Traitors</b> .....	Verne, J.
Tales of a Poultry Farm.....	Pierson, C. D.	Tim.....	
Tales of old Japan.....	Mitford, A. B.	Timothy's Quest.....	Wiggin, K. D.
Tales of the Genii.....	Morell, C. C.	Tim's Troubles.....	Paul, M. A.
Tales of the Panjab.....	Steel, F. A.	Ting-a-ling Tales.....	Stockton, F. R.
Tales of Teutonic Lands.....	Cox and Jones.	Tip-Cat.....	Whitaker, Miss.
Talisman.....	Scott, Sir W.	To Arms.....	Balfour, A.
Tangled Web.....	Holt, E. S.	To Greenland and the Pole.....	Stables, G.
Tangled Wood Tales.....	Hawthorne, N.	To Herat and Cabul.....	Henty, G. A.
Tapestry Room.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	To Horse and Away.....	Peard, F. M.
Teddy's Button.....	Le Feuvre, A.	To Punish the Czar.....	Hutchinson, H. G.
Tell Me a Story.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	To the Lions.....	Church, A. J.
Tempest Tossed.....	Roberts, Miss.	To the West.....	Fenn, G. M.
Temple's Trials.....	Green, E. E.	To Win or Die.....	Fenn, G. M.
Tention!.....	Fenn, G. M.	Toddleben's Hero.....	Blake, M.
Terrapin Island.....	Cupples, Mrs.	Told by Uncle Remus.....	Harris, J. C.
Thane of Wessex.....	Whistler, C. W.	Tom and His Crows.....	Saxby, J. M. E.
That Aggravating School-Girl.....	Stebbing, G.	Tom Brown at Oxford.....	Hughes, T. H.
That Bother of a Boy.....	Stebbing, G.	Tom Brown's School Days.....	Hughes, T. H.
That Brilliant Peggy.....	Meade, L. T.	Tom Burnaby.....	Strang, H.
That Child.....	Roberts, Miss.	Tom, Dick and Harry.....	Reed, T. B.
That Stick.....	Yonge, C. M.	Tom Sawyer Abroad.....	Twain, M.
Their Happiest Christmas.....	Lyall, E.	Tom Sawyer, Detective.....	Twain, M.
There was Once a Prince.....	Mann, M. E.	Tom Wallis.....	Becke, L.
Thing That Hath Been.....	Gilkes, A. H.	Tommy and Grizell.....	Barrie, J. M.
Things Will Take a Turn.....	Harraden, B.	Tommy Smith's Animals.....	Selous, E.
Third Miss St. Quentin.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Tommy Smith's Other Animals.....	Selous, E.
Thirsty Sword.....	Leighton, R.	Tom's Adventure in Search of Shadow Land	[Sweetland.
This and That.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Tom's Boy.....	Whitaker, Miss.
Thorndyke Manor.....	Russell, M. C.	Tower and the Cliff.....	Marshall, E.
Thorny Path.....	Stretton, H.	Tower of London.....	Ainsworth, H.
Thoroughbred Mongrel.....	Townesend, S.	Trading.....	Warner, S.
Those Berkeley Girls.....	Davidson, L. C.	Trafalgar Refought.....	Clowes and Burgoyne.
Those Children.....	Yorke, C.	Traitor or Patriot.....	Rowsell, M. C.
Those Dreadful Twins.....	Themselves.	Transformed.....	Montgomery, F.
Those Midsummer Fairies.....	Elmslie, T. C.	Trapper Jim.....	Sandys, E.
Those Three.....	Marshall, E.	Travels by my Fireside.....	Stables, G.
Three Admirals.....	Kingston, W. H. G.	Treasure Island, My.....	Stevenson, R. L.
Three Boys.....	Fenn, G. M.	Treasure of the Incas.....	Henty, G. A.
Three Bright Girls.....	Armstrong, A. E.	Treasures in the Marshes.....	Yonge, C. M.
Three Commanders.....	Kingston, W. H. G.	Trial.....	Yonge, C. M.
Three Friends.....	Butler, A. J.	Tribulations of a Chinaman.....	Verne, J.
Three Graces.....	Green, E. E.	Tried and True.....	Wilford, F.
Three Greek Children.....	Church, A. J.	Triumph Over Midian.....	A. L. O. E.
Three Homes.....	Farrar, Dean.	True Annals of Fairy Land.....	Canton, W.
Three Lieutenants.....	Kingston, W. H. G.	True Stories of Girl Heroines.....	Green, E. E.
Three Little Maids.....	Deane, M. B.	True to the Old Flag.....	Henty, G. A.
Three Little Maids.....	Turner, E.	True to the Watchword.....	Pickering, E.
Three Midshipmen.....	Kingston, W. H. G.	Truth with Honour.....	Coleridge & Bramston.
Three Rascals.....	Jacberns, R.	Trying to Find Europe.....	Alden, W. L.
Three Scouts.....	Whishaw, F.	Turkish Automaton.....	Braine, S. E.
Three Witches.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Twenty-six Ideal Stories for Girls.....	
Through a Needle's Eye.....	Stretton, H.	Twenty Thou. Leagues Under Sea.....	Verne, J.
Thro' all the Changing Scenes of Life.....	Gould.	Twice Bought.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Through Rough Waters.....	Peard, F. M.	Twice Lost.....	Kingston, W. H. G.
Through Russian Snows.....	Henty, G. A.	'Twixt School and College.....	Stables, G.
Through Swamp and Glade.....	Munroe, K.	Two Busy-Bodies.....	Arnold, Mrs. S. G.
Through the Fray.....	Henty, G. A.	Two Clippers.....	Moore, F. F.
Through the Looking-Glass.....	Carroll, L.	Two Enthusiasts.....	Green, E. E.
Through the Sikh War.....	Henty, G. A.	Two Homes.....	Grant, A.
Through Three Campaigns.....	Henty, G. A.	Two Homes.....	Marshall, E.
Thrown on the World.....	Hodder, E.	Two Life Stories.....	Weber, E.
Tiger and the Insect.....	Habberton, J.	Two Little Children & Ching.....	Cuthell, E. E.
Tiger Lily.....	Fenn, G. M.	Two Little Pilgrims' Progress.....	Burnett, Mrs.
Tiger of Mysore.....	Henty, G. A.		



<b>TWO</b> Little Runaways.....	Buckland, J.	Wagner's Heroines.....	Maud, C.
Two Little Savages.....	Thompson, E. S.	Wagner Story Book.....	Frost, W.
Two Little Waifs.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Wallypug in Fog Land.....	Farrow, G. E.
Two Penniless Princesses.....	Yonge, C. M.	Wallypug in London.....	Farrow, G. E.
Two Sides of the Shield.....	Yonge, C. M.	Wallypug in the Moon.....	Farrow, G. E.
Two Thousand Years Ago Church, Prof. A. J.		Wallypug of Why.....	Farrow, G. E.
Two Tramps.....	Le Fenivre, A.	Wally Wanderoon.....	Harris, J. C.
Two Voyages.....	Kingston, W. H.	Walrus Hunters.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Twycross' Redemption.....	St. Johnston.	Walsh, the Wonder Worker.....	Fenn, G. M.
Ulic the Ready.....	O'Grady, S.	Wanderer and King.....	Caine, O. V.
Uncanny Tales.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	Wanderers.....	Kingston, W. H.
Uncle Bart.....	Fenn, G. M.	Wanted a King.....	Brown, M.
Uncle Ivan.....	Bramston, M.	War Times.....	Tytler, S.
Uncle Joe's Stories.....	Huggesen, E. H. K.	War Trail.....	Reid, Capt. M.
Uncle Remus.....	Harris, J. C.	Wardship of Steepcombe.....	Yonge, C. M.
Uncle Remus & his Friends.....	Harris, J. C.	Warleigh's Trust.....	Worboise, E. J.
Uncle Tom's Cabin.....	Stowe, Mrs. H. B.	Water Babies.....	Kingsley, C.
Under a Cloud.....	Roberts, Miss.	Waverley.....	Scott, Sir W.
Under Drake's Flag.....	Henty, G. A.	Wearyholme.....	Holt, E. S.
Under False Colours.....	Doudney, S.	Weathercock.....	Fenn, G. M.
Under Hatches.....	Moore, F. F.	We Girls.....	Paull, M. A.
Under Salisbury Spire.....	Marshall, E.	Well in the Desert.....	Holt, E. S.
Under the Dome of St. Paul's.....	Marshall, E.	West Point Colours.....	Warner, A.
Under the Laburnums.....	Marshall, E.	Westward Ho !.....	Kingsley, C.
Under the Lilacs.....	Alcott, L. M.	Westward with Columbus.....	Stables, G.
Under the Lone Star.....	Hayens, H.	What a Man Soweth.....	Stebbing, G.
Under the Mendips.....	Marshall, E.	What Katy Did at School.....	Coolidge, S.
Under the Meteor Flag.....	Collingwood, H.	What Katy Did Next.....	Coolidge, S.
Under the Rebel's Reign.....	Neufeld, C.	What's in a Name.....	Doudney, S.
Under the Sea to the North Pole.....	Maël, P.	When Arnold Comes Home.....	Mann, M. E.
Under the Storm.....	Yonge, C. M.	When I was a Child.....	Villari, L.
Under the Waves.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	When I was Young.....	Marshall, E.
Under Two Queens.....	Green, E. E.	When London Burned.....	Henty, G. A.
Under Wellington's Command.....	Henty, G. A.	When We Were Girls Together.....	Doudney, S.
Ungava.....	Ballantyne, R. M.	Where there's a Will.....	Green, E. E.
Unknown to History.....	Yonge, C. M.	Whilomville Stories.....	Crane, S.
Untold Tales of the Past.....	Harraden, B.	White Conquerors of Mexico.....	Munroe, K.
Unwilling Witness.....	Lister, A.	White Gipsy.....	Lister, A.
Up and Down the Pantiles.....	Marshall, E.	White House, St. Real. de Pressensé, Mme.	
Ursula Vivian.....	Swan, A. S.	White Kaid of the Atlas.....	Cobban, J. M.
Us.....	Molesworth, Mrs.	White King's Daughter.....	Marshall, E.
Valdmer the Viking.....	Nisbet, H.	White Lady of Hazelwood.....	Holt, E. S.
Vale of Cedars.....	Aguilar, G.	White Lily of the Great Sahara.....	Eden, C. H.
Valiant and True.....	Spillmann, J.	White Princess, Hidden City.....	Johnstone.
Vanished.....	Ker, D.	White Roof Tree.....	Turner, E.
Vanished Diamond.....	Verne, J.	White Rose of Langley.....	Holt, E. S.
Vanished Million.....	Hayens, H.	White Squall.....	Hutcheson, J. C.
Vashti Savage.....	Tytler, S.	White Turrets.....	Molesworth, Mrs.
Vast Abyss.....	Fenn, G. M.	White Witch of the Matabele.....	Whishaw, F.
Venture and Valour Stories.....	Various.	Whitefriars.....	
Vera's Trust.....	Green, E. E.	Who Did It ?.....	Adams, H. C.
Vermont Hall.....	Paull, M. A.	Who Shall Serve.....	Swan, A. S.
Very Naughty Girl.....	Meade, L. T.	Who Was Philip ?.....	Adams, H. C.
Vexed Inheritance.....	Swan, A. S.	Wide, Wide World.....	Warner, A. R.
Vicar of Red Cross.....		Wigwam and War Path.....	Hope, A. R.
Vice Versa.....	Anstey, F.	Wild Adventures Round the Pole.....	Stables.
Victory of the Vanquished.....	Charles, Mrs.	Wild Huntress.....	Reid, M.
Viking Path.....	Burgess, J. J. H.	Wild Hyacinth.....	Hope, Lady.
Violet Fairy Book.....	Lang, A.	Wild Kitty.....	Meade, L. T.
Voyage of the Aurora.....	Collingwood, H.	Wild Life in Land of Giants.....	Stables, G.
Voyage Round the World :.....	Verne, J.	Willoughby Captains.....	Reed, T. B.
1. S. America.....		Winchester Meads.....	Marshall, E.
2. Australia.....		Windsor Castle.....	Ainsworth, H.
3. New Zealand.....		Winifrede's Journal.....	Marshall, E.
Wagner's Heroes.....	Maud, C.	Winning an Empire.....	Stebbing, G.

<b>WINNING</b> His Spurs.....	Henty, G. A.	Wonders in Monster Land....	Cuming, E. D.
Witch Maid.....	Meade, L. T.	Wood Magic.....	Jefferies, R.
Witch of the Juniper Walk.....	May, Mrs. F.	Wood Pigeons and Mary ..	Molesworth, Mrs.
Witch of the Rocks.....	Winchester, M. E.	Woodman .....	James, G. P. E.
With Axe and Rifle.....	Kingston, W. H.	Woodnyth and Fable.....	Thompson, E. S.
With Buller in Natal.....	Henty, G. A.	Woodstock.....	Scott, Sir W.
With Claymore and Bayonet.....	Groves, J. P.	Wooring of Avis Grayle.....	Hannon, C. L.
With Clive in India.....	Henty, G. A.	World of Girls.....	Meade, L. T.
With Cochrane the Dauntless.....	Henty, G. A.	World of Ice.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
With Cossack and Convict.....	Graydon, W.	World's Delight.....	Shrine, M. J. H.
With Crockett and Bowie.....	Munroe, K.	Would-be-goodies.....	Nisbet, E.
With Cutlass and Torch.....	Stables, G.	Wreck of "Golden Fleece" ..	Leighton, R.
With Dyaks of Borneo.....	Brereton, F. S.	Wreck of the Nancy Bell ..	Hutchesson, J. C.
With Fife and Drum.....		Wroxby College.....	Adams, H. C.
With Frederick the Great.....	Henty, G. A.	Wolf the Saxon .....	Henty, G. A.
With Kitchener in the Soudan.....	Henty, G. A.	Wyemarke's Mother.....	Cooper, E. H.
With Lee in Virginia.....	Henty, G. A.	Yellow Cap.....	Hawthorn, J.
With Moore at Corunna.....	Henty, G. A.	Yellow Fairy Book.....	Lang, A.
With Musketeer and Redskiff.....	Graydon, W.	Young Barbarians.....	MacLaren, Ian.
With Nelson in Command.....	Leighton, R.	Young Buglers.....	Henty, G. A.
With Rifle and Bayonet.....	Brereton, Capt. F. S.	Young Carthaginian.....	Henty, G. A.
With Roberts to Candahar.....	Brereton, F. S.	Young Clanroy.....	Lang, Rev. C. G.
With Roberts to Pretoria.....	Henty, G. A.	Young Colonists.....	Henty, G. A.
With the Allies to Peking.....	Henty, G. A.	Young Franc-Tireurs.....	Henty, G. A.
With the British Legion.....	Henty, G. A.	Young Macedonian.....	Church, A. J.
With the King at Oxford.....	Church, A. J.	Young Mutineer.....	Meade, L. T.
With Wolf in Canada.....	Henty, G. A.	Young Pioneers.....	Green, E. E.
Wizard King.....	Ker, D.	Young Pretenders.....	Fowler, E. H.
Wizards of Ryetown.....	Smedley and Talbot.	Young Queen of Hearts.....	Marshall, E.
Wolf's Head.....	Gilliatt, Rev. E.	Young Rajah.....	Kingston, W. H. G.
Woman with Two Words.....	Tytler, S.	Young Ranchers.....	Ellis, E. H.
Woman's Friendship.....	Aguilar, G.	Young Trawler.....	Ballantyne, R. M.
Won at Last.....	Giberne, A.	Young Wife's Ordeal.....	Van Woude, J.
Won by the Sword.....	Henty, G. A.	Young Yagers.....	Reid, M.
Won from the Waves.....	Kingston, W. H.	Younger Sister.....	Roberts, Miss.
Wond. Stories of Northern Lands.....	Goddard.	Youngest Girl in the School.....	Sharp, E.
Wonder-book, Boys & Girls.....	Hawthorne, N.	Yule Log.....	Various.
Wonder Child.....	Turner, E.	Yule-Tide Yarns.....	Various.
Wonderful Adventures, Tullongbo.....	Lee, H.	Yussuf the Guide.....	Fenn, G. M.

## NOTICE TO BOOK-BUYERS

**T**he BOOKSELLING DEPARTMENT of Mudie's Library has in recent years been Greatly Extended, and the Show Rooms at New Oxford Street are furnished with a Well-Selected Stock of the Best Standard and Modern Books—on Sale at Discount Prices (net publications excepted), also a fine collection of Favourite Authors in Handsome Calf and Morocco Bindings, adapted for Private Libraries and for Gift Books for All Occasions.

**SPECIAL FEATURES** of the Stock are the Fine Art and "Colour" Books; Choice Pocket Editions of Classics; **BOOKS for BOYS and GIRLS, and TOY BOOKS for YOUNG CHILDREN.**

*Lists forwarded, Post free, on Application.*

# JUVENILE FICTION UNDER SUBJECTS

## BRITISH HISTORICAL TALES

### BOYS.

#### Early Britain. Stone Age.

Days Before History.....*Hall, H. R.*  
Hot Swamp (800 B.C.).....*Ballantyne, R. M.*

#### Roman Invasion, 1st Century.

Berie the Briton.....*Henty, G. A.*  
Pomponia.

#### Roman Withdrawal, 5th Century.

Count of the Saxon Shore.....*Church, A. J.*  
Days of Old.

#### Saxon England.

##### 6th Century.

Caedwalla (*Isle of Wight, 7th C.*).....*Cowper, F.*  
Paladins of Edwin the Great.....*Markham, C. R.*

##### Ethelwulf, 839-58.

A Thane of Wessex.....*Whistler, C. W.*

##### Alfred the Great, 871-901.

Dragon and the Raven.....*Henty, G. A.*  
God Save King Alfred.....*Gilliat, Rev. E.*

##### 10th Century.

1st Chronicle of Æscendune.....*Crake, A. D.*  
Edmund Ironside, 1016.

Alfgar the Dane.....*Crake, A. D.*

#### Norman Kings.

##### Conquest by William I., 1066.

Camp of Refuge.....*Mackay, C.*  
Harold.....*Lytton, Lord.*  
Hereward the Wake.....*Kingsley, C.*  
Rival Heirs.....*Crake, A. D.*  
Siege of Norwich Castle.....*Blake, M. M.*  
Wulf the Saxon.....*Henty, G. A.*

##### William II., 1087-1100.

Count Robert of Paris (*1st Crusade*).....*Scott.*

#### Angevin Kings.

##### Stephen, 1135-54.

Brian Fitz-Count (*Civil War*).....*Crake, A. D.*  
Knight of the Golden Chain.....*Chetwode, R. D.*

#### Plantagenet Kings.

##### Henry II., 1154-89:

Betrothed.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
Forest Outlaws.....*Gilliat, Rev. E.*

##### Richard I., 1189-99.

Boy Foresters.....*Bowman, A.*  
Crusades (*1st, 2nd, and 8th*).....*Church, A. J.*  
For Cross or Crescent.....*Stables, G.*  
Forest Days.....*James, G. P. R.*  
In Lincoln Green.....*Gilliat, Rev. E.*  
Ivanhoe.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
Robin Hood.....*Tappan, E. M.*  
Romantic Story, Robin Hood.....*Pain, B.*  
Talisman.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
Winning his Spurs.....*Henty, G. A.*

##### John, 1199-1216.

Runnymede and Lincoln Fair.....*Edgar, J. G.*  
Wolf's Head.....*Gilliat, Rev. E.*

##### Henry III., 1216-1272.

Boy's Adventures in Barons' Wars.....*Edgar, J.*  
Forest Prince (*Barons' War, '62-5*).....*Ward B.*  
House of Walderne.....*Crake, A. D.*  
Stout English Bowman.....*Pickering, E.*

### HISTORICAL.

#### Edward I., 1272-1307.

##### Scottish Wars, Bruce and Wallace.

Castle Dangerous.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
Days of Bruce.....*Aguilar, G.*  
In Freedom's Cause.....*Henty, G. A.*  
Scottish Chiefs.....*Porter, J.*

King's Reeve.....*Gilliat, Rev. E.*

#### Edward III., 1327-77.

##### French Wars.

Cressy and Poitiers.....*Edgar, J. G.*  
St. George for England.....*Henty, G. A.*

#### Richard II., 1377-99.

Banner of St. George.....*Bramston, M.*  
John Standish.....*Gilliat, Rev. E.*

##### Wat Tyler Rebellion.

March on London.....*Henty, G. A.*  
Merrie England.....*Ainsworth, H.*

#### Lancastrian Kings.

##### Henry IV., 1399-1413.

##### Welsh Wars, Owen Glendwr.

Both Sides of the Border.....*Henty, G. A.*  
Cambria's Chieftain.....*Green, E. E.*

#### Henry V., 1413-1422.

##### French Wars.

Agincourt (1415).....*James, G. P. R.*  
At Agincourt.....*Henty, G. A.*

#### Wars of the Roses.

##### Henry VI., 1422-61.

Black Arrow.....*Stevenson, R. L.*  
Richard de Lacy (*Jack Cade's Rebn.*).....*Maurice.*

#### Yorkist Kings.

##### Edward IV., 1461-83. Richard III. 1483-5.

Chantry Priest of Barnet.....*Church, A. J.*  
Last of the Barons.....*Lytton, Lord.*

##### Siege of Rhodes.

Knight of the White Cross.....*Henty, G. A.*

#### Tudor Sovereigns.

##### Henry VII., 1485-1509.

Chantry Priest of Barnet.....*Church, A. J.*  
Richard IV. Plantagenet.....*Hodgetts, J. F.*  
Woodman.....*James, G. P. R.*

##### Henry VIII., 1509-47.

Constable of the Tower.....*Ainsworth, H.*  
Lancashire Witches.....*Ainsworth, H.*  
Last Abbot of Glastonbury.....*Crake, A. D.*  
Prince and the Pauper.....*Twain, M.*  
Windsor Castle.....*Ainsworth, H.*

#### Edward VI. and Mary, 1547-1558.

Cardinal Pole.....*Ainsworth, H.*  
Seething Days.....*Holroyd, C. C.*  
Tower of London.....*Ainsworth, H.*

#### Elizabeth, 1558-1603.

England's Elizabeth.....*Parry, E. A.*  
Frank and Saxon (*Huguenots*).....*Fenn, G. M.*  
Hunted & Harried (*Covenanters*).....*Ballantyne.*  
Kenilworth.....*Scott, Sir W.*  
Master Skylark (*Stratford*).....*Bennett, J.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

## Boys.

## Elizabeth—continued.

Red Hugh's Captivity (*Irish Wars*). O'Grady.  
Ulrick the Ready.....O'Grady, S.

## Armada and Colonial Expansion.

Across the Spanish Main.....Collingwood, H.  
By Stroke of Sword (*W. Indies*). Balfour, A.  
Fighting for Favour ('85).....Tarbet, W. G.  
Royal Merchant.....Kingston, W. H. G.  
Sir Ludar (*Armada*).....Reed, T. B.  
Under Drake's Flag.....Henty, G. A.  
Westward Ho.....Kingsley, C.

## Stuart Sovereigns.

## James I., 1603-25.

Black Tor.....Fenn, G. M.  
Fortunes of Nigel.....Scott, Sir W.  
Guy Fawkes.....Ainsworth, H.  
In Days of King James (*London*). Burchell, S.  
Star Chamber.....Ainsworth, H.

## Charles I., 1625-49.

## Civil War.

Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Edgar, J. G.  
Children of the New Forest. Marryat, Capt.  
Crown and Sceptre.....Fenn, G. M.  
Dogs of War.....Pickering, E.  
Friends Though Divided.....Henty, G. A.  
Leaguer of Lathom.....Ainsworth, H.  
Roy Royland.....Fenn, G. M.  
Scapegrace Dick.....Peard, F. M.  
Siege of York (*Lord Fairfax*).....Marshall, B.  
With the King at Oxford.....Church, A. J.

## Commonwealth, 1649-60.

Battlement & Tower (*Welsh Wars*). Rhoscomyl.  
Boscobel.....Ainsworth, H.  
Captain Jacobus.....Cornford, L. C.  
John Marmaduke (*Irish War*). Church, S. H.  
Little Captive Lad ('59-60).....Dir, B. M.  
Ovingdean Grange.....Ainsworth, H.  
Wanderer and King (*Flight of Charles*). Caine.  
Woodstock.....Scott, Sir W.

## Naval War with the Dutch.

For Honour of the Flag.. Robinson & Leyland.

## Charles II., 1660-85.

## London Fire and Plague, 1665-6.

Cherry and Violet.  
Old Mortality.....Scott, Sir W.  
Old St. Paul's.....Ainsworth, H.  
Roger Willoughby (*Sea and Land*).....Kingston.  
When London Burned.....Henty, G. A.  
Whitefriars.

## James II., 1685-89.

## Monmouth Rebellion.

After Sedgemoor.....Pickering, E.  
Her Loving Slave (*Sedgemoor*).....Nisbet, H.  
Siege of Londonderry.

True to the Watchword.....Pickering, E.

## William III., 1689-1702.

John Deane (of Nottingham).....Kingston, W.  
Orange and Green (*Irish War*).....Henty, G. A.  
Roger Willoughby.....Kingston, W. H.

## Anne, 1702-14.

Adventures of Harry Rochester.....Strang, H.  
Bravest of the Brave.....Henty, G. A.  
Cornet of Horse (*Marlboro's Wars*).....Henty, G.  
In the Irish Brigade (*Flanders*).....Henty, G. A.  
St. James'.....Ainsworth, H.

## British Historical Tales—continued.

## Hanoverian Sovereigns.

## George I., 1714-27.

Preston Fight.....Ainsworth, H.  
Rob Roy.....Scott, Sir W.  
To Arms (*Scottish Jacobites*, '15). Balfour, A.

## George II., 1727-60.

## Scotland and Jacobites, 45.

Ben Comee (*Canadian War*). Cameron, M. J.  
Bonnie Prince Charlie.....Henty, G. A.  
Cathiona.....Stevenson, R. L.  
For James or George.....Adams, Rev. H. C.  
Fortunes of Claudi (*Culloden*). Pickering, E.  
In the Fifteen.....Adams, Rev. H. C.  
Kidnapped.....Stevenson, R. L.  
Master of Balcantrae.....Stevenson, R. L.  
Miser's Daughter.....Ainsworth, H.  
Waverley.....Scott, Sir W.  
With Wolfe in Canada.....Henty, G. A.  
Young Clauroy.....Lang, Rev. C. G.

## East India Company Wars.

Free Lance in a Far Land.....Compton, H.  
One of Clive's Heroes.....Stevenson, H.  
Tiger of Mysore.....Henty, G. A.  
Winning an Empire (*Clive*).....Stebbing, G.  
With Clive in India.....Henty, G. A.

## George III., 1760-1820.

Kilgorman (*Ireland*, '98).....Reed, T. B.  
Thro' the Fray (*Luddite Riots*).....Henty, G. A.  
Maharatta War, 1779.

At the Point of the Bayonet.....Henty, G. A.  
French War, Holland and India, 1794.

With Claymore & Bayonet.....Groves, Col.  
Naval War with France and Spain.

Afloat with Nelson.....Eden, C. H.  
As We Sweep through the Deep ('93). Stables, G.  
Ben Burton.....Kingston, W. H. G.  
By Conduct & Courage (*Nelson*). Henty, G. A.  
Chris Cunningham (*Nelson*).....Stables, G.  
Frank Mildmay (*Trafalgar*). Marryat, Capt.  
From Powder Monkey to Admiral. Kingston.  
Hearts of Oak (*Nelson*).....Stables, G.  
In Press-Gang Days (*Nelson*).....Pickering, E.  
Log of a Privateersman.....Collingwood, H.  
Queer Chums (*West Indies*).....Eden, C. H.  
Reef and Rifleman.....Groves, P.  
Syd Belton (*West Indies*).....Fenn, G. M.  
Uncle Bart.....Fenn, G. M.  
Under the Meteor Flag ('93). Collingwood, H.  
With Nelson in Command.....Leighton, R.

## Siege of Gibraltar, 1799.

Held Fast for England.....Henty, G. A.  
Rock of the Lion.....Seawell, M. E.

## Peninsular War.

Boys of the Light Brigade.....Strang, H.  
Romance of War.....Grant, J.  
Roy.....Gibber, A.  
Story of a Scout.....Finmore, J.  
Tention.....Fenn, G. M.  
Under Wellington's Command. Henty, G. A.  
With Moore at Corunna.....Henty, G. A.  
Young Buglers.....Henty, G. A.

## Waterloo Campaign.

In the Year of Waterloo.....Caine, O. P.  
One of the 28th.....Henty, G. A.  
1st Burmese War, 1824-6.  
On the Irrawaddy.....Henty, G. A.



## Boys.

## British Historical Tales—continued.

## Historical.

## Victoria, 1837—1900.

Wars of Victoria's Reign.

1st Afghan War, '39.

Clevely Sahib.....*Hayens, H.*  
 For Name and Fame (& 2nd)...*Henty, G. A.*  
 To Herat and Cabul.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 War Times (and *Crimean War*)...*Tytler, S.*  
     *Crimean War, '55.*

Gallant Grenadier.....*Brereton, Capt.*  
 Jack Archer.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 To Punish the Czar.....*Hutchinson, H. G.*  
     *Afghan and Border Wars.*

Draw Swords!.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Fix Bay'nits!.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Shoulder Arms!.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Soldier's Daughter.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 Through the Sikh War ('44-8)...*Henty, G. A.*  
 Thro' three Campaigns (*Chitral, Tirah*)*Henty.*  
 With Roberts to Candahar...*Brereton, F. S.*  
     *Indian Mutiny.*

Demon of Cawnpore.....*Verne, J.*  
 Tigers and Traitors.....*Verne, J.*  
 Disputed V.C.....*Gibbon, F. P.*  
 For the Old Flag.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Gil the Gunner.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Hero of Lucknow.....*Brereton, Capt. F. S.*  
 In Times of Peril.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 Rubub the Juggler.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 Serpent Charmer.....*Rousslet, G. A.*  
 Story of Sonny Sahib.....*Cotes, Mrs. E.*  
 Young Rajah.....*Kingston, W. H. G.*  
     *Ashanti War, '72.*

By Sheer Pluck.....*Henty, G. A.*  
     *Zulu War, '79—Boer War, '81.*  
 Charge! (*Boer War '81*).....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 From Cadet to Captain.....*Groves, J. P.*  
 Young Colonists.....*Henty, G. A.*

## Tales of American History.

Barnaby Lee (1664 *Dutch in N. Y.*)...*Bennet, J.*  
 Norsemen in the West....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Roger the Bold (*Mexico, 16th C.*)...*Brereton.*  
 Westward with Columbus (*Discov.*)...*Stables, G.*  
 With Musketeer and Redskin (1636)*Graydon.*  
 Young Pioneers, (*La Salle, 1715*)...*Green, E. E.*

## Old French War, 18th C.

Captain Jack.....*Knight, C.*  
 Fife and Drum at Louisbourg...*Oxley, J. M.*

## War of Independence.

Hurricane Hurry.....*Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Rebel Commodore (*Paul Jones*)*Johnstone, D.*  
 True to the Old Flag.....*Henty, G. A.*

## Tales of European History.

## France.

## Francis I.

Gage of Red and White.....*Hope, G.*  
 The King's Esquires.....*Fenn, G. M.*

## Huguenot Persecutions, 16th C.

Enemy of the King.....*Stephens, R. N.*  
 House of the Wolf.....*Weyman, S. J.*  
 St Bartholomew's Eve.....*Henty, G. A.*

## Louis XIV., 1643-1715.

My Sword's My Fortune (*Mazarin*)*Hayens, H.*  
     *30 Years' War, 1639.*  
 Won by the Sword.....*Henty, G. A.*

## Victoria—continued.

Egyptian Campaigns.

Campaign 1882.

Billets & Bullets (*Tel El Kebir*)...*St. Leger, H.*  
 Chapter of Adventures.....*Henty, G. A.*  
     *Rebellion of Arabi, 1882.*

Under the Rebel's Reign.....*Neufeld, C.*  
     *Advance up the Nile, 1884-5.*

Dash for Khartoum.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 For Honour, Not Honours...*Stables, Dr. G.*  
 Todleben's Hero : Camel Corps...*Blake, M.*  
     *Soudan Campaign, '97.*

In the Mahdi's Grasp.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 With Kitchener in the Soudan...*Henty, G. A.*  
     *Boxer Rebellion, 1900.*

Dragon of Pekin.....*Brereton, Capt.*  
 Fortunatus (also *Navy at Boer War & Morocco*)...*Brereton.*  
 With the Allies to Pekin.....*Henty, G. A.*  
     *South African War, '99-02.*

Dash from Diamond City.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 On War's Red Tide.....*Stables, Dr. G.*  
 One of the Fighting Scouts...*Brereton, Capt.*  
 Scouting for Buller.....*Hayens, H.*  
 Three Scouts.....*Whishaw, F.*  
 With Buller in Natal.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 With Rifle and Bayonet...*Brereton, Capt. F. S.*  
 With Roberts to Pretoria...*Henty, G. A.*

## Naval History.

Trafalgar Refought, 1905.....*Clowes, W. L.*

## Historical Stories, General.

Ready-Made Romance.....*Hope, A. R.*

## Tales of Military Life and Adventure.

Boy Galloper (*Invasion by Germany*)...*Hope, A. R.*  
 With Fife and Drum...*Edited by Miles, A. H.*

## Peruvian War, 1821-4.

At the Point of the Sword.....*Hayens, H.*

## Seminole War, '35, Florida.

Through Swamp and Glade.....*Munroe, K.*

## Texan War, 1836.

With Crockett and Bowie.....*Munroe, K.*

## Civil War.

North against South.....*Verne, J.*  
 With Lee in Virginia.....*Henty, G. A.*

## Spanish-American War.

'Remember the Maine' (*Cuba*)...*Stables, G.*

## France—continued.

## Corsican Kingdom.

King for a Summer (1736).....*Pickering, E.*

## Great Revolution, 1793.

Foes of the Red Cockade...*Brereton, Capt. F.*  
 For Liberty.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 In the Reign of Terror.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 Little Count Paul.....*Field, Mrs. E. M.*  
 No Surrender (*La Vendee, '91*)...*Henty, G. A.*  
 Valiant and True.....*Spillmann, J.*

## Napoleon 1st, Wars.

At Aboukir and Acre.....*Henty, G. A.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.



**Boys.**

**Tales of European History—continued.**

**Historical.**

**France—continued.**

**Napoleon 1st, Wars—continued.**

- Island of the English ..... *Conceper, F.*  
Loyal to Napoleon ..... *Armitage, A.*  
Sons of Victory ..... *Caine, O. V.*  
Through Russian Snows ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**1813.**

- Face to Face with Napoleon ..... *Caine, O. V.*  
In the Enemy's Country ..... *Drury, A. H.*

**Franco-German War, 1870.**

- Castle of the White Flag ..... *Green, E. E.*  
Great Mistake ..... *Millington, Rev. S.*  
Young Frane-Tireurs ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**Siege of Paris and the Commune.**

- Paris at Bay ..... *Huyens, H.*  
Red Terror ..... *King, E.*

**Germany. (30 Years' War.)**

- Tempest Tossed (*Local Life*) ..... *Roberts, Miss.*  
Won by the Sword ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**Seven Years' War, 1756.**

- With Frederick the Great ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**Greece and Egypt, Ancient.**

- Cat of Bubastes (*Egypt*) ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**Alexander the Great.**

**3rd Century B.C.**

- Young Macedonian ..... *Church, A. J.*

- 3 Greek Children (*Home Life Athens*) ..... *Church.*  
Fall of Athens (B.C. 86) ..... *Church, A. J.*

**Modern Greece.**

- In Greek Waters (*War, 1821*) ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**Iceland. Viking Age.**

- Erling the Bold ..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
Grettir the Outlaw ..... *Baring-Gould, S.*  
Icelander's Sword ..... *Baring-Gould, S.*  
Story of Egil Skallagrimsson ..... *Green, W. C.*  
See also *Norway* and *Legends*.

**Italy: Romans.**

**Romans Defeated by Hannibal.**

- Kallistratus ..... *Gilkes, A. H.*

**Fall of Carthage, 2nd Cent. B.C.**

- Lords of the World ..... *Church, A. J.*  
Young Carthaginians (*Hannibal*) ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**73-67 B.C.**

- Two Thousand Years Ago ..... *Church, A. J.*

**The Cæsars and Early Christians.**

- Burning of Rome (*Nero*) ..... *Church, A. J.*  
Crown of Pine (*Corinth, 1st C.*) ..... *Church, A.*  
For the Temple (*Fall of Jerus.*) ..... *Henty, G. A.*  
Helena's Household (*Rome, 1st C.*) .....  
To the Lions (2nd Cent.) ..... *Church, A. J.*  
Victory of the Vanquished (1st C.) ..... *Charles, Mrs.*

**Italy: Romans—continued.**

**Later Empire.**

- Conquering and to Conquer (418) ..... *Charles, Mrs.*  
Count Robert of Paris (*Constantin, 11th C.*) ..... *Scott.*  
Fabiola (5th Century) ..... *Wiseman, Card.*  
Hypatia (415) ..... *Kingdley, C.*  
Jovinian (4th Century) ..... *Kingdon, W. H.*  
Knight of St. John (*Malta, 1564*) ..... *Brereton, F.*  
Lion of St. Mark (*Venice 14th C.*) ..... *Henty, G. A.*  
Out with Garibaldi (19th Cent.) ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**Netherlands.**

**Rise of Dutch Republic, 16th Cent.**

- By Pike and Dyke ..... } *Henty, G. A.*  
By England's Aid ..... }  
Sons of Adversity (*Leiden*) ..... *Cornford, L. C.*

**Norway.**

**Viking Days.**

- Champion of Odin ..... *Holgetts, J. F.*  
Eric Brighteyes ..... *Haggard, H. R.*  
Harald the Viking ..... *Young, Capt. C.*  
Ivar the Viking ..... *Du Chavillu, Paul.*  
Olaf the Glorious ..... *Leighton, R.*  
Thirsty Sword (*Exiders, 13th C.*) ..... *Leighton, R.*  
Valdmer the Viking ..... *Nisbet, H.*  
Viking Path ..... *Burgess, J. J. H.*  
See also *Legends*, p. 758.

**Poland.**

**Turkish Invasion, 1673.**

- Wizard King (*Sobieski*) ..... *Ker, D.*

**Russia.**

**Peter the Great.**

- Boris, the Bear-Hunter ..... *Whishaw, F.*  
Lion Cub ..... *Whishaw, F.*

**Emp. Paul and Catherine II.**

- Emperor's Englishman ..... *Whishaw, F.*  
Turkish Automaton ..... *Braine, S. E.*

**Modern Times.**

- Condemned as a Nihilist ..... *Henty, G. A.*  
Fight for Freedom (*Siberia*) ..... *Stables, G.*  
In the Track of Troops ('77) ..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
Michael Strogoff (*Siberia*) ..... *Verne, J.*  
Race for Life (*Wild Animals*) ..... *Whishaw, F.*  
Thrown on the World (*Nihilism*) ..... *Hodder, E.*  
Tsar's Gratitude (*Nihilism*) ..... *Whishaw, F.*

**Spain.**

- Spanish Brothers (*Inquisition*) ..... *Alcock, D.*

**Carlist Wars.**

- With the British Legion (1836) ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**Sweden.**

**Eric XIV., and John, 1577.**

- Not For Crown or Sceptre ..... *Alcock, D.*  
**Gustavus Adolphus, 1611-32.**

- Lion of the North ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**Charles XII., 1699.**

- Jacobite Exile ..... *Henty, G. A.*

**SCHOOL AND COLLEGE LIFE.**

**Aberdeen College.**

- From Ploughshare to Pulpit ..... *Stables, G.*  
'Twixt School and College ..... *Stables, G.*  
Wooring of Avis Grayle ..... *Hannan, C. L.*

**American Colleges.**

- Philosophy 4 (*Harvard*) ..... *Winter, O.*  
West Point Colours (*Military*) ..... *Warner, A.*



## Boys.

## School and College Life—continued.

## School.

## Oxford University.

College Days at Oxford..... *Adams, H. C.*  
 David Easterbrook..... *Polkinghorne, T.*  
 Julian Home..... *Farrar, Dean.*  
 Tom Brown at Oxford..... *Hughes, T.*

## Sandhurst Military College.

From Cadet to Captain..... *Groves, J. P.*

## College Life: General.

Adventures of a 3 Guinea Watch, *Reed, T. B.*  
 Charlie Lucken (*Cambridge*)... *Adams, H. C.*  
 Currie, Curtis & Co., Crammers.. *Hyne, C. J.*  
 Pueris Reverentia.  
 Wroxby College..... *Adams, H. C.*

## School Life.

All Astray..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Balderscourt..... *Adams, H. C.*  
 Battle and a Boy (*German*).. *Howard, B. W.*  
 Bending of a Twig (*Shrewsbury*)..... *Coke.*  
 Birds of a Feather..... *Kellett, E.*  
 Black and Blue..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Boys and Masters..... *Gilkes, A. H.*  
 Boys of Waveney..... *Leighton, R.*  
 Burr Junior..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Cherry Stones..... *Adams, H. C.*  
 Cock-House at Fellsgarth..... *Reed, T. B.*  
 Cooper's First Term..... *Cobb, T.*  
 Cox's Cough Drops..... *Bell, R. S. W.*  
 Crofton Boys..... *Martineau, H.*  
 Cubs (*Ireland*)..... *Bullock, S. F.*  
 Day at Dulwich..... *Gilkes, A. H.*  
 Dog with a Bad Name..... *Reed, T. B.*  
 Dumps..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Eric..... *Farrar, Dean.*  
 Ernest Hepburn..... *Adams, H. C.*  
 Every Inch a Briton..... *Fletcher, M.*  
 Exiled from School..... *Home, A.*  
 Fifth Form at St. Dominic's..... *Reed, T. B.*  
 First of June..... *Adams, H. C.*  
 Foundling Mick (*Irish*)..... *Verne, J.*  
 From Fag to Monitor..... *Home, A.*  
 Glengarry Days..... *Connor, R.*  
 Glyn Severn's School-Days..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Godfrey Marten..... *Turley, C.*  
 Graeme and Cyril..... *Pain, B.*  
 Great Crib Mystery..... *Terrapin, T.*  
 Gubbins Minor..... *Whishaw, F.*  
 Gummy's Island..... *Rodney, H.*  
 Half Text History..... *Hope, A. R.*

Haviland's Chum..... *Mitford, B.*  
 Head of Kay's..... *Wodehouse, P. G.*  
 Hill (*Harrow*)..... *Vachell, H. A.*  
 Hugh Rendal (*Wellington*)..... *Portman, L.*  
 Jack and Black..... *Home, A.*  
 J. O. Jones..... *Bell, R. S. W.*  
 Maitland Major and Minor..... *Turley, C.*  
 Master of the Shell..... *Reed, T. B.*  
 My Friend Smith..... *Reed, T. B.*  
 My School-boy Friends..... } *Hope, A. R.*  
 George's Enemies (*Sequel*)..... }  
 Parkhurst Boys..... *Reed, T. B.*  
 Play Hours and Half Holidays. *Atkinson, J.*  
 Prefect's Uncle..... *Wodehouse, P. G.*  
 Queensbury Cup..... *Woolley, C. P.*  
 St. Winifred's..... *Farrar, Dean.*  
 School and University..... *Adams, H. C.*  
 School-boy Honour..... *Adams, H. C.*  
 School-boys Three..... *Kelly, W. P.*  
 Short Innings..... *Tivoli.*  
 Sidney Grey..... *Kearry, A.*  
 Spy in the School..... *Home, A.*  
 Stalky and Co..... *Kipling, R.*  
 Stories (*Seven Stories*)..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Stories About Boys..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Stories of French School Life..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Stories of School Life..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Stories of Whitminster..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Story of a School Conspiracy..... *Home, A.*  
 Straight to the Mark..... *Millington, T. S.*  
 Thing That Hath Been..... *Gilkes, A. H.*  
 Three Friends..... *Butler, A. G.*  
 Tim.

Tom Brown's School-Days..... *Hughes, T.*  
 Tom, Dick and Harry..... *Reed, T. B.*  
 Unwilling Witness..... *Lyster, A.*  
 Vice Versâ..... *Anstey, F.*  
 White Gipsy..... *Lyster, A.*  
 Who Did It?..... *Adams, H. C.*  
 Who Was Philip?..... *Adams, H. C.*  
 Willoughby Captains..... *Reed, T. B.*  
 Young Barbarians..... *Maclaren, I.*

## Tales of Sport and Athletics.

Bunthorne (*Yachting, &c.*)..... *Eden, C. H.*  
 My Boyhood (*Country Sports*)... *Barkley, H.*  
 Noah's Ark (*Boating, Norfolk*)..... *Dale, D.*  
 Paleface and Redskin (*Humour*)... *Anstey, F.*  
 Peter Steele, Cricketer... *Hutchinson, H. G.*

## COUNTRY AND CITY LIFE.

## England.

Brownsmith's Boy..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Deep Down (*Cornish Mine*)... *Ballantyne, R.*  
 Devon Boys..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Dick o' the Fens (17th C.)..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Double Cherry (*Poor: City*)... *Winchester, M.*  
 Dusty Diamonds (*City*)..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Facing Death in the Mines..... *Henty, G. A.*  
 Fighting the Flames..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Iron Horse (*Railway Life*)... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Life in Red Brigade (*Fire*)... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Locked Desk (*Country*)..... *Peard, F. M.*  
 Master Wilberforce..... *'Rita.'*  
 Menhardoc (*Cornwall*)..... *Fenn, G. M.*

## England—continued.

Oswald Bastable..... *Nesbit, E.*  
 Other Boy..... *Sharp, E.*  
 Other Fellow (*from the Colonies*).. *Leighton, R.*  
 Patience Wins (*Iron Works*)... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Post Haste (*Post Office*)... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Quicksilver (*Devon*)..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Reginald Cruden (*City*)..... *Reed, T. B.*  
 Sandford and Merton..... *Day, T.*  
 Sappers & Miners (*Cornish Mines*).. *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Scamp and I (*London Streets*)... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Stories Out of School-Time..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Sturdy and Strong..... *Henty, G. A.*  
 Those Dreadful Twins..... *Themselves.*



## Boys.

## England—continued.

- Three Homes (*City, &c.*) ..... *Farrar, Jean.*  
 Through All Changing Scenes of Life ..... *Gould.*  
 Vast Abyss ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Walsh the Wonder-Worker ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Weathercock ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 When Arnold Comes Home ..... *Munn, M. E.*  
 Witch of the Rocks ..... *Winchester, M. E.*  
 Wood Magic { Country and }  
 Bevis (*Sequel*) { Nature } ..... *Jefferies, R.*

## Scotland.

## Highland Adventures and Home Life.

- Bravest of Them All ..... *Hohler, Mrs. E.*  
 Children of the Mountains ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Cruise of the Rover Caravan ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Eagle Cliff (*Western Isles*) ..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Freaks on the Fells ..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Green Ray (*Highlands*) ..... *Verne, J.*  
 Ranaid Bannerman's Boyhood ..... *MacDonald, G.*  
 Rough Shaking ..... *MacDonald, G.*  
 Sentimental Tommy ..... *Barrie, J. M.*  
 Three Boys ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Tommy and Grizel ..... *Barrie, J. M.*

## Europe.

## France.

- Two Little Runaways ..... *Buckland, J.*

## Country and City Life—continued.

## Country &amp; City.

## Europe—continued.

## General.

- Axel Ebersen (*Swedish*) ..... *Laurie, A.*  
 Hans Brinker (*Dutch*) ..... *Dodge, M. M.*  
 Strange Company (*German*) ..... *Macquoid, Mrs.*  
 White House at St. Real ..... *Mme. de Preanad.*

## America.

## Home and Outdoor Life.

- Adventures of Huck Finn ..... *Twain, M.*  
 Adventures of Jimmy Brown ..... *Alden, W. L.*  
 Adventures of Tom Sawyer ..... *Twain, M.*  
 Bears of Blue River (*Indian Boy*) ..... *Major, C.*  
 Captain Chap (*Boating, Pennsylv.*) ..... *Stockton.*  
 City Boys in the Woods ..... *Wells, H. F.*  
 Flight of Pony Baker (*Georgia*) ..... *Hoswell, W. D.*  
 Small Boy in Big Boots ..... *Gunter, A. C.*  
 Some Boys' Doings (*Out West*) ..... *Habberton, J.*  
 Stories for Boys (*Baseball, &c.*) ..... *Twain, R. H.*  
 Story of a Bad Boy ..... *Alden, W. L.*  
 Timothy's Quest ..... *Wiggin, K. D.*  
 Tom Sawyer, Detective ..... *Twain, M.*  
 Trapper Jim (*Fishing, Hunting, &c.*) ..... *Sandys, E.*  
 Trying to Find Europe ..... *Alden, W. L.*  
 Two Little Savages (*Wood lore*) ..... *Thompson.*  
 Whilomville Stories (*City Life*) ..... *Crane, S.*

## ADVENTURES ON THE SEA.

## Life in the Navy.

- Tales of Naval Warfare. See Hist. Sections.  
 Child of the Wreck (*Royal George*) ..... *Kingston.*  
 Fitz the Filibuster (*C. America*) ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Jack Trevor, R.N. (*Pacific*) ..... *Knight, A. L.*  
 John Dean (1700-60) ..... *Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Just Like Jack (*Bermuda*) ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Log Leaves and Sailing Orders ..... *ed. Miles, A.*  
 Lonely Island (*Bounty Mutineers*) ..... *Ballantyne.*  
 Mad Interpreter (*Slave Traffic*) ..... *Knight, A.*  
 Mid of the Naval Brigade (*Africa*) ..... *Knight, A. L.*  
 Middy and the Moors (*Morocco*) ..... *Ballantyne.*  
 Mids of 'Rattlesnake' (*Fiji Pirates*) ..... *Knight.*  
 Mr. Midshipman Easy ..... *Marryat, Capt.*  
 Naval Cadet (*Benin & Venezuela*) ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Ned Leger (*Spanish Main*) ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Old Jack ..... *Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 On Special Service (*Slavers & S.A.*) ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Paddy Finn ..... *Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Percival Keene ..... *Marryat, Capt.*  
 Peter Simple ..... *Marryat, Capt.*  
 Rattlin the Reefer ..... *Marryat, Capt.*  
 Roving Commission (*Haiti*) ..... *Henty, G. A.*  
 Three Midshipmen .....  
 Three Lieutenants ..... } *Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Three Commanders ..... }  
 Three Admirals ..... }  
 With Cutlass and Torch (*Slavers*) ..... *Stables, G.*

## Life in the Merchant Service.

- Around the World in 80 Days ..... *Verne, J.*  
 Born to be a Sailor ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Boy Tar ..... *Reid, M.*  
 Frank Brown ..... *Bullen, F. T.*  
 Green Painted Ship ..... *Leighton, R.*  
 James Braithwaite ..... *Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 King o' the Beach ..... *Fenn, G. M.*

## Life in the Merchant Service—continued.

- Missing Merchantman ..... *Collingwood, H.*  
 Mutiny on the 'Albatross' ..... *Moore, F. F.*  
 My First Voyage ..... *Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Nephew Jack (*Malay Seas*) ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Newton Forster ..... *Marryat, Capt.*  
 Ocean Chase ..... *Collingwood, H.*  
 On Board the 'Esmeralda' ..... *Hutchison, J. C.*  
 Pretty Polly ..... *Russell, W. C.*  
 Privateersman ..... *Marryat, Capt.*  
 Red Eric (*Whaling*) ..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Sail-Ho! ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Shifting Winds ..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Shipmates ..... *St. Leger, H.*  
 Son of the Sea ..... *Bullen, F. T.*  
 Spun yarn ..... *Preston, N. J.*  
 Spun yarn & Spindrift (*Tea Clippers*) ..... *Brown.*  
 Story of an Ocean Tramp ..... *Clark, C.*  
 Survivors of the 'Chancellor' ..... *Verne, J.*  
 Under Hatches ..... *Moore, F. F.*  
 Voyage Round the World .....  
     South America ..... } *Verne, J.*  
     Australia ..... }  
     New Zealand ..... }  
 Wreck of the 'Golden Fleece' ..... *Leighton, R.*

## Adventures in Arctic Seas.

- Adventures of Billy Topsail ..... *Thucann.*  
 Captain Antifer (*Treasure*) ..... *Verne, J.*  
 Cruise of the 'Arctic Fox' ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Cruise of the 'Snowbird' ..... *Stables, G.*  
 English at the North Pole ..... *Verne, J.*  
 Every Inch a Sailor ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Giant of the North ..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Loss of the 'John Humble' ..... *Norway, G.*  
 Purchase of the North Pole ..... *Verne, J.*  
 Red Rooney (*Eskimos*) ..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*



## Boys.

## Adventures on the Sea—continued.

## Sea.

## Adventures in Arctic Seas—continued.

Steve Young.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 To Greenland and the Pole.....*Stables, G.*  
 Under the Sea to the North Pole.....*Mael, P.*  
 World of Ice.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Wreck of the 'Golden Fleece'.....*Leighton, R.*  
 Wreck of the 'Nancy Bell'.....*Hutcheson, J. C.*

## Antarctic Seas.

Antarctic Mystery.....*Verne, J.*  
 At the South Pole.....*Kingston, W. H. G.*

## In the Pacific and South Seas.

Adrift in the Pacific.....*Verne, J.*  
 Bunyip Land (*New Guinea*).....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Cruise of the 'Dainty'.....*Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Cruise of the Dazzler.....*London, J.*  
 Divers.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Eric and Connie's Cruise.....*Malan, C. F. De M.*  
 Fire Island.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Gascoyne.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Island Afloat.....*Stables, G.*  
 Island Queen.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Kidnapped by Cannibals.....*Stables, G.*  
 Kidnapping of Peter Cray.....*Leighton, R.*  
 Land of the Hibiscus Blossom.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Mistress Branican.....*Verne, J.*  
 Mystery Island.....*Whishaw, F.*  
 Mystery of the Pacific.....*Smeaton, O.*  
 Nat the Naturalist.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Philosopher Jack.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Sandy Carmichael.....*Hyne, C. J.*  
 Shark Hunter.....*Young, Captain C.*  
 Shell Hunters (*Philippines, &c.*).....*Stables, G.*  
 Terrapin Island (*New Guinea*).....*Cupples, Mrs.*  
 Tom Wallis.....*Becke, L.*  
 Two Voyages (*Missions*).....*Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Voyage Round the World.....*Kingston, W. H.*

## Perils of the Sargasso Sea.

Pearl Divers.....*Stables, G.*  
 White Squall.....*Hutcheson, J. C.*

## In West Indian Seas.

Captain Trafalgar.....*Laurie, A.*  
 Commodore Junk.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Ghost Ship (*Flying Dutchman*).....*Hutcheson, J.*  
 Hispaniola Plate.....*Bloundelle-Burton, J.*  
 Missing Ship.....*Kingston, W. H. G.*

## Adventures Among Pirates.

## Algerian Pirates of Mediterranean.

In the Grip of the Algerine.....*Leighton, R.*  
 John Boyd's Adventures.....*Knox, T. W.*  
 Pirate City.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Prisoner among Pirates.....*Ker, D.*

## Pirates of South Pacific and China Seas.

Jack at Sea.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Madman and Pirate.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Mother Carey's Chickens.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Pirate Island.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Pirate Junk.....*Hutcheson, J. C.*

## Pirates of West Indies and Spanish Main.

Captain Kidd's Millions.....*Oscar, A.*

## Adventures among Pirates—continued.

Jolly Roger.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Kings of the Sea.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Pirate and Three Cutters.....*Marryat, Capt.*  
 Pirates of the Caribbees.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Ronald Hallifax.....*Knight, A. L.*  
 Rover's Secret.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Voyage of the 'Aurora'.....*Collingwood, H.*

## Pirate Slavers.

Congo Rovers.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Pirate Slaver.....*Collingwood, H.*

## Modern Piracy.

Doctor of the 'Juliet'.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Iron Pirate.....*Pemberton, M.*  
 Log of Privateersman.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Pirate Gold.....*Hutchinson, J. R.*

## In Search of Treasure.

Castaways.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Cruise of the 'Esmeralda'.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Cuban Treasure Island.....*Kelly, W. P.*  
 Fairway Island.....*Hutchinson, H.*  
 For Treasure Bound.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Homeward Voyage.....*Collingwood, H.*  
 Silver Salvors.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Story of John Ship, Mariner.....*Elivas, K.*  
 Treasure Island.....*Stevenson, R. L.*

## Crusoes.

Coral Island.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Four on an Island.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Masterman Ready.....*Marryat, Capt.*  
 Robinson Crusoe.....*Defoe, D.*  
 Swiss Family Robinson.

## Adventures Round the Coasts.

## Coastguards and Fishermen.

Captains Courageous (*Cape Cod*).....*Kipling, R.*  
 Garret and the Garden.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Heir of Kilfinnan (*Irish*).....*Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Won from the Waves.....*Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Young Trawler (*N. Sea*).....*Ballantyne, R. M.*

## Lifeboat and Lighthouse.

Coxswain's Bride.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 First Light on the Eddystone.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Floating Light.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Lifeboat.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Lighthouse.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*

## Smugglers.

Cormorant Crag.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Cutlass and Cudgel.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Haunted Ship (*Devon*).....*Leighton, R.*  
 In the King's Name.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Lost Middy.....*Fenn, G. M.*

## Adventures Under the Sea.

Battery and Boiler (*Cable Laying*).....*Ballantyne.*  
 For the Flag.....*Verne, J.*  
 Mysterious Island.....*Verne, J.*  
 New York to Brest in 7 Hours.....*Laurie, A.*  
 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea.....*Verne, J.*  
 Under the Waves (*Divers*).....*Ballantyne, R. M.*

## ADVENTURES IN FOREIGN LANDS.

## African Wilds.

## Wild Animals and Tribes of the Interior.

Black Ivory (*Slaves*).....*Ballantyne, R. M.*

## African Wilds—continued.

Cast Up by the Sea.....*Baker, Sir S. W.*  
 Flaming Sword.....*Percival, Dr.*  
 Giraffe Hunters.....*Reid, M.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

**Boys.**

**African Wilds—continued.**

- Gorilla Hunters.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Jack Hooper.....*Cameron, V. L.*  
 Lost in Africa.....*Winder, F. H.*  
 My Kalulu.....*Stanley, Sir H. M.*

**North and Central Africa.**

**Nomads of the Desert.**

- Disappearance of Dick (*Morocco*)...*Harris, W.*  
 In Search of the Okapi.....*Glanville, E.*  
 In the Grip of the Mullah...*Brereton, Capt.*  
 Middy and the Moors (*Algeria*)...*Ballantyne.*  
 Plunge into the Sahara.....*Demage, G.*  
 Tom Burnaby (*Uganda*).....*Strang, H.*  
 White Kaid of the Atlas.....*Cobban, J. M.*  
 White Lily of the Great Sahara...*Eden, C. H.*

**South Africa.**

**Diamonds, Lions, Settlers and Zulus.**

- Adventures of Hans Sterk (*Gl. Trek*)...*Drayson.*  
 Bush Boys.....*Reid, M.*  
 Clutterbuck's Treasure.....*Whishaw, F.*  
 Dead Man's Land.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Diamond Dyke.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Diamond Hunters of S. Africa...*Drayson, A. W.*  
 Diamond Seekers.....*Glanville, E.*  
 Hairbreadth Escapes.....*Adams, H. C.*  
 Hendrick the Hunter...*Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 King Solomon's Mines.....*Haggard, H. R.*  
 Meridiana (*Zambesia*).....*Verne, J.*  
 Off to the Wilds.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Settler and the Savage...*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Vanished Diamond.....*Verne, J.*  
 White Witch of the Matabele...*Whishaw, F.*  
 Young Yagers.....*Reid, M.*

**West Africa.**

**West Coast Slave Trade.**

- Harry Milvaine.....*Stables, Dr. G.*  
 In the Land of Ju Ju (*Benin*)...*Leighton, R.*  
 On the Verge of Two Worlds...*Banbury, G.*

- Fugitives (*Madagascar*)...*Ballantyne, R. M.*

**Central America.**

**General.**

- Riders (*Orchids & Revolutions*)...*Russan & Boyle*  
 Under the Lone Star (*Nicaragua*)...*Hayens, H.*  
 White Princess of Hidden City...*Johnstone.*

**Mexico.**

**Aztecs, Gold and Hunters.**

- By Right of Conquest (16th C.)...*Henty, G. A.*  
 For Triumph or Truth.....*Grier, S. C.*  
 Free Lances.....*Reid, M.*  
 Land of Fire.....*Reid, M.*  
 Lost Gold of the Montezumas...*Stoddard, W. A.*  
 Mighty Toltec (*Aztecs*)...*Fitzgerald & Lloyd.*  
 Priestess and Queen (*Ancient Race*)...*Evander.*  
 Rifle Rangers.....*Reid, M.*  
 Scalp Hunters.....*Reid, M.*  
 White Conquerors of Mexico...*Munroe, K.*

**America, North, U.S.**

**Settlers, Indians and Wild Animals.**

- At War with Pontiac.....*Munroe, K.*  
 Buffalo Runners.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Charlie to the Rescue (*Rockies*)...*Ballantyne.*

**Adventures in Foreign Lands—contd. Foreign Lands.**

**America, North, U.S.—continued.**

- Death Shot (*Texas*).....*Reid, M.*  
 Desert Home.....*Reid, M.*  
 Desert Ship (*Colorado Indians*)...*Burton, J. B.*  
 Dog Crusoe (*Prairies*).....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Fatal Cord (*Hunting, &c.*).....*Reid, M.*  
 Great Cattle Trail (*Texas*).....*Ellis, E. S.*  
 Headless Horseman (*Texas*).....*Reid, M.*  
 Hunter's Feast.....*Reid, M.*  
 In the Heart of the Rockies...*Henty, G. A.*  
 In the Wilds of Florida...*Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Leather-stocking Tales—

- Deerslayer.....  
 Last of the Mohicans.....  
 Pathfinder.....  
 Pioneers.....  
 Prairie.....  
 } *Cooper, J. F.*

- Mass' George (*Georgia*).....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Nic Revel (*Florida White Slaves*)...*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Peril Finders (*Colorado Indians*)...*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Pioneers (*Early Settlers*)...*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Prairie Chief.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Rancho on the Oxhide.....*Inman, H.*  
 Red Man's Revenge.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Redskin and Cow-Boy.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 Silver Cañon.....*Fenn, G. M.*  
 Silver Star Valley (*Rockies*)...*Bramston, M.*  
 War Trail.....*Reid, M.*  
 Wigwam and the War-Path.....*Hope, A.*  
 Wild Huntress.....*Reid, M.*  
 With Axe and Rifle.....*Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Young Ranchers (*Dakota*).....*Ellis, E. S.*

**California, Gold Fields.**

- Captain Bayley's Heir.....*Henty, G. A.*  
 Godfrey Morgan.....*Verne, J.*  
 Golden Dream.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Twice Bought.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*

**Klondyke, Gold Fields.**

- Hunting for Gold.....*Nisbet, H.*  
 Off to Klondyke.....*Stables, Dr. G.*  
 To Win or to Die.....*Fenn, G. M.*

**Canada and North-West.**

**Indians, Ranch and Fur Trade.**

- Cesar Cascabel.....*Verne, J.*  
 Family Without a Name.....*Verne, J.*  
 Gold, Gold in Cariboo.....*Wolley, C. P.*  
 My Strange Rescue.....*Orley, J. M.*  
 Neal Russell (*Farm Life*).....*Bramston, M.*  
 To the West (*Dr. Columbia*)...*Fenn, G. M.*

**Arctic Lands.**

- Big Otter (*Hudson's Bay*)...*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Frontier Fort.....*Kingston, W. H.*  
 Opal Mountain.....*Frith, H.*  
 Silver Lake (*Indians*).....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Snow Shoes & Canoes (*Hudson's B.*)...*Kingston.*  
 Ungava (*Greenland*).....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Walrus Hunters.....*Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Wild Adventures Round the Pole...*Stables, G.*

**America, South.**

**Gauchos, Gold and Revolutions.**

- Crusoes of Guiana.....*Bouscenaud, L.*  
 Forest Exiles (*Amazon R.*).....*Reid, M.*  
 Gaspar the Gaucho (*Gran Chaco*)...*Reid, M.*



## Boys.

## Adventures in Foreign Lands—continued. Foreign Lands.

## America, South—continued.

- Giant Raft (*Amazon*) ..... } *Verne, J.*  
 800 Leagues on the Amazon.... }  
 Cryptogram ..... }  
 Gold Seekers (*Guiana*)..... *Aimard, G.*  
 Grand Chaco..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Hermit Hunter of the Wilds. *Stables, Dr. G.*  
 Hunting of the Auk (*Chile*)..... *Cowper, F.*  
 In Far Bolivia ..... *Stables, G.*  
 In Forest Lands (*Ecuador*)..... *Stables, G.*  
 Martin Rattler (*Brazil*)... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Nigel Fortescue (*Andes & Colombia*) *Westall.*  
 Old Gold (*Colombia & Venezuela*) *Fenn, G. M.*  
 On the Banks of the Amazon... *Kingston, G.*  
 Our Home in the Silver West. *Stables, Dr. G.*  
 Priceless Orchid (*Yucatan*)..... *Ainslie, P.*  
 Real Gold (*Andes and Treasure*).. *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Rover of the Andes..... *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Wanderers (*Orinoco*)..... *Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 The Pampas and Paraguay.

- In the Dictator's Grip..... *Samson, J.*  
 Out on the Pampas..... *Henty, G. A.*  
 Paraguayan Treasure ..... *Baillie, A. F.*  
 Vanished Nation (*Revolution*)..... *Hayens, H.*  
 Patagonia.

- Aniwee, Warrior Queen..... *Dixie, Lady F.*  
 In Quest of the Giant Sloth ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Wild Life in Land of Giants ..... *Stables, G.*  
 Peru.

- Golden Magnet..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Inca Queen..... *Evelyn, J.*  
 Sent to the Rescue (*Silver Mines*) *Cooper, E. H.*  
 Treasure of the Incas..... *Henty, G. A.*  
 Naval Warfare, 1817-48.

- Sea-King's Midshipman..... *Knight, A. L.*  
 With Cochrane the Dauntless.. *Henty, G. A.*

## Asia.

## Asia Minor and Turkey.

## Moslem v. Christian.

- By Far Euphrates..... *Alcock, D.*  
 Keraban the Inflexible..... }  
 Captain of the 'Guidara' ..... } *Verne, J.*  
 Scarpante the Spy ..... }  
 Yussuf the Guide..... *Fenn, G. M.*

## Central Asia.

## Turkomans and Lamas.

- L'Hasa at Last (*Tibet*)..... *Oxley, J. M.*  
 O'er Tartar Deserts..... *Ker, D.*

## China and Japan.

## Earthquakes and River Pirates.

- Blown to Bits (*Krakatoa*).. *Ballantyne, R. M.*  
 Ching the Chinaman..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Mandarin's Kite (*Boy Life*)... *Farrow, G. E.*  
 Stan Lynn (*Pirates, &c.*)..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Tribulations of a Chinaman ..... *Verne, J.*

## Russo-Jap. War, 1904-5.

- Brown of Monkden ..... *Strang, H.*  
 Kobo (*Russo-Jap. War '04*) ..... *Strang, H.*  
 Soldier of Japan..... *Brereton, Capt.*

## India, Ceylon and Persia.

## Hillmen, Tigers and Plantation Life.

- Begum's Fortune ..... *Verne, J.*  
 Cliff Climbers ..... } *Reid, M.*  
 Plant Hunters (*Sequel*)..... }  
 Desert Bride ..... *Nisbet, H.*  
 Ildirim the Afghan ..... *Ker, D.*  
 Lost Heir (*India*)..... *Henty, G. A.*  
 Planter Jack (*Ceylon*)..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Twycross' Redemption (*Ceylon*) *St. Johnston.*  
 Vanished (*Himalayas*)..... *Ker, D.*

## Malaya and Pacific Islands.

## Bayonet v. Krees.

- Middy and Ensign..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Rajah of Dah ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Running Amok ..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 With Dyaks of Borneo... *Brereton, Capt. F. S.*

## Australia and New Zealand.

## Squatter and Bush Life.

- Boy in the Bush ..... *Rowe, R.*  
 Dick Dashwood (*Boy Squatter*) .... *Sagon, A.*  
 Doing and Daring (*New Zealand*).. *Stredder, E.*  
 Final Reckoning..... *Henty, G. A.*  
 First in the Field..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Frank Hardinge (*Bush Adv.*).. *Stables, Dr. G.*  
 Golden Land (*Early Settlers*).. *Farjeon, B. L.*  
 Little Larrikin..... *Turner, E.*  
 Maori and Settler (*War, '64*)... *Henty, G. A.*  
 Nolens Volens (*Maories*)..... *Fenn, G. M.*  
 Supple Jack (*Maories*)..... *Ward, R.*  
 Twice Lost..... *Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Two Clippers (*N. S. Wales*)..... *Moore, F. F.*

## Adventures, Roving, Aërial and Underground.

## In Various Countries.

- Album of Adventure..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Brains and Bravery ..... *Henty & others.*  
 Dick Cheveley..... *Kingston, W. H. G.*  
 Grit and Go..... *Various.*  
 Hazard and Heroism..... *Various.*  
 Our Home-made Stories..... *Hope, A. R.*  
 Stirring Tales of Colonial Adventure. *Borlase.*  
 Tom Sawyer Abroad (*Aërial*)..... *Twain, M.*  
 Travels by My Fireside..... *Stables, G.*  
 Venture and Valour Stories ..... *Various.*  
 Yule Logs..... *Various.*  
 Yule Tide Yarns ..... *Various.*

## Underground and Lands of Mystery.

- Child of the Cavern..... *Verne, J.*  
 Journey to the Centre of the Earth. *Verne, J.*  
 Strange Manuscript found in Copper Cylinder.  
 Swallowed by an Earthquake. *Fawcett, E. D.*

## Aërial Adventures.

- Around a Distant Star ..... *Delaire, J.*  
 Clipper of the Clouds..... *Verne, J.*  
 From the Earth to the Moon..... } *Verne, J.*  
 Round the Moon (*Sequel*)..... }  
 Conquest of the Moon..... *Laurie, A.*  
 Hector Servadac (*Comet*)..... *Verne, J.*  
 Knight of the Air (*Balloon*)... *Coxwell, H.*



Books in this Catalogue for Sale, see p. xx.

GIRLS.

Tales Illustrating English History.

HISTORICAL.

**Saxon England.**

Imogen (*St. Augustine*, 597) ..... *Holt, E. S.*

**The Normans (Templars).**

**Henry I., 1100-35.**

Woman with Two Words..... *Tytler, S.*

**Henry II., 1154-89.**

One Snowy Night..... *Holt, E. S.*

**Richard I., 1189-99.**

Lady Sybil's Choice (*Crusades*)... *Holt, E. S.*

**John, 1199-1216.**

*Barons' War.*

Constable's Tower (*Magna Carta*) *Yonge, C. M.*

Earl Hubert's Daughter..... *Holt, E. S.*

**Henry III., 1216-72.**

Clerk of Oxford ..... *Green, E. E.*

Our Little Lady..... *Holt, E. S.*

Prince and the Page..... *Yonge, C. M.*

**Edward I., 1272-1307.**

My Lady Joanna..... *Green, E. E.*

Prentice Hugh ..... *Peard, F. M.*

Scottish Chiefs..... *Porter, J.*

**Edward II., and Gaveston, 1307-27.**

In all Time of Our Tribulation... *Holt, E. S.*

**Edward III., 1327-77.**

Countess Maud..... *Holt, E. S.*

In Convent Walls..... *Holt, E. S.*

Well in the Desert..... *Holt, E. S.*

White Lady of Hazelwood..... *Holt, E. S.*

*Black Prince.*

In the Days of Chivalry.... *Everett-Green, E.*

Lances of Lynwood..... *Yonge, C. M.*

Minstrel Dick ..... *Coleridge, C. R.*

**Richard II., 1377-99.**

Canterbury Chimes..... *Storr and Turner.*

Lord Mayor ..... *Holt, E. S.*

Lord of the Marches..... *Holt, E. S.*

*Lollards.*

Wardship of Steepccombe..... *Yonge, C. M.*

**Henry IV., 1399-1413.**

*Lollards.*

Margery's Son..... *Holt, E. S.*

Mistress Margery..... *Holt, E. S.*

White Rose of Langley (*Le Despenser*) *Holt.*

**Henry V., 1413-22.**

Coulyng Castle (*Sir J. Oldcastle*) *Giberne, A.*

**Henry VI., Edward IV., Henry VII.,**

**1422-1509.**

*Wars of the Roses.*

Blue Dragon (1509) ..... *Peard, F. M.*

Grisly Grisell..... *Yonge, C. M.*

Herd Boy and his Hermit..... *Yonge, C. M.*

In the Wars of the Roses (1471) *Green, E. E.*

Red and White (1470)..... *Holt, E. S.*

Tangled Web (1480)..... *Holt, E. S.*

Two Penniless Princesses..... *Yonge, C. M.*

**Henry VIII., 1509-47.**

Armourer's Prentices..... *Yonge, C. M.*

Harvest of Yesterday..... *Holt, E. S.*

Household of Sir T. More..... *Manning, A.*

Isoult Barry of Wynscote..... *Holt, E. S.*

Lettice Eden..... *Holt, E. S.*

Story of John Marbeck..... *Marshall, E.*

**Mary, 1553-8.**

*Religious Persecutions.*

All for the Best..... *Holt, E. S.*

King's Daughters..... *Holt, E. S.*

Robin Tremayne..... *Holt, E. S.*

Under Two Queens (*Lady Jane*) *Green, E.*

**Elizabeth, 1558-1603.**

At Ye Green Griffin..... *Holt, E. S.*

Clare Avery (*the Armada*)..... *Holt, E. S.*

Eventide Light (*Mary. Inkyne*) *Marshall, E.*

His Most Dear Lady..... *Marshall, B.*

Joyce Morrel's Harvest..... *Holt, E. S.*

Peushurst Castle..... *Marshall, E.*

Queen's Knight-Errant (*Raleigh*) *Marshall, B.*

Unknown to History (*Mary*) *Yonge, C. M.*

*Princess Elizabeth and her Brother*

Young Queen of Hearts..... *Marshall, E.*

**James I., 1603-25.**

Caged Lion..... *Yonge, C. M.*

Silver Axe (1620)..... *Green, E. E.*

Under Salisbury Spire (*Herbert*) *Marshall, E.*

*Gunpowder Plot.*

It Might Have Been..... *Holt, E. S.*

Lost Treasure of Trevelyn..... *Green, E. E.*

**Charles I., 1625-49.**

Brave Dame Mary (*Civil War, Corfe Castle*) *Marshall, E.*

Haunt of Ancient Peace (*Donne*) *Marshall, E.*

Last of the Cliffords (*Civil War*) *Pollard, E.*

Minster Lovel (*Archbp. Laud*)..... *Holt, E. S.*

Old London Nosegay..... *Marshall, B.*

Siege of York (*Lord Fairfax*)..... *Marshall, B.*

Under Salisbury Spire..... *Marshall, E.*

Under the Storm (*Civil War*)..... *Yonge, C. M.*

White King's Daughter (*Carisbro'*) *Marshall, E.*

Winifred's Journal (*Bp. Hall*)..... *Marshall, E.*

**Commonwealth, 1649-60.**

Diana Polwarth, Royalist..... *Carter, J.*

On Both Sides of the Sea..... *Charles, Mrs.*

To Horse, and Away!..... *Peard, F. M.*

**Charles II., 1660-85.**

*London Plague and Fire, 1665.*

Carved Cartoon..... *Clare, A.*

Oliver Wyndham..... *Webb, Mrs.*

Sign of the Red Cross..... *Green, E. E.*

In Choir of Westminster Abbey *Marshall, E.*

*Rye House Plot.*

In Service of Rachel, Lady Russell *Marshall.*

Traitor or Patriot..... *Russell, M. C.*

Under Dome of St. Paul's (*Wren*) *Marshall.*

Wearyholme (*Restoration*)..... *Holt, E. S.*

Winchester Meads (*Bp. Ken*)..... *Marshall, E.*

Winifred's Journal (*Norwich*)..... *Marshall, E.*

**James II., 1685-89.**

In Taunton Town (*Mon. Keble*)..... *Green, E. E.*

Lady Isobel (*Fiery Cross & Argyle*) *Pollard.*

Reputed Changeling..... *Yonge, C. M.*

Rosamond Fane..... *Lee, M. & C.*

**William III., 1694-1702.**

By the North Sea..... *Marshall, E.*

Kensington Palace..... *Marshall, E.*



**Girls. Tales Illustrating English History—continued. Historical.**

**Anne, 1702-14.**

In Clarissa's Day.....*Tytler, S.*  
Maiden's Lodge.....*Holt, E. S.*  
Old Chelsea Bunhouse.....*Manning, A.*

**George I., 1714-27.**

**Jacobites.**

Escape from the Tower.....*Marshall, E.*  
Loyal Little Maid.....*Tytler S.*  
Thorndyke Manor.....*Rousell M. C.*

**George II., 1727-60.**

Ashcliffe Hall.....*Holt, E. S.*  
Out in the Forty-Five.....*Holt, E. S.*

**George III., 1760-1820.**

Miss Angel.....*Thackeray, Miss.*  
Mother Molly (*French Spies*, '79)....*Peard, F.*  
Parson's Daughter.....*Marshall, E.*  
Up and Down Pantiles (*Tunbidge*).*Marshall.*

**William IV., 1830.**

Under the Mendips.....*Marshall, E.*

**Victoria, 1837.**

Castle Daly.....*Keary, E.*

**Historical Tales, General.**

True Stories of Girl Heroines....*Green, E. E.*  
Untold Tales of the Past.....*Harraden, B.*

**Tales of European History.**

**France.**

Cook and the Captive (532)....*Yonge, C. M.*  
Cross of Pearls (*Philippe VI.*, 1344).*Bearne.*

**Charles VII.**

**Joan of Arc.**

Called of Her Country.....*Green, E. E.*  
Joan the Maid.....*Charles, Mrs.*  
Noble Purpose Nobly Won.*Manning, Miss.*

**Charles IX. (St. Bartholomew's Eve), 1569.**

Chaplet of Pearls.....*Yonge, C. M.*  
Sister Rose.

**Revolution, 1789-93.**

Lady of Provence... (*A. L. O. E.*) *Tucker, C.*  
Peasant and the Prince.....*Martineau, H.*  
Sowing and Harvesting....*Debenham, M. H.*

**France—continued.**

Stephanie's Children.....*Roberts, Miss.*  
Through Rough Waters.....*Peard, F. M.*

**Franco-German War, 1870-1.**

Ringed by Fire (*Metz*).....*Green, E. E.*

**Germany, Thirty Years' War.**

Story of a Cat and a Cake.....*Bramston, M.*  
Tempest Tossed (*Thuringia*, 1634)....*Roberts.*

**Greece and Rome.**

Old Tales from Greece.....*Zimmern, A.*  
Old Tales from Rome.....*Zimmern, A.*

**Holland and Netherlands.**

Shut In (*Siege of Antwerp*, 1585)..*Green, E.*

**Spain, 15th C. and Inquisition.**

Vale of Cedars.....*Aguilar, G.*

**Tales of Biblical History.**

**Maccabees—continued.**

Patriots of Palestine.....*Yonge, C. M.*

**1st Century, A.D.**

**Early Christians.**

Mary (*Mother of Jesus*)....*Walsh, Rev. A. S.*  
Naomi (*Fall of Jerusalem*).....*Webb, Mrs.*  
Slave Girl of Pompeii.....*Holt, E. S.*  
Slaves of Sabinus.....*Yonge, C. M.*

Pillar of Fire (B.C. 1491).*Ingraham, Rev. J.*  
Triumph over Midian, B.C. 1245 *A. L. O. E.*

**Captivity, 7th C., B.C.**

Exiles in Babylon.....*A. L. O. E.*  
Master of Magicians (*Daniel*) *Phelps & Ward.*

**Maccabees, 2nd C., B.C.**

Hebrew Heroes.....*A. L. O. E.*

**SCHOOL AND COLLEGE LIFE.**

**College and Student Life.**

Catalina: Art Student.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Four Miss Whittingtons.....*Mockler, G.*  
Girls of St. Agnetas.....*Foxall, J. H.*  
Girls of St. Wode's.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Leila's Lovers.....*Greenhow, H. M.*  
Newnham Friendship.....*Stronach, A.*  
Ordeal of Sara (*Newnham*)....*St. Aubyn, A.*  
Sweet Girl Graduate.....*Meade, L. T.*

**School Life.**

Bad Little Hannah.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Bashful Fifteen.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Beresford Prize.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Betty, a School-Girl.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Bunch of Cherries.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Carved Lions.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
Emmy Lou (*American*).....*Martin, G. M.*  
Girls of Mrs. Pritchard's School.*Meade, L. T.*  
Girls of St. Gabriel's (*French*)..*Baldwin, M.*  
Green Girls of Greythorpe...*Coleridge, C. R.*

**School Life—continued.**

In Our Convent Days (Catholic). *Repplier, A.*  
Langley School.....*Yonge, C. M.*  
Little Irish Girl (& *Irish Homes*).*Callwell, J.*  
Little Princess (*More Sara Crewe*).*Burnett, F.*  
Maid of Mystery (*French*).....*Meade, L. T.*  
Manor School.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Miss Nonentity.....*Meade, L. T.*  
New Pupil.....*Jacberns, R.*  
Our New Mistress (*P. Teachers*) *Yonge, C. M.*  
Pixie O'Shaughnessy.....*Vaizey, Mrs.*  
Rebel of the School.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Sara Crewe and Editha's Burglar.*Burnett, F.*  
School Year.....*Syrett, N.*  
Swimmers (*German, Private*)....*Rorison, E.*  
Very Naughty Girl.....*Meade, L. T.*  
We Girls.....*Paull, M. A.*  
What Katy Did at Home & School.*Coolidge.*  
Wild Kitty.....*Meade, L. T.*  
World of Girls.....*Meade, L. T.*  
Youngest Girl in the School.....*Sharp, E.*





**Girls.**

Belle..... *'Tip Cat.'*  
 Betty & Co..... *Turner, E.*  
 Buried Ring..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Camp at Wandinong (*Australia*) *Turner, E.*  
 Carroll Girls..... *Couch, M. Q.*  
 Charity Helstone..... *Brock, Mrs. P.*  
 Children of Wilton Chase..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Children Who Ran Away..... *Sharp, E.*  
 Christmas Posy..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Concerning Paul and Fiammetta *Harker, L.*  
 Daddy's Girl..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Dumps and I..... *Parr, Mrs.*  
 Dumps, a Plain Girl..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 For Peggy's Sake..... *Hohler, Mrs. E.*  
 Gay..... *'Tip Cat.'*  
 Getting Well of Dorothy..... *Clifford, Mrs.*  
 Girls of the Forest..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Hill-Top Girl..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 House that Grew..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Houseful of Girls..... *Faizy, Mrs. G. de H.*  
 In the Mist of the Mountains..... *Turner, E.*  
 Light o' the Morning..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Little Mother Meg..... *Turner, E.*  
 Little Queenie..... *Marshall, E.*  
 Little Squire..... *De la Pasture, Mrs. H.*  
 Madcap..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Make-Believe..... *Lowry, H. D.*  
 Maud, Florence and Nellie..... *Coleridge, C. R.*  
 Merrylips..... *Dix, B. M.*  
 Milestones..... *Sarby, J. M. E.*  
 Mischievous Monckton..... *Green, E. E.*  
 Miss Bobbie..... *Turner, E.*  
 Miss Jean's Niece..... *Roberts, Miss.*  
 Miss Moore..... *Craik, G. M.*  
 Mother's Little Girl..... *Turner, E.*  
 Mrs. Over-the-Way..... *Ewing, Mrs.*  
 My Aunt Constantia Jane..... *Hullah, M. E.*  
 Nest of Skylarks..... *Winchester, M. E.*  
 New Relations..... *Marshall, E.*  
 New Treasure-Seekers..... *Nesbit, E. S.*  
 Nurse Heatherdale's Story..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Odd..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Odds and Evens..... *Meade, L. T.*

**STORIES FOR YOUNG GIRLS.**

Old Looking Glass..... *Charlencorth, M. L.*  
 On Duty..... *Scilly, A.*  
 On the Way..... *A. L. O. R.*  
 Pair of Cousins..... *Bramston, M.*  
 Parents' Assistant..... *Edgeworth, M.*  
 Pearl of the Sea..... *Winchester, M. E.*  
 Peep Behind the Scenes..... *Wallen, Mrs.*  
 Playmates..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Polly..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Red Grange..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Rob..... *'Tip Cat.'*  
 Romance of the Nursery..... *Harker, L. A.*  
 Rose and Lavender..... *'Tip Cat.'*  
 Roses of Ringwood..... *Marshall, E.*  
 Round of Sunday Stories..... *Saguin, L. G.*  
 Ruth and Her Friends..... *Yonge, C. M.*  
 Scaramouche Club..... *Jaderna, R.*  
 Sheila's Mystery..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Sowing and Sewing..... *Yonge, C. M.*  
 Spinning-Wheel Stories..... *Alcott, L. M.*  
 Squire's Nieces..... *Huntington, E. M. and A.*  
 Story of a Child (*America*)..... *Ireland, M.*  
 Story of the Lost Emerald..... *Marshall, E.*  
 Story of the Treasure Seekers..... *Nesbit, E.*  
 Summer Stories..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Sylvie and Bruno..... *Carroll, L.*  
 Sylvie and Bruno (*Concluded*)..... *Carroll, L.*  
 That Child..... *Roberts, Miss.*  
 There Was Once a Prince..... *Mann, M. E.*  
 Those Children..... *Yorke, C.*  
 Three Witches..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Tip-Cat..... *'Ludie.'*  
 Tom and His Crows..... *Sarby, J. M. E.*  
 Trading..... *Warner, S.*  
 Treasures in the Marshes..... *Yonge, C. M.*  
 Twenty-six Ideal Stories for Girls.....  
 Two Little Pilgrims' Progress..... *Burnett, Mrs.*  
 Uncle Ivan (*Russian Peril*)..... *Bramston, M.*  
 Vashiti Savage..... *Tyler, S.*  
 When I Was Young..... *Marshall, E.*  
 White Roof Tree..... *Turner, E.*  
 Won at Last..... *Gibberne, A.*  
 Young Mutineer..... *Meade, L. T.*

**Stories.**

**NOVELS AND TALES FOR OLDER GIRLS.**

**American Home Life.**

Bookful of Girls (*Art, etc.*)..... *Fuller, A.*  
 Cross Corners..... *Warner, A. B.*  
 Half-a-Dozen Housekeepers..... *Wiggin, K. D.*  
 Hope Loring (*New Orleans Sch. etc.*)..... *Bell, L.*  
 Jewel..... *Burnham, C. L.*  
 Melbourne House..... *Warner, S.*  
 Moods..... *Alcott, L. M.*  
 My Desire..... *Warner, S.*  
 Poganuc People..... *Stowe, Mrs. H. B.*  
 Polly Oliver's Problem..... *Wiggin, K. D.*  
 Proverb Stories..... *Alcott, L. M.*  
 Rebecca..... *Wiggin, K. D.*  
 Red Wallflower..... *Warner, S.*  
 What Katy Did Next (*Europ. Tour*)..... *Coolidge.*

**Australian Life.**

Australian Lassie..... *Turner, L.*  
 Family at Misrule..... *Turner, E.*

**Australian Life—continued.**

Little Mother Meg..... *Turner, E.*  
 Seven Little Australians..... *Turner, E.*

**Dutch Home Life.**

Young Wife's Ordeal..... *Van Woude, J.*

**English Home Life, Town and Country.**

Abigail Templeton..... *Marshall, E.*  
 Alison's Ordeal..... *Sergeant, A.*  
 Amateur Providence..... *Ston, C.*  
 Belle..... *'Ludie.'*  
 Betty the Scribe..... *Turner, L.*  
 Bivy of Girls..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Boscombe Chine..... *Marshall, E.*  
 Brown House and Cordelia..... *Booth, M.*  
 Captain of Five..... *Debenham, M. H.*  
 Carboneles..... *Yonge, C. M.*  
 Child at the Helm..... *Graham, W.*  
 Comrades True..... *Thomas, A.*



## Girls.

## Novels and Tales for Older Girls—continued.

## Novels.

- English Home Life—continued.**
- Cynthia's Ideal.....*Sergeant, A.*  
 Daughter of the Klephts.....*Garrett, E.*  
 Disappeared.....*Tytler, S.*  
 Doris Cheyne.....*Swan, A. S.*  
 Dulcibel's Day-Dreams.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Eastward Ho!.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Fair Claimant.....*Armstrong, F.*  
 Faithful.....*'Laddie.'*  
 Fifty Pounds.....*Coleridge, C.*  
 Florence.....*Armstrong, F.*  
 Founded on Paper.....*Yonge, C. M.*  
 Four Red Roses.....*Tytler, S.*  
 From Over the Water.....  
 Gay Charmer.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Girl at the Dower House, &c.....*Giberne, A.*  
 Girl Comrades.....*Heddle, E. F.*  
 Girl of Galway.....*Tynan, K.*  
 Girl of Ideas (*Novelist, &c.*).....*Flinn, A.*  
 Girl's Ideal (*Irish Social Life*).....*Mulholland, R.*  
 Girl's Loyalty.....*Armstrong, F.*  
 Girls New and Old.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Girls of the True Blue.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Gold in the Furnace.....*Legh, M. H. C.*  
 Golden Gwendolyn.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Good-Hearted Girl.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Green Girls of Greythorpe.....*Coleridge, C. R.*  
 Grim House (*Ghosts*).....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Handful of Silver.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Head of the House.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Heart of Youth.....*Winchester, M. E.*  
 Helen Bury.....*Worboise, E. J.*  
 His Next of Kin.....*Worboise, E. J.*  
 Home Influence.....*Aguilar, G.*  
 Hooks of Steel.....*Lewis, H. P.*  
 Imogen.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 In the Purple.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Incumbent of Axhill.....  
 Kinsfolk.....*Swan, A. S.*  
 Kinsfolk and Others.....*Roberts, Miss.*  
 Lady's Manor.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Laurel Crowns.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Leal Light Heart.....*Lyster, A.*  
 Least Said, Soonest Mended.....*Giberne, A.*  
 Lettice.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Little Miss Muffet.....*Carey, R. N.*  
 Lizette.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Machinations of Janet.....*Tytler, S.*  
 Major Singleton's Daughter.....*Tytler, S.*  
 Making of a Woman.....*Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Malincourt Keep.....*Sergeant, A.*  
 May Malmesbury's Doubts.....*Stebbing, G.*  
 Meg Langholme.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Memories of Margaret Grainger.....*Swan, A. S.*  
 Merle's Crusade (*Governess*).....*Carey, R. N.*  
 Merry Girls of England.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Miss Bouverie.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Miss Devereux, Spinster.....*Giberne, A.*  
 Miss Marjorie of Silvermead.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Miss Toosey's Mission.....*'Tip-Cat.'*  
 Molly Melville.....*Green, E. E.*  
 More about Pixie (*Irish Life*).....*Vaizey, Mrs.*  
 My Honey.....*'Tip-Cat.'*  
 My Lady Bountiful.....*Marshall, E.*
- English Home Life—continued.**
- Mystery of St. Rules.....*Heddle, E. F.*  
 Namesakes.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Nigel Browning.....*Giberne, A.*  
 Nobody's Girls.....*Tytler, S.*  
 Old Miss Audrey.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Olivia.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 On the Banks of the Ouse.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Original Girl.....*Heddle, E. F.*  
 Our Bessie.....*Carey, R. N.*  
 Our Little Ann.....*'Tip-Cat.'*  
 Our New House.....*Worboise, E. J.*  
 Out of the Fashion.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Owners of Broadlands.....*Paull, Mrs. H. B.*  
 Pearl (*Cornwall*).....*Parr, O. K.*  
 Pen.....*'Tip-Cat.'*  
 Philippa.....*Hullah, M. E.*  
 Philippa.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Philippa in Youth and Middle Age.....*Shipley.*  
 Pomona.....*'Tip-Cat.'*  
 Pride of the Morning.....*Giberne, A.*  
 Rachel Langton.....*Tytler, S.*  
 Rack of this Tough World.....*Giberne, A.*  
 Ralph Roxburgh's Revenge.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Rector's Home.....*Giberne, A.*  
 Robin Redbreast.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Ruth Fielding.....*Farrar, Mrs. F. A.*  
 St. Wynfrith.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Secret of Wold Hall (*Derby*).....*Green, E. E.*  
 Seven Maids.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 Shadow and Shine.....*Doudney, S.*  
 Silver Linings.....*Bray, Mrs. R.*  
 Sissie.....*Worboise, E. J.*  
 Squire's Heir.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Stepping Stones.....*Doudney, S.*  
 Stories of the Abbey Precincts.....*Giberne, A.*  
 Story of the Gravelys.....*Saunders, M.*  
 Studies and Stories.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Sukie's Boy.....*Tytler, S.*  
 Sunday Echoes, Week-Day Hours.....*Brook, Mrs.*  
 Sunflowers.....*Gedge, G. C.*  
 Sweetheart Travellers.....*Crockett, S. R.*  
 Temple's Trial.....*Green, E. E.*  
 That Brilliant Peggy.....*Meade, L. T.*  
 That Stick.....*Yonge, C. M.*  
 Thirld Miss St. Quentin.....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Those Berkeley Girls.....*Davidson, L.*  
 Those Three.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Three Bright Girls.....*Armstrong, A. E.*  
 Three Graces.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Through a Needle's Eye.....*Stretton, H.*  
 Tower on the Cliff.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Tried and True.....*Wilford, F.*  
 Truth with Honour.....*Coleridge & Bramston.*  
 Two Enthusiasts.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Two Homes.....*'Amy Grant.'*  
 Two Homes.....*Marshall, E.*  
 Two Life Stories.....*Weber, A.*  
 Uncanny Tales (*Ghosts*).....*Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Under a Cloud.....*Roberts, Miss.*  
 Under False Colours.....*Doudney, S.*  
 Vera's Trust.....*Green, E. E.*  
 Vermont Hall.....*Paull, M. A.*  
 Vicar of Red Cross.....



Girls.

Novels and Tales for Older Girls continued.

Novels.

Warleigh's Trust..... *Worboise, E. J.*  
 What a Man Soweth..... *Stebbing, G.*  
 What's in a Name..... *Doudney, S.*  
 Where There's a Will..... *Green, E. E.*  
 White Turrets..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Wild Hyacinths (*Alpine*)..... *Hope, Lady.*  
 'Witchmaid' (*E. Fryd Quakers, 1802*)..... *Meade, G.*  
 Woman's Friendship..... *Aguilar, G.*  
 Wyemarle's Mother..... *Cooper, E. H.*  
 Younger Sister..... *Roberts, Miss.*

French Home Life.

Alsatian Tales..... *Delaire, J.*  
 Doctor's Niece (1789)..... *Pollard, E. F.*  
 Madame's Grand daughter .. *Peard, F. M.*  
 Only Sister..... *de Witt, Madame.*  
 Secret of Madame de Mouluc..... *Roberts, Miss.*

Norwegian Home Life.

Feats on the Fjord..... *Martineau, H.*

CHILDREN.

Stories for Young Children.

STORIES.

Adrift in a Great City..... *Winchester, M. E.*  
 Adrift on the Sea..... *Norris, E. M.*  
 Adventures of Herr Baby..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Alone in London..... *Stretton, H.*  
 Baba Log (*Eng. Child in India*)..... *Macdonald, J.*  
 Band of Three..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Billy Boy..... *Ford, Mrs. G.*  
 Bimbi..... *'Ouida.'*  
 Birds' Christmas Carol..... *Wiggin, K. D.*  
 Blue Baby..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Boy..... *Milman, H.*  
 Boys and I..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Brownie..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Burgess Letters..... *Lyall, E.*  
 Captain's Youngest (*Piccolo*)..... *Burnett, F. H.*  
 Child Mind..... *Bretherton, R. H.*  
 Children of Cloverley..... *Stretton, H.*  
 Child's Letters to her Husband..... *Moody, H.*  
 Christina and the Boys..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Christmas Child..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Christmas Hirelings..... *Braddon, M. E.*  
 City Violet..... *Winchester, M. E.*  
 Colonel and the Boy..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Daddy's Boy..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Daddy's Girl..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Drummer's Coat..... *Fortescue, Hon. J. W.*  
 Editha's Burglar (in *Sara Crewe*)..... *Burnett, F.*  
 Eric's Good News..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Five Minute Stories..... *Richards, L. E.*  
 Flat Iron for a Farthing..... *Ewing, Mrs.*  
 Four Winds Farm..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Froggy's Little Brother..... *Brenda.*  
 Garden of Eden..... *Burnett, E. A.*  
 Girls and I..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Great Grandmamma and Elsie..... *Synge, G. M.*  
 Greyling Towers..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Helen's Babies }  
 Other People's Children } ..... *Habberton, J.*  
 Hermy..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 His Little Daughter..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Hoodie..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 House of Surprises..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Idyll of the Dawn..... *Reynolds, Mrs. F.*  
 Jackanapes..... *Ewing, Mrs.*  
 Jan of the Windmill..... *Ewing, Mrs.*  
 Jasper..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Jessica's First Prayer..... *Stretton, H.*  
 Jewel's Story Book..... *Burnham, C. L.*  
 Jill's Red Bag..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Kidnapping of Ettie..... *Linnet, B.*  
 Lil..... *'Tip-Cat.'*

Little Lady of Lavender..... *Elmslie, T. C.*  
 Little Lord Fauntleroy..... *Burnett, Mrs. F. H.*  
 Little Meg's Children..... *Stretton, H.*  
 Little Miss Peggy..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Little Mother Bunch..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Little Mother to the Others..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Little Peter..... *Malet, L.*  
 Little Silver Trumpet..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Little Sir Nicholas..... *Jones, C. A.*  
 Micky..... *Sharp, E.*  
 Ministering Children..... *Charlesworth, M. L.*  
 Miss Mouse and Her Boys..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Mudge and Her Chicks..... *A Brother & Sister.*  
 My Prague Pig..... *Baring-Gould, S.*  
 Nest of Sparrows..... *Winchester, M. E.*  
 Next-Door House..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Nine Unlikely Tales..... *Nesbit, E.*  
 Noisy Years..... *Deanery, M.*  
 Only a Guardroom Dog..... *Cuthell, E. E.*  
 Oriol Window..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Our Year (*Month by Month*)..... *Craig, G. M.*  
 Peggy..... *Montgomery, P.*  
 Peter the Pilgrim..... *Meade, L. T.*  
 Peterkin..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Pixie..... *Blagden, Mrs. G.*  
 Private Bobs and New Recruit..... *Birchenough.*  
 'Probable Sons'..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Professor's Children..... *Fowler, E. H.*  
 Puck and Pearl..... *Macdonald, F.*  
 Railway Children..... *Nesbit, E.*  
 Recollections of Childhood's Days..... *Alcott, L.*  
 Rectory Children..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Roses..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 Rosy..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Sir Evelyn's Charge..... *M. J. A.*  
 Sir Toady Crusoe..... *Crockett, S. R.*  
 Sir Toady Lion..... *Crockett, S. R.*  
 Stories Told to a Child..... *Inglow, J.*  
 Story of a Spring Morning..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Story of Patsy (*American*)..... *Wiggin, K. D.*  
 Sunbeam Willie..... *Raney, Mrs. G. S.*  
 Sunnyland Stories..... *'St. Olave's.'*  
 Sweet Content..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Teddy's Button..... *Le Feuvre, A.*  
 That Bother of a Boy..... *Stebbing, G.*  
 Their Happiest Christmas..... *Lyall, E.*  
 Things Will Take a Turn..... *Harraden, B.*  
 This and That..... *Molesworth, Mrs.*  
 Thorny Path..... *Stretton, H.*  
 Those Midsummer Fairies..... *Elmslie, T. C.*  
 Three Little Maids..... *Deane, M. B.*



**Children.**

**Stories for Young Children—continued.**

**Stories.**

Three Little Maids .....	<i>Turner, E.</i>	Two Tramps.....	<i>Le Feuvre, A.</i>
Three Rascals.....	<i>Jacberns, R.</i>	'Us'.....	<i>Molesworth, Mrs.</i>
Tiger and the Insect.....	<i>Habberton, J.</i>	When I was a Child.....	<i>Villari, L.</i>
Transformed.....	<i>Montgomery, F.</i>	World's Delight.....	<i>Skrine, M. J. H.</i>
Two Bunsbodies.....	<i>Arnold, Mrs. S. G.</i>	Would-be-Goods.....	<i>Nesbit, E.</i>
Two Little Waifs.....	<i>Molesworth, Mrs.</i>	Young Pretenders.....	<i>Fowler, E. H.</i>
Two Little Children and Ching Cuthell, <i>E. E.</i>			

**LEGENDS AND FOLK TALES.**

**African.**

Kloof Yarns.....	<i>Glanville, E.</i>
My Dark Companions.....	<i>Stanley, H. M.</i>
Stories Told in an African Forest.....	<i>Jephson.</i>
See also Uncle Remus, &c., by J. Harris, p. 719.	

**Arabian and Persian.**

Arabian Nights .....	<i>Lang, A.</i>
Arabian Nights Entertainment.	
Stories, Magicians ( <i>Thalaba: Rustem</i> )	<i>Church.</i>
Story Book of the Shah.....	<i>Sykes, E. C.</i>
Tales of the Genii .....	<i>Morell, Sir C.</i>

**Celtic, British and Gaelic.**

Book of King Arthur and Noble Knights.	
Book of Romance ( <i>Arthurian, &amp;c.</i> ). ed. <i>Lang.</i>	
Boy's Mabinogion ( <i>Welsh Tales King Arthur</i> ).	
Canterbury Chimes ( <i>Chaucer</i> )	<i>Storr &amp; Turner.</i>
Celtic Fairy Tales ( <i>Irish, &amp;c.</i> ).....	<i>Jacobs, J.</i>
More Celtic Fairy Tales ( <i>Scotch</i> ).}	
English Fairy Tales .....	<i>Jacobs, J.</i>
More English Fairy Tales.....	
Donegal Fairy Stories.....	<i>MacManus, S.</i>
Heroes of Chivalry and Romance.	<i>Church, A.</i>
Last of Giant-Killers ( <i>Yorks</i> ).....	<i>Atkinson, J.</i>
Little Green Man ( <i>Irish</i> ).....	<i>Allen, F. M.</i>
Old English Fairy Tales .....	<i>Gould, S. B.</i>
Piskey-Purse ( <i>Cornish</i> ).....	<i>Tregarthen, E.</i>
River Legends ( <i>Thames: Saxon</i> ).....	<i>Hugessen.</i>
Siegfried and Beowulf.....	<i>Ragozin, Z. A.</i>
Stories of Early British Heroes ..	<i>Hartley, C.</i>
Stories of Old Renown .....	<i>Hope, A. R.</i>

**Danish.**

Fairy Tales.....	<i>Andersen, H. C.</i>
Later Tales.....	<i>Andersen, H. C.</i>
Stories for the Household...	<i>Andersen, H. C.</i>

**Dutch.**

Little Johannes.....	<i>Van Eden, F.</i>
----------------------	---------------------

**French Romance.**

Epics & Romances ( <i>Carolingian &amp;c.</i> ).....	<i>Wagner.</i>
Paladin and Saracen.....	<i>Ariosto.</i>
Stories of Old Renown .....	<i>Hope, A. R.</i>
Story of Roland .....	<i>Baldwin, J.</i>

**German.**

Epics & Romances ( <i>Teutonic</i> ).....	<i>Wagner, Dr.</i>
Fairy Tales ( <i>Household Stories</i> ).....	<i>Grimm Bros.</i>
German Popular Stories.....	<i>Grimm Brothers.</i>
River Legends ( <i>Rhine</i> ).....	<i>Hugessen, E. H. R.</i>
Sintram & his Companions, Undine.....	<i>Fouqué.</i>
Tales of Teutonic Lands .....	<i>Cox and Jones.</i>
Wagner's Heroes.....	<i>Maud, C.</i>
Wagner's Heroines.....	<i>Maud, C.</i>
Wagner Story Book.....	<i>Frost, W.</i>

**Greek and Roman.**

Gods and Heroes.....	<i>Francillon, R. E.</i>
Greek Gulliver ( <i>from Lucian</i> ).....	<i>Church, A. J.</i>
Heroes.....	<i>Kingsley, C.</i>
Heroic Tales, Ancient Greece.....	<i>Niebuhr, B.</i>
Homer & Greek Heroes, see <i>Church</i> , p. 687.	
Legends of Greece and Rome.....	<i>Kupfer, G. H.</i>
Old Tales, Greece & Rome (2 bks.)	<i>Zimmern, A.</i>
Tales of Ancient Greece.....	<i>Cox, Sir G. W.</i>
Tales of Gods and Heroes.....	<i>Cox, Sir G. W.</i>
Tanglewood Tales.....	<i>Hawthorne, N.</i>
Wonder Book for Boys & Girls ..	<i>Hawthorne.</i>

**Indian (East) and Tibet.**

Folk Tales from Tibet.	
Indian Fairy Tales.....	ed. <i>Jacobs, J.</i>
Old Deccan Days .....	<i>Frere, M.</i>
Tales of the Punjab.....	<i>Steel, F. A.</i>

**Japanese.**

Japanese Fairy Book.....	<i>Ozaki, Y. T.</i>
Tales of Old Japan.....	<i>Mitford, A. B.</i>

**New Zealand.**

Maori Tales and Legends.....	<i>Clark, K. M.</i>
------------------------------	---------------------

**Norwegian.**

Popular Tales from the Norse.	
Round the Yule Log .....	<i>Asbjornsen, P. C.</i>
Siegfried and Beowulf .....	<i>Ragozin, Z. A.</i>
Story of Siegfried.....	<i>Baldwin, J.</i>
Tales from the Fjeld.....	<i>Asbjornsen, P. C.</i>

**Roumanian.**

Legends from River and Mountain.	<i>Sylva, C.</i>
----------------------------------	------------------

**Russian.**

Russian Fairy Tales.....	<i>Bain, R. N.</i>
Slav Folk Tales .....	<i>Chodsko, A.</i>
Tales and Legends of the Land of the Tzar.	

**Scandinavian.**

Heroes of Asgard .....	<i>Keary, A. &amp; E.</i>
Red Romance Book.....	<i>Lang, A.</i>
Wonderful Stories, Northern Lands.	<i>Goddard.</i>

**Spanish.**

Don Quixote.....	<i>Cervantes.</i>
Spanish Legendary Tales ..	<i>Middlemore, Mrs.</i>

**Legendary Tales, General.**

Book of Wonder Voyages.....	<i>Jacobs, J.</i>
Eileen's Journey ( <i>General History</i> ).....	<i>Jelf, E. A.</i>
Heroines of Poetry ( <i>East &amp; West</i> ).....	<i>Maud, E. C.</i>
Story of Ab ( <i>Stone Age</i> ).....	<i>Waterloo, S.</i>
True Annals of Fairy-Land.....	<i>Canton, W.</i>



STORIES OF NATURE, PETS & FAIRY CREATURES.


<i>Æsop's Fables.</i>	<i>Peterkins</i>	<i>Schulen, O.</i>
Among the Farm Yard People..... <i>Pierson, C. D.</i>	Pink Hen.....	<i>Spurling, C.</i>
Among the Forest People..... <i>Pierson, C. D.</i>	Red Book of Animal Stories <i>ed. by Lang, A.</i>	
Among the Garden People..... <i>Pierson, C. D.</i>	Red Hunters & Animal People.....	<i>Eastman.</i>
Among the Meadow People..... <i>Pierson, C. D.</i>	Reynard the Fox.....	<i>ed. by Jacobs, J.</i>
Among the Night People..... <i>Pierson, C. D.</i>	Rosalind, Story of Three Parrots.....	<i>Harris, E.</i>
Among the Pond People..... <i>Pierson, C. D.</i>	Scarlet Herring.....	<i>Ferry, Judge E. A.</i>
Animal Story Book..... <i>ed. by Lang, A.</i>	Sparrow with One White Feather.....	<i>Rudley, E.</i>
Biography of a Grizzly..... <i>Thompson, E. S.</i>	Spiderland.....	<i>Thomas, R. H.</i>
Black Puppy ( <i>Dog Story</i> )..... <i>Elmslie, T.</i>	Stoat Pack.....	<i>Deverand, G. G.</i>
Bubble and Squeak.....	Story of a Red Deer.....	<i>Fortescue, Hon. J. W.</i>
Bundy on the Sea.....	Story of Aaron.....	<i>Harris, J. C.</i>
Cat ( <i>Autobiography</i> ).....	Strange Advent., Dicky-bird Land.....	<i>Kearson.</i>
Escape of the Mullingong.....	Sylvia in Flower Land.....	<i>Gardiner, L.</i>
Evening Tales.....	Tales of a Poultry Farm.....	<i>Pierson, C. D.</i>
Fancy Far Land.....	Tapestry Room.....	<i>Molesworth, Mrs.</i>
Fox, Life Story of.....	Thorough-Bred Mongrel.....	<i>Townsend, S.</i>
Island that Bobbed Up and Down.....	Tommy Smith's Animals.....	<i>Selous, S.</i>
Jungle Book.....	Tommy Smith's Other Animals.....	<i>Selous, E.</i>
Second Jungle Book.....	Uncle Remus.....	<i>Harris, J. C.</i>
Just So Stories.....	Nights With Uncle Remus.....	
Kitten Pilgrims.....	Uncle Remus and his Friends.....	<i>Harris, J. C.</i>
Loveliness ( <i>Dog Story</i> ).....	Told by Uncle Remus.....	
Little Mr. Thimblefinger.....	Water Babies.....	<i>Kingsley, C.</i>
Mr. Rabbit at Home.....	Wonders in Monster Land.....	<i>Cumby, E. D.</i>
My Doggie and I.....	Woodmyth and Fable.....	<i>Thompson, E. S.</i>
Monkey that Would not Kill.....	Wood-Pigeons and Mary.....	<i>Molesworth, Mrs.</i>
Old Hendrik's Tales.....		

Fairy Tales, General.

Adventures of Mrs. Wishing to be <i>Corkran.</i>	Gulliver's Travels.....	<i>Swift, Dean.</i>
Alice Learmont.....	Houseful of Rebels.....	<i>Rhodes, W. C.</i>
Alice's Advents. in Wonderland.....	In Search of the Wallpug.....	<i>Farrow, G. E.</i>
Alick's Adventures.....	In the Far Country.....	<i>Hooper, A. E.</i>
Baker Minor and the Dragon.....	King of the Golden River.....	<i>Ruskin, J.</i>
Beyond the Blue Mountains.....	Light Princess.....	<i>MacDonald, G.</i>
Bluebeard's Keys.....	Little Boy Lost.....	<i>Hudson, W. H.</i>
Blue Fairy Book.....	Little Saint Elizabeth.....	<i>Furnell, F. H.</i>
Blue Moon ( <i>Chinese, &amp;c.</i> ).....	Lulu's Library.....	<i>Alcott, L. M.</i>
Book of Fairy Tales.....	Magic City.....	<i>Syrett, N.</i>
Brown Fairy Book.....	Maurice, or the Red Jar.....	<i>Jersey, Countess of.</i>
Brown Owl.....	Missing Prince.....	<i>Farrow, G. E.</i>
Butterscotia.....	Moonshine.....	<i>Hugessen, E. H. K.</i>
Christmas Tree Land.....	Mopsa, the Fairy.....	<i>Ingelore, J.</i>
City of Quest.....	Necklace of Princess Florimonde.....	<i>De Morgan.</i>
Crimson Fairy Book.....	New Book of Fables.....	<i>Harraden, B.</i>
Crook of Gold.....	New Panjandrum.....	<i>Farrow, G. E.</i>
Cuckoo Clock.....	Night before the Holidays.....	<i>Hope, A. R.</i>
Dealings with the Fairies.....	Only Toys.....	<i>Andey, F.</i>
Down the Snow Stairs.....	Orange Fairy Book.....	<i>ed. by Lang, A.</i>
Dwarf's Spectacles.....	Other Stories.....	<i>Hugessen, E. H. K.</i>
Enchanted Doll.....	Pearl Fountain.....	<i>Kavanaugh, B. J.</i>
Enchanted Garden.....	Phoenix and the Carpet.....	<i>Nesbit, E.</i>
Erie, Prince of Lorlonia.....	Pilgrims of Love.....	<i>Hutton, B.</i>
Fairy Tales.....	Pink Fairy Book.....	<i>ed. by Lang, A.</i>
Farm in Fairyland.....	Prince of the Fair Family.....	<i>Hall, Mrs.</i>
Fairy Gold, Old English Fairy Tales.....	Prince Prigio.....	
Five Children and It.....	Prince Ricardo of Pantouflia.....	<i>Lang, A.</i>
Five Old Friends.....	Princess and Curdie.....	<i>MacDonald, G.</i>
Floating Prince.....	Princess and the Goblin.....	
Friends & Foes from Fairyland.....	Professor Philanderpan.....	<i>Farrow, G. E.</i>
Green Fairy Book.....	Puck of Pook's Hill.....	<i>Kipling, R.</i>
Grey Fairy Book.....	Queer Folk.....	<i>Hugessen, E. H. K.</i>



Children.	Fairy Tales, General—continued.	Fairy Tales.
Real Queen's Fairy Book..... <i>Sylva, C.</i>	Tom's Advent. in Search of Shadowland. <i>Sweetland.</i>	
Red Fairy Book..... <i>ed. by Lang, A.</i>	Uncle Joe's Stories..... <i>Hugessen, E. H. K.</i>	
Rose and the Ring..... <i>Thackeray, W. M.</i>	Violet Fairy Book..... <i>ed. by Lang, A.</i>	
Ruby Ring..... <i>Molesworth, Mrs.</i>	Wally Wanderoon..... <i>Harris, J. C.</i>	
Scenes in Fairyland..... <i>Atkinson, Canon.</i>	Wallypug in Fogland..... <i>Farrow, G. E.</i>	
School in Fairyland..... <i>Strain, E. H.</i>	Wallypug in London..... <i>Farrow, G. E.</i>	
Sea Prince..... <i>Larken, E. P.</i>	Wallypug in the Moon..... <i>Farrow, G. E.</i>	
Snow Garden..... <i>Wordsworth, E.</i>	Wallypug of Why..... <i>Farrow, G. E.</i>	
Spindle Stories..... <i>Hope, A. R.</i>	Wanted—a King..... <i>Browne, M.</i>	
Stories for My Children. <i>Hugessen, E. H. K.</i>	Witch of the Juniper Walk..... <i>May, Mrs. F.</i>	
Story of the Amulet..... <i>Nesbit, E.</i>	Wizards of Ryetown..... <i>Smedley and Talbot.</i>	
Tell Me a Story..... <i>Molesworth, Mrs.</i>	Wonderful Adventures of Tufsongbo. <i>Lee, H.</i>	
Through the Looking-Glass..... <i>Carroll, L.</i>	Yellow Cap..... <i>Hawthorne, J.</i>	
Ting a Ling Tales..... <i>Stockton, F. R.</i>	Yellow Fairy Book..... <i>ed. by Lang, A.</i>	

 A Revised List of Surplus Copies of Recent Books on Sale at Reduced Prices is published every month, and will be forwarded on application, postage free.

## POPULAR BOOKS ON SALE

The following Catalogues published Monthly will be sent Gratis and Post Free to any address:—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1.—Surplus Library Books,<br/>At greatly Reduced Prices.</p> <p>2.—Works by Popular Authors,<br/>In Sets or Separately.</p> | <p>3.—Books in Ornamental Bindings,<br/>Classified under Subject Headings.</p> <p>4.—Books for Sunday School Prizes,<br/>Specially Bound for Constant Wear.</p> |
|--|---|
- 5.—New Foreign Books (10 Languages).

*Books Shipped to all parts of the World at Lowest Rates.*

## BOOKBINDING DEPARTMENT.

Binding after any Pattern or Design carried out by the Best Workmen.

Books Bound in the Shortest possible time.

SPECIALLY STRONG BINDING FOR LIBRARIES AND BOOK CLUBS.

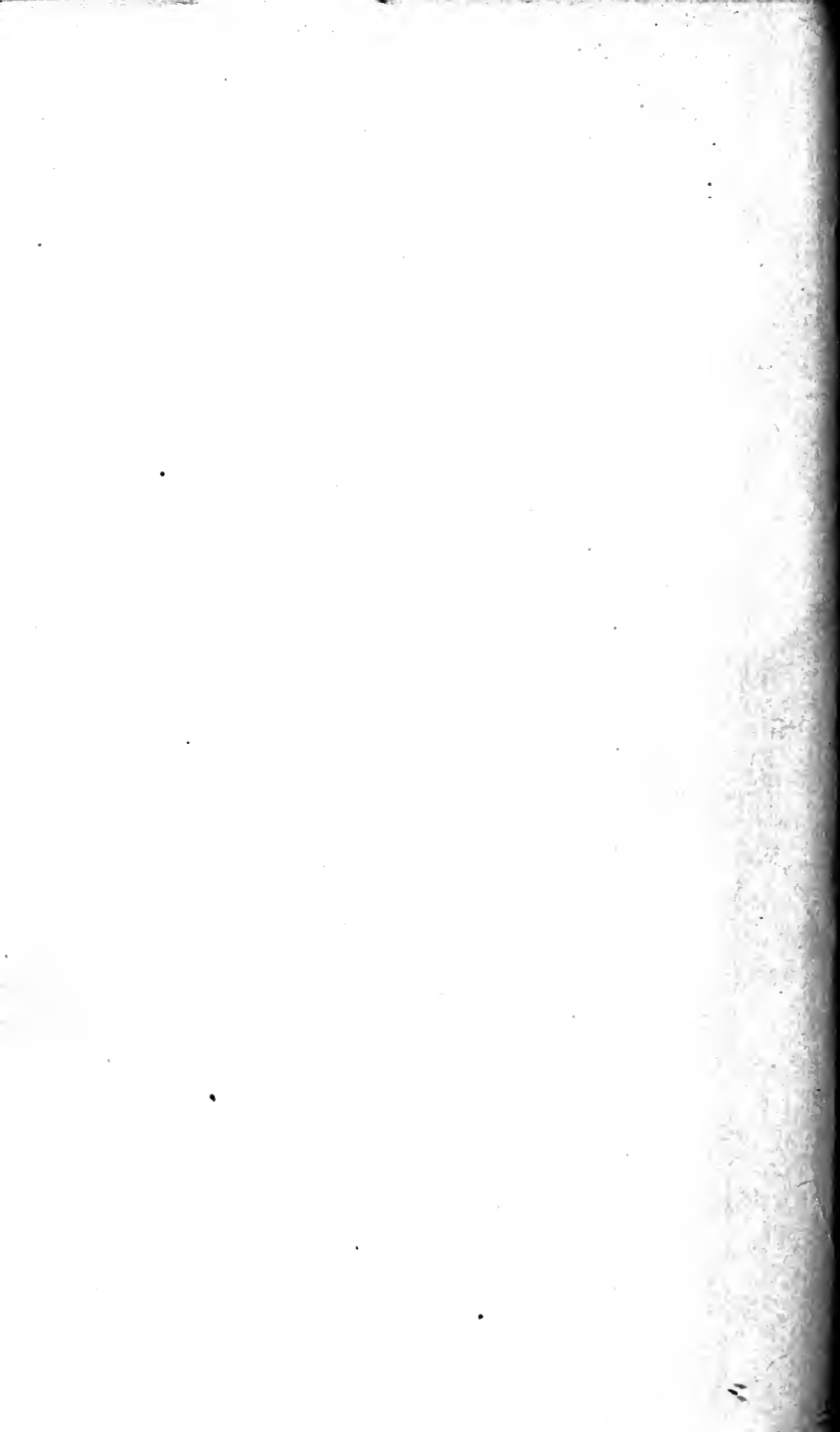
MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY,  
NEW OXFORD STREET, LONDON.

48 QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.,

AND

241 BROMPTON ROAD, S.W.









## LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY REGULATIONS

---

1. Books (other than 7-day books) are lent for a period not exceeding two weeks, with the option of renewal for an additional two weeks if no other application is filed. All books are lent at the discretion of the Librarian and are subject to recall at any time.

2. The borrower assumes full responsibility for the value of the book in case of loss or injury.

3. Not more than two books may be borrowed at one time.

